



Le'ec Ada' U T'an A Dios
A Tumulbene

Mopán Maya New Testament 2004 Edition

Contents

Le'ec Ada' u T'an a Jesucristo a Tz'iiba'an u Men u Yaj Xa'num, Le'ec aj San Mateojo	1
Le'ec Ada' u T'an a Jesucristo a Tz'iiba'an u Men aj San Marcos.	72
Le'ec Ada' u T'an a Jesucristo a Tz'iiba'an u Men aj San Lucasa	115
Le'ec Ada' u T'an a Jesucristo a Tz'iiba'an u Men u Yaj Xa'num, Le'ec aj Juana.	187
Le'ec Ada' a C'u' u Betajoo' u Yaj Xa'num a Jesucristojo.	239
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano a Que'eno' ich Caj Roma.	308
Le'ec Ada' a Paye' Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Corinto	336
Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Corinto.	366
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Cuenta Galacia.	384
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Efeso.	394
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Filipos.	403
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Colosas.	409
Le'ec Ada' a Yaax Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Tesalonica.	416
Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Tesalonica.	422
Le'ec Ada' a Yaax Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'i aj Timoteojo.	426
Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtajaj Pablo Ti'i aj Timoteojo.	434
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'i aj Titojo.	439
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'i aj Filemon.	443
Le'ec Ada' a T'an a Tz'iiba'an Ti'ijoo' a Hebreo u C'aba' u T'an, Le'ecoo' aj Israele.	445
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Santiagojo	466
Le'ec Ada' a Yaax Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pedro, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesusu.	473
Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pedrojo, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesusu.	481
Le'ec Ada' a Paye' Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Juan, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesucristojo.	486
Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Juan, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesucristojo.	493
Le'ec Ada' u Yox P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Juan, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesucristojo.	494
Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Judasa.	496
Revelacion u C'aba' a T'an Ada' a Tz'iiba'an u Men aj Juan, Le'ec Jun Tuul u Yaj Xa'num a Jesusu, Yoc'ol C'u' a Ye'bi Ti'i u Men a Dios.	499



Le'ec Ada' U T'an A Dios A Tumulbene

New Testament in Maya, Mopán (BH:mop:Maya, Mopán)

Language: Maya, Mopán

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

4865a264-5f71-5560-a94b-400df640f548

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0434-8

**Le'ec Ada' u T'an a Jesucristo a
Tz'iiba'an u Men u Yaj Xa'num,
Le'ec aj San Mateojo.**

**Le'ec ada' u c'aba'oo' u uchben
mamaa' a Jesucristojo.**

1 Le'ec ada' u c'aba'oo' a jujun tuul u uchben mamaa' a Jesucristojo. Le'ec u uchben mamaa' ala'aji, aj rey David y aj Abraham.^a

² U mejen aj Abraham, aj Isaac u c'aba'. U mejen aj Isaaca, aj Jacob u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Jacobo, aj Juda u c'aba'. Yanoo' u sucu'un u yitz'in aj Juda.

³ U mejen aj Judaja, aj Fares y aj Zara u c'aba'oo'. Ixna' Tamar u c'aba'oo' u na'.

U mejen aj Farese, aj Esrom u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Esromo, aj Aram u c'aba'.

⁴ U mejen aj Arama, aj Aminadab u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Aminadaba, aj Naason u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Naasono, aj Salmon u c'aba'.^b

⁵ U mejen aj Salmono, aj Booz u c'aba'. Le'ec u na' aj Boozo, ixna' Rahab u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Boozo, aj Obed u c'aba'. Le'ec u na' aj Obede, ixna' Rut u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Obede, aj Isai u c'aba'.^c

⁶ U mejen aj Isaiji, le'ec aj rey Davidi.

U mejen aj rey Davidi, aj Salomon u c'aba'. Le'ec u na' aj Salomono, le'ec u yütan aj quimen Urias.^d

⁷ U mejen aj Salomono, aj Roboam u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Roboama, aj Abias u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Abiasa, aj Asa u c'aba'.^e

⁸ U mejen aj Asaja, aj Josafat u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Josafata, aj Joram u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Jorama, aj Uzias u c'aba'.

⁹ U mejen aj Uziasa, aj Jotam u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Jotama, aj Acaz u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Acaza, aj Ezequias u c'aba'.

¹⁰ U mejen aj Ezequiasa, aj Manases u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Manasese, aj Amon u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Amono, aj Josias u c'aba'.^f

¹¹ U mejen aj Josiasa, aj Jeconias u c'aba'.

Yanoo' u sucu'un u yitz'in aj Jeconiasa. Tu q'uinil ti cuxa'anoo' ala'oo'o, müchboo' aj Israel u menoo' aj Babiloniajili. Bensaboo' tu c'asil aj Israel ich cuenta Babilonia.^g

¹² Le'ec ti bensaboo' aj Israel ich cuenta Babiloniaja, baala'oo' u c'aba' a jujun tuul u uchben mamaa' a Jesusu.

U mejen aj Jeconiasa, aj Salatiel u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Salatiele, aj Zorobabel u c'aba'.^h

¹³ U mejen aj Zorobabele, aj Abiud u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Abiudu, aj Eliaquim u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Eliaquimi, aj Azor u c'aba'.

¹⁴ U mejen aj Azoro, aj Sadoc u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Sadoco, aj Aquim u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Aquimi, aj Eliud u c'aba'.

¹⁵ U mejen aj Eliudu, aj Eleazar u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Eleazara, aj Matan u c'aba'.

U mejen aj Matana, aj Jacob u c'aba'.

¹⁶ U mejen aj Jacobo, aj Jose u c'aba'.

Le'ec aj Jose abe'e, le'ec u yicham ixna' Mariaja. Le'ec ixna' Mariaja, u na' a Jesusu. —Cristo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.ⁱ ¹⁷ Ti baalo'o, yan catorce tuuloo' u uchben mamaa' a Jesus a caji etel aj Abraham y jobi etel aj Davidi. Yan ilic catorce tuuloo' u uchben mamaa' a Jesus a caji etel aj Davidi, y jobi etel a bensaboo' aj Israel ich cuenta Babilonia. Yan ilic catorce tu-

^a1:1 Lc 3:23; Sal 132:11; Is 11:1; Hch 2:30; Ga 3:16 ^b1:4 Rt 4:18; Nm 1:7

^c1:5 Jos 6:22; He 11:31 ^d1:6 1 S 16:1; 2 S 12:24 ^e1:7 1 Cr 3:10

^f1:10 2 R 20:21 ^g1:11 2 R 25:11; Jer 27:20 ^h1:12 Esd 3:2; Hag 1:1

ⁱ1:16 Gn 3:15; Is 9:6

uloo' u uchben mamaa' a Jesus a caji etel ti bensaboo' aj Israel ich cuenta Babilonia, y jobi etel ti yanaji a Jesusu.

**Le'ec ada' biqui ti
yanaji a Jesucristojo.**

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Wa'ye' u yaalbül c'u' a mani ti yanaji a Jesucristojo. Ix Maria u c'aba' u na' a Jesusu. Ix Mariaja, ac c'aata'an u men aj Joseje. Le'ec ti ix chu' to ix Mariaja, ti ma'ax to ch'a'büc u men aj Joseje, eeltabi ti ba'la'an. Abe'e, ti'i u Püsüc'al a Diosoj.¹⁹ C'aata'an ix Maria u men aj Joseje. Toj u na'at aj Joseje. Ma' u c'ati ca' na'tabüc c'u' ca'a tan u p'ütic ix Mariaja. Suductzil ti'i ix Maria, mentücü, u c'atiintaj cuchi u p'ütü' tu qui'il ich mucul.^k ²⁰ Le'ec ti tan to u tuclie c'u' a ca' u bete'e, chiclaji ti'i ichil u nümül jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. — Jose, inchech u mam aj quimen rey Davidi. Ma' a saactic a ch'aa' ix Maria ti'i a wütan. Le'ec u yal a bel u ca'a ti yantal ti'iji, yancunbi ti'i u men u Püsüc'al a Diosoj,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'iji.¹ ²¹ —Yantal u ca'a u yal xidal. Jesus u c'aba' ca' a tz'aa' u men bel u cu sa'altoo' ca' joc'ocoo' ichil u sip'il boon a cristiano a ti'iji. U nu'cul a t'an Jesusu, sa'alil,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'iji.^m ²² Uchi tulacal abe'e, ti'i ca' jajac u t'an a Noochtzil a aalbi u men jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi yoc'ol a Cristojo.ⁿ ²³ —U'yeene'ex, jun tuul ix chu'u, bel u ca'a ti yantal u yal xidal. Le'ec ti yanaca, bel u ca'a chitbil ti Emanuel. “Dios que'en tiqui wetel,” cu t'an a t'an abe'e.— Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an uchi yoc'ol a Cristojo.^o ²⁴ Le'ec ti aji aj Jose ti wüyülü, u tz'ocsaj c'u' a aalbi ti'i u men

u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. U ch'a'aj u yütan. ²⁵ C'u' betiqui, ma' cüjlaji etel ix Maria asto ti yanaji u yal xidal. U tz'aj u c'aba' a tz'ub ti Jesusu.^p

**C'ochoo' u yila' a Jesus a
winic a walacoo' u cambal
yoc'ol u cuentajil a xülaba.**

2 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti yanaji a Jesus ich caj Belen cuenta Judeaja, que'en aj Herodes ti reyil te'i. Taloo' joq'ueeb q'uin a winic a walacoo' u cambal yoc'ol u cuentajil a xülaba. C'ochoo' ich caj Jerusalem u cüxtoo' a Jesusu.^q ² —¿Tuba que'en u reyoo' aj Israel a yanaji tunu? Ti wilaj u xülabil ti que'eno'on joq'ueeb q'uin. Talo'on ti xontal tu taan ti tz'oques u yanil,— cu t'anoo' a walacoo' u cambal yoc'ol u cuentajil a xülaba.^r ³ Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' aj rey Herodes, jaq'ui u yool. Jac'oo' ilic u yool a caj Jerusalem. ⁴ Le'ec a reye, u püyajoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios. U püyajoo' ilic u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises. U c'aataj ti'ijoo' tuba u yantal a Cristojo.^s ⁵ —Yantal u ca'a ala'i ichil aj tz'i' caj Belen tu cuenta Judea,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Baalo' ilic u tz'iibtaj a winic u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'anoo'. ⁶ —Le'ec aj tz'i' caj Belen tu cuenta Judeaja, yan u c'abeetil tu yaamoo' u chucan a caj cuenta Judeaja. Te'i u yantal a rey a bel u cu tücaa'too' a cristiano a tene, le'ecoo' aj Israele,— cu t'an u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'ana.^t

⁷ Pues te'i. Püyboo' a winic abe' a walacoo' u cambal yoc'ol u cuentajil a xülaba. Püyboo' ca' talacoo' ich mucul ti sut etel aj Herodes. U c'aataj ti'ijoo' biq'uini ti chiclaji a xülaba a tan u ye'ic ti yanaji a

j1:18 Lc 1:27; Ga 4:4; He 10:5 **k1:19** Dt 24:1 **l1:20** Lc 1:35

m1:21 Gn 49:10; Jer 33:16; Dn 9:24; Hch 5:31; He 7:25; 1 Jn 3:5; Rev 1:5 **n1:22** He 6:18 **o1:23** Is 7:14; Is 9:6 **p1:25** Ex 13:2 **q2:1** Dn 9:24; 1 R 4:30 **r2:2** Lc 2:11; Nm 24:17 **s2:4** Sal 2:1; 2 Cr 34:13; Esd 7:6,11,12; Mal 2:7; Jn 3:10

t2:6 Mi 5:2; Jn 7:42; Rev 2:27; Gn 49:10; Nm 24:19; Is 40:1

Cristojo. U yadajoo' ti'i. ⁸—Ca' xique'ex a qui' cuxte tuba que'en a tz'ubu. Le'ec ca' a cuxte'ex, ca' talaque'ex a tzolo' ten. In c'ati ilic xan in beel ti xontal in tz'oques u yanil ala'aji,— cu t'an aj Herodes ti'ijoo'o. U tücaa'tajoo' ich caj Belen.

⁹Pues te'i. Binoo' jabix u yadaj a reye. Le'ec a xülab u yilajoo' tuba taloo' joq'ueeb q'uini, tan u beel taanil asto ti wa'laji yoc'ol u cuuchil a tz'ubu. ¹⁰Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' a xülab, qui'oo' u yool tu jajil. ¹¹Le'ec ti ocoo' ich naj, u yilajoo' a tz'ub etel u na', le'ec ix Mariaja. Xon-lajoo'. U tz'ocsajoo' u yanil a Jesusu. U jebajoo' u cuch tuba tanoo' u talesic a sij-oolo. U tz'ajoo' a sij-ool ti'iji. U tz'ajoo' a orojoo'. U tz'ajoo' a jabix pomo. U tz'ajoo' a jabix boc u c'aba' mirraja. ^u

¹²Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tanoo' u wüyül a walacoo' u cambal yoc'ol u cuentajil a xülab, aalbi ti'ijoo' ich nümül ti ma' u ca' usc'alo' etel aj rey Herodes. Joc'oo'. Usc'ajoo' ti ulaac' bej tac tu caal. ^v ¹³Le'ec ti binoo'o, chiclaji jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'i aj Jose ich nümül. —Liq'uen. Benes a tz'ub u yet'oc u na' tu cuenta Egipto. Te'i a muquique'ex a bajil asto in ca' adic te'ex. Le'ec aj rey Herodese, bel u ca'a u yaalte u cuxte a tz'ub ti'i u quimsical,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'i aj Joseje. ¹⁴Ti'i ilic a ac'ü' abe'e, liq'ui aj Joseje. Joq'ui te'i. Caji u benes a tz'ub u yet'oc u na' ich cuenta Egipto. ¹⁵Culajoo' te'i ich cuenta Egipto asto ti quimi aj rey Herodese. Baalo' ti jajtäl u ca'a u t'an a Noochzil a aalbi u men jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. —In püyaj in mejen ca' joc'oc cuenta Egipto,— cu t'an a Dios ti tz'iiba'an. ^w

Tücaa'bi ca' quimsabücoo' a tz'ubu.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Herodese, u yeeltaj ti tusbi u menoo' a walacoo' u cambal yoc'ol u cuentajil a xülab. Tz'iicaji tu jajil. U tücaa'taj quimsabüloo' tulacal aj meen tz'ub a xidal a que'eno' ich caj Belen tac etel a nütz'a'ano' tzeel a caja. Quimsaboo' a tz'ub a ca' p'e jaab yanoo' ti'i wa ma'ax to u müch'ü' a ca' p'e jaab u men u yadajoo' a walacoo' u cambal yoc'ol u cuentajil a xülab ti ca' p'e jaab tun chiclac a xülab abe'e. ¹⁷Baalo' ti jajaji u t'an a Dios u yadaj aj Jeremias le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. ^x

¹⁸—U'yajbi u choconaquil a cristiano ich caj Rama. Naach u yawa-too' ti tanoo' u yoc'ol. Le'ecoo' ix ch'up aj Israele, tanoo' u yoc'ticoo' u yal. Ma' u c'ati jetz'tal u yool u men quimsaboo' u yal,— cu t'an a t'an u tz'iibtaj aj Jeremiasa.

¹⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti quimi aj rey Herodese, chiclaji jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'i aj Jose ichil u nümül. Que'en to aj Jose ich cuenta Egipto. ^y ²⁰—Liq'uen. Benes a tz'ub u yet'oc u na' ich cuenta Israel tucaye'. Le'ec a mac u c'atiintaj u quimes a tz'ub biq'uin ado'o, quimi,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'iji. ^z ²¹Liq'ui aj Joseje. Caji u ca' benes a tz'ub u yet'oc u na' ich cuenta Israel tucaye'il. ²²C'u' betiqui, u yubaj ti que'en aj Arquelao ti rey cuenta Judea tu jel u tat, le'ec aj quimen Herodese. Saac aj Jose ca' xi'ic te'i. Aalbi ti'i ich nümül ti sabeensil u beel te'i, mentüü, bini ich cuenta Galilea ichil ilic u cuenta Israel. ²³Bini ti cuntal ichil jun p'eel caj u c'aba' Nazaret. Baalo' ti jajaji u t'an a Dios u tz'iibtaj a winic u yadaj u t'an a

^u2:11 Sal 2:12; Sal 95:6; Jn 5:23; Hch 10:26; Rev 19:10; Sal 22:29; Sal 72:10

^v2:12 Mt 1:20; Gn 20:6,7; Gn 27:19; Gn 31:24; Job 33:15; Dn 2:19

^w2:15 Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8; Os 2:15; Os 11:1 ^x2:17 Jer 31:15

^y2:19 Mt 5:13; Mt 1:20; Sal 139:7; Jer 30:10; Ez 11:16 ^z2:20 Pr 3:5,6

Dios uchi. —Aalbül u ca'a ti Nazareno ala'aji,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an u men te'i culaji ichil a caj abe'e.^a

Le'ec ada' u t'an aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' ich p'atal lu'um.

3 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en to a Jesus ich caj Nazarete, caji aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' ti t'an ich p'atal lu'um tu cuenta Judea.^b
²—Jele'ex a tucul. Tz'ocse'ex a Dioso. Watac tun u q'uinil u tücaa' a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^c ³Tz-icbalbi aj Juan ti baala' u men aj Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi:

—Le'ec ada' u t'an jun tuul a tan u t'an ichil a p'atal lu'umu. Tojquinte'ex a na'at ca' a c'üme'ex a Noochtzil jabix tane'ex a tojquintic a beje,—

cu t'an aj Isaiasa.^d ⁴Otzil u yilbil u noc' aj Juana. Chen betaja'an etel u tzo'otzel a baalche' u c'aba' camello*. Chen u xetel q'uwel u c'ax u nüc'. Le'ec u janala, jabix aj saac' a walac u jantabülü. Walac ilic u jantic u c'a' a cab a walac u cüxtic ich che'.^e ⁵Binoo' a cristiano etel aj Juana. Yan a taloo' ich caj Jerusalem. Yan a taloo' ca'ax tubajac tu cuenta Judea. Yan a taloo' ca'ax tubajac tu chi' a noja' Jordan. C'ochoo' etel aj Juan. ⁶Le'ec ca' u tzolajoo' u sip'il a jujun tuul tu taan aj Juana, tz'aboo' ti ocja' ich noja' Jordan u men aj Juan. ⁷Aj Juana, u yilaj ti tanoo' u c'ochol u c'ümoo' a ocja' a yaab a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at y a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. U tze'ectajoo' ti chich. —Inche'ex, top c'ase'ex jabix'e'ex a cana. ¿Mac u yadaj te'ex ti'i ca' talaque'ex yoc'lal ma' a c'ümique'ex u tz'iiquil a Dios

*3:4 camel

a wataca?— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'.^f ⁸—Bete'ex a qui' ti'i ca' chiclac ti jela'ane'ex a tucul. ⁹Ma' a wadique'ex ta bajil ti c'üma'ane'ex chen u men u mame'ex aj quimen Abraham. Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec a Dioso, jede'ec u paatal u su'tesic a tunich ada' ca' su'tuc ti'i u mamoo' aj Abraham,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^g ¹⁰—Inche'ex, jabix'e'ex jun teec ti che'e. Paac' u ca'a a baat ti'i u ch'üquical a che'e. Tulacal boon a che' a ma' ta'ach u tze'ec ti quich'pan u wichi, bel u ca'a ch'ücbül. Bel u ca'a pulbul ich c'aac',— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'.^h

¹¹Pues te'i. Tan u t'an eteloo' a cristiano aj Juana. —Inene, walac in tze'eeque'ex ti ocja' etel ja' u men a jelaje'ex a tucul a tz'aje'ex a wool a tz'ocse'ex a Dioso. Watac jun tuul a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tin wich inene. Ma' chucul in yanil ma'ax ti'i in ch'a'ical u cayte. Bel u cu tz'a'e'ex jabix ti ocja' pero chen etel u Püsüc'al a Dioso, y etel jabix c'aac',— cu t'an aj Juana.ⁱ ¹²—Ala'aji, jabix mac a que'en u lupbeeb tu c'üi' ti'i u pulu' u nec' a püc'aal ti ca'nal. Baalo' ti walac u yuusbul u men a iq'ui, ca' joc'oc u c'asil. Bel u cu taac'te u nec' tu cuuchil, pero le'ec u pacha, bel u ca'a chubul ichil a c'aac' a ma' yan q'uin u tupul,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'.^j

Tz'abi ti ocja' a Jesusu.

¹³Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus ich cuenta Galilea. Bini ti a noja' Jordan tuba que'en aj Juana. U c'atiintaj ca' tz'abüc ti ocja' u men aj Juan.^k ¹⁴Ma' cuchi u c'ati aj Juan u tz'aa' ti ocja'. —Mas qui' ca' a tz'a'een ti ocja' inene. Ma' cuchi inen ca'

^a2:23 Mt 3:13; Lc 2:39; Jn 1:45; Jue 13:5; Nm 6:2

^b3:1 Mal 3:1; Jos 14:10

^c3:2 Dn 2:44 ^d3:3 Is 40:3; Lc 3:4; Lc 1:76

^e3:4 Mr 1:6; 2 R 1:8; Zac 13:4; Lv 11:22; 1 S 14:25

^f3:7 Ro 5:9; 1 Ta 1:10

^g3:9 Jn 8:33; Hch 13:26 ^h3:10 Mt 7:19; Jn 15:6

ⁱ3:11 Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Is 4:4;

Mal 3:2 ^j3:12 Mal 3:3; Mal 4:1; Mt 13:30

^k3:13 Mt 2:22

in tz'a'eech ti ocja'i,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'iji. ¹⁵—C'ümü ti baalo' a tz'a'een ti ocja' aleebili. Yan ti betic tulacal a jabix u c'ati a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Aj Juana, u c'ümaj u tz'aa' ti ocja' a Jesusu.¹⁶ Le'ec ca' u c'ümaj a ocja' a Jesusu, joq'ui ich ja'. Jeebi a ca'ana. Le'ec aj Juana, u yilaj u yemel u Püsüc'al a Dios jabix paloma tac yoc'ol a Jesusu.^m ¹⁷U yubaj a t'an a tali ti ca'ana. —Le'ec ada' in Mejen. Yaj in wu'yi. Top qui' in wool etel,— cu t'an a t'an ti ca'ana.ⁿ

Yaaltabi emsabül u yool a Jesus u men a quisini.

4 Pues te'i. Bensabi a Jesus u men u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil a p'atal lu'um ti'i ca' yaaltabüc emsabül u yool u men a quisini.^o ²Cuarenta q'uin cuarenta ac'ü' u p'ütaj a janal a Jesusu. Tan u suq'uin. Pachili, wi'ijaji a Jesusu.^p ³C'ochi etel a Jesus aj emsaj-oolo, le'ec a quisini.— Wa jaj ti le'ec inchech u Mejenech a Dioso, su'tes a tunich ada' ti panili,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴—Baala' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —“Ma' chen etel pan cuxa'an a cristianoji. Yan ilic u tz'ocsic tulacal a t'an a walac u yadic a Dioso,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q

⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a quisini, u bensaj a Jesus ich caj Jerusalen. U tz'aj a Jesus tac pol naj tu yotoch a Dioso.^r ⁶— Wa jaj ti u Mejenech a Dioso, pulu a bajil tac ti lu'um. Ma' ta yajtal u men baala' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a quisini. —“Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num ti ca'an ca' u cününteechoo'. Bel a ca'a cününbül u menoo' ti'i ma' a t'ochic a woc tuwich tunich,” cu t'an a

t'an a tz'iiba'ana,— cu t'an a quisin ti'i a Jesusu.^s ⁷—Tz'iiba'an ilic ti baala',— cu t'an a Jesusu. —“Ma' qui' a yaaltic a wila' u patalil a Noochtzili, le'ec a Dioso,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t

⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec a quisini, u bensaj a Jesus tac tu pol a witz a top ca'nala. U ye'aj ti'i tulacal boon a caj a yan yoc'olcab tac etel u quich'panil. ⁹—Bel in quin laj siji' tech tulacal ada'a, wa cuchi ca' xonlaquech a c'ajseen,— cu t'an a quisin ti'iji. ¹⁰—Baala' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —“C'ajes a Noochtzili, le'ec a Diosil. Jadi' ala'i ca' a c'ajese,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana, mentücü, joq'uen wa'ye' quisin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^u

¹¹Pues te'i. Joq'ui a quisini. C'ochoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, U yaantajoo' a Jesusu.^v

Tu cuenta Galilea u cajsaj a meyaj a Jesusu.

¹²Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yubaj ti müchbi aj Juana, joq'ui a Jesus ich cuenta Judea. Ca' bini ich cuenta Galilea.^w ¹³Le'ec ti c'ochi te'i, ca' joq'ui ich caj Nazaret. Bini ti cuntal ich caj Capernaum. Chi' laguna que'en a caj abe'e. Te'i walac u c'ümic u bajil u cuentajil u lu'um u mamoo' aj quimen Zabulon etel u cuentajil u lu'um u mamoo' aj quimen Neftaliji. ¹⁴Baalo' ti jajaji u t'an Dios u yadaj aj Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi.

¹⁵—Yanoo' a cristiano ichil u lu'um u mamoo' aj quimen Zabulon. Yanoo' a cristiano ichil u lu'um u mamoo' aj quimen Neftali. Yanoo' a nütz'a'an chi' ja'. Yanoo' a que'en junxeel a noja' Jordan. Yanoo' tu

¹3:15 Dn 9:24 ^m3:16 Mr 1:10; Lc 3:21; Is 11:2 ⁿ3:17 Jn 12:28; Sal 2:7

^o4:1 Mr 1:12; 1 R 18:12 ^p4:2 He 4:15; Ex 34:28 ^q4:4 Ef 6:17; Dt 8:3

^r4:5 Neh 11:1; Is 48:2; Is 52:1 ^s4:6 Sal 91:11; He 1:14

^t4:7 Ex 17:2,7; Nm 14:22; Dt 6:16; Mal 3:15 ^u4:10 Dt 6:13; Dt 10:20; Jos 24:14;

1 S 7:3 ^v4:11 Stg 4:7; He 1:14 ^w4:12 Lc 3:20

cuenta Galilea a ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele.^x

¹⁶Le'ecoo' a cristiano abe'e, que'eno' ich jabix ac'ü'ü. U yilajoo' a jabix a top sasili. Le'ec a pula'ano'o, que'eno' tu benil a c'asili, bete cuenta tincaaloo' u paac'too' u quimil y u beeloo' ich c'asil. Yanaji jabix a sasil ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^y ¹⁷Le'ec ti c'ochi a Jesus ich caj Capernaumu, caji u yadü' u pectzil. —Jele'ex a tucul. Tz'ocse'ex a Dioso. Watac tun u q'uinil u tücaa' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^z

**Püybi cuatro tuul aj jooc'
ca' xicoo' tu pach a Jesusu.**

¹⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u manül a Jesus tu chi' a laguna u c'aba' Galileaja, u yilaj ca' tuul a winiqui, u yitz'in u sucu'unoo' u bajil. Le'ec aj Simono, —aj Pedro,— cu t'ano' ti'i. Le'ec u yitz'ini, aj Andres u c'aba'. Tanoo' u pulic ich ja' u chinchor ti'al u müchicaloo' a cüyü. Aj jooc'oo' a ca' tuulu.^a ¹⁹—Co'ne'ex tin pach. Bel in quin yee' te'ex biqui ca' a müche'ex a cristiano jabix ilic ti walaque'ex a müchic a cüyü,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ²⁰Tu seebal u p'ütajoo' u chinchor. Bino' tu pach a Jesusu.^c ²¹Caji ti ca' manül a Jesus tu chi' a lagunaja. U ca' ilajoo' ulaac' ca' tuul a winiqui. U yitz'in u sucu'unoo' ilic u bajil. Le'ec a ca' tuulu, u mejenoo' aj Zebedeo, le'ec aj Jacobo, u yet'oc u yitz'in le'ec aj Juana. Ichil u barco u tat que'eno'. Tanoo' u yutzquintic u chinchor u yet'oc u tat.

Pues te'i. A Jesusu, u püyajoo' a ca' tuulu. ²²Tu seebal joc'oo' ichil a barco tuba que'en u tat. Bino' tu pach a Jesusu.

Tan u ca'ansicoo' a cristiano a Jesusu.

²³Pues te'i. Mani a Jesus tulacal tubajac cuenta Galilea. U ca'ansajoo' a cristiano ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajesoo' a Dioso. U yadaj ti'ijoo' u pectzil yoc'ol biqui ca' uchuc u tücaa' a Dioso. U ch'anesajoo' ilic tulacal a boon p'eel u wich a c'oja'anil a yan ti'i a cristianojo.^d ²⁴Eeltabi u patalil a Jesus tulacal tubajac cuenta Siria. U talesajoo' tulacal a c'oja'an etel a Jesusu. Yaaboo' u wich u c'oja'anil u c'uxuquil. Yan a que'en a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo. Yan a walac u yoom u chi' u men c'ac'as c'oja'anil. Yan a sotmen u büq'uele. U ch'anesajoo'.^e ²⁵Mil u yaabil a cristiano a tücünacoo' tu pach a Jesusu. Yan a taloo' cuenta Galilea. Yan a taloo' cuenta Decapolis. Yan a taloo' caj Jerusalen. Yan a taloo' cuenta Judea. Yan a taloo' junxeel a noja' Jordan.^f

**Le'ec a c'u' u yadaj a
Jesus tuwich witz.**

5 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilajoo' boon u yaabil a cristianojo, mentücü, naq'ui tuwich witz. Tinlaji te'i. Le'ecoo' boon u yaj tz'ocsaj t'ana, naatz'oo' tu tzeel.^g ²Caji u ca'ansoo' u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an. ³—Boon tuule'ex a ac a weele'ex ti ma'ax to jumbelaque'ex a na'at etel a Dioso, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool, u men ti'i a jabixe'exe, yane'ex a cuuchil ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an.^h ⁴—Boon tuule'ex a yaje'ex a wool u men a sip'il a

^x4:15 Is 9:1,2 ^y4:16 Is 42:7; Lc 2:32 ^z4:17 Mr 1:14; Mt 10:7

^a4:18 Mr 1:16; Mt 16:18; Jn 1:42 ^b4:19 Ez 47:10; Lc 5:10

^c4:20 Mt 10:37,38; Mr 10:28; Lc 18:28; Ga 1:16

^d4:23 Mt 9:35; Mr 1:21,39; Lc 4:15 ^e4:24 Is 52:13; Mr 1:28; Lc 4:14

^f4:25 Gn 49:10; Is 55:5; Mt 19:2; Mr 3:7 ^g5:1 Mr 3:13; Lc 6:12 ^h5:3 Sal 51:17

yan yoc'olcaba, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool, u men ti'i a jabixe'exe, bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex a jetz'a'an-oolili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 5}—Boon tuule'ex a ma' ta'ache'ex a choqu'ic a bajile'ex ca' yanac jadi' jabix a c'ate'exe, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool, u men ti'i a jabixe'exe, p'aatül u ca'a te'ex a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁶—Boon tuule'ex a c'ate'ex a toj na'at jabix cuchi wi'ije'ex wa uc'aje'ex ti'iji, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool, u men ti'i a jabixe'exe, bel u ca'a tz'abül a toj na'at te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{j 7}—Boon tuule'ex a walaque'ex a ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool, u men le'ec a walac u ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca, bel ilic u ca'a ch'a'bül u yotzilil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an.^{k 8}—Boon tuule'ex a tane'ex a tz'ocsic Dios tula-cale'ex a woolo, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool, u men le'ec a jabixe'exe, bele'ex a ca'a a wila' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{l 9}—Boon tuule'ex a walaque'ex a jetz'cunaj-oolo, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool, u men le'ec a jabixe'exe, bele'ex a ca'a aalbül ti u mejene'ex a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 10}—Boon tuule'ex a tane'ex a c'ümic a yaj yoc'lal a toj na'ata, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool, u men ti'i a jabixe'exe, yane'ex a cuuchil ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{n 11}—Boon tuule'ex a tane'ex a p'a'asbül wa yajcunbul, wa tan u yaalbül a c'as ta woc'ole'ex ti ma' yan u jajili, pero chen u men tene'exe, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹²—Qui'aque'ex a wool tu jajil u men yan ti yaab a qui' te'ex a taac'a'an ich ca'an. Jabix ilic ti tan u betabül a yaj te'exe, baalo' ilic a betabi ti'ijoo' boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an.

Inche'exe, jabixe'ex taab y jabixe'ex a sasil ti'i a yoc'olcaba.

¹³—Pues te'i. Jabix ilic a taab a walac u ch'ooch'quintic a janal ti'i ma' u jomol c'astala, baalo' ilic inche'exe. Tane'ex a c'ütic u wich a c'as yoc'olcaba. C'u' betiqui, ca' joboc u ch'ooch'il a taaba, ¿biqui ca' yanac u ch'ooch'il tucaye'? Ma' ca' yan u c'abeetil. Jadi' walac u pulbul y u wa'wa'che'bel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁴—Inche'exe, jabixe'ex jun p'eel sasil ti'ijoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab. Le'ec a caj a que'en pol witz, ma' muctzil ta wichi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an.^{o 15}—Ma' ta'achoo' u t'tibic a c'aac' ti'i ca' u tz'aa'oo' yalam cajon. Walacoo' u tz'ec tu cuuchil ti'i ca' u sasilcunte boon a yan ich naj. Baalo' ilic cuchi inche'exe, jabixe'ex a c'aac' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁶—Yane'ex a sasilcuntic u wich a cristiano yoc'olcab ti'i ca' u yiloo' a quich'pan meyaj a tane'ex a betiqui. Ti baalo'o, a cristianojoo' abe'e, belo' u cu yadi' u qui'il ti Tate'ex a que'en ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises.

¹⁷—Pues te'i. Ma' a tuclique'ex wa udeen in jobs a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesi. Ma'ax a tuclique'ex wa udeen in tupu' u t'an boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi. Ma' udeen ti'i ca' in tupu'i. Udeen ti'i ca' in jajcunte wa ti'i ca' in chicbes u jajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{q 18}—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ma' tu tupbul ma'ax jun cuul a t'an ichil a ley abe'e, asto ti u jobeeb a yoc'olcab etel a ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁹—Le'ec mac ca' u ca'balcunte u muc' a leye, ca'ax ma' top yaab u muc'

ⁱ5:4 2 Co 1:7 ^j5:6 Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Is 65:13

^k5:7 Sal 41:1 ^l5:8 He 12:14; 1 Co 13:12 ^m5:9 He 12:14 ⁿ5:10 Mr 10:30; Lc

6:22,23; 2 Co 4:17; 2 Ti 2:12; 1 P 3:14 ^o5:14 Pr 4:13; Fil 2:15

^p5:16 1 P 2:12; Jn 15:8; 1 Co 14:25 ^q5:17 Dn 9:24; Lc 16:17

a ley abe'e, y ca' u ca'ansoo' a cristiano ti baalo'o, le'ec mac a tan u betic abe'e, bel u ca'a aalbül ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel ala'i tu cuenta a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, mac ca' u tz'oques a ley y ca' u ca'ansoo' a cristiano ti baalo'o, ala'aji, bel u ca'a aalbül ti top c'abeet tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ²⁰—Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, top que'eno' u yool u tz'oques u t'an a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, wa ma' mas toje'ex a na'at tuwichoo' u na'at u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, u yet'ocoo' a fariseojo, ma' yan q'uin a woc'ole'ex tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s

**Le'ec ada' u t'an
a Jesus yoc'ol a tz'iiquili.**

²¹—Pues te'i. A wu'yaje'ex ti aalbi ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa' ti ma' u quim-sicoo' u yetcristianojil. Le'ec mac a ca' uchuc u quimsaja, tz'abül u ca'a ichil u sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ²²—C'u' betiqui, tan in wadic te'ex. Tulacal a mac a ca'ax chen tz'iic ti'i u yet'oco, sabeensil u tz'abül ichil u sip'il. Le'ec mac ca' u p'a'aste u yet'oco, sabeensil u bens-abül tu taanoo' u yaabil aj il sip'ili. Le'ec mac ca' u yadü' tu c'asil ti pula'an u yet-hermanoajili, sabeensil u beel ichil a infierno tuba yan a c'aac'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ²³—Jujun tuule'exe, le'ec ti que'ene'ex a tz'aa' a sij-ool ti'i a Dioso, uchac u c'aal te'ex ti yane'ex a sip'il ti'i ulaac' a hermanojo.^v ²⁴Se' p'üte'ex a sij-ool te'i jabix tu taan a Dioso. Ca' xique'ex a tojquinte a sip'il etel a hermano ca' tun talaque'ex a tz'aa' a sij-oolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ²⁵—Le'ec ti tan to u beel u tzole'ex yotoch caj aj tzolo, seebte'ex a bajil a wemes u yool. Wa ma'a, bel u cu

bense'ex tu taan aj il sip'ili. Le'ec aj il sip'ili, bel u cu c'ube'ex ti'i a soldadojo. Bel u cu c'üle'ex ich cuarto. ²⁶Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ma' ta joc'ole'ex te'i asto a bo'tique'ex a multa. Ma'ax jun p'e centavo bel u ca'a emsabül te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

**Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol mac a
walac u cüjtal etel ca'ax macac.**

²⁷—Pues te'i. A wu'yaje'ex ti aalbi ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa' ti ma' u cüj-taloo' etel a ca'ax macaca. ²⁸C'u' betiqui, baala' in t'an inene. Tulacal a jujun tu-ulu, ca'ax chen tan u tz'i'lic a cüjtal etel ix ch'up ti tan u cha'antiqui, ac u betaj tun ichil u püsüc'al,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ²⁹—Uchac tane'ex a cüxtic a sip'il chen etel c'u' a tane'ex a cha'antic jabix cuchi u nec' a wich ta waj seeb ta waj toj tan u tz'eec te'ex ca' a cüxte'ex a sip'ili. P'üte'ex a cha'antic jabix cuchi tane'ex a joc'sic u nec' a wichi, y a pule'exe. Mas toj jabix cuchi ca' sa'tüc te'ex jun cuul u nec' a wich tuwich ca' culaque'ex ti ca' cuul u nec' a wich y pulbule'ex a ca'a ichil a infiernojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ³⁰—Wa cuchi tane'ex a cüxtic a sip'il chen etel c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui, jabix cuchi a waj seeb c'ü'e'ex a waj toj a tan u tz'eec te'ex ca' a cüxte'ex a sip'ili, mas qui' cuchi a ch'üquique'ex y ca' a pule'ex. Mas toj cuchi ca' sa'tüc te'ex jun p'eel a c'ü' tuwich ca' culaque'ex ti ca' p'eel a c'ü' y pulbule'ex a ca'a ichil a infiernojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

**Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol wa
ca' u p'ütü' u yütan a maca.**

³¹—Pues te'i. Aalbi ilic ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa' a t'an ada'a. “Le'ec mac u

^r5:19 Stg 2:10; Ga 3:10 ^s5:20 Ro 10:3; 2 Co 5:17; Fil 3:9

^t5:21 Ex 20:13; 2 S 20:18; Job 8:8 ^u5:22 1 Jn 3:15; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10

^v5:23 Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10 ^w5:24 Job 42:8; Pr 25:8; He 3:7; Sal 32:6; Is 55:6

^x5:26 2 Ta 1:9 ^y5:28 Gn 34:2; Pr 6:25; Ef 5:5 ^z5:29 Mr 9:43; Sal 119:37

c'ati u p'ütü' u yütana, yan u tz'iibtic u ju'umil ca' u tz'aa' ti'i ti'i u p'ütical," cu t'an ti'ijoo' uchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{a 32}— C'u' betiqui, baala' in t'an inene. Le'ec a tan u p'ütic u yütana, tan u tz'eec ti'i u yütan ca' u cüxte u sip'il, le'ec ca' cüjllac etel ulaac'. C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi cüjlaji u yütan etel ulaac'a, jede'ec cuchi u paatal u p'ütiqui. Le'ec mac ca' u yütante a ac p'üta'an u men u yichama, tan ilic u cüxtic u sip'il alaja, le'ec a cüjtala,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b

Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol u c'ajsabül a Dios ti tane'ex a tz'eec u muqu'il a t'an.

³³—Pues te'i. A wu'yaje'ex ti aalbi ilic ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa' a t'an ada'a. "Le'ec ti tane'ex a tz'eec a t'an a bete'ex jun p'eel ba'ala, ma' a c'ajsique'ex u c'aba' Dios ichil a t'ane'ex wa chen tus. Bete'ex c'u' a wadaje'ex a betic tu taan a Noochtzili," cu t'an ti'ijoo' uchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{c 34}—C'u' betiqui, baala' in t'an inene. Ma' a c'ajsique'ex a ma'ax c'u'i ichile'ex a t'an ti'i ca' chiclac wa jaj. Ma' a c'ajsique'ex a ca'an ichile'ex a t'an ti'i ca' chiclac wa jaj u men le'ec a ca'ana, le'ec u tintaan a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{d 35}—Ma'ax a c'ajsique'ex a yoc'olcab ichile'ex a t'an ti'i ca' chiclac wa jaj u men le'ec a yoc'olcaba, u cuuchil u yoc a Dioso. Ma'ax a c'ajsique'ex a caj Jerusalen ichile'ex a t'an ti'i ca' chiclac wa jaj u men le'ec a caj Jerusalene, u cuuchil a noxi' rey, le'ec a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{e 36}—Ma'ax a c'ajsique'ex ma'ax a pol xan ichile'ex a t'an ti'i ca' chiclac wa jaj u men ma' yane'ex a muc'

a su'tesic ma'ax jun xiit a tzo'otzel ca' p'aatic ti süc wa box,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁷—Le'ec biqu'in a c'ate'ex a wadü' a le'equa, jadi' ade'ex a le'ec iliqui. Le'ec biqu'in a c'ate'ex a wadü' a ma'a, jadi' ade'ex a ma' iliqui. Ti baalo'o, ma' u yantal u chucaa' a t'ana, le'ec a walac u tal etel a quisini,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f

Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol u yusqu'inbeeb u jel a c'asa.

³⁸—Pues te'i. A wu'yaje'ex ti aalbi ilic ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa' a t'an ada'a. "Le'ec u cüxtaj u sip'il ti ca' u tucaj u nec' u wich ulaac' maca, yan ilic u tubbul u nec' u wich tu jelil. Le'ec u cüxtaj u sip'il ti ca' u tochaj u coj ulaac' maca, yan ilic u tochbol u coj tu jelil," cu t'an ti'ijoo' uchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{g 39}—C'u' betiqui, baala' in t'an inene. Cha'e'ex u beticoo' a c'as te'ex a mac a c'asa. Le'ec mac ca' u jütz'ü' a p'u'uc tu yaj toj tu yaj seebe, sute'ex a junxeele, ti'i ca' ilic u jütz'ü',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 40}—Wa yan mac a bini tu taan aj il sip'il ti'i ca' u toco' jun tziil a noc'o, cha'a ti'i ca' u toco' ulaac',— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴¹—Wa yan mac u tz'aa' te'ex ca' a cuche'ex u cuch jun p'e kilometro y media[†], cuche'ex jun p'e kilometro y media manal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 42}—Mac a tan u matic a c'u' te'ex, tz'aje'ex ti'i. Mac a tan u maantic a c'u' te'ex, tz'aje'ex ilic ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j

Yacunte'exoo' a tz'iic te'ex.

⁴³—Pues te'i. A wu'yaje'ex ti aalbi ilic ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa' a t'an ada'a. "Yacunte a wet'oc. Motzinte a wettz'iiquil," cu t'an ti'ijoo' uchi,— cu

[†]5:41 one mile

^a5:31 Dt 24:1; Jer 3:1; Mr 10:2 ^b5:32 Ro 7:3; 1 Co 7:10

^c5:33 Ex 20:7; Lv 19:12; Dt 23:23 ^d5:34 Stg 5:12 ^e5:35 Is 66:1 ^f5:37 1 Co 1:17-20; Col 4:6; Stg 5:12 ^g5:38 Lv 24:20 ^h5:39 Pr 20:22; Ro 12:17; 1 Co 6:7; 1 Ta 5:15; 1 P 3:9; Is 50:6 ⁱ5:41 Mr 15:21 ^j5:42 Dt 15:8

t'an a Jesusu.^{k 44}—C'u' betiqui, baala' in t'an inene. Yacunte'exoo' a tz'iic te'exe. C'ajes a Dios yoc'ooloo' a tanoo' u betic te'ex a yaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{l 45}—Ca' a bete'ex a baalo'o, chica'an ti inche'ex u mejene'ex a Dios ti ca'an u men baalo' ilic a walac u betic ala'aji. Walac u tz'eec u sac a q'uin yoc'ol a toj u na'at y yoc'ol a ma' toj u na'ata. Walac ilic u tz'eec ca' uchuc a ja' yoc'ol a toj u na'at y yoc'ol a ma' toj u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴⁶—Wa cuchi jadi' a yajoo' u yube'ex a tane'ex a yacuntiqui, ma' tu yaalbül a qui'ile'ex u men a Dioso. Baalo' ilic a walacoo' u betic a cristiano a jabixoo' a motztziloo' aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobier-nojo. Chen walacoo' u yacuntic a qui'oo' etele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 47}—Wa cuchi jadi' a wetqui'ile'ex a walaque'ex a tz-iquiqui, ¿c'u' ti qui'il a tane'ex a betic a ma' ta'ach u betic a ca'ax macaca? Le'ecoo' a ma' u yeeloo' a Dioso, baalo' ilic a walacoo' u betiqui,— cu t'an a Je-susu.⁴⁸—Tojquinte'ex a na'at tu jajil u men le'ec a Tate'ex a que'en ti ca'ana, toj tu jajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ

**Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus
ti'i u betabeeb a qui'i.**

6—Pues te'i. Cününte'ex a bajil ti tane'ex a betic a qui' ti'i ma' a be-tique'ex chen ti'i ca' ilbic u menoo' a cris-tianojo. Wa cuchi ca' a bete'ex a qui' chen ti'i ca' ilbic ti baalo'o, ma' tu tz'abüle'ex a naal tu jel abe' u men a Tate'ex a que'en ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²—Le'ec ti tane'ex a tz'eec a sij-oolo, ma' a pecsique'ex a ma'ax c'u'i ti'i ca' aalbüc a qui'ile'ex jabix ti walacoo' u betic aj cho'o. Aj cho'o, walacoo' u betic abe' ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dioso, y walacoo' ilic

u betic abe' ti calle. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ac u c'ümajoo' tun u jel a c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui. Le'ec u yaalbüloo' u qui'il u menoo' a cristianojo, le'ec u jel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{o 3}—Ma' baalo' ca' a tz'a'e'ex a sij-ool inche'exi. Le'ec ti tane'ex a tz'eec a sij-oolo, tz'aje'ex ti ma'ax mac u yeel jabix cuchi jun p'eel a c'ü'ü, ma' u yeel c'u' a tan u betic ulaac' jun p'eel a c'ü'ü, u men muca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴—Ti baalo'o, tane'ex a tz'eec a sij-ool ich mucul. Le'ec a Tate'exe, tan u yilic c'u' a tane'ex a betic ich muculu. Tulacal mac, bel u cu yila' ti tz'abüc te'ex u jel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

**Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol
biqui ca' uchucoo' u t'an a
hermano etel a Dioso.**

⁵—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tane'ex a t'an etel a Dioso, ma' a betique'ex jabix ti wala-coo' u betic aj cho'o. Top qui' tu wichoo' ala'oo' u wa'tal ti t'an etel Dios ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dioso, wa xan tu xuuc' a calle chen ti'i ca' ilbic u menoo' a cristianojo. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ac u c'ümajoo' tun u jel a c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui, le'ec u yaalbüloo' u qui'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{p 6}—Inche'exe, ma' a t'ane'ex etel Dios jabix tu t'anoo' ala'oo'o. Le'ec ti bele'ex a ca'a ti t'an etel a Dioso, oquene'ex ichil a wotoch. C'üle'ex a puertaja. Te'i a t'ane'ex etel a Dioso. Ma' ta'ach u yilbil a Dioso. Tan u yilic c'u' a walac u yuchul ich mucul. Tulacal mac, bel u cu yila' ti tz'abüc te'ex u jel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{q 7}—Le'ec ti tane'ex a t'an etel a Dioso, ma' a wadique'ex a t'an a le'ec ti le'ec a ma'ax c'u' aj beel jabix a walacoo' u yadic a ma' u yeeloo' a Dioso. Tu t'an ala'oo'o, beloo' u ca'a u'yajbül u men u yaabil u t'an,—

^k5:43 Lv 19:18; Dt 23:6 ^l5:44 Pr 25:21; Ro 12:14; Lc 23:34; Hch 7:60; 1 Co 4:12;
1 P 2:23 ^m5:46 Lc 6:32 ⁿ5:48 Gn 17:1; Ef 5:1 ^o6:2 Ro 12:8
^p6:5 Jer 29:12; Lc 18:1; Jn 16:24 ^q6:6 Jer 17:10

cu t'an a Jesusu.^{r 8}—Ma' a betique'ex a jabix ala'oo'o, u men le'ec a Tate'exe, ac u yeel c'u' a c'abeet te'ex le'ec ti ma'ax to a c'aate'ex ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{s 9}—Le'ec ti tane'ex a t'an etel a Dioso, ade'ex a jabix ada'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

—Tat a que'enech ti ca'an, ti c'ati cuchi ca' tz'ocsabüc u yanil a c'aba'.^{t 10} Ca' talaquech wa'ye' ti tücaa'. Tan cuchi a tz'ocsabül wa'ye' yoc'olcab jabix ilic ti walac a tz'ocsabül ti ca'an.^{u 11} Tz'a to'on ti janal sansamal.^{v 12} Sa'tes ti sip'il u men ti sa'tesaj ti'ijoo' mac u betajoo' to'on a c'asa.¹³ Ma' a cha'ic ca' talac emsabül ti wool ca' ti bete' a c'asa. Sa'alto'on ti'i ma' ti cho'bol u men a c'asa. Inchech a reye. Yan a muc'.

Nooch a yanil. Ma' yan q'uin u jobol.

Baalo' ca' a wade'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w

¹⁴—Wa cuchi ca' a sa'tese'ex u sip'il a mac u betaj te'ex a c'asa, bel ilic u cu sa'tese'ex a sip'il a Tate'ex ti ca'an.^{x 15} C'u' betiqui, wa ma' ta sa'tesique'ex u sip'il ulaac' mac, ma' ilic tu sa'tesabüle'ex a sip'il inche'ex u men a Tate'ex ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y

Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol biqui ca' uchuc u suq'uin a maca.

¹⁶—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' a p'üte'ex a janal ti'i a suq'uiini, ma' a betique'ex a wich jabix yaje'ex a wool jabix a walacoo' u betic aj cho'o. Ala'oo'o, walacoo' u betic u wich jabix top yajoo' u yool chen ti'i ca' chiclac ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti tanoo' u suq'uin. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ac u c'ümajoo' tun u jel a c'u' a

walacoo' u betiqui, le'ec u yaalbüloo' u qui'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{z 17}—Inche'exe, ma' a betique'ex a jabix ala'oo'o. Le'ec ca' a p'üte'ex a janal ti tane'ex a suq'uiini, utzquinte'ex a tzo'otzel. Po'e'ex a wich.

¹⁸Ti baalo'o, ma' chica'an ti'ijoo' a cristiano wa tane'ex a suq'uin. Jadi' chica'an ti'i a Tate'exe. Ma' ta'ach u yilbil a Dioso. Tan u yilic c'u' a walac u yuchul ich mucul. Tulacal mac, bel u cu yila' ti tz'abüc te'ex u jel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol biqui'il u ayic'alil a mac ti ca'ana.

¹⁹—Pues te'i. Ma' a taac'tique'ex a ayic'alil wa'ye' yoc'olcab tuba walac u jantabül u men ix moc'oc' wa u men itz. Wa'ye'e, jedee'coo' u yocol aj xuuch' u xuuch'teje,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a

²⁰—Taac'te'ex a ayic'alil ich ca'an. Te'i ma' yan ix moc'oc' ma'ax itz ti'i u jantical. Ma' yan q'uin u yocol aj xuuch' te'i ti xuuch',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{b 21}—Taac'te'ex ti ca'an u men le'ec tuba que'ene'ex a ayic'alili, te'i ilic que'ene'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec u na'at a maca, jabix u nec' u wichi.

²²—Pues te'i. U men u nec' u wich a maca, chica'an u benil. Le'ec ti sasil u nec' u wichi, chica'an ti'i tulacal u benil.^{c 23} Le'ec ti ma' qui' u nec' u wichi, ma' ilic chica'an u benil. Baalo' ilic etel u na'at. Wa ma' qui' u na'ata, top yaab u sip'il jabix cuchi que'en ich ac'ü'ü. Top ac'ü' ac'ü' tu jajil tuba que'en,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d

^r6:7 Ec 5:2; Dn 9:18,19; Mt 26:39,42,44; 1 R 18:26 ^s6:8 Sal 139:2

^t6:9 Lc 11:2 ^u6:10 Is 6:3; Sal 103:20 ^v6:11 Job 23:12 ^w6:13 1 Co 10:13; Jn 17:15 ^x6:14 Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13 ^y6:15 Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13 ^z6:16 2 S 12:16; Neh 1:4; Est 4:16; Sal 35:13; Sal 69:10; Is 58:5 ^a6:19 Pr 23:4; 1 Ti 6:17; He 13:5 ^b6:20 1 Ti 6:19; 1 P 1:4 ^c6:22 Lc 11:34 ^d6:23 Ro 1:21; 2 Co 4:4

**Que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, wa
que'en u yool tu pach a taq'uini.**

²⁴—Pues te'i. Jun tuul aj meyaj, ma' tu paatal u betic u meyaj ti ca' tuul u tz'ulil. Motz ti'i a jun tuulu, y yaj u yubi ulaac' a jun tuulu. Wa ma'a, bel u cu tz'aa' u yool tu pach a jun tuulu, y bel u cu motzinte ulaac' a jun tuulu. Ma' ilic tu paatal a tz'eeque'ex a wool ich ca' xeel, tu pach a Dioso, y tu pach a taq'uini,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e

**Le'ec a Dioso, walac u
cününticoo' u mejen.**

²⁵—Pues te'i. U men c'u' in wadaj to te'ex yoc'ol ma' tu paatale'ex a tz'eec a wool ich ca' xeele, tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' a top tuclique'ex tuba u talel a janale'ex a wuc'ule'ex ti'i a cuxtale'ex. Ma'ax a top tuclique'ex tuba u talel a noq'ue'ex ti'i a tz'eeque'ex ta woc'ol. Le'ec a cuxtale'ex, ma' jadi' a janale'exi, ma'ax jadi' a noq'ue'exi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ²⁶—Tucle'ex u cuxtaloo' a ch'iich'i. Ma' ta'achoo' u pac', ma'axoo' u joch. Ma' yanoo' u ranchojil u nül. C'u' betiqui, walacoo' u tzeenbel u men a Tate'ex a que'en ti ca'ana. Mas c'atiintzile'ex inche'ex tuwichoo' a ch'iich'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ²⁷—Ma'ax mac ta yaame'ex jede'ec u sützic u bajil ma'ax ox naab chen tanil u tuclic,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—Wa ma' patale'ex a bete' abe'e, ¿c'u' ca'a top tane'ex a tuclic biqui ca' yanaque'ex a noc'? Tucle'ex biqui ti walac u ch'iil a top' ich che'e. Ma' ta'ach u meyaj, ma'ax u jitic u noc',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁹—Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec ti yan a noc' a top quich'pan yoc'ol aj rey Salomon uchiji, ma' yan u quich'panil

jabix jun p'eel top'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁰—Le'ec a top' abe'e, cuxa'an tu cuuchil aleebe. Samala, bel u ca'a pulbul ich c'aac'. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u quich'panil a top' abe'e, y jun p'e rato ilic cuxa'an. Mas que'en u yool a Dios u tz'aa' te'ex a noc' tuwich u tz'eec u quich'panil a top'o. Ma' top que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Dioso. Top que'ene'ex to a wool tu pach a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³¹—Ma' a top tuclique'ex c'u' a c'abeet te'ex. Ma' a wadique'ex ta bajil: “¿Tuba ti cüxtic ti janal? ¿Tuba ti cüxtic ti wuc'ul? ¿Tuba ti cüxtic ti noc'?” Ma' a tuclique'ex ti baalo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³²—Le'ecoo' a cristiano a ma' ti'i a Dioso, top wala-coo' u tuclic c'u' a c'abeet ti'ijoo'o. Ma' cuchi baalo'e'ex inche'exi. Le'ec a Tate'ex ti ca'ana, ac u yeel tun ti laj c'abeet te'ex tulacal abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ³³—Inche'ex, payanbej ca' a tucle'ex biqui'il u c'ati a Dioso. Tucle'ex a toj na'at jabix u c'ati. Jede'ec ilic u tz'abül te'ex tulacal a c'u' a c'abeet te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ³⁴—Ma' a top tuclique'ex a c'u' a bel u ca'a ti uchul tu samalili. Ichil a jun p'e q'uini, walac u yantal ti chucul a c'as ti'i ma' a tuclique'ex a c'as a yantal u ca'a tu samalili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

**Ma' a wilique'ex wa
yan u sip'il a maca.**

7—Pues te'i. Ma' a tz'eeque'ex a mac ichil u sip'ili. Ti baalo'o, ma' ta tz'abüle'ex ichile'ex a sip'il.^j ²Jabix ilic ti walaque'ex a il sip'il, baalo' ilic ti bel u ca'a ilbil a te'ex. Jabix ilic ti walaque'ex a tz'eeque, baalo' ilic ti bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ³—¿C'u' ca'a tan a wilic u sip'il a hermano bete cuenta tan a wilic tz'etz'eec a ta'lu'um ichil u

^e6:24 Lc 16:13; Ga 1:10; 1 Ti 6:17 ^f6:25 Sal 55:22; Fil 4:6

^g6:26 Job 38:41; Sal 147:9 ^h6:32 Sal 23:1; Fil 4:19

ⁱ6:33 Sal 37:25; Mr 10:30; Lc 12:31; Ro 8:32; Sal 34:9,10; Lc 18:29,30

^j7:1 Ro 2:1; Ro 14:3; Stg 4:11 ^k7:2 Mr 4:24; Lc 6:38

nec' u wichi? Uxtun incheche, ma' ta'ach a tz'eec ta wool ti nooch a sip'il bete cuenta jabix noxi' che' a que'en ichil u nec' a wich,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁴—¿C'u' betiqui, baala' walac a wadic ti'i a hermanajo. “Cha'a in joc'sic abe' a jabix ta'lu'um a que'en ichil u nec' a wich,” queech ti'i y yan jabix a noxi' che' ichil a teche. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' saaquech a wadi' a jabix abe' ti'iji?— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁵—Incheche, chen aj cho'ech. Payanbej joq'ues abe' a jabix a noxi' che' a que'en ichil u nec' a wich. Pachili, jede'ec a wilic ti qui' biqui ca' a joq'ues abe' a jabix a ta'lu'um a que'en ichil u nec' u wich a hermanajo,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'oloo' u sip'il.

⁶—Pues te'i. Le'ec a quich'pan a ti'i a Dioso, ma' a tz'eeque'ex ti'ijoo' a jabix peq'ue. Bic xicoo' u sutoo' u bajil y ca' u puloo' u bajil ta woc'ole'ex. Ma'ax a tz'eeque'ex a top quich'pan ta wu'yique'ex ti'ijoo' a jabix eq'uene. Bic xicoo' u wa'che'te,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol u yaalbül a quich'pan ti'ijoo' a ma' u c'atoo' u yubi.^m

**Le'ec ada' biqui ca' a c'aate
c'u' a c'ati ti'i a Dioso.**

⁷—Pues te'i. Tanaque'ex a c'aatic y bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex u men a Dioso. Tanaque'ex a cüxtic c'u' a c'ate'ex etel a Dioso, y bele'ex a ca'a a cüxte. Tanaque'ex a jabix boojtic a jabix puerta tuba a c'ate'ex a beel y bel u ca'a jebbel te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ⁸—Tan in wadic te'ex abe'e, u men tulacal a jujun tuul a tan ti tan u c'aatiqui, tan u c'ümic. Le'ec a tan ti tan u cüxtiqui, tan u cüxtic. Le'ec a tan ti tan u boojtic a

puertaja, tan u jebbel ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ⁹—Ma' yan a winic a jede'ec u tz'eec a tunich ti'i u mejen wa pan a tan u c'aatbül ti'iji. ¹⁰Ma'ax tu tz'eec a can wa tan u c'aatbül ti'i aj ch'ilama,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹¹—Ca'ax walaque'ex a cüxtic a sip'il, a weele'ex biqui ca' a tz'a'e'ex a quich'pan sij-ool ti'ije'ex a mejen. ¿Ma' wa mas que'en u yool a Tate'ex a que'en ti ca'an u tz'aa' a qui' ti'i a mac a tan u c'aatiqui?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ¹²—Le'ec biqui'il a c'ate'ex cuchi ca' betabüc te'ex, yan ilic a betique'ex ti baalo' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Ti baalo'o, ac tane'ex a tz'ocsic a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese, y a t'an u tz'iibtajoo' boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q

**Le'ec ada' biqui'il a
puerta a tz'itz'i' u taan.**

¹³—Pues te'i. Tz'aje'ex a wool a wocole'ex ichil a jabix puerta a tz'itz'i' u taan. Yan ulaac' a jabix puerta a nooch u taana. Ma' yaj a ximbal tu benil a puerta abe'e. C'u' betiqui, walac u beel ich c'asil. Yaaboo' a tanoo' u yocol te'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ¹⁴—Le'ec a jabix bej a walac u beel ti'i u puertajil a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, c'üs yaj a beel tuwichi. Tz'itz'i' u taan jabix a puerta abe'e. Ma' yaab mac walacoo' u cüxtic abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Chica'an biqui'il a che' etel u wichi.

¹⁵—Pues te'i. Cünün'te'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex u menoo' a tanoo' u tz'eec u bajil jabixoo' u yaj meyaj a Dioso, pero chenoo' u tus. Walacoo' u tz'eec u bajil jabix qui'oo' jabix

^l7:3 Lc 6:41 ^m7:6 Pr 9:7,8; Pr 23:9; Hch 13:45

ⁿ7:7 Mt 21:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 15:7; Stg 1:5,6; 1 Jn 3:22

^o7:8 Pr 8:17; Jer 29:12; Jon 2:2; Jon 3:8-10 ^p7:11 Is 49:15; Ro 8:32 ^q7:12 Lc 6:31; Lv 19:18; Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14; 1 Ti 1:5 ^r7:13 Lc 9:23; Lc 13:24; 1 Jn 5:19

a carnerojo[‡]. C'u' betiqui, c'asoo' jabix a baalumu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ¹⁶— Bele'ex a ca'a a weelte biqui'ilo' u na'at ala'oo' etel c'u' a walac u yantal u menoo'. A q'ui'ixi, ma' yan q'uin u wichintic ix tzuu. Ma' ta wuxique'ex te'i. Ma'ax u wich a che'e, ma' tu yuxbul tuwich a laja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ¹⁷—Tulacal a che' a qui'i, qui' ilic u wich. Tulacal a che' a ma' qui'i, ma' ilic qui' u wich.^u ¹⁸Le'ec a che' a qui'i, ma' tu wichintic a c'asa. Ma'ax a che' a c'asa, ma' tu wichintic a qui'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁹— Tulacal a che' a ma' ta'ach u tz'eec u wich a qui'i, walac u ch'ücbül. Walac u pulbul ich c'aac',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁰—Baalo' ilic a tanoo' u tz'eec u bajil jabixoo' u yaj meyaj a Dioso, pero chenoo' u tus. Chica'an biqui'ilo' u na'at etel c'u' a walac u yantal u menoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Ma' tulacal mac beloo' u ca'a ti ca'ani.

²¹—Pues te'i. Le'ec a tanoo' u yadic ten Noochil, Noochil, ma' tulacaloo' ala'oo' a ocoloo' u ca'a tu cuenta a Dioso. Jadi' a tanoo' u betic a jabix u c'ati in Tat a que'en ti ca'ana, jadi' a ocoloo' u ca'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ²²—Ti a q'uin abe' ti tanoo' u yocol te'i, yanoo' a beloo' u cu yadü' ten a t'an a jabix ada'a. “Noochil, Noochil, ti wadaj a pectzil etel u yanil a c'aba'. Ti joc'sajoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a mac etel ilic a c'aba'.” cu t'anacoo' ten,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ²³—“Ma'ax jun sut in wilaje'ex ti tene'ex. Joq'uene'ex tin tzeel. Chen c'as a walaque'ex a betiqui,” queenac ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

[‡]7:15 tümünyuc

[‡]7:15 Dt 13:3; Jer 23:16; Ro 16:17; Mi 3:5; 2 Ti 3:5; Hch 20:29

[‡]7:16 Lc 6:43 [‡]7:17 Jer 11:19 [‡]7:21 Os 8:2; Hch 19:13; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22

[‡]7:22 Nm 24:4; Jn 11:51; 1 Co 13:2 [‡]7:23 Sal 5:5; Sal 6:8; Mt 25:41

[‡]7:24 Lc 6:47 [‡]7:25 Hch 14:22; 2 Ti 3:12; 2 Ti 2:19; 1 P 1:5 [‡]7:27 He 10:31;

2 P 2:20 [‡]7:28 Mt 13:54; Mr 1:22; Mr 6:2; Lc 4:32 [‡]7:29 Is 50:4; Jn 7:46

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol ca' tuul aj men naja.

²⁴—Pues te'i. Tulacal mac a walacoo' u yubic in t'an, y walacoo' u betic c'u' a walac in wadiqui, ala'oo'o, jabix a mac a patal, le'ec u betaj a naj etel tunich. Tunich ilic u cuuch a naj yoc'ol ca' yanac u muc',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ²⁵—Caji a ja' a c'a'ama. Tudi tuba que'en a naja. Tan ilic a iq'ui. C'u' betiqui, ma' u pecsaj a naji. Ma' pulbi u men betabi yoc'ol tunich,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a tanoo' u tz'ocsaja.^z ²⁶—Tulacal mac a walacoo' u yubic in t'an pero ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsiqui, ala'oo'o, jabix mac a ma' u yeel, le'ec u betaj a naj etel tunich. Jadi' ch'ich' u cuuchil a naja,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷—Caji a ja' a c'a'ama. Tudi tuba que'en a naja. Tan ilic a iq'ui. U pecsaj a naja. C'axi. Jumpul juubi a naja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti tan u tzicbaltic a ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsaj.^a ²⁸Le'ec ti jobi u yadic tulacal a t'an abe' a Jesusu, chen sa'too' u yool a cristiano u men biqui ti walac u ca'ansaj.^b ²⁹A Jesusu, u ca'ansajoo' jabix ilic tu ca'ansaj jun tuul a top u yeele. Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseso, ma' ta'achoo' u ca'ansaj jabix a Jesusu.^c

Ch'anesabi a top c'oja'an u men a Jesusu.

8 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti emi a Jesus tuwich witz, mil u yaabil a cristiano a tucünacoo' tu pach. ²Naatz'i jun tuul a winic tu tzeel a Jesusu. Top tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel u men u c'oja'anil. Xonlaji tu taan a Jesusu. —Noochil, wa qui' ta wich a ch'anesiquene, jede'ec u paatal

a ch'anesiquen,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^d
³Le'ec a Jesusu, u tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'ol a winiqui. —In c'ati,— cu t'an ti'i. —Ch'aneech tun,— cu t'an a Jesusu. Tu seebal ac ch'ani a winiqui. ⁴—U'yeen. Ma' a wadic ti'i ma'ax mac c'u' a mani teche,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Jadi' ca' xiquech etel u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios. Ye'e a bajil ti'i, y tz'a ti'i a Dios a sij-ool jabix ilic ti' tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese. Te'i u yilicoo' ti ch'aneech,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e

Ch'anesabi jun tuul u yaj meyaj a soldado u men a Jesusu.

⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u yoc'ol a Jesus ich caj Capernaum, naatz'i jun tuul u noochiloo' a soldado tu tzeel. U c'aataj ti'i a Jesusu.^f ⁶—Noochil, coya'an ti que'en in waj meyaj ich naj. Sotmen u büq'uel. Top tan u yubic u yajil,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ⁷—Jede'ec in beel in ch'anese,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ⁸C'u' betiqui, baala' u yadaj u noochiloo' a soldadojo. —Noochil, ma' chucul in yanil ti'i ca' xiquech ichil in wotoch. Chucul ca' a tz'aa' a t'an, y bel u ca'a ti ch'anül in waj meyaj,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^g ⁹—Yan ilic in noochil mac walac u tü-caa'tiquen. Yanoo' ilic a soldado a walac in tücaa'tiqui. Walac in wadic ti'i a jun tuul ca' xi'ic, y walac u beel. Walac in wadic ti'i ulaac' a jun tuul ca' talac, y walac u talel. Walac in wadic ti'i in waj meyaj ca' u bete' a c'u' taca, y walac u betic,— cu t'an u noochiloo' a soldadojo. ¹⁰Le'ec ti ca' u yubaj abe' a Jesusu, sa'ti u yool. U yadaj ti'ijoo' a cristiano a que'en tu pacha: —Tan in wadic

^f8:12 ac'übil

te'ex u jajil. Yanoo' in wetcaal a yanoo' u yool tin pacha. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax tuba cuenta Israel in cüxtaj jun tuul ti wetcaal a top que'en u yool tin pach tu jajil jabix a soldado abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ¹¹—Tan in wadic te'ex. Yanoo' xan a watacoo' joq'ueeb q'uin oqueeb q'uin a beloo' u ca'a pach mesa ti janal u yet'ocoo' aj Abraham, aj Isaac, aj Jacob tu cuenta a Dios,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ¹²—C'u' betiqui, yaaboo' aj Israel a ocoloo' u ca'a cuchi pero ma'. Beloo' u ca'a pulbul ich ac'ü'ilⁱ. Te'i u yoc'oloo' u jürütlemacoo' xan u coj u men u yajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ¹³—Ca' xiquech ta wotoch. Ch'ani a waj meyaj u men a tz'ocsaj ti patalen in ch'anes,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u noochiloo' a soldadojo. Le'ec ti ca' u yadaj abe' a Jesusu, ch'ani aj meyaj abe'e.

Ch'anesabi u yixa'an aj Pedro u men a Jesusu.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ichil u yotoch aj Pedrojo. U yilaj u yixa'an aj Pedro te'i. Que'en ti cama u men c'oja'an. Tan u chücüwil.^j ¹⁵U tülaj u c'ü' a nooch'upu. Mani u chücüwil. Liq'ui a nooch'upu. U tz'ajoo' u janal u yaj sutiloo'.

Yaaboo' a c'oja'an a ch'anesabi u men a Jesusu.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec ti oqui a q'uni, c'ochesaboo' etel a Jesus yaab tuul a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yooloo'. A Jesusu, chen etel u t'an u joc'sajoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yooloo'. U ch'anesajoo' ilic boon tuul a c'oja'ana.^k ¹⁷Baalo' ti jajaji u t'an aj Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a

^d8:2 Mr 1:40; Lc 5:12; 2 R 5:1; 2 Cr 26:19 ^e8:4 Mt 9:30; Mr 5:43; Lv 14:3; Lc 5:14 ^f8:5 Lc 7:1 ^g8:8 Lc 15:19; Sal 33:9; Sal 107:20

^h8:11 Gn 12:3; Is 2:2,3; Mal 1:11; Lc 13:29; Hch 10:45; Ro 15:9; Ef 3:6

ⁱ8:12 Mt 21:43; Mt 13:42; Mt 22:13; Mt 24:51; Lc 13:28; 2 P 2:17; Jud 13

^j8:14 Mr 1:29; Lc 4:38; 1 Co 9:5 ^k8:16 Mr 1:32; Lc 4:40

Dios uchi. —U tz'aj u muc' ti q'uiqu'uel. U ch'anesaj ti c'oja'anil,— cu t'an aj Isaias biq'uin ado'o.¹

**Yanoo' mac u c'atiintajoo'
cuchi u beel tu pach a Jesusu.**

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj ti top yaab a cristiano a much'a'anoo' tu tzeel. —Co'ne'ex junxeel a lagunaja,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. ¹⁹ Naatz'i tu tzeel a Jesus jun tuul u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesse. —Maestro, le'ec a tuba ca' xiqueche, bel in ca'a ta pach,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^{m 20} —Le'ec a ch'umaca^s, yan u ch'e'en. Le'ec a ch'iich'i, yan u c'u'. C'u' betic inen a yanajeen ti cristiano-jili, ma' yan ten ti baalo'. Ma' yan ma'ax tuba u paatal in coyotal ti jedel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winic abe'e.^{n 21} —Noochil, se' chaa' in beel tin wotoch. Quimic to in tata, ca' talaquen ta pach,— cu t'an ulaac' a jun tuul u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^{o 22} —Co'ox tin pach incheche. Le'ec a ma' ta'achoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso, jabix quimenoo' ti'i a Dioso. Mas toj u muquicoo' a chucul quimene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i ti uchi u nuuc.^p

**Jetz'cunbi a iq'ui, y
a laguna u men a Jesusu.**

²³ Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ichil a barco u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. ²⁴ Caji a ic' a top chich ti'ijoo' taan a lagunaja. Top tz'iic a ja'a. Caji ti tudel a barcojo. Le'ec a Jesusu, tan u wüyüil.^{q 25} Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u yajsajoo' a Jesusu. —Noochil, sa'alto'on. Tan u budel a barcojo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ²⁶ —¿C'u' ca'a saaque'ex? Top ma' que'ene'ex a wool

tu pach Dios tu jajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. Liq'ui a Jesusu. U yadaj ti'i a ic' y a ja' ca' jetz'lac. Mani a ic' a chichi. Jetz'laji a ja'a. Quich'pan ti p'aati.^{r 27} Sa'too' u yool u yaj cambal u men c'u' a maniji. —¿C'u' ti winiquil a jabix ada'a? Ca'ax ic' ca'ax ja', walac u tz'ocsabül ala'aji,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.

**Ca' tuul aj Gadarajiloo' a
yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yooloo'.**

²⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ochi a Jesus junxeel a laguna tu cuenta Gadaraja, joc'oo' ca' tuul a winic tuba walacoo' u mucbul a quimene. Que'en a c'ac'asba'al tu yooloo'. Ma'ax mac patal u manül te'i u menoo' u tz'iiquil. Binoo' u c'üümü' a Jesusu.^{s 29} —¿C'u' a t'an to'on? Inchech u Mejen a Dioso. ¿Taleech wa a tz'aa' to'on a yaj ti ma'ax to c'ochoc u q'uinili?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesus ti chichi.^{t 30} Ma' top naach te'i que'eno' ti yaab a eq'uen a tanoo' u janal.^{u 31} —Wa ca' a joc'so'on wa'ye'e, tü-caa'to'on tu yaamoo' a eq'uen ado'o,— cu t'anoo' a c'ac'asba'al ti'i a Jesusu.^{v 32} —Ca' xique'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a c'ac'asba'ala. Joc'oo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a ca' tuul a winic abe'e. Binoo' yaam a eq'uene. Tu seebal joc'oo' ti alca' ti chich a eq'uene. Emoo' tuba c'üs toj wa'an a witzí. Ocoo' ichil a ja'a. Quimoo' ichil a ja'a.

³³ Pues te'i. Joc'oo' ti alca' ti chich u yaj cananiloo' a eq'uene. Ocoo' ich caj. U yadajoo' tulacal a c'u' a maniji. U yadajoo' u pectzil le'ec a c'u' a mani ti'ijoo' a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yooloo'. ³⁴ Tulacal a mac ichil a caj abe'e, binoo' u yila' a Je-

§8:20 fox

¹8:17 Is 53:4; 1 P 2:24 ^m8:19 Lc 9:57 ⁿ8:20 Sal 22:6; Sal 40:17; Sal 69:29; Lc 2:7,12; Lc 8:3; Jn 1:10,11 ^o8:21 Lc 9:59; 1 R 19:20

^p8:22 Ef 2:1 ^q8:24 Mr 4:37; Lc 8:23 ^r8:26 Fil 4:6; Job 38:8-11; Sal 65:7; Sal 89:9; Sal 93:4; Sal 104:3; Sal 107:29 ^s8:28 Mr 5:1 ^t8:29 2 S 16:10; 2 S 19:22; Jl 3:4; Mr 1:24; Mr 5:7; Lc 4:34; 2 P 2:4 ^u8:30 Dt 14:8 ^v8:31 Fil 2:10

susu. Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' ala'aji, u yada-joo' ti'i ca' joc'oc.^w

Ch'anesabi a sotmen u büq'uel a ma' ta'ach u peeque.

9 Pues te'i. Ca' oqui a Jesus ich barco. Ca' bini junxeel a lagunaja. Ca' c'ochi ich caj Capernaum tuba walac u cuntal.^x ²Cochesabi a jun tuul u menoo' a winiqui. Sotmen u büq'uel. Ma' ta'ach u peec. Coya'an ti que'en tuwich u coytaan. Chica'an ti'i a Jesus ti tanoo' u tz'ocsic ti patal u ch'anes a sotmen u büq'uele. —Qui'ac a wool. Sa'tesabi a sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a c'oja'ana.^y ³Yanoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises te'i. —A winic ada'a, tan u yadic ti sa'tesabi u sip'il a maca. Tan u maclant'antic a Dios ti baalo',— cu t'anoo' ala'oo' tu bajil yoc'ol a Jesusu. ⁴Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u tu-cliqui. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a tuclie a c'as tin woc'ol?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^z ⁵—Ma' yaj ca' in wadü' ti sa'tesabi u sip'ili, u men ma' chica'an wa jaj in t'an. C'u' betiqui, yaj ca' in wadü': “Liq'uen. Uchuc a ximbal,” u men te'i u chictal wa jaj in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁶—Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Ti'i ca' a weelte'ex ti yan in yanil in sa'tes sip'il wa'ye' yoc'olcab, bel in quin ch'anes a c'oja'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Wa'len. Molo a coytaan. Ca' xiquech ta wotoch,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winic a sotmen u büq'uele.^a ⁷Wa'laji a winic abe'e. Bini tu yotoch. ⁸Le'ec u yaabil a cristiano a que'en te'iji, le'ec ca' u yilaj u yuchul a baalo'o, sa'too' u yool. U yada-joo' u qui'il a Dios u men le'ec a Diosu, u

tz'aj u yanil jun tuul winic ca' u bete' ti baalo'.

Püybi aj Mateo u men a Jesusu.

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u mas beel a Jesusu, u yilaj jun tuul a winiqui, aj Mateo u c'aba'. Tina'an ti que'en ala'i tu cuuchil tuba walac u molic a taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo. —Co'ox tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Liq'ui. Bini tu pach a Jesusu.^b

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambala, que'eno' pach mesa ti janal ichil u yotoch aj Mateojo. C'ochoo' ti yaab a yanoo' u yanil ti mol taq'uin ti'i a gobierno u yet'ocoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili. C'ochoo' ilic pach mesa etel a Jesus ti janal.^c ¹¹Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yilajoo' ti tina'an a Jesus tu yaamoo' ala'oo'o. —¿C'u' ca'a que'en ti janal a maestroje'ex tu yaamoo' a yanoo' u yanil ti mol taq'uin ti'i a gobierno u yet'ocoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili?— cu t'anoo' ti'i u yaj cambal a Jesusu.^d ¹²Le'ec a Jesusu, u yubajoo' u t'an. U nuuctajoo'. —Ma' c'abeet aj tzücyaj ti'ijoo' a muc'a'ana, pero c'abeet ti'ijoo' a c'oja'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ¹³—Ca' xique'ex a cünü' u nu'cul a t'an ada'a. “Mas qui' tin wich a ch'a'ique'ex u yotzilil a maca, tuwich ca' a tz'a'e'ex ten a sij-oolo,” cu t'an a Diosu,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ma' taleen ti'i ca' in wadü' ti'ijoo' a cristiano a tojoo' u na'at ca' u jeloo' u tucul ca' tun u tucloo' a tojo. Taleen ti'i ca' in wadü' abe' ti'ijoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^e

C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus yoc'ol a suq'uini.

¹⁴Pues te'i. C'ochoo' u yaj cambal aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' etel a Jesusu. —

^w8:34 Dt 5:25; 1 R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 ^x9:1 Mt 4:13

^y9:2 Mr 2:3; Mt 8:10; Sal 32:1,2; Lc 5:20; Ro 4:6-8; Ro 5:11; Ef 1:7

^z9:4 Sal 139:2; Mt 12:25; Mr 12:15 ^a9:6 Lc 5:21; Hch 5:31; 2 Co 2:10

^b9:9 Mr 2:14 ^c9:10 Mr 2:15; Lc 5:29 ^d9:11 Lc 5:30; Lc 15:2; Lc 19:7; Ga 2:5;

Ga 2:15; Ef 2:12 ^e9:13 Pr 21:3; Os 6:6; Mi 6:6; 1 Ti 1:15; 1 Jn 3:5

Ino'ono, yaab sut ti walac ti p'ütic a janal ti'i ti suq'uin. Baalo' ilic a wala-coo' u betic a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' ta'achoo' u suq'uin a waj cambal?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^{f 15}— Le'ec ti que'en to a winic a tz'oqui u beel tu yaamoo' u yaj sutili, ¿jede'ecoo' wa u p'aatül ti yajoo' u yool aj sutili? C'ochol u ca'a u q'uinil le'ec ti bel u ca'a joc'sabül a winic a tz'oqui u beel tu yaamoo'o. Ti a q'uin abe'e, beloo' u ca'a ti suq'uin u men joc'sabi ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^g

Aalbi ich mucult'an ti ma' qui' tu cuntal a tumulben to etel a uchben a sucoo' u bete'e.

¹⁶—Pues te'i. Ma'ax mac walac u püc'ültic a uchben noc' etel a tumul noc'o. A tumul noc'o, walac u coomtal ta wichi. Wa cuchi ca' u betoo' ti baalo', bel u cu tzili' a uchben a tumulbene. P'aatül u ca'a ti mas nooch u tzililal a uchbene,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁷— Ma'ax walac u tz'abül tumul vino ichil u cuuchil a betabi etel uchben q'uwel. Walac u betabaanül u bolsajil vino etel q'uwel. Wa cuchi ca' tz'abüc ti baalo', tanil u sip'il a tumul vinojo, bel u ca'a ti jeetel a uchben q'uewele. Tooxol u ca'a cuchi a vinojo, y c'astal u ca'a cuchi a q'uewele. Yan u tz'abül a tumul vino ichil u cuuchil a betabi etel tumul q'uwel. Ti baalo'o, ma' tu jeetel a q'uewele. Ma'ax tu tooxol a vinojo,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an.

Ch'anesabi u mejen aj Jairo y jun tuul a nooch'upu.

¹⁸Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus ti c'ochi jun tuul a winic a nooch u wichil

u meyaj. Xonlaji tu taan. —Le'ec in wix chu'u, quimi to. C'u' betiqui, ca' ta-laquech tin wetel. Tz'a a c'üi' yoc'ol y bel u ca'a ti cuxtal,— cu t'an a winic ti'i a Jesusu.^{h 19} Wa'laji a Jesusu. Caji ti beel tu pach a winic u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal.

²⁰Pues te'i. Jun tuul ix ch'upu, tan ti tan u joc'ol u q'uiq'uel le'ec u uju. Doce jaab tan ti tan ti'i. Naatz'i tu pach a Jesusu. U tülaj u chi' u noc' a Jesusu.^{i 21} U betaj abe'e, u men u tuclaj ti jadi' yan u tüluc u chi' u noc' a Jesus ti'i ca' ch'anüc. ²²U sutaj u bajil a Jesusu. Le'ec ca' u yilaj a nooch'upu, u yadaj ti'i: —Qui'ac a wool, nooch'up. A tz'ocsaj ti patalen in ch'aneseech, mentüci, ch'aneech tun,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Tu seebal ch'ani a nooch'upu.^j

²³Pues te'i. C'ochi a Jesus tu yotoch a winic a nooch u wichil u meyaj. U yilajoo' a tanoo' u yuustic a xoolo. U yilajoo' ilic a tanoo' u choconaquil yoc'lal a quimene.^{k 24}—Joq'uene'ex. Ma' quimen ix chu'i. Chen tan u wüyül,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. U che'ejtajoo' a Jesusu.^{l 25} Le'ec ti joc'saboo' ich naj, oqui a Jesusu. U müchaj u c'ü' ix chu'u. Liq'ui ix chu'u. ²⁶T'iit'i u pectzil tulacal tuba te'i yoc'ol tulacal a c'u' a maniji.^m

Ch'anesabi ca' tuul a ch'oop u men a Jesusu.

²⁷Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesusu. Tan u ca' beel. Yan ca' tuul a ch'oopo, tücünacoo' tu pach a Jesusu. —Inchech u mamech aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'baanülü. Ch'a'a ti wotzilil,— cu t'an a ch'oop a ca' tuul ti chich ti'i a Jesusu. Tan ti tanoo' u yadic ti tanoo' u beel. ²⁸Le'ec ti oqui ich naj a Jesusu, c'ochoo' a ch'oop abe'

^f9:14 Mr 2:18; Lc 5:33; Lc 18:12

^g9:15 Lc 24:13; Jn 3:29; Jn 16:16; Hch 1:10; Hch 13:2; Hch 14:23; 1 Co 7:5

^h9:18 Mr 5:22; Lc 8:41 ⁱ9:20 Lv 15:25; Mr 5:25; Lc 8:43 ^j9:22 Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; Lc 8:48; Lc 17:19; Lc 18:42; Hch 14:9; He 4:2 ^k9:23 Mr 5:38; Lc 8:51; 2 Cr 35:25 ^l9:24 1 R 17:18-24; Hch 9:40; Hch 20:10 ^m9:26 Is 52:13

etele. —¿Tane'ex wa a tz'ocsic ti jede'ec ilic u paatal in betic a c'u' a tane'ex a c'aatiqui?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Tan, Noochil,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.ⁿ

²⁹ Pues te'i. U tilajoo' u wich. —Ch'ane'ex u men a tz'ocsaje'ex ti patalen in ch'anese'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a ca' tuulu. ³⁰ Sasilaji u wich a ca' tuulu. —Ma' a cha'ique'ex u yeeltabül jumpul c'u' a mani te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a ca' tuulu.^o ³¹ C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti joc'oo' te'i, u yadajoo' ilic u pectzil tulacal tubajac te'i yoc'ol c'u' u betaj a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

Ch'anesabi a ma' ta'ach u t'an u men a Jesusu.

³² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tanoo' to u joc'ol a ca' tuulu, c'ochesabi jun tuul a ma' ta'ach u t'an a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo.^p ³³ Le'ec ti joc'sabi a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a ma' ta'ach u t'ana, caji ti t'an. Sa'too' u yool u yaabil a cristiano a que'eno' te'iji. —Ma'ax jun sut ilbic u yuchul a jabix ada' cuenta Israel,— cu t'anoo'. ³⁴ —Chen u men yan u muc' u noochiloo' a c'ac'asba'al etel a Jesusu, patal u joq'uesoo' a c'ac'asba'ala,— cu t'anoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.

Ch'a'bi u yotzililoo' a cristiano u men a Jesusu.

³⁵ Pues te'i. Mani a Jesus ichil tulacal a boon a caj a aldea a yan te'iji. U ca'ansajoo' a cristiano ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes a Dioso. U yadaj ti'ijoo' u pectzil yoc'ol biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso. U ch'anesaj ilic tulacal a boon p'eel u wich a c'oja'anil a yana.^q ³⁶ Le'ec ca' u yila-

joo' u yaabil a cristiano a Jesusu, otziloo' tu wich u men ma' jetz'a'anoo' u yool y ma' pataloo' u yaante u bajil. Ala'oo'o, jabixoo' a carnero** a ma' yanoo' u yaj cananili. ³⁷ Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' a cristiano ti baalo'o, u yadaj a mucult'an ada' ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. —Top nooch a colo, y qui' tun u jochbol. C'u' betiqui, top ma' yanoo' aj jocho,^r ³⁸ mentücü, c'aate'ex ti'i u yumul a col ca' u tücaa'too' ti mas yaab aj joch ti'i u jochical a colo,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol ca' aalbüc u pectzil a Dioso.^s

Le'ec ada' u c'aba'oo' a doce tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu.

10 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyaj a doce tuul u yaj cambal tu tzeel. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u muqu'il ti'i u joc'sicoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a maca. U tz'aj ilic ti'ijoo' u muqu'il ti'i u ch'anesic tulacal a boon p'eel u wich a c'oja'anili.^t ² Le'ec ada' u c'aba' a doce tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Le'ec a jun tuulu, Simon u c'aba'. —Pedro,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, Andres u c'aba'. U sucu'un u yitz'ino' u bajil etel aj Pedrojo. Ulaac'a, aj Jacob etel aj Juan. U sucu'un u yitz'ino' xan u bajil. Zebedeo u c'aba'oo' u tat.^u ³ Ulaac'oo'o, aj Felipe, aj Bartolome y aj Tomas. Ulaac'a, aj Mateo u c'aba'. Yan u yanil ti mol taqu'in ti'i a gobiernojo. Ulaac'a, Jacob u c'aba', le'ec u mejen aj Alfeo. Ulaac'a, Lebeo u c'aba'. —Tadeo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ⁴ Ulaac'a, Simon u c'aba'. Politico ala'aji. Cananista u c'aba' a jun muuch' abe'e. Ulaac'a, Judas Iscariote u c'aba'. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, u tzolaj a Jesusu.^v

**9:36 tümümyuc

ⁿ9:28 Mt 15:22; Mt 20:30; Mr 9:22; Mr 10:47; Lc 17:13; Lc 18:38; Jn 7:42 ^o9:30 Sal 146:8; Jn 9:7,26; Lc 5:14 ^p9:32 Mt 12:22; Mr 9:17; Lc 11:14 ^q9:35 Mr 6:6; Lc 13:22 ^r9:37 Lc 10:2; Jn 4:35 ^s9:38 Hch 13:2; Hch 20:28; 1 Co 12:28 ^t10:1 Mr 3:13; Mr 6:7 ^u10:2 Jn 1:42 ^v10:4 Jud 1:1; Hch 1:13; Jn 13:26

Tücaa'boo' a doce tuul ti t'an.

⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a doce tuul abe'e, bel u ca'a tücaa'büloo' u men a Jesusu. —Ma' a beele'ex tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Ma' a wocole'ex ichil boon u caal aj Samariajil.^w ⁶Jadi' ca' xique'ex eteloo' ti wetcaal aj Israele. Sa'too' ala'oo' jabix a carnero^{††} a sa'tala,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x ⁷—Le'ec ti tane'ex a manülü, ade'ex ti'ijoo' u pectzil a Dioso. “C'ochi u yorajil u tücaa' a Dioso,” que'exac ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁸—Ch'anese'exoo' a c'oja'ana. Ca' a cuxquinte'exoo' a quimene. Ch'anese'exoo' a tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel u men u c'oja'anili. Joq'uese'exoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a maca. Ma'ax boon u tool ti tz'abi te'ex a muc'. Ma'ax boon u tool xan ti bele'ex a ca'a ti tz'ücyaj,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a doce tuulu. ⁹—Ma' a bensique'ex a taq'uini.^z ¹⁰Ma' a bensique'ex a salbec ti tane'ex a beele. Ma'ax a bensique'ex ulaac' a noc'. Ma'ax a bensique'ex ulaac' a zapato. Ma'ax a bensique'ex a xoolte' u men le'ec mac a tan u meyaja, yan u c'ümic u naal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ¹¹—Le'ec ca' ocoque'ex ich caj wa ich aldeaja, cüxte'ex mac a qui' u na'ata. Te'i a posadoje'ex etele. Te'i a cuntale'ex asto u jobol a meyaje'ex ichil a caj abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹²—Le'ec ti ocoque'ex ichil a naja, qui'qui't'ante'ex. ¹³Wa qui' a posadoje'ex etele, te'i u yantal a qui' a c'aataje'ex yoc'ol. Wa ma'a, ma' tu cuntal a qui' a c'aataje'ex yoc'ooloo' te'iji. Jadi' ta wetele'ex u

cuntal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁴—Uchac yan a ma' tu c'ümique'ex ma'ax tu yubique'ex a t'an. Le'ec ti tane'ex a joc'ol ichil a naj abe'e, wa ichil a caj abe'e, lijte'ex u ta'lu'umil a woc ca' c'axiic ti'i u p'isoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^b ¹⁵—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'ili, mas yaj ti bel u ca'a tz'abüloo' u sip'il ichil a caj abe'e, tuwich ti bel u ca'a tz'abüloo' u sip'il a c'ac'as cristiano ichil a uchben caj Sodoma etel a caj Gomorraja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' a yaj a wataca.

¹⁶—Pues te'i. Tan in tücaa'tique'ex tu yaamoo' a ma' u yeeloo' a Dios jabix cuchi tan in tücaa'tic a carnero^{‡‡} tu yaamoo' a baalumu. U men tan in tücaa'tique'ex ti baalo'o, yane'ex a cuntal ti seebe'ex a wool jabix a cana. Yan ilic a cuntale'ex ti ma' ta yajcuntique'ex a ma'ax c'u'i jabix ilic a palomaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ¹⁷—Cününte'ex a bajil. Bele'ex a ca'a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj u men tane'ex a tz'ocsiquen. Beloo' u cu jütz'e'ex etel jatz' ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ¹⁸—Bele'ex a ca'a bensabül tu taan a gobernador y tu taan a rey chen u men tane'ex a tz'ocsiquen. Bele'ex a ca'a a wadi' in t'an ti'ijoo' y ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ¹⁹—Le'ec ti tane'ex a c'ubbul ti'ijoo'o, ma' a top tuclique'ex c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a wadi' wa biqui ca' a wade'ex. Bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a wadi' le'ec ti que'ene'ex

^{††}10:6 tümünyuc

^{‡‡}10:16 tümünyuc

^w10:5 2 R 17:24 ^x10:6 Hch 13:46; Is 53:6; Ro 11:1

^y10:7 Lc 9:2 ^z10:9 1 S 9:7 ^a10:10 Lc 10:7; 1 Co 9:7; 1 Ti 5:18 ^b10:14 Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; Hch 18:6; Hch 20:26,27 ^c10:16 Gn 3:1; Lc 21:15; Ro 16:19; Ef 5:15; 1 Co 14:20 ^d10:17 Hch 5:40 ^e10:18 Hch 12:1; Hch 24:10

tu taanoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'.^f
²⁰—Ma' le'ec inche'ex a bele'ex a ca'a ti t'an chen ti baalo'i. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Tate'ex ti ca'ana, le'ec a bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a wadü',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ²¹—Yan a winic a bel u cu c'ubu' u yitz'in wa u sucu'un ti'i ca' quimsabüc tin woc'lal. Yan ilic a tattzil a bel u cu c'ubu' u mejen ti'i ca' quimsabüc. Yan ilic a mejentzil a bel u cu tz'aa' ca' quimsabücoo' u na' u tat,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ²²—Chen u men tene'exe, bele'ex a ca'a motzinbil u men tulacaloo'. Le'ec mac ca' u muc'yajte a yaj abe' tac tu jobeebe, bel u ca'a sa'albü, — cu t'an a Jesusu. ²³—Le'ec ti tanoo' u tz'eec te'ex a yaja, puutz'ene'ex cajil caj. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ma'ax to laj manüque'ex ichil tulacal a boon a caj cuenta Israel ti ca' uduquen inen a yanajeen ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ²⁴—Le'ec aj cambala, ma' mas yaab u yeel tuwich u maestroji. Ma'ax aj qu'uexbil mozojo, ma' tu mansic u yumil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁵—Le'ec aj cambala, jadi' u paatal ti quettal u yeel etel u maestro. Baalo' ilic aj qu'uexbil mozojo, ma' tu c'ümic a mas qui' tuwich u yumili. Inen jabix jun tuul a tattzili. Inche'exe, jabixe'ex in mejen. Wa aalbi ti inen u noochiloo' a c'ac'asba'ala, mas jede'equex a maclant'anbü, u men inche'ex in wet'oc,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' mac a ca' ti saacte.

²⁶—Pues te'i. Ma' a saactique'exoo' a beloo' u cu tz'aa' te'ex a yaj u men ma' yan c'u' a muca'an a ma' tu chical. Ma'ax c'u' a betabi ich mucul wa ma' tu yeeltabül,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷—Le'ec c'u' a tan in wadic te'ex ich mu-

culu, ca' a wade'ex ti chica'an. Le'ec c'u' a tane'ex a wu'yic ich jabix jisilt'ana, ca' a wade'ex ti chich,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—Ma' a saactale'ex ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Ala'oo'o, jadi' u paataloo' u quimse'ex. Ma' tu paataloo' u quimse'ex a püsüc'al. Yan a saactique'ex a Dioso. Ala'aji, u paatal u pulique'ex a büqu'uel a püsüc'al ichil a infierno etel a quisini,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ²⁹—Walac u conbol ca' tuul aj meen ch'iich' yoc'ol jun p'e centavo. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax jun tuul ch'iich' a jede'ec u quimil wa ma' u c'ati a Tate'ex ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁰⁻³¹—C'u' betiqui, mas c'atiintzile'ex tuwich aj meen ch'iich' a yaaba, asto boon xiit a tzo'otzel a yan ta pole'exe, xoca'an xan, mentücü, ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k

Le'ec mac u c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo, tzaj u yadic.

³²—Pues te'i. Tulacal a mac a walac u yadic tu taanoo' a cristiano ti u c'üm-ooltajene, bel ilic in quin wadü' ti'i in Tat ti ca'an ti u c'üm-ooltajene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l ³³—Le'ec mac ca' u yadü' tu taanoo' a cristiano ti ma' u c'üm-ooltajene, bel ilic in quin wadü' ti'i in Tat ti ca'an ti ma' u c'üm-ooltajene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m

Walac u jützicoo' u bajil a cristiano yoc'ol a Jesusu.

³⁴—Pues te'i. Ma' a tuclique'ex wa taleen in tz'aa' ti qui'oo' tu bajil a cristiano yoc'olcabi. Ma' tu yantal a jetz'a-anoolil tu bajiloo' yoc'olcab u men taleeni. Yantal u ca'a a p'isbaj u men taleen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁵—U men taleene, ma' qui' a winic etel u tat, ma'ax ix ch'up etel

^f10:19 Ex 4:12; Jer 1:7 ^g10:20 2 S 23:2; Hch 4:8; Hch 6:10 ^h10:21 Mi 7:6

ⁱ10:23 Dn 12:12; Ga 6:9; Hch 14:6; Mt 16:28; Hch 2:1

^j10:28 Is 8:12; 1 P 3:14 ^k10:30-31 Hch 27:34

^l10:32 Sal 119:46; Ro 10:9; 1 Ti 6:12,13; Rev 2:13; 1 S 2:30; Mt 25:34; Rev 3:5

^m10:33 Mt 26:70-75; Mr 8:38; Lc 9:26; Lc 12:9; 2 Ti 2:12

u na', ma'ax le'ecoo' a üli'tzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{n 36}—P'aatül u ca'a ti le'ec a mas tz'iic ti'i a maca, le'ec ilic u familia,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁷—Le'ec mac a yaj u yubi u na' u tat mas que inene, ma' yan biqui ca' u c'üm-oolteen tu jajil. Le'ec mac a yaj u yuboo' u mejen mas que inene, ma' yan biqui ca' u c'üm-oolteen tu jajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁸—Le'ec mac a ma' tu paatal u muc'yajte boon a yaj a tan u tz'abül ti'i u men tan u tz'ocsiquen jabix cuchí tan u bensic u cruz ti tan u beel tin pacha, ma' yan biqui ca' u c'üm-oolteen tu jajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁹—Le'ec mac a top que'en u yool tu pach u cuxtal yoc'olcaba, sa'tül u ca'a u cuxtal ti ca'an. Le'ec mac jabix ca' u p'ütü' u cuxtal yoc'olcab tanil u tz'ocsiquene, bel u cu cüxte u cuxtal ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o

**Le'ec ada' a naal a bel
u cu tz'aa' a Dioso.**

⁴⁰—Pues te'i. Le'ec mac ca' u c'üme'ex a t'ana, tan ilic u c'ümiquen. Tanil u c'ümiquene, tan ilic u c'ümic mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.⁴¹—Yan a tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso. Chen u men tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso, c'ümbi u men ulaac'. Le'ec mac u c'ümaja, bel u cu c'ümü' u naal ti quet etel a mac u yadaj u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Yan ulaac' a mac a toj u na'ata. Chen u men toj u na'ata, c'ümbi u men ulaac'. Le'ec mac u c'ümaja, bel u cu c'ümü' u naal ti quet etel a toj u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{p 42}—Yan ulaac' a mac u c'ümajen to. Chen u men in waj tz'ocsaj t'ana, aantabi jabix tz'abi ti'i jun p'e pote

a siis ja'a. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac u tz'aj ti'i a anat abe'e, bel u ca'a tz'abül u naal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q

**C'ocholoo' u ca'a etel Jesus u yaj
xa'num aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'.**

11 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, jobi u yadic c'u' a yan u beticoo' a doce tuul u yaj cambala. U tücaa'tajoo' tuba u beeloo'. Joc'oo' te'i. Binoo'. Jo'qui ilic a Jesus te'i. Bini ti ca'ansaj y ti t'an ichil boon a caj a nütz'a'an te'i.

²Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja', que'en ti presoñil. Le'ec ca' u yubaj c'u' a tan u betic a Cristo aj Juana, yan u yaj cambal u tücaa'tajoo' etel.^{r 3}—¿Inchech wa a mac a tan ti paac'tiqui, wa yan ti paac'tic ulaac'?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^{s 4}—Ca' usc'aque'ex etel aj Juan. Ade'ex ti'i c'u' a tane'ex a wu'yic a wiliqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.⁵—Tanoo' u sasilcunbul u wich a ch'oopo. Le'ecoo' a ma' qui'oo' u ximbala, tanoo' u ximbal tucaye'il. Tanoo' u ch'anesabül a tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel u men u c'oja'anili. Tanoo' u jeebbel u xiquin a cooco. Tanoo' u ca' cuxtal a quimene. Tan u yaalbü' u qui'il pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a otzili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal aj Juana.^{t 6}—Qui' u yool mac a ma' siq'ui u yool tin wetel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^u

⁷Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tanoo' u yusc'al tu pach u yaj xa'num aj Juana, caji a Jesus u tzicbalte aj Juan eteloo' a cristianojo. —¿C'u' a bine'ex a wila' ich p'atal lu'um? ¿Bine'ex wa a wila' a pocche' a tan u pecsabül u men ic'? Ma' bine'ex a wila' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{v 8}—¿C'u' a bine'ex a wila'? ¿Bine'ex wa a wila' a

ⁿ10:35 Mi 7:6; Mt 24:10; Mr 13:12

^o10:39 Mt 16:25; Lc 17:33; Jn 12:25; Rev 2:10 ^p10:41 1 R 17:10; 2 R 4:8

^q10:42 Mt 25:40; Mr 9:42; He 6:10; Pr 24:14; Lc 6:35 ^r11:2 Lc 7:18; Mt 14:3

^s11:3 Gn 49:10; Nm 24:17; Dn 9:24; Mal 3:1-3

^t11:5 Is 29:18; Is 35:4; Is 42:7; Sal 22:26; Is 61:1; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5 ^u11:6 Is 8:14;

Mt 13:57; Mt 26:31; Ro 9:32; 1 Co 1:23; 1 Co 2:14; Ga 5:11 ^v11:7 Lc 7:24

winic a top quich'pan u noc'o? Le'ecoo' a quich'pan u noc' a top qui' u cuxtaloo'o, que'eno' ichil u yotoch a reye. Ma' ta wilique'exoo' ichil a p'atal lu'umu,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ⁹—¿C'u' a bine'ex a wila'? ¿Bine'ex wa a wila' jun tuul a tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso? Le'ec, bine'ex a wila' jun tuul a tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso. Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec aj Juan abe'e, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwich boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ¹⁰—Baala' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —“Inene, tan in tücaa'tic in waj xa'num taanil. Bel u cu tojquinte a cristiano ti'i ca' u c'ümeechoo',” cu t'an a Dios ti'i a Cristojo. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x ¹¹—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ma' yan a winic a yanaji yoc'olcab a mas qui' a tz'abi u bete' tuwich aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a. C'u' betiqui, ca' yanacoo' a hermanojo, que'eno' tu c'ü' a Dioso. Ca'ax ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj jun tuul a hermano tu yaamoo' u chucaan a hermanojo, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwich aj Juan,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹²—Tac tu q'uinil ti caji ti t'an aj Juana, y tac leeb tan ti tan ilic u c'ümic a yaj u cuenta a Dios ti ca'ana. Le'ecoo' a tz'iiqui, tanoo' cuchi u c'ütic u wich etel muc' a que'eno' u yool ti ocolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ¹³—Tulacaloo' a boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi y etel a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesse, u tzicbaltajoo' u q'uinil u tücaa'bül a mac u men a Dioso, asto ti c'ochi aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a. Ala'aji, u yada' u yadic abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ¹⁴—Wa' qui' ta wiche'ex a tz'ocsiqui, le'ec aj Juana, le'ec ilic aj Elias a aalbi ti watac to,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ¹⁵—Le'ec mac a patal u yubi in t'ana, yan u tz'eec tu yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ¹⁶—

¿C'u' a qui' ca' in wadü' te'ex ti'i ca' chiclac te'ex biqui'iloo' u na'at a cristiano a cuxa'ano' to aleebe? Ala'oo'o, jabix ca' muuch'oo' ti tz'ub a tina'ano' chumuc caj. Jun muuch'u, tanoo' u t'an ti chich etel ulaac' a jun muuch'u,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ¹⁷—“Ti wuustaj a xool ich jabix baxül tz'ocolbeel. C'u' betiqui, ma' a c'atiintaje'ex. Ma' uche'ex a woc'ot. Uchi ti woc'ol ti'i cuchi yaj-oolal ich jabix baxül quimene. Ma'ax ti baalo', ma' a c'atiintaje'ex. Ma' uche'ex a woc'ol,” cu t'anoo' a jun muuch' ti'i ulaac' a jun muuch'u,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁸—Baalo' ilic a betabi ti'i aj Juan y ten xan. Le'ec ti caji ti meyaj aj Juana, ma' uchi u janal. Ma'ax uchi u yuc'ul. “Yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yool,” cu t'anoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁹—Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Walac in janal in wuc'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —“Jac' ti'i a janala. Walac u caalül,” cu t'anoo' tin woc'ol. “Walac u yet'octicoo' a yanoo' u yanil ti mol taq'uin ti'i a go-bierno u yet'ocoo' a mac a top yanoo' u sip'il,” cu t'anoo' tin woc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —C'u' betiqui, etel c'u' a tanoo' u betic a tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso, chica'an ti toj u na'at a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d

Le'ec a caj a ma' u tz'ocsajoo' a Dioso.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Caji a Jesus u yadü' a c'as a beloo' u cu c'ümü' a caj tuba u betaj manal jun jatz a boon a milagro u betaja. Ma' ilic u jelajoo' u tucul ta wichi.^e ²¹—Top yaj a watac ti'i a caj Corazini. Top yaj a watac ti'i a caj Betsaida,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Wa cuchi betabi ich caj Tiro ich caj Sidon boon a milagro a betabi ich caj Corazin ich caj Betsaidaja, uchi tun cuchi u jeloo' u tucul. U tz'ajoo' cuchi u costal ti'ijoo' u noc'. U tz'ajoo' cuchi a ta'an tu pol u men u yajil u yool eteloo'

^w11:9 Lc 1:76 ^x11:10 Mal 3:1; Mr 1:2 ^y11:12 Lc 16:16 ^z11:13 Mal 4:6

^a11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:12; Lc 1:17; Jn 1:23 ^b11:15 Rev 2:7

^c11:16 Lc 7:31 ^d11:19 Mt 9:10; Fil 2:15 ^e11:20 Lc 10:13

u sip'il jabix ti sucoo' u bete',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{f 22}—Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'il tu jobeeb a yoc'olcaba, mas yaj ti bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo' tuwich u tz'abül ti'ijoo' ich caj Tiro ich caj Sidon,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²³—Uxtun a caj Capernaum. Tanoo' u tuclix u nac'ül ti ca'an, pero pulbuloo' u ca'a tac ichil u cuuchil a pula'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Wa cuchi betabi ichil a c'ac'as caj Sodoma boon a milagro a betabi ich caj Capernaum, yan to cuchi a caj Sodoma tac leeb,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{g 24}—Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'il tu jobeeb a yoc'olcaba, mas yaj ti bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo' tuwich u tz'abül ti'ijoo' ich caj Sodoma,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

—Co'ne'ex tin wetel ca' jedeque'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²⁵ Pues te'i. Baala' ilic u yadaj a Jesus ti a q'uin abe'e. —Tat, inchech u Noochil a ca'an y a yoc'olcaba. Bo'tic tech a mucaj a jajil t'an ti'i ma' u ch'a'icoo' u tojil a top seeb u yool etel a top patal. C'u' betiqui, a ye'aj abe' ti'ijoo' a walacoo' u tz'eec u yool ta pach jabix a tz'ub a walac u tz'ocsaj t'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 26} —Tat, a tz'aj ti baalo' u men baalo' a qui' ta wichi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili.

²⁷ —Pues te'i. Tz'abi tulacal tin c'ü' u men in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. —Inen a Mejentzili. Ma'ax mac u yeelen, jadi' a Tattzili. Ma'ax le'ec a Tattzili, ma'ax mac u yeel. Chen inen y etel boon mac a qui' tin wich ca' in yee' ti'ijoo' a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 28} —Boon tuule'ex a tane'ex a meyaj ti'i

a sa'alticale'ex a bajili, tz'aje'ex a wool tin pach tuwich cuchi ti chen tane'ex a yaaltic a tz'oques a top yaj u tz'ocsabülü, jabix cuchi tane'ex a cuchic a top ala. Tin wetel yan a jedel ti'i a meyaj abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁹ —Tz'aje'ex a wool tin pach jabix ti walac u c'ixbülöo' a wacax tu bajil ti'i u beticaloo' a meyaj. Uchuque'ex a cambal tin wetel. Inene, qui'en etel tulacal mac. Ma' ta'ach in betic in yanil. Tin wetel a cüxtique'ex a jetz'a'an-oölil u men walac in joc'sic a mac ichil u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{j 30} —Le'ec ti que'ene'ex tin wetele, jabix cuchi c'üxa'ano'on tiqui bajili. Ma' yaj in tz'ocsabül. Ma' yaj u betabül in meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k

U jiribtajoo' u semilla harina[¶] u yaj cambal a Jesus tu q'uinil a jedele.

12 Pues te'i. Ma' top uchi u yadü' abe'e, ti tan u manül a Jesus ich col tu q'uinil a jedele. Wi'ijoo' u yaj cambal. Cajoo' u jiribte tz'etz'eec u semilla harinaja^{§§}. Cajoo' u jante.^{1 2} Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yilajoo' c'u' a tanoo' u betiqui. —Iloo' a waj cambal,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Tanoo' u betic c'u' a ma' qui' u betabül tu q'uinil a jedele,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ³ —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a wadic abe'e? A xocaje'ex c'u' u betaj aj quimen rey David u yet'ocoo' u yetmanül le'ec ti wi'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc.^{m 4} —Oqui aj David ichil u yotoch a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —U molaj a waj harina a tz'abi ti'i a Dioso. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yetmanül. U laj jantajoo' a waj harinaja. Ma' qui' tu c'axül ti'i a ley ca' jantabüc

¶12:0 trigo wa wheat

§§12:1 trigo wa wheat

^f11:21 Job 13:6; Jon 3:8 ^g11:23 Is 14:13; Lm 2:1

^h11:25 Sal 8:2; 1 Co 1:27; 1 Co 2:7,8; 2 Co 3:14 ⁱ11:27 Mt 28:18; Lc 10:22; 1 Co 15:27; Ef 1:21; Jn 1:18; Jn 6:46; Jn 10:15 ^j11:29 1 Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; Jer 6:16

^k11:30 1 Jn 5:3 ^l12:1 Dt 23:25; Mr 2:23; Lc 6:1 ^m12:3 Ex 25:30; 1 S 21:6

a waj harina abe' u men ala'aji, ma'ax u menoo' u yetmanül. Jadi' tz'aja'an ti'i u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios ca' u jante a waj harina abe'e. Le'ec aj David abe'e, ma' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{n 5}— Uxtun u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Walacoo' u meyaj tu q'uinil a jedele. Ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil u q'uinil a jedel ichil u yotoch a Dios ti baalo'o. Ma' ilic tanoo' u cüxtic u sip'il ti baalo'o. A xocaje'ex abe' ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisee,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.^{o 6}— Tan in wadic te'ex. Que'en a mas nooch u yanil tuwich u yotoch a Dios ta yaame'ex wa'ye'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{p 7}—“Mas qui' tin wich a ch'a'ique'ex u yotzilil a mac tuwich a tz'eeque'ex ten a sij-oolo,” cu t'an a Dioso. Wa cuchi a weeltaje'ex u nu'cul a t'an abe' u yadaj a Dioso, ma' cuchi a wadaje'ex ti u cüxtajoo' u sip'il in waj cambal le'ec ti ma' yanoo' u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.^{q 8}—U paatal in wadic ti yan a mas nooch u yanil tuwich u yotoch Dios wa'ye'e, u men le'ec inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, yan in yanil ti tücaa' ca'ax tu q'uinil jedel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f

Ch'ani a winic a mooch' u c'ü'.

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u tzicbal ich col a Jesusu, bini ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes a Dioso.^{s 10} Yan te'i jun tuul a winic a mooch' u c'ü'. —¿Qui' wa tu c'axül ti'i a ley ca' ch'anesabüc a mac tu q'uinil a jedele?— cu t'anoo' ti'i

a Jesusu. Chen u c'aatajoo' ti'i wa qui' u men u c'atoo' u cüxte u sip'il a Jesus ti'i ca' u tzoloo'.^{t 11}—Uchac yan jun tuul a winic ta yaame'ex a yan jun tuul a carnero*. Wa cuchi ca' c'axiuc u carnero[†] ich ch'en tu q'uinil a jedele, ¿ma' wa jedele'ec u müchic y u joc'siqui?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{u 12}—Mas yan u c'abeetil a winic tuwich a carnerojo[‡], mentücü, qui' tu c'axül ti'i a ley u betabül a qui' tu q'uinil a jedele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹³—Sützü a c'ü',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winiqui. U sützaj u c'ü'. Ch'ani. Quetaji etel ulaac' u c'ü'.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Joc'oo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Much'lajoo' tu bajil u tucloo' biqui ca' u müchoo' y u quimsoo' a Jesusu.^v

Le'ec ada' a t'an a uchi aalbüc yoc'ol a Jesusu.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u tucliqui, mentücü, joq'ui te'i. Bini. Yaaboo' a cristiano a tücünacoo' tu pach a Jesusu. U laj ch'anesajoo' boon a c'oja'an a yan tu yaamoo'o.^{w 16}—Ma' a beele'ex a wadi' maquen ti'ijoo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a que'eno' tu pacha. ¹⁷Baalo' ti jajaji u t'an aj Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi.^{x 18} Baala' u yadaj ala'aji:

—“Ile'ex in waj meyaj le'ec mac in yeetaj. Yaj in wu'yi ala'aji. Top qui' in wool etel,” cu t'an a Dioso. “Bel in quin tz'aa' in Püsüc'al etel ala'aji. Bel u cu yadü' a toj na'at ti'ijoo' a ma' u yeelenoo',” cu t'an

*12:11 tümünyuc

†12:11 tümünyuc

‡12:12 tümünyuc

ⁿ12:4 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5; Ex 29:32; Lv 8:31 ^o12:5 Nm 28:9; Jn 7:22

^p12:6 2 Cr 6:18; Hag 2:7,9 ^q12:7 Os 6:6 ^r12:8 Dn 7:13 ^s12:9 Mr 3:1

^t12:10 Lc 13:14; Lc 14:3 ^u12:11 Ex 23:4; Dt 22:4

^v12:14 Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 5:18; Jn 10:39; Jn 11:53

^w12:15 He 4:13; Sal 139:2; Mr 3:7 ^x12:17 Nm 23:19; Is 49:5,6; Is 52:13

a Dios.^y ¹⁹“Ma' tu p'ujsic a mac etel t'an. Ma'ax u yawat ti chich. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u yubic u chichich t'an ti calle,” cu t'an a Dios. ²⁰“Ma' tu ma'ma'alcuntic a ma' yan u muc' jabix u yoc nül a yajcunbiji,” cu t'an a Dios yoc'ol u ch'a'bül u yotzilil a mac u men a Cristojo. “Ma'ax tu coch jobsic a chen tz'etz'eec u chichil u yool jabix u mechajil lampara a watac u tupul,” cu t'an a Dios. “Ma' tu jobsic abe' asto u tz'eec ca' uchuc u ganar a toj yoc'ol a c'asa,” cu t'an a Dios.^z ²¹“Etel ala'aji, yantal u ca'a u noj-ool a ma' Israele,” cu t'an a Dios,—
cu t'an aj Isaias biq'uin ado'o.

**Tanoo' u yadic ti yan
a quisin tu yool a Jesusu.**

²²Pues te'i. C'ochesabi etel Jesus jun tuul a winic a ch'oop, y bes, y yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo. U ch'anesaj a winiqui. Patal tun ti t'an y ti cha'an.^a ²³Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, sa'too' u yool. —¿Ma' wa le'ec ala'i u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, le'ec u mam aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'bülü?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^b ²⁴U'yajbi c'u' a tanoo' u yadic a cristiano abe' u men a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. —Ichil u yool a winic ada' que'en a quisini, le'ec u noochiloo' a c'ac'asba'ala, mentücü, patal u joq'ues a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a maca,— cu t'anoo' a fariseo yoc'ol a Jesusu.^c

²⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u tucliqui. —Le'ec ti tz'iicoo' a cristiano tu bajiloo' tu cuenta jun tuul a reye, jobol u ca'a u cuenta a rey abe'e. Baalo' ilic etel a caj wa etel a naja.

Wa tz'iicoo' a cristiano tu bajiloo' te'iji, p'aatül u ca'a ti weca'anoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ²⁶—Wa cuchi le'ec ilic a quisin a tan u joc'sicoo' a c'ac'asba'ala, ma' qui'oo' tu bajil. Wa cuchi ca' u betoo' ti baalo'o, jobol u ca'a u cuenta a quisini,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷—¿Wa cuchi jaj ti tan in joc'sic a c'ac'asba'al etel u muc' a quisini, uxtun a wet'oque'ex? ¿Etel ilic wa u muc' a quisini, tanoo' u joc'sic a c'ac'asba'ala? Le'ec ilic ala'oo'o, beloo' u cu yee' ti ma' toj a t'ane'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ²⁸—C'u' betiqui, wa jaj ti tan in joc'sic a c'ac'asba'al etel u muc' u Püsüc'al a Dios, jaj ilic ti c'ochi u q'uinil u tü-caa'bül a mac u men a Dios,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ²⁹—Ma' yan biqui u yocol a mac ichil u yotoch a mac a yaab u muc' ti'i u toco' c'u' a yan ti'i chen ti baalo'. Payan-bej yan u c'üxic a yaab u muc'u. Pachili, jede'ec u paatal u yocol ichil u yotoch u toco' c'u' a yan ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol ti tan u joc'sic a mac yalam u muc' a quisini.^f ³⁰—Le'ec mac a ma' que'en u yool tin pacha, tz'iic ten. Le'ec mac a ma' tan u yaantiquene, tan u c'ütic u wich in meyaj, ³¹mentücü, tan in wadic te'ex ti sabeensil c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui, le'ec ca' a wade'ex ti yan a quisin tin wool. Tulacal a sip'il y a maclant'an a tanoo' u betic a cristianojo, jede'ec u sa'tesabül ti'ijoo'o. C'u' betiqui, ca' u maclant'antoo' u Püsüc'al a Dios, ma' yan q'uin u sa'tesabül ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ³²—Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Mac ca' u yadü' a c'as tin woc'olo, jede'ec u sa'tesabül ti'iji. C'u' betiqui, ca' u yadü' a c'as yoc'ol u Püsüc'al a Dios, ma' tu sa'tesabül ti'i ma'ax wa'ye' yoc'olcab,

^y12:18 Is 42:1; Mt 3:16; Is 61:1; Mt 11:28 ^z12:20 Is 40:11

^a12:22 Mt 9:32; Mr 3:11; Mr 9:17; Lc 11:14 ^b12:23 Ro 9:5

^c12:24 Mr 3:22 ^d12:25 Mt 9:4; Jn 2:25; Rev 2:23

^e12:28 Dn 2:44; Dn 7:14; Lc 1:33; Lc 11:20; Lc 17:20; He 12:28

^f12:29 Is 49:24 ^g12:31 Mr 3:28; Lc 12:10; He 10:26; 1 Jn 5:16; Hch 7:51; He 6:4

ma'ax ti'i a yoc'olcab a tumulbene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h

Eeltzil a che' etel u wichi.

³³—Pues te'i. Le'ec a che' a quich'pana, quich'pan ilic u wich. Le'ec a che' a ma' qui'i, ma' ilic quich'pan u wich. Etel u wich a che'e, chica'an biqui'il u yoc,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ³⁴—Inche'exe, top c'ase'ex jabix'e'ex u yal a cana. ¿Biqui ca' paataque'ex a wadii' a qui'i, ti top c'ase'ex a na'at? Jabix ilic u na'at a maca, baalo' ilic u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.^j ³⁵—Le'ec a winic a qui'i, walac u yadic a qui' u men qui' u na'at. Le'ec a winic a c'asa, walac u yadic a c'as u men c'as u na'at,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁶—Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'ili, jujun tuul a cristianojo, beloo' u cu yadii' c'u' ca'a u yadajoo' tulacal a jujun cuul a t'an a ma'ax c'u' aj beele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ³⁷—Yoc'lal a t'ane'exe, bele'ex a ca'a c'ümbül. Yoc'lal ilic a t'ane'exe, bele'ex a ca'a pulbul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus ca' u bete' a milagrojo.

³⁸ Pues te'i. Que'en ilic etel a Jesus u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. —Maestro,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Ti c'ati cuchi ti wila' a betic c'u'ac ti'i ca' chiclac to'on a yanil,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^l ³⁹—Aleebe top c'asoo' a cristianojo. Ca'ax c'u'ac u betoo'. U p'ütajoo' u c'ajsic a Dios ti ca'an ti'i ca' u c'ajesoo' a ca'ax c'u'ac ti diosili. Le'ec a jabix ala'oo'o, walacoo' u c'aatic ca' betabüc c'u'ac ti'i ca' chiclac u yanil,—

cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ma' tu ye'bel ti'ijoo' a milagro a jabix u c'atoo'o. Jadi' a jabix u betaj aj Jonasa, jadi' bel u ca'a ye'bel ti'ijoo'. Le'ec aj Jonas abe'e, u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ⁴⁰—Jabix ilic ti culaji aj Jonas ox p'e q'uin ox p'e ac'ü' ichil u nüc' a noxi' cüyü, baalo' ilic bel in ca'a ti cuntal ox p'e q'uin ox p'e ac'ü' ichil a lu'umu. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ⁴¹—Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'ili, wa'taloo' u ca'a a cristiano ti'i ca' ilbicoo' u sip'il a jujun tuulu. Wa'taloo' ilic u ca'a a cristiano a cuxa'anoo' to aleebe tu yaamoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Wa'taloo' ilic u ca'a a cristiano a taloo' ich caj Ninive u yadoo' u sip'il a cristiano a cuxa'anoo' to aleebe. le'ecoo' ich caj Ninive, u jelajoo' u tucul u men a c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' u men aj Jonasa. Ca'ax yan jun tuul wa'ye' ta yaame'ex a mas nooch u yanil tuwich aj Jonasa, ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ⁴²—Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'ili, wa'tal ilic u ca'a ix reina a tali mas naach ti a sur^f uchi. Bel u cu yadoo' u sip'il a cristiano a cuxa'anoo' to aleebe. Ca'ax boon naach que'en u caal, bini ix reina abe' u yubi u patalil aj rey Salomon biq'uin ado'o. Ca'ax yan jun tuul wa'ye' ta yaame'ex a mas nooch u yanil tuwich aj Salomono, ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

Le'ec ada' biqui tu ca' usc'al a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a maca.

⁴³—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' joc'oc a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a maca, walac

^f12:42 south

^h12:32 Mt 11:19; Mt 13:55; Jn 7:12; 1 Ti 1:13 ⁱ12:33 Mt 7:17; Lc 6:43

^j12:34 Mt 3:7; Mt 23:33; Lc 3:7; Jn 8:44; 1 Jn 3:10; Lc 6:45 ^k12:36 Ec 12:14; Ef 5:4; Rev 20:12 ^l12:38 Mt 16:1; Mr 8:11; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 1 Co 1:22

^m12:39 Is 57:3; Mr 8:38; Jn 4:48 ⁿ12:40 Jon 1:17 ^o12:41 Lc 11:32; Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51; Jon 3:5; Is 9:6; Ro 9:5 ^p12:42 1 R 10:1; 2 Cr 9:1; Col 2:2,3

u manül ichil a tiquin lu'um ti'i ca' u cüxte tuba u jedel. Le'ec ti ma' tan u cüxtic tuba u jedele,^q ⁴⁴walac u yadic tu bajil: “Bel in ca'a ti ca' usc'al tin pach tin cuuchil tuba joq'ueen,” cu t'anac tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Le'ec ti c'ochi tuba yaax culajiji, ma'ax c'u' yan te'i. Chen qui' miisa'an. Qui' mola'an u cuuchil. Le'ec abe' u cuuchili, le'ec u püsüc'al a maca,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁵—Le'ec ca' u yila' ti baalo'o, walac u beel u cüxte siete tuul ulaac' a c'ac'asba'al a mas c'as tuwich ala'aji. Tulacaloo' walacoo' u yocol te'i ti cuntal. Mas c'as ti p'aati a winic tuwich ti yaax culaji. Baalo' ti bel u ca'a ti uchul ti'ijoo' a c'ac'as cristiano a cuxa'anoo' to aleebe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r

C'ochi u na' u yet'ocoo' u yitz'in etel a Jesusu.

⁴⁶Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus eteloo' a cristiano ti c'ochi u na' u yet'ocoo' u yitz'in. Wa'lajoo' pach naj. U c'atoo' cuchi tzicbal etel a Jesusu.^s ⁴⁷—Wa'anoo' ti que'en a na' u yet'ocoo' a witz'in pach naj. U c'atoo' cuchi tzicbal ta wetel,— cu t'an a jun tuul ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴⁸—Ta t'an incheche, ¿mac in na'? ¿Macao' in witz'in?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winic a uchi u tzolo. ⁴⁹U tich'ajoo' u yaj cambal tu c'ü'. —Jeda' in na'. Jada'oo' in witz'in,— cu t'an. ⁵⁰—Le'ec mac a walacoo' u betic jabix u c'ati in Tat ti ca'ana, le'ecoo' in witz'in, le'ecoo' in na',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an a jabix aj pac'a.

13 Pues te'i. Ti ilic a q'u'in abe'e, joq'ui a Jesus ich naj. Bini ti tintal

tu chi' a lagunaja.^u ²Top yaab a cristiano a much'lajoo' tu tzeele, mentücü, oqui ichil a barcojo. Tinlaji te'i ti ca'ansaj. Tulacaloo' a cristiano a much'a'anoo' te'iji, wa'anoo' ti que'en chi' a lagunaja.^v ³Yaab u yadaj a Jesus ti'ijoo'o, pero chen ich mucult'an. —Jun tuul a winiqui, bini ti pac'. ⁴Le'ec ti tan u pac'a, yan a semilla a c'axi tuwich bej. C'ochoo' a ch'iich'i. U molajoo' a semilla abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵—Yan a püc'bi tuba ma' pim a lu'umu, yan a tunich yalama. Joq'ui ti jomol u men ma' pim a lu'umu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ⁶—Le'ec ti chücüjaji a q'uini, wochmi u le' u men ma' yan u can. Tiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x ⁷—Yan a püc'bi tuba yan a jabix a c'ünchiimi. Le'ec ti tan u ch'iil a püc'aala, ch'iji ilic a jabix a c'ünchiimi. U c'ascuntaj a püc'aala,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—Yan a püc'bi ichil a lu'um a quich'pana. Qui' u ch'iil a püc'aal te'i. U tz'aj u wich. Yan u tz'aj cien sut mas yaab tuwich a boon a püc'bijil. Yan u tz'aj sesenta sut mas yaab. Yan u tz'aj treinta sut mas yaab,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁹—Le'ec mac patal u yubi in t'ana, yan u tz'eeec tu yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z

Le'ec ada' c'u' ca'a ti walac u yadic a mucult'an a Jesusu.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Naatz'oo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel a Jesusu. —¿C'u' ca'a tan a t'an eteloo' ich mucult'an?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ¹¹—Tz'abi te'ex ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil yoc'ol biqui ti tan tun u tücaa' a Dioso. Ma' tz'abi abe' ti'ijoo' ulaac' a cristianoji,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc.^a ¹²—Le'ec mac u c'ümaj a jaja, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i ca' u yeelte a jaj

^q12:43 Lc 11:24; Job 1:7; 1 P 5:8 ^r12:45 Is 66:3,4; He 6:4; He 10:26

^s12:46 Mr 3:31; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; Jn 7:3,5; 1 Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 ^t12:50 Jn 15:14; Ga 5:6; Ga 6:15; Col 3:11; He 2:11 ^u13:1 Mr 4:1 ^v13:2 Lc 8:4; Lc 5:3

^w13:5 Ez 11:19 ^x13:6 Col 2:7 ^y13:8 Gn 26:12 ^z13:9 Mr 4:9

^a13:11 Mt 11:25; Mt 16:17; Mr 4:11; 1 Co 2:10; 1 Jn 2:27; Col 1:26

ti mas yaab. P'aatül u ca'a ti yaab a jaj u yeele. Le'ec mac a ma' u c'ümaj a jaja, bel u ca'a tochol ti'i boon a jaj u yeele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{b 13}—Baalo' ti yan, mentücü, tan in t'an ti'ijoo' ich mucult'an. Tanoo' u cha'antic pero ma' ta'achoo' u yilic. Tanoo' u yubic. C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'achoo' u yeeltic, ma'ax u ch'a'icoo' u tojil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁴—Le'ec aj Isaiasa, jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. Jajaji u t'an yoc'ol ala'oo'o.

“Tu jajil bele'ex a ca'a a wu'yi. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan q'uin a ch'a'ique'ex u tojil. Tu jajil bele'ex a ca'a a cha'ante. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan q'uin a wilique'ex,” cu t'an aj Isaiasa.^{c 15} “Le'ecoo' a cristiano ada'a, chichaji u pol yoc'ol c'u' a ti'i a Dioso. P'aatoo' ti cocoo' u xiq'uin ti'i u yubical. U mutzajoo' u wich ti'i ma' u cha'anoo' etel u wich, ma'ax u yubicoo' etel u xiquin ma'ax u ch'a'icoo' u tojil ti'i ma' u c'üm-ooltiquenoo' ti'i ca' in ch'anesoo', cu t'an a Dioso,” cu t'an aj Isaiasa,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{d 16}—Qui'e'ex cuchi a wool u men tane'ex a wilic. Tane'ex a wu'yic,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{e 17}—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Yanoo' u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi u yet'ocoo' a toj u na'ata, u c'atiintajoo' cuchi u yila' c'u' a tane'ex a wiliqui, pero ma' yan biqui. U c'atiintajoo' u yubi c'u' a tane'ex a wu'yiqui, pero ma' yan biqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f

Le'ec ada' u nu'cul a mucult'an yoc'ol aj pac'a.

¹⁸—Pues te'i. Le'ec ada' u nu'cul a mucult'an in wadaj yoc'ol aj pac'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{g 19}—Ala'aji, tan u yadic u pectzil a Dios yoc'ol biqui ti walac u tü-caa' a Dioso, jabix cuchi tan u püq'uiç a semilla ichil u tucul a maca. C'u' betiqui, ma' tan u ch'a'bül u tojil, mentücü, walac u c'ochol a quisin u toco' a t'an a püc'bi cuchi ichil u tuculu. Le'ec abe' u nu'cul boon a semilla a c'axi ti bej,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 20}—Le'ec a semilla a püc'bi tuba jaj a lu'umu, yan a tunich yalama, le'ec jabix a winic a jabix püc'bi u t'an a Dios ichil u püsüç'al. Tu jomolil u c'ümaj. Qui' u yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 21}—C'u' betiqui, jabix ilic ti ma' yan u can a püc'aal a püc'bi tuba yan a tunich yalama, baalo' ilic ala'aji. Jadi' jun p'e rato ilic bel u cu tz'oques. Le'ec ca' yanac a yaja, wa ca' tz'abüc ti'i a yaj u men in t'ana, jomol u p'ütic u tz'ocsic in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{j 22}—Le'ec a jabix a semilla a püc'bi tuba yan a jabix a c'ünciimi, le'ec abe' jabix a mac u yubaj u t'an a Dioso. U c'ümaj. Pachili, top que'en u yool tu pach a jabix a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Top qui' u yool etel u ayic'alil. U men abe'e, tan u joc'ol ti'i ti ma'ax c'u' ti qui'il a jabix u c'ati a Dios a tan u yantal ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 23}—Le'ec a jabix a semilla a püc'bi tuba quich'pan a lu'umu, le'ec abe'e, jabix a mac u yubaj u t'an a Dioso. U ch'a'aj u tojil. Ti'i ala'aji, walac u yantal a qui'ili. Tan u yantal u qui'il jabix a püc'aal a tan u tz'eec u wich a cien cuulu,

^b13:12 Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; Lc 19:26 ^c13:14 Is 6:9; Ex 12:2; Mr 4:12; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26,27; Ro 11:8; 2 Co 3:14 ^d13:15 He 5:11 ^e13:16 Mt 16:17; Lc 10:23,24; Jn 20:29 ^f13:17 Lc 10:24; Jn 8:56; Ef 3:5; He 11:13; 1 P 1:10 ^g13:18 Mr 4:14; Lc 8:11 ^h13:19 Mr 4:15; Lc 8:12; 2 Co 2:11 ⁱ13:20 Is 58:2; Ez 33:31; Mr 4:16; Jn 5:35; Hch 8:13 ^j13:21 Mt 11:6; 2 Ti 1:15

^k13:22 Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; Lc 18:24; 1 Ti 6:9; 2 Ti 4:10; Jer 4:3

wa a sesenta cuulu, wa a treinta cuulu,—
cu t'an a Jesusu.

**Le'ec a püc'aal a püc'bi
a pocche' tu yaama.**

²⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj
ulaac' a mucult'an ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.
—Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso,
c'üs quet etel a t'an ada'a. Jun tuul a
winiqui, u püc'aj u col etel a semilla a
quich'pana,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁵—Le'ec
ti tanoo' u wüyül a cristianojo, c'ochi u
yetz'tiiquil u yumil a colo. Tu yaam a
semilla a püc'baaniji, u püc'aj a pocche'e,
ca' tun bini,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹²⁶—Caji
ti ch'iil a pocche' etel a püc'aala. Caji to
ti joc'ol u wich. Chiclaji ti yan a poc-
che' tu yaam a püc'aala,— cu t'an a Je-
susu. ²⁷—Le'ecoo' u yaj meyaj, c'ochoo'
etel u yumil a colo. “Noochwiniç, ¿ma'
wa quich'pan a semilla a püc'aja? ¿C'u'
ca'a yan a pocche' tu yaama?” cu t'anoo'
ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—“Püc'bi te'i
u men in wetz'tiiquil,” cu t'an u yu-
mil a colo. “¿A c'ati wa ca' xico'on ti
jotzo' a pocche'e?” cu t'anoo' ti'i,— cu
t'an a Jesusu. ²⁹—“Ma' beele'ex a jotzo'.
Sabeensil u jotzbol a püc'aal etele,” cu
t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj meyaj,— cu t'an a Je-
susu. ³⁰—“Cha'e'ex u ch'iil asto ti qui'ac
u ch'ücbül. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili,
bel in quin wadü' ti'ijoo' in waj meyaj
ca' u much'quintoo' a pocche' abe'e, ca'
u c'üxoo' ti jujun chee ti'i ca' chuwbuc.
Le'ec u wich a püc'aala, bel u ca'a taacbül
ichil in rancho,” cu t'an u yumil a colo,—
cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol biqui ti walac u tü-
caa' a Dioso.^m

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
a semilla mostazaja.**

³¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj
ulaac' a mucult'an ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.
—Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso,
c'üs quet etel jun cuul u nec'ix mostazaja.
Jun tuul a winiqui, u püc'aj a jun cuul
abe' ichil u cuuch u püc'aal,— cu t'an
a Jesusu.ⁿ ³²—U nec' ix mostazaja, mas
tz'itz'i' tuwich ulaac' a püc'aala. C'u'
betiqui, ti jobi u ch'iil, le'ec a mas nooch
tuwich ulaac' a pocche'e. C'üs jabix che'
ti ch'ijiji. Walacoo' u c'ochol a ch'iich' u
betoo' u c'u' tu yaam u c'ü,— cu t'an a Je-
sus yoc'ol biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso.

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an
yoc'ol a lewaduraja.**

³³ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj
ulaac' a mucult'an ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.
—Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso,
c'üs quet etel biqui ti walac u yaab-
tal a lewaduraja. Jun tuul a nooch'upu,
u much'quintaj jabix jun xoot' costal ti
harina ti'i u betical a pana. U tz'aj a
lewadura ichil ti'i ca' u xaabte u bajil tu-
lacial ichil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o

**Jadi' ich mucult'an walac u t'an a
Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.**

³⁴ Pues te'i. Tulacal abe' u yadaj a
Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristiano ich mucult'an.
Ma'ax c'u' a wa ma' u yadaj ti'ijoo' ich
mucult'an. ³⁵ Te'i jajaji u t'an jun tuul
u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. —“Le'ec ca'
c'ochoc u q'uinili, bel in quin wadü' c'u'
a muca'an asto ti u cajeeb a yoc'olcaba.
Bel in quin wadü' abe' ich mucult'an,” cu
t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a jun tuul abe'e.^p

¹13:25 Lc 10:19; 2 Co 11:13-15; 1 P 5:8 ^m13:30 Mt 3:12; Mt 24:31; Lc 3:17; 1 Ta
4:17; 2 Ta 2:1 ⁿ13:31 Is 2:2,3; Mi 4:1; Mr 4:30; Lc 13:18; 2 P 3:18 ^o13:33 Lc
13:20 ^p13:35 Sal 78:2; Sal 49:4; Am 3:7; Ro 16:25; 1 Co 2:7; Ef 3:9; Col 1:26

**Le'ec ada' u nu'cul a pocche' a
püc'bi tu yaam a püc'aala.**

³⁶ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus tu yaamoo' u yaabil a cristianojo. Oqui ich naj. C'ochoo' u yaj cambal etel. —Adü to'on u nu'cul a mucult'an yoc'ol a pocche' a püc'bi tu yaam a püc'aala,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁷—Le'ec mac tan u püq'uic a quich'pan semillaja, inen le'ec a yanajeen ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ³⁸—Le'ec a jabix a col abe'e, le'ec a yoc'olcaba. Le'ec a jabix a semilla a quich'pan abe'e, le'ecoo' a cristiano a ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec a jabix a pocche'e, le'ecoo' a cristiano a ti'i a quisini,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ³⁹—Le'ec u yettz'iiquil u yumil a colo, le'ec u püc'aj a pocche' te'i. Ala'aji, a quisini. Le'ec a jabix u q'uinil u much'quinbeeb a püc'aala, le'ec u q'uinil u jobeeb a yoc'olcaba. Le'ecoo' a jabix in waj meyajaja, le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ⁴⁰—Jabix ilic ti much'quinbi a pocche' y chuwi ich c'aac', baalo' ilic a bel u ca'a ti uchul ti'i u jobeeb a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴¹—Le'ec inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, bel in quin tücaa'te u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Beloo' u cu much'quinte y beloo' u cu joq'ues ichil in cuenta boon tuul mac a walacoo' u tz'eec ca' betabüc a c'as u yet'ocoo' a walacoo' u betic a c'asa,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ⁴²—Beloo' u ca'a pulbul ichil a c'aac' a top chücüj u yoox u menoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Te'i u yoc'oloo' y jürütlemacoo' xan u coj u menoo' u yajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

⁴³—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti pulboo' te'i, le'ecoo' a toj u na'ata, beloo' u ca'a ti chical u sasilil jabix ilic u sac a q'uin tu cuentajoo' ti Tat. Le'ec mac patal u yubi in

t'ana, yan u tz'eec tu yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol c'u' a
muca'an a top co'oj u tooo.**

⁴⁴—Pues te'i. Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs quiet etel a mucult'an ada'a. C'üs quiet etel jabix c'u'ac a top co'oj u tuca a muca'an ich lu'umu. Cüxtabi u men jun tuul winic y te'i ilic u ca' mucaj. Top qui' u yool. Bini u cono' tulacal a c'u' a yan ti'iji, ti'i ca' yanac u tool a lu'umu. U q'uexaj a lu'um abe' ti'i ca' p'aatüc ti'i abe' a top co'oj u tooo,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso.^v

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol a
c'aap a top co'oj u tooo.**

⁴⁵—Pues te'i. Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs quiet etel a mucult'an ada'a. Jun tuul aj men negociojo, tan u manül u q'uexe' a c'aap a quich'pana,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁶—Jun p'eel q'uin u cüxtaj jun cuul a top co'oj u tooo. Bini u cono' tulacal a c'u' a yan ti'iji, ti'i ca' yanac u tool a c'aap abe'e. U q'uexaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
a chinchor ti'i müch cüy.**

⁴⁷—Pues te'i. Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs quiet etel a mucult'an ada'a. C'üs quiet etel a chinchor a pulbi ich ja' ti'i müch cüy. Müchbi a cüy a yaab paay u wichi,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁸Le'ec ti tudi u müchbeeb a cüy abe'e, jiiilbi chi' ja' u menoo' a winiqui. Tinlajoo' u yeete a quich'pan cüyü. U tz'ajoo' ichil u cuuchil. Boon a cüy a ma' qui'i, u pulajoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁹—Baalo' ti bel u ca'a ti

^q13:37 Is 61:1 ^r13:38 Mt 24:14; Lc 24:47; Gn 3:13; Hch 13:10

^s13:39 Jl 3:13; Rev 14:15 ^t13:41 2 P 2:1,2; Rev 19:20; Rev 20:10

^u13:43 Dn 12:3; 1 Co 15:42 ^v13:44 Mt 19:27; Fil 3:7; Pr 23:23; Is 55:1; Mt 25:9;

Rev 3:18 ^w13:46 Pr 2:4; Pr 3:14; Pr 8:10

uchul ti'i u jobeeb a yoc'olcaba. Udeloo' u ca'a u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Beloo' u cu joq'ues tu bajil a c'as etel a toj u na'ata. ⁵⁰ Le'ecoo' a c'asa, beloo' u ca'a pulbul ichil a c'aac' a top chüctij u yoox u menoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Te'i u yoc'oloo' y jürütlemacoo' u coj u menoo' u yajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
a uchben y a tumulbene.**

⁵¹—Pues te'i. ¿A ch'a'aje'ex wa u tojil tulacal a t'an in wadaj to te'exe?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. — Ti ch'a'aj u tojil,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ⁵²— Tulacaloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a ocoo' ti'i in waj cambala, tanoo' u cünic biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso. Ala'oo'o, jabixoo' u yumil a naja. Le'ec u t'an Dios u yeele, jabix u ayic'alili. Tu yaam u ayic'alil walac u joc'sic a c'u' a tumulben etel a c'u' a uchbene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y

Usc'aji a Jesus ich caj Nazaret.

⁵³ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic tula-cal a mucult'an abe'e, joq'ui te'i a Jesusu. ⁵⁴ Bini tuba ch'iji. U ca'ansajoo' a cristiano ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes a Dioso. Sa'too' u yool a cristianojo. —¿Tuba u cünaj a c'u' u yeele? ¿Tuba u cünaj u bete' a milagrojo?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^z ⁵⁵—¿Ma' wa le'ec ala'i u mejen aj carpinterojo? ¿Ma' wa ix Maria u c'aba' u na'? ¿Ma' wa le'ecoo' u yitz'in, le'ec aj Jacob, aj Jose, aj Simon, aj Judasa?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^a ⁵⁶— ¿Ma' wa que'eno' ich caj u yix ch'upul itz'in a Jesusu? ¿Tuba tali ala'i ti'i ca' u

cünü' boon u yeele?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ⁵⁷ Ma' c'ocha'anoo' tu wich ti top patal a Jesusu. —Le'ec a tz'abi u yanil u yadü' u t'an a Dioso, walac u tz'ocsabiül u yanil ca'ax tubajac. C'u' betiqui, ichil u caal wa ichil u yotocho, ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsabiül u yanil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^b ⁵⁸ Ma' u betaj ti yaab a milagro te'i u men ma' u c'atiintajoo' u tz'oques u t'an.^c

**Le'ec ada' biqui ti quimsabi aj
Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.**

14 Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin abe'e, que'en aj Herodes ti gobernadoril cuenta Galilea. U yubaj c'u' a tan u betic a Jesusu.^d ²—Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec ilic aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a. Ca' cuxquinbi tu yaam a quimene, mentücü, yan u muc' u bete' a milagrojo,— cu t'an aj Herodes ti'ijoo' u yaj meyaj. ³⁻⁴ Baalo' u betaj aj Herodes ti'i aj Juan bi'quin ado'o. Le'ec aj Herodese, u ch'a'aj ixna' Herodiasa. U yütan aj Felipe abe'e. Aj Felipeje, u yitz'in aj Herodes. —Ma' qui' a ch'a'ic a mu',— cu t'an aj Juan ti'iji, mentücü, u tücaa'taj müchbü. C'üxbi aj Juana. Tz'abi ti presoji.^{ef} ⁵ Ca'ax u c'ati u quimes aj Juana, saac aj Herodes ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Ala'oo'o, walacoo' u tz'ocsic ti le'ec aj Juana, jun tuul a walac u yadic u t'an a Dioso.^g

⁶ Pues te'i. C'ochi u q'uinil u q'uinc'aba' aj Herodese. Uchi u yoc'ot u yal ixna' Herodias tu taanoo' aj sutil te'i. Qui' u yool aj Herodes ti uchi u yoc'ot ala'aji.^h ⁷ U tz'aj u t'an ti'i ix chu' ca' u tz'aa' ti'i le'ec a c'u' u c'ati u c'aateje. ⁸ Le'ec u na'a, u yadaj ti'i c'u' a cu c'aateje. — Ca' tz'aa' ten wa'ye' tuwich noxi' plato

^x13:50 Mal 3:18; Mt 22:12-14; Mt 25:5-12; Mt 25:33; 2 Ta 1:7-10; Rev 20:12-15

^y13:52 Cnt 7:13 ^z13:54 Dt 18:15; Mt 2:23; Mr 6:1; Lc 4:16; Jn 1:11

^a13:55 Is 49:7; Is 53:2,3; Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; Mt 12:46; Mr 15:40

^b13:57 Sal 22:6; Mt 11:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44 ^c13:58 He 3:19; He 4:2

^d14:1 Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7 ^e14:3-4 Pr 10:17; Pr 15:10

^f14:3-4 Lv 18:16; Lv 20:21 ^g14:5 Mt 21:26; Lc 20:6 ^h14:6 Gn 40:20

u pol aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a,— cu t'an ix chu' ti'i aj Herodes. ⁹Yajaji u yool a reye. C'u' betiqui, chen u men u tz'aj u t'an tu taanoo' u yaj sutil, u yadaj ca' tz'abüc ti'i c'u' a tan u c'aatic ix chu'u.ⁱ ¹⁰U tücaa'taj ca' ch'ücbüc u cal aj Juan ich preso. ¹¹Talesabi u pol tuwich noxi' plato. Tz'abi ti'i ix chu'u. U bensaj ti'i u na'. ¹²Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal aj Juana, c'ochoo' u ch'aa' u büq'uel. U mucajoo'. Bino' etel a Jesusu. U tzolajoo' c'u' a maniji.

Tzeenboo' a cinco mil tuul ti winic u men a Jesusu.

¹³Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' a Jesusu, joq'ui te'i. Oqui ich barco. Bini ichil a p'atal lu'um tuba ma' yanoo' a cristianojo. C'u' betic a cristianojo, u yubajoo' tuba tan u beel a Jesusu. Joc'oo' ichil boon a caj a yan te'iji. Bino' ti oc tac tuba tan u beel a Jesusu.^j

¹⁴Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus ichil a barcojo. Bini chi' a ja'a. U yilaj u yaabil a cristiano te'iji. U ch'a'ajoo' u yotzilil. U ch'anesajoo' boon tuul a c'oja'an a yan tu yaamoo'o.^k ¹⁵Tan u yocol a q'uini. Naatz'oo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel. —P'atal lu'um tuba que'eno'on. Ma'ax mac a yan wa'ye'e. Mani tun a q'uini, mentücü, tücaa'too' u yaabil a crisitano ich aldea u quexoo' u janal,— cu t'ano' u yaj cambal ti'i a Jesusu. ¹⁶—Ma' tzajoo' u beeli,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Inche'ex ca' a tz'a'e'exoo' u janal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l ¹⁷—Jadi' cinco cuul pan y ca' tuul aj ch'ilam a yan wa'ye'e,— cu t'ano' ti'i a Jesusu. ¹⁸—Tales ten wa'ye',— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ¹⁹Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristiano ca' tinlacoo' tuwich a

su'ucu. U müchaj a cinco cuul pan etel a ca' tuul aj ch'ilama. U cha'antaj a ca'ana. U c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'ol a janala. U meen xet'aj. U tz'aj a pan ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. U t'oxajoo' ti'i a cristianojo.^m ²⁰Laj janoo', y na'ajnoo'. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u tudesajoo' doce cuul a nucuch xac etel u yaabil u yada' a janala. ²¹Le'ec boon a janoo'o, jabix cinco mil tuul ti winic. Ma' xoca'ano' ix ch'up eteloo' a tz'ubi.

Uchi u ximbal a Jesus yoc'ol a ja'a.

²²Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ca' ococoo' ich barco ca' paye' xicoo' junxeel a lagunaja. Ala'aji, bel u cu yadü' ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristiano ca' usc'acoo'. ²³Le'ec ti jobi u yadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' usc'acoo'o, naq'ui a Jesus pol witz tu junal ti t'an etel a Dioso. Le'ec ti oqui a ac'ü'ü, te'i ilic que'en tu junal.ⁿ ²⁴Le'ec a barcojo, ac naachaji tun chi' ja'. Tan u jützbül a barco u men u tz'iiquil a ja'a, u men tu toja'an ic' tanoo' u beel. ²⁵Le'ec ti ac'ü' to u sastala, tan u c'ochol a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal. Tan u ximbal yoc'ol a ja'a. ²⁶Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u yilajoo' ti tan u ximbal a Jesus yoc'ol a ja'a. Jac'oo' u yool tu jajil. —Jedo' a pixana,— cu t'ano' tu bajil. Uchoo' u yawat u menoo' u saaquil.^o ²⁷Tu seebal uchi u t'an a Jesus eteloo'o. —Chichcunte'ex a wool. Ma' a saactale'ex. Inen ilic,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ²⁸—Noochil, wa jaj ti le'ec incheche, adü ca' talaquen ta wetel,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji. ²⁹—Co'on,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo. Joq'ui aj Pedro ichil a barcojo. Caj ti ximbal tuwich a ja'a. Tan u beel etel a Jesusu.

ⁱ14:9 Tit 1:16 ^j14:13 Mt 10:23; Mt 12:15; Mr 6:32; Lc 9:10; Jn 6:1,2 ^k14:14

Mt 9:36; He 2:17; He 4:15; He 5:2 ^l14:16 2 R 4:42,43; Lc 3:11; Jn 13:29; 2 Co 8:2,3 ^m14:19 Mt 15:36; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:6; Lc 22:19; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35

ⁿ14:23 Mt 6:6; Mt 26:36; Mr 6:46; Lc 6:12; Hch 6:4; Jn 6:16

^o14:26 Job 7:19; Job 9:8; Sal 39:13; Sal 73:19; Is 43:16; Lm 3:3,8

³⁰ C'u' betiqui, u yilaj ti top tan a iq'ui. Saacaji. Caji ti joomol ichil a ja'a. — Noochil, sa'alteen,— cu t'an ti'i ti chich. ³¹ Le'ec a Jesusu, u jan müchtaj etel u c'ü'. —Tz'etz'eec ilic que'en a wool pach a Dioso. ¿C'u' ca'a saacajeech?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^p ³² Le'ec ti ocoo' ichil a barcojo, mani a iq'ui.^q ³³ Le'ecoo' a que'en ichil a barcojo, xonlajoo' tu taan a Jesusu. —Tu jajil inchech u Mejenech a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' ti'.^r

Ch'anesaboo' a c'oja'an ich aldea Genesaret.

³⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti manoo' junxeel a ja'a, c'ochoo' tuba que'en a joo' u c'aba' Genesaret.^s ³⁵ Le'ecoo' a que'eno' te'iji, le'ec ca' u c'aj-ooltajoo' u wich a Jesusu, u tücaa'tajoo' u pectzil ca'ax tubajac te'i ca' talesabücoo' boon tuul a c'oja'ana. ³⁶ U c'aatajoo' ti'i ca' u cha'oo' u tüllic ca'ax jadi' u chi' u noc' ti'i ca' ch'anücoo'. Le'ec boon tuul u tülaja, ch'anesaboo'.^t

Tanoo' u tz'ocsic a p'ütbi u menoo' a uchbene.

15 Pues te'i. C'ochoo' etel a Jesus a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese. Taloo' ala'oo' ich caj Jerusalen.^u ²—Le'ecoo' a waj cambala, ¿c'u' ca'a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a p'ütbi to'on u menoo' a uchben cristianojo?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Le'ec ti tanoo' u p'o'ic u c'ü' ti'i ca' xicoo' ti janala, ma' ta'achoo' u qui' p'o'ic u c'ü' jabix u yada-joo' a uchben cristiano ca' ti bete',— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^v ³—Uxtun inche'exe,

¿c'u' ca'a a p'ütaje'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an a Dios ti'i a tz'ocsicale'ex a c'u' u p'ütajoo' a uchbene?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁴—“Tz'oques u yanil a na' a tat,” cu t'an a Dioso. “Le'ec mac ca' u yadü' a c'as yoc'ol u na' u tata, yan u quimsabül,” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^w ⁵—C'u' betiqui, ma' baalo' a t'ane'exi. Le'ec ti walac u c'ochol u na' u tat a mac u c'aate ti'i ca' aantabücü, baala' a walaque'ex a wadiqui. “Wa ca' u yadü' ti'i u na' u tat ti ac sijibi tun ti'i a Dios le'ec c'u' a tanoo' u c'aatic ca' aantabücoo' etele,^x ⁶ ma' tzaj u yaanticoo' u na' u tat etel a c'u' a tanoo' u c'aatiqui,” que'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ti baalo'o, chen yoc'lal a c'u' u p'ütajoo' a uchbene, a tz'aje'ex jabix ma' yan u yanil u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁷—Aj cho'e'ex, toj u yadaj aj Isaias ta woc'ole'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁸—“Le'ec a cristiano ada'a, walacoo' u yadic jabix tanoo' u tz'ocsic in yanil. C'u' betiqui, naach que'en u tucul,” cu t'an a Dioso.^z ⁹—“Ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti tanoo' u c'ajsiquen. Walacoo' u ca'ansic a cristiano etel a t'an a chen cuxquinbi u menoo' a cristianojo,” cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' u yadaj aj Isaias ta woc'ole'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a walac u c'ascuntic a maca.

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püya-joo' a cristiano ca' jiisicoo' tu tzeel. —U'yeene'ex y ch'a'e'ex u tojil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^b ¹¹—Ma' le'ec a walac u yocol ichil u chi' walac u c'ascuntic u na'at a maca. Le'ec a walac u joc'ol ichil u

^p14:31 Mt 8:26; Mt 16:8; Stg 1:6 ^q14:32 Sal 107:29; Mr 4:41; Mr 6:5; Jn 6:21

^r14:33 Sal 2:7; Mr 1:1; Mt 16:16; Mt 26:63; Lc 4:41; Jn 1:49; Jn 11:27

^s14:34 Mr 6:53 ^t14:36 Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch 19:12 ^u15:1 Mr 7:1

^v15:2 Mr 7:5; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8 ^w15:4 Ex 20:12; Lv 19:3; Dt 5:16; Ex 21:17; Lv 20:9; Dt 27:16; Pr 20:20 ^x15:5 Mr 7:11 ^y15:7 Mr 7:6

^z15:8 Is 29:13; Ez 33:31 ^a15:9 Is 29:13; Col 2:18; Tit 1:14 ^b15:10 Mr 7:14

chi' a maca, le'ec a walac u c'ascunaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c

¹² Pues te'i. Naatz'oo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel. —¿Ma' wa a weel ti tz'iicajoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at le'ec ca' u yubajoo' a t'an a wadaj to ti'ijoo'o?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ¹³—Tulacal a püc'aal a ma' in Tat u püc'aja, bel u ca' a jotz'bol,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a ley u tz'aj a Dioso, y a ley u cuqxuintaj a cristianojo.^d ¹⁴—P'ütoo' ti'i. Ala'oo'o, jabix a ch'oop a tan u binsic u yetch'oopili. Le'ec ti tan u binsic a ch'oop u men u yetch'oopili, belo' u ca' ti c'axül ich ch'e'en tu ca' tuulil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^e

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pedrojo, u c'aataj ti'i a Jesusu. —Adü to'on u nu'cul a mucult'an a wadaj yoc'ol c'u' a walac u c'ascuntic u na'at a maca,— cu t'an ti'i.^f ¹⁶—¿Ma'ax wa inche'ex a ch'a'e'ex u tojil?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ¹⁷—¿Ma' wa chica'an te'ex? Le'ec a walac u yocol ichil u chi' a maca, walac u beel ichil u nüc' ca' tun chen walac u manül,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ¹⁸—C'u' betiqui, le'ec a walac u joc'ol ichil u chi' a maca, tan u talel ichil u püsüc'al. Le'ec abe' walac u c'ascuntic u na'at a maca,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ¹⁹—Ichil u püsüc'al a maca, walac u tal a c'ac'as tuculu. Te'i walac u tal a tucul ti quimsaj. Te'i walac u tal a tucul ti cüjtal etel ca'ax macac, etel tulacal a c'ac'as tucul a jabix abe'e. Te'i walac u tal a tucul ti xuuch', ti tzol yoc'ol tus, ti maclant'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ²⁰—Le'ec a jabix abe'e, walac u c'ascuntic u na'at a maca. Le'ec ca' janüc ti ma' p'o'a'an u c'ü' a mac jabix u yadajoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata,

ma' tu c'ascuntic u na'ati,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Ix ch'up a ma' ix Israel u tz'ocsaj ti patal a Jesusu.

²¹ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesusu. Bini ich cuenta Tiro y Sidon. ²² Jun tuul a Jesusu. Ix cananea ala'aji, u men te'i u caal. —Noochil, inchech u mam aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'bül. Ch'a'a in wotzilil. Que'en a c'ac'asba'al tu yool in wix chu'u. Top tan u c'ümic a yaj u men a c'ac'asba'al abe'e,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesus ti chich. ²³ Le'ec a Jesusu, ma' uchi u nuuc jumpul. Naatz'oo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel a Jesusu. —Adü ti'i ix ch'up ada' ca' xi'ic. Top choconac tiqui pach,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ²⁴—Jadi' tücaa'been ti'ijoo' aj Israel le'ec a jabix carnero^s a sa'taloo'o,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^k ²⁵ Naatz'i a nooch'upu. Xonlaji tu taan. —Noochil, aanteen,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ²⁶—Ma' toj ca' tocboc a waj ti'i a tz'ub ca' pulbuc ti'i a peq'ui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u men ma' Israel ala'aji.¹ ²⁷—Jaj a t'an, Noochil. C'u' betiqui, yalam u mesa u yumil walac u c'axül u xeex a waja. Walac u c'ochol u pec' u jante,— cu t'an a nooch'upu. ²⁸—Nooch'up, top tan a tz'ocsic tu jajil ti patalen, mentücü, ca' uchuc tech jabix ilic a c'ati,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Tu seebal joq'ui a c'ac'asba'al tu yool u yala. Ch'ani.

Ch'anesaboo' a yaab u men a Jesusu.

²⁹ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesusu. Caji ti manül jalchi' a laguna Galilea. Naq'ui

§15:24 tümünyuc

^c15:11 Hch 10:15; Ro 14:14; 1 Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15 ^d15:13 Jn 15:2; 1 Co 3:12

^e15:14 Os 4:14,17; Is 9:16; Mal 2:8; Mt 23:16; Lc 6:39

^f15:15 Mr 7:17 ^g15:16 Mt 16:9; Mr 7:18 ^h15:17 1 Co 6:13 ⁱ15:18 Pr 6:12;

Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6 ^j15:19 Gn 6:5; Gn 8:21; Pr 6:14; Jer 17:9; Mr 7:21 ^k15:24 Is

53:6; Mt 10:5,6; Hch 3:25,26; Hch 13:46; Ro 15:8 ¹15:26 Mt 7:6; Ef 2:12; Fil 3:2

tuwich witz. Tinlaji te'i.^m ³⁰Yaaboo' a cristiano a nac'oo' tu pacha. U c'ochesajoo' a ma' qui'oo' u ximbala, a ma' chuculoo' u c'ü' wa u yoc, a ch'oopoo', a besoo', tulacal. Tz'aboo' tu taan a Jesusu. U ch'anesajoo'.ⁿ ³¹Sa'too' u yool a cristiano ca' u yilajoo' ti tanoo' u t'an a bese, ti chuculajoo' u c'ü' u yoc a ma' yanoo' u c'ü' wa u yoco, ti tanoo' u ximbal a ma' qui'oo' u ximbala, ti tanoo' u cha'an a ch'oopo. U yadajoo' u qui'il u Diosil u caal aj Israele.

Tzeenboo' a cuatro mil tuul ti winic u men a Jesusu.

³²Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püya-joo' u yaj cambal. —Otziloo' tin wich a cristiano ada'a. Ox p'e q'uin que'eno' tin wetel y ma'ax c'u' a yan ca' u jantoo'. Ma' in c'ati cuchi in tücaa'too' ca' usc'acoo' ti wi'ijoo'. Bic xicoo' ti süc-quimil taniloo' u yusc'al,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^o ³³—Que'eno'on ich p'atal lu'um. Ino'ono, ¿tuba ca' ti cüxte ti chucul a janal ti'i ca' ti tzeentoo' u yaabil a cristiano ada'a?— cu t'ano' ti'i a Jesusu.^p ³⁴—¿Boon cuul a pan a yan te'exe?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Siete cuul a pan a yana, y tz'etz'eec ilic aj meen ch'ilam,— cu t'ano' ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁵U yadaj ca' tinlacao' a cristiano ti lu'um. ³⁶U müchaj a siete cuul a pan etel aj meen ch'ilama. Le'ec ca' u tz'aj a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso, u meen xet'aj. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u t'oxajoo' ti'i a cristianojo.^q ³⁷Laj janoo' y na'ajnoo'. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u tudesajoo' siete cuul a xac etel u

yaabil u yada' a janal a meen xet'a'ana. ³⁸Le'ec boon a janoo'o, jabix cuatro mil tuul ti winic. Ma' xoca'ano' ix ch'up etel a tz'ubu.

³⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u tücaa'tajoo' a cristiano ca' usc'acoo', ca' tun oqui ichil a barcojo. Bini tu cuenta Magdala.^r

Aalbi ti'i a Jesus ca' u bete' a milagrojo.

16 Pues te'i. C'ochoo' etel a Jesus a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at u yet'ocoo' a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Ti'i u yilicaloo' wa patal a Jesusu, u c'aatajoo' ti'i ca' u bete' a milagro ti ca'an.^s ²—Le'ec ti tane'ex a wilic ti chüc a ca'an ti ocq'uini, walaque'ex a wadic ti quich'pan a q'uin a wataca,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ³—Le'ec ti tane'ex a wilic ti chüc a ca'an ti jatz'ca' y box a muyala, walaque'ex a wadic ti aleebe, watac a ja'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Aj cho'e'ex, a weele'ex biqui ca' a na'te u wich a ca'ana. C'u' betiqui, ma' a weele'ex biqui ca' a na'te c'u' a tan u ye'ic u p'is yoc'ol u q'uinil a wataca, le'ec a mas c'abeete,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ⁴—Aleebe top c'asoo' a cristianojo. Ca'ax c'u'ac u betoo'. U p'ütajoo' u c'ajsic a Dios ti ca'an ti'i ca' u c'ajesoo' a ca'ax c'u'ac ti diosili. Le'ec a jabix ala'oo'o, walacoo' u c'aatic ca' betabüc c'u'ac ti'i ca' chiclac in yanil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ma' tu ye'bel ti'ijoo' a milagro a jabix u c'atoo'o. Jadi' a jabix a c'u' a uchi ti'i aj Jonasa, jadi' bel u ca' ye'bel ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, joq'ui a Jesus

^m15:29 Mr 7:31; Mt 4:18; Jn 6:1,23; Mr 1:16

ⁿ15:30 Is 35:5,6; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:22

^o15:32 Mr 8:1; Sal 86:15; Sal 103:13; Sal 111:4; Mr 1:41; He 2:17; He 4:15; He 5:2 ^p15:33 Nm 11:21,22; 2 R 4:43

^q15:36 Mt 14:19; Dt 8:10; 1 S 9:13; Sal 104:28; Lc 22:19 ^r15:39 Mr 8:10

^s16:1 Mt 12:38; Mr 8:11; Lc 11:16; Lc 12:54-56; 1 Co 1:22 ^t16:3 Is 7:14; Mal 3:1

tu yaamoo'. Bini u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal.^u

Aalbi a mucult'an yoc'oloo' u na'at a fariseo etel a saduceojo.

⁵Pues te'i. Tuboo' ti'i u yaj cambal u ch'a'icoo' u pan. C'ochoo' junxeel a ja'a.^v ⁶—Cününtē'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex u men u levadura a fariseo etel a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^w ⁷Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, cajoo' u tzicbalte a t'an abe' tu bajiloo'. —U yadaj wal abe' u men ma' ti bensaj a pan tiqui pach,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ⁸A Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u yadic tu bajiloo'. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a tzicbaltic ta bajile'ex ti ma' yan te'ex a pana? Top tz'etz'eec ilic que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁹—¿Ma' wa ta'ache'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil? ¿Ma' wa cüja'an te'ex boon cuul ti xac u yaabil u yada' a pan a molaje'ex le'ec ti tzeenboo' cinco mil tuul ti winic etel cinco cuul a pana?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ti'i ma' u tuclicoo' tuba u talem a janala.^x ¹⁰—¿Ma' wa c'üja'an te'ex boon cuul ti xac u yaabil u yada' a pan a molaje'ex le'ec ti tzeenboo' cuatro mil tuul ti winic etel siete cuul a pana?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^y ¹¹—¿C'u' ca'a ma' tane'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil ti ma' tan in tzicbaltic a pana? Cününtē'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex u men u levadura a fariseo etel a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ¹²Ti baalo'o, u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil. Ma' tan u yadic ti'ijoo' ca' u cününtoo' u bajil ti'i ma' u cho'boloo' u men a levadura a walac u tz'abül ich pani. Le'ec

a c'u' a walacoo' u ye'ic a fariseo etel a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, le'ec a tan u tzicbalbüli.

—Inchech u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.

¹³Pues te'i. C'ochi a Jesus ichil u cuenta a Cesarea de Filipinojo. —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. ¿Mac winiquilen ti walacoo' u yadic a cristiano tin woc'ol?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^z ¹⁴—Yan a walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec inchech aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' a ca' cuxlajiji,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Yanoo' ulaac' a walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec inchech a uchben winic aj Eliasa. Ulaac' tucaye' walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec inchech a uchben winic aj Jeremias wa ulaac' a jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^a ¹⁵—Uxtun inche'exe. ¿Mac winiquilen ti walaque'ex a wadic?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ¹⁶—Inchech u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, le'ec u Mejen a Dios a cuxa'ana,— cu t'an aj Simon Pedro ti'iji.^b ¹⁷—Inchech aj Simon u mejen aj Jonasa. Qui'qui't'anbeech. Ma' le'ec a cristiano u ye'aj tech maqueni. Le'ec in Tat a que'en ti ca'ana, le'ec u ye'aj tech abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^c ¹⁸—Tan in wadic tech. Inchech aj Pedrojo. Tzi' tunich u nu'cul a c'aba'. Tuwich a noxi' tunich ada'a, bel in quin yancunte boonoo' a tene, jabix cuchi tan in wa'cuntic a c'unaj te'i. Ca'ax boon u yaabil a c'as a yana, ma' tu paatal u jubu' a jabix a c'unaj abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ¹⁹—Bel in quin tz'aa' tech jabix u llavejil ti'i a jebic ca' ococoo' a cristiano ti tücaa'bül u men a Dioso. Le'ec a c'u' a bel a ca'a a c'ülü' yoc'olcab, bel

^u16:4 Mt 12:39 ^v16:5 Mt 15:39; Mr 8:14

^w16:6 Mt 7:15; Mt 24:4; Lc 12:1; Col 2:8; Fil 3:2; 2 P 3:17

^x16:9 Mt 14:17; Mt 15:16,17; Jn 6:9; Rev 2:23 ^y16:10 Mt 15:34

^z16:13 Dn 7:13; Mr 8:27; Lc 9:18 ^a16:14 Mt 14:2; Lc 9:7,8,9; Mal 4:5

^b16:16 Sal 2:7; Mt 14:33 ^c16:17 Ef 2:8; 1 Co 2:10; Ga 1:16

^d16:18 Jn 1:42; Is 28:16; 1 Co 3:11; Ef 2:20; Rev 21:14; Is 54:17

ilic u ca'a c'ülbüil ti ca'an. Le'ec a c'u' a bel a ca'a a chaa' yoc'olcab, bel ilic u ca'a cha'bül ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ²⁰ U yadaj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ti ma' u beloo' u yadü' ti le'ec ilic ala'i a Cristo le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo.

**—Bel in quin c'ümü'
a yaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.**

²¹ Pues te'i. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, caji a Jesus u yadü' ti chica'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ti yan u beel ich caj Jerusalem. —Te'i yaab a yaj a bel u ca'a betabül ten u menoo' a nucuch winiqui, u yet'ocoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios eteloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises. Bel in ca'a quimsabül. Ca' cuxquinbil in ca'a tu yox p'eel q'uin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'.

²² Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pedrojo, u joc'saj a Jesus tu junal. —Noochil, Dios ca' u cününteech. Ma' tu yuchul tech jabix a wadaja,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijil. ²³ Le'ec a Jesusu, u sutaj u bajil. —Xen quisin. Chen walac a yaaltic a cho'een. Ma' qui' ta wich a jabix u c'ati a Dioso, chen a jabix u c'atoo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo.^f

²⁴ Pues te'i. —Wa yan mac u c'ati u c'üm-oolteene, yan u p'ütic u betic c'u' a qui' tu wich u bete' wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Yan u c'ümic boon a yaj a tan u tz'abül ti'i u men tan u tz'ocsiquen. Ti baalo'o, tan u betic jabix a mac a tan u ch'a'ic u cruz ti'i u quimsabül tuwichi. Le'ec a jabix abe' a qui' ca' talac tin pacha,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^g ²⁵ —Le'ec mac u c'ati u sa'alte u cuxtal wa'ye'e, sa'tül u ca'a u cuxtal ti ca'an. Uchac u sa'tül u cuxtal a mac u men que'en u

yool tin pach, bel u cu cüixte u cuxtal ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁶ —¿C'u' aj beel ti'i a mac ca'ax u naalte cuchi tulacal a yoc'olcaba, y ca' quimic ti ma' c'üma'an u men a Dioso? ¿C'u' a jede'ec u paatal u tz'eec ti'i u c'ümbeebal u men Dios?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ²⁷ —Le'ec inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, ca' wataquen in wet'ocoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Ca' wataquen etel u muc' in Tat. Bel in quin wusquinte u jel a c'u' u betajoo' tulacal a jujun tuul a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ²⁸ —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Yan a jujun tuule'ex a wa'ane'ex wa'ye' a ma' ta quimile'ex asto a wilique'ex in ca' chictal etel in yanil ti tücaa'. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j

Jeeli u cha'an a Jesusu.

17 Pues te'i. Seis q'uin manüic a t'an abe' u yadaj a Jesusu, naq'ui tuwich a witz a top ca'nala. U bensajoo' aj Pedro, aj Jacob, y aj Juan tu pacha. Aj Juan y aj Jacobo, u sucu'un u yitz'inoo' u bajil. Que'eno' tu junal.^k ² Jeeli u cha'an a Jesus tu taanoo'. Sasilaji u wich jabix q'üini. Süc sücaji u noc' jabix u sac a q'üini. ³ Chiclajoo' aj Moises etel aj Elias ti'ijoo' a ox tuulu. Aj Moises etel aj Eliasa, tanoo' u t'an etel a Jesusu.^l ⁴ —Noochil, qui' ti que'eno'on wa'ye'. Wa qui' ta wichi, bel ti ca'a ti bete' ox cuul a tz'i' naj ti'i bo'oy. Jun cuulu, tech. Jun cuul ti'i aj Moises, y jun cuul ti'i aj Eliasa,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i a Jesusu. ⁵ Le'ec ti tan to u yadic abe' aj Pedrojo, emi a muyal a top sasil yoc'oloo' tac ti lu'um. Que'eno' ich muyal ala'oo'. Uchi a t'an ichil a muyala. —Le'ec ada' in Mejen. Yaj in wu'yi. Top qui' in wool etel. U'ye'ex u t'an,— cu t'an

^e16:19 Jn 20:23

^f16:23 Gn 3:1-6,17; Mt 4:10; Mr 8:33; Lc 4:8; Ro 8:7; 2 Co 11:14,15

^g16:24 Hch 14:22; 1 Ta 3:3; 2 Ti 3:12 ^h16:26 Sal 49:7,8

ⁱ16:27 Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jud 14; Jer 17:10; Ro 2:6; 2 Co 5:10; 1 P 1:17

^j16:28 Mr 9:1 ^k17:1 Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28 ^l17:3 Ro 3:21

a t'an ichil a muyala.^m ⁶Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' a t'an abe'e, xonlajoo'. Top saacajoo'.ⁿ ⁷C'ochi a Jesus tu tzeeloo'. U tüla-joo'. —Liq'uene'ex. Ma' a saactale'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸Le'ec ca' u lic'sajoo' u polo, u yilajoo' ti jadi' a Jesus a yan te'iji, ma'ax mac ulaac'.

⁹Pues te'i. Tanoo' u yemel tuwich a witz. —Ma' a wadique'ex ti'i ma'ax mac le'ec a c'u' a wilaje'ex asto ti ca' cuxlaquen tu yaamoo' a quimen a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u c'aatajoo' ti'i. —Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, ¿c'u' ca'a walacoo' u yadic ti yan u yudel payanbej aj Eliasa?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^o ¹¹—Jajoo' u t'an ti yan u yudel payanbej aj Elias u tojquinte tulacal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ¹²—Tan in wadic te'ex. Ac udi tun aj Eliasa. Ma' eeltabi wa le'ec. U betajoo' a ca'ax c'u'ac a qui'oo' tu wich u betoo' ti'iji. Baalo' ilic xan inene. Beloo' ilic u cu bete' a yaj ten a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^q ¹³Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu, u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil u t'an. U yeeltajoo' ti le'ec aj Elias a tan u tzicbalbüli, le'ec ilic aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.

Ch'anesabi a ch'ajom a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ti emoo' tuwich witz, c'ochoo' tuba que'eno' u yaabil a cristianojo. C'ochi jun tuul a winiqui. Xonlaji tu taan a Jesusu.^r ¹⁵—Noochwinc,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. —Ch'a'a u yotzilil in mejen. Walac u tz'abül ti'i ca' sücquimic. Top tan u c'ümic a yaj tu jajil. Walac u boch c'axül ich c'aac'

wa ich ja',— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ¹⁶—In talesaj eteloo' a waj cambal y ma' paatajoo' u ch'anes,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ¹⁷A Jesusu, u nuuctajoo' etel u muc' u t'an. —Top ma' que'ene'ex a wool tu jajil tu pach a Dioso. Top que'en to a woole'ex tu pach a ucbene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —¿Boon q'uin to yan in cuntal ta yaame'ex y muc'yajtique'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Tales a mejen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winiqui. ¹⁸Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj ti'i a c'ac'asba'al ca' joc'oc. Joq'ui tu yool a tz'ubu. Tu seebal ch'ani.

¹⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en a Jesus tu junal, c'ochoo' u yaj cambal etel. —¿C'u' ca'a ma' paatajo'on ti joq'ues a c'ac'asba'al abe'e?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ²⁰—Top ma' que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Dios tu jajil, mentücü, ma' paataje'ex a joq'ues,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Wa cuchi jabix jun cuul u nec' ix mostazaja, que'ene'ex a wool pach a Dioso, qui' cuchi. Jede'ec cuchi u paatal a wadic ti'i a witz ada'a: “Jiisen tacan,” que'ex cuchi ti'i. Bel u ca'a ti jiisil. Ma'ax c'u' cuchi a ma' tu paatale'ex a betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^s ²¹—C'u' betiqui, a c'ac'asba'al a jabix abe'e, chücyajil u joc'sabül. Jadi' cuchi wa tane'ex a boch c'ajsic a Dios yoc'ol u joc'ol etel a p'ütique'ex a janal ti suq'uini, jede'ec cuchi u joc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

A Jesusu, u ca' adaj u pectzil u quimil.

²²Pues te'i. Que'en to a Jesus ich cuenta Galilea u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Bel in ca'a c'ubbul tu c'u'oo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^t ²³—Beloo' u cu

^m17:5 2 P 1:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 9:35; Is 42:1; Dt 18:15; Hch 3:22 ⁿ17:6 2 P 1:18

^o17:10 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14; Mt 27:47-49; Mr 9:11; Jn 1:21,25 ^p17:11 Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16; Hch 3:21 ^q17:12 Mr 9:13; Mt 14:3 ^r17:14 Mr 9:14; Lc 9:37

^s17:20 Mt 21:21; Mr 11:23; Lc 17:6; 1 Co 12:9; 1 Co 13:2

^t17:22 Mt 16:21; Mr 8:31; Mr 9:30,31; Lc 9:22; Lc 18:31; Lc 24:6,7

quimseen. Bel in ca'a ca' cuxquinbil tu yox pe'el q'u'in,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. U men a t'an abe'e, top yajajoo' u yool.^u

Le'ec a taq'u'in a walac u molbol ti'i u yotoch a Dioso.

²⁴ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' ich caj Capernaum a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambala. Chiitbi aj Pedro u menoo' a winic a wala-coo' u molic a taq'u'in ti'i u yotoch a Dioso. —¿Walac wa u bo'tic a taq'u'in a tan u molbol ti'i u yotoch a Dios a maestroje'exe?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^v ²⁵—Walac,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o. Le'ec ti c'ochi aj Pedro ich naj, c'aatbi ti'i u men a Jesusu. —Simon, biqui'il a tucul?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —¿Mac etel walac u molic a taq'u'in a reye, eteloo' u yet'oc tu bajil, wa eteloo' ulaac' mac?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ²⁶—Eteloo' ulaac' mac,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti uchi u nuuc. —Ti baalo' u yet'ocoo'o, ma' tzaj u bo'ticoo' a taq'uini,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol tanil u bo'tic a tan u molbol ti'i u yotoch a Dioso. ²⁷—C'u' betiqui, ma' ti c'ati ti p'ujesoo', mentücü, ca' xiquech chi' a ja'a. Tzüümü a jooc te'i. Le'ec aj ch'ilam a ca' paye' joocteje, te'i a cüxtic a taq'u'in ichil u chi' a chucul u bo'tic a c'u' a tanoo' u c'aatic to'ono. Tz'a a taq'u'in abe' ti'ijoo' ti'i a bo'tic a tene, y a teche,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo.^w

¿Mac a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj?

18 Pues te'i. Ti'i ilic a q'u'in abe'e, binoo' u yaj cambal u c'aate ti'i. —¿Mac a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tiqui yaam ti a q'u'in ti bel u ca'a ti tücaa' a Dioso?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^x ²Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyaj a tz'ub ca' xi'ic tu taanoo' u yaj cambal. ³—Tan in wadic te'ex u

jajil. Wa ma' ta p'ütique'ex a uchben tucul ca' tun a tz'ocse'ex a Dios jabix ilic ti walac u tz'ocsaj t'an a tz'ubu, ma' ta wocole'ex tuba tan u tücaa' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^y ⁴—Le'ec mac ca' u bete' u bajil jabix cuchi ma'ax c'u' u wich jabix ilic a tz'ub ada'a, le'ec ala'i a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuba tan u tücaa' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^z ⁵—Le'ec mac ca' u yaante jun tuul a tz'ub a jabix ada' u men tan u tz'ocsiquene, tan ilic u yaantiquen.^a ⁶C'u' betiqui, wa yan mac ca' u yemes u yool ti'i u cüxtical u sip'ili, top c'as a tan u betiqui. Mas qui' cuchi ca' c'üxbüc a noxi' ca' tu cal ca' pulbuc ich c'ac'naab. Te'i u quimil cuchi tuwich u betic abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

⁷—Pues te'i. Top walac u yaaltabül emsabül u yool a mac ti'i ca' u cüxte u sip'ili, mentücü, top yaj a beloo' u cu c'ümü' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Yan u yaaltabül emsabül u yool a maca. C'u' betiqui, top yaj a bel u cu c'ümü' a tan u yaaltic u yemes u yool ulaac'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b

Sabeensil a cüxtique'ex a sip'il.

⁸—Pues te'i. Uchac tane'ex a cüxtic a sip'il chen etel c'u' a tane'ex a betic wa etel tuba tane'ex a beel jabix cuchi a c'ü'e'ex wa jabix cuchi a woque'ex a tan u tz'eec te'ex ca' a cüxte'ex a sip'il. Mas qui' ma' a ca' betique'ex abe'e, wa ma' a ca' beele'ex te'i, jabix cuchi a ch'üquique'ex a c'ü' wa a woc y a pule'ex. Mas toj cuchi ca' a culpachte a sip'il ti'i ca' a c'üme'ex a cuxtala. Mas qui' cuchi a c'ümique'ex a cuxtal ti jadi' yan te'ex jabix cuchi jun tziit ilic a c'ü' wa jun tziit ilic a woc tuwich a pulbule'ex ich c'aac' ti yan ca' tziit a c'ü' wa ca' tziit a woc. Ma' yan

^u17:23 Sal 22:15,22; Is 53:7,10-12; Dn 9:26; Mr 9:33; 1 Co 15:3,4

^v17:24 Ex 30:13; Ex 38:26 ^w17:27 Mr 12:17; 1 Co 10:32

^x18:1 Mr 9:33; Lc 9:46 ^y18:3 Sal 131:2; Mr 10:14; Lc 18:16

^z18:4 Sal 66:2 ^a18:5 Mt 10:42 ^b18:7 Lc 17:1; 1 Co 11:19; Mt 26:24

q'uin u tupul a c'aac' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{c 9}—Wa cuchi tane'ex a cüxtic a sip'il chen etel c'u' a tane'ex a cha'antiqui, jabix cuchi u nec' a wich a tan u tz'eec ca' a cüxte'ex a sip'ili, mas qui' cuchi a p'ütique'ex a cha'antic abe'e, jabix cuchi a joc'saje'ex u nec' a wich abe'e, y a pulaje'ex. Mas toj cuchi a c'ümique'ex a cuxtal ti jun cuul ilic u nec' a wiche'ex tuwich ca' pulbuque'ex ichil a inferno tuba yan a c'aac' ti yan ca' cuul u nec' a wiche'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol a carnero a sa'tala.**

¹⁰—Pues te'i. Cününtex a bajil ti'i ma' a betique'ex jabix ma'ax c'u' u yeel jun tuul a wettz'ocsaj t'ane'ex a jabix a tz'ub ada'a,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. —Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a tanoo' u cününtic a jujun tuul ala'oo'o, tan ti tanoo' u yilic u wich in Tat ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{d 11}—Le'ec inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, udeen ti'i ca' in sa'alte a mac a sa'ti ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

¹²Pues te'i. Jun tuul a winiqui, yan u carnero^{††} cien tuul. Wa cuchi ca' sa'tüc ti'i a jun tuulu, ¿c'u' a bel u cu bete? ¿Biqui'ile'ex a tucul? Bel u cu p'ütoo' a noventa y nueve tuul tuba tanoo' u janala. Bel u ca'a tuwich witz u cüxte a sa'tala,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{e 13}—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Wa cuchi ca' u cüxteje, mas qui' cuchi u yool etel a jun tuul abe'e, tuwich etel a noventa y nueve tuul a ma' sa'too'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁴—

Baalo' ilic in Tat ti ca'ana. Ma' u c'ati ca' sa'tüc ma'ax jun tuul aj tz'ocsaj t'an a que'en u yool tin pach jabix a tz'ub ada'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Yan u sa'tesicoo' u sip'il a hermano tu bajili.

¹⁵—Pues te'i. Uchac u cüxtic u sip'il jun tuul a hermano ta wetel. Ca' xiquech etel. Le'ec ti que'enech ta junal etel ala'aji, adü ti'i u sip'il. Wa cuchi ca' u yubi a t'ana, a sa'altaj cuchi a hermanojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{f 16}—C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi ma' tu yubic a t'ana, yan a bensic jun tuul wa ca' tuul ta pach ti tan a ca' beel etel. Ti baalo'o, yan ca' tuul wa ox tuul a testigo yoc'ol tula-cal a t'an a aalbiji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{g 17}—

Wa cuchi ma'ax u t'an ala'oo'o, ma' tu yubiqui, adü ti'ijoo' a jun muuch' a hermano tuba mucha'anoo'o. Wa cuchi ma' tu yubic u t'an a jun muuch' a hermanojo, yane'ex a wilic ala'i jabix jun tuul a ma' u yeel a Dioso. Yane'ex a wilic ala'i jabix ti walac u yilbil jun tuul motztzil a yan u yanil u molo' a taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 18}—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec a c'u' a ca' tz'aa'e'ex yoc'olcaba, tz'abül ilic u ca'a ti ca'an. Le'ec a c'u' a ca' a chaa'e'ex yoc'olcaba, cha'bül ilic u ca'a ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 19}—Tan in wadic te'ex tucaye'il. Wa cuchi quetoo' u tucul yoc'ol jun p'eel ba'al ca' tuul ta yaame'ex yoc'olcab ti tane'ex a c'aatiqui, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo' u men in Tat ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{j 20}—Bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo' u men le'ec

**18:9 tümünyuc

††18:12 tümünyuc

^c18:8 Dt 13:6; Mt 5:29,30; Mt 14:3,4; Mr 9:43; Lc 14:26; Lc 18:22

^d18:10 Sal 34:7; Zac 13:7; He 1:14; Est 1:14; Lc 1:19 ^e18:12 Lc 15:4

^f18:15 Lv 19:17; Lc 17:3; Stg 5:20; 1 P 3:1

^g18:16 Nm 35:30; Dt 17:6; Jn 8:17; 2 Co 13:1; He 10:28; 1 Jn 5:7,8 ^h18:17 1 Ti

5:20; Ro 16:17; 1 Co 5:9; 2 Jn 10 ⁱ18:18 Jn 20:23 ^j18:19 Mt 5:24; Stg 5:16

tuba much'a'anoo' ca' tuul wa ox tuul ti'i u c'ajsiquene, te'i ilic que'enen tu yaamoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k

Le'ec aj meyaj a ma' u c'ati u sa'tes u sip'il u yet'oc.

²¹ Pues te'i. C'ochi aj Pedro tu tzeel a Jesusu. —Noochil, le'ec ti tan ti tan u cüxtic u sip'il jun tuul a hermano tin wetele, ¿boon sut ca' in sa'tes ti'iji? ¿Chucul wa a siete sutu?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i a Jesusu.^l ²²—Tan in wadic tech. Ma' chucul a siete suti. Setenta sut ti siete ca' a sa'tese,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ²³—Bel in quin tzicbalte tz'eecac yoc'ol abe'e. Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs jabix jun tuul a reye. U c'ati u yila' u cuentajil u naal y u p'ax u yaj meyajoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁴—Le'ec ti caji u yila'a, c'ochesabi jun tuul a top yaab u p'ax tu jajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁵—Ma' paataji u bo'te u p'ax. Le'ec u noochili, u yadaj ca' conboc ala'i u yet'oc u yütan eteloo' u mejen etel tulacal a c'u' a yan ti'i yoc'lal u p'ax,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ²⁶—Xonlaji u yaj meyaj tu taan. “Noochil, se' paac'teen. Jede'ec in bo'tic tulacal,” cu t'an u yaj meyaj ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷—Otzilaji tu wich a rey u yaj meyaj abe'e. U sa'tesaj ti'i tulacal u p'ax,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—Tanil u yusc'al aj meyaj abe'e, u c'ümaj u yet-meyaj. Yan u p'ax ilic xan ala'i ti'iji, pero chen tz'etz'eec. U müchaj. U bit'aj tu cal. “Bo'te ten a p'ax,” cu t'an ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ²⁹—Xonlaji u yetmeyaj tu taan. “Se' paac'teen. Jede'ec in bo'tic tulacal,” cu t'an u yetmeyaj ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁰—Ma' u c'ümaji. U tz'aj ti preso'jil asto u cüxtic y ca' u bo'te tulacal u p'ax,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

³¹—Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u chucaan u yet-meyaja, u yilajoo' c'u' u betaj. Top yajajoo' u yool. Binoo' etel a reye. U tzolajoo' c'u' u betaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³²—Püybi u men a reye. “Top c'asech incheche,” cu t'an ti'i u yaj meyaj. “Le'ec boon u yaabil a p'axa, in sa'tesaj tech. In sa'tesaj chen u men a c'aataj ten,” cu t'an a rey ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³³—“Jabix ilic cuchi ca' in ch'a'aj a wotzilil incheche, baalo' ilic cuchi ca' a ch'a'aj u yotzilil a wet-meyaj,” cu t'an a rey ti'iji.^p ³⁴—Tz'iic a reye. U c'ubaj ala'i ti'ijoo' aj cünün preso ti'i ca' tz'abüc a yaj ti' asto u cüxtic y ca' u bo'te tulacal u p'ax,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁵—Baalo' ilic a bel u cu bete' in Tat ti ca'an ti'i tulacal a jujun tuule'ex wa ma' a sa'tesique'ex ti'i a hermano tulacale'ex a wool a püsüc'al,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q

Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a winic etel u yütan a walacoo' u p'ütic u bajili.

19 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic a t'an abe' a Jesusu, jo'qui ich cuenta Galilea. Bini ich cuenta Judea tac junxeel a noja' Jordan tu jo'queeb q'uin.^r ² Top yaab a cristiano a tücünacoo' tu pach. U ch'anesajoo' a cristiano abe' te'i.^s ³ C'ochoo' etel a Jesus a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. U c'atoo' u yila' wa patal a Jesusu. —¿Qui' wa tu c'axül ti'i a ley ca' u p'ütü' u yütan a winic ca'ax yan ca'ax ma' yan u sip'il u yütan?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴—A xocaje'ex ti le'ec mac u betaj a cristiano tu cajeebe, u betaj jun tuul winic jun tuul ix ch'up,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^t ⁵—Le'ec ilic u betajoo' ala'oo'o, u yadaj: “U men baalo' ti yan, le'ec a winiqui, yan u p'ütic u na' u tat ca' u yet'octe u yütan. Le'ec a

^k18:20 Ez 48:35 ^l18:21 Lc 17:4 ^m18:22 Col 3:13 ⁿ18:25 2 R 4:1

^o18:28 Mt 20:2 ^p18:33 Ef 4:32; Ef 5:2; Col 3:13

^q18:35 Pr 21:13; Mt 6:12; Mr 11:26; Stg 2:13 ^r19:1 Mr 10:1; Jn 10:40

^s19:2 Mt 12:15; Mt 15:20; Mr 6:55 ^t19:4 Gn 1:27; Gn 5:2; Mal 2:15

ca' tuulu, p'aatül u ca'a ti jun tuul ilicoo' tun tu bajil," cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ⁶—Ti baalo'o, ma' ca' ca' tuuloo' tu bajili. Jun tuul ilicoo' tu bajil. Le'ec a c'u' a lüc'cunbi u men a Dioso, ma' qui' u jüpbül u men cristiano,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁷—Wa baalo' ti yan, ¿c'u' ca'a u yadaj aj Moises ca' tz'abüc u ju'umil u yütan a mac ti'i u p'üticaloo' u bajil?— cu t'anoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at ti'i a Jesusu.^v ⁸—Chen u men top tzimine'ex, cha'be'ex ca' a p'üte'ex a wütane'ex u men aj Moises. C'u' betiqui, tu cajeebe, ma' baalo' ti yani,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^w ⁹—Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec a winic ca' u p'ütü' u yütan ca' tun u cüxte ulaac' u yütana, chen tan u cüjtal. C'u' betiqui, wa ca' u yeelte ti cüjlaji u yütan etel ulaac'a, u paatal u p'ütic. Baalo' ilic etel ix ch'up a p'ütbiji. Mac ca' u ch'aa' ti'i u yütana, chen tan u cüjtal etel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu, uchoo' u nuuc. —Wa baalo' ti yan ti'i a winic etel u yütana, mas qui' jumpul ma' u cüxtic u yütan a maca,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^y ¹¹—Ma' tulacaloo' a winic a jede'ec u paatal u c'ümoo' a t'an a wadaje'ex to. Jadi' mac a tz'abi ti'i ca' u c'ümü' abe'e, jadi' a patal u c'ümiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^z ¹²—Yanoo' a winic u bel ti'ijoo' ti yanajoo' ti ma' yan biqui u yütan. Yanoo' ulaac' a winic a betabi ti'ijoo' u men cristiano ti ma' yan biqui u yütan. Yanoo' ulaac' tucaye' a ma' tu yütanoo' chen u men ma' u c'atoo'o, ti'i ca' paatacoo' u betic u meyaj a Dios tulacaloo' u yool. Le'ec mac patal u c'ümic a t'an abe'e, yan u c'ümic,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^a

Qui'qui't'anboo' a tz'ub u men a Jesusu.

¹³ Pues te'i. C'ochesaboo' a tz'ub etel a Jesus ti'i ca' u tz'aa' u c'ü' yoc'oloo' ti'i ca' u c'ajes a Dios yoc'oloo'. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu, u tze'ectajoo' a tanoo' u c'ochesic a tz'ub u men ma' qui'oo' tu wich.^b ¹⁴—Cha'aj u taleloo' a tz'ub tin wetele. Ma' a c'üticoo' u wich. Le'ec boon tuul a walacoo' u tz'ocsiquen jabix ilic ti walacoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an a tz'ub ala'oo'o, le'ec a ocoloo' u ca'a tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^c ¹⁵ U tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'oloo' ca' tun joq'ui a Jesus te'i. Bini.

Uchi u t'an a ayic'al etel a Jesusu.

¹⁶ Pues te'i. C'ochi jun tuul a winic etel a Jesusu. —Maestro, top qui'ech. ¿C'u' a qui' ca' in bete' ti'i ca' in naalte a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ¹⁷—¿C'u' ca'a tan a wadic ti qui'en? Jadi' yan jun tuul a qui'i, le'ec a Dioso. Wa cuchi a c'ati a c'ümü' a cuxtala, tz'oques a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹⁸—¿Biqui'il a tziiba'an ichil u ley aj Moises ca' in tz'oquese?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. —Ma' beel ti quimsaj. Ma' beel ti cüjtal etel ca'ax macac. Ma' beel ti xuuch'. Ma' beel ti tzol etel tus.^e ¹⁹ Tz'oquesoo' u yanil a na' a tat. Yacunte a wet'oc jabix ilic ti yaj a wu'yi a bajil ta bajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^f ²⁰—In tz'ocsaj tun tulacal abe'e. ¿C'u' a yan to in betiqui?— cu t'an a winic ti'i a Jesusu. ²¹—Wa cuchi a c'ati ti toj a na'at tu jajili, ca' xiquech ta wotoch. Cono c'u' a yan teche. T'oxo

^u19:5 Gn 2:24; Mr 10:5,9; Ef 5:31; 1 Co 6:16; 1 Co 7:2 ^v19:7 Dt 24:1; Mt 5:31

^w19:8 Jer 6:16 ^x19:9 Mt 5:32; Mr 10:11; Lc 16:18; 1 Co 7:10,11

^y19:10 Gn 2:18; Pr 5:15-19; Pr 21:19; 1 Co 7:1,2,8; 1 Ti 4:3; 1 Ti 5:11-15

^z19:11 1 Co 7:2,7,9,17 ^a19:12 1 Co 7:32,34; 1 Co 9:5,15 ^b19:13 Mr 10:13; Lc 18:15 ^c19:14 Mt 18:3; 1 P 2:1,2 ^d19:16 Lc 10:25; Ro 9:31

^e19:18 Ex 20:13; Dt 5:17 ^f19:19 Mt 15:4; Lv 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8

abe' ti'ijoo' a otzili. Baalo' ti yantal u ca'a a ayic'alil ti ca'an. Ca' tun ca' talaquech tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^g ²² Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' a winiqui, yajaji u yool. Bini u men top yaab u ayic'alil.

²³ —Pues te'i. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Chücyajil u yocol tu c'ü' a Dios a winic a yan u ayic'alil yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^h ²⁴ —Tan ilic in wadic te'ex. Ma' yan biqui a mansique'ex jun tuul a noxi' baalche' u c'aba' camello^{††} tu pototal a puutzu. Mas chücyajil tucaye'il ca' ococ jun tuul ayic'al tu c'ü' a Dios,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁵ Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' a t'an abe' u yaj cambala, sa'too' u yool. —Wa ma' tu paatal u sa'albüil a ayic'ala, ma'ax mac wal a bel u ca'a sa'albüülü,— cu t'anoo'. ²⁶ Le'ec a Jesusu, u cha'antajoo' u yaj cambal. —Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, ma' tu paataloo' u sa'altoo' u bajil. C'u' betiqui, a Dioso, u paatal u betic tulacal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.ⁱ ²⁷ U men aalbi ti'i a winic ca' u p'ütü' tulacal y ca' tun xi'ic tu pach a Jesusu, uchi u t'an aj Pedrojo. —Ila ino'ono, ti p'ütaj tulacal y jeda'o'on ta pach. U men ti p'ütaj abe'e, ¿c'u' a bel ti ca'a ti naalte?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i a Jesusu.^j ²⁸ —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec ti betabüc ti tumulben a yoc'olcaba, nooch in yanil ti tinlaquen tuwich in tinta inen a yanajeen ti cristianojil. Le'ec boon tuule'ex a que'ene'ex tin pacha, bele'ex ilic a ca'a ti tintal tuwich doce p'eel a tintaana. Bele'ex a ca'a a tz'a'oo' u sip'il ti wetcaal aj Israel a doce much'oo' tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^k ²⁹ —Tulacal a jujun tuul u se' p'ütajoo' u yotoch, wa u sucu'un, wa u yitz'in, wa u quic, wa u tat, wa u na', wa

u yütan, wa u mejen, wa u yal, wa u cu-uchil chen ti'i u tz'ocsicalenoo'o, beloo' u cu c'ümü' ti mas yaab u qui'il a Dioso. Beloo' ilic u cu c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁰ —Yan ti yaab a jabix taanil que'en wa'ye' u men u meyaja. Tu yaamoo' abe'e, yanoo' a beloo' u ca'a ti cuntal pachil tu cuenta a Dioso. Yan ilic ti yaab a pachil que'eno' wa'ye' a taanil u beeloo' te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'oloo' aj meyaja.

20 —Pues te'i. Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, jabix a winic a yan u colo. Le'ec ti sasajiji, bini u cüxtoo' u yaj meyaj ti'i ca' xicoo' ti meyaj ichil u col,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ² —Le'ecoo' aj meyaja, u c'üm-ooltajoo' jun p'eel a taq'uin a ca' u naaltoo' ti a q'ui. U tücaa'tajoo' ichil u col,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³ —Jabix wal a las nueve ti jatz'ca'a, ca' bini chumuc caj tucaye' u yumil a colo. U yilajoo' a chen wa'anoo' te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴ —“Ca' xique'ex ti meyaj ichil in col. Jede'ec in bo'tique'ex ti toj,” cu t'an u yumil a colo,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Binoo' te'i. ⁵ Baalo' ilic u ca' betaj etel ulaac' ti chunq'uin. Baalo' ilic u ca' betaj ti jabix wal a las tres ti a ocq'ui,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁶ —Ca' bini u yumil a col chumuc caj jabix wal a las cinco ti a ocq'ui. U cüxtajoo' ilic a wa'anoo' te'iji. “¿C'u' ca'a wa'ane'ex wa'ye' tulacal a q'ui? ¿Ma' wa yane'ex a meyaj?” cu t'an ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁷ —“Wa'ano'on wa'ye' u men ma'ax mac u tz'aj to'on a meyaja,” cu t'anoo' ti'i. “Ca' xique'ex ti meyaj ichil in col. Jede'ec in bo'tique'ex ti toj,” cu

^{††}19:24 camel

^g19:21 Lc 12:33; Lc 16:9; Hch 2:45; Hch 4:34; 1 Ti 6:18 ^h19:23 1 Co 1:26; 1 Ti 6:9 ⁱ19:26 Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27

^j19:27 Mr 10:28; Mt 4:20; Mt 9:9; Mr 1:17-20; Lc 5:11; Lc 14:33; Lc 18:28

^k19:28 2 Co 5:17; Lc 22:28; Rev 2:26 ^l19:30 Mt 20:16; Mr 10:31

t'an ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—Le'ec ti oqui a q'uini, u yadaj ti'i u yaj cananil u col ca' u püyoo' u yaj meyaj ca' u bo'too'. Yan u caal ti bo'ol etel a pachil c'ochoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^m ⁹—Le'ec ti c'ochoo' a tz'aboo' u meyaj a las cinco ti a ocq'uini, tz'abi ti'i a jujun tuuloo' jujun p'eel a taq'uini,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁰—Le'ec ti c'ochoo' a payanbej tz'aboo' u meyaj ti jatz'ca'a, u tuclajoo' ti jede'ecoo' u c'ümic u naal ti manal. C'u' betiqui, jujun p'eel ilic a taq'uin a tz'abi ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹¹—Le'ec ca' u c'ümajoo' u naal, cajoo' u p'a'aste u yumil a colo,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹²—“Le'ec a c'ochoo' pachili, jadi' jun p'e hora ilic uchoo' u meyaj. Ino'ono, tulacal q'uin uchi ti meyaj. Ti muc'yajtaj u chücüjil a q'uini,” cu t'anoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹³—“Amigo,” cu t'an u yumil a col ti'i jun tuul tu yaamoo'. —“Ma' in cho'ajechi. ¿Ma' wa ti c'üm-ooltaj yoc'ol ca' uchuc a meyaj yoc'ol a jun p'eel a taq'uini?” cu t'an ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁴—“Ch'a'a a naal a teche. Ca' xiquech. In c'ati ilic in tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a c'ochoo' pachil jabix ilic in tz'aj teche,” cu t'an u yumil a col ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁵—“¿Ma' wa jede'ec u paatal in betic c'u' in c'ati etel a c'u' a tene? ¿C'as wa ta wich u men qui' in püsüc'al,” cu t'an u yumil a col ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁿ ¹⁶—Baalo' ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso. Le'ec a pachili, bel u ca'a taanil. Le'ec a taanili, bel u ca'a pachil, u men yan ti yaab a jabix püy-boo' ca' ococoo' tu cuenta a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan ti yaab a yeeta'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^o

A Jesusu, u ca' adaj ti bel u ca'a quimsabül.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u beel a Jesus tu benil a caj Jerusalene, u bensajoo' a doce tuul u yaj cambal tzeel bej. ^p ¹⁸—Ile'ex. Tan ti beel ich caj Jerusalen. Le'ec inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, bel in ca'a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Beloo' u cu yadü' in quimsabül. ^q ¹⁹ Beloo' u cu c'ubeen ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, be- loo' u cu p'a'asteen. Beloo' u cu jütz'een etel jatz'. Beloo' u cu quimseen tuwich cruz. Bel in ca'a ca' cuxquinbil tu yox p'e q'uin,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^r

C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus ca' tinlacoo' a ca' tuul tu tzeele.

²⁰ Pues te'i. C'ochi tu taan a Jesus u na' aj Juan y aj Jacobo, le'ecoo' u mejen aj Zebedejo. Que'eenoo' u yal etel. Xonlaji tu taan. —Bete ten jun p'eel qui'il,— cu t'an ti'i. ^s ²¹—¿C'u' a c'ati ca' in bete',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Tz'a ti chuculoo' u noochil u wichil u meyaj in wal a ca' tuul ada'a, ca' tinlacoo' ta tzeel le'ec ti oco- quech ti reyil, jujun tuul a ta tzeele,— cu t'an a nooch'up ti'iji. ^t ²²—Ma' a weele'ex c'u' a tane'ex a c'aatiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —¿Jede'ec wa u paatale'ex a c'ümic a yaj a bel in quin c'ümü'ü, jabix cuchi tane'ex a wuquic a top yaj a yan ichil in pote a bel in quin wuc'u'u, wa xan jabix cuchi a c'ümique'ex a ocja' ichil a top yaj jabix a bel in quin c'ümü'ü?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Jede'ec,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ^u ²³—Bele'ex a ca'a a wuc'u' u

^m20:8 Hch 17:31; 1 Ta 4:16

ⁿ20:15 Ro 9:21; Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Jon 4:1; Mt 6:23 ^o20:16 Mt 19:30; Mt 22:14;

Lc 14:24 ^p20:17 Jn 12:12 ^q20:18 Mt 16:21 ^r20:19 Mt 27:2; Jn 18:28; Hch 3:13 ^s20:20 Mr 10:35; Mt 27:56; Mr 15:40; Mt 4:21

^t20:21 Mt 19:28; Stg 4:3 ^u20:22 Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Jn 18:11; Lc 12:50

ba'al in pote wa bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' in wocja' jabix ilic a bel in quin c'ümü'ti. C'u' betiqui, a tintal tin tzeele, ma' inen jaj teni. Le'ec mac a bel u ca'a ti tintal te'i, ac yeeta'an tun u men in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^v

²⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' abe' a diez tuul u chucaan u yaj cambala, tz'icajoo' etel a ca' tuulu.^w ²⁵ Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyajoo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel. —Inche'exe, a weele'ex. Le'ec boon u noochiloo' a ma' Israele, walacoo' u betic u yanil tu yaamoo' a boon a que'eno' tu c'ü'ü. Le'ecoo' a tz'aboo' u yanil u men u noochiloo'o, top walacoo' u betic u yanil ti tücaa',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁶ —Ma' qui' ca' yanac ti baalo' ta yaame'ex. Le'ec mac ta yaame'ex u c'ati ti nooch u wichil u meyaja, yan u yaanticoo' a chucaane'ex ta bajili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x ²⁷ —Le'ec mac u c'ati ti top nooch u wichil u meyaj tucaye'il ta yaame'exe, yan u betic u bajil jabix jumpul ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj. Yan u mas aanticoo' a chucaane'ex ta bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ²⁸ —Yan u betic a jabix ilic a walac in betic inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili. Ma' taleen ti'i ca' aantabüqueni. Taleen ti'i anat. Taleen ti'i ca' in c'ubu' in cuxtal ti'i ca' in sa'alto' a yaaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z

Sasilcunbi u wich ca' tuul a ch'oopo.

²⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tanoo' u joc'ol ich caj Jerico a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambala, top yaaboo' a cristiano a que'eno' tu pacha.^a ³⁰ Yan ilic ca' tuul a winic tina'an tzeel bej. Ch'oopoo' u wich. Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' ti tan u manül a Jesus te'i, cajoo' ti t'an ti chich. —Ch'a'a ti

wotzilil. Incheche, u mamech aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'baanülü,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti chich.^b ³¹ Q'ue'yajboo' u men u yaabil a cristianojo. —Top lo'peeque'ex,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a ca' tuulu. C'u' betiqui, cajoo' ti t'an ti mas yaab ti chich a ca' tuulu. —Noochil, ch'a'a ti wotzilil. Incheche, u mamech aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'baanülü,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti chich. ³² Wa'laji a Jesusu. U püyajoo' a ca' tuulu. —¿C'u' a c'ate'ex ca' in bete?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ³³ —Noochil, ch'anes ti wich,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'iji. ³⁴ Ch'aboo' u yotzilil u men a Jesusu. Tülboo' u wich. Tu seebal uchoo' u cha'an. Binoo' tu pach a Jesusu.^c

Le'ec ada' biqui ti oqui a Jesus ich caj Jerusalen.

21 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti nütz'ünacoo' ti a caj Jerusalene, c'ochoo' ti a caj Betfage a que'en tuwich a witz u c'aba' Olivos. Le'ec a Jesusu, u c'ati u tücaa'te ca' tuul u yaj cambal ichil aj meen caja.^d ² —Ca' xique'ex ichil a caj ada'a. Tanile'ex a wocol ichil a caja, bele'ex a ca'a a cüxte a tzimin a c'üxa'an te'i. Te'i ilic que'en u yal etel. Pitoo'. Talesoo' ten wa'ye',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ³ —Uchac u c'aatbül te'ex c'u' ca'a ti tane'ex a pitic. “C'abeetoo' ti'i a Noochtzili,” que'exac ti'iji. Tu seebal bel u cu cha'e'ex a bensicoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a ca' tuulu.^e ⁴ Baalo' ti jajaji u t'an jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. ⁵ —“Adü ti'ijoo' a cristiano ich caj Sion,” cu t'an a Dios yoc'ol a caj Jerusalene. “Ile'ex, wataque'ex a rey. Ma' tan u betic u yanil. Que'en tu pach tzimin, aj nene'

^v20:23 Hch 12:2; Ro 8:17; 2 Co 1:7; Rev 1:9; Mt 25:34 ^w20:24 Lc 22:24

^x20:26 1 P 5:3; Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35; Mr 10:43

^y20:27 Mt 18:14 ^z20:28 Jn 13:4; Fil 2:7; Lc 22:27; Jn 13:14; Is 53:10; Dn 9:24; Jn 11:51; 1 Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; 1 P 1:19; Mt 26:28; Ro 5:15; He 9:28

^a20:29 Mr 10:46; Lc 18:35 ^b20:30 Mt 9:27 ^c20:34 Sal 145:8; He 4:15

^d21:1 Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; Zac 14:4 ^e21:3 Sal 24:1; 2 Co 8:9

tzimin,”— cu t'an a mac u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi.^{f 6} Binoo' ca' tuul u yaj cambal a Jesus u ch'a'oo' a tzimini. U betajoo' a jابخ ilic a aalbi ti'ijoo' u men a Jesusu.⁸ ⁷ U talesajoo' a tzimin tac etel u yala. U xit'ajoo' u noc' yoc'ol. Tinlaji a Jesus tu pach.^h ⁸ Le'ecoo' u yaabil a cristianojo, u xit'ajoo' u noc' ti lu'um ti bej. Ulaac'oo'o, u ch'ücajoo' u le' tac a che'e. U tz'ajoo' ti bej.ⁱ ⁹ Yaaboo' a cristiano a que'en tu taan a Jesusu. Yaaboo' ilic a que'eno' tu pacha. Tanoo' u t'an ti chich ti tanoo' u beel. —Top qui' u mam aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'baanülü. Ti c'ati Dios ca' u tz'aa' u qui'il u yool u yaj tücaa' le'ec a tan to u yudel. Top qui' a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a cristiano ti chich.^j ¹⁰ Le'ec ti oqui a Jesus ich caj Jerusalene, liq'ui a caj u yila'. —¿Mac abe'e?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^k ¹¹ —Le'ec abe' a Jesusu. Ch'iji ich caj Nazaret cuenta Galilea. Walac u yadic u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a cristiano ti uchoo' u nuuc.^l

**Joc'saboo' a tanoo' u conol
ichil u yotoch a Dioso.**

¹² Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. U laj tooltajoo' boon a tanoo' u conol y qu'ex te'iji. U piquixc'ü'tajoo' u mesajil a tanoo' u jüp taqu'in. U piquixc'ü'tajoo' ilic u silla a tanoo' u con paloma.^m ¹³ —Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. “Aalbül u ca'a ti le'ec in wotocho, le'ec u cuuchil in c'ajsabeeb. C'u' betic inche'exe, tane'ex a betic ti chen u cuuchiloo' aj xuuch' in wotocho,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ

¹⁴ Pues te'i. C'ochesaboo' a ch'oop y a ma' pataloo' ti ximbal etel a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Ch'anesaboo'.^o ¹⁵ Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseese, u yilajoo' a quich'pan meyaj a tan u betic a Jesus te'i. U yubajoo' ilic u t'anoo' a tz'ub a tanoo' u t'an ti chich ichil u yotoch a Dioso. —Ade'ex u qui'il u mam aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'baanülü,— cu t'anoo' a tz'ub ti chichi. Tz'iicajoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj abe'e.^p ¹⁶ —¿Ma' wa tan a wu'yic c'u' a tanoo' u yadic a tz'ubu?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Tan,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —A xocaje'ex tuba tz'iiba'an ti baala': “A tz'aj ti'ijoo' a tz'ub etel a tanoo' to u chu' ca' u yadoo' a qui'il ti toj,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q

Ticsabi jun teec a che' u men a Jesusu.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus tu yaamoo'. Bini pach caj tac ich aldea Betania ti posado.^r ¹⁸ Le'ec ti sasajiji, tan u ca' beel a Jesus ich caj. Wi'ij ala'aji. ¹⁹ U yilaj a che' higo a que'en tu chi' a beje. Bini cuhi u yuxu' tz'etz'eecac u wich. C'u' betiqui, chen u le' a yana. Ma' yan u wich. U yadaj ti ma' tu ca' yantal u wich a che'e. Tu seebal tiqui a che'e.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' ti jomol tiqui a che'e, sa'too' u yool u yaj cambal. —¿Biqui ti top jomol tiqui a che' higo ada'a?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ²¹ —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Wa cuhi tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Dios tu jajil ca' uchuc a c'u' a tane'ex a ca'atiqui, y ma' yan q'uin a tu-

^f21:5 1 R 1:33; Is 62:11; Zac 9:9 ^g21:6 Mr 11:4 ^h21:7 2 R 9:13

ⁱ21:8 Lv 23:40; Jn 12:13 ^j21:9 Sal 118:25; Mt 22:42; Mr 12:35-37; Lc 18:38; Ro 1:3; Mt 23:39 ^k21:10 Mr 11:15; Lc 19:45; Jn 12:13 ^l21:11 Jn 6:14

^m21:12 Mal 3:1,2; Mr 11:11; Jn 2:15; Dt 14:25

ⁿ21:13 Is 56:7; Jer 7:11; Mr 11:17; Lc 19:46 ^o21:14 Is 35:5; Mt 9:35; Mt 11:4,5; Hch 3:1-9; Hch 10:38 ^p21:15 Is 11:1; Mt 22:42; Jn 7:42

^q21:16 Sal 8:2; Mt 11:25 ^r21:17 Mr 11:11; Jn 11:18

clique'ex wa ma' u yuchulu, bel u ca'a ti uchul. Ma' cuchi jadi' jede'ec u paatale'ex a betic ti'i a che' higo ada'a, le'ec a c'u' a uchi ti'iji. Jede'ec ilic cuchi a wadique'ex ca' joc'sabiuc a witz ada'a, ca' pulbuc ich c'ac'naab y uchul ilic u ca'a cuchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{s 22}—Le'ec a tulacal a c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a c'aate ti'i a Dioso, bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' wa cuchi tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Dios tu jajili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t

C'aatbi mac u tz'aj u meyaj a Jesusu.

²³ Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Tan u ca'ansicoo' a cristiano te'i. C'ochoo' etel a Jesus u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui. —¿C'u' a yanil ca' a bete' a jabix a tan a betiqui? ¿Mac u tz'aj tech a meyaj?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^{u 24}—Bel ilic in quin c'aate te'ex jun p'eel a t'ana. Wa cuchi ca' a nuucte'ex ten, bel ilic in quin wadü' te'ex mac u tz'aj in yanil tanil in betic c'u' a tan in betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{v 25}—¿Mac aj etel tali u yanil aj Juan ti tz'aj ocja'? Ade'ex ten wa etel Dios wa etel cristiano,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. Cajoo' u tzicbalte abe' tu bajil. —Wa ca' ti wadü' wa ti'i Dios a ocja' u tz'aj aj Juana, bel u cu c'aate to'on c'u' ca'a ma' ti tz'ocsaj,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^{w 26}—Wa ca' ti wadü' wa ti'i a cristianojo, saaco'on ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristiano u men tanoo' u laj tz'ocsic ti u yadaj u t'an a Dios aj Juana,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^{w 27}—Ma' ti weel biqui'il u yanil aj Juana,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesus ti uchoo' u nuuc. —Y ma' xan tin wadic te'ex c'u' in yanil in bete' c'u' a walac in betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol ca' tuul a tz'ubu.

²⁸—Pues te'i. ¿Biqui'ile'ex a tucul yoc'ol a t'an ada'a?— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Jun tuul a winiqui, yan u mejen ca' tuul. Bini etel u mejen a jun tuulu. “Ca' xiquech ti meyaj ich col,” cu t'an ti'i a jun tuulu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁹—“Ma' in c'ati beel,” cu t'an ti uchi u nuuc. Mas pachili, u jelaj u tucul. Bini ilic ich col,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{x 30}—Bini a tattzil etel u mejen ulaac' a jun tuulu. Baalo' ilic u yadaj ti'i. “Jede'ec in beel inene, noochwinc,” cu t'an ti uchi u nuuc. C'u' betiqui, ma' ilic bini,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³¹—¿Mac tu yaam abe'e, u betaj a jabix u c'ati u tata?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj. —Le'ec abe' a payanbej aalbi ti'iji,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec a yanoo' u yanil ti mol taq'uin ti'i a gobierno u yet'ocoo' a c'ac'as ix ch'upu, le'ec a mas jede'ecoo' u yocol tu cuenta a Dios ta wiche'ex inche'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj.³²—Le'ec aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a, c'ochi ta wetele'ex u yee' te'ex biqui'il a toj na'ata. Ma' a tz'ocsaje'ex u t'an. C'u' betiqui, a yanoo' u yanil ti mol taq'uin ti'i a gobierno u yet'ocoo' a c'ac'as ix ch'upu, u tz'ocsajoo' u t'an. Ca'ax a wilaje'ex ti tanoo' u tz'ocsic aj Juan ala'oo'o, ma' a jelaje'ex a tucul a tz'ocse'ex aj Juan inche'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^y

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol aj meyaj a c'asoo' u na'ata.

³³—Pues te'i. U'y'e'ex ulaac' a mucult'ana. Jun tuul a ayic'ala, u püc'aj u

^s21:21 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6; Stg 1:6; 1 Co 13:2 ^t21:22 Mt 7:7; Mr 11:24; Lc 11:9; Stg 5:16; 1 Jn 3:22; 1 Jn 5:14 ^u21:23 Lc 20:21; Ex 2:14; Hch 4:7; Hch 7:27

^v21:24 Job 5:13 ^w21:26 Mt 14:5; Lc 20:6; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35; Jn 10:41,42

^x21:29 Mt 3:2; 2 Cr 33:19; Is 1:16; Is 55:6,7; Ez 18:28; Dn 4:34-37; Jon 3:2; Lc 15:18; Hch 26:20; Ef 2:1-10 ^y21:32 Is 35:8; Jer 6:16; Mt 3:1; Lc 3:8-13; Lc 3:12

cuuch püc'aal. U cotaj. U betaj c'u' aj etel u joc'sic u c'a' u wich a püc'aala. U betaj ilic jun p'eel a rancho a ca'nal ti'i u cününbeeb a püc'aala. U tz'aj ti maanil u cuuch a püc'aala. Yan u tz'abül ti'i tz'etz'eecac u wich ti'i u tool u maanbeeb. Bini u yumil ichil ulaac' a lu'umu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ³⁴—Le'ec ti watac u q'u'inil u tücül u wich a püc'aala, le'ec u yumil u cuuch a püc'aala, u tücaa'taj u yaj meyaj ti'i ca' u c'ümü' tz'etz'eecac tanil u maanbül u cuuch a püc'aala,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ³⁵—Müchboo' u men a tanoo' u maan. Jütz'bi a jun tuul u meno'. Quimsabi ulaac'. P'up'uchch'inbi ulaac' etel tunich,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ³⁶—Le'ec u yumil a püc'aala, u ca' tücaa'tajoo' ulaac' u yaj meyaj ti mas yaab. Baalo' ilic a betabi ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁷—Mas pachili, u tücaa'taj u mejen eteloo' a tanoo' u maantic u cuuch u püc'aala. “Jede'ecoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil in mejene,” cu t'an tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c

³⁸—Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj maana, u yilajoo' u mejen u yumil a püc'aala. “Le'ec ado' u mejen u yumil a püc'aala. Co'ne'ex ti quimes, ca' p'aatic to'on u cuuchil a püc'aala,” cu t'anoo' tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁹—U müchajoo'. U bensajoo' pach cot. U quimsajoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d

⁴⁰—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u yumil u cuuch a püc'aala, ¿c'u' a bel u cu bete' ti'ijoo' a tanoo' u maana?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ⁴¹—Ma' tu ch'a'icoo' u yotzilil a c'ac'as cristiano abe'e. Bel u cu quimesoo'. Pachili, bel u cu tz'aa' u cuuch u püc'aal ti'ijoo' a

jede'ecoo' u bo'tic u tool u maanbeeb ti c'ochoc u q'u'inili,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^e ⁴²—A xocaje'ex ichil u ju'um a Dios a t'an ada' a bel to in quin wadü' te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —“Le'ec a jun cuul a tunich a ma' u c'atiintajoo' cuchi aj men naja, culaji ilic ti'i u wa'taan a naja. Le'ec a Noochzil u tz'aj ca' culac ti baalo'. Top quich'pan tiqui wich c'u' u betaja.” Baalo' ti tziiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ⁴³—Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec inche'ex jabix'e'ex aj maan u cuuch püc'aala. Le'ec u cuuch u püc'aala, le'ec jabix u qui'il a Dioso. Bel u ca'a tocbol te'ex. Bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo' ulaac' a cristiano a jede'ecoo' u tz'eec u wichi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^g ⁴⁴—Inen jabix a tunich a ma' u c'atiintajoo' aj men naja. Le'ec mac ca' c'axüc yoc'ol a tunich abe'e, bel u ca'a ti jabix caachül. Le'ec mac aj yoc'ol u c'axül a tunich abe'e, bel u ca'a ti jabix p'uuyul jumpul u men u sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h

⁴⁵Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u na'tajoo' ti tanoo' ilic u tzicbalbül ichil a mucult'an abe'e. ⁴⁶U c'atiintajoo' cuchi u müchü' a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, u yaabil a cristianojo, walacoo' u tz'ocsic ti tan u yadic u t'an a Dios a Jesusu, mentücü, saacoo' u müchü'.ⁱ

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol a tanoo' u yuc'ul etel aj tz'ocolbeele.

22 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u ca' adaj a mucult'an ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^j ²—Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs quet etel a rey a

^z21:33 Sal 80:9; Cnt 8:11; Is 5:1; Jer 2:21; Mr 12:1; Lc 20:9; Mt 25:14

^a21:34 Cnt 8:11 ^b21:35 2 Cr 24:21; 2 Cr 36:16

^c21:37 Ga 4:4; Sal 2:8; Sal 2:2; Jn 11:53; Hch 4:27 ^d21:39 Hch 2:23 ^e21:41 Lc 20:16; Dt 4:26; Hch 13:46; Ro 9:1 ^f21:42 Sal 118:22; Is 28:16; Mr 12:10; Hch 4:11; 1 Ti 3:16 ^g21:43 Mt 8:12 ^h21:44 Is 8:14; Zac 12:3; Is 60:12; Dn 2:44

ⁱ21:46 Lc 7:16 ^j22:1 Lc 14:16; Rev 19:7,9

bel u cu tz'aa' uc'ul ti'ijoo' u yaj sutil ti tan u tz'ocolbeel u mejen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³—U tücaa'tajoo' u yaj meyaj u püyoo' a chiita'anoo' ti emel ti uc'ul etel aj tz'ocolbeele. C'u' betiqui, ma' u c'atoo' c'ochol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴—“U'yeene'ex. Quimsaboo' a wacaxa. Quimsaboo' ilic u yal a wacax a quelemoo'o. Utzquinbi a janala. Utzquinbi tulacal. Ca' talaque'ex ti fiesta ti'i a tz'ocolbeele,” que'exac ti'ijoo' a chiita'ana,” cu t'an a rey ti'ijoo' ulaac' u yaj meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 5}—C'u' betiqui, a chiita'anoo'o, u betajoo' jabix ma' c'u' u t'anoo' ti'iji. Chen binoo' tuba u c'atoo'. Jun tuulu, bini ich col. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, bini ti conol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{1 6}—Le'ecoo' u chucaana, u müchajoo' u yaj meyaj a reye. U p'a'astajoo'. Yan u quimsajoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 7}—Top tz'iicaji a reye. U tücaa'tajoo' u soldado. U quimsajoo' aj quimsaj abe'e. U chuwajoo' u caal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{n 8}—“Le'ec a janal etel aj tz'ocolbeele, listo tun. C'u' betiqui, a chiita'anoo'o, ma' u c'atoo' c'ochol,” cu t'an a rey ti'ijoo' u yaj meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{o 9}—“U men ma' u c'atoo' c'ochol a chiitboo'o, ca' xique'ex ti calle. Chiite'ex boon a ca' a cüxte'ex te'i ca' c'ochocoo' ti fiesta,” cu t'an a rey ti'ijoo' u yaj meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁰—Binoo' u yaj meyaj abe' ti calle. U chiitajoo' boon tuul u cüxtajoo' te'i ca'ax qui' u na'at ca'ax c'as u na'at. Baalo' ti tudi a naj eteloo' u yaj sutil aj tz'ocolbeele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

¹¹ Pues te'i. C'ochi a rey u yiloo' u yaj sutil. U yilaj jun tuul a winic a ma' yan u noq'u'il a fiesta yoc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{q 12}—Amigo, ¿biqui ti oqueech

wa'ye' ti ma' yan tech u noq'u'il a fiestaja?” cu t'an a rey ti'iji. Ma' yan u t'an a winiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{r 13}—“C'üxü u c'ü' u yoc. Joq'uese'ex wa'ye'. Pule'ex ich ac'ü'il pach naj. Le'ecoo' a cristiano pach naja, beloo' u ca'a ti oc'ol. Jürütlemacoo' xan u ca'a u coj u menoo' u yajil,” cu t'an a rey ti'ijoo' a tanoo' u cününtic aj sutil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{s 14}—Uchul u ca'a ti baalo' u men yan ti yaab a chiita'an ti'i ca' ococoo'o. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan ti yaab a yeeta'an ti'i ca' ococoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t

C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus wa qui' ca' u bo'too' a taq'uin a walac u molic a caja.

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Muchlajoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at tu junal u tzicbaltoo' tu bajil biqui ca' u cho'oo' a Jesus etel ilic a c'u' a tan u yadiqui.^{u 16} Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal a fariseo u yet'ocoo' a herodiano u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, tücaa'boo' etel a Jesusu. —Maestro, ti weel. Walac a wadic a jaja. Walac a ye'ic u jajil yoc'ol biqui u c'ati a Dioso. Ma' yan a saaquil. Ma' ta'ach a tz'eec ti cuenta wa nooch u wichil u meyaj a maca, wa ma',— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.¹⁷—¿Biqui'il a tucul? Adü to'on wa yan ti tz'eec a taq'uin a walac u tücaa'tic ca' molboc a rey Cesara, wa ma',— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.¹⁸ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel. Chen ti'i u cho'icaloo' ti tanoo' u c'aatic ti'i. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a yaaltic a wila' wa patalen? Inche'ex, aj cho'e'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.¹⁹—Ye'e'ex ten a taq'uin a walac u tücaa'tic molbol a reye,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. U talesajoo' a taq'uin jun p'eele.²⁰—¿Mac aj ich a que'en tuwichi? ¿Mac ti'i a c'aba' a que'en te'iji?— cu t'an a Jesus

^k22:4 Pr 9:2 ^l22:5 Sal 81:11 ^m22:6 1 Ta 2:14,15

ⁿ22:7 Is 10:5-7; Jer 51:20-23; Dn 9:26; Lc 19:27

^o22:8 Mt 10:11; Lc 20:35; Hch 13:46 ^p22:10 Mt 13:38

^q22:11 2 Co 5:3; Ef 4:24; Col 3:10,12; Rev 3:4; Rev 16:15; Rev 19:8 ^r22:12 Ro

3:19 ^s22:13 Mt 8:12 ^t22:14 Mt 20:16 ^u22:15 Mr 12:13; Lc 20:20

ti'ijoo'o.^v 21—Le'ec a reye,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Ca' tz'aa' ti'i a rey le'ec a c'u' a ti'i a reye. Ca' tz'aa' ti'i a Dios le'ec a c'u' a ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^w 22 Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, sa'too' u yool. Joc'oo' te'i. Binoo'.^x

**Le'ec ada' a c'u' u c'aatajoo' yoc'ol
ti ca' cuxtal u ca'a a maca.**

23 PUES TE'I. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, c'ochoo' etel a Jesus a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Ala'oo'o, ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic wa ca' cuxtal u ca'a a quimene. U c'aatajoo' ti'i.^y 24—Maestro, baala' u yadaj aj Moises: “Wa cuchi ca' quimic a mac ti ma' yan u mejene, le'ec u yitz'ini, yan u yütantic u mu' ca' yanac jun tulac u mejen jabix u mejen a quimene,” cu t'an aj Moises,— cu t'anoo' a saduceo ti'i a Jesusu.^z

25—Pues te'i. Tiqui yaam yanaji siete tuul a winiqui, u yitz'inoo' u bajil. U cüxtaj u yütan a sucu'untzili. Quimi ti ma' yanaji u mejen. P'aati u yütan a quimen ti'i u yitz'in,— cu t'anoo' a saduceojo. 26—Quimi ilic ala'aji, y ma' yanaji u mejen. P'aati u yütan ti'i a mas itz'intzili. Baalo' ilic a uchi ti'ijoo' tu siete tuulili. Laj quimoo'. 27 Mas pachili, quimi ilic a nooch'upu,— cu t'anoo' a saduceo ti'i a Jesusu.

28—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' cuxlaco' a quimene, ¿mac tu yaam a siete tuul u yicham a nooch'up abe'e? Tulacal a siete tuulu, u laj ichamtaj ala'aji,— cu t'anoo' a saduceo ti'i a Jesusu. 29—Ma' toje'ex a t'an u men ma' a weele'ex u t'an a Dioso, ma'ax u muc' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc.^a 30—Le'ec ca'

cuxlac a quimene, ma' tu tz'abül u yütan, ma'ax u yicham, p'aatüloo' u ca'a jabix ilic u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^b

31—Pues te'i. Uxtun a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene. A xocaje'ex u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'an te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. 32—“Inen u Dios aj Abraham. Inen u Dios aj Isaac. Inen u Dios aj Jacob,” cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ca'ax uchben quimen ala'oo'o, le'ec a Dioso, ma' u Diosil a quimene. Ala'aji, u Diosil a cuxa'ana, mentücü, yan a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a saduceojo.^c 33 Sa'too' u yool u yaabil a cristiano etel c'u' a tan u ye'ic a Jesusu.^d

**Le'ec ada' a ley a mas nooch u
yanil tuwich ulaac'a.**

34 PUES TE'I. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yubajoo' ti ma' ca' paatajoo' a saduceo u nuucte a Jesusu. Much'lajoo' tu bajil a fariseojo. 35 Tu yaamoo' ala'oo'o, yan u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises. Jun tuul tu yaamoo' abe'e, u c'aataj ti'i a Jesus ti'i ca' u yila' wa patal u nuucte.^e 36—Maestro,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. —¿C'u' ti leyil a mas c'abeet tu yaam u chucaa a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. 37—Yan a yacuntic a Noochtzil le'ec a Dios tulacal a püsüc'al, tulacal a wool, y tulacal a tucul,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^f 38—Le'ec abe' a ley a mas c'abeete. 39 Le'ec u ca' p'eel a leye, c'üs quet u c'abeetil etel. Jabix ilic ti yaj a wu'yi a bajil ta bajili, baalo' ilic yan a

^v22:20 Mt 20:2 ^w22:21 Mt 17:25; Lc 23:2; Ro 13:7

^x22:22 Job 5:13 ^y22:23 Mt 3:7; Mt 16:6; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27; Hch 4:1; Hch 5:17;

Hch 23:8; 1 Co 15:12; 2 Ti 2:17 ^z22:24 Gn 38:8; Dt 25:5 ^a22:29 Jn 20:9

^b22:30 Sal 103:20; Zac 3:7; Mt 13:43; 1 Co 7:29; 1 Jn 3:2

^c22:32 Ex 3:6,16; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37; Hch 7:32; He 11:16 ^d22:33 Mt 7:28

^e22:35 Lc 10:25 ^f22:37 Dt 6:5; Dt 10:12; Dt 30:6; Pr 23:26

yacuntic a wet'oc,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁸
⁴⁰—Le'ec u chucaan a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises etel a t'an u tz'iibtaj a cristiano u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, laj tz'iiba'an ti'i u yaantical u tz'ocsabül a ca' peel a ley abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winiqui.^h

¿Mac winiquil u uchben mamaa' a Cristojo?

⁴¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u c'aataj ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at le'ec ti much'a'ano' to tu bajil.ⁱ ⁴²—¿Biqui'ile'ex a tucul yoc'ol a Cristojo? ¿Mac u uchben mamaa'?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo. —Le'ec aj quimen rey Davidi, le'ec u uchben mamaa',— cu t'ano' ti'i. ⁴³—Tz'abi ti'i aj David u men u Püstü'al a Dios ca' u yadü' Noochil yoc'ol a Cristojo. Wa cuchi chen u mam aj David ala'aji, ¿c'u' ca'a u tzicbaltaj jabix u Noochil ala'aji?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^j ⁴⁴—Baala' u yadaj aj Davidi: “Le'ec a Dios a Noochtzili, u yadaj ti'i in Noochil ca' tinlac tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' u men u yanil asto u cho'icoo' a tz'iic ti'iji. P'aatüloo' u ca'a jabix yalam u yoc,” cu t'an u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'an u men aj Davidi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ⁴⁵—“In Noochil,” cu t'an aj David ti tan u tzicbaltic a Cristojo. Wa cuchi jadi' u mam aj David a Cristojo, ¿c'u' ca'a u tzicbaltaj ala'i jabix u Noochil?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ⁴⁶Ma'ax mac paataji u nuucte ma'ax etel jun cuul t'an. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, u p'ütajoo' u c'aate a t'an etel a Jesusu. Saa-cajoo' u mas c'aatoo' ti'iji.^l

Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj ti top walacoo' u cho' a fariseojo.

23 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, uchi u t'an eteloo' u yaj cambal u yet'ocoo' u chucaan a cristianojo.^m ²—Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, walacoo' u ye'ic u t'an aj Moises, mentücü, ³tz'ocse'ex c'u' a walacoo' u yadic te'exe. C'u' betiqui, ma' a betique'ex c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui. Ala'oo'o, ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic c'u' a walacoo' u yadiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.ⁿ ⁴—Walacoo' u tz'eec a ley a chücyajil u tz'ocsabül, jabix cuchi tanoo' u tz'eec a cuch a top ala. Walacoo' u tz'eec ca' cuchbuc abe' u menoo' a cristianojo. C'u' betic ala'oo'o, ma' ta'achoo' u tz'eec a anata, ma'ax etel jun tziit u yal u c'ü',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ⁵—Tulacal a c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui, chen ti'i ca' ilbic u menoo' a cristianojo. Chen ti'i u yilbeebal, walacoo' u betic ti top nooch a tz'i' cajon tuba taac'a'an a tz'etz'eecac u t'an a Dios a walacoo' u c'üxix tu c'ü' y tu polo. Chen ti'i u yilbeebal, walacoo' u betic ti top chawac u toot u noc',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁶—Top qui'oo' tu wich a tintal tac taanil tu cuuchil a nooch u wichil u meyaj ti tan a fiesta wa ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ⁷—Top qui'oo' tu xiquin ca' chitbicoo' chumuc caj. Qui'oo' tu xiquin ca' aalbüc noochil ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—C'u' betiqui, ma' qui' ca' aalbüc te'ex a noochil u men jun tuul ilic a noochile'ex a yana. Tulacale'ex inche'exe, a sucu'une'ex a witz'ine'ex a bajil,— cu t'an a Jesus

⁸22:39 Lv 19:18; Mt 19:19; Mr 12:31; Ro 13:9; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 ^h22:40 Mt 7:12;

1 Ti 1:5 ⁱ22:41 Mr 12:35; Lc 20:41 ^j22:43 2 S 23:2; Hch 2:30; 2 P 1:21

^k22:44 Sal 110:1; Hch 2:34; 1 Co 15:25; He 1:13; He 10:12 ^l22:46 Lc 14:6

^m23:1 Neh 8:4,8; Mal 2:7 ⁿ23:3 Ro 2:19 ^o23:4 Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13;

Mt 6:1,2; Nm 15:38; Dt 22:12 ^p23:6 Mr 12:33; Lc 20:46

ti'ijoo'o.^q ⁹—Ma' a chiitique'ex a winic jabix a tate'ex yoc'olcab u men jadi' jun tuul ilic a Tate'ex a yana, le'ec a que'en ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ¹⁰—Ma' ilic qui' ca' aalbüc te'ex ti maestroje'ex u men jun tuul ilic a maestroje'ex a yana, le'ec a Cristojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹¹—Le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj ta yaame'ex, le'ec a top walac u yanata,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ¹²—Le'ec a tan u tz'eec u bajil jabix cuchi top nooch u wichil u meyaj, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i ti jumpul ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj. Le'ec a tan u tz'eec u bajil jabix cuchi top ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i ti nooch u wichil u meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t

A Jesusu, u tze'ectajoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.

¹³—Pues te'i. Top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a wet'oque'ex a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Inche'exe, aj cho'e'ex. Ma' ta'ache'ex a cha'ic u yocol a mac tu c'ü' a Dioso, jabix cuchi a c'ülaje'ex u puertajili. Ma' a c'ate'ex ocol inche'exe. Ma'ax tane'ex a cha'ic u yocol a mac a tan cuchi u yocolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ¹⁴—Top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a wet'oque'ex a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Inche'exe, aj cho'e'ex. Walaque'ex a toquic u yotoch ix ma'ichama. Chawac u pach a tane'ex ti tane'ex a t'an etel a Dioso, chen ti'i ca' ilbique'ex u meno' a cristiano jabix top qui' ti que'ene'ex etel a Dioso. Mas yaje'ex a sip'il ti bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ¹⁵—Top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a

wet'oque'ex a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Inche'exe, aj cho'e'ex. Chen ti'i ca' yanac jun tuul a waj cambale'exe, jede'equex a beel tac junxeel a c'ac'naab wa junxeel ulaac' a lu'umu. Le'ec ti walac u yantale'ex a waj cambale'exe, walaque'ex a tz'eec ti'i ca' p'aatüc ti jabix ca' sut manal u c'asil ta wiche'ex inche'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁶—Top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' inche'exe. Chen toj a tane'ex a ye'ic cuchiji, y ma' a weele'ex jabixe'ex jun tuul aj ch'a'bej a ch'oopo. “Wa yan mac ca' u c'ajes u yotoch a Dios ichil u t'an ti tan u tz'eec u t'an u bete' a c'u'aca, ma'ax c'u' aj beel u t'an,” que'ex. “C'u' betiqui, wa ca' u c'ajes a oro a que'en ichil u yotoch a Dios ichil u t'an ti tan u tz'eec u t'an u bete' a c'u'aca, yan u betic,” que'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo.^w ¹⁷—Top ton-toje'ex. Ma' ta'ache'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil. ¿C'u' a jabix mas nooch u yanili, le'ec wa a orojo, wa le'ec u yotoch a Dios a walac u tz'eec jabix u yanil a orojo?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^x ¹⁸—“Wa yan mac ca' u c'ajes u cuuchil u chuwbul a sij-ool ti'i Dios ichil u t'an ti tan u tz'eec u t'an u bete' a c'u'aca, ma'ax c'u' aj beel u t'an,” que'ex. “C'u' betiqui, wa ca' u c'ajes a sij-ool a tan u chuwbul te'iji, yan u betic c'u' u yadaja,” que'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁹—Jabixe'ex ch'oopo, u men ma' ta'ache'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil. C'u' a jabix mas nooch u yanili, le'ec wa a sij-oolo, wa le'ec u cuuchil u chuwbul a sij-oolo, u men walac u tz'eec a jabix u yanil a sij-oolo?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo.^y ²⁰—Ti baalo'o, le'ec mac a tan u c'ajsic u cuuchil u chuwbul a sij-ool ti'i a Dios ichil u t'an ti tan u tz'eec u t'an u bete' a c'u'aca, tan ilic u c'ajsic tulacal a c'u' a

^q23:8 Stg 3:1 ^r23:9 Mal 1:6; Ro 8:14-17 ^s23:11 Mt 20:26 ^t23:12 Job 22:29; Pr 15:33; Pr 29:23; Dn 4:37; Lc 14:11; Lc 18:14; Stg 4:6; 1 P 5:5

^u23:13 Lc 11:52 ^v23:14 Ez 22:25; Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47; 2 Ti 3:6; Tit 1:11

^w23:16 Is 56:10; Mt 15:14; Mt 5:33 ^x23:17 Ex 30:29 ^y23:19 Ex 29:37

yan tuwichi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo. ²¹—Le'ec mac a tan u c'ajsic u yotoch a Dios ichil u t'an ti tan u tz'eec u t'an u bete' a c'u'aca, tan ilic u c'ajsic a Dios a que'en te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²²—Le'ec mac a tan u c'ajsic a ca'an ichil u t'an ti tan u tz'eec u t'an u bete' a c'u'aca, tan ilic u c'ajsic u tintaan a Dios y a Dios a tina'an te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²³—Top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a wet'oque'ex a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Inche'exe, aj cho'e'ex. Ca'ax u xaac' janal jabix yerbabuena, anis y comino, walaque'ex a jützic ich diez p'uuch. Walaque'ex a tz'eec jun p'uuch ti'i a Dioso, ca' p'aatüc nueve p'uuch te'ex. C'u' betiqui, le'ec a mas c'abeete, ma' ta'ache'ex a betic. Tane'ex cuchi a betic a tojo. Tane'ex cuchi a ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca. Tane'ex cuchi a tz'ocsic a Dioso. Tane'ex cuchi a betic tulacal abe'e, y ma' qui' a p'ütique'ex a betic a tz'etz'eec a tane'ex ilic a betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo. ^{b 24}—Chen toj a tane'ex a ye'ic cuchiji, y ma' a weele'ex jabixe'ex jun tuul aj ch'a'bej a ch'oopo. Walaque'ex a betic c'u' a ma' top c'abeete. C'u' betiqui, le'ec a top c'abeete, ma' ta'ache'ex a betic. Walaque'ex a betic jabix cuchi tane'ex a tziiltic a us ti'i ma' a nuq'uique'ex ichile'ex a wuc'ul, y jabix cuchi tane'ex a nuq'uc a noxi' baalche' u c'aba' camello[¶] ichili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ²⁵—Top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a wet'oque'ex a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Inche'exe, aj cho'e'ex. Walaque'ex a tz'eec a bajile'ex jabix top qui'e'ex. C'u' betiqui, ichile'ex a püsüc'ala, chen aj xuuch'e'ex. Top

jaque'ex ichile'ex a püsüc'al. Walaque'ex a betic jabix tane'ex a p'o'ic u pach a pote y a platojo. C'u' betiqui, chen c'as a ichili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo. ^{c 26}—Le'equ'e'ex a fariseoje'exe, jabixe'ex ch'oopo, u men ma' ta'ache'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil. Payanbej p'o'e'ex a jabix a ichile'ex a pote a platojo. Ti baalo'o, p'aatül u ca'a ti p'o'a'an ilic a tu pacha,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ^{d 27}—Top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, a wet'oque'ex a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Inche'exe, aj cho'e'ex. Inche'exe, jabixe'ex u cu uchil tuba mucbi a quimene. Bona'an etel c'uta'an. Quich'pan ca' a wila'. C'u' betic ichili, chen u baqu'el quimen a yana. Chen ca'ax c'u'ac ti c'asil a yan te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo. ^{e 28}—Baalo' ilic inche'exe, top toje'ex a na'at ca' u yiloo' a cristianojo. C'u' betic ichile'ex a püsüc'ala, chen aj cho'e'ex. Chen c'as a yan te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ²⁹—Top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, a wet'oque'ex a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Inche'exe, aj cho'e'ex. Walaque'ex a wutzquintic u cuuchil a quimen u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi. Walaque'ex ilic a betic ti mas quich'pan u cuuchil a quimen a tojoo' u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ³⁰—“Ino'ono, wa cuchi cuxa'ano'on ti a q'u'in ti quimsa-boo' mac u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, ma' cuchi ti wet'octajoo' ti uchben maa' ti quimes,” que'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo. ³¹—Ti baalo'o, tane'ex ilic a wadic ti le'ec inche'exe, u mame'ex boon tuul u quimsajoo' mac u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a

[¶]23:24 camel

^{23:21} 1 R 8:13; 2 Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; Sal 132:14 ^{a 23:22} Mt 5:34; Sal 11:4; Hch 7:49 ^{b 23:23} Lc 11:42; 1 S 15:22; Os 6:6; Mi 6:8 ^{c 23:25} Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39

^{d 23:26} Is 55:7; Jer 4:14; Ez 18:31; Lc 6:45; Tit 1:15 ^{e 23:27} Hch 23:3

Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{f 32}—Bele'ex a ca'a a chuculbes a sip'il a jabix u cajsajoo' a uchben mama'e'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo.^{g 33}—Inche'exe, jabixe'ex can u men a c'asile'exe. Inche'exe, jabixe'ex u yal can. ¿C'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a bete' ti'i a joc'sicale'ex a bajil ichile'ex a sip'il ti'i ma' a beele'ex ichil a infiernojo?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo.^{h 34}— U men baalo' ti yan, bel in quin tücaa'te ta yaame'ex mac bel u cu yadü' in t'an te'ex. Bel in quin tücaa'te ta yaame'ex mac u yeel a jaja. Bel in quin tücaa'te ta yaame'ex u yaj ca'ansajil in t'an. Yan tu yaamoo' a chen bele'ex a ca'a a quimes ti baalo'o. Yan ilic tu yaamoo' a bele'ex a ca'a a quimes tuwich cruz. Yan ulaac' tucaye' a bele'ex a ca'a a jütz'ü' etel jatz' ichil boon a naj tuba walaque'ex a much'tal a c'ajse'ex a Dioso. Yan ilic ulaac' tucaye' a bele'ex a ca'a a tz'aa' a yaj ti'ijoo' cajil caj,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo.^{i 35}—Tanil in tücaa'ticoo' ala'oo' te'ex ti baalo'o, p'aatül u ca'a jabix inche'ex ilic a quimsaje'ex boon tuul a toj u na'at a quimsaboo' yoc'olcab. Le'ec a payanbej quimsabiji, le'ec aj Abele. Toj u na'at ala'aji. Le'ec u yada' a quimsabiji, le'ec aj Zacariasa, le'ec u mejen aj Berequiasa. A quimsaje'ex ala'i tu yaam tuba walac u chuwbül a baalche' y tu taan a naj tuba walac u mansabül u t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo.^{j 36}—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Inche'ex a cuxa'ane'ex aleebe, bele'ex a ca'a a bo'te tulacal a sip'il abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

Yaj u yool a Jesus u men a caj Jerusalene.

³⁷—Pues te'i. Le'equ'e'ex a cristiano ich caj Jerusalen, top walaque'ex a quim-sic mac a tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso. Top walaque'ex a p'up'uchch'inticoo' ti'i ca' quimicoo' mac a p'ücaa'bi ta wetele'ex u men a Dioso. Boon sut in c'atiintaj cuchi in sa'alte'ex jabix jun tuul ixna' cax a walac u much'quintic u yal yalam u xic. C'u' betiqui, ma' a c'atiintaje'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a caj Jerusalene.^{k 38}—U'ye'ex. Ma' tan u ca' cününbüle'ex a wotoch u men a Diosi,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁹—Inen tan in wadic te'ex. U men ma' tane'ex a ca' cününbül, seeba'an ma' ta ca' ilique'ex in wich tucaye'il asto ti ca' a wade'ex u qui'il u yaj tücaa' a Noochtzil a ca' uduc ta wetele'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a caj Jerusalene.^l

Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj u juubul u yotoch a Dioso.

24 Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Tan to u beel a Jesus ti naatz'oo' u yaj cambal u yee'oo' u quich'panil a boon cuul a naj u yotoch a Dioso.^{m 2}—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ichil tulacal a naj ada' a tane'ex a wiliqui, ma'ax jun cuul a tunich a cuntal u ca' a yoc'ol u yet'oc. Laj bel u ca' a yojbol,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.ⁿ

Le'ec ada' u p'is ti watac u qu'inil u jobol.

³Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tina'an a Jesus tuwich a witz u c'aba' Olivo, c'ochoo' u yaj cambal etel. Ma'ax mac ulaac' a

^f23:31 Hch 7:51; 1 Ta 2:15

^g23:32 Gn 15:16; Nm 32:14; Zac 5:6-11; 1 Ta 2:16 ^h23:33 Mt 3:7; Mt 12:34; Lc 3:7 ⁱ23:34 Mt 21:34; Lc 11:49; Hch 11:27; Hch 13:1; Hch 15:32; Rev 11:10; Hch 5:40; Hch 7:58; Hch 22:19; 2 Co 11:24 ^j23:35 Rev 18:24; Gn 4:8; 1 Jn 3:12

^k23:37 Dt 32:11 ^l23:39 Pr 1:26; Sal 118:26 ^m24:1 Lc 21:5

ⁿ24:2 1 R 9:7; Jer 5:10; Jer 26:18; Mi 3:12

que'eno' te'iji. —Adü to'on biq'uin u yobol u yotoch a Dioso. ¿C'u' u p'is ti ca' wataquech tucaye', y ti watac u jobol a yoc'olcaba?— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal ti'iji.^o ⁴—Cününtex a bajil ti'i ma' a tz'ocsique'ex u tus a ma'ax maca,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^p ⁵—Yan a watacoo'o. Beloo' u cu tz'aa' u bajil ti jabixenoo'. “Inen a Cristojo,” cu t'anacoo' ala'oo'. Beloo' u cu tusu' a yaaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ⁶—Bele'ex a ca'a a wu'yi ti tan a noxi' guerraja. Bele'ex a ca'a a wu'yi ti watac ilic ulaac' a noxi' guerraja. Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool. Yan u yuchul abe'e, pero ma'ax to c'ochoc u jobeeb,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ⁷—Bel u ca'a ti p'isbaj a noxi' caj etel ulaac' a noxi' caja. Bel ilic u ca'a u tz'aa' a p'isbaj jun tuul a rey etel ulaac' a reye,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Yantal u ca'a a wi'ijil yaab ca'ax tubajac. Yaaboo' a cristiano a beloo' u cu c'ümü' a ca'ac'as c'oja'anil yaab ca'ax tubajac. Yantal u ca'a a yuc'laj yaab ca'ax tubajac,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ⁸—Tulacal abe'e, chen u cajeeb a yaj a wataca,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

⁹—Pues te'i. Bele'ex a ca'a c'ubbul ti'i ca' yajcunbuque'ex wa ti'i ca' quimsabüque'ex. U men tene'ex, bele'ex a ca'a motzinbil u men tulacal a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^s ¹⁰—Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, yaaboo' a beloo' u cu p'üteen. Beloo' u cu tzolo' u yet-hermanojil. Beloo' u cu motzinte u yet-hermanojil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ¹¹—Yantal ilic u ca'a yaab mac a tanoo' u yadic ti tanoo' u yadic in t'an. C'u' betiqui, chenoo' u tus. Beloo' u cu cho' a yaaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ¹²—U men top bel u ca'a ti tza'cül a

sip'il ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcaba, u yaabil a hermanojo, ma' ca' yaj u yuboo' u bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹³—Le'ec mac ca' u muc'yajte tac tu jobeebe, bel u ca'a sa'albü, — cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ¹⁴—Le'ec u pectzil a Dios yoc'ol biqui ca' oco a mac tu c'ü' a Dioso, yan u yaalbü tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab ti'i ca' u'yajbüc u menoo' a cristianojo. Le'ec ti u'yajbiji, jobol u ca'a a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w

Le'ec ada' a yaj u tzicbaltaj aj quimen Daniele.

¹⁵Pues te'i. —Le'ec mac ca' u xoco' a bel to in quin tz'iibteje, in c'ati cuchi ca' u ch'aa' u tojil,— cu t'an aj Mateo, le'ec mac u tz'iibtaj ada'a. —Le'ec aj Daniele, u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —U yadaj ti bel u ca'a ti uchul a top c'as ichil jun p'eel cuuchil a ti'i a Dioso. Baalo' u yadaj aj Daniele,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Le'ec ti tane'ex a wilic u yuchul a c'u' u tzicbaltaj aj Daniele,^x ¹⁶le'ec a que'eno' ich cuenta Judeaja, yanoo' u puutz'ul yaam witz,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁷—Le'ec a que'en pach naja, ma' qui' u beel ichil u yotoch ti'i u molical a c'u' a ti'iji. Sabeensil u müchbü. Jadi' qui' u puutz'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁸—Le'ec a que'en ich colo, ma' qui' ma'ax u beel u molo' u noc' u joc'saj ti caji ti meyaj. Jadi' qui' u puutz'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁹—Yaj ti c'axül u ca'a ti'ijoo' ix ch'up a watac u yal u yet'ocoo' a tanoo' u tz'aj chu' ti a q'uin abe'e, u men ma' tu paataloo' ti puutz'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁰—C'aate'ex ti'i a Dios yoc'ol ma' a puutz'ule'ex tu q'uinil a ja'ja'ili, ma'ax tu q'uinil a jedele, yoc'ol ca' paataque'ex ti

^o24:3 1 Ta 5:1 ^p24:4 Ef 5:6; 2 Ta 2:3; 1 Jn 4:1

^q24:5 Jer 14:14; Jer 23:21; Jn 5:43 ^r24:7 Is 19:2; Hag 2:22; Zac 14:13

^s24:9 Hch 4:2,3; Hch 7:59; Hch 12:1 ^t24:10 2 Ti 1:15

^u24:11 Hch 20:29; 2 Co 11:13; 2 P 2:1; 1 Ti 4:1 ^v24:13 He 3:6

^w24:14 Ro 10:18 ^x24:15 Dn 9:27; Dn 12:11; Dn 9:23

puutz'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²¹—Le'ec a yaj a yantal u ca'a ti'i a q'uin abe'e, ma'ax jun sut uchuc ti top yaj ti baalo' asto ti yaax yanaji a yoc'olcab y tac leeb,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ma'ax tu ca' yantal u pach abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ²²—Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ti ma' yaab q'uin ca' uchuc a yaj abe'e. Wa cuchi ma' u tz'aj ti baalo'o, ma'ax cuchi mac ti cristianojil jede'ec u muc'yajtiqui. C'u betic a Dioso, u ch'a'ajoo' u yotzilil a yeeta'ano'o, mentüci, u tz'aj ti ma' yaab q'uin ca' uchuc a yaj abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z

²³—Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin abe'e, wa yan mac ca' u yadü' te'ex ti wa'ye' que'en a Cristo wa tedo' que'ene, ma' a tz'ocsique'ex u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁴—Yanoo' a beloo' u cu yadü' u bajil ti Cristojoo' ala'oo', pero chenoo' u tus. Yanoo' a beloo' u cu yadü' ti tücaa'boo' u men a Dioso, pero chenoo' u tus. Beloo' u cu bete' a noxi' milagro ti yaab ti'i u p'is ti jajoo' u t'an chen ti'i u cho'icoo' a cristianojo. Wa cuchi yan biquiji, cho'bol u ca'a cuchi a yeeta'anoo' ilic xan,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^a ²⁵—Ac in wadaj tun te'ex ada'a, le'ec ti ma'ax to uchuc ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ²⁶—Ti baalo'o, wa ca' aalbüc te'ex ti que'enen ichil a p'atal lu'umu, ma' a beelex te'i. Wa ca' aalbüc te'ex ti muca'anen ichil jun cuul a naja, ma' a tz'ocsique'exoo' u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷—Jabix ilic ti chica'an oqueeb q'uin ti tan a lemlen joq'ueeb q'uin, baalo' ilic ti chica'anen le'ec ca' uduquen tucaye'il a yanajeen ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—

Le'ec tuba yan a quimene, te'i walacoo' u much'tal aj ch'omo,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an.^b

Le'ec ada' biqui ti ca' uduc a Cristojo.

²⁹—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti mani to a top yaj abe' in wadaj ti watac yoc'olcaba, ac'ü'tal u ca'a q'uin. Cuntal u ca'a ti ma' ca' yan u sac a uju. C'axül u ca'a xülaba. Pecsabül u ca'a a c'u' a yan cuchi u muc' ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ³⁰—Pachil abe'e, chictal u ca'a u p'is ti ca'an ti ca' wataquen tucaye'il a yanajeen ti cristianojili. Tulacaloo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba, beloo' u ca'a ti oc'ol ti tanoo' u tuclie c'u' a watac yoc'oloo'. Beloo' u cu yileen a yanajeen ti cristianojili. Que'enen tuwich a muyala. Tan in wudel etel tulacal in muc' in yanil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^d ³¹—Le'ec ti uchuc u peec a corneta ti top chichi, le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, bel in quin tücaa'too'. Beloo' u ca'a ti norte, ti sur^{§§}, ti oqueeb q'uin, ti joq'ueeb q'uin tulacal tubajac u much'quintoo' tin wetel a yeeta'ano'o,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^e

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol a chimunu.

³²—Pues te'i. Etel a chimunu, chica'an in t'an yoc'ol c'u' in c'ati ca' a weelte'exe. Walac u jelmel a chimunu, ca' tun joc'oc u c'uuc'. Le'ec ca' a wile'ex ti tan tun u yantal u le'e, a weele'ex ti nütz'a'an a ja'ja'ili.^f ³³Baalo' ilic etel u p'is a tan u ye'ic ti watac u jobeebe. Le'ec ti tane'ex a wilic ti tan u yuchul tulacal u p'is abe'e, a weele'ex ti nütz'a'an u jobeeb jabix que'en tun chi' naj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g

§§24:31 south

^y24:21 Dn 12:1; Jl 1:2; Jl 2:2 ^z24:22 Is 65:8,9; Zac 14:2,3

^a24:24 Dt 13:1; 2 Ta 2:9; Rev 13:13; Ro 8:28; 2 Ti 2:19; 1 P 1:5

^b24:28 Job 39:30 ^c24:29 Dn 7:11; Is 13:10; Ez 32:7; Hch 2:20; Rev 6:12

^d24:30 Dn 7:13; Zac 12:12; Rev 1:7 ^e24:31 1 Co 15:52; 1 Ta 4:16

^f24:32 Lc 21:29 ^g24:33 Stg 5:9

³⁴—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Yanoo' a cristiano a cuxa'anoo' ti caac ye'bel u p'is. Ala'oo'o, beloo' u cu yila' u jobeeb,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ³⁵—Le'ec a ca'an etel a yoc'olcaba, bel u ca'a ti jobol. C'u' betiqui, in t'an inene, ma' tu chen jobol ti baalo'. Bel u ca'a ti jajtal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.ⁱ

Ma'ax mac u yeel u q'uinil u jobeeb.

³⁶—Pues te'i. Ma'ax mac u yeel biq'u'in u c'ochol u q'uinil ma'ax u yorajil in ca' udel. Ma'ax u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, ma' u yeeloo' xan. Ma'ax u Mejen a Dioso, ma' u yeel. Jadi' a Tattzil u yeele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ³⁷—Jabix ilic u betajoo' ti'i u q'uinil ti cuxa'an to aj Noeje, baalo' ilic beloo' u cu bete' a cristiano ti nütz'ünac in wudel a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ³⁸—Le'ec ti ma'ax to tuduc a yoc'olcab ti ja'a, tanoo' u janal. Tanoo' u yuc'ul. Tanoo' u cüxtic u yütan y u yicham. Baalo' a tanoo' u betic asto ti c'ochi u q'uinil u yocol aj Noe ichil a barcojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ³⁹—Ma' u yeeltajoo' tu jajil ti bel u ca'a ti jobol a yoc'olcab asto ti tudi ti ja' y quimoo'. Baalo' ilic a uchul u ca'a asto ti ca' uduquen a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁰—Ti a q'uin abe'e, que'en ca' tuul a winic ich col. Jun tuulu, bel u ca'a ch'a'bül. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, p'aatül u ca'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴¹—Ca' tuul ix ch'upu, tanoo' u juch'. Jun tuulu, bel u ca'a ch'a'bül. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, p'aatül u ca'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴²—Inen a Noochile'ex. Ma' a weele'ex c'u' ti q'uinil in ca' udel, mentüci, cünün'te'ex a bajil,— cu t'an a Je-

sus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ⁴³—Inche'exe, a weele'ex. Wa cuchi u yeel u yumil a naj c'u' ti horajil u c'ochol aj xuuch'u, jede'ec cuchi u cününtiqui. Ma' cuchi tu cha'ic u yocoloo' aj xuuch'u,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l ⁴⁴—Baalo' ilic cuchi inche'exe. Listoje'ex ilic cuchi. Le'ec ti ma' tane'ex a paac'tiquene, chen a wilique'exe, jeda'en a yanajeen ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.

Le'ec ada' biqui'ül u na'at a qui' u meyaj y a c'as u meyaja.

⁴⁵—Pues te'i. Le'ec mac a tan in tz'icbaltiqui, le'ec mac aj meyaj aj tz'ocsaj t'an a seeb u yool a jede'ec u tz'abül ti nooch u wichil u meyaj u men u tz'ulil. Bel u ca'a u cünün'te u yotoch u tz'ulil. Bel u cu tz'aa' a janal tu yorajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ⁴⁶—Qui' u yool aj meyaj a tan ilic u meyaj le'ec ca' c'ochoc u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ⁴⁷—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i ti nooch u wichil u meyaj ti'i ca' u cünün'te tula-cal a c'u' a yan ti'i u tz'ulili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ⁴⁸—C'u' betiqui, uchac baala' ca' u yadü' aj meyaj abe' a c'as u na'ata: “Ma' tu jomol udel in tz'ulil,” cu t'anac tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁹—Caji u jütz'oo' u yetmeyaj. Caji u yet'octoo' a cüla'an ti tanoo' u janal u yuc'ulu. ⁵⁰Le'ec u tz'ulil aj meyaj abe'e, c'ochol u ca'a tu q'uinil le'ec ti ma' tan u paac'bül. C'ochol u ca'a ti'i a hora ti ma' u yeel u yaj meyaj abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵¹—Bel u cu tz'aa' u sip'il ti top yaj. Bel u cu tücaa'te ala'i tu yaamoo' aj cho' ti'i ca' tz'abüc u sip'il ti quet eteloo'. Te'i u yoc'oloo' a cristianojo. Jürütlemacoo' u

^h24:34 Mt 16:28; Mt 23:36 ⁱ24:35 Sal 102:26,27; Is 34:4; Is 51:6; Jer 31:35; Mt 5:18; Mr 13:31; Lc 21:33; He 1:11; 2 P 3:7-12; Rev 6:14

^j24:36 Hch 1:7; 1 Ta 5:2; 2 P 3:10; Zac 14:7 ^k24:38 Gn 6:3; Gn 7:1; Lc 17:26; 1 P 3:20 ^l24:43 Mr 13:33,36; 1 Ta 5:6; Rev 3:3; Rev 16:15

^m24:45 1 Co 4:2; He 3:5 ⁿ24:46 Mt 25:34; 1 Ti 4:7,8; Rev 16:15

coj u men u yajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^o

**Le'ec ada'a mucult'an yoc'ol
a diez tuul ix chu'u.**

25—Pues te'i. Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs quet etel diez tuul ix chu'u. U bensajoo' u lampara a jujun tuulu. Binoo' u cümü' aj tz'ocolbeele,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{p 2}—Cinco tuul ix chu' abe'e, ma' seeboo' u yooli. Ulaac' a cinco tuulu, seeboo' u yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{q 3}—Le'ec ca' u bensajoo' u lampara a cinco tuul a ma' seeboo' u yoolo, ma' u bensajoo' u chucaan u ba'al u lampara,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{r 4}—Le'ec a seeboo' u yoolo, u bensajoo' u chucaan u ba'al u lamparaja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ⁵—Top xanaji aj tz'ocolbeele. Emoo' u wüyül a diez tuul ti ix chu'u.^{s 6} Uchi jun p'eel a t'an chumuc ac'ü'. “U'ye'ex, watac aj tz'ocolbeele. Ca' xique'ex a c'ümü,” cu t'an a t'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{t 7}—Lic'oo' tulacaloo' ix chu' abe'e. U yutzquintajoo' u lampara,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{u 8}—“Tz'a to'on t'etz'eecac u ba'al a lamparaje'ex. A to'ono, tan tun u tupul,” cu t'anoo' a cinco tuul a ma' seeboo' u yool ti'ijoo' a seeboo' u yoolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁹—“Ma' yan biqui ti t'zeec te'ex. Uchac ma' tu chucultal a to'ono. Ca' xique'ex a q'uexe' a te'ex ich conol,” cu t'anoo' ti'i a ma' seeboo' u yoolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁰—Le'ec ti que'eno' u q'uexe' a ti'iji, udi aj tz'ocolbeele. Le'ec a listojo'o, ocoo' ti quet etel aj tz'ocolbeel ti

janal. C'ülbi a puertaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{v 11}—Pachili, udoo' ix chu' a binoo' u q'uexe' u ba'al u lamparaja. “Noochil, noochil, jebe to'on a puertaja,” cu t'anoo' ix chu' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{w 12}—“Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ma' in weel maque'ex inche'ex,” cu t'an ti'ijoo' ix chu' abe' ti uchi u nuuc,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{x 13}—U men bel u ca'a ti uchul ti baalo', tan in wadic te'ex. Cününte'ex a bajil. Ma' a weele'ex c'u' ti q'uinil ma'ax c'u' ti horajil in ca' udel inen a yanajeen ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^y

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an
yoc'ol a tz'abi u taqu'ini.**

¹⁴—Pues te'i. Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs quet etel a winic a bel u ca'a ti naach y ca' usc'al u ca'a tu q'uinil. Le'ec ti ma'ax to xi'iqui, u püyajoo' u yaj meyaj. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' a jujun tuul u taqu'ini ca' u meyajtoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{z 15}—Ti'i a jun tuulu, u tz'aj cinco mil p'eel a taqu'ini. Ti'i ulaac' a jun tuulu, u tz'aj dos mil. Ti'i ulaac'a, u tz'aj mil. Tz'abi ti'ijoo' tu p'is jabix a pataloo' u meyajteje, ca' tun bini a winiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a

¹⁶—Pues te'i. Le'ec aj meyaj u c'ümaj a cinco mil p'eel a taqu'ini, bini ti jomol ti men negocio. U naaltaj ulaac' a cinco mil p'eel a taqu'ini,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{b 17}—Baalo' ilic u betaj aj meyaj u c'ümaj a dos mil p'eel a taqu'ini. U naaltaj ulaac' a dos mil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁸—C'u' betiqui, aj meyaj u c'ümaj a mili, ma' uchi u meyaj etel. U paantaj a ch'e'ene. Te'i u

^o24:51 Sal 11:6; Mt 25:30; Lc 12:46

^p25:1 Jn 3:29; Ef 5:29; Rev 19:7; Rev 21:2,9 ^q25:2 Mt 13:47; Mt 22:10

^r25:3 Is 29:13; 2 Ti 3:5; Tit 1:16 ^s25:5 1 Ta 5:6

^t25:6 Mt 24:31; 1 Ta 4:16; 2 Ta 1:7-10; Jud 14,15 ^u25:7 Lc 12:35

^v25:10 Lc 13:25 ^w25:11 Mt 7:21 ^x25:12 Sal 5:5 ^y25:13 Mt 24:42

^z25:14 Lc 19:12; Mt 21:33; Mr 13:34; Lc 19:12,13

^a25:15 Ro 12:6; 1 Co 12:7; Ef 4:11 ^b25:16 Pr 3:14; 1 P 4:10

mucaj u taq'uin u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c

¹⁹—Pues te'i. Yaab q'uin xanaji u tz'uliloo' aj meyaj abe'e, ca' tun usc'aji tucaye'il. U püyajoo' u yaj meyaj ti'i ca' u yila' c'u' u betajoo' etel u taq'uin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.

²⁰—Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i a cinco mil p'eel a taq'uiini, c'ochi etel u tz'ulil. U talesaj a taq'uin a tz'abi ti'i etel u chucuan a cinco mili. “Noochil, a tz'aj ten cinco mil p'eel a taq'uiini, y jeda' cinco mil p'eel u naal,” cu t'an ti'i u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²¹—“Incheche, walac a betic a qui'i. Noj-ooltzilech ti meyaj. Qui' a betaj tene. A betaj a qui' etel a tz'etz'eeque, mentücü, bel in quin tz'aa' ti nooch u wichil a meyaj. Oquen a c'ümü' a qui' tin wetel,” cu t'an u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d

²²—Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i a dos mil p'eel a taq'uiini, c'ochi etel u tz'ulil. “Noochil, a tz'aj ten dos mil p'eel a taq'uiini, y jeda' dos mil p'eel u naal,” cu t'an ti'i u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²³—“Incheche, walac a betic a qui'i. Noj-ooltzilech ti meyaj. Qui' a betaj tene. A betaj a qui' etel a tz'etz'eeque, mentücü, bel in quin tz'aa' ti nooch u wichil a meyaj. Oquen a c'ümü' a qui' tin wetel,” cu t'an u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁴—Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i a mil p'eel a taq'uiini, c'ochi etel u tz'ulil. “Noochil, in weel ti ma' ta'ach a ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca. Walac a jochic c'u' a ma' a püc'aja. Walac a ch'a'ic u wich a püc'aal a ma' a wuustaji,” cu t'an ti'i u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁵—“U men baala' a na'ata, saaquen tech. Bineen in mucu' ich lu'um a taq'uin a tz'aj tene.

Jeda' a boon a taq'uin a teche,” cu t'an ti'i u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁶—“Top c'asech. Top sacanech,” cu t'an u tz'ulil ti'i u yaj meyaj. “A weel ti walac in jochic c'u' a ma' in püc'aj. A weel ti walac in molic u wich a püc'aal a ma' in wuustaji,” cu t'an ti'i u yaj meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁷—“A tz'aj cuchic in taq'uin ti maanil ti'i ca' yanac u naal,” cu t'an u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁸—“Toco ti'i a taq'uiini. Tz'a ti'i a uchi u naal cinco mil yoc'ol a cinco mil p'eel a taq'uiini,” cu t'an u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁹—Yan u yuchul ti baalo' u men mac a yanaji ti'i ti yaaba, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i u chucuan ti mas yaab. Le'ec mac a ma' yanaji ti'i ma'ax tz'etz'eech u chucaana, tocbol u ca'a ti'i c'u' a yan ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e

³⁰—“Ma'ax c'u' aj beel aj meyaj ada'a. Pulu pach naj ichil a ac'ü'ü. Te'i beloo' u ca'a ti oc'ol a cristianojo. Jürütlemacoo' xan u ca'a u coj u men u yajil,” cu t'an u tz'ulil— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' u noxi' q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'ili.

³¹—Pues te'i. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Le'ec ca' uduquen tucaye'il, udel in ca'a etel in yanil. Udel in ca'a etel tulacaloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Ti a q'uin abe'e, udel in ca'a ti tintal ti reyil ti tücaa',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ³²—Bel u ca'a much'quinbil tulacaloo' a cristiano tin taan. Bel in quin jüpoo' tu bajil jabix ti walac u jüpbüloo' a carnero* etel a cabro† tu bajil u men u yaj cananili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ³³—Le'ec a jun muuch' a cristianojo, jabix a carnero‡ abe'e, bel

*25:32 tümünyuc

†25:32 goat

‡25:33 tümünyuc

^c25:18 Fil 2:21 ^d25:21 Mt 10:40,42; Mt 24:47; Mt 25:34,40; Mr 8:35; Mr 13:13; Lc 12:44; Lc 22:29,30; Jn 12:25; 2 Ti 4:7,8; Rev 2:10,26-28; Rev 3:21; Rev 21:7; Hch 2:28; He 12:2; 2 Ti 2:12 ^e25:29 Lc 8:18; Jn 15:2; 1 Co 15:10; 2 Co 6:1

^f25:31 Zac 14:5; Hch 1:11 ^g25:32 Ro 14:10; 2 Co 5:10; Ez 20:38; Mt 13:49

in quin tz'aa' tin waj toj tin waj seeb c'ü'. Le'ec ulaac' a jun muuch'u, jabix a cabrojo^f, bel in quin tz'aa' tin junal tin tzeel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁴—Reyen ti a q'uin abe'e. Bel in quin wadü' ti'ijoo' a que'en tin waj toj tin waj seeb c'ü'ü: “Qui'qui't'abe'ex u men in Tat. C'üme'ex a cuuchile'ex tu cuenta a Dioso. Taac'a'an te'ex le'ec ti yaax yanaji a yoc'olcaba,” quenac ti'ijoo' a que'en tin waj toj tin waj seeb c'ü',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 35}—“Le'ec ti wi'ijene, a tz'aje'ex ten in janal. Le'ec ti uc'ajene, a tz'aje'ex ten in wuc'ul. Le'ec ti ma'ax mac u yeel in wichi, a tz'aje'ex ten in posado,” quenac ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 36}—“Le'ec ti ma' yan in noc'o, a tz'aje'ex ten. Le'ec ti c'oja'anene, a waantajene'ex. Le'ec ti que'enen ti preso'jili, a sutintajen,” quenac ti'ijoo' a que'en tin waj toj tin waj seeb c'ü',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{j 37}—Baala' tu nuuctiquenoo' a toj u na'at abe'e: “Noochil, ¿biq'uini ca' ti wilajech ti wi'ijech y ti tzeentajech? ¿Biq'uini ca' ti wilajech ti uc'ajech y ti tz'aj tech a wuc'ul? ³⁸ ¿Biq'uini ca' ti wilajech ti ma' eeltzilech y ti tz'aj a posado? ¿Biq'uini ca' ti wilajech ti ma' yan a noc' y ti tz'aj a noc'? ³⁹ ¿Biq'uini ca' ti wilajech ti c'oja'anech wa que'enech ti preso'jil y talo'on ti sutintech?” cu t'anacoo' ten a tojoo' u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴⁰—“Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec ca' a betaje'ex a baalo' ti'i jun tuul in hermano a ca'ax jumpul ma' yan u yanili, a betaje'ex ilic a baalo' ten,” quenac ti'ijoo' a que'eno' tin waj toj tin waj seeb c'ü' ti que'enen ti reyil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{k 41}—Pachili, bel in quin wadü' ti'ijoo' ulaac' a jun muuch'u: “Joq'uene'ex tin tzeel.

Pula'ane'ex. Ca' xique'ex ichil a c'aac' a ma' yan q'uin u tupulu. Utzquinaja'an a c'aac' abe' ti'ijoo' a quisin u yet'ocoo' u yaj xa'num,” quenac ti'ijoo' ulaac' a jun muuch' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{l 42}—“Le'ec ti wi'ijene, ma' a tz'aje'ex ten in janal. Le'ec ti uc'ajene, ma' a tz'aje'ex ten in wuc'ul.⁴³ Le'ec ti ma'ax mac u yeel in wichi, ma' a tz'aje'ex ten in posado. Le'ec ti ma' yan in noc'o, ma' a tz'aje'ex ten. Le'ec ti c'oja'anene, wa que'enen ti preso'jili, ma' a sutintajene'ex,” quenac ti'ijoo' ulaac' a jun muuch' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.⁴⁴—Baalo' ilic tu nuuctiquenoo' ala'oo'o: “Noochil, ¿biq'uini ca' ti wilajech ti wi'ijech, wa ti uc'ajech, wa ti ma' yan a cuuch, wa ti ma' yan a noc' wa ti c'oja'anech, wa ti que'enech ti preso'jil y ma' ti waantajech?” cu t'anacoo' ten,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴⁵—“Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec ti ma' a betaje'ex a baalo' ti'i jun tuul in hermano a ca'ax jumpul ma' nooch u wichil u meyaja, ma'ax a betaje'ex a baalo' tene,” quenac ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 46}—Beloo' u ca'a ala'oo' u bo'too' u sip'il ichil a yaj a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. C'u' betiqui, a tojoo' u na'ata, beloo' u cu c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.ⁿ

Tanoo' u tuclie biqui ca' u müchoo' a Jesusu.

26 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, jobi to u yadic c'u' a bel u cu bete' tu jobeeb. Caji u yadü' ulaac' a t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.²—Inche'exe, a weele'ex. Ca' p'e q'uin to u beel ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil a fiesta ti tan u c'ajsabül biq'uin ti mani

^f25:33 goat

^h25:34 Ro 8:17; 1 Co 2:9 ⁱ25:35 Is 58:7; Ez 18:7; 2 Ti 1:16; Stg 1:27; He 13:2; 3 Jn 1:5; Stg 2:15 ^j25:36 2 Ti 1:16 ^k25:40 Pr 14:31; Pr 19:17; He 6:10

^l25:41 Sal 6:8; Mt 13:40; 2 P 2:4; Jud 6 ^m25:45 Pr 14:31; Pr 17:6; Zac 2:8; Hch 9:5 ⁿ25:46 Dn 12:2; Jn 5:29; Ro 2:7; Rev 20:10,15; Rev 3:21; Rev 7:15

u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' ti uchben mamaa'. Le'ec inen a yana-jeen ti cristianojili, bel in ca'a c'ubbul ti'i ca' quimsabüquen tuwich cruz— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^o

³Pues te'i. Ichil u yotoch aj Caifas much'lajoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises eteloo' a nu-cuch winiqui. Le'ec aj Caifas abe'e, le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u chucaan u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios.^p ⁴Le'ec a much'a'ano'o, tanoo' u tzicbaltic biqui ca' u müchoo' a Jesus ich mucul ti'i ca' u quimsoo'.⁵—Ma' qui' u müchbül ti tan to a fiestaja. Sabeensil u liq'uuloo' u tz'iiquil u yaabil a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.

**Toxbi a boc yoc'ol a
Jesus u men ix ch'upu.**

⁶Pues te'i. Que'en a Jesus ichil a tz'i' caj Betania. Que'en ichil u yotoch aj Simono. Biq'uin ado'o, tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel aj Simon u men a c'oja'anil abe'e.^q ⁷C'ochi etel a Jesus jun tuul a nooch'upu. U talesaj jun p'eel a tz'i' p'uul a betabi etel a tunich u c'aba' alabastro. Tuda'an a p'uul abe' etel a boc a top co'oj u toolo. Le'ec ti que'en a Jesus chi' mesaja, u toxaj a boc tu pol.

⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' c'u' u betaj a nooch'upu, tz'iicajoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu. —¿C'u' ca'a najilcunbi a boco?^r ⁹Conbi cuchi a boc abe' ti co'oj u tool. T'oxbi cuchi u tool ti'ijoo' a otzili,— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u yadiqui. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex

a yajcuntic u yool a nooch'upu? Top quich'pan c'u' u betaj tene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.¹¹—Que'en a otzil ta yaame'ex tulacal a q'uini. C'u' betic inene, ma' tulacal q'uin cuntal in ca'a ta yaame'exi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^s ¹²—Le'ec a boc a toxbi tin woc'olo, toxbi tin woc'ol ti'i in mucbeebal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹³—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab tuba tan u yaalbül u pectzil a Dioso, bel u ca'a c'ajsabül a qui' u betaj ten a nooch'upu,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^t

**Le'ec aj Judasa, u c'üm-ooltaj
u tzolo' a Jesusu.**

¹⁴Pues te'i. Jun tuul tu yaam a doce tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu, aj Judas Iscariote u c'aba'. Bini ala'i eteloo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosu.^u ¹⁵—¿Boon a ca' tz'a'e'ex ten ti'i in tzolical te'ex a Jesusu?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Treinta p'eel a taq'uin a plataja,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Judasa.^v ¹⁶Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, caji aj Judas u cüxte c'u' ti q'uinil mas qui' ca' u tzolo' a Jesusu.

**U yada' a janal u betaj ti bel u
ca'a quimsabül a Jesusu.**

¹⁷Pues te'i. C'ochi u paye' q'uinil a fiesta ti ma' ta'ach u jantabül a pan a yan u levadurajili. Naatz'oo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel a Jesusu. —¿Tuba a c'ati ca' xico'on ti wutzquinte tech a janal u c'ajsabeeb ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' ti uchben mamaa' uchi?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^w ¹⁸—Ca' xique'ex ich caj etel jun tuul a winiqui. “Nütz'a'an u

^o26:2 Mr 14:1; Lc 22:1; Jn 13:1 ^p26:3 Sal 2:2; Jn 11:47; Hch 4:25

^q26:6 Mr 14:3; Jn 11:1,2; Jn 12:3; Mt 21:17

^r26:8 Jn 12:4 ^s26:11 Dt 15:11; Pr 22:2; Mr 14:7; Jn 12:8; Mt 18:20; Jn 8:21; Jn 13:33; Jn 14:19; Jn 16:5,28; Jn 17:11; Hch 3:21; Hch 19:11 ^t26:13 Mr 13:10; Lc 24:47; Ro 1:8; Ro 10:18; Col 1:6,23; 1 Ti 2:6

^u26:14 Mr 14:10; Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2; Mt 10:4

^v26:15 Zac 11:12; Mt 27:3 ^w26:17 Ex 12:6; Lv 23:5,6

yorajil in quimsabül. Inen in wet'ocoo' in waj cambal, bel ti ca'a ti janal ichil a wotoch u c'ajsabeeb ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' ti uchben maa' uchi, cu t'an tech a maestrojo," que'exac ti'i a winic abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁹ Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u betajoo' jabix ilic a aalbi ti'ijoo'o. U yutzquintajoo' a janala.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Ti'i ilic a ac'ü' abe'e, que'en a Jesus pach mesa ti janal eteloo' a doce tuul u yaj cambal.²¹ —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Jun tuul ta yaame'exe, bel u cu tzoleen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti tanoo' to u janal.²² Top yajajoo' u yool. Jujun tuulil, cajoo' u c'aate ti'i. —Noochil, çinen wa abe'e?— cu t'an a jujun tuul ti'iji.²³ —Le'ec mac a tan u comon janal tin wetele, le'ec bel u cu tzoleen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{x 24} —Jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso, le'ec a bel u ca'a ti uchul ten a yanajeen ti cristianojili. C'u' betiqui, mas top yaj a bel u cu c'ümü' a winic a bel u cu tzoleene. Mas qui' cuchi ti'i wa ma' yanaji u men a yaj a bel u cu c'ümü',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^{y 25} —Maestro, çinen wa abe'e?— cu t'an aj Judasa, le'ec mac a bel u ca'a ti tzolo. —Inchech abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.

Tz'abi a janal u c'ajsabeebal a Jesusu.

²⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tanoo' u janala, u ch'aj a waj harina a Jesusu. U c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'olo. U xet'aj. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. —Jeda'. Jante'ex. Le'ec ada' in büq'uel ti'i a c'ajscalene'exe,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^{z 27} U molaj jun p'e pote

a uc'ulu. Le'ec ca' u c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'olo, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.— Uq'ue'ex ada' tulacale'exe.²⁸ Le'ec in quiqu'uele, bel u ca'a ti joc'ol ca' quimsabüquen. Etel in quimeebala, bel u ca'a ti yantal u muc' a tumul t'ana, mentüci, bel u ca'a sa'tesabül u sip'il a yaaba. Le'ec a uc'ul ada'a, in quiqu'uel ti'i a c'ajscalene'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{a 29} —Tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' tin ca' uqu'ic u c'a' a uvaja⁸, asto u c'ochol u qu'inil in wuqu'ic a tumulben le'ec ca' much'laque'ex tu cuenta in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b

³⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u c'üyic jun p'eel a çay ti'i a Dioso, joc'oo te'i. Binoo' tuwich a witz Olivo.^c

—Bel a ca'a a wadü' ti ma' a weel in wich,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo.

³¹ Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an a Jesusu. —Etel c'u' a bel in quin c'ümü'ü, tulacale'ex, bele'ex a ca'a a p'üteen ti'i ilic a ac'ü' ada'a. Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an. “Bel in quin yajcunte u yaj cananil a carnerojo^{**}. Le'ecoo' a carnerojo, beloo' u ca'a ti weequel,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{d 32} —Le'ec ca' cuxlaquen tucaye'ili, c'ochol in ca'a payanbej ta wiche'ex cuenta Galilea,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{e 33} —Ca'ax u p'ütechoo' tulacaloo' u men c'u' a bel a ca'a a c'ümü'ü, inene, ma' yan qu'in in p'ütiquech,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i a Jesusu.³⁴ —Tan in wadic tech u jajil. Ti'i ilic a ac'ü' ada'a, ti ma'ax to uchuc u yawat aj t'ele, ac ox sut tun a wadü' ti ma' a weel in wich,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo.^{f 35} —Ca'ax in wetquimilech,

§26:29 grapes

**26:31 tümünyuc

^x26:23 Sal 41:9; Lc 22:21; Jn 13:18

^y26:24 Gn 3:15; Sal 22:1; Is 53:1; Dn 9:26; Hch 26:22; 1 Co 15:3; Jn 17:12

^z26:26 1 Co 11:23; Mr 6:41; 1 Co 10:4; 1 Co 10:16 ^a26:28 Ex 24:8; Lv 17:11; Jer 31:31; Ro 5:15; He 9:22 ^b26:29 Hch 10:41 ^c26:30 Mr 14:46 ^d26:31 Jn 16:32; Mt 11:6; Zac 13:7 ^e26:32 Mt 28:7; Mr 16:7 ^f26:34 Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38

ma' tin wadic wa ma' in weel a wich,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i a Jesusu. Baalo' ilic u yadajoo' u chucaan u yaj cambal.

A Jesusu, tan u c'ajsic a Dios ti que'en ich Getsemani.

³⁶ Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal ichil jun p'eel cuuchil u c'aba' Getsemani. —Tinlene'ex wa'ye'. Bel in ca'a tedo' ti t'an etel a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^g ³⁷ U bensa' aj Pedrojo, u yet'ocoo' a ca' tuul u mejen aj Zebedeo tu pach. Caji ti yaj-tal u yool a Jesus tu jajili. Caji u yubi u yajil a yaj a watac yoc'olo.^h ³⁸—Tin wu'yic inene, jabix watac in quimil u men u yajil in wool. Wa'ye' a cuntale'ex. P'ixa'anaque'ex a wich jabixen iliqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a ox tuulu.ⁱ ³⁹ Ca' bini mas tz'etz'eec tucaye'. Xonlaji te'i. —Tat, wa yan biquiji, tz'a ten ti ma' tin c'ümic a yaj a wataca. C'u' betiqui, mas toj a betic a jabix ilic a c'ati incheche. Ma' chen le'ec a jabix in c'ati ineni,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili.^j ⁴⁰ Ca' usc'aji a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal a ox tuulu. Ca' u yilaja, tanoo' u wüyül. —¿Ma' wa patale'ex ti p'ixtal jabixen ca'ax jun p'e hora?— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo. ⁴¹—P'ixa'anaque'ex a wich jabixen iliqui. C'aate'ex ti'i a Dios ti'i ma' u yemsabüle'ex a wool a bete'ex a c'asa. Yane'ex a wool a bete'ex cuchi, pero ma' yane'ex a muc',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^k ⁴² Ca' bini tucaye' a Jesusu. Ca' xonlaji tucaye'. —Tat, wa cuchi yan biqui ti ma' in c'ümic a yaj a wataca, qui' cuchi. C'u' betiqui, bete a jabix ilic a c'ati incheche,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili. ⁴³ Ca' usc'aji tucaye'il a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal a ox tuulu. Ca' u yilaja, tanoo'

u wüyül tucaye'il. Top qui'oo' u yemel u wüyül. ⁴⁴ Ca' joq'ui tu yaamoo' tucaye'il. Ca' bini. U ca' adaj tu yox sut a jabix ilic u yaax adaj ti'i a Tattzili. ⁴⁵ Ca' usc'aji tucaye'il a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal a ox tuulu. —¿C'u' ca'a tan ti tane'ex a wüyül, y tane'ex a jedel? U'yeex. Inene, yana-jeen ti cristianojil. Aleebe c'ochi u yora-jil in c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁴⁶—Liqu'ene'ex. Co'ne'ex ti c'ümmoo'. Ile'ex, watac a mac a bel u cu c'ubbeen ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Müchbi a Jesusu.

⁴⁷ Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus ti udi aj Judasa. Le'ec ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaamoo' a doce tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu. U yet'ocholoo', jun muuch' ti cristiano. Yan a yanoo' u maasca' y a yanoo' u che' tu c'ü'. Tücaa'boo' u menoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui.^l ⁴⁸ Le'ec ti ma'ax to c'ochocoo'o, albi ti'ijoo' u men aj Judas biqui ca' u na'too' maqui a Jesusu. —Le'ec mac a ca' in wutzinte ti tan in dioostiqui, le'ec ala'i a winic a c'ate'exe. Ca' a müche'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ⁴⁹ Tu jomolil c'ochi aj Judas etel a Jesusu. —Dioos Maestro,— cu t'an ti'i. U yutzintaj.^m ⁵⁰—Amigo, bete c'u' a taleech a bete',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Judasa. C'ochoo' a cristianojo. U müchajoo' a Jesusu.ⁿ

⁵¹ Pues te'i. Jun tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu, u joc'saj u maasca'. U jan ch'üctaj u xiquin u yaj meyaj a jun tuul a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso.^o ⁵²—P'ütü. Tz'a a maasca' ichil u pix. Tulacal

^g26:36 Jn 18:1 ^h26:37 Mt 4:21 ⁱ26:38 Jn 12:27; 1 P 5:8 ^j26:39 Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 12:27; Mt 20:22; Jn 18:11; 2 S 15:26; Jn 5:30; Jn 6:38; Fil 2:8

^k26:41 Mr 13:33; Mr 14:38; Lc 22:40; 1 Co 16:13

^l26:47 Mr 14:43; Lc 22:47; Jn 18:3; Hch 1:16 ^m26:49 2 S 20:9

ⁿ26:50 Sal 41:9; Sal 55:13 ^o26:51 Jn 18:10

a mac a walac u p'isbaj etel maasca'a, bel ilic u ca'a quimsabül etel maasca',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^{p 53}—¿Ma' wa jede'ec cuchi in c'aatic ti'i in Tat ca' u yaanteen? Jede'ec cuchi u jomol tücaa'ticoo' manal doce muuch' u yaj xa'nun ti ca'an ti'i cuchi u sa'alticalen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u yaj cambal abe'e.^{q 54}—C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi ca' in c'aate ti'i in Tat ti baalo'o, ¿biqui ca' jajac u t'an Dios a tz'iiba'an tin woc'olo?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^f

⁵⁵ Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an a Jesus eteloo' u yetc'ochol aj Judasa. —¿Tale'ex wa a mücheen etel maasca' y etel che' jabixen cuchi jun tuul aj xuuch'u?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Sansamal tina'anen in ca'ansoo' a cristiano ichil u yotoch a Dioso, y ma' a müchajene'ex te'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁵⁶—C'u' betiqui, yan a betique'ex tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a betic aleebe ti'i ca' jajac u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'an u menoo' mac u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. P'ütbi a Jesus u menoo' u yaj cambala. Puutz'oo'.^s

Bensabi a Jesus tu taanoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja.

⁵⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a mac u müchaj a Jesusu, u bensajoo' etel aj Caifasa. Le'ec aj Caifas abe'e, le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Te'i ilic much'a'ano' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moise, u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui.^t

⁵⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti binoo' te'iji, naach tücünac aj Pedro tu pachoo', asto ti c'ochi tu chi' u cotil u yotoch aj Caifasa. Le'ec ti oqui ich coto, tinlaji tu yaamoo'

a soldado u yila' c'u' a bel u ca'a ti manül ti'i a Jesusu.

⁵⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winic a much'a'ano' te'iji, u yaaltajoo' u cüxte mac ca' u tzolo a Jesus yoc'ol tus ti'i ca' quimsabücü. ⁶⁰ C'u' betiqui, ca'ax yaaboo' a c'ochoo' ti tusu, ma' yan tu yaamoo' a quetoo' u t'ana. Tu yada' c'ochoo' a ca' tuulu.^{u 61}— “U paatal in jobsic u yotoch a Dios y in ca' betic ich ox p'e q'uin,” cu t'an a winic ada'a,— cu t'an a ca' tuulu.^{v 62} Le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, wallaji. —¿C'u' ca'a ma tan a nuuctic mac tan u tzoliquech? ¿C'u' abe' a tan u yaalbül ta woc'olo?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ⁶³ Ma' tan u nuuc a Jesusi. —Etel u c'aba' a Dios a cuxa'ana, tan in c'aatic tech. Adü to'on wa le'ec inchech u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, u Mejen a Dioso,— cu t'an a nooch u wichil u meyaj ti'iji.^{w 64}—Inen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Tan in wadic te'ex. Ti a q'uin a wataca, bele'ex a ca'a a wileen a yanajeen ti cristianojil ti tina'anen tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dios a yaab u muc'u. Bele'ex a ca'a a wila' ti que'enen yoc'ol muyal ti tan in wemel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{x 65} Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u tzilaj u noc' u men c'u' u yadaj a Jesusu. — Aleebe chiclaji ten ti u maclant'antaj a Dioso,— cu t'an ala'i yoc'ol a Jesusu. —¿C'u' aj beel ulaac' aj tzolo? A wu'yaje'ex ilic ti tan u maclant'an a Jesusu,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^{y 66}—¿Biqui ta t'ane'ex?—

^p26:52 1 Co 4:12; Gn 9:6; Rev 13:10 ^q26:53 2 R 6:17; Sal 91:11; Dn 7:10

^r26:54 Is 53:7; Dn 9:26 ^s26:56 Lm 4:20; Jn 18:15

^t26:57 Mr 14:53; Lc 22:54 ^u26:60 1 R 21:10; Sal 27:12

^v26:61 Dt 19:15; Mt 27:40; Jn 2:19

^w26:63 Is 53:7; Mt 27:12; Lv 5:1; 1 S 14:24 ^x26:64 Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13; Jn 1:51;

Ro 14:10; 1 Ta 4:16; Rev 1:7; Sal 110:1; Hch 7:55 ^y26:65 2 R 18:37; 2 R 19:1

cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Top nooch u sip'il. Qui' ca' quimsabüc,— cu t'anoo' ti'i ti uchoo' u nuuc.^z ⁶⁷ U tuubtajoo' u wich. Moch'a'anoo' u c'ü' ca' u pa'loxtajoo'. Yanoo' ulaac' wücha'anoo' u c'ü' ca' u pa'loxtajoo' u wich ich mucul.^a ⁶⁸ —Wa jaj ti le'ec inchech u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, na'te maqui u jütz'ajech. Adü to'on mac u jütz'ajech,— cu t'anoo' mac tanoo' u pa'loxtic u wich ich mucul.^b

**—Ma' in weel u wich a
Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.**

⁶⁹ Pues te'i. Tina'an ti que'en aj Pedro pach naj ich cot. C'ochi jun tuul ix meyaj etel. —Inchech ilic u yaj cambal a Jesus a tali cuenta Galilea,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo. ⁷⁰ Tu taan tulacaloo' u yadaj ti ma' le'equi. —Ma' in weel c'u' a tan a wadiqui,— cu t'an ti'i ix meyaj abe'e. ⁷¹ Joq'ui aj Pedro te'i. Bini tuba que'en u chi' a coto. Ilbi u men ulaac' jun tuul ix meyaja. —Le'ec ilic a winic ada'a, tücünac tu pach a Jesus a tali ich caj Nazaret,— cu t'an ix ch'up abe' ti'ijoo' a wa'anoo' te'iji. ⁷² Tu jajil u yadaj u t'an ti ma' u yeel u wich a Jesusu. —Ma'ax jun sut ti c'aj — oolte ti bajil etel a winic abe'e,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ⁷³ Sansami-jac tucaye'ili, naatz'oo' tu tzeel aj Pedro a que'eno' te'iji. —Tu jajil inchech jun tuul u yet'oc ala'aji. Chica'an etel a t'an,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pedrojo. ⁷⁴ —U yeel a Dios ti jaj in t'an ti ma'ax jun sut ti c'aj-oolte ti bajil etel a winic abe'e,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o. Tu seebal uchi u yawat aj t'ele. ⁷⁵ C'aji ti'i aj Pedro u t'an a Jesus u yadaj ti ma'ax to müchbüc. —Le'ec ti ma'ax to uchuc u yawat aj t'ele,

ac ox sut tun a wadi' ti ma' a weel in wich,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i biq'uin ado'o. Joq'ui te'i aj Pedrojo. Bini. Top uchi u yoc'ol tu jajil.^c

C'ochesabi a Jesus taan aj Pilatojo.

27 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti sasajji, much'lajoo' tulacaloo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui. U tzicbaltajoo' biqui ca' quimsabüc a Jesusu.^d ² C'üxa'an a Jesus ca' u bensajoo' etel aj gobernador Pilato. U c'ubajoo' ti'i.^e

Le'ec ada' biqui ti quimi aj Judasa.

³ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Judasa, le'ec u tzo-laj a Jesusu. Le'ec ca' u yilaj ti bel u ca'a quimsabüc a Jesusu, yajaji u yool. U jelaj u tucul. Ca' bini eteloo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui. U ca' bensaj a treinta p'eel a taq'uin plata ti'ijoo'o,^f ⁴ —In cüxtaj in sip'il. In tzolaj ca' quimsabüc a ma' yan u sip'ili,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —¿C'u' ti t'an ti'i ino'ono? Inchech jaj tech,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Judasa. ⁵ U wejchintaj a taq'uin ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Joq'ui te'i. Bini u chuyquinte u bajil ti'i u quimeeb.^g

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u molajoo' a plataja. —Ma' qui' ca' ti tz'aa' tu yaam a taq'uin a tz'abi ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec a taq'uin ada'a, ac bo'la'an ti'i u quimeeb a maca,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ⁷ Cajoo' u tzicbalte c'u' a beloo' u cu bete' etel a taq'uin abe'e. U qu'exajoo' a lu'um etel aj pütbal ti'i ca' yanac tuba u mucbuloo' a

^z26:66 Lv 24:16; Jn 19:7 ^a26:67 Is 50:6; Is 53:3; Mt 27:30; Mr 14:65; Lc 18:32; Mi 5:1; Lc 22:63 ^b26:68 Mr 14:65

^c26:75 2 S 12:13; Zac 12:10; Ro 7:18-20; 1 Co 4:7; 2 Co 7:10; Ga 6:1

^d27:1 Sal 2:2; Mr 15:1; Lc 22:66; Lc 23:1; Jn 18:28 ^e27:2 Mt 20:19; Hch 3:13; 1 Ta 2:14 ^f27:3 Job 20:5; Mt 26:14; Mr 14:10,11; Mr 14:43-46; Lc 22:2-6,47,48; 2 Co 7:10 ^g27:5 1 S 31:4,5; 2 S 17:23; Job 2:9; Job 7:15; Sal 55:23; Hch 1:18

ma' Jerusalenoo'o. ⁸—A lu'um a q'uexbi etel q'uic',— cu t'anoo' yoc'ol a lu'um abe' tac leeb u men q'uexbi etel a taq'uin abe'e. ⁹Baala' ti jajaji u t'an aj Jeremiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. —Yanoo' tu yaam aj Israele, u c'ümajoo' ti treinta p'eel a taq'uin plata u tool a jun tuulu. U ch'a'ajoo' a taq'uin abe'e. ^h ¹⁰Etel a taq'uin abe'e, u q'uexajoo' a lu'um etel aj pütbal jabix ilic u yadaj ca' in bete' a Noochtzili,— cu t'an aj Jeremias uchi.

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a mani ti que'en a Jesus tu taan aj Pilatojo.

¹¹Pues te'i. C'ochesabi a Jesus tu taan a gobernadoro. —¿Inchech wa u reyoo' aj Israele?— cu t'an a gobernador ti'iji. —Inen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ⁱ ¹²C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti tan u tzolbol u menoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui, ma' uchi u nuuc a Jesusu. ^j ¹³—¿Ma' wa tan a wu'yic boon a tanoo' u tzolic ta woc'olo? ¿C'u' ca'a ma' tan a nuuc?— cu t'an a gobernador ti'i a Jesusu. ^k ¹⁴Ma'ax jun cuul a t'an u nuuctaj yoc'ol boon a sip'il u yadajoo' yoc'ol. Top sa'ti u yool a gobernador u men abe'e.

U yadaj ca' quimsabüc a Jesusu.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan a fiesta abe'e, suc a gobernador u cha'ic ti'ijoo' a cristiano jun tuul ca' joc'oc ti preso'jil. Walac u cha'ic mac a qui' tu wichoo' a cristiano ca' joc'oco. ^l ¹⁶Jun tuul tu yaamoo' aj preso ti a q'uin abe'e, aj Barrabas u c'aba'. Top nooch u sip'il. ¹⁷Le'ec ti much'a'anoo' a cristianojo, aj Pilatojo, u c'aataj ti'ijoo'. —¿Mac a c'ate'ex ca' in chaa' te'ex? ¿A c'ate'ex wa aj Barrabasa,

wa a c'ate'ex a Jesus le'ec a walacoo' u yadic ti Cristo?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁸U yeel ti chen u men u xücooililoo' a nucuch winic ti'i a Jesusu, u c'ubajoo' ti'iji. ^m ¹⁹Ma' jadi' abe'e. Le'ec ti tinlaji aj Pilato tuba walac u yil sip'ili, tücaa'bi jun p'eel a t'an ti'i u men u yütan. —Ma' a betic ma'ax c'u'i ti'i a winic abe'e. Toj u na'at. Top yaj in c'ümaj aleeb ich nümül yoc'lal a winic abe'e,— cu t'an u yütan aj Pilato ti'iji. ⁿ

²⁰Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui, u choct'antajoo' a cristiano ca' u c'aatoo' ca' cha'büc aj Barrabasa. U choct'antajoo' ilic xan ca' u c'aatoo' ca' quimsabüc a Jesusu. ^o ²¹—¿Mac tu yaam a ca' tuul abe' a c'ate'ex ca' in chaa' te'ex?— cu t'an a gobernador ti'ijoo' tucaye'il. —Cha'a to'on aj Barrabasa,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ²²—¿C'u' a c'ate'ex ca' in bete' etel a Jesus a walacoo' u yadic ti Cristojo?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. —Adü ca' tz'abüc tuwich cruz,— cu t'anoo' tulacaloo' ti'iji. ²³—¿C'u' ca'a? ¿C'u' ti sip'ilil u betaj?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. Cajoo' u yadü' ti chich: —Adü ca' tz'abüc tuwich cruz,— cu t'anoo' ti chich. ²⁴Le'ec aj Pilatojo, u na'taj ti ma' tu paatal u jelicoo' u tucul. Chen tanoo' u mas tz'iictal a cristianojo. U ch'a'aj a ja'a. U p'o'aj u c'ü' tu taanoo' tulacal a cristiano ti'i u ye'ical ti ma' yan u sip'il ti'i a Jesusu. —Ma' yan in sip'il ti'i a winic ada'a. Toj u na'at. Te'ex a sip'il ti bel u ca'a quimsabül. Inche'ex jaj te'ex,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ^p ²⁵—Wa sip'il ti'i ca' quimsabüc a Jesusu, to'on y ti'ijoo' ti mejen,— cu

^h27:9 Zac 11:12,13; Mt 26:15

ⁱ27:11 Mr 15:2; Lc 23:3; Jn 18:33; Jn 18:37; 1 Ti 6:13

^j27:12 Is 53:7; Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9; 1 P 2:23 ^k27:13 Mt 26:62; Jn 19:10

^l27:15 Mr 15:6; Lc 23:17; Jn 18:39 ^m27:18 Hch 7:9 ⁿ27:19 Job 33:15

^o27:20 Mr 15:11; Lc 23:18; Jn 18:40; Hch 3:14 ^p27:24 Dt 21:6

t'anoo' tulacaloo' a cristiano ti uchoo' u nuuc.^q

²⁶ Pues te'i. U cha'aj aj Barrabas ti'ijoo'o. U tz'aj ca' jütz'büc a Jesus etel jatz' ca' tun u c'ubaj ti'i ca' quimsabüc tuwich cruz.^r

²⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u soldado a gobernadoro, u yocsajoo' a Jesus yotoch caj. U much'quintajoo' u chucaan a soldado tuba que'en a Jesusu. ²⁸ U joc'sajoo' u noc' a Jesusu. U tz'ajoo' a chüic noc' yoc'ol jabix cuchi rey ala'aji.^s ²⁹ U copajoo' a q'ui'ix ca' p'aatüc jabix a corona. U tz'ajoo' tu pol. U tz'ajoo' a tz'i' che' tu c'üi' tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb jabix cuchi u p'is ti rey ala'aji. Cajoo' u p'a'aste. Xonlajoo' tu taan. —Inchech u reyoo' aj Israele. Qui'ac a wool,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^t ³⁰ U tuubtajoo' a Jesusu. U tocaj ti'i a tz'i' che'e. U jütz'aj u pol etel.^u ³¹ Le'ec ti jobi u p'a'astico'o, u joc'sajoo' a chüic noc' a que'en yoc'olo. U ca' tz'ajoo' u noc' ilic. U bensajoo' ti'i u tz'eecaloo' tuwich cruz.^v

Tz'abi a Jesus tuwich cruz.

³² Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Simon u c'aba'. Cirene u caal ala'aji. Le'ec ti tan u bensabül a Jesus pach caja, u c'ümajoo' ala'aji. U tz'ajoo' ti'i ca' u c'oochte u cruz a Jesusu.^w

³³ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' ichil jun p'eel cuuchil Golgota u c'aba'. U pol quimen u nu'cul a t'an abe'e. ³⁴ U tz'ajoo' cuchi ti'i ca' u yuc'u' a vino a xaaba'an etel a c'aja. Le'ec ca' u yaaltaja, ma' u yuc'aji.^x ³⁵ Le'ec ca' u tz'ajoo' a Jesus tuwich u

cruz, u tz'ajoo' a bul a soldado ti'i ca' u t'oxoo' u noc' tu bajil. Baalo' ti jajaji u t'an mac u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. —U xet'ajoo' in noc' tu bajiloo'. U tz'ajoo' bul yoc'ol in noc',— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^y ³⁶ Pachili, tinlajoo' u cüntünte a Jesusu. ³⁷ Yoc'ol u pol u tz'ajoo' jun p'eel ba'al tuba tz'iiba'an u sip'il a Jesusu. —Le'ec ada' a Jesusu, u reyoo' aj Israele,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.

³⁸ Pues te'i. Tz'abi ilic ca' tuul aj xuuch' tuwich cruz, jujun tuul jujun xeel a Jesusu.^z

³⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec a tanoo' u manül te'iji, u yuuc'tajoo' u pol ti tanoo' u p'a'astic a Jesusu.^a ⁴⁰ —Wa jede'ec u paatal a yojic u yotoch a Dios y a ca' wa'cunte ich ox p'e q'uini, sa'alte a bajil. Wa u Mejenech a Dioso, joq'uen tuwich a cruzu,— cu t'anoo' ti tanoo' u p'a'as.^b

⁴¹ Pues te'i. Tanoo' ilic u p'a'astic a Jesus u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises eteloo' a nucuch winiqui. ⁴² —Ca wilic. U sa'altaj ulaac'oo' a maca, pero ma' patal u sa'altic u bajil. Ila ti rey cuchi ino'on aj Israelo'ono. Wa cuchi jede'ec u joc'ol tuwich a cruzu, jede'ec cuchi ti tz'ocsic ala'aji,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil yoc'ol a Jesusu. ⁴³ —Que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso. Wa cuchi yajtzil u men a Dioso, jede'ec cuchi u sa'albül u men u yadaj u bajil ti u Mejen a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' ala'oo' tu bajil.^c ⁴⁴ Baalo' ilic

^q27:25 Dt 19:10; Jos 2:19; 1 R 2:32; 2 S 1:16

^r27:26 Is 53:5; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:1 ^s27:28 Lc 23:11

^t27:29 Sal 35:15,16; Sal 69:19; Is 49:7; Is 53:3; Jer 20:7; He 12:2,3

^u27:30 Job 30:10; Is 50:6; Is 52:14; Mr 15:19; Lc 18:32,33; Mi 5:1; Mr 15:19; Lc 22:63 ^v27:31 Is 53:7; Mt 20:19; Mt 21:39; Jn 19:16,17 ^w27:32 Nm 15:35; 1 R 21:13; Hch 7:58; He 13:12; Mr 15:21

^x27:34 Sal 22:18; Sal 69:21; Mr 15:23; Jn 19:28,30 ^y27:35 Sal 22:18 ^z27:38 Is 53:12; Mr 15:27; Lc 23:32; Jn 19:18

^a27:39 Sal 22:7; Sal 109:25 ^b27:40 Mt 26:61; Jn 2:19 ^c27:43 Sal 22:8

ti p'a'asbi a Jesus u menoo' aj xuuch' a que'eno' tuwich u cruz tu tzeele.^d

Quimi a Jesusu.

⁴⁵ Pues te'i. Jabix wal chuunq'uin ti ma' ca' chica'an u sac a q'uin yoc'olcab asto ti jabix wal a las tres ti a ocq'uini.^e

⁴⁶ Jabix a las tres ti ocq'uini, uchi u t'an ti chich a Jesusu. —Eli, Eli, lama sabactani,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —In Dios, in Dios, ¿c'u' ca'a a p'ütiquen?— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.^f

⁴⁷ Pues te'i. Yan a wa'ano' te'iji. U yubajoo' c'u' u yadaj a Jesusu. —Le'ec a winic ada'a, tan u p'üyic aj quimen Eliasa, le'ec mac u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'ano' tu bajil. ⁴⁸ Jun tuul tu yaamoo'o, joq'ui ti alca'. U molaj jun p'eel ba'al jabix tümünü. U tzümaj ichil a vino a top ema'an u toolo. U tz'aj tu ni' a bequech che'e. U tz'aj tu chi' a Jesus ca' u yuc'u'.^g ⁴⁹ —Pa'te ti wilic wa ca' uduc aj Elias u sa'alte,— cu t'ano' u chucaan tu bajil. ⁵⁰ Uchi u yawat ti chich a Jesus tucaye'ili. Quimi. ⁵¹ Le'ec ti quimi a Jesusu, tziili a noc' a xit'a'an ti'i u colocche'il a ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Cajj u tzi'ilil yoc'ol tac yalam. P'aati ca' xeet. Uchi a yuc'laja. Buuji a tunichi.^h

⁵² Pues te'i. Jeebi ilic tuba muca'ano' a quimene. Tu yaamoo' boon a quimen a ti'i a Dioso, yaaboo' a ca' cuxlajoo' tucaye'il.ⁱ ⁵³ Ti'i ilic a q'uin ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesus tucaye'ili, joc'oo' ala'oo' tuba muca'ano'. Ocoo' ichil a caj Jerusalene. Ilboo' u men a yaaba.

⁵⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldado u yet'ocoo' a soldado a tanoo' u cününtic a Jesusu, u yilajoo' ti uchi a

yuc'laja. U yilajoo' tulacal a c'u' a tan u yuchulu. Jac'oo' u yool tu jajil. —Tu jajil ti le'ec ala'aji, u Mejen Dios,— cu t'ano' tu bajil.^j

⁵⁵ Pues te'i. Que'eno' ilic ix ch'up ti yaab te'iji. Tanoo' u cha'antic ti naach. Tücünacoo' tu pach a Jesus ti joq'ui cuenta Galilea biq'uin ado'o. Walacoo' u yaantic a Jesus biq'uin ado'o.^k ⁵⁶ Tu yaamoo' ala'oo' que'en ixna' Maria Magdalena u yet'ocoo' ixna' Maria le'ec u na' aj Jacob y aj Joseje, etel u na' u mejenoo' aj Zebedejo.^l

Mucbi a Jesusu.

⁵⁷ Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a ayic'ala, Jose u c'aba'. Arimatea u c'aba' u caal. Que'en ilic u yool tu pach a Jesus aj Jose abe'e. Le'ec ti watac u yocol a q'uiini, bini aj Jose etel aj gobernador Pilatojo.^m ⁵⁸ U c'aataj u büq'uel a Jesus ca' tz'abüc ti'iji, ti'i ca' u mucu'. Aalbi u tz'abül ti'i u men aj Pilatojo. ⁵⁹ Aj Joseje, u yemsaj u büq'uel a Jesusu. U büläj etel süc noc' a tumulben to. ⁶⁰ Aj Joseje, ac paana'an u ch'e'en ichil a tunich tuba cuchi u mucbul. Paataji to. U coyquintaj a Jesus te'iji. U c'oc'lesaj a noxi' tunich ti'i u c'ülbical u chi' a ch'e'ene. Joq'ui te'i. Bini.ⁿ ⁶¹ Tina'ano' ilic tuba mucbi a Jesus ixna' Maria Magdalena u yet'oc ulaac' ix Mariaja.

C'aatbi ca' cününbüc a quimene.

⁶² Pues te'i. Quimsabi a Jesus tu q'uinil u yutzquinbil tulacal a c'u' a c'abeet ti'i u q'uinil jedel. Tu samalili, c'ochoo' etel aj Pilato u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a

^d27:44 Lc 23:39 ^e27:45 Is 50:3; Am 8:9 ^f27:46 He 5:7; Sal 22:1 ^g27:48 Sal 69:21; Jn 19:29 ^h27:51 Ex 26:31; 2 Cr 3:14; Mr 15:38; Lc 23:45; Ef 2:14,18; He 6:19; He 10:19,20; Ex 19:18; Sal 18:7; Mi 1:3,4; Nah 1:5

ⁱ27:52 Sal 68:20; Dn 12:2; 1 Co 11:30; 1 Co 15:57

^j27:54 Ex 20:18,19; Mr 15:39; Lc 23:47 ^k27:55 Lc 8:2; Lc 23:27,28,48,49

^l27:56 Mr 15:40 ^m27:57 Mr 15:42; Lc 23:50; Jn 19:38 ⁿ27:60 Is 53:9

fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ⁶³—Noochil, c'üja'an to'on u t'an aj cho' abe' ti cuxa'an to. “Ca' manüc a ox p'e q'uini, bel in ca'a ti ca' cuxtal,” cu t'an aj cho'o,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pilatojo. ⁶⁴—U men u yadaj ti baalo'o, adü ca' cününbüc ox p'e q'uin u cuuchil tuba mucbi. Sabeensil u c'ocholoo' u yaj cambal u xuuch'too' u büq'uel. Pachili, beloo' u cu yadü' ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti ca' cuxlaji tu yaamoo' a quimene. Mas yaab a beloo' u ca'a tusbul u menoo' u t'an tuwich boon tuul a ac tusboo' tun,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pilatojo. ⁶⁵—Jeda'oo' a soldadojo. Ca' xique'ex a bete' tulacal a c'u' a patale'ex a bete' ti'i ma' u yocol a ma'ax mac te'iji,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. ⁶⁶ Joc'oo' te'i. Binoo' tuba mucbi a Jesusu. U tz'ajoo' jun p'eel u p'is tuwich a tunich a que'en tu chi' a che'ene. Ti baalo'o, chica'an wa yan mac ca' u tülü' a tunichi. Te'i u p'ütajoo' a soldado ca' cününbüc. ^P

Le'ec ada' biqui ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesusu.

28 Pues te'i. Mani a sabadojo. Tan to u sasiltal ti domingo. Le'ec ixna' Maria Magdalena u yet'oc ulaac' ix Mari-aja, ca' binoo' u cha'ante tuba mucbi a Jesusu. ² Ca' u yilajoo'o, uchi a yuc'laj ti top chich u men emi ti ca'an jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso. U jisaj a tunich a que'en tu chi' a ch'e'ene. Tinlaji yoc'ol. ¹ ³ Naach u sac u wich jabix a lemleme. Top süc süc tu jajil u noc'o. ⁴ Tzützülna-coo' a soldado u menoo' u saaquil ti'iji. Sücquimoo'. ⁵ C'u' betiqui, uchi u tzicbal u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an eteloo' a nooch'upu. —Ma' u jaq'üle'ex a wool. In weel ti ude'ex a cüxte'ex a Jesus a

quimsabi tuwich cruzu,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' ix ch'upu. ^{t 6}—Ma' wa'ye' que'eni. Ca' cuxlaji jabix ilic u yadaja. Co'ne'ex wa'ye' a wila' u cuuchil tuba coyquinbi,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' ix ch'upu. ^{u 7}—Joboque'ex a wiliqui, xene'ex tu jomolil a wade'ex ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ti ca' cuxlaji tu yaamoo' a quimene. Ade'ex ti'ijoo' ti c'ochol u ca'a payanbej tuwichoo' cuenta Galilea. Te'i u yilicoo'. Jadi' a t'an ada' a yan in wadic te'ex,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'ijoo' ix ch'upu. ^v

⁸ Pues te'i. Joc'oo' tuba mucbi a quimene. C'üs saacoo' to, pero top qui'oo' u yool. Alca'oo' u beel ti'i u tzoloo' ti'i u yaj cambal a Jesusu. ⁹ Ca' u yilajoo'o, c'ümboo' u men a Jesusu. —Dioos,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. Le'ec ti c'ochoo' etel a Jesusu, xonlajoo' tu taan. U tz'ajoo' u c'ü' yoc'ol u yoc a Jesusu. Baalo' ti tanoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil a Jesusu. ^{w 10}— Ca' manüc a saaquile'ex. Ca' xique'ex a wadü' ti'ijoo' in hermano ca' xicoo' cuenta Galilea. Te'i u yiliquenoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ^x

**Le'ec ada' biqui ti bini
ti tzol a soldadojo.**

¹¹ Pues te'i. Tu yaamoo' a soldado a tanoo' cuchi u cününtic tuba mucbi a Jesusu, yan a binoo' u yadü' u pectzil ich caj Jerusalem. Tanoo' to u beel ti bej ix ch'up ti c'ochoo' a soldado eteloo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. U yadajoo' ti'i tulacal a c'u' a maniji.

¹² Pues te'i. Much'lajoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui. U tzicbal-

^{o27:63} Sal 2:1-6; Hch 4:27,28; 2 Co 6:8; Mt 16:21; Mt 17:23; Mt 20:19; Mt 26:61; Mr 8:31; Mr 10:34; Lc 9:22; Lc 18:33

^{p27:66} Dn 6:17 ^{q28:1} Mr 16:1; Mt 27:56 ^{r28:2} Mr 16:5 ^{s28:3} Dn 10:6; Mt 17:2; Rev 10:1; Rev 18:1 ^{t28:5} Is 35:4; Dn 10:12; Mr 16:6; Lc 1:12; He 1:14; Rev 1:17 ^{u28:6} Mt 12:40; Mt 16:21; Mt 17:23; Mt 20:19; Mr 8:31 ^{v28:7} Mt 26:32; Mr 16:7 ^{w28:9} Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14; Rev 1:17,18 ^{x28:10} Ro 8:29; He 2:11

tajoo' tu bajil c'u' a beloo' u cu bete'. U tz'ajoo' a taq'uin ti yaab ti'ijoo' a soldado ti'i ca' u yadoo' a tusu. ¹³—Ade'ex ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti c'ochoo' u yaj cambal ti acü'ü. Le'ec ti tane'ex a wüyülü, u xuuch'tajoo' u büq'uel a quimene. ¹⁴Wa cuchi ca' u yubi abe' a gobernadoro, jede'ec ti sa'altique'ex ti'i ma' u tz'abüle'ex a sip'il,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a soldadojo.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u c'ümajoo' a taq'üini. U yadajoo' a jabix ilic a aalbi ti'ijoo'o. Tac leeb tan ti tan u yaalbül a tus abe' tu yaamoo' aj Israele.

Chiclaji a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Binoo' a once tuul u yaj cambal ich cuenta Galilea. Binoo' tuwich a witz tuba aalbi ti'ijoo' u men a Jesusu.^y

¹⁷Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' a Jesusu, xonlajoo' tu taan ca' u ye'oo' ti nooch u yanil. C'u' betiqui, yan a ca' p'eel u yool u tuculu.

¹⁸Naatz'i a Jesus eteloo'o. —Tz'abi ten ti top nooch in yanil yoc'ol tulacal ti ca'an y yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ¹⁹—U men nooch in yanili, ca' xique'ex tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab. Ade'ex in pectzil ti'ijoo' tulacal mac ti'i ca' yaabac boon tuul a tanoo' u tz'ocsiquen. Tz'aje'exoo' ala'oo' ti ocja' etel u c'aba' a Tattzili, a Mejentzili, y u Püsüc'al a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ²⁰—Ye'e'ex ti'ijoo' ala'oo' ca' u laj tz'oques tulacal a t'an in wadaj te'exe. U'yeene'ex. Que'en ti que'enen ta wetele'ex asto tu jobeeb a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. Wa'ye' jobi u tz'iib aj Mateojo.^a

^y28:16 Mr 16:14; Jn 6:70; Hch 1:13; 1 Co 15:5

^z28:18 Dn 7:13; Rev 19:16

^a28:20 Hch 18:19; Rev 22:21

Le'ec Ada' u T'an a Jesucristo a Tz'iiba'an u Men aj San Marcoso.

Le'ec ada' biqui'il u t'an aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' ich p'atal lu'um.

1 Wa'ye' u caal u yaalbül a qui'il t'an, le'ec biqui ti culaji wa'ye' yoc'olcab a Jesucristo u Mejen a Dioso.^b ² Jun tuul tu yaamoo' boon u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji, aj Isaias u c'aba'. Baala' u tz'iibtaj yoc'ol c'u' u yadaj a Dios ti'i a Cristojo: —Inene, tan in tücaa'tic in waj xa'num ta taan. Bel u cu tojquinte a cristiano ti'i ca' u c'ümeechoo',— cu t'an a Dios ti'i a Cristojo.^c ³ —Le'ec ada' u t'an a jun tuul a uchi u t'an ichil a p'atal lu'umu. “Tojquinte'ex a na'at ca' a c'üme'ex a Noochtzil jabix cuchi tane'ex a tojquintic a beje,” cu t'an ala'aji,— cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' u tz'iibtaj aj Isaias yoc'ol aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.^d

⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a, caji ti t'an ich p'atal lu'um. U yadaj ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' u c'ümoo' a ocja'a. Le'ec a ocja' abe'e, u p'is ca' u jelajoo' u tucul, y sa'tesabi u sip'il u men a Dioso. ⁵ Binoo' a cristiano etel aj Juan u c'ümoo' a ocja'a. Taloo' tulacal tubajac cuenta Judea. Yaab ilic a cristiano ichil a caj Jerusalem, c'ochoo' etel aj Juana. Le'ec ca' u tzolaj u sip'il a jujun tuulu, tz'aboo' ti ocja' ich noja' Jordan u men aj Juana.

⁶ Pues te'i. Otzil u yilbil u noc' aj Juana. Chen betaja'an etel u tzo'otzel a baalche' u c'aba' camello^{††}. Chen u xet'el q'uewel u c'ax u nüc'. Le'ec u janala, jabix aj saac' a walac u jantabülü. Walac ilic u jantic u c'a' cab a walac u cüxtic ich

^{††}**1:6** camel

che'.^e ⁷ —Watac jun tuul a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tin wich inene. Ma' chucul in yanil ma'ax ti'i in xontal in joq'ues u zapato,— cu t'an aj Juana.^f ⁸ —Inene, walac in tz'eeque'ex ti ocja' etel ja'. C'u' betic ala'aji, bel u cu tz'a'e'ex jabix ti ocja' pero chen etel u Püsüc'al a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^g

Tz'abi a Jesus ti ocja'.

⁹ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus ich caj Nazaret a que'en ich cuenta Galilea. Bini etel aj Juana. Tz'abi ti ocja' a Jesus ich noja' Jordan u men aj Juana.^h ¹⁰ Le'ec ti joq'ui a Jesus ichil a ja'a, tu jomolil u yilaj ti jabix jeebi a ca'ana. U yilaj u yemel u Püsüc'al a Dios jabix paloma. Emi tac yoc'ol a Jesusu.ⁱ ¹¹ Uchi a t'an ti ca'ana. —Inchech in Mejen. Yaj in wu'yeech. Qui' in wool ta wetel,— cu t'an a t'an ti ca'ana.^j

Yaaltabi emsabül u yool a Jesus u men a quisini.

¹² Pues te'i. Tu jomolil tz'abi ti'i a Jesus u men u Püsüc'al a Dios ca' xi'ic ichil a p'atal lu'umu.^k ¹³ Cuarenta q'uin que'en te'i a Jesusu. Chen u cuuchil baalche' tuba que'en. Tan u yaaltabül emsabül u yool ca' u bete' a c'as a Jesus u men a quisini. Pachil abe'e, c'ochoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. U yaantajoo' a Jesusu.^l

Tu cuenta Galilea u cajsaj a meyaj a Jesusu.

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti müchbi aj Juan u men a reye, bini a Jesus ich cuenta Galilea. Tan u yadic u pectzil Dios ti'ijoo' a cristiano te'iji.^m ¹⁵ —C'ochi u q'uinil u

^b**1:1** Sal 2:7; Lc 1:35; Jn 1:34; Ro 8:3; 1 Jn 4:15 ^c**1:2** Mal 3:1

^d**1:3** Is 40:3; Lc 3:4; Jn 1:15,23 ^e**1:6** Lv 11:22 ^f**1:7** Hch 13:25

^g**1:8** Hch 11:16; Hch 19:4; Is 44:3 ^h**1:9** Mt 3:13 ⁱ**1:10** Jn 1:32

^j**1:11** Sal 2:7 ^k**1:12** Mt 4:1 ^l**1:13** Mt 4:11; 1 Ti 3:16 ^m**1:14** Mt 4:23

caal ti tücaa' a Dioso. Jele'ex a tucul. Tucle'ex a quich'pan tuculu. Tz'ocse'ex u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ

**Püybi cuatro tuul aj
jooç' u men a Jesusu.**

¹⁶ Pues te'i. Tan u manül a Jesus tu chi' a laguna u c'aba' Galileaja. U yilaj aj Simon u yet'oc aj Andres. U yitz'inoo' u sucu'unoo' u bajil. Tanoo' u pulic ich ja' a chinchor ti'i müch ch'ilam. Aj jooç'oo' a ca' tuulu.^o ¹⁷ —Ca' talaque'ex tin wetel. Bel in quin yee' te'ex biqui ca' a müche'ex a cristiano jabix ilic ti walaque'ex a müchic a ch'ilama,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁸ Tu seebal u p'ütajoo' u müch-beeb a ch'ilama. Binoo' tu pach a Jesusu.^p

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Caji ti mas beel a Jesus tu chi' a lagunaja. U yilajoo' ulaac' ca' tuul a winiqui. U yitz'inoo' u sucu'unoo' ilic u bajil. Le'ec a ca' tuulu, u mejenoo' aj Zebedejo. Aj Jacob y aj Juan u c'aba'oo'. Que'eno' ichil a barcojo. Tanoo' u yutzquintic a chinchor ti müch ch'ilam u yet'ocoo' u tat.^q ²⁰ Tu seebal u püyajoo' a ca' tuul a Jesusu. U p'ütajoo' u tat ichil a barco eteloo' u yaj meyaj. Binoo' tu pach a Jesusu.

**Le'ec a winic a joc'sabi a
c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo.**

²¹ Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus ich caj Capernaum u yet'ocoo' a que'eno' tu pacha. Le'ec ti c'ochi u q'uinil a jedele, oqui a Jesus ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajesoo' a Dioso. U ca'ansajoo' a cristiano a much'a'ano' te'iji.^r ²² Sa'too' u yool a cristiano abe' u men biqui ti walac u ca'ansaj. Ala'aji, u ca'ansajoo' jabix ilic

tu ca'ansaj jun tuul a top yaab u yeele. Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseso, ma' ta'achoo' u ca'ansaj jabix a Jesusu.^s

²³ Pues te'i. Jun tuul a winiqui, yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yool. Que'en ala'i tu yaamoo' a que'en ichil a naj abe' u c'ajesoo' a Dioso.^t ²⁴ —P'üto'on. Ma' c'u' a t'an to'oni, Jesus. Incheche, Nazaret taleech. ¿Taleech wa a jobso'on? In weel a wich. Incheche, u Mejenech a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesus ti chichi.^u ²⁵ Le'ec a Jesusu, u q'ue'yaj a c'ac'asba'ala. —Ma' t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Joq'uen tu yool a winiqui,— cu t'an ti'i. ²⁶ Sücquimi a winic u men a c'ac'asba'ala. Tan u peec tac u yoc u c'ü'ü. Uchi u yawat ti chich ca' tun joq'ui tu yool a winiqui.^v ²⁷ Sa'too' u yool a cristiano a que'en te'iji, mentüci, cajoo' ti t'an tu bajiloo'. —¿Biqui yanil abe'e? Top jumpaay u t'an a Jesusu. Etel u yanil walac ilic u tücaa'tic a c'ac'asba'al, y walac u tz'ocsabiil u t'an,— cu t'ano' a cristiano tu bajili. ²⁸ Tu jomolil eeltabi c'u' u betaj a Jesus tulacal tubajac ti nütz'a'an ich cuenta Galilea.

**Ch'anesabi u yixa'an aj Simon
Pedro u men a Jesusu.**

²⁹ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus ichil a naj abe' tuba much'a'ano' a cristianojo. Bini tu yotoch aj Simon y aj Andres. Que'eno' ilic aj Jacob y aj Juan tu pach a Jesusu.^w ³⁰ Que'en ti cama u yixa'an aj Simon u men c'oja'an. Tan u chücüwil. Tu seebal u yadajoo' ti'i a Jesus c'u' a yan ti'i a nooch'up abe'e. ³¹ Bini a Jesus etel a nooch'up abe'e. U müchaj tu c'ü'. U lic'saj. Tu seebal mani u chücüwil. U tzeentajoo' u yaj sutil.^x

ⁿ1:15 Sal 110:3; Dn 2:44; Dn 9:25; Ga 4:4; Ef 1:10

^o1:16 Mt 4:18; Lc 5:4; Jn 1:35-44 ^p1:18 Mt 19:27; Lc 5:11 ^q1:19 Mt 4:21

^r1:21 Mt 4:13; Lc 4:31 ^s1:22 Mt 7:28 ^t1:23 Lc 4:33 ^u1:24 Mt 8:29; Mr 5:7;

Lc 4:34; Lc 8:28; Jn 2:4; Sal 16:10; Lc 4:34; Hch 2:31; Stg 2:19

^v1:26 Mr 9:20 ^w1:29 Mt 8:14; Lc 4:38 ^x1:31 Sal 103:3

Yaaboo' a c'oja'an a ch'anesaboo' u men a Jesusu.

³² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti oqui a q'uini, c'ochesaboo' etel a Jesus boon tuul a c'oja'an u yet'ocoo' boon tuul a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo.^y ³³ But'a'anoo' tulacal a caj chi' naj tuba que'en a Jesusu. ³⁴ Le'ec a Jesusu, u ch'anesajoo' ti yaab a c'oja'ana. Ca'ax c'u'ac ti c'oja'anil, u ch'anesaj. U joc'sajoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a yaaba. Ma' u cha'ajoo' ca' uchuc u t'an a c'ac'asba'al u men u yeeloo' maqui ala'aji.^z

Uchi u t'an a Jesus tu cuenta Galilea.

³⁵ Pues te'i. Ac'ti' to ma'ax to sasac ti liq'ui a Jesusu. Bini tuba ma'ax mac a yana. Uchi u t'an etel a Dios te'iji.^a ³⁶ Le'ec ti liq'ui aj Simon eteloo' u yet'oco, binoo' u cüxte tuba que'en a Jesusu. ³⁷ Le'ec ca' u cüxtajoo'o, u yadajoo' ti'i: —Top yaab mac tanoo' u cüxtiquech,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ³⁸— Co'ne'ex ti t'an ichil boon ulaac' a caj wa'ye' jabix ilic ti betaj ich caj Capernaum. Le'ec in meyaj ti udeen wa'ye',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ³⁹ Mani tulacal tubajac cuenta Galilea. Uchi u t'an ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dioso. U joc'sajoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a cristianojo.^c

Ch'anesabi a top c'oja'an u men a Jesusu.

⁴⁰ Pues te'i. Naatz'i jun tuul a winic tu tzeel a Jesusu. Top tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel u men u c'oja'anil. Xon-laji tu taan a Jesusu. —Wa qui' ta

wich a ch'anesiquen, jede'ec u paatal a ch'anesiquen,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^d ⁴¹ Otzil a winic tu wich a Jesusu. U tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'ol a winiqui. —In c'ati,— cu t'an ti'i. —Ch'aneech tun,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^e ⁴² Tu seebal ch'ani a winiqui. Ma' ca' c'oja'an. ⁴³ Le'ec ti ma'ax to tücaa'büc a winic u men a Jesusu, u yadaj ti'i tu jajil: ⁴⁴ —Ma' a wadic ti'i ma'ax mac c'u' a mani tech,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Jadi' ca' xiquech etel u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Ye'e a bajil ti'i, y tz'a ilic ti'i a Dios a sij-ool jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese. Te'i u yilicoo' ti ch'aneech,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ⁴⁵ Le'ec ti bini a winiqui, caji u tzicbalte ti'i ca'ax macac biqui ti ch'anesabi u men a Jesusu. U t'it'aj u pectzil ti yaab, mentücü, ma' ca' yan biqui u yocol a Jesus ichil a caj ti chica'an. Cula'ji ich aldea. C'ochoo' a cristiano etel a Jesusu. Taloo' tulacal tubajac.^g

Ch'anesabi a sotmen u büq'uel a ma' ta'ach u peeque.

2 Pues te'i. Tu pach ma' eela'an boon q'uin, usc'aji a Jesus ich caj Capernaum. Eeltabi ti cuma'an ala'aji.^h ² Much'lajoo' ti yaab a cristiano etel. But'a'anoo' a cristiano ich naj, y pach naja, chen tanoo' u nüt'ic u bajil u menoo' u yaabil. Le'ec a Jesusu, tan u yadic u t'an Dios ti'ijoo' a cristiano abe'e.ⁱ ³ C'ochesabi u men cuatro tuul ti winic jun tuul a sotmen u büq'uel a ma' ta'ach u peeque. ⁴ Ma' pataloo' ti ocol ich naj u men top yaab a cristianojo, mentücü, nac'oo' pol naj etel a c'oja'ana, u men quet u pol a naja. U potajoo' u pol a naj

^y1:32 Lc 4:40 ^z1:34 Mt 8:16; Mr 3:12; Lc 4:41; Hch 16:17,18

^a1:35 Sal 5:3; Sal 109:4; Mr 6:46; Lc 4:42; Jn 4:34; Ef 6:18; He 5:7

^b1:38 Lc 4:43; Is 61:1; Jn 16:28 ^c1:39 Mt 4:23; Gn 3:15

^d1:40 Mt 8:2; Lc 5:12 ^e1:41 Gn 18:14; Jer 32:17; He 2:17; He 4:15

^f1:44 Lv 14:3,4,10; Lc 5:14 ^g1:45 Lc 5:15; Mr 2:13 ^h2:1 Mt 9:1; Lc 5:18

ⁱ2:2 Is 61:1; Mt 5:2; Mr 6:34; Lc 8:1; Hch 8:25; Ro 10:8; Ef 2:17; He 2:3

yoc'ol a Jesusu. Le'ec a c'oja'ana, coya'an ti que'en tuwich u coytaan. U yemsajoo' tu taan a Jesusu. ⁵ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj ti que'eno' u yool tu pach ala'i ti'i ca' u ch'anes a sotmen u büq'uele. —Sa'tesabi a sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a c'oja'ana.^j

⁶ Pues te'i. Yanoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a tina'ano' te'iji. Cajoo' u tucle c'u' u nu'cul u yadaj a Jesusu. ⁷ —Le'ec a winic ada'a, ¿c'u' ca'a u yadaj ti sa'tesabi u sip'il a c'oja'ana? Tan u maclant'antic a Dioso. Ma'ax mac a patal u sa'tes a sip'ili, jadi' a Dioso,— cu t'ano' tu bajil yoc'ol a Jesusu.^k

⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, tu seebal u yeeltaj c'u' a tanoo' u tucliqui. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a tuclie ti baalo'?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^l ⁹ —Ma' yaj ca' in wadü' ti sa'tesabi u sip'il a c'oja'an ada' a ma' ta'ach u peeque, u men ma' chica'an wa jaj in t'an. C'u' betiqui, yaj ca' in wadü': “Liq'uen. Molo a coytaan. Uchuc a ximbal,” u men te'i u chictal wa jaj in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^m ¹⁰ —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Ti'i ca' a weelte'ex ti yan in yanil in sa'tes sip'il wa'ye' yoc'olcab, bel in quin ch'anes a c'oja'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.ⁿ ¹¹ —Wa'len. Molo a coytaan. Ca' xiquech ta wotoch,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winic a sotmen u büq'uele. ¹² Wa'laji a winic abe'e. Tu seebal u molaj u coytaan. Joq'ui tu taano' a que'en te'iji. Bini. Sa'too' u yool tulacaloo' a cristiano etel c'u' a maniji. U yadajoo' u qui'il a Dioso. —Ma'ax jun sut ti wilaj a jabix ado'o,— cu t'ano'o'.^o

Püybi aj Levi u men a Jesusu.

¹³ Pues te'i. Ca' bini a Jesus tucaye' tu chi' a lagunaja. Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, much'lajoo' etel. U ca'ansajoo'.^p ¹⁴ Le'ec ti tan u ca' beel a Jesusu, u yilaj aj Levi, le'ec u mejen aj Alfejojo. Tina'an ti que'en aj Levi tu cuuchil tuba walac u molic a taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo. —Co'ox tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Liq'ui. Bini tu pach a Jesusu.^q

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Pach mesa que'eno' a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal ichil u yotoch aj Leviji. Yaaboo' ilic aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobierno u yet'ocoo' a yanoo' u sip'il a que'eno' ilic te'i ti janal etel a Jesusu.^r ¹⁶ Ilbi a Jesus ti tan u janal eteloo' aj mol taq'uin u yet'ocoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili. Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo u na'ata, le'ec u yilajoo' abe'e. —¿C'u' ca'a que'en ti janal ti uc'ul ala'i tu yaamoo' aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobierno u yet'ocoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili?— cu t'ano' ti'i u yaj cambal a Jesusu.^s ¹⁷ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yubajoo' u t'an. U nuuctajoo'. —Ma' c'abeet aj tz'ücyaj ti'ijoo' a muc'a'ani, pero c'abeet ti'ijoo' a c'oja'ana. Ma' taleen ti'i in wadü' ti'ijoo' a cristiano a tojoo' u na'at ca' u jeloo' u tucul ca' tun u tucloo' a toji. Taleen in wadü' abe' ti'ijoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^t

C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus yoc'ol a suq'uini.

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a, ma' tanoo' u janali. Tanoo' u suq'uini. Baalo' ilic a tanoo' u betic u yaj cambal a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Co'choo' a cristiano u c'aate ti'i a Jesusu. —Walacoo' u p'ütic a janal

^j2:5 Gn 22:12; He 4:13; Sal 103:3; Is 53:11 ^k2:7 Job 14:4; Sal 130:4; Is 43:25; Ro 8:33 ^l2:8 1 S 16:7; 1 Cr 29:17; Sal 7:9; Sal 139:1; Jer 17:10; Mt 9:4; He 4:13
^m2:9 Mt 9:5 ⁿ2:10 Is 53:11; Dn 7:13 ^o2:12 Sal 33:9 ^p2:13 Mt 9:9
^q2:14 Lc 5:27 ^r2:15 Mt 9:10 ^s2:16 Is 65:5
^t2:17 Mt 9:12,13; Mt 18:11; Lc 5:31,32; Lc 15:7,29; Lc 16:15; Lc 19:10; 1 Ti 1:15

ti'i u suq'uin u yaj cambaloo' aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambaloo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' ta'achoo' u suq'uin a waj cambal incheche?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^u ¹⁹Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj a mucult'an ti'ijoo' yoc'ol ma' tu paataloo' u p'üticoo' a janal ti que'en to eteloo'. —Le'ec ti que'en to aj tz'ocolbeel tu yaamoo' u yaj sutili, ¿jede'ecoo' wa u paatal u p'ütic a janal ca' tun uchucoo' u suq'uin a emoo' ti uc'ul etele? Le'ec ti que'en to aj tz'ocolbeel eteloo'o, ma' tu paataloo' u suq'uin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^v ²⁰—Watac u q'uinil le'ec ti bel u ca'a joc'sabül aj tz'ocolbeel tu yaamoo'. Ti a q'uin abe'e, belo' u ca'a ti suq'uin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

Aalbi ich mucult'an ti ma' qui' tu cuntal a tumulben to etel a uchben a sucoo' u bete'e.

²¹—Pues te'i. Ma'ax mac walac u püc'ültic a uchben noc' etel a tumul noc'o. A tumul noc'o, walac u coomtal ta wichi. Wa cuchi ca' u betoo' ti baalo', bel u cu tzili' a uchben a tumulbene. P'aatül u ca'a ti mas nooch u tzililal a uchbene,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²²—Ma'ax walac u tz'abül tumul vino ichil u cuuchil a betabi etel uchben q'uwel. Walac u betabaanül u bolsajil vino etel q'uwel. Wa cuchi ca' tz'abüc ti baalo'o, tanil u tzaquesic u bajil a tumul vinojo, bel u ca'a ti jeetel a uchben q'uwele. Yan u tz'abül a tumul vino ichil u cuuchil a betabi etel tumul q'uwel,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an.

U jiribtajoo' u semilla harina^{‡‡} u yaj cambal a Jesus tu q'uinil a jedele.

²³Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin tan u manül a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal ich col. U q'uinil jedel a q'uin abe'e. Wi'ijoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Cajoo' u jiribte tz'etz'eec u semilla harina^{¶¶} ti tanoo' u manül.^w ²⁴—Iloo' a waj cambal,— cu t'anoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at ti'i a Jesusu. —¿C'u' ca'a tanoo' u betic c'u' a ma' qui' u betabül tu q'uinil a jedele?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ²⁵—¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a wadic abe'e? A xocaje'ex c'u' u betaj aj quimen rey David u yet'ocoo' u yetmanül le'ec ti wi'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^x ²⁶—Le'ec ti mas nooch u wichil u meyaj aj Abiatar tuwichoo' u chucaan u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, oqui aj David ichil u yotoch a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —U molaj a waj harina a tz'abi ti'i a Dioso. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yetmanül. U laj jantajoo' a waj harinaja. Ma' qui' tu c'axül ti'i a ley ca' jantabüc a waj harina abe' u men a ca'ax macaqui. Jadi' tz'abi u men Dios ca' u jante a waj harina abe' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec aj David abe'e, ma' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ²⁷—Le'ec a Dioso, u betaj u q'uinil a jedel ti'i u yaantical a winiqui. Ma' u betaj a winic chen ti'i ca' u tz'oques u q'uinil a jedel jabix a tane'ex a wadiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—Le'ec inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, yan in yanil ti tücaa' ca'ax tu q'uinil jedel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z

^{‡‡}2:22 trigo wa wheat

^{¶¶}2:23 trigo wa wheat

^u2:18 Mt 9:14; Lc 5:33

^v2:19 Cnt 1:4; Sal 45; Is 54:5; Mt 22:2; Jn 3:29; 2 Co 11:2; Ef 5:25,32; Rev 19:7; Rev 21:1 ^w2:23 Mt 12:1; Lc 6:1; Dt 23:25 ^x2:25 1 S 21:6

^y2:26 Ex 25:30; Ex 29:32,33 ^z2:28 Mt 12:8; Ef 1:20,21; 1 P 3:22

Ch'ani a winic a mooch u c'üü.

3 Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dioso. Tu yaamoo' a cristiano a much'a'anoo' te'iji, yan jun tuul a winic a mooch u c'ü'ü.^a ²Tan u cha'anbü'l a Jesus ti'i ca' ilbic wa ca' u ch'anes a mac tu q'u'inil a jedel ti'i ca' paatacoo' u tzolo' ala'aji. ³—Wa'len taanil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winic a mooch u c'ü'ü. ⁴—¿Biqui'il a qui' tu c'axü'l ti'i a ley ti u q'u'inil a jedel ta t'ane'exe, wa ti betic a qui'i, wa ti betic a c'asa? ¿Qui' wa ca' ti sa'alte u cuxtal a maca, wa ca' ti quimes ala'i ti u q'u'inil a jedele?— cu t'an a Jesusu. Ma'ax mac a uchoo' u nuuc.^b ⁵Tz'iic a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristiano te'i ti tan u cha'anticoo' tulacaloo'. Yaj u yool u men top chichoo' u pol. —Sützü a c'ü'i,— cu t'an ti'i a winiqui. U sützaj u c'ü'i. Ch'ani.^c

⁶Pues te'i. Joc'oo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Much'lajoo' eteloo' aj herodiano u c'aba'oo' u na'at. Cajoo' u tucle biqui ca' u quimesoo' a Jesusu.^d

Much'lajoo' a cristiano ti yaab tu chi' a lagunaja.

⁷Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesusu. Bini tu chi' a laguna u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. Yaaboo' a cristiano a taloo' cuenta Galilea cuenta Judeaja, tücünacoo' tu pach a Jesusu.^e ⁸Yanoo' ilic a taloo' ich caj Jerusalem, taloo' cuenta Idumea, taloo' junxeel a noja' Jordan tu joq'ueeb q'uin, taloo' ma' naach ti a caj Tiro a caj Sidon. Top mani tu pach u yaabil a cristianojo. C'ochoo' etel a Jesus u men u yubajoo' tulacal a c'u' u betaj ala'aji. ⁹—Ca' xique'ex a cüxte jun p'eel a barco

tuba u paatal in wocol wa ca' caac u nüt'eenoo' a cristianojo. Top yaaboo' tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ¹⁰Sabeensil u nüt'bül u men ac u ch'anesaj a yaaba, y tulacal boon u chucaan a c'oja'ana, tanoo' u tutulca'tic u bajil ti'i ca' u tüloo' ala'i ti'i ca' ch'anücoo'. ¹¹Le'ec ca' ilbic a Jesus u menoo' a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo, walacoo' u c'ochol y xontal tu taan ala'aji. —Incheche, u Mejenech a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' ti chich.^f ¹²Le'ec a Jesusu, walac u tze'ecticoo'. —Ma' a wadique'ex mac winiquilen,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^g

A Jesusu, u yeetajoo' doce tuul ti'i u yaj xa'num.

¹³Pues te'i. Naq'ui a Jesus tuwich witz. Le'ec a jujun tuul u c'atiintaj cuchi u yocol ti'i u yaj cambala, u püyaj ca' talac etel. C'ochoo' etel.^h ¹⁴U yeetajoo' doce tuul ti'i ca' culacoo' etel, y ti'i ca' u tücaa'too' u yadoo' u t'an a Dioso, y ¹⁵ti'i ca' u tz'a'oo' u yanil ti'i u ch'anesicoo' a c'oja'ana, y ti'i u joc'sicoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a maca. ¹⁶U yeetaj aj Simono. U tz'aj u c'aba' ti Pedro.ⁱ ¹⁷U yeetajoo' ilic aj Jacob etel aj Juana. U yitz'inoo' u sucu'unoo' u bajil. Zebedeo u c'aba'oo' u tat. U tz'ajoo' u c'aba' a ca' tuul abe' ti aj Boanerges u men top chichoo' u t'an. —U mejenoo' chaac,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.^j ¹⁸U yeetajoo' aj Andres, aj Felipe, aj Bartolome, aj Mateo, aj Tomas, y ulaac' aj Jacobo. Le'ec aj Jacob abe'e, le'ec u mejen aj Alfejojo. U yeetaj aj Tadeojo. U yeetaj ilic aj Simono. Cananista u c'aba' u na'at ala'aji.^k ¹⁹U yeetaj ilic aj Judas Iscarioteje. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, u tzolaj a Jesusu.

^a3:1 Mt 12:9; Lc 6:6 ^b3:4 Dn 6:10; Fil 1:4 ^c3:5 Sal 69:9; Sal 119:139

^d3:6 Mt 12:14; Mt 22:16 ^e3:7 Lc 6:17 ^f3:11 Mr 1:23; Lc 4:41; Hch 16:17; Mt 14:33; Mr 1:1 ^g3:12 Mr 1:25,34; Mt 12:16 ^h3:13 Mt 10:1; Lc 6:12; Lc 9:1

ⁱ3:16 Jn 1:42 ^j3:17 Is 58:1 ^k3:18 Jud 1

Aalbi ti yan a quisin tu yool a Jesusu.

Pues te'i. Ca' oqui a Jesus ich naj tuba tan u posado. ²⁰Ca' much'lajoo' a cristiano te'i tucaye' asto ti ma' yan ma'ax u q'uinil ti janal a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal.¹ ²¹U'yajbi c'u' a tan u manül ti'i a Jesus u men u familia. —Ma' qui' u pol,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. Binoo' u müchü'.^m

²²Pues te'i. C'ochoo' etel a Jesus u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a taloo' ich caj Jerusalem. —Que'en tu yool a Jesus a quisini, le'ec u noochiloo' a c'ac'asba'ala, mentücü, patal u joq'ues a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a maca,— cu t'anoo' ala'oo'.ⁿ

²³Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyajoo' a cristiano tu tzeel. Caji ti t'an eteloo' ich mucult'an. —¿Biqui ca' joc'sabüc a quisin tu yool a mac u men ilic a quisin abe'e? Ma' yan biqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ²⁴—Le'ec a go-bierno tuba tz'iicoo' tu bajil a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja, jobol u ca'a jumpul a gobierno abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁵—Baalo' ilic etel a naja. Wa tz'iicoo' a cristiano tu bajiloo' te'iji, p'aatül u ca'a ti weca'anoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁶—Wa cuchi tz'iicaji a quisin tu bajil, y caji u loxo' u bajil, ma' tu paatal u betic a ma'ax c'u'iji. Jobol u ca'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²⁷—Ma' yan biqui u yocol a mac ichil u yotoch a mac a yaab u muc' ti'i u toco' c'u' a yan ti'i chen ti baalo'. Payanbej yan u c'üxic a yaab u muc'u. Pachili, jede'ec u paatal u yocol ichil u yotoch u toco' c'u' a yan te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol u joc'sic a mac tu c'ü' a quisini.^p

²⁸—Pues te'i. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Tulacal a boon p'eel u wich a sip'il a walacoo' u cüxtic a cristianojo, jede'ec

u paatal u sa'tesabül ti'ijoo'o. Baalo' ilic etel a maclant'an a boon a walacoo' u yadiqui, jede'ec u paatal u sa'tesabül ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ²⁹—C'u' be-tiqui, mac ca' u maclant'ante u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ma' yan q'uin u sa'tesabül ti'i. Ala'aji, u cüxtaj u sip'il jumpul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ³⁰U yadaj abe' a Jesus u men le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, u yadajoo' ti yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a Jesusu.

C'ochi u na' u yet'ocoo' u yitz'in a Jesusu.

³¹Pues te'i. C'ochi u na' u yet'ocoo' u yitz'in a Jesusu. Wa'an ti que'eno' pach naj. U tücaa'tajoo' ca' püybüc a Jesusu.^s ³²Tina'an ti que'eno' a cristiano tu xoy a Jesusu. —Que'en a na' u yet'ocoo' a witz'in pach naj. Tanoo' u c'aatic ca' xiquech eteloo',— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^t ³³—¿Mac in na'? ¿Macao' in witz'in ta t'ane'exe?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ³⁴U laj cha'antajoo' a tina'anoo' tu tzeel. —Ile'ex in na'. Ile'exoo' in witz'in,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁵—Le'ec mac a walac u betic a jabix u c'ati a Dioso, le'ecoo' in na' in witz'in,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an a jabix aj pac'a.

4 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, que'en tucaye' tu chi' a lagunaja. Caji u ca'ansoo' a cristianojo. Mani tu pach u yaabil a cristiano a much'lajoo' etel, mentücü, oqui ichil a barco a que'en tuwich a ja'a. Tinlaji te'i ti ca'ansaj. Le'ecoo' a cristiano a much'a'ano'o, que'eno' tu chi' a ja'a.^v ²Yaab u yadaj a

¹3:20 Mr 6:31 ^m3:21 Jn 7:5; Jn 10:20 ⁿ3:22 Mt 9:34; Mt 10:25; Lc 11:15; Jn 7:20; Jn 8:48,52; Jn 10:22 ^o3:23 Mt 12:25; Lc 11:17-23

^p3:27 Is 49:24; Mt 12:29 ^q3:28 Mt 12:31; Lc 12:10; He 6:4-8; He 10:26-31; 1 Jn 5:16 ^r3:29 Mt 25:46; Mr 12:40; Hch 7:51; 2 Ta 1:9; He 6:4 ^s3:31 Mt 12:46; Lc 8:19 ^t3:32 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 7:3 ^u3:35 Dt 33:9; Cnt 4:9,10; Mt 25:40-45; Ro 8:29; He 2:11 ^v4:1 Mt 13:1; Mr 2:13; Lc 8:4

Jesus ti'ijoo'o, pero chen ich mucult'an.
³—U'yeene'ex. Jun tuul a winiqui, bini ti pac',— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^{w 4}—Le'ec ti tan u pac'a, yan a semilla a c'axi tuwich bej. C'ochoo' a ch'iich'i. U molajoo' a semilla abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁵—Yan a püc'bi tuba ma' pim a lu'umu, yan a tunich yalama, Joq'ui ti jomol u men ma' pim a lu'umu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁶—Le'ec ti chücüjaji a q'uini, wochmi u le' u men ma' yan u can,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁷—Yan a püc'bi tuba yan a jabix a c'ünchiimi. Le'ec ti tan u ch'iil a püc'aala, ch'iji ilic a jabix a c'ünchiimi. U c'ascuntaj a püc'aala,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁸—Yan a püc'bi ichil a lu'um a quich'pana. Qui' u ch'iil te'i. U tz'aj u wich. Yan u tz'aj treinta sut mas yaab tuwich a boon a püc'biji. Yan u tz'aj sesenta sut mas yaab. Yan u tz'aj cien sut mas yaab,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{x 9}—Le'ec mac a patal u yubi in t'ana, yan u tz'eec tu yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' c'u' ca'a ti walac u yadic a mucult'an a Jesusu.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en a Jesus tu junal eteloo' a doce tuul u yaj cambal y eteloo' u chucaan u yaj tz'ocsaj t'ana, u c'aatajoo' ti'i a Jesus yoc'ol a mucult'ana.^{y 11}—Tz'abi te'ex ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil biqui ti tan tun u tücaa' a Dioso. Ma' tz'abi abe' ti'ijoo' ulaac' a cristianoji, mentücü, chen ich mucult'an walac in t'an eteloo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{z 12}—Ti baalo'o, tu jajil tanoo' u cha'antic, pero ma' ta'achoo' u yilic. Tu jajil tanoo' u yubic, pero ma' ta'achoo' u ch'a'ic u tojil ma'ax u tz'eecoo' u yool tu pach a Dioso,

y u sa'tesabüloo' u sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a

Le'ec ada' u nu'cul a mucult'an yoc'ol aj pac'a.

¹³—Pues te'i. ¿Ma' wa tane'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil a mucult'an in wadaj ti'ijoo' a cristianojo? Wa ma' ta ch'a'ique'ex u tojil abe'e, ¿biqui ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil tulacal a mucult'ana?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.
¹⁴—Le'ec a jabix aj pac'a, le'ec mac a tan u yadic u t'an a Dios ti'i ulaac' jabix cuchi tan u püq'ucic a semilla te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{b 15}—Le'ec a jabix a semilla a c'axi ti beje, le'ec abe' a cristiano u yubajoo' u t'an a Dioso. Jadi' u yubajoo' ti c'ochi a quisin u tz'aa' ti'ijoo' ca' tubuc ti'ijoo' u t'an Dios jabix cuchi tan u toquic u t'an Dios a aalbi ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{c 16}—Le'ec a jabix a semilla a püc'bi tuba ma' pim a lu'um u men a tunich yalama, le'ec abe' jabix a cristiano u yubajoo' u t'an a Dioso. Tu jomolil u c'ümajoo' u t'an. Qui'oo' u yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁷—C'u' betiqui, jabix ilic ti ma' yan u can a püc'aal a püc'bi tuba ma' pim a lu'um u men a tunich yalama, baalo' ilic ala'oo'o. Jadi' tz'etz'eec wala-coo' u tz'ocsiqui. Le'ec ca' yanac a yaja, wa ca' tz'abüc ti'ijoo' a yaj u men in t'ana, jomol u p'üticoo' u tz'ocsic in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{d 18}—Le'ec a jabix a semilla a püc'bi tuba yan a jabix a c'ünchiimi, le'ec abe' jabix a mac u yubajoo' u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁹—Top que'eno' u yool tu pach a jabix a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Top qui'oo' u yool etel u ayic'alil. Top jac'oo' ti'i a ba'al a ma' ti'i a Dioso. U men abe'e, tan u joc'ol ti'ijoo' ti ma'ax c'u' ti qui'il a jabix u c'ati a Dios a

^w4:3 Dt 4:1; Sal 34:11; Sal 45:10; Pr 7:24; Pr 8:32; Is 55:1; Hch 2:14; Stg 2:5

^x4:8 Gn 3:18; Jer 4:3; Lc 8:7; Jn 15:5; 1 Ti 6:9; Col 1:6 ^y4:10 Pr 2:1; Pr 4:7; Pr 13:20; Mt 13:10; Lc 8:9 ^z4:11 1 Co 2:10; 1 Co 1:18; 1 Co 5:12

^a4:12 Is 6:9; Is 44:18; Jer 5:21; Mt 13:14 ^b4:14 Mt 13:19; Ef 3:8; 1 P 1:23,25

^c4:15 2 Co 2:11; 2 Co 4:4; 1 P 5:8 ^d4:17 Job 27:10

tan u yantal ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e
²⁰—Le'ec a jabix a semilla a püc'bi tuba
 quich'pan a lu'umu, le'ec abe' jabix a mac
 u yubajoo' u t'an a Dioso. U c'ümajoo'.
 Ti'i ala'oo'o, walac u yantal a qui'ili. Tan
 u yantal u qui'il jabix a püc'aal a tan
 u tz'eec u wich a treinta cuulu, wa a
 sesenta cuulu, wa a cien cuulu,— cu t'an
 a Jesusu.^f

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an
 yoc'ol a lampara.**

²¹—Pues te'i. Ma' ta'ach u t'übbül a
 c'aac' ti'i u tz'abül yalam a cajono, ma'ax
 ti'i u tz'abül yalam cama. Walac u t'übbül
 a c'aac' ti'i u tz'abül tu cuuchil,— cu t'an a
 Jesusu.^g ²²—Ma' yan a ba'al a muca'an a
 wa ma' bel u ca'a ti chictal pachili. Baalo'
 ilic a t'an a muca'ana, bel u ca'a u'yajbül
 pachil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ²³—Le'ec
 mac patal u yubi in t'ana, yan u tz'eec tu
 yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ²⁴—Tz'aje'ex ta
 wool c'u' a tane'ex a wu'yiqui. Le'ec boon
 a walaque'ex a tz'eec ti'i ulaac'a, baalo'
 ilic bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex u jel. Bel ilic
 u ca'a tz'abül te'ex u chucaan xan,— cu
 t'an a Jesusu.^j ²⁵—Le'ec mac u c'ümaj a
 jaja, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i ti mas yaab ca'
 u yeelte a jaja. P'aatül u ca'a ti yaab a jaj
 u yeele. Le'ec mac a ma' u c'ümaj a jaja,
 bel u ca'a tocbol ti'i boon a jaj u yeele,—
 cu t'an a Jesusu.^k

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
 biqui ti walac u ch'iil a colo.**

²⁶—Pues te'i. Le'ec biqui ti walac u tü-
 caa' a Dioso, le'ec jabix a winic u püc'aj u
 col,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l ²⁷—Ti ac'ü' tan
 u wüyül a winiqui. Ti q'uin p'ixa'an. Ma'
 tan u tuclie biqui ti walac u ch'iil a semil-

laja. Chen walac u joc'ol u yoc a semil-
 laja. Walac u ch'iil. A winiqui, ma' u yeel
 biqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—Walac u
 ch'iil u men a lu'umu. Payanbej u joc'ol
 u yoc, ca' tun u top', y tu yada' u joc'ol
 u wich,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁹—Le'ec ti
 tiquin u wich a püc'aala, tu jomolil walac
 u tücaa'bül aj jochoo' u men a winiqui, u
 men c'ochi u q'uinil a jocho,— cu t'an a
 Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol biqui ti walac
 u tücaa' a Dioso.^m

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
 a semilla mostazaja.**

³⁰—Pues te'i. ¿C'u' a qui' ca' in wadü'
 ti'i ca' chiclac biqui ti walac u tücaa'
 a Dioso? Le'ec a mucult'an ada' a c'üs
 quet etele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ³¹—Le'ec
 biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs
 quet etel jun cuul u nec' ix mostazaja.
 Le'ec ti tan u püc'bül ix mostazaja, mas
 tz'itz'i' tuwich u chucaan a püc'aala,—
 cu t'an a Jesusu. ³²—C'u' betiqui, le'ec
 ti püc'a'ana, walac u ch'iil asto ti mas
 nooch tuwich u chucaan a püc'aala.
 Nooch u c'ü'. Le'ecoo' a ch'lich'i, walacoo'
 u betic u c'u' yalam u bo'oy,— cu t'an a
 Jesusu.^o

**Jadi' ich mucult'an walac u t'an a
 Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.**

³³ Pues te'i. Yaab a muculta'an a jabix
 abe' u yadaj a Jesus ti tan u yadic u t'an
 a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Jadi' u yadaj
 a boon a jede'ec cuchi u paataloo' u yu-
 biji.^p ³⁴ Ma'ax c'u' u yadaj ti'ijoo' wa ma'
 ich mucult'an. Le'ec ti que'en tu junal
 eteloo' u yaj cambala, u yadaj u nu'cul
 tulacal a mucult'an ti'ijoo'o.

^e4:19 Sal 52:7; Pr 23:5; Ec 5:13 ^f4:20 Ro 7:4; 2 Co 5:17; 2 P 1:4

^g4:21 Mt 5:15; Lc 8:16; Lc 11:33; Mt 5:15 ^h4:22 Mt 10:26 ⁱ4:23 Mt 11:15

^j4:24 1 Jn 4:1; Mt 7:2 ^k4:25 Mt 13:12 ^l4:26 Mt 13:24 ^m4:29 Ef 4:13; Rev

14:15 ⁿ4:30 Mt 13:31; Lc 13:18; Hch 2:41; Hch 4:4; Hch 5:14; Hch 19:20

^o4:32 Mal 1:11; Rev 11:15 ^p4:33 Mt 13:34; Jn 16:12

**Jetz'cunbi a iq'ui, y u ja'il
a laguna u men a Jesusu.**

³⁵ Pues te'i. Oqui a q'uin ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e. —Co'ne'ex tac junxeel a lagunaja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^q ³⁶ Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u p'ütajoo' a cristiano a much'a'anoo' te'i chi' ja'. Ocoo' ichil a barco tuba que'en a Jesusu. Binoo'. Binoo' ilic tu pach a barco abe' ma' eela'an boon cuul ulaac' a barcojo. ³⁷ Cají a ic' a top chich ti'ijoo' taan a lagunaja. Top tz'iic a ja'a. Cají ti ocol a ja' ichil a barcojo. Cají ti tudel.

³⁸ Pues te'i. Tan u wüyül a Jesus tu jo'ol a barcojo. Que'en u pol tuwich jun p'eel c'aampol. Lic'sabi u menoo' u yaj cambal. —Maestro, ¿ma'ax c'u'i wa tech ti watac ti quimil?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁹ Liq'ui a Jesusu. U yadaj ti'i a ic' y a ja' ca' jetz'lac. —Ma' peec. Etz'len,— cu t'an. Mani a iq'ui. Etz'lají a ja' tu jajil.^r ⁴⁰ —¿C'u' ca'a saaque'ex? Top ma' que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Dios tu jajili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁴¹ Saacoo' tu jajil. —¿C'u' tun ti winiquil a jabix ada'a? Ca'ax ic' ca'ax ja', walac u tz'ocsabül ala'aji,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^s

**Le'ec ada' aj Gadarajil a yan a
c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo.**

5 Pues te'i. C'ochi a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal junxeel a laguna tu cuenta Gadaraja.^t ² Le'ec ti joq'ui a Jesus ichil a barcojo, c'ümbi u men a winic a joq'ui tuba walacoo' u mucbul a quimene. Yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yool. ³ Walac u cuntal tuba muca'anoo' a quimene. Ma'ax mac patal u c'üxiü'

ala'aji, ma'ax etel cadena. ⁴ Yaab sut c'üxbi tu c'ü' tu yoc etel cadena u menoo' a cristianojo. C'u' betiqui, chen u t'upaj a cadena abe' a que'en tu c'ü' y tu yoc. Ma'ax mac a chucul u muc' u muc'yajte u muc' a winic abe'e. ⁵ Ti q'uin ti ac'ü' walac u manül ala'i tuba muca'anoo' a quimen y tuwich witz. Walac u yawat. Walac u xotic u bajil etel tunich.

⁶ Pues te'i. Naach to que'en ala'aji, le'ec ca' u yilaj a Jesusu. Alca' ti c'ochi etel. Xonlají tu taan.^u ⁷ —Jesus, c'u' a t'an ten. Inchech u Mejen a Dios ti ca'an a top nooch u yanil. Etel u c'aba' a Dios tan in wadic tech. Ma' a tz'eec ten a yaja,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesus ti chich. ⁸ U yadaj abe' u men aalbi ti'i u men a Jesusu: —Incheche, c'ac'asba'alech. Joq'uen tu yool a winiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ⁹ —¿Mac a c'aba' incheche?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a c'ac'asba'ala. —Le'ec in c'aba' inene, jun muuch' u men top yaabo'on tiqui bajil,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ¹⁰ U c'aataj ti'i a Jesus tulacal u yool ti ma' u tolbol pach caj.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Nütz'a'an que'eno' a eq'uen a tanoo' u janal tuwich witz.^v ¹² Le'ecoo' a c'ac'asba'ala, u c'aatajoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Tücaa'to'on ca' ococo'on tu yaamoo' a eq'uen ado'o,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ¹³ U cha'aj ca' xicoo' te'i. Joc'oo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a winiqui. Binoo' tu yaam a eq'uene. Jabix wal dos mil tuul ti eq'uen a yan te'iji. Joc'oo' ti alca' ti chich a eq'uene. Emoo' tuba c'üs toj wa'an a witzí. Ocoo' ichil a ja'a. Jüc'moo' te'i. Quimoo'.^w

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a winic a tanoo' u cününtic a eq'uene, joc'oo' ti alca'. U

94:35 Is 42:4

14:39 Job 28:11; Job 38:11; Sal 29:10; Sal 65:5,7; Sal 89:9; Sal 93:4; Sal 107:23-29; Sal 135:5,6; Nah 1:4 **4:41** Sal 33:8,9 **5:1** Mt 8:28; Lc 8:26

5:6 Sal 66:3; Hch 16:17; Fil 2:10,11; Stg 2:19 **5:11** Lv 11:7; Dt 14:8; Is 65:4; Is 66:3; Mt 8:30; Lc 8:32 **5:13** 1 R 22:22; Job 1:12; Job 2:6; Job 12:16; Mt 28:18; Lc 4:36; Ef 1:20,23; Col 2:10; He 2:8

yadajoo' ich caj ich aldea c'u' a mani chi' a ja'a. C'ochoo' a cristiano u yila' c'u' a maniji. ¹⁵ C'ochoo' etel a Jesusu. U yilajoo' a winic a joc'oo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo. Tina'an ti que'en ala'aji. Yan a noc' yoc'ol. Toj u yool a winic abe' a yanoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool biq'u'in ado'o. Jac'oo' u yool a cristianojo.^x ¹⁶ Le'ecoo' u yilaj c'u' a maniji, u yadajoo' ti'i a cristiano c'u' a mani ti'i a winic a yanoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool biq'u'in ado'o. U yadajoo' ilic c'u' a mani ti'ijoo' a equene. ¹⁷ Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, cajoo' u yadü' ti'i a Jesus ca' joc'oc tu caaloo'.^y ¹⁸ Tan to u yocol ich barco a Jesusu. —In c'ati cuchi beel ta pach,— cu t'an a winic a joc'saboo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool ti'i a Jesusu.^z ¹⁹ Le'ec a Jesusu, ma' u cha'aj a winic ca' xi'ic tu pacha. —Ca' xiquech ta wotoch tuba que'eno' a wet'oc. Adü' ti'ijoo' boon a qui'il u betaj tech a Noochtzili, y biqui ti ca' u ch'a'aj a wotzilili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ²⁰ Bini a winiqui. Tulacal tuba ichil a diez p'eel ti caj caji u yadü' boon a qui' a betabi ti'i u men a Jesusu. Sa'too' u yool boon tuul u yubajoo' u t'an.^a

Ch'anesabi u mejen aj Jairo y jun tuul a nooch'upu.

²¹ Pues te'i. Usc'aji a Jesus junxeel a laguna tucaye' ichil a barcojo. Que'en a Jesus ti lu'um chi' ja' ti much'lajoo' ti yaab a cristiano tu tzeele.^b

²² Pues te'i. Jun tuul a winiqui, aj Jairo u c'aba'. Ala'aji, walac u tücaa' ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dios te'iji. C'ochi a winic abe' etel a Jesusu. Le'ec ca' u yilaj a Jesusu,

xonlaji tu taan.^c ²³ —Yan jun tuul in wix chu'. Watac u quimil. Co'ox tin pach. Tz'a a c'ü' yoc'ol ti'i ca' ch'anüc ti'i ma' u quimil,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ²⁴ Bini tu pach a winiqui. Tücünacoo' ilic u yaabil a cristiano tu pach a Jesusu. Tanoo' u nüt'ic u bajil ti tanoo' u beel.

²⁵ Pues te'i. Jun tuul ix ch'upu, doce jaab tan ti tan u joc'ol u q'uiqu'uel le'ec u uju.^d ²⁶ Yaab a yaj u c'ümaj u menoo' aj ilmaj ti tan u yaaltabül tz'ücbül. U sütaj tulacal u taq'u'in eteloo', y ma' ch'ani. Jadi' mas chichaji u c'oja'anil. ²⁷ U yubaj c'u' a walac u betic a Jesusu. U mucaj u bajil tu yaamoo' a cristiano ti tan u c'ochol tu pach a Jesus ti ma' u yilbil. U tülaj u noc' a Jesusu.^e ²⁸ U betaj abe' u men u tuclaj ti jadi' yan u tülilic u chi' u noc' a Jesus ti'i ca' ch'anüc. ²⁹ Tu seebal weet'i u joc'ol u q'uiqu'uel. Chen u yubaj ichil u bajil ti ch'ani.^f

³⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yubaj ichil u bajil ti ch'ani a mac etel ilic u muc' ala'aji. Que'en ala'i tu yaamoo' u yaabil a cristianojo. Tu seebal u sutaj u bajil. —¿Mac u tülaj in noc'?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ³¹ —¿Ma' wa tan a wilicoo' u yaabil a cristiano a tanoo' u nüt'iquech? ¿C'u' ca'a tan a wadic: “¿Mac u tülajen?”?— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal ti'iji. ³² Tan u cha'anticoo' a cristiano a Jesus u yila' mac u tülaj u noc'. ³³ Le'ec a nooch'upu, u yeel ti ch'anesabi u men a Jesusu. Tzützülnac u men u saaquil ti c'ochi tu taan. Xonlaji te'i. U yadaj ti'i u jajil tulacal c'u' u betaja. ³⁴ —Nooch'up, a tz'ocsaj ti patalen in ch'aneseech, mentüci, ch'aneech tun. Jetz'cunte a wool y

^x5:15 Ro 16:20; 1 Jn 3:18

^y5:17 Gn 26:16; Dt 5:25; 1 R 17:18; Job 21:14; Mt 8:34; Mr 1:24; Hch 16:39; 1 Co 2:14 ^z5:18 Sal 116:12; Lc 8:38; Lc 17:15,17 ^a5:20 Ex 15:2; Is 63:7

^b5:21 Gn 49:10; Mt 9:1; Lc 8:37 ^c5:22 Mt 9:18; Lc 8:40; Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; Hch 18:8,17 ^d5:25 Lv 15:25; Mt 9:20; Lc 8:43 ^e5:27 Sal 108:12; Mr 3:10; Hch 5:15; Hch 19:12 ^f5:29 Ex 15:26; Lc 6:19; Lc 8:46 ^g5:30 Lc 6:19; Lc 8:46

usq'uen. Ma' ta ca' c'ümic a c'oja'anil abe' tucaye',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^h

³⁵ Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus ti' ti c'ochoo' a winic a taloo' tu yotoch aj Jairojo. —Quimi tun a mejen. Ma' a mas tuc'sic u yool a bensic ta pach a Maestrojo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Jairojo.ⁱ

³⁶ Le'ec a Jesusu, ma' u tz'aj tu yool c'u' u yadajoo' ti'i aj Jairojo. —Ma' u jac'ül a wool yoc'oloo' u t'an. Tz'a a wool tin pach,— cu t'an ti'i aj Jairojo.^j ³⁷ Ma' u cha'aj ma'ax mac ca' xi'ic etel. Aj Pedro, aj Jacob etel aj Juana, jadi' u cha'aj ca' xi'ic tu pach tu yotoch aj Jairojo. Le'ec aj Juan etel aj Jacobo, u yitz'inoo' u sucu'unoo' u bajil. ³⁸ C'ochoo' tu yotoch aj Jairojo. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj ti tanoo' u choconaquil. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, tanoo' u yoc'ol. Tanoo' u yoc'tic a quimen ti chichi. ³⁹ Oqui a Jesus ich naj. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a choconaquil? ¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a woc'ol? Ma' quimen a tz'ubi. Chen tan u wüyül,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^k ⁴⁰ U che'ejtajoo' a Jesusu. Joc'saboo' pach naj u men a Jesusu. U püyajoo' u na' u tat a tz'ubu, u yet'ocoo' a ox tuul u yaj cambala. Ocoo' tuba que'en a quimene.^l ⁴¹ U müchaj a tz'ub tu c'ü'. —Talita cumi,— cu t'an ti'i ichil ilic u t'an. —Tz'i' chu', tan in wadic tech. Liq'uen,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e. ⁴² Tu seebal liq'ui ix chu'u. Caji ti ximbal. Doce jaab yan ti'i. Sa'too' u yool tu jajil u na' u tata.^m ⁴³ U yadaj ti'ijoo' tu jajil ti ma' u tz'eecoo' ti eeltabül c'u' a mani te'iji. U yadaj ilic ti'ijoo' ca' u tzeente a tz'ubu.ⁿ

Usc'aji a Jesus ich caj Nazaret.

6 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, joq'ui te'i. Bini tu caal u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal.^o ² Tu q'uinil a jedele, caji u ca'ansoo' a cristiano te'i ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes a Dioso. Yaab mac u yubajoo' u t'an a Jesus te'iji. Sa'too' u yool. —Le'ec a winic ada'a, ¿tuba u cünaj c'u' a tan u ye'iqui? ¿C'u' u wich u patalil a tz'abi ti'iji? ¿Biqui ti walac u betic a milagrojo?— cu t'anoo' a cristiano tu bajili.^p ³ —¿Ma' wa le'ec ala'i aj carpinterojo? Ma' wa le'ec ala'i u yal ixna' Mari-aja? ¿Ma' wa le'ec ala'i u sucu'unoo' aj Jacob, aj Jose, aj Judas y aj Simon? ¿Ma' wa culajoo' u yix ch'upulitz'in tiqui yaam?— cu t'anoo' a cristiano tu bajili. Ma' c'ocha'anoo' tu wich ti top patal a Jesusu.^q ⁴ —Le'ec a tz'abi u yanil u yadü' u t'an a Dioso, walac u tz'ocsabül u yanil ca'ax tubajac. C'u' betiqui, ichil u caal wa tu yaamoo' u yet'oc wa xan ichil ilic u yotoch, ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsabül u yanil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^r ⁵ Ma' yan biqui u betic a milagro te'iji. Jadi' u tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'ol jabix wal ox tuul wa cuatro tuul a c'oja'ana, y u ch'anesajoo'.^s ⁶ Sa'ti u yool a Jesus u men top ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an. Joq'ui te'i. Tan u manül ich aldea u ca'ansoo' a cristianojo.^t

Tücaa'boo' a doce tuul ti t'an.

⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyajoo' a doce tuul u yaj cambal tu tz'eele. Ca'ca' tuulil tu bajiloo' ti bel u cu tücaa'too' ti t'an. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u patalil ti'i ca' u joq'ueseoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool

^h5:34 Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; Lc 8:48; Lc 17:19; Lc 18:42; Hch 14:9

ⁱ5:35 Lc 8:49 ^j5:36 2 Cr 20:20; Sal 103:13; Mt 9:28,29; Mt 17:20; Lc 8:50; Jn 11:25,40 ^k5:39 Jn 11:11; Hch 20:10; 1 Co 11:30; 1 Ta 4:14; 1 Ta 5:10

^l5:40 Hch 9:40 ^m5:42 Sal 33:9 ⁿ5:43 Mt 12:16; Mt 17:9; Mr 3:12; Lc 5:14

^o6:1 Mt 13:54 ^p6:2 Jn 6:42 ^q6:3 Is 53:2,3; Mt 12:46

^r6:4 Mt 11:6; Mt 13:57 ^s6:5 Gn 19:22 ^t6:6 Is 59:1,2,16; Mt 9:35

a maca.^u ⁸—Ma' a bensique'ex a ma'ax c'u'i ti tane'ex a beele. Jadi' qui' a bensique'ex a xoolte'. Ma' a bensique'ex a janala, ma'ax a ba'aya, ma'ax a taq'uin ichil u cuchbeeb,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ljoo' u yaj cambala.^v ⁹—Tz'a'e'ex a zapato, pero ma' a bensique'ex ulaac' a noc',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ljoo'o.^w ¹⁰—Le'ec tuba ca' ocoque'ex ti posado, te'i ilic yane'ex a cuntal. Le'ec ti jobe'ex a meyaj ichil a caja, ichil ilic a naj abe' a joc'ole'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ljoo'o.^x ¹¹—Le'ec tuba ma' u c'atoo' u tz'a'e'ex a posadojo, ma'ax u c'atoo' u yubi a t'ane'ex, joq'uene'ex te'i. Le'ec ti tane'ex a joc'ol, liijte'ex u ta'lu'umil a woc ca' c'axiuc. Le'ec abe' u p'is ti ma' qui' u betajoo' te'exe. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül sip'il, mas yaj tu tz'abüloo' u sip'il ichil a caj abe' tuwich u tz'abüloo' u sip'il a c'ac'as cristiano ichil a uchben caj Sodoma a caj Gomorraja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y

¹² Pues te'i. Binoo' a doce tuulu. U yadajoo' ti'i a cristiano ca' u jelloo' u tucul ca' u tucloo' a quich'pan tuculu. ¹³ U joc'sajoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a yaaba. U tz'ajoo' u c'a' olivo yoc'ol a c'oja'an a yaaba, y u ch'anesajoo'.^z

Le'ec ada' biqui ti quimsabi aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Herodese, rey. U yubaj c'u' a tan u betic a Jesusu, u men tan u tzicbalbül ca'ax tubajac. —Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec ilic aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a. Ca' cuxquinbi tu yaam a quimene, mentücü, yan u muc' u bete' a milagrojo,— cu t'an aj Herodese.^a ¹⁵ Yanoo' ulaac' a tanoo' u yadic ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec ilic

aj Eliasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. Yanoo' ulaac' a tanoo' u yadic ti le'ec a Jesusu, jun tuul a tan u yadic u t'an a Dios jabix ilic u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios a uchben cristianojo.^b ¹⁶ C'u' betiqui, ca' u yubaj c'u' a tan u betic a Jesus aj Herodese, u yadaj: —Le'ec abe' aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a. Inen in ch'ücaj u cal, pero ca' cuxlaji tucaye',— cu t'an aj Herodese.^c

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pues te'i. Baala' u betaj aj Herodes ti'i aj Juan biq'uin ado'o. Le'ec aj Herodese, u ch'a'aj ixna' Herodiasa. U yütan aj Felipe abe'e. Aj Felipeje, u yitz'in aj Herodese. —Ma' qui' a ch'a'ic a mu',— cu t'an aj Juan ti'iji, mentücü, u tücaa'taj müchbül. Tz'abi ti presojil.^d ¹⁹ U men u yadaj ti baalo' aj Juana, tz'iic ixna' Herodias etele. U c'atiintaj cuchi u quimes aj Juana, pero ma' yan biqui, ²⁰ u men saac aj Herodes ti'i aj Juana. Aj Herodese, u yeel ti toj u na'at aj Juana. U yeel ilic ti jun tuul u yaj meyaj a Dios ala'aji, mentücü, ma' u cha'aj ca' yajcunbuc aj Juan u men ixna' Herodiasa. Aj Herodese, top walac u caal u tucle u sip'il ti tan u yubic u t'an aj Juana. Ca'ax walac u tuclie u sip'il, top qui' tu xiquin u yubi u t'an aj Juana.^e

²¹ Pues te'i. Baala' ti yanaji biqui ca' u quimes aj Juan ixna' Herodiasa. C'ochi u q'uinc'aba' aj Herodese. U betaj a fiestaja. Püyboo' ca' talacoo' ti fiesta a nucuch winic a walacoo' u tücaa' ich cuenta Galilea u yet'ocoo' u noochiloo' a soldado eteloo' a nucuch ayic'aloo' ich cuenta Galilea.^f ²² Uchi u yoc'ot u yal ixna' Herodias tu taanoo' a much'a'ano' te'iji. Qui' u yool aj Juan Herodes etel biqui ti uchi u

^u6:7 Mt 10:1 ^v6:8 Lc 9:3 ^w6:9 Hch 12:8 ^x6:10 Mt 19:11; Lc 9:4

^y6:11 Mt 10:14; Lc 10:10; Hch 13:51; He 10:31 ^z6:13 Stg 5:14

^a6:14 Mt 14:1; Lc 9:7 ^b6:15 Mt 16:14; Mr 8:28 ^c6:16 Lc 3:19

^d6:17-18 Lv 18:16; Lv 20:21; 2 S 12:7; Dn 5:22,23; Ef 5:11; 2 Ti 4:2; He 13:4

^e6:20 Mt 14:5; Mt 21:26 ^f6:21 Mt 14:6; Gn 40:20

yoc'ot. Qui'oo' ilic u yool u yaj sutiloo'. —C'aate ten c'u' a c'ati. Jede'ec in tz'eec tech,— cu t'an a rey ti'i ix chu' abe'e.^g ²³ U tz'aj u t'an ti'i ix chu'u. —C'aate ten le'ec a c'u' a c'atiji. Jede'ec in tz'eec tech asto ti jun jatz in ayic'alil,— cu t'an aj Herodes ti'iji.^h

²⁴ Pues te'i. Bini ix chu' u c'aate ti'i u na'. —¿C'u' a qui' ca' in c'aate?— cu t'an ti'i u na'. —C'aate ca' ch'ücbüc u cal aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' ca' tz'abüc tech u pol,— cu t'an u na' ti'iji.ⁱ ²⁵ Tu seebal ca' usc'aji ix chu' abe' etel aj Herodese. —In c'ati cuchi ca' a tz'aa' ten aleebili tuwich noxi' plato u pol aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja',— cu t'an ix chu' ti'iji. ²⁶ Top yajaji u yool a reye. C'u' betiqui, chen u men u tz'aj u t'an tu taanoo' u yaj sutil, ma' u c'ati u jele' u t'an ti'i ix chu' abe'e. ²⁷ Tu seebal u tü-caa'taj jun tuul a soldado le'ec a walac u cününtic a te'iji, ti'i ca' u tales u pol aj Juana. Bini a soldadojo. U ch'ücaj u cal aj Juan ich preso. ²⁸ U talesaj u pol aj Juan tuwich noxi' plato. U tz'aj ti'i ix chu'u. Le'ec ix chu'u, u tz'aj ti'i u na'. ²⁹ Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal aj Juana, u yubajoo' c'u' a betabi ti'iji. C'ochoo' tuba que'en. U ch'a'ajoo' u büq'uel. U mucajoo'.^j

Tzeenboo' a cinco mil tuul ti winic u men a Jesusu.

³⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, joboo' u betic u xa'num. Usc'ajoo' etel a Jesusu. U yadajoo' ti'i a Jesus tulacal a c'u' u betajoo' y u ye'ajoo'.^k ³¹ —Co'ne'ex tiqui junal ich p'atal lu'um ti jedel tz'et'zeecac,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num. Yanoo' u beel tu junaloo' u men top talac xicoo' a cristiano

a tanoo' u chiitic a Jesusu. Ma' yan ma'ax u yorajiloo' u janal u menoo' u yaj sutil.^l ³² Joc'oo' te'i. Ocoo' ichil a barcojo. Binoo' tuba ma' yanoo' a cristianojo.

³³ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, u yilajoo' ti tanoo' u beel. U yeeloo' maqui ala'oo'o. Joc'oo' ichil boon a caj a yan te'iji. Alca' ti binoo' tuba tanoo' u beel a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal. C'ochoo' a cristiano te'i payanbej.

³⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ochi te'i a Jesusu, u yilajoo' u yaabil a cristiano a much'a'anoo' te'iji. Otziloo' tu wich. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, jabixoo' a carnero^{ss} a ma' yanoo' u yaj cananil ti'i u ch'a'beebaloo' u benil. Caj a Jesus u ca'ansoo' a cristiano ti yaab.^m ³⁵ Le'ec ti tan u yocol a q'uini, naatz'oo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel a Jesusu. —P'atal lu'um tuba que'eno'on. Ma'ax mac a yan wa'ye'e. Bini tun a q'uini,ⁿ ³⁶ mentücü, tücaa'too' u yaabil a cristiano ca' xi'icoo' u quexoo' u janal ich aldea nütz'a'an wa'ye',— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁷ —Inche'ex ca' tz'a'e'exoo' u janal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —¿A c'ati wa ca' xico'on ti quex pan y ca' ti tzeentoo'? Yan u meyaj a mac nueve uj ti'i ca' yanac u tool boon a pan a c'abeet ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^o ³⁸ —¿Boon cuul a pan a yan te'exe? Ca' xique'ex a wila',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' boon cuul a yana, u yadajoo': —Jadi' cinco cuul a yana, y ca' tuul aj ch'ilam,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁹ —Jüp'e'ex a bajil, y tinlene'ex tulacale'ex tacan tuba que'en a su'uquili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^p ⁴⁰ Jujun muuch'oo' tu bajil ti tinlajoo' a cristianojo. Yan a jujun

§§6:34 tümünyuc

g6:22 Est 1:11,12 h6:23 Est 5:3,6 i6:24 Pr 12:10

j6:29 Mt 14:12; Mt 27:57-60; Hch 8:2 k6:30 Lc 9:10

l6:31 Mt 14:13; Jn 6:1; Mr 3:20 m6:34 Sal 86:15; Sal 111:4; Sal 145:8; Mt 9:36; Mt 14:14; He 4:15; He 5:2; Is 54:13; Is 61:1; Lc 9:11 n6:35 Mt 14:15; Lc 9:12

o6:37 Nm 11:13,22; Mt 18:28 p6:39 Mt 14:17; Mt 15:34; 1 Co 14:40

muuch' a cien tuulu. Yan a jujun muuch' a cincuenta tuulu. ⁴¹ Le'ec a Jesusu, u müchaj a cinco cuul ti pan etel a ca' tuul aj ch'ilama. U cha'antaj a ca'ana. U c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'ol a janala. U meen xet'aj a pana. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ti'i ca' u t'oxoo' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. U meen xet'aj ilic a ca' tuul aj ch'ilam ti'i ca' t'oxboc ti'i tulacaloo'.^q ⁴² Laj janoo' y na'ajnoo'. ⁴³ Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u tudesajoo' doce cuul a nucuch xac etel u yaabil u yada' a pan y etel u yada' aj ch'ilama. ⁴⁴ Cinco mil tuul ti winic a janoo'o. Ma' xoca'anoo' ix ch'up eteloo' a tz'ubi.

Uchi u ximbal a Jesus yoc'ol a ja'a.

⁴⁵ Pues te'i. Tu seebal a Jesusu, u yadaj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ca' ococoo' ich barco ca' paye' xicoo' junxeel a laguna ich caj Betsaida. Ala'aji, bel u cu yadiü' ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristiano ca' usc'acoo'.^r ⁴⁶ Le'ec ti jobi u yadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' usc'acoo'o, naq'ui a Jesus tuwich witz ti t'an etel a Dioso.^s ⁴⁷ Le'ec ti oqui a ac'ü'ü, naachaji tun a barco chi' ja'a. Tu junal que'en a Jesus ti lu'umil. ⁴⁸ U yilajoo' u yaj cambal. Tanoo' u tz'eec u muc' ti'i u beel a barcojo, pero tan u c'ütbüloo' u beel u men a ic' a tan u talel taanil. Le'ec ti jatz'ca' to ti qui'i, watac u c'ochol a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal. Tan u ximbal yoc'ol a ja'a. Watac u mansic a barcojo. ⁴⁹ C'u' betiqui, ilbi u menoo' u yaj cambal ti tan u ximbal yoc'ol a ja'a. Tu f'anoo' ala'oo'o, pixan a tanoo' u yiliqui. Uchoo' u yawat ti chich. ⁵⁰ U laj ilajoo' ala'aji. Jac'oo' u yool tu jajil. Uchi u t'an a Jesus ti jomol eteloo'. —Chichcunte'ex a wool. Ma' a saactale'ex. Inen ilic,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^t ⁵¹ Oqui a Jesus ichil

a barco tuba que'eno'o. Mani a iq'ui. Chen sa'too' u yool u yaj cambal tu jajil, ⁵² u men ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil yoc'ol c'u' a tan u ye'ic a milagro u betaj a Jesus etel a pana. Chichoo' to u pol.^u

Ch'anesaboo' a c'oja'an ich aldea Genesaret.

⁵³ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti manoo' junxeel a ja'a, c'ochoo' tuba que'en a joo' u c'aba' Genesaret. U c'ixajoo' a barco tu chi' a ja'a.^v ⁵⁴ Le'ec ti joc'oo' ichil a barcojo, tu seebal c'aj-oolbi u wich a Jesus u menoo' a que'eno' te'iji. ⁵⁵ Joc'oo' ti alca' a cristiano tulacal tubajac te'i. Cajoo' u benes boon a c'oja'an tuwich u cama tuba tanoo' u yubic ti tan u beel a Jesusu. ⁵⁶ Le'ec tulacal tuba tan u manül a Jesusu, wa meen caj, wa nucuch caj, wa aldea, te'i tanoo' u coyquintic a c'oja'an chi' bej a cristianojo. Tanoo' u c'aatic ti'i a Jesus ca' cha'büc u tülöo' ca'ax u chi' u noc' ti'i ca' ch'anücoo'. Le'ec boon tuul u tülajoo'o, ch'anesaboo'.^w

Tanoo' u tz'ocsic a p'ütbi u menoo' a ucbene.

7 Pues te'i. C'ochoo' etel a Jesus a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese. Taloo' ala'oo' ich caj Jerusalen.^x ² U yilajoo' jujun tuul tu yaamoo' u yaj cambal a Jesus a tanoo' u janal y jumpaay biqui u p'o'ajoo' u c'ü'. Ma' u p'o'ajoo' u c'ü' jabix ti sucoo' a fariseo u p'oo'. ³ Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at y c'üis tulacaloo' u chucaan aj Israele, ma' ta'achoo' u janal wa ma' u p'o'icoo' u c'ü' jabix ca' u yada-joo' a uchben cristiano ca' u p'oo'. ⁴ Baalo' ilic walacoo' u betic ti tanoo' u yusc'al

^q6:41 1 S 9:13; Mt 26:26 ^r6:45 Mt 14:22; Jn 6:17

^s6:46 Mr 1:35; Mt 6:6; Mt 14:26; Lc 6:12; Jn 6:15; 1 P 2:21

^t6:50 Sal 23:4; Is 43:2; Mt 14:27; Lc 20:19; Lc 24:38; Jn 6:19 ^u6:52 Mr 8:17; Lc 24:25; Jer 17:9; Mr 3:5; Mr 16:14; Ro 8:7 ^v6:53 Mt 14:34; Lc 5:1; Jn 6:24

^w6:56 Mt 9:20; Lc 8:44; Hch 5:15 ^x7:1 Mt 15:1

ti qu'ex. Ma' ta'achoo' u janal wa ma' tu p'o'icoo' u c'ü. Yan ti yaab ulaac' a c'u'ac a walacoo' u betic a p'ütbi ti'ijoo' u menoo' a uchben cristianojo. Yan biqui ti walacoo' u p'o'ic a pote, a cum luc', y a cum fierrojo. Yan ilic biqui ti walacoo' u p'o'ic a che' camaja. P'ütboo' ti'i u bete' abe' u menoo' a uchben cristianojo.

Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moise, u c'aatajoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ⁵—¿C'u' ca'a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an a uchben cristiano a waj cambaloo'o? Tanoo' u janal ti ma' p'o'a'anoo' u c'ü jabix ti suco'on ti p'oo',— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ⁶—Aj cho'e'ex, toj u tz'iibtaj aj Isaias ta woc'ole'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc. —“Le'ec a cristiano ada'a, walacoo' u yadic jabix tanoo' u tz'ocsic in yanil, pero chen pach u yool. ⁷Ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti tanoo' u c'ajsiquen. Walacoo' u ca'ansic a cristiano etel a t'an a chen cuxquinbi u menoo' a cristianojo,” cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' u tz'iibtaj aj Isaias ta woc'ole'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—Inche'exe, a p'ütaje'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso. Chen tane'ex a tz'ocsic a t'an a cuxquinbi u menoo' a uchben cristianojo, jabix biqui ta p'o'ique'ex a cum y a poteje. Yan ti yaab ulaac' a c'u'ac tac a jabix abe' a walaque'ex a betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁹—Tu jajil tane'ex a p'ütic a tz'ocsic u t'an Dios ti'i a tz'ocsicale'ex a c'u' u p'ütajoo' a uchbene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁰—“Tz'oques u yanil a na' a tat. Le'ec mac ca' u yadü' a c'as yoc'ol u na' u tata, yan u quimsabül,” cu t'an aj Moise,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹¹—C'u' betiqui, ma' baala' a t'ane'exi. Le'ec ti walac u c'ochol u na' u tat a mac u c'aate ti'i ca' aantabüci,

baala' a walaque'ex a wadiqui: “Wa ca' u yadü' ti'i u na' u tat ti ac sijibi tun ti'i a Dios le'ec a c'u' a tanoo' u c'aatic ca' aantabüc etele, ¹²ma' ta'ache'ex a cha'ic u yaanticoo' u na' u tat etel.” Baalo' a walaque'ex a wadiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹³—Ti baalo'o, chen yoc'lal a c'u' a uchbene, a tz'aje'ex jabix ma' yan u yanil u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Yan ti yaab a jabix abe' a walaque'ex a betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' c'u' a walac u c'ascuntic a maca.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyajoo' a cristiano ca' jiisicoo' tu tzeel tucaye'. —U'yeene'ex tulacale'ex. Ch'a'e'ex u tojil in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁵—Ma' yan ma'ax c'u'i a walac u yocol ichil u chi' a jede'ec u paatal u c'ascuntic u na'at jun tuul a maqui. Le'ec a walac u joc'ol ichil u chi' a maca, le'ec walac u c'ascuntic u na'at,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁶—Le'ec mac a jede'ec u paatal u yubi in t'ana, yan u tz'eec tu yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^d

¹⁷Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus tu yaamoo' u yaabil a cristianojo. Oqui ich naj. Le'ec ti que'en te'iji, c'aatbi ti'i u nu'cul a mucult'an abe' u menoo' u yaj cambala. ^e
¹⁸—¿Ma' wa ta'ache'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil jabixoo' ulaac' a cristianojo? ¿Ma' wa chica'an te'ex? Le'ec a c'u' a walac u yocol ichil u chi' a maca, ma' yan biqui u c'ascuntic u na'at,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁹—Ma' ta'ach u beel ichil u na'ati. Chen walac u beel ichil u nüc' ca' tun manüc,— cu t'an a Jesusu. Etel ti ca' u yadaj abe' a Jesusu, u ye'aj ti tulacal a janala, qui'. ²⁰—Le'ec a walac u joc'ol ichil u chi' a maca, le'ec walac u c'ascuntic u na'at a maca,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²¹—Ichil u

7:5 Mt 15:2 7:6 Is 29:13; Mt 15:8

7:10 Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Ex 21:17; Lv 20:9; Pr 20:20 7:11 Mt 15:5; Mt 23:18; 1 Ti 5:8 7:15 Hch 10:14,15; Ro 14:17; 1 Co 8:8; 1 Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15

7:16 Mt 11:15 7:17 Mt 15:15

püsüc'al a maca, te'i walac u tal a c'ac'as tuculu. Te'i walac u tal a tucul ti cüjtal etel ca'ax macac ca'ax yan u yütan wa u yicham, ca'ax ma' yan. Te'i walac u tal a tucul ti quimsaj,^{f 22} ti xuuch', ti jaq'uintic tulacal a c'u'aca. Te'i walac u tael a tucul ti'i u betabeeb a c'asil na'ata, a tucul ti cho', a tucul ti'i u betabeeb a ma'su'tala. Te'i ichil u püsüc'al a mac walac u tal a tucul ti tz'i'lic c'u' a ti'i ulaac'a, a tucul ti maclant'an, a tucul ti top betic u winiquil. Te'i walac u tal a tucul ti betic jabix ma' yan u na'at,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²³—Tulacal a c'as a jabix abe'e, walac u tal ichil u püsüc'al a maca, y walac u c'ascuntic u na'at,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Ix ch'up a ma' Israele, u tz'ocsaj ti patal a Jesusu.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesusu. Bini ich cuenta Tiro y Sidon. Culaji ichil a naj te'iji. Ma' u c'ati cuchi ca' eeltabüc ti que'en te'i, pero ma' yan biqui u muquic u bajil.^{g 25} U'yajbi ti que'en te'i u men jun tuul a nooch'up a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yool u yal. Tu seebal bini etel a Jesusu. Xonlaji tu taan. ²⁶ Ma' Israel a nooch'up abe'e. Sirofenicia u c'aba' u caal. U c'aataj ti'i a Jesus ca' u joq'ues a c'ac'asba'al a que'en tu yool u yal.^{h 27} Le'ec a Jesusu, ich mucult'an u nuuctaj a nooch'up ti se' yan u yaanticoo' u yetcaal aj Israele. — Ma' toj ca' tocbocoo' u waj a tz'ub ca' pulbuc ti'ijoo' a peq'ue,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u men ma' Israel ala'aji.^{i 28} —Jaj a t'an, Noochil. C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' a pec' a que'en yalam a mesaja, walacoo' u jantic u xeex u waj a tan u c'axül tu chi' a tz'ubu,— cu t'an a nooch'up ti'iji, u men

u c'ati ilic ca' aantabüc ala'i ca'ax ma' chucul Israel. ²⁹—Qui' ti ca' a nuuctajen. Joq'ui a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a wal. Ca' xiquech ta wotoch,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a nooch'upu. ³⁰ Le'ec ti c'ochi tu yotoch a nooch'upu, u yilaj u yal. Coya'an ti que'en tu cama. Ma' ca' yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo.^j

Ch'anesabi jun tuul winic a cooc y bese.

³¹ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus ich cuenta Tiro. Mani ich cuenta Sidon, ca' tun mani ichil a cuenta tuba yan diez p'eel ti caj. C'ochi tu chi' a laguna Galilea.^{k 32} C'ochesabi ti'i te'i jun tuul a winic a cooc y ma' patal ti t'an. C'aatbi ti'i ca' u tz'aa' u c'ü' yoc'ol a winic ti'i ca' u ch'anes. ³³ Le'ec a Jesusu, u joc'saj a winic tu yaamoo' a cristianojo. Le'ec ti que'en tu junal etel a winiqui, u tz'aj u ni' u c'ü' ichil u xiquin ca' tun uchi u tuub. U tülaj u yac' a winic etel.^{l 34} U cha'antaj a ca'an a Jesusu. U cha'aj u yic'. —EFATA,— cu t'an ti'i a winiqui. —Jebe,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.^{m 35} Jeebi u xiquin a winiqui. Qui'aji u t'an. Caji ti t'an ti toj.^{n 36} —Ma' a wadique'ex ti'i ma'ax mac c'u' a maniji,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. C'u' betiqui, le'ec boon sut a walac u yadic abe' a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo, mas que'eno' u yool u yadü' c'u' a walac u betiqui.^{o 37} Sa'too' u yool tu jajil a cristianojo. —Tulacal a c'u' a walac u betic a Jesusu, walac u betic ti qui'. Ca'ax cooc a maca, walac u jebic u xiquin. Ca'ax bes, walac u qui'cuntic u t'an,— cu t'anoo' a cristianojo.

^f7:21 Gn 6:5; Gn 8:21; Mt 15:19; Hch 8:22; Ga 5:19 ^g7:24 Mt 15:21

^h7:26 Is 49:12; Ga 3:28; Col 3:11

ⁱ7:27 Mt 7:6; Mt 10:5,6; Mt 15:26-28; Hch 13:46; Hch 22:21; Ro 9:4; Ef 2:12

^j7:30 Jos 21:43; Mt 9:29; Mr 9:23; 1 Jn 3:8 ^k7:31 Mt 15:29

^l7:33 1 R 17:19-22; 2 R 4:4-6; Mt 4:25; Mr 5:20; Mr 5:40; Mr 8:23; Jn 9:6

^m7:34 Mr 6:41; Jn 11:41; Jn 11:33,38 ⁿ7:35 Sal 33:9 ^o7:36 Is 42:2

**Tzeenbi a cuatro mil tuul
ti winic u men a Jesusu.**

8 Pues te'i. Ma' top xanac tu pach abe'e, ca' muchq'uinboo' ti yaab a cristiano etel a Jesusu. Ma' yan c'u' a ca' u jantoo'. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püya-joo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel.^{p 2}—Otziloo' tin wich a cristiano ada'a. Ox p'e q'uin que'eno' tin wetel, y ma'ax c'u' a yan ca' u jantoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{q 3}—Wa cuchi ca' in tü-caa'too' ca' usc'acoo' ti wi'ijoo'o, uchac u sücquimiloo' ti bej. Yan tu yaamoo' a taloo' ti naach,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴—Que'eno'on ich p'atal lu'um. ¿Tuba ca' ti cüixte ti chucul a janal ti'i ca' ti tzeen-too' a cristiano ada'a?— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal ti uchoo' u nuuc.^{r 5}—¿Boon cuul a pan a yan te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Siete cuul,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^{s 6} U yadaj ca' tinlacao' a cristiano ti lu'um. U müchaj a siete cuul a pana. Le'ec ca' u tz'aj a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso, u meen xet'aj. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ti'i ca' u t'oxoo' ti'ijoo' boon a cristianojo. U t'oxajoo' ti'i a cristianojo.^{t 7} Yan ilic tz'etz'eec aj meen ch'ilama. Le'ec ca' u c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'ol abe' a Jesusu, u yadaj ca' t'oxboc ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^{u 8} Laj janoo' y na'ajnoo'. U tudesajoo' siete cuul a nucuch xac etel u yaabil u yada' a janala. ⁹ Jabix cuatro mil tuul a janoo'o. ¹⁰ Le'ec ca' u tücaa'tajoo' a cristiano a Jesus ca' usc'acoo'o, oqui ichil a barco u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. Binoo' tu cuenta Dalmanuta.^v

**C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus ca'
u bete' a milagrojo.**

¹¹ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at etel a Jesusu. Cajoo' u c'aate ti'i ca' u bete' c'u'ac ti ca'an ti'i ca' u yiloo' wa patal.^{w 12} Yajaji u yool a Jesus tu jajili. —Le'ecoo' a cristiano aleebe, ¿c'u' ca'a walacoo' u c'aatic ca' in bete' c'u'ac ti'i ca' chiclac ti yan in yanili? Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ma' tu ye'bel ti'ijoo' a milagro a jabix u c'atoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹³ Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, joq'ui a Jesus tu yaamoo'o. Ca' oqui ichil a barcojo. Ca' bini junxeel a laguna tucaye'.

**Aalbi a mucult'an yoc'ol
u na'at a fariseojo.**

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Tubboo' ti'i u yaj cambal a Jesus ca' u bensoo' a pan tu pacha. Jadi' jun cuul ilic a pan a yan eteloo' ichil a barcojo.^{x 15}—Cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex u men u levadura a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at u yet'ocoo' aj Herodese,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{y 16} Caji tzicbalbül a t'an abe' u menoo' u yaj cambal. —U yadaj wal abe' u men ma' yan a pan tiqui wetele,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^{z 17} A Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u yadic tu bajiloo'o. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a tzicbal ta bajile'ex ti ma' yan te'ex a pana? ¿Ma' wa ta'ache'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil? ¿Ma' wa chica'an te'ex? ¿Chich ilique'ex wa a pol?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{a 18}—Yane'ex a wich. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' ta'ache'ex a cha'an? Yane'ex a xiquin. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' ta'ache'ex a wu'yic in t'an? ¿Ma' wa c'üja'an te'ex?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'

^p8:1 Mt 15:31 ^q8:2 Sal 145:9; He 2:17; He 4:15

^r8:4 Nm 11:21,22; 2 R 4:42,43; 2 R 7:2; Mr 6:52 ^s8:5 Mt 15:34; Mr 6:38 ^t8:6 Dt 8:10; Mr 6:41-44; 1 Ti 4:4,5 ^u8:7 Mt 14:10; Mr 6:41 ^v8:10 Mt 15:39

^w8:11 Mt 12:38; Mt 16:1; Mt 19:3; Mr 2:16; Lc 11:53; Jn 6:30 ^x8:14 Mt 16:5

^y8:15 Nm 27:19; 1 Cr 28:9; Lc 12:1; 1 Co 5:7 ^z8:16 Mt 16:7

^a8:17 Is 63:17; Mt 15:17; Mt 16:8,9; Mr 6:52; Mr 16:14; Lc 24:25; He 5:11,12

u yaj cambala.¹⁹—¿Boon cuul ti xac u yada' a pan a molaje'ex le'ec ca' in meen xet'aj cinco cuul a pan ti'i in tzeenticaloo' cinco mil tuul ti winic uchi?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Doce cuul,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^b ²⁰—¿Boon cuul ti xac u yada' a pan a molaje'ex le'ec ca' in tzeentajoo' a cuatro mil tuulu?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Siete cuul,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^c ²¹—¿Ma' wa ta'ache'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil in t'an tac leeb?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^d

Ch'ani a ch'oop u men a Jesusu.

²² Pues te'i. C'ochoo' ich caj Betsaida. C'ochesabi jun tuul a winic a ch'oop etel a Jesus u menoo' a cristianojo. —Tülü a ch'oop ti'i ca' ch'anüc,— cu t'anoo' a cristiano ti'i a Jesusu. ²³ U müchaj a ch'oop tu c'ü'ü. U bensaj pach caj. U tuubtaj u nec' u wich ca' tun u tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'ol a winiqui. —¿Patalech wa ti cha'an aleebe?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^e ²⁴ Caji ti cha'an a winiqui. —Tan in wili-coo' a cristianojo. Jabix che' ti tan in wil-icoo', pero chen u men tanoo' u ximbal, tan in wadic ti cristiano ala'oo',— cu t'an a winiqui. ²⁵ Le'ec a Jesusu, u ca' tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'ol u wich a winiqui. Uchi u qui' cha'an a winiqui. Ch'ani u wich. Paataji u cha'an ti qui'. ²⁶ —Ca' xiquech ta wotoch, pero ma' a manül ich caj ti tan a beel. Ma'ax a se' adic c'u' a mani tech ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^f

—Inchech u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.

²⁷ Pues te'i. Tan u manül a Jesus u yet'occoo' u yaj cambal ichil boon a caj a que'en ich cuenta Cesarea de Filipo.

Le'ec ti tanoo' u manülü, u c'aatajoo' ti'i u yaj cambal. —¿Biqui'illoo' u tucul a cristianojo? ¿Mac winiquilen ti walacoo' u yadiqui?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^g ²⁸—Yan a walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec inchech aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Yanoo' ulaac' a walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec inchech a uchben cristiano aj Eliasa. Ulaac' tucaye' walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec inchech ulaac' a jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^h ²⁹—Uxtun inche'exe. ¿Mac winiquilen ti walaque'ex a wadic?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'o. —Inchech u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji.ⁱ ³⁰—Ma' a se' adique'ex abe' ti'i ma'ax mac,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^j

A Jesusu, u yadaj u quimsabül.

³¹ Pues te'i. Caji a Jesus u yadü' ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal c'u' a bel u ca'a betabül ti'iji. —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Yan in c'ümic ti yaab a yaja,— cu t'an. —Bel in ca'a culpachbül u menoo' ti wetcaal a winic a nucuch u wihili. Beloo' ilic u ca'a u bete' ten ti baalo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Baalo' ilic xan beloo' u cu bete' ten boon tuul u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese. Yan in quimsabül. Yan ilic in ca' cuxtal tucaye'il tu yox p'eel q'uin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^k ³² Chica'an u t'an ca' u yadaj abe' ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.

Pues te'i. Joc'sabi a Jesus tu junal u men aj Pedrojo. Caji tze'ecbel a Jesus u men. ³³ Le'ec a Jesusu, u sutaj u bajil. U cha'antajoo' u chucaan u yaj cambal. —Xen quisin. Ma' qui' ta wich a jabix u c'ati a Dioso, chen a jabix u c'atoo' a

^b8:19 Mt 24:20; Mr 6:43; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13 ^c8:20 Mt 15:37

^d8:21 Sal 94:8; Mr 6:52; Jn 14:9 ^e8:23 Mr 7:33 ^f8:26 Mt 8:4; Mr 5:43

^g8:27 Mt 16:13; Lc 9:18 ^h8:28 Mt 14:2

ⁱ8:29 Mt 16:6; Jn 1:41,49; Jn 6:69; Jn 11:27; Hch 8:37; Hch 9:20; 1 Jn 4:15

^j8:30 Mt 16:20 ^k8:31 Mt 16:21; Mt 17:22; Lc 9:22

cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo.¹

³⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püya-joo' u yaabil a cristiano u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambala, ca' talacoo' tu tzeel. —Wa yan mac u c'ati u c'ümeene, yan u p'ütic u betic c'u' a qui' tu wich u betic wa'ye' yoc'olcaba. Yan u c'ümic boon a yaj a tan u tz'abül ti'i u men tan u tz'ocsiquene. Ti baalo', tan u betic jabix a mac a tan u bencis u cruz ti'i u quimsabül tuwichi. Le'ec a jabix abe' a qui' ca' talac tin pacha,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ³⁵—Le'ec mac u c'ati u sa'alte u qui'il u cuxtal wa'ye'e, sa'tül u ca'a ti'i. Uchac u sa'tül u cuxtal a mac u men que'en u yool tin pach etel ilic u men tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso, bel u cu sa'alte u cuxtal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ³⁶—¿C'u' aj beel ti'i a mac ca'ax u na'alte cuchi tulacal a yoc'olcaba, y ca' quimic ti ma' c'üma'an u men a Dioso?— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁷—¿Wa xan c'u' aj jede'ec u paatal u tz'eec a mac ti'i ca' tz'abüc u cuxtal tucaye'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁸—Aleebe top c'asoo' u na'at a cristianojo. U p'ütajoo' u c'ajsic a Dios ti ca'ana, ti'i ca' u c'ajesoo' a ca'ax c'u'ac ti diosili. Wa yan mac a sudac tene, wa sudac u men in t'ana, baalo' ilic le'ec ti ca' uduquen tucaye'il, sudaquen ti'iji. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Ca' wataquen tucaye' etel u muc' in Tat ti ca'an. Ca' wataquen eteloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^o

9—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Yan a jun tuule'ex a wa'ane'ex wa'ye' a ma' ta quimile'ex asto a wilique'ex biqui ti

walac u tücaa' a Dios etel muc'u,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

Jeeli u cha'an a Jesusu.

² Pues te'i. Seis q'uin manüc a t'an abe' u yadaj a Jesusu, naq'ui tuwich a witz a top ca'nala. U bensajoo' aj Pedro, aj Jacob y aj Juan tu pacha. Que'eno' tu junal. Jeeli u cha'an tu taanoo'.^q ³ Süc sücaji u noc' tu jajil. Ma'ax mac ix p'o' patal u süccunte a noc' jabix ti sücaji a ti'i a Jesusu.^r ⁴ Chiclajoo' aj Elias etel aj Moises ti'ijoo' a ox tuulu. Aj Elias aj Moises, tanoo' u t'an etel a Jesusu. ⁵—Maestro, qui' ti que'eno'on wa'ye'. Bel ti ca'a ti bete' ox cuul a tz'i' naj ti'i bo'oy. Jun cuulu, tech. Jun cuul ti'i aj Moises, y jun cuul ti'i aj Eliasa,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ⁶ Chen u yadaj ti baalo' u men ma' u yeel c'u' a qui' ca' u yadü' u men saacoo' tu jajil. ⁷ Emi a muyal yoc'oloo'. Uchi a t'an ichil a muyala. —Le'ec ada' in Mejen. Yaj in wu'yi. U'ye'ex u t'an,— cu t'an a t'an ichil a muyala.^s ⁸ Uchoo' u cha'an ti jomol. U yilajoo' ti ma'ax mac a que'en te'i eteloo'o. Jadi' a Jesusu.

⁹ Pues te'i. Tanoo' u yemel tuwich a witz. —Ma' a se' adique'ex ti'i ma'ax mac le'ec a c'u' a wilaje'ex asto ti ca' cuxlaquen tu yaamoo' a quimen inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^t ¹⁰ Tz'ocsabi u t'an u men a ox tuulu. C'u' betiqui, u ca'atajoo' tu bajil u nu'cul a t'an abe' u ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene. ¹¹—Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, ¿c'u' ca'a walacoo' u yadic ti yan u ca' udel payanbej a uchen cristiano aj Elias u c'aba'a, ca' tun ca' uduc u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo?— cu

¹8:33 Ro 8:7; 1 Co 2:14 ^m8:34 Mt 10:38; Mt 16:24; Lc 9:23; Lc 14:27; Ga 5:24; Ga 6:14 ⁿ8:35 Jn 12:25; Rev 12:11

^o8:38 Mt 10:33; Lc 9:26; Lc 12:9; Ro 1:16; 2 Ti 1:8; 2 Ti 2:12; 1 Jn 2:23

^p9:1 Mt 16:28; Lc 9:27; Mt 24:30; Mt 25:31; Lc 22:18; He 2:8,9

^q9:2 Mt 17:1; Lc 9:28 ^r9:3 Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3

^s9:7 Ex 40:34; Is 42:1; 2 P 1:17; He 1:1,2; He 2:3; He 12:25,26 ^t9:9 Mt 17:9

t'anoo' a ox tuul ti'i a Jesusu.^{u 12-13}— Jajoo' u t'an. Yan u yudel payanbej aj Elias u tojquinte tulacal. Tan in wadic te'ex. Ac udi tun aj Eliasa. U betajoo' a ca'ax c'u'ac a qui'oo' tu wich u betoo' ti'i jabix ilic ti ac tziiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios ti bel u ca'a betabül ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Uxtun inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, tziiba'an ilic tin woc'ol ti bel u ca'a betabül ten a ca'ax c'u'ac ti yajili. Ma' tu tz'ocsabül in yanil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a ox tuul u yaj cambala.^{vw}

Ch'anesabi a ch'ajom a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo.

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti emoo' tac eteloo' u chucaan u yaj cambala, u yilajoo' ti much'a'anoo' ti yaab a cristiano eteloo' u yaj cambal. Yanoo' ilic u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises te'i. Ala'oo'o, tanoo' u yaaltic u tojquintoo' u yaj cambal a Jesus etel t'an.^{x 15} Le'ec ti ilbi a Jesus u menoo' tulacal a cristiano abe'e, sa'too' u yool tu jajil. Tu seebal joc'oo' ti alca' ti'i u beeloo' u chiite a Jesusu.¹⁶ —¿C'u' a tane'ex a tzicbaltic ta bajile'exe?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.¹⁷ Nuucbi a Jesus u men jun tuul tu yaamoo' u yaabil a cristianojo. —Maestro,— cu t'an ti'i. — In talesaj in mejen ca' a qui'cunte ten. Yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo. Bes u men a c'ac'asba'al abe'e,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^{y 18}—Ca'ax tuba tan u manül in mejene, walac u müchbül u pulbul ti lu'um u men a c'ac'asba'al abe'e. Walac u yoom u chi' a tz'ubu. Jürütlemac u coj. Walac u chichtal. In c'aataj ti'ijoo' a waj cambal ca' u joq'uesoo' a c'ac'asba'al a que'en tu yoolo, pero ma' paatajoo' u joq'ues,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.¹⁹—Top

ma' que'ene'ex a wool tu jajil tu pach a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —¿Boon q'uin to yan in cuntal ta yaame'ex? ¿Boon q'uin to yan in muc'yajte'ex? Tales a tz'ubu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁰ C'ochesabi a tz'ub etel a Jesusu. Le'ec ti ilbi a Jesus u men a c'ac'asba'ala, tu seebal süquimi a tz'ub u mene. C'axi ti lu'um. Caji u cocles u bajil ti lu'um. Tan u yoom u chi'.^{z 21} —¿Biq'uin ti caji u c'ümü' a jabix ada'a?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u tat a tz'ubu. —Le'ec ti nene' to,— cu t'an ti'i.²²—Yaab sut u pulaj a tz'ub ich c'aac' wa ich ja' ti'i ca' u quimes. Wa jede'ec a paatal a ch'anesic a tz'ubu, ch'a'a ti wotzilil. Aanto'on,— cu t'an u tat a tz'ub ti'i a Jesusu.²³—¿C'u' ca'a tan a wadic wa jede'ec in paatala? Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tu pach Dios tu jajili, jede'ec u paatal u betic tulacal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.²⁴ Tu seebal uchi u t'an ti chich u tat a tz'ubu. —Que'en in wool tu pach a Dioso. Aanteen ti'i ca' in mas tz'aa' in wool tu pach,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^a

²⁵ Pues te'i. Alca' ti tanoo' u much'tal a cristianojo. Le'ec ca' u yilaj abe' a Jesusu, u tze'ectaj a c'ac'asba'ala. —Incheche, c'ac'asba'alech. Walac a bescunticoo' a cristianojo. Walac a coocquinticoo'. Tan in wadic tech. Joq'uen ichil u yool a tz'ubu. Ma' ca' ocol te'i tucaye',— cu t'an ti'i a c'ac'asba'al abe'e.^{b 26} Uchi u yawat ti chich a c'ac'asba'ala. Ca' sücquimi a tz'ub u mene, ca' tun joq'ui. Paati a tz'ub jabix quimene, mentücü. —Quimen,— cu t'anoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.²⁷ Le'ec a Jesusu, u müchaj a tz'ub tu c'ü'ü. U lic'saj. Wa'laji a tz'ubu.

²⁸ Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ich naj. Tu junal que'eno' ti c'aatbi ti'i u menoo' u

^u9:11 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10 ^v9:12-13 Gn 3:15; Nm 21:9; Sal 22:6; Is 50:6; Is 53:2; Dn 9:26; Zac 13:7; Jn 3:14; Lc 23:11; Fil 2:7 ^w9:12-13 Mt 11:14; Mt 17:12; Lc 1:17 ^x9:14 Mt 17:14; Lc 9:37 ^y9:17 Mt 17:14; Lc 9:38

^z9:20 Mr 1:26; Lc 9:42 ^a9:24 2 Cr 20:20; Mt 17:20; Mr 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; Hch 14:9; Fil 1:29; 2 Ta 1:3,11; He 12:2 ^b9:25 Hch 10:38; 1 Jn 3:8

yaj cambal. —¿C'u' ca'a ma' paatajo'on ti joq'ues a c'ac'asba'al abe'e?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^{c 29}—Le'ec a c'ac'asba'al a jabix abe'e, ma' ta'ach u joc'ol tu yool a mac wa ma' tane'ex a boch c'ajsic a Dios yoc'ol etel a p'ütique'ex a janal ti suq'uin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

A Jesusu, u ca' adaj u pectzil u quimil.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesusu. Tan u manül ich cuenta Galilea u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. Tan u ca'ansicoo' u yaj cambal, mentücü, ma' u c'ati cuchi ca' eeltabüc ti tanoo' u manül te'i bic tala-coo' ti yaab. —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Bel in ca'a c'ubbul tu c'ü'oo' a cristianojo. Bel in ca'a quimsabül u menoo'. Ox p'e q'uin quimenen ti bel in ca'a ca' cuxquinbil tucaye',— cu t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^{d 32} Ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil u t'an. Saacoo' u c'aate ti'i a Jesus c'u' u nu'cul a t'an abe'e.

¿Mac a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj?

³³ Pues te'i. C'ochi a Jesus ich caj Capernaum u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. Le'ec ti ocoo' ich naja, u c'aatajoo' ti'i u yaj cambal. —Le'ec ti que'eno'on to ti bej, ¿c'u' a tane'ex a tzicbaltiqui?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^{e 34} Ma' uchoo' u nuuc u men le'ec ti que'eno' ti bej, u tzicbaltajoo' mac a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo'o.^{f 35} Tinlaji a Jesusu. U püyajoo' a doce tuul u yaj cambal tu tzeele. —Wa yan mac u c'ati ca' yanac ti mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwichoo' u chucana, yan u tz'eec u bajil jabix jumpul ma'ax c'u' u wich u meyaj. Yan u yaanticoo' tulacal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{g 36} U püyaj a tz'ubu. U tz'aj tu taanoo' u

yaj cambal. U meectaj a tz'ubu.^{h 37}—A tz'uboo'o, walacoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an. Le'ec mac ca' u yaante jun tuul u men que'en u yool tin pach jabix a tz'ub ada'a, tan ilic u yaantiquen. Tanil u yaantiquen ti baalo'o, ma' chen inen a tan u yaantiqueni. Tan ilic u yaantic mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ

Le'ec a ma' tz'iic to'ono, le'ec ti wet'oc.

³⁸ Pues te'i. —Noochil, yan jun tuul a winiqui, etel ilic a c'aba' walac u joc'sic a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a maca. Ti wilaj abe'e. Ma' tücünac ala'i ta pach tiqui wetel, mentücü, ti wadaj ti'i ti ma' u betic ti baalo',— cu t'an aj Juan ti'i a Jesusu.^{j 39}—Ma' a wa'cuntique'ex u betic abe'e. Le'ec mac a tan u betic a milagro etel in c'aba'a, ma' tu paatal u moch beel u yadü' a c'as tin woc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 40}— Le'ec mac a ma' tz'iic to'ono, ala'aji, qui' u yool tiqui wetel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{l 41}— Le'ec mac ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ca'ax chen jun p'e pote a siis ja' chen u men que'ene'ex a wool tin pacha, tan u yanat. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac u tz'aj a siis ja' abe'e, bel u cu c'ümü' u jel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m

Sabeensil u cüxtic u sip'il a hermanojo.

⁴²—Pues te'i. Le'ec mac a tan u yem-sic u yool ca' u cüxte u sip'il jun tuul a tan u tz'ocsiquen jabix ti walac u tz'ocsaj t'an a tz'ub ada'a, top c'as a tan u betiqui. Le'ec a tan u betic a c'as abe'e, mas qui' cuchi ca' c'üxbüc a noxi' ca' tu cal ca' pulbuc ich c'ac'naab ti'i ma' u betic abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{n 43}—Wa cuchi tane'ex

^c9:28 Mt 17:19 ^d9:30-31 Mt 17:22; Mr 8:31; Lc 9:44; Lc 22:24,44,46; Jn 2:19; Jn 3:14; Jn 10:18; Hch 2:23,24; 2 Ti 2:2 ^e9:33 Mt 18:1; Lc 9:46

^f9:34 Pr 13:10 ^g9:35 Mt 20:26,27; Mr 10:43 ^h9:36 Mt 18:2; Mr 10:16

ⁱ9:37 Mt 10:40; Lc 9:48 ^j9:38 Nm 11:28; Lc 9:49 ^k9:39 1 Co 12:3

^l9:40 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23 ^m9:41 Mt 10:42; Mt 25:40 ⁿ9:42 Mt 18:6; Lc 17:1

a cüxtic a sip'il chen etel c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui, jabix cuchi a c'ü'e'ex a tan u tz'eec te'ex ca' a cüxte'ex a sip'ili, mas qui' cuchi ca' a p'üte'ex a betic abe'e, bete cuenta a ch'ücaje'ex a c'ü'. Mas toj cuchi ca' a c'üme'ex a cuxtal jumpul etel jun pe'el ilic a c'ü' tuwich ca' culaque'ex ti ca' p'eel a c'ü' y pulbule'ex a ca'a ichil a infiernojo. Ma' yan q'uin u tupbul a c'aac' te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{o 44}—Le'ec ix nocol a walac u janal te'iji, ma' yan q'uin u quimil, ma'ax u tupbul a c'aac' te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{p 45}—Wa cuchi tane'ex a cüxtic a sip'il chen etel tuba walaque'ex a beel jabix cuchi a woque'ex a tan u tz'eec te'ex ca' a cüxte'ex a sip'ili, mas qui' cuchi ca' a p'üte'ex a beel te'i, bete cuenta a ch'ücaje'ex a woc. Mas toj cuchi ca' a c'üme'ex a cuxtal jumpul etel jun tziit ilic a woc tuwich ca' culaque'ex ti ca' tziit a woc y ca' pulbuque'ex ichil a infiernojo. Ma' yan q'uin u tupbul a c'aac' te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴⁶—Le'ec ix nocol a walac u janal te'iji, ma' yan q'uin u quimil, ma'ax u tupbul a c'aac' te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴⁷—Wa cuchi tane'ex a cüxtic a sip'il chen etel c'u' a tane'ex a cha'antiqui, jabix cuchi u nec' a wich a tan u tz'eec te'ex ca' a cüxte'ex a sip'ili, mas qui' cuchi a p'ütique'ex a cha'antique'ex abe'e, bete cuenta a joc'saje'ex u nec' a wich abe'e. Mas toj cuchi ca' ocoque'ex tu cuenta Dios etel jun cuul ilic u nec' a wich tuwich ca' culaque'ex ti ca' cuul u nec' a wich y pulbule'ex a ca'a ichil a infiernojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{q 48}—Le'ec ix nocol a walac u janal te'iji, ma' yan q'uin u quimil, ma'ax u tupbul a c'aac' te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴⁹—Tulacaloo', bel u

ca'a tz'abül a c'aac' tuwichoo' jabix ilic ti walac u tz'abül a taab tuwich a baalche' a walac u chuwbul tu taan a Dios ti tan u tz'abül ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{r 50}—Le'ec a taaba, qui'. C'u' betiqui, ca' joboc u ch'ooch'il a taaba, ¿biqui ca' ch'ooch'ac tucaye'? Yane'ex a cuntal ti toje'ex a na'at jabix cuchi inche'ex a taab a ma' jobi u ch'ooch'ili. Jetz'a'anaque'ex ilic a wool ta bajile'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^s

Le'ec ada' u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a winic etel u yütan a walacoo' u p'üticoo' u bajili.

10 Pues te'i. Joq'ui ich caj Caper-naum a Jesusu. Bini ich cuenta Judea. Bini junxeel a noja' Jordan tu joq'eeb q'uin. Top yaab a cristiano a tücünacoo' tu pach tucaye'il. Caji u ca'ansoo' jabix ilic ti walac u betic ti walac u c'ocholoo' a cristiano etele.^t

²Pues te'i. Naatz'oo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at etel a Jesusu. U c'atoo' u yila' wa patal a Jesusu. —¿Qui' wa tu c'axül ti'i a ley u tziibtaj aj Moises ca' u p'ütü' u yütan a winiqui?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^{u 3}—¿C'u' u yadaj aj Moises ichil a ley u tziibtaj ca' a bete'exe?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc.⁴—Le'ec aj Moisee, u cha'aj a mac ca' u p'ütü' u yütan. Jadi' yan u tziibtic u ju'umil u yütan ti'i u p'ütical,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^{v 5}—Top chiche'ex a pol, mentüc u tziibtaj ti baalo' aj Moisee.^{w 6}Le'ec ti yaax betabi a yoc'olcab u men a Dioso, u betaj jun tuul ti winic jun tuul ti ix ch'up,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{x 7}—“U men baalo' ti yan, le'ec a winiqui, yan u p'ütic u na' u tat ti'i ca' u yet'octe u yütan.^y

^o9:43 Dt 13:6; Mt 5:29; Mt 18:8; Col 3:5; He 12:1 ^p9:44 Is 66:24; 2 Ta 1:9

^q9:47 Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24 ^r9:49 Lv 2:13 ^s9:50 Lc 14:34; Ef 4:29; Ro 12:18

^t10:1 Mt 19:1; Jn 10:40; Jn 11:7 ^u10:2 Mt 19:3

^v10:4 Dt 24:1; Mt 5:31; Mt 19:7 ^w10:5 Dt 9:6; Hch 13:18

^x10:6 Gn 1:27; Gn 2:20-23; Gn 5:2 ^y10:7 Gn 2:24; 1 Co 6:16; Ef 5:31

⁸Le'ec a ca' tuulu, p'aatül u ca'a ti jun tuul ilicoo' tun tu bajil. Ti baalo'o, ma' ca' ca' tuuloo' tu bajili. Jun tuul ilicoo' tu bajil. ⁹Le'ec a c'u' a lüc'cunbi u men a Dioso, ma' qui' u jüp'bül u men cristiano," cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ich naj u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. C'aatbi ti'i tucaye' yoc'ol abe' u menoo' u yaj cambal. ¹¹—Le'ec a winic ca' u p'ütü' u yütan ca' tun u cüxte ulaac' u yütana, chen tan u cüj-tal etel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ¹²—Le'ec ix ch'up ca' u p'ütü' u yicham ca' tun u cüxte ulaac' u yichama, chen tan u cüj-tal etel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Qui'qui't'anboo' a tz'ub u men a Jesusu.

¹³Pues te'i. C'ochesaboo' a tz'ub etel a Jesus ti'i ca' u qui'qui't'antoo'. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu, u tze'ectajoo' a tanoo' u c'ochesic a tz'ubu, u men ma' qui'oo' tu wich.^a ¹⁴Tz'iicaji a Jesus ca' u yilaj c'u' a tanoo' u betic u yaj cambala. —Cha'aj u taleloo' a tz'ub tin wetel. Ma' c'üticoo' u wich. Le'ec boon tuul a walacoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an jabix ala'oo'o, le'ec a ocoloo' u ca'a tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^b ¹⁵—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Mac a ma' u c'ati u c'üm-oolte a Dios jabix ilic ti walac u tz'ocsaj t'an a tz'ubu, le'ec a ma' tu yocol tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^c ¹⁶U meectajoo' jujun tuulil a tz'ub a Jesusu. U tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'oloo', y u c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'oloo'.^d

Uchi u t'an a ayic'al etel a Jesusu.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Tan cuchi u joc'ol te'i a Jesus ti c'ochi ti alca' jun tuul a winic etel. Xonlaji tu taan. —Maestro, top qui'ech. ¿C'u' a yan in betic ti'i ca' in naalte a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^e ¹⁸—¿C'u' ca'a tan a wadic ti qui'en? Ma' yan mac a qui'i, jadi' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹⁹—A weel c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u men aj Moiseso. “Ma' beel ti cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca. Ma' beel ti quimsaj. Ma' beel ti xuuch'. Ma' beel ti tzol etel tus. Ma' beel ti cho'. Tz'oques u yanil a na' a tat,” cu t'an a leye,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ²⁰—Maestro, in laj tz'ocsaj tulacal abe' asto ti tz'uben to y tac leeb,— cu t'an a winiqui. ²¹A Jesusu, u cha'antaj a winiqui. Yaj u yubi. —Yan to jun p'eel c'u' a ma' a tz'ocsaja. Ca' xiquech a cono' tulacal a c'u' a yan teche. T'oxo u tool ti'ijoo' a otzili. Ca' a bete' ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a ti yantal tech a ayic'alil ti ca'an. Ca' tun talaquech tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^g ²²Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe'e, ma' ca' qui' u yool a winiqui. Yaj u yool ti bini u men top yaab u ayic'alil.

²³Pues te'i. A Jesusu, u cha'antajoo' a que'en tu xoyo. —Chücyajil u yocol tu c'ü' a Dios a winic a yan u ayic'alil yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^h ²⁴Sa'too' u yool u yaj cambal ca' u yubajoo' a t'an abe'e. —In waj cambale'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Chücyajil u yocol tu c'ü' a Dios a winic a yan u ayic'alil yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.ⁱ ²⁵—Ma' yan biqui u manül jun tuul a noxi' baalche'

^z10:11 Mt 5:32; Mt 19:9; Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3 ^a10:13 Mt 19:13; Lc 18:15

^b10:14 1 Co 14:20 ^c10:15 Mt 18:3 ^d10:16 Is 40:11

^e10:17 Mt 19:16; Lc 18:18 ^f10:19 Ex; 20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11 ^g10:21 Hch 2:44; 1 Ti 6:18; Mt 6:19,20; Mt 19:21; Lc 12:33; Lc 16:9; Hch 14:22; 2 Ti 3:12 ^h10:23 Mt 19:23; Lc 18:24 ⁱ10:24 Job 31:24; Sal 17:14; Sal 52:7; Sal 62:10; 1 Ti 6:17

u c'aba' camello* tu potolal a puutzü, u men noxi' ta wichi. Mas top yaj tucaye'il ca' ocoç jun tuul ayic'al tu c'ü' a Dios tuwich u mansabül a camello† tu potolal a puutzü,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁶ Top sa'too' u yool u yaj cambal tu jajil. —Entonces ma' tu sa'albül a ayic'ala, y wa ma' tu paatal u sa'albü' a ayic'ala, ma'ax mac wal a bel u ca'a sa'albü'ü,— cu t'anoo'. ²⁷ Le'ec a Jesusu, u cha'antajoo' u yaj cambal. —Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, ma' yan biqúi u mansic a camello‡ tu potolal a puutzü, pero ma' baalo' etel a Diosi. Le'ec a Dioso, u paatal u betic tula-cal asto ti u sa'altical a ayic'al xan,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^j ²⁸ —Uxtun ino'ono, ¿c'u' a bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' u men ti p'ütaj tulacal ti'i ca' xico'on ta pach jabix ilic a wadaj ti'i a ayic'ala?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i u men c'u' u yadaj a Jesus ti'i a winiqui.^k ²⁹ —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Tulacal a jujun tuul u p'ütajoo' u yotoch chen ti'i u tz'ocsicalenoo'o, y ti'i u yadicaloo' u pectzil a Dioso, beloo' u cu c'ümü' ti mas yaab u qui'il a Dios wa'ye' yoc'olcaba. Baalo' ilic mac u p'ütaj u sucu'un, wa u quic, wa u yitz'in, wa u na', wa u tat, wa u mejen, wa u yal, wa u cuuchil chen ti'i ca' u tz'ocsicalenoo' y ti'i u yadicaloo' u pectzil a Dioso, ³⁰ beloo' ilic u cu c'ümü' ti mas yaab u qui'il a Dios wa'ye' yoc'olcaba. Bel u ca'a ti joc'ol ti'ijoo' jabix yan ti yaab u yotochoo' ti posado, jabix yan ti yaab cuchi u jeloo' u sucu'un, u jeloo' u quic, u jeloo' u yitz'in, u na', u mejen, u yal, u cuuchil. C'u' be-

tiqui, beloo' ilic u ca'a betabül ti'ijoo' a yaja. Beloo' ilic u ca'a u c'ümoo' a cux-tal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol tu q'uinil a wataca,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l ³¹ —Yan ti yaab a jabix taanil que'en wa'ye' u men u meyaj. Tu yaamoo' abe'e, yanoo' a beloo' u ca'a ti cuntal pachil tu cuenta a Dioso. Yan ilic ti yaab a pachil que'en wa'ye' a taanil u beel te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m

A Jesusu, u ca' adaj ti bel u ca'a quimsabül.

³² Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, que'en ti bej u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. Tanoo' u beel ich caj Jerusalen. Le'ec a Jesus aj ch'a'beje. Sa'too' u yool u yaj cambal u men tan u ca' beel Jerusalen u men te'i motztzil. Yanoo' ulaac' a que'eno' tu pach a Jesusu, pero saacoo'. A Jesusu, u ca' püyajoo' u yaj cambal ca' joc'oc tu yaamoo' u chucaan a cristiano ca' xicoo' tu junal etel ala'aji. Caji u yadü' ti'ijoo' c'u' a bel u ca'a ti uchul ti'iji.ⁿ ³³ —U'ye'ex. Tan ti beel ich caj Jerusalen. Le'ec inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, bel in ca'a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Beloo' u cu yadü' in quimil. Le'ec ala'oo'o, beloo' u cu c'ubeen ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ³⁴ —Le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, beloo' u cu p'a'asteen. Beloo' u cu tuubteen. Beloo' u cu jützeen etel jatz'. Beloo' u cu quimseen. Bel in

*10:25 camel

†10:25 camel

‡10:27 camel

^j10:27 Jer 32:17; Mt 19:26; Lc 1:37; He 7:25 ^k10:28 Mt 19:27; Lc 18:28

^l10:30 2 Cr 25:9; Sal 19:11; Lc 18:30; Mt 5:11,12; Jn 16:22,23; Hch 14:22; Ro 5:3; 1 Ta 3:3; 2 Ti 3:12; He 12:6; 1 P 4:12-16 ^m10:31 Mt 19:30; Mt 20:16; Lc 13:30

ⁿ10:32 Mt 20:17; Lc 18:31; Mt 13:11; Mr 4:34; Mr 8:31; Mr 9:31; Lc 9:22; Lc 18:31

ca'a ti ca' cuxtal tu yox p'eel q'uin,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o

**C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus ca' tinlacao'
a ca' tuul tu tzeele.**

³⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Jacob etel aj Juana, u yitz'inoo' u sucu'unoo' u bajil. Zebedeo u c'aba'oo' u tat. C'ochoo' a ca' tuul abe' etel a Jesusu. —Maestro, ti c'ati cuchi ca' a tz'aa' to'on le'ec a c'u' a bel ti ca'a ti c'aate teche,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁶—¿C'u' a c'ate'ex ca' in tz'aa' te'exe?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ³⁷—Tz'a to'on ti chucul ti yanil ti'i ca' tinlaco'on ta tzeel le'ec ti ocoquech ti reyili. Jujun tuulo'on jujun xeelech,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁸—Ma' a weele'ex c'u' a tane'ex a c'aatiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —¿Jede'ec wa u paatale'ex a c'ümic a yaj a bel in quin c'ümü'ü, jabix cuchi tane'ex a wuq'uic a top yaj a yan ichil in pote a bel in quin wuc'u'u, wa xan jabix cuchi a c'ümique'ex a ocja' ichil a top yaj jabix a bel in quin c'üm'ü?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ³⁹—Jede'equé,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Bele'ex a ca'a a wuc'u' u ba'al in pote wa bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' in wocja' jabix ilic a bel in quin c'ümü'ü,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ⁴⁰—C'u' betiqui, a tinal tin tzeele, ma' inen jaj teni. Le'ec mac a bel u ca'a ti tinal te'i, ac yeeta'an tun,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a ca' tuul u yaj cambala.^q

⁴¹Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' c'u' u c'aatajoo' aj Jacob y aj Juana, cajoo' ti tz'iictal a diez tuul u chucuan u yaj cambala.^r ⁴²Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyajoo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel. —Inche'exe, a weele'ex. Le'ec boon tuul a ma' Israel a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja, walacoo' u betic u yanil tu yaamoo' a que'en tu c'ü'ü. Le'ecoo' a

tz'aboo' u yanil u men u noochiloo'o, top walacoo' u betic u yanil ti tücaa',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^s ⁴³—Ma' qui' ca' yanac ti baalo' ta yaame'exe. Le'ec mac ta yaame'ex u c'ati ti nooch u wichil u meyaja, yan u yaanticoo' u chucaan etel tulacal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ⁴⁴—Le'ec mac u c'ati ti top nooch u wichil u meyaj tucaye'il ta yaame'exe, yan u betic u bajil jabix jumpul ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj. Yan u mas aanticoo' tulacal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁵—Yan u betic jabix ilic a walac in betic inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili. Ma' taleen ti'i ca' aantabüqueni. Taleen ti'i anat. Taleen ti'i ca' in c'ubu' in cuxtal ti'i ca' in sa'altoo' a yaaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u

Sasilcunbi u wich a ch'oopo.

⁴⁶Pues te'i. C'ochi a Jesus ich caj Jerico u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. Le'ec ti tanoo' u joc'ol ichil a caja, top yaaboo' a cristiano a tücünacoo' tu pacha. Tina'an ti que'en chi' bej jun tuul a ch'oopo. Aj Bartimeo u c'aba' a winic abe'e. Aj Timeo u c'aba' u tat.^v ⁴⁷Le'ec ca' u yubaj ti tan u manül te'i a Jesus a tali Nazarete, caji ti t'an ti chich. —Jesus, inchech u mam aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'baanülü. Ch'a'a in wotzilil,— cu t'an ti chich.^w ⁴⁸—Top lo'peequech,— cu t'anoo' a pimil cristiano ti'iji. C'u' betiqui, jadi' u pul-ooltaj u yadic ti mas yaab. —Inchech u mam aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'baanülü. Ch'a'a in wotzilil,— cu t'an ti chich. ⁴⁹Wa'laji a Jesusu. U yadaj ca' püybüc a winiqui. —P'ütü a saaquili. Liq'uen. Tan u püyiquech,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a ch'oopo. ⁵⁰U jan joc'saj u lichpach. Wa'laji ti jomol. Bini etel

^o10:34 Sal 22:6-8; Is 53:3; Mt 27:27; Lc 22:63; Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2

^p10:39 Mt 10:25; Mr 14:36; Jn 15:20; Jn 17:14; Hch 12:2; Col 1:24; Rev 1:9

^q10:40 Stg 4:3 ^r10:41 Mt 20:24 ^s10:42 Lc 22:25

^t10:43 Mr 9:35; Lc 9:48 ^u10:45 Jn 13:14; Fil 2:7; He 5:8; Is 53:10; Dn 9:24,26

^v10:46 Mt 20:29; Lc 18:35 ^w10:47 Is 11:1; Jer 23:5,6; Ro 1:3; Rev 22:16

a Jesusu. ⁵¹—¿C'u' a c'ati ca' in bete' tech?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Noochil, in c'ati cuchi ca' sasilac in wich,— cu t'an a ch'oop ti'iji. ⁵²—A tz'ocsaj ti patalen in ch'aneseech, mentücü, ch'aneech. Ca' xiquech tuba a c'ati,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Tu seebal uchi u cha'an. Caji ti beel tu pach a Jesus ti bej.^x

Le'ec biqui ti oqui a Jesus ich caj Jerusalen.

11 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti nütz'ünacoo' ti a caj Jerusalene, c'ochoo' ti a caj Betfage a caj Betania a que'en tuwich a witz u c'aba' Olivos. Le'ec a Jesusu, u c'ati u tücaa'te ca' tuul u yaj cambal ichil a nene' caya.^y ²—Ca' xique'ex ichil a caj a que'en tiqui taana. Le'ec ti tane'ex to a wocol ichil a caya, bele'ex a ca'a a cüxte a tzimin a tz'itz'i' to c'üxa'an te'i. Ma'ax to mac tinlac tu pach. Piti. Tales wa'ye',— cu t'an ti'i a ca' tuulu. ³—Wa mac ca' u c'aate te'ex c'u' ca'a ti tane'ex a pitiqui, baala' ca' a nuucte'ex: “C'abeet ti'i a Noochtzili. Bel u cu yusqu'inte ti jomol,” que'exac ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z

⁴Pues te'i. Binoo' a ca' tuulu. U cüx-tajoo' a tz'i' tzimin a c'üxa'an chi' naj ti bej. U pitajoo'. ⁵Tu yaamoo' a cristiano a wa'anoo' te'iji, yanoo' u c'aataj ti'i. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a pitic a tz'i' tzimini?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a ca' tuulu. ⁶U yadajoo' ti'i a jabix ilic a aalbi ti'ijoo' u men a Jesusu, mentücü, u cha'ajoo' ca' u bensoo' a tz'i' tzimini. ⁷U talesajoo' a tz'i' tzimin etel a Jesusu. U xit'ajoo' u noc' yoc'ol. Tinlaji a Jesus tu pach.^a ⁸Yaaboo' a cristianojo, u xit'ajoo' u noc' ti lu'um ti bej. Ulaac'oo'o, u ch'ücajoo' u le' tac a che'e.

U tz'ajoo' ti bej.^b ⁹Le'ecoo' a cristiano a que'eno' tu taan a Jesus eteloo' a cristiano a que'eno' tu pacha, tanoo' u t'an ti chich ti tanoo' u beel. —Ti c'ati Dios ca' u tz'aa' u qui'il u yool u yaj tücaa', le'ec a tan to u yudel.^c ¹⁰Le'ec a rey a wat-aca, cuntal u ca'a ti qui' a cristiano etele. Bel u cu bete' jabix u betaj ti uchben maa' le'ec aj rey Davidi. Ade'ex u qui'il a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a cristiano ti chichi.^d

¹¹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti oqui a Jesus ich caj Jerusalen, oqui ichil u yotoch a Dioso. U laj cha'antaj tulacal a c'u' a yan ichili. Mani tun a q'uini, mentücü, joq'ui te'i. Bini ti posado ich caj Betania u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal.^e

Ticsabi jun teec a che' u men a Jesusu.

¹²Pues te'i. Le'ec ti joc'oo' ich caj Betania tu samalili, wi'ij a Jesusu.^f ¹³U yilaj a che' higo a que'en ti naacha. Yan tun u le', mentücü, yan cuchi u wich. Bini u yila' wa yan u wich. Le'ec ti c'ochi te'iji, u yilaj ti ma' yan u wich. Jadi' u le' a yana. Ma'ax to c'ochoc u qu'inil u wich a che' higo cuchi.^g ¹⁴—Jumpul ma'ax mac a bel u cu jante a wich,— cu t'an ti'i a che'e. U'yajbi u t'an u menoo' u yaj cambal.

Joc'saboo' a tanoo' u conol ichil u yotoch a Dioso.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Caji u tooltoo' boon a tanoo' u conol y qu'ex te'i. U piquixc'ü'tajoo' u mesajil a tanoo' u jüp' taq'uini. U piquixc'ü'tajoo' ilic u silla a tanoo' u con paloma.^h ¹⁶Le'ec a yanoo' u cuch a tanoo' u tz'eec u benil ichil u yotoch a Dioso,

^x10:52 Mt 9:22; Is 29:18; Is 32:3; Is 35:5; Is 42:6,7; Is 43:8; Hch 26:18

^y11:1 Mt 21:1; Lc 19:29; Jn 12:14; Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; Jn 8:1; Hch 1:12

^z11:3 Sal 24:1; Hch 10:36; He 1:2; He 2:7-9 ^a11:7 1 R 1:33; Zac 9:9 ^b11:8 Mt 21:8 ^c11:9 Sal 118:26; Is 62:11; Mt 21:9; Mt 23:39; Lc 19:37,38; Jn 12:13

^d11:10 Sal 148:1 ^e11:11 Mt 21:12 ^f11:12 Mt 21:18 ^g11:13 Mt 21:19

^h11:15 Mt 21:12; Lc 19:45; Jn 2:14

ma' u cha'ajoo' u manül te'i u men ma' bej ta wichi. ¹⁷ Caji u ca'ansoo' a cristiano a Jesusu. —Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. “Aalbül u ca'a ti le'ec in wotocho, le'ec u cuuchil in c'ajsabeeb u men tulacal a caj yoc'olcaba. C'u' betic inche'exe, tane'ex a betic ti chen u cuuchiloo' aj xuuch' in wotoch,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseese, u yubajoo' c'u' u yadaj a Jesusu. Cajoo' u cüxte biqui ca' u quimes a Jesusu. Saacoo' ti'i a Jesus u men tulacaloo' a cristianojo, sa'too' u yool u yuboo' u t'an a Jesusu.^j ¹⁹ Le'ec ti oqui a q'uini, joq'ui a Jesus ich caj u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal.

Tiqui tun a che' u men u t'an a Jesusu.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Ti jatz'ca'a, tanoo' u yusc'al ich caj Jerusalen. Le'ec ti que'eno' to ti bej, u yilajoo' a che' higo a aalbi ti'i ti ma' tu ca' tz'eec u wich u men a Jesusu. Tiquin tun a che' tac tu can.^k ²¹ C'aji ti'i aj Pedro c'u' u yadaj a Jesus ti'i a che' biq'uin ado'o. —Noochil, ila a che' ado'o. A wadaj a t'an yoc'ol a che' ado'o, y tiqui tun,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji. ²² —Tanaque'ex cuchi a tz'ocsic a Dios tu jajil. ²³ Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Uchac yan mac ca' u yadü' ti'i a witz ada'a, ca' joc'sabüc ca' pulbuc ich c'ac'naab. Wa cuchi ma' yan q'uin u tuclic ti wa ma' u yuchulu, chen tan u tuclic ti bel u ca'a ti uchul c'u' u yadaja, bel u ca'a betabül c'u' u yadaja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.¹ ²⁴ —U men baalo' ti yan, tan in wadic te'ex. Tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a c'aatic ti'i a Dioso, tz'ocse'ex ti bele'ex a

ca'a a c'ümü', y bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ²⁵ —Le'ec ti tane'ex a t'an etel a Dioso, wa yan mac a yan u sip'il te'exe, sa'tese'ex ti'i. Ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, jede'ec ilic u sa'tesic te'ex a sip'il a Tate'ex a que'en ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ²⁶ —C'u' betiqui, wa ma' ta sa'tesique'ex u sip'il ulaac'a, ma' ilic tu sa'tesabüle'ex a sip'il inche'ex u men a Tate'ex ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o

C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus mac u tz'aj u yanili.

²⁷ Pues te'i. Ca' oqui a Jesus ich caj Jerusalen. Tan u ximbal ichil u yotoch a Dioso, ti c'ochoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises eteloo' a nucuch winiqui.^p ²⁸ —¿C'u' a yanil ca' a bete' a jabix a tan a betiqui? ¿Mac u tz'aj tech a yanil a bete' abe'e?— cu t'ano' ti'i a Jesusu. ²⁹ —Bel in quin c'aate te'ex jun p'eel a t'ana. Wa cuchi ca' a nuucte'ex tene, bel ilic in quin wadü' te'ex mac u tz'aj in yanil tanil in betic c'u' a tan in betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ³⁰ —Le'ec a ocja' u tz'aj aj Juana, ¿ti'i Dios wa, wa ti'i cristiano? Ade'ex ten,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ³¹ Cajoo' u tzicbalte abe' tu bajiloo'. —Wa ca' ti wadü' wa ti'i Dios a ocja' u tz'aj aj Juana, bel u cu c'aate to'on c'u' ca'a ma' ti tz'ocsaj,— cu t'ano' tu bajil. ³² —Wa ca' ti wadü' wa ti'i a cristianojo, ma' qui,— cu t'ano' u men saacoo' ti'i u yaabil a cristiano u men tanoo' u tz'ocsic a cristiano ti le'ec aj Juana, tu jajil jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dioso.^q ³³ —Ma' ti weel biqui'il u yanil aj Juana,— cu t'ano' ti'i a Jesus ti uchoo' u nuucu. —Y ma' xan tin wadic te'ex c'u' in yanil in

¹11:17 Is 56:7; Is 60:7; Zac 2:11; Jer 7:11; Os 12:7; Jn 2:16 ^j11:18 Mt 21:45,46;

Lc 19:47; Mt 7:28; Mr 1:22; Lc 4:32 ^k11:20 Mt 21:19; Jn 15:6; He 6:8; Jud 12

¹11:23 Mt 17:20; Mt 21:21; Lc 17:6 ^m11:24 Lc 11:9; Jn 14:13; Jn 15:7; Jn 16:24;

Stg 1:5,6 ⁿ11:25 Mt 6:14; Col 3:13; Ef 4:32 ^o11:26 Mt 18:35

^p11:27 Mt 21:23; Lc 20:1 ^q11:32 Mt 3:5; Mt 14:5; Mr 6:20

betē' c'u' a walac in betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^r

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
aj meyaj a c'asoo' u na'ata.**

12 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, caji u yadü' a mucult'an ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. —Jun tuul a winiqui, u püc'aj u cuuch u püc'aal. U cotaj. U betaj c'u' aj etel u joc'sic u c'a' u wich a püc'aala. U betaj ilic jun p'eel a rancho a ca'nal ti'i u cününbeeb a püc'aala. U tz'aj ti' maanil u cuuch a püc'aala. Yan u tz'abül ti'i tz'etz'eecac u wich ti'i u tool u maanbeeb. Bini u yumil ichil ulaac' a lu'umu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{s 2}—Le'ec ti c'ochi u q'uinil u c'üimic tz'eecac u wich u püc'aal le'ec u tool u maanbeeb, u tücaa'taj jun tuul u yaj meyaj eteloo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.³—C'u' betiqui, u müchajoo' u yaj meyaj u yumil u cuuch a püc'aala. U jütz'ajoo'. Ma'ax c'u' u tz'ajoo' ti'iji. Chen u tz'ajoo' ti'i ca' usc'ac ti baalo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴—U ca' tücaa'taj ulaac' jun tuul u yaj meyaj u yumil u cuuch a püc'aala. U yajcuntajoo' ala'i tu pol. U betajoo' a c'as ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁵—Tücaa'bi ulaac' tucaye'. U quimsajoo'. Baalo' ilic a uchi ti'i ulaac'oo'o. Yan u jütz'ajoo'. Yan u quimsajoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{t 6}—Ti'i u yumil a colo, yan to jun tuul ulaac' a bel u cu tücaa'te eteloo' tu yada'. Ala'aji, u mejen. Yajtzil. “Jede'ecoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil in mejen,” cu t'an tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u

⁷—Pues te'i. “Le'ec ada' u mejen u yumil u cuuch a püc'aala,” cu t'anoo' aj maan cuuch püc'aal tu bajil. “Co'ne'ex

ti quimes ca' p'aatüc to'on u cuuchil a püc'aala,” cu t'anoo' tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{v 8}—U müchajoo'. U quimsajoo'. U pulajoo' pach cot.^{w 9} C'u' a bel u ca'a betabül ti'ijoo' u men u yumil u cuuchil a püc'aala? Bel u ca'a ti c'ochol u quimesoo' a tanoo' u maantic u cuuchil a püc'aala. Bel u cu tz'aa' ti'i ulaac' ca' u maante,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol c'u' u betajoo' ti'i u yaj tücaa' a Diosu.^{x 10}—A xocaje'ex ichil u ju'um a Dios a t'an ada' a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —“Le'ec a jun cuul a tunich a ma' u c'atiintajoo' cuchi aj men naja, culaji ilic ti'i u wa'taan a naja.^{y 11} Le'ec a Noochtzil u tz'aj ca' culac ti baalo'. Top quich'pan tiqui wich c'u' u betaja.” Baalo' ti tziiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises eteloo' a nucuch winiqui, u na'tajoo' ti le'ec ilic ala'oo' a tanoo' u tzicbalbül jabix aj maan cuuch püc'aaloo' ichil a mucult'an u yadaj a Jesusu. U c'atiintajoo' cuchi müchü' a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, saacoo' ti'i u chucaan a cristianojo, mentücü, joc'oo' te'i. Binoo'.^a

**C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus wa qui' ca' u bo'too'
a taq'uin a walac u molic a caja.**

¹³ Pues te'i. Yan jujun tuul tu yaamoo' a fariseo etel a herodiano u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, tücaa'boo' ca' xicoo' etel a Jesusu. U c'atiintajoo' cuchi u cho' a Jesus etel ilic a c'u' a tan u yadiqui.^{b 14} C'ochoo' etel a Jesusu. —Maestro, ti weel ti walac a

^r11:33 Job 5:13; Sal 9:15; Sal 33:10; Pr 26:4,5; Mt 16:4; 1 Co 3:19

^s12:1 Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11; Is 5:1; Jer 2:21; Mt 21:33; Lc 20:9

^t12:5 2 Cr 24:14; 2 Cr 36:16; Neh 9:26; Hch 7:52; 1 Ta 2:15; He 11:36

^u12:6 Sal 2:7; Mt 1:23; Ro 8:3; Ga 4:4; 1 Jn 4:9; 1 Jn 5:11,12 ^v12:7 Sal 2:8; He 1:2; Hch 4:27 ^w12:8 Hch 2:23 ^x12:9 Hch 28:23-28 ^y12:10 Sal 118:22; Mt 21:42; Lc 20:17,18; Ro 9:33; Ef 2:20; 1 P 2:7,8 ^z12:11 1 Ti 3:16

^a12:12 Mt 21:45,46; Mr 11:18; Jn 7:25,30,44 ^b12:13 Mt 22:15; Lc 20:20

wadic a jaja. Ma' ta'ach a tz'eec ti cuenta wa nooch u wichil u meyaj a maca, wa ma'a. Walac a ye'ic u jajil yoc'ol biqui u c'ati a Dioso. ¿Yan wa ti bo'tic a taq'uin a walac u tücaat'ic c'aatbül u men a rey Cesara, wa ma'? ¹⁵ ¿Qui' wa ca' ti bo'te wa ma' qui'?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel ti chen tanoo' u cho'. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a yaaltic a wila' wa patalan? Tales ten a taq'uin ti'i ca' in wila',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁶ U talesajoo' a taq'uin jun p'eele. —¿Mac aj ich a que'en tuwichi? ¿Mac ti'i a c'aba' a que'en te'iji?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Le'ec a reye,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ¹⁷ —Ca' tz'aa' ti'i a rey le'ec a c'u' a ti'i a reye. Ca' tz'aa' ti'i a Dios le'ec a c'u' a ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. Sa'too' u yool tu jajil u men biqui ti nuucboo'.

**Le'ec a c'u' u c'aatajoo' yoc'ol
ti ca' cuxtal u ca'a a maca.**

¹⁸ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' etel a Jesus a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Ala'oo'o, ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic wa ca' cuxtal u ca'a a quimene. U c'aatajoo' ti'i. ^c ¹⁹ —Maestro, le'ec aj Moises, baala' u tz'iibtaj to'on: “Le'ec ca' u cüxte u yütan a winic ca' tun quimic ti ma' yan u mejene, le'ec u yitz'in a quimene, yan u yütantic u mu' ca' yanac jun tuulac u mejen jabix u mejen a quimene.” Baalo' u tz'iibtaj to'on aj Moises,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ^d

²⁰ —Pues te'i. Yan siete tuul a winiqui, u yitz'inoo' u bajil. U cüxtaj u yütan a jun tuulu. Quimi ti ma' yanaji u mejen. ²¹ Le'ec u yitz'ini, u yütantaj u mu'. Quimi ilic ti ma' yan u mejen. Baalo' ilic ulaac' u yitz'ini. ²² Baalo' ilic a uchi ti'i a siete tuulu. Laj quimoo' ti ma' yana-

joo' u mejen. Mas pachili, quimi ilic a nooch'upu,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.

²³ —Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' cuxlacoo' a quimene, ¿mac tu yaam a siete tuul u yicham a nooch'up abe'e? Tulacal a siete tuulu, u laj ichamtaj ala'aji,— cu t'anoo' a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'at ti'i a Jesusu. ²⁴ —Ma' toje'ex a t'an u men ma' a weele'ex u t'an a Dioso, ma'ax u muc' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc. ^e ²⁵ —Le'ec ca' cuxlac a quimene, ma' tu tz'abül u yütan, ma'ax u yicham. P'aatüloo' u ca'a jabix ilic u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ^f

²⁶ —Pues te'i. ¿Uxtun a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene? A xocaje'ex tuba tz'iiba'an u men aj Moises tuba t'üba'an a pocche' u men a c'aac'a. “Inen u Dios aj Abraham. Inen u Dios aj Isaaca. Inen u Dios aj Jacobo,” cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Moises. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an te'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ^g ²⁷ —Ca'ax uchben quimen ala'oo'o, le'ec a Dioso, ma' u Diosil a quimeni. Ala'aji, u Diosil a cuxa'ana, mentücü, yan a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene. Top ma' toje'ex a t'an yoc'ol abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.

**Le'ec ada' a ley a mas nooch u
yanil tuwich ulaac'a.**

²⁸ Pues te'i. Naatz'i etel a Jesus jun tuul u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises. U yubaj c'u' u yadajoo' a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'at ti'i a Jesusu, y biqui ti nuucboo' ti qui' u men a Jesusu. —¿C'u' ti leyil a mas c'abeet tu yaam u chuacan a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ^h ²⁹ —Le'ec a ley a mas c'abeete, le'ec ada'a. “Tulacale'ex aj Israele, u yeene'ex. Le'ec a Noochtzili, le'ec

^c12:18 Mt 22:23; Lc 20:27; Hch 23:8; 1 Co 15:12

^d12:19 Gn 38:8; Dt 25:5; Rt 4:5 ^e12:24 Dn 12:2; Os 6:2; 1 Ti 1:7; 2 P 1:19; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:17; Ef 1:19,20; He 11:16 ^f12:25 Mt 22:30; Lc 20:35,36; 1 Co 7:29; 1 Co 15:42,49,52; He 12:22,23 ^g12:26 Ex 3:6 ^h12:28 Mt 22:35

ti Dios. Jun tuul ilic tu bajil a Noohtzili.ⁱ
³⁰Yane'ex ti yacuntic a Noohtzili le'ec ti Dios tulacal ti püsüc'al, tulacal ti wool, tulacal ti tucul, y tulacal ti muc'." Le'ec abe' a ley a mas c'abeete,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.³¹—Le'ec u ca' p'eel a leye, le'ec ada'a. "Jabix ilic ti yaj a wu'yi a bajil ta bajili, baalo' ilic ti yan a yacuntic a wet'oc." Ma' yan a ley a mas c'abeet tuwich abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^j³²—Maestro, qui' a wadaj. Jaj ti jun tuul ilic tu bajil a Noohtzili. Ma' yan ulaac'. Jadi' ala'aji.^k³³Yan ti yacuntic ala'i tulacal ti püsüc'al, tulacal ti tucul, y tulacal ti muc'. Yan ilic ti yacuntic ti wet'oc jabix ilic ti yaj ti wu'yi ti bajil tiqui bajil. Mas c'abeet abe' tuwich u tz'abül tulacal a boon u wich a sij-ool ti'i a Dios ca'ax a chuwen sij-oolo,— cu t'an u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises ti'i a Jesusu.^l³⁴Le'ec a Jesusu, u yubaj ti nuucbi ti qui'. —Ma' top yaab to u beel ti'i ca' c'ümbüquech u men a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Pachil abe'e, saacoo' u mas c'aate ti'i a Jesusu.^m

¿Mac winiquil u uchben mamaa' a Cristojo?

³⁵Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. —Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, ¿c'u' ca' walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec a Cristojo, u mam aj quimen rey Davidi?— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ³⁶—Tz'abi ti'i aj David u men u Püsüc'al a Dios ca' u yadü' ti baala': "Le'ec a Dios a Noohtzili, u yadaj ti'i in Noochil ca' tinlac tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' u men u yanil asto u cho'icoo' a tz'iic ti'iji. P'aatüloo' u ca'a jabix yalam u yoc," cu t'an u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'an u

men aj Davidi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o³⁷— "In Noochil," cu t'an aj David yoc'ol a Cristojo. Wa cuchi jadi' u mam aj David a Cristojo, ¿c'u' ca'a u tzicbaltaj ala'i jabix u Noochil?— cu t'an a Jesusu. Le'ecoo' u yaabil a cristiano a much'a'ano' te'iji, qui'oo' u yool u yuboo' u t'an a Jesusu.^p

Aalbi u sip'íloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises.

³⁸Pues te'i. Tan ilic u ca'ansicoo' a cristianojo. —Cününtex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex u men boon u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a qui'oo' tu wich u tz'eec a noc' a chawac ti'i ca' chiclac jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaj. Top qui'oo' tu xiquin ca' chitbic chumuc caj jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaj.^q³⁹Top qui'oo' tu wich a tintal taanil, jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaj ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dioso. Qui'oo' tu wich u beel ti tintal tuwich u cuuchil a nooch u wichil u meyaj ichil a fiesta, — cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴⁰—Walacoo' u toquic u yotoch ix ma'ichama. Chawacoo' u pach u t'an ti tanoo' u t'an etel a Dioso, chen ti'i ca' ilbicoo' u men a cristiano jabix top qui'oo' ti que'en etel a Dioso. Mas yaj u sip'il ti bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo', — cu t'an a Jesusu.^r

Le'ec ada' u sij-ool ix ma'icham a otzili.

⁴¹Pues te'i. Ichil u yotoch a Dioso, yan u c'ümbeeb a taqu'in a walac u tz'abül ti'i sij-oolo. Ma' naach te'i tinlaji a Jesusu. U yilajoo' a cristiano ti tanoo' u tz'eec a taqu'in ichil u c'ümbeeb. U yilajoo' a ayic'al ti tanoo' u tz'eec ti yaab

ⁱ12:29 Dt 6:4; Pr 23:26; Lc 10:27 ^j12:31 Lv 19:18; Ro 13:9; 1 Co 13:1; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 ^k12:32 Dt 4:39; Is 45:6,14; Is 46:9; 1 Co 8:4,6

^l12:33 1 S 15:22; Os 6:6; Mi 6:6 ^m12:34 Mt 22:46 ⁿ12:35 Lc 20:41 ^o12:36 2 S 23:2; 2 Ti 3:16; Sal 110:1; 1 Co 15:25; He 1:13 ^p12:37 Ro 1:3; Ro 9:5

^q12:38 Mr 4:2; Mt 23:1; Lc 20:46; Lc 11:43 ^r12:40 Mt 23:14

u sij-ool ichili.^{s 42} C'ochi jun tuul otzil ix ma'icham. U sijaj ca' p'eel meen taq'uini. Jabix wal jun p'e centavo u muc' a ca' p'eel meen taq'uin abe'e. ⁴³Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyajoo' u yaj cambal tu tzeel. —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec a otzil ix ma'icham ado'o, u tz'aj ti mas yaab tuwichoo' tulacal u chucaan a tanoo' u tz'eec a taq'uin ichil u c'ümbeeb, — cu t'an a Jesusu.^{t 44} —Ala'oo'o, tz'etz'eec ilic u tz'ajoo' ichil u yaabil a yan ti'ijoo'o. C'u' betiqui, ix ch'up ado'o, otzil. U laj tz'aj boon a taq'uin a yan ti'i ti u cuxtal, — cu t'an a Jesusu.^u

A Jesusu, u yadaj u juubul u yotoch a Dioso.

13 Pues te'i. Tan u joc'ol a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. —Ila Maestro, — cu t'an jun tuul u yaj cambal ti'i. —Top nucuch u tunichil a naj ada'a. Top quich'pan a naja, — cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^{v 2} —Ichil tulacal a naj ada' a tane'ex a wiliqui, ma'ax jun cuul a tunich a cuntal u ca'a yoc'ol u yet'oc. Laj bel u ca'a yojbol, — cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^w

Le'ec ada' u p'is ti watac u q'uininil u jobol.

³Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tina'an a Jesus tuwich a witz u c'aba' Olivojo, naatz'oo' aj Pedro, aj Jacob, aj Juan y aj Andres etel. Que'eno' tu junal. ⁴—Adü to'on biq'uin to u yoojol u yotoch a Dioso. ¿C'u'i u p'is ti ca' uchuc tulacal abe'e? — cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^{x 5} —Cünün'te'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a tz'ocsique'ex u tus a ma'ax maca, — cu t'an a Jesus ti caji u nuuctoo'.^{y 6} —Yan a watacoo'o. Beloo' u cu tz'aa' u bajil jabixenoo'. “Inen a

Cristojo,” cu t'anacoo' ala'oo'. Beloo' u cu tusu' a yaaba, — cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁷ —Bele'ex a ca'a a wu'yi ti tan a noxi' guerraja. Bele'ex a ca'a a wu'yi ti watac ilic ulaac' a noxi' guerraja. Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool. Yan u yuchul abe'e, pero ma'ax to c'ochoc u q'uininil u jobeeb, — cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{z 8} —Bel u ca'a ti p'isbaj a noxi' caj etel ulaac' a noxi' caja. Bel ilic u ca'a u tz'aa' a p'isbaj jun tuul a rey etel ulaac' a reye, — cu t'an a Jesusu. —Yantal u ca'a a yuc'laj yaab tubajaca. Yantal u ca'a a wi'ijili. Yaaboo' a cristiano a beloo' u cu c'ümü' a c'ac'as c'oja'anil yaab tubajaca, — cu t'an a Jesusu. —Tulacal abe'e, chen u cajeeb a yaj a wataca, — cu t'an. ⁹Cünün'te'ex a bajil. Bele'ex a ca'a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj u men tane'ex a tz'ocsiquen. Bele'ex a ca'a jütz'bül etel jatz' ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal ti wetcaal ti'i u c'ajes a Dioso. Bele'ex a ca'a bensabül tu taan a gobernadoro, y tu taan a rey chen u men tane'ex a tz'ocsiquen. Bele'ex a ca'a a wadü' in t'an ti'ijoo', — cu t'an a Jesusu.^{a 10} —Le'ec u pectzil a Dioso, yan u yaalbül tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab, — cu t'an.^b

¹¹—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tane'ex a bensabül ti'i ca' ilbic wa yane'ex a sip'il, y le'ec ti tane'ex a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj, ma' a tuclique'ex c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a wadü'. Le'ec ti tan u c'aatbül a chi'i, ade'ex c'u' a bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex u men a Dioso. Ma' le'ec inche'ex a bele'ex a ca'a ti nuuc. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dios a bel u ca'a ti nuucu, — cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{c 12} —Le'ec a winiqui, bel u cu c'ubu' u yitz'in wa u sucu'un ti'i ca' quimsabüc tin

^s12:41 Lc 21:1; 2 R 12:9 ^t12:43 2 Co 8:12

^u12:44 1 Jn 3:17 ^v13:1 Mt 24:1 ^w13:2 1 R 9:7; 2 Cr 7:20; Jer 26:18; Mi 3:12; Lc 19:44 ^x13:4 Dn 12:6; Mt 24:3; Lc 21:7; Jn 21:22 ^y13:5 Jer 29:8; Mt 24:5; Lc 21:8; Ef 5:6 ^z13:7 Jer 4:27; Jer 5:10 ^a13:9 Mt 10:17; Rev 2:10

^b13:10 Mt 24:14; Ro 10:18 ^c13:11 Ex 24:12; Lc 12:11; Hch 2:4; Hch 4:8,31

woc'lal. Le'ec ilic u tata, bel u cu c'ubu' u mejen ti'i ca' quimsabüc. Le'ec ilic u mejene, bel u cu tz'aa' ca' quimsabücoo' u na' u tat,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{d 13}—Chen u men tene'exe, bele'ex a ca'a motzinbil u men tulacaloo' a cristianojo. Le'ec mac ca' u muc'yajte a yaj abe' asto tu jobeebe, bel u ca'a sa'albül,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e

Le'ec ada' a yaj u tzicbaltaj aj quimen Daniele.

¹⁴—Pues te'i. Le'ec mac ca' u xoco' a bel to in quin tz'iibteje, in c'ati cuchi ca' u ch'aa' u tojil,— cu t'an aj Marcosu, le'ec mac u tz'iibtaj ada'a. —Le'ec ti tane'ex a wilic ti que'en a top c'as tuba ma' cuchi que'eni, le'ec a que'en ich cuenta Judeaja, yan u puutz'ul yaam witz,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{f 15}—Le'ec a que'en pach naja, ma' qui' u beel ichil u yotoch ti'i u molical a c'u' a ti'iji. Sabeensil u müch-bül. Jadi' qui' u puutz'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁶—Le'ec a que'en ich colo, ma' qui' ma'ax u beel u molo' u noc' u joc'saj ti caji ti meyaj. Jadi' qui' u puutz'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁷—Yaj ti c'axül u ca'a ti'ijoo' ix ch'up a watac u yal u yet'ocoo' a tanoo' u tz'aj chu' ti a q'uin abe'e, u men ma' tu paataloo' ti puutz'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{g 18}—C'aate'ex ti'i a Dios yoc'ol ma' a puutz'ule'ex tu q'uinil a ja'ja'ili, ti'i ca' paataque'ex ti puutz'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁹—Le'ec a yaj a yantal u ca'a ti'i a q'uin abe'e, ma'ax jun sut uchuc ti top yaj ti baalo' asto ti yaax betabi a yoc'olcab u men Dios y tac leeb. Ma'ax tu ca' yantal tu pach abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 20}—Wa cuchi ma' u tz'ec a Noochtzil ti ma' yaab u q'uinil u yuchul a yaj abe'e,

ma'ax cuchi mac ti cristianojil jede'ec u muc'yajtiqui. C'u' betiqui, u ch'a'ajoo' u yotzilil a yeeta'ano'o, mentücü, u tz'aj ti ma' yaab u q'uinil u yuchul a yaj abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²¹—Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin abe'e, wa yan mac ca' u yadü' te'ex ti wa'ye' que'en a Cristo wa tedo' que'ene, ma' a tz'ocsique'ex u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 22}—Yanoo' a beloo' u cu yadü' u bajil ti Cristo ala'oo'o, pero chenoo' u tus. Yanoo' a beloo' u cu yadü' ti tücaa'boo' u men a Diosu, pero chenoo' u tus. Beloo' u cu bete' a milagro ti yaab ti'i u p'is ti jajoo' u t'an chen ti'i u cho'icaloo' a cristianojo. Wa cuchi yan biquiji, cho'bol u ca'a cuchi a yeeta'anoo' ilic xan,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{j 23}—Cününte'ex a bajil. Ac in wadaj tun te'ex ada' le'ec ti ma'ax to uchuc ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^k

Le'ec ada' biqui ti ca' uduc a Cristojo.

²⁴—Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin abe' ti mani to a top yaj in wadaj ti watac yoc'olcaba, ac'ü'tal u ca'a a q'ui. Cuntal u ca'a ti ma' ca' yan u sac a uju.^{1 25}C'axül u ca'a a xülaba. Pecsabül u ca'a u muc' u nu'cul a ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁶—Tu q'uinil abe'e, beloo' u cu yileen a yanajeen ti cristianojili. Tan in wudel ich muyal. Top yaab in muc'. Top yaab in yanil ti a q'uin abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 27}—Bel in quin tücaa'too' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ca' xicoo' u much'quintoo' a yeeta'anoo' tin wetel. Beloo' u ca'a ti norte. Beloo' u ca'a ti surⁿ, ti joq'ueeb q'uin y ti oqueeb q'uin

[¶]13:27 south

^d13:12 Mi 7:6; Lc 21:16 ^e13:13 Dn 12:12; 2 Ti 4:7,8

^f13:14 Mt 24:15; Dn 9:27; Lc 21:21 ^g13:17 Lc 23:29

^h13:19 Dt 28:15; Dn 9:26; Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:21

ⁱ13:21 Lc 17:23; Lc 21:8 ^j13:22 Ro 8:28-39; 1 P 1:5; 1 Jn 2:19,26,27

^k13:23 Mt 7:15; Lc 21:8,34; 2 P 3:17 ^l13:24 Dn 7:10 ^m13:26 Dn 7:13

ti'i u much'quintoo' ala'oo'o. Beloo' u ca'a tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab y ca'an u much'quintoo'.

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an
yoc'ol a chimunu.**

²⁸ Pues te'i. Etel a chimunu, chica'an in t'an yoc'ol c'u' in c'ati ca' a weelte'exe. Walac u jelmel a chimunu, ca' tun joc'oc u c'uuc'. Le'ec ca' a wile'ex ti tan tun u yantal u le'e, a weele'ex ti nütz'a'an a ja'ja'ili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ²⁹— Baalo' ilic etel u p'is a tan u ye'ic ti watac u jobeebe. Le'ec ti tane'ex a wilic ti tan u yuchul u p'is abe'e, a weele'ex ti nütz'a'an u jobeeb jabix que'en tun chi' naj,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁰—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Yanoo' a cristiano a cuxa'anoo' ti caac ye'bel u p'is. Yanoo' tu yaamoo' a beloo' u cu yila' u jobeeb,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³¹— Le'ec a ca'an etel a yoc'olcaba, bel u ca'a ti jobol. C'u' betiqui, in t'an inene, ma' tu chen jobol ti baalo'. Bel u ca'a ti jajtal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.ⁿ

Ma'ax mac u yeel u q'uinil u jobeeb.

³²—Pues te'i. Ma'ax mac u yeel biq'uin u c'ochol u q'uinil ma'ax u yorajil in ca' udel. Ma'ax u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, ma' u yeeloo' xan. Ma'ax u Mejen a Dioso, ma' u yeel. Jadi' a Tattzil u yeele,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³³—Inen a Noochile'ex. Ma' a weele'ex c'u' ti q'uinil in ca' udel, mentücü, tanaque'ex a cününtic a bajil, y tanaque'ex a t'an etel a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ³⁴—Le'ec a c'u' in wadaj to te'exe, c'üs quet etel jun tuul a winic u p'ütaj u yotocho. Que'en ich ulaac' lu'um. Le'ec ti que'en to ichil u yotocho, u tz'ajoo' u yanil a jujun tuul u yaj meyaj ti'i ca' u betoo' u meyaj a tz'aboo' ti'iji. Le'ec a yan u meyaj u cününtic u

chi' a naja, aalbi ti'i ca' u cününite ti qui',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ³⁵—Inen jabix a winic abe' u p'ütaj u yotocho, mentücü, cününite'ex a bajil. Ma' a weele'ex biq'uin ti ca' uduquen, wa ti ocq'uin, wa chumuc ac'ü', wa ma'ax to sasac, wa sasaji tun.^q ³⁶Uchac chen a wilique'exe, ac udeen tun y in cüxtique'ex ti tane'ex a wüyül,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁷—Le'ec a c'u' a tan in wadic te'exe, tan ilic in wadic ti'i tulacaloo'. Paac'teene'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.

**Tanoo' u tuclie biqui ca'
u müchoo' a Jesusu.**

14 Pues te'i. Ca' p'e q'uin to u beel ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil a fiesta ti tan u c'ajsabül biq'uin ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' aj Israele. Le'ec ilic u q'uinil a fiesta ti ma' ta'ach u jantabül a pan a yan u levadurajili. Ti ilic a q'uin abe'e, le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseso, tanoo' u tuclie biqui ca' u müchoo' ich mucul a Jesus ti'i ca' u quimesoo'.^r ²—Ma' qui' u müchbül ti tan to a fiestaja. Sabeensil u liq'uuloo' u tz'iiquil u yaabil a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.

**Toxbi a boc yoc'ol a
Jesus u men ix ch'upu.**

³ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, que'en ichil u yotoch aj Simon ichil a tz'i' caj Betaniaja. Biq'uin ado'o, tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel aj Simon u men a c'oja'anil abe'e. Le'ec ti que'en a Jesus chi' mesa ti janal, c'ochi jun tuul a nooch'upu. U talesaj jun p'eel a tz'i' p'uulu. Betabi etel a tunich u c'aba' alabastro. Tuda'an a p'uul abe' etel a boc a nardo u c'aba' a top co'oj u tooo. U

ⁿ13:31 Nm 23:19; Jos 23:14,15; Sal 19:7; Sal 102:26; Sal 119:39; Is 40:8; Zac 1:6; Lc 21:33; 2 Ti 2:13; Tit 1:2 ^o13:33 Mt 24:42; Lc 12:40; Ro 13:11 ^p13:34 Mt 24:45; Mt 25:14 ^q13:35 Mt 24:42,44; Rev 3:3 ^r14:1 Mt 26:2; Lc 22:1

cüchaj a tzi'i p'uulu. U toxaj a boc tu pol a Jesusu.^s

⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ilbi c'u' u betaj a nooch'upu, yan a tzi'icajoo'. — ¿C'u' ca'a najilcunbi a boco? ⁵Conbi cuchi a boc abe' ti manal tres ciento u tool cuchi. T'oxbi cuchi u tool ti'ijoo' a otzili,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. Cajoo' u maclant'ante a nooch'upu.^t ⁶—P'üte'ex. ¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a yajcuntic u yool a nooch'upu? Top quich'pan c'u' u betaj tene,— cu t'an u yaalbüloo' u men a Jesusu. ⁷—Que'en a otzil ta yaame'ex tulacal a q'uni. Biq'uin a c'ate'ex, jede'ec u paatale'ex a waanticoo'. C'u' betic inene, ma' tulacal q'uin cuntal in ca'a ta yaame'ex,— cu t'an u yaalbüloo'.^u ⁸—Le'ec a nooch'up ada'a, u betaj c'u' a patal u bete'e. Le'ec a boc a toxbi tin woc'olo, paye' toxbi tin woc'ol ti'i in mucbeebal,— cu t'an u yaalbüloo'. ⁹—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab tuba tan u yaalbül u pectzil a Dioso, bel u ca'a c'ajsabül a qui' u betaj ten a nooch'upu,— cu t'an u yaalbüloo' u men a Jesusu.

Le'ec aj Judasa, u c'üm-ooltaj u tzolo' a Jesusu.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Jun tuul a winiqui, Judas Iscariote u c'aba'. Ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaam a doce tuuloo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Bini ala'i eteloo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Bini te'i ti'i u tzolo' a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^v ¹¹Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' u t'an ala'aji, qui'ajoo' u yool. U tz'ajoo' u t'an ti'i ca' bo'tabüc ala'aji. Caji aj Judas u cüxte biq'uin ti qui' u tzolic a Jesus ti ma' yaaboo' a cristiano tu tzeele.^w

U yada' a janal u betaj ti bel u ca'a quimsabül.

¹²Pues te'i. C'ochi u paye' q'uinil a fiesta ti ma' ta'ach u jantabül a pan a yan u levadurajili. Ti a q'uin abe'e, walac u quimsabül a carnero⁸ ti'i u c'ajsabeebal ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' uchi. —¿Tuba a c'ati ca' xico'on ti utzquinte tech a janal u c'ajsabeeb ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' ti uchben maaaa' uchi?— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal ti'i a Jesusu.^x ¹³—Ca' xique'ex ich caj,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ca' tuul u yaj cambala. —Le'ec ti que'ene'ex te'i, bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' jun tuul a winic a tan u c'oochtic jun cuul p'uul ti ja'. Xene'ex tu pach ala'aji,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ¹⁴—Le'ec tuba u yocol ala'aji, chiite'ex u yumil a naja. “¿Tuba que'en u cuartojil a posado tuba bel in quin jante u janalil a fiesta eteloo' in waj cambal?, cu t'an a maestro tech,” que'exac ti'i u yumil a naja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a ca' tuul u yaj cambala.^y ¹⁵—Bel u ca'a u yee' te'ex jun p'eel a noxi' cuarto ti u ca' tzaam a naja. Ac yan tun u cuuchil a janal te'iji, y listo tun. Te'i ca' a wutzquinte'ex ti janal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Binoo' a ca' tuul ich caj. U cüxtajoo' jabix ilic a aalboo' ti'iji. U yutzquintajoo' a janala. ¹⁷Le'ec ti oqui a ac'ü'ü, c'ochi te'i a Jesus u yet'occoo' a doce tuul u yaj cambala.^z ¹⁸Le'ec ti que'eno' chi' mesa ti janala, u yadaj a Jesusu: —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Jun tuul ta yaame'ex, bel u cu tzoleen. Ala'aji, tan ilic u janal tiqiu yaam,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁹Yajajoo' u yool. Jun tuulil, cajoo' u c'aate ti'i. —¿Inen

§14:12 tümünyuc

§14:3 Mt 26:6; Lc 7:37; Jn 12:1,3 †14:5 Mt 18:28; Jn 6:7

¶14:7 Dt 15:11; Pr 22:2; Mt 26:11; Mt 25:35; Jn 12:8; 2 Co 9:13

¶14:10 Mt 26:14; Jn 13:2,30 ¶14:11 Zac 11:12; 1 Ti 6:10 ¶14:12 Lc 22:7

¶14:14 Ex 12:6; Lv 23:5 †14:17 Mt 26:20; Lc 22:14; Jn 13:21

wa abe'e?— cu t'an a jujun tuul ti'iji.
²⁰—Le'ec mac a tan in tzicbaltiqui, jun tuul ta yaame'ex a doce tuule'ex a tan u comon janal tin wetele. Ala'aji, bel u cu tzoleen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²¹—Bel u ca'a ti uchul ten a yanajeen ti cristiano-jil jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, top yaj a bel u cu c'ümü' a winic a bel u cu tzoleene. Mas qui' cuchi ti'i wa ma' yanaji u men a yaj a bel u cu c'ümü'ü,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^a

Tz'abi a janal u c'ajsabeebal a Jesusu.

²² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tanoo' u janala, u molaj a waj harina a Jesusu. U c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'ol a waj harinaja. U xet'aj. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. —Jeda'. Jante'ex. Le'ec ada' in büq'uel ti'i a c'ajsicalene'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^b ²³ U molaj jun p'e pote a uc'ulu. Le'ec ca' u c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'olo, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. Tulacaloo' u yaj cambala, u yuc'ajoo' abe'e.^c ²⁴—Le'ec in q'uiqu'uele, bel u ca'a ti joc'ol ca' quimsabüquen. Etel in quimeebala, bel u ca'a ti yantal u muc' a tumul t'ana. Le'ec a uc'ul ada'a, in q'uiqu'uel ti'i a c'ajsicalene'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^d ²⁵—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ma' tin ca' uqu'uc u c'a' a uvaja**, asto u c'ochol u q'uinil in wuqu'uc a tumulben to ichil u cuenta in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u c'üyic jun p'eel a c'ay ti'i a Dioso, joc'oo' te'i. Binoo' tuwich a witz Olivo.^e

—Bel a ca'a a wadü' ti ma' a weel in wich,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo.

²⁷ Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an a Jesusu. —Etel c'u' a bel in quin c'ümü'ü, tulacale'ex, bele'ex a ca'a a p'üteen. Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an. “Bel in quin yajcunte u yaj cananil a carnerojo††. Le'ecoo' a carnerojo‡‡, beloo' u ca'a ti weequel,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ²⁸—Le'ec ca' cuxlaquen tucaye'ili, c'ochol in ca'a payanbej ta wiche'ex cuenta Galilea,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^g ²⁹—Ca'ax u p'ütechoo' tulacaloo' u men c'u' a bel a ca'a a c'ümü'ü, inene, ma' yan q'uin in p'ütiquech,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti uchi u nuuc.^h ³⁰—Tan in wadic tech u jajil. Ti'i ilic a ac'ti' ada' ti ma'ax to uchuc u yawat aj t'el ca' sutu, ac ox sut tun a wadü' ti ma' a weel in wich,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo. ³¹—Ca'ax in wetquimilech, ma' tin wadic wa ma' in weel a wich,— cu t'an aj Pedro tulacal u yool u püsüc'al ti'i a Jesusu. Baalo' ilic u laj adajoo' u chucaan u yaj cambal a Jesusu.

A Jesusu, tan u c'ajsic a Dios ti que'en ich Getsemani.

³² Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal ichil jun p'eel cuuchil u c'aba' Getsemani. —Tinlene'ex wa'ye'. Bel in ca'a ti t'an etel a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.ⁱ ³³ U bensaj aj Pedro, aj Jacob, y aj Juan tu pacha. Cajl ti yajtal u yool tu jajil. Cajl u yubi

**14:25 grapes

††14:27 tümünyuc

‡‡14:27 tümünyuc

^a14:21 Gn 23:15; Is 53:1-12; Dn 9:26; Zac 13:7; Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22

^b14:22 Mt 26:26; Lc 22:19; 1 Co 11:23 ^c14:23 1 Co 10:4,16 ^d14:24 Ex 24:8;

Zac 9:11; 1 Co 11:25; He 9:14 ^e14:26 Mt 26:30 ^f14:27 Mt 26:31; Lc 22:31,32;

Jn 16:31,32; 1 Ti 4:16; Is 53:2-10; Dn 9:26; Zac 13:7 ^g14:28 Mt 16:21; Mt 26:32;

Mt 28:7,10-16; Mr 16:7; Jn 21:1; 1 Co 15:4-6 ^h14:29 Mt 26:33,34; Lc 22:33,34;

Jn 13:37,38 ⁱ14:32 Mt 26:36; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1; He 5:7

u yajil a yaj a watac yoc'olo. ³⁴—Tin wu'yic inene, jabix watac in quimil u men u yajil in wool. Waye' a cuntale'ex. P'ixa'anaque'ex a wich,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a ox tuulu.^j ³⁵Ca' bini mas tz'etz'eec tucaye'. Xonlaji ti lu'um. Caji u c'aate ti'i a Tattzil wa yan biqui ca' tz'abüc ti'i ti ma' u c'ümic a yaj a watac yoc'olo. ³⁶—Tat, jede'ec u laj paatal a betic tulacal a c'u' taca. Tz'a ten ti ma' tin c'ümic a yaj a wataca. C'u' betiqui, mas toj a betic a jabix ilic a c'ati incheche, ma' chen le'ec a jabix in c'ati ineni,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili.^k ³⁷Ca' usc'aji a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal a ox tuulu. Ca' u yilaja, tanoo' u wüyül. — Simon, ¿tan wa a wüyül? ¿Ma' wa tu paatal a p'ixtal ma'ax jun p'e hora?— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo. ³⁸—P'ixa'anaque'ex a wich. C'aate'ex ti'i a Dios ti'i ma' u yemsabüle'ex a wool a bete'ex a c'asa. Yane'ex a wool a bete'ex cuchi, pero ma' yane'ex a muc',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^l ³⁹Ca' bini tucaye' a Jesusu. Ca' uchi u t'an etel a Tattzili. Quet ilic u yadaj ti'i jabix ilic u paye' adaj ti'iji. ⁴⁰Ca' usc'aji tucaye'il a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal a ox tuulu. Ca' u yilaja, tanoo' u wüyül tucaye'il. Top qui'oo' u yemel u wüyül. Ma' u yeeloo' biqui ca' u nuuctoo' a Jesusu. ⁴¹A Jesusu, ca' bini tucaye'il. Ca' usc'aji tu yox sut eteloo' u yaj cambal. — ¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex to a wüyül, tane'ex to a jedel? Chucul tun. U'ye'ex. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Aleebe c'ochi u yorajil in c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ⁴²—Liq'uene'ex. Co'ne'ex ti c'ümo'. Ile'ex, watac a mac a bel u cu c'ubbeen ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ

Müchbi a Jesusu.

⁴³Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus ti udi aj Judasa. Le'ec ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaamoo' a doce tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu. U yet'ocholoo', jun muuch' ti cristiano. Yan a yanoo' u maasca' y a yanoo' u che' tu c'ü'. Tücaa'boo' u menoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises eteloo' a nucuch winiqui.^o ⁴⁴Le'ec ti ma'ax to c'ochocoo'o, aalbi ti'ijoo' u men aj Judas biqui ca' u na'too' maqui a Jesusu. —Le'ec mac a ca' in wutzinte ti tan in dioostiqui, le'ec ala'i a winic a c'ate'exe. Müche'ex. Ma' a cha'ique'ex u beel. Bense'ex ala'i ta pache'ex,— cu t'an aj Judasa. ⁴⁵Tu seebal c'ochi aj Judas etel a Jesusu. — Maestro,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. U yutz-intaj.^p ⁴⁶Müchbi a Jesus u menoo' a cristianojo.

⁴⁷Pues te'i. Jun tuul tu yaamoo' u yaj cambal a Jesus a wa'ano' te'iji, u joc'saj u maasca'. U jan ch'üctaj u yaj meyaj a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Ch'ücbi tu xiquin. ⁴⁸—¿Tale'ex wa a mücheen etel maasca' y etel che' jabixen cuchi jun tuul aj xuuch'u?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a c'ochoo' to.^q ⁴⁹— Sansamal que'enen in ca'ansoo' a cristiano ichil u yotoch a Dioso, y ma' a müchajene'ex te'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —C'u' betiqui, yan a betique'ex tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a betic aleebe ti'i ca' jajac u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^r ⁵⁰p'ütbi a Jesus u menoo' u yaj cambala. Puutz'oo'.^s

^j14:34 Jn 12:27 ^k14:36 Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; He 5:7; Jn 5:10; Jn 6:38

^l14:38 Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 ^m14:41 Jn 13:1 ⁿ14:42 Mt 26:46; Jn 18:1,2

^o14:43 Mt 26:47; Lc 22:47; Jn 18:3 ^p14:45 Mt 23:10; Jn 20:16; 2 S 20:9

^q14:48 Mt 26:55; Lc 22:52

^r14:49 Sal 22:6; Is 53:7; Dn 9:26; Lc 22:37; Lc 24:44

^s14:50 Job 19:13,14; Sal 38:11; Sal 88:8; Jn 16:32

Puutz'i jun tuul ch'ajom.

⁵¹ Pues te'i. Jun tuul a ch'ajomo, caji ti beel tu pach a Jesusu. Jadi' jun tziil a süc noc' a que'en yoc'ol a ch'ajom abe'e. Le'ecoo' ilic mac u müchaj a Jesusu, u yaaltajoo' ilic u müchü' a ch'ajomo. ⁵² Ala'aji, u p'ütaj a süc noc' a que'en yoc'olo. Joq'ui ti alca'. Ma' noc' ti puutz'i.

Bensabi a Jesus tu taanoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj.

⁵³ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a mac u müchaj a Jesusu, u bensajoo' etel a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosu. Te'i ilic much'a'anoo' tulacaloo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosu, u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winic eteloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese.^t

⁵⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti binoo' te'iji, naach tücünac aj Pedro tu pachoo'. Oqui ilic tac ichil u cotil u yotoch aj mansaj t'an abe' a mas nooch u wichil u meyaja. Tinlaji tu yaamoo' a soldadojo. Tan u q'uiich chi' c'aac'.

⁵⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winic a much'a'anoo' te'iji, u yaaltajoo' u cüxte mac ca' u tzolo' a Jesus ti'i ca' quimsabüc. C'u' be-tiqui, ma' u cüxtajoo' a jabix u c'atoo'o.^u ⁵⁶ Ca'ax yaaboo' a c'ochoo' ti tusu, ma' yan tu yaamoo' a quetoo' u t'ana.^v ⁵⁷ Yanoo' a wa'lajoo' ti tus yoc'ol a Jesusu. ⁵⁸—“Bel in quin jobes u yotoch a Dios a betabi u men cristianojo. Ich ox p'e q'uin bel in quin bete' ulaac' le'ec a

ma' betaja'an u men cristianoji,” cu t'an a winic ada'a,— cu t'anoo'. —Ino'ono, ti wu'yaj c'a' u yadaj abe'e,— cu t'anoo' ala'oo'.^w ⁵⁹ Ca'ax baalo' u yadajoo'o, ma' quetoo' u t'an yoc'ol a Jesusu.

⁶⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosu, wa'laji chumuquil. —¿C'u' ca'a ma' tan a nuuctic mac tan u tzoliquech? ¿C'u' abe' a tan u yaal-büil ta woc'olo?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^x ⁶¹ Ma'ax c'u' u yadaj a Jesusu. Ma' u nuuctajoo'i. Aj mansaj t'an abe'e, u ca' c'aataj ti'i a Jesusu. —¿Inchech wa u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, u Mejenech a mac a top qui' ti ca'ana?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^y ⁶²—Inen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Bele'ex a ca'a a wileen a yanajeen ti cristianojil ti tina'anen tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dios a yaab u muc'u. Bele'ex ilic a ca'a a wila' ti tan in wemel etel a muyala,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^z ⁶³ Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosu, u tzilaj u noc'. —¿C'u' aj beel ulaac' aj tzolo? ⁶⁴ A wu'yaje'ex ilic ti tan u maclant'an a Jesusu,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —¿Biqui'ile'ex a tucul yoc'ol a t'an u yadaja?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Top nooch u sip'il. Qui' ca' quimsabüc,— cu t'anoo' ti'i ti uchoo' u nuuc.^a ⁶⁵ Tu yaamoo' a que'eno' te'iji, yan a cajoo' u tuubte u wich a Jesusu. U tepajoo' u wich a Jesusu etel noc'. Moch'a'anoo' u c'ü' ca' u pa'loxtajoo'. —Na'te maqui u jütz'ajech,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Ca' c'ubbi ti'ijoo' a soldadojo. U jütz'ajoo' a Jesus ti tanoo' u ca' müchic ala'aji.^b

^t14:53 Mt 26:67; Lc 22:54; Jn 18:13 ^u14:55 Mt 26:59; Dn 6:4

^v14:56 Sal 35:11 ^w14:58 Mr 15:29; Jn 2:19 ^x14:60 Mt 26:62

^y14:61 Is 53:7; 1 P 2:23; Mt 26:63

^z14:62 Mt 24:30; Mt 26:64; Lc 22:69; Hch 1:11

^a14:64 Lv 24:16; 1 R 21:9,13; Hch 6:13 ^b14:65 Is 50:6; Is 53:3

—Ma' in weel u wich a
Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.

⁶⁶ Pues te'i. Tina'an ti que'en aj Pedro pach naj ich cot. Jun tuul ix meyaj ti'i a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios, mani te'i.^c ⁶⁷ U yilaj aj Pedro ti tan u q'uiich chi' c'aac'. U cha'antaj aj Pedrojo. —Inchech ilic u yaj cambal a Jesus a tali caj Nazaret,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo. ⁶⁸ U yadaj ti ma' le'equi. —Ma' in weel c'u' a tan a wadiqui, ma'ax tan in ch'a'ic u tojil a t'an,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji. Joq'ui te'i aj Pedrojo. Bini tuba que'en u chi' a coto. Uchi u yawat aj t'ele. ⁶⁹ Ibi u men ix meyaj. Caji tzolbol ti'ijoo' a que'en te'iji. —Inchech jun tuul u yet'oc a Jesusu,— cu t'an ti'i.^d ⁷⁰ Aj Pedrojo, u ca' adaj ti ma' u yeel a Jesusu. Sansamijac tu pach abe'e, ca' chii'tbi aj Pedro u menoo' a que'en te'iji. —Tu jajil inchech jun tuul u yet'oc ala'aji, u men aj Galileajilech ilic,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^e ⁷¹ —U yeel a Dios ti jaj in t'an ti ma'ax jun sut ti c'aj-oolte ti bajil etel a winic abe' a tane'ex a wadiqui,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.^f ⁷² Tu seebal uchi u yawat u ca' sut aj t'ele. C'aji ti'i aj Pedro u t'an a Jesus u yadaj ti ma'ax to müchbüc. —Le'ec ti ma'ax to uchuc u yawat u ca' sut aj t'ele, ac ox sut tun a wadü' ti ma' a weel in wich,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Le'ec ti c'aji ti'i abe'e, uchi u yoc'ol.

C'ochesabi a Jesus tu taan aj Pilatojo.

15 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti sasajiji, much'lajoo' tu seebal u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winic

eteloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisee. Le'ecoo' u chucaan a walacoo' u much'tal eteloo' ala'oo'o, much'lajoo' ilic xan. U tzicbaltajoo' c'u' a ca' u betoo' etel a Jesusu. U c'üxajoo' a Jesusu. U bensajoo' etel aj gobernador Pilatojo. U c'ubajoo' ti'i.⁸ ² —¿Inchech wa u reyoo' aj Israele?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'iji. —Inen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^h ³ Yaab biqui ti tzolbi a Jesus u menoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios.ⁱ ⁴ —¿Ma' wa bel a ca'a a nuuctoo'? U'yi boon a tanoo' u tzolic ta woc'olo,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'i a Jesusu.^j ⁵ Ma' u ca' nuuctaj a ma'ax c'u'i a Jesusu. Sa'ti u yool aj Pilato u men abe'e.^k

U yadaj ca' quimsabüc a Jesusu.

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan a fiesta abe'e, suc aj Pilato u cha'ic ti'ijoo' a cristiano jun tuul ca' joc'oc ti preso'jil. Walac u cha'ic mac a ca' u ca'atoo' a cristiano ca' joc'oco.^l ⁷ Aj Barrabas u c'aba' a jun tuul a que'en ti preso'jil eteloo' u chucaan a boon tuul u yaaltajoo' u joq'ues a gobier-nojo. Ala'aji, u quimsaj a mac ti tanoo' u yaaltic u joq'ues a gobiernojo.

⁸ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' a cristiano etel aj Pilatojo. Cajoo' u ca'ate ti'i ca' u bete' a jabix ilic ti suc u bete' ti'i a jun p'eel a q'uin abe'e. ⁹ —¿Ma' wa qui' ta wiche'ex ca' in cha'e'ex a reyile'ex aj Israele'exe?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ¹⁰ U yeel ti chen u men u xüc-ooliloo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios, u c'ubajoo' a Jesus ti'iji.^m ¹¹ Le'ecoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios, u choct'antajoo' a cristiano ca' cha'büc aj Barrabas u men aj Pilatojo, y ma' le'ec a Jesus jabix

^c14:66 Mt 26:58,69; Lc 22:55 ^d14:69 Mt 26:71; Lc 22:58

^e14:70 Mt 26:73; Hch 2:7 ^f14:71 Pr 29:25; 1 Co 10:12; 2 Co 7:10 ^g15:1 Sal 2:2; Mt 21:38; Mt 27:1; Lc 22:66; Lc 23:1; Jn 18:28; Hch 3:13; Hch 4:26

^h15:2 Mt 27:11; 1 Ti 6:13 ⁱ15:3 1 P 2:23 ^j15:4 Mt 27:13 ^k15:5 Is 53:7; Jn 19:9 ^l15:6 Mt 27:15; Lc 23:17; Jn 18:39 ^m15:10 Hch 7:9,51; 1 Jn 3:12

u c'ati aj Pilatojo.ⁿ ¹²—¿C'u' a c'ate'ex ca' in bete' etel a mac a walaque'ex a chiitic jabix a reye'ex aj Israele'exe?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o.^o ¹³—Adü ca' tz'abüc tuwich cruz,— cu t'anoo' a cristiano ti'i tucaye'il. ¹⁴—¿C'u' aj yoc'lal? ¿C'u' ti sip'ilil u betaj?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. —Adü ca' tz'abüc tuwich cruz,— cu t'anoo' ti chich yaab sut. ¹⁵ Aj Pilatojo, u c'ati cuchi u jetz'cuntoo' u yool a cristianojo, menticü, u cha'aj aj Barrabas ti'ijoo'o. U tz'aj ca' jütz'büc a Jesus etel jatz' ca' tun u c'ubaj ti'i ca' quimsabüc tuwich cruz.^p

¹⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u yocsajoo' a Jesus yotoch caj. U much'quintajoo' u chucaan a soldado tuba que'en a Jesusu. ¹⁷ U tz'ajoo' a noc' a jabix u color ix yames yoc'ol a Jesusu, ca' ilbic jabix rey ala'aji. U copa-joo' a q'ui'ixi, ca' p'aatüc jabix corona. U tz'ajoo' tu pol a Jesusu. ¹⁸ Cajoo' u yadü' ti'i a Jesusu: —Inchech u reyoo' aj Israele. Qui'ac a wool,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ¹⁹ U jütz'ajoo' a Jesus tu pol etel a bequech che'e. U tuubtajoo' a Jesusu. Xonlajoo' tu taan jabix cuchi tanoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil a Jesusu. ²⁰ Le'ec ti jobi u p'a'asticoo'o, u joc'sajoo' a noc' u tz'ajoo' yoc'olo. U ca' tz'ajoo' u noc' a ti'i iliqui. U bensajoo' a Jesus ti'i u tz'eecaloo' tuwich cruz.

Tz'abi a Jesus tuwich cruz.

²¹ Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Simon u c'aba'. Aj Alejandro y aj Rufo u c'aba'oo' u mejen. Cirene u c'aba' u caal aj Simono. Joq'ui to ich aldea. C'ümbi ti bej tuba tan u bensabül a Jesusu. Müchbi

u menoo' a soldadojo. Tz'abi ti'i ca' u c'oochte u cruz a Jesusu.^q

²² Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u bensajoo' a Jesus ichil jun p'eel cuuchil Gologota u c'aba'. U pol quimen u nu'cul a t'an abe'e.^r ²³ U tz'ajoo' cuchi ti'i ca' u yuc'u' a vino a xaaba'an etel u c'a' a pocche' u c'aba' mirra ti'i ma' top u yubic a yaja. C'u' betiqui, ma' u yuc'aji.^s ²⁴ U tz'ajoo' a Jesus tuwich cruz. U tz'ajoo' a bul a soldado ti'i ca' u t'oxoo' u noc' a Jesus tu bajiloo'o.^t ²⁵ A las nueve ti jatz'ca', tz'abi a Jesus tuwich u cruzil u menoo'o.^u ²⁶—U reyoo' aj Israel,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a Jesus tuba tz'iiba'an cuchi u sip'il.^v

²⁷ Pues te'i. Tz'aboo' ilic ca' tuul aj xuuch' tuwich cruz. Jujun tuul tuwich u cruzil jujun xeel a Jesusu. ²⁸ Baalo' ti jajaji u t'an a Dios tuba tz'iiba'an ti bel u ca'a xocbol tu yaamoo' a yan u sip'il jabix cuchi yan ilic u sip'il ala'aji.^w

²⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec a tanoo' u manül te'iji, u yuuc'tajoo' u pol ti tanoo' u p'a'astic a Jesusu. —Le'ec acana' a tan a cüxtiqui. Wa jede'ec u paatal a yojic u yotoch a Dios y a ca' wa'cuntic ich ox p'e q'uini,^x ³⁰ sa'alte a bajil. Joq'uen tuwich a cruzu,— cu t'anoo' ti tanoo' u p'a'as.^y

³¹ Pues te'i. Tanoo' ilic u p'a'astic a Jesus u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises. —Ca wilic. U sa'altaj ulaac'oo' a maca, pero ma' patal u sa'alte u bajil,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ³²—Wa cuchi le'ec, u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, wa cuchi le'ec, ti rey ino'on aj Israelo'ono, jede'ec cuchi u joc'ol tuwich a cruzu. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec cuchi ti wiliqui. Jede'ec

ⁿ15:11 Mt 27:20; Hch 3:14 ^o15:12 Jer 23:5,6; Mi 5:2 ^p15:15 Pr 29:25

^q15:21 Mt 27:32; Lc 23:26; Ro 16:13 ^r15:22 Jn 19:17; Hch 7:58; He 13:12

^s15:23 Sal 69:21 ^t15:24 Sal 22:18; Mt 27:35,36; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:23,24

^u15:25 Mt 27:45; Lc 23:44; Jn 19:14 ^v15:26 Dt 23:5; Sal 76:10; Pr 21:1; Is 10:7; Is 46:10; Mt 27:37 ^w15:28 Is 53:12; Lc 22:37

^x15:29 Sal 22:7; Sal 35:15,16; Mt 9:24; Lc 16:14 ^y15:30 Mr 14:58; Jn 2:19

ilic cuchi ti tz'ocsiqui,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. P'a'asbi ilic a Jesus u menoo' a que'eno' tuwich u cruz tu tzeele.^z

Quimi a Jesusu.

³³ Pues te'i. Jabix wal chuunq'u'in ac'ü'aji a yoc'olcab asto ti jabix wal a las tres ti ocq'uini.^a ³⁴ Jabix a las tres ti ocq'uini, uchi u t'an ti chich a Jesusu. —¿Eloi, Eloi, lama sabactani?— cu t'an a Jesusu. —In Dios, in Dios, ¿c'u' ca'a a p'ütiquen?— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.^b

³⁵ Pues te'i. Yan a wa'anoo' te'iji. U yubajoo' c'u' u yadaj a Jesusu. —U'ye'ex. Tan u püyic aj quimen Eliasa,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ³⁶ Jun tuul tu yaamoo'o, joq'ui ti alca. U molaj jun p'eel ba'al jabix tümünü. U tüzumaj ichil a vino a top ema'an u tooolo. U tz'aj tu ni' a bequech che'e. U tz'aj tu chi' a Jesus ca' u yuc'u'. —Pa'te ti wilic wa ca' uduc aj Elias u joq'ues tuwich a cruzu,— cu t'an ala'aji.^c ³⁷ Uchi u t'an ti chich a Jesusu. Quimi.^d ³⁸ Tzili a noc' a xit'a'an ti'i u colocche'il a ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Caji u tziilil yoc'ol tac yalam. P'aati ca' xeet.^e

³⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, wa'an ti que'en tu taan a Jesusu. Le'ec ca' u yilaj biqui ti quimiji, u yadaj: —Tu jajil le'ec a winic ada'a, u Mejen Dios,— cu t'an.^f

⁴⁰ Pues te'i. Que'eno' ilic ix ch'up te'i a tanoo' u cha'antic a Jesus ti naacha. Tu yaamoo' ala'oo' que'en ixna' Maria Magdalena u yet'oc ixna' Maria le'ec u na'oo' aj Jacob a ma' yaab u jaab etel aj Joseje. Que'en ilic te'i ixna' Salome.^g

⁴¹ Le'ec ti que'en to a Jesus ich cuenta Galileaja, tücünacoo' ix ch'up abe' tu pacha. Walacoo' u yaantic. Tanoo' ilic u cha'antic a Jesus ti naach ulaac'oo' ix ch'up u yetc'ocholoo' a Jesus ti bini ich caj Jerusalem.^h

Mucbi a Jesusu.

⁴² Pues te'i. Le'ec a q'uin ti quimsabi a Jesusu, u q'uinil u yutzquinbil tula-cal a c'u'ac tac ti'i u q'uinil jedel, u men samalac yan u q'uinil a jedele. Watac u yocol a q'uiini,ⁱ ⁴³ ti bini etel aj Pilato jun tuul u c'aate u büq'uel a Jesus ca' tz'abüc ti'i ti'i ca' u mucu'. Le'ec a chichaji u yool u c'aate ti baalo', le'ec aj Jose a tala'an ich caj Arimatea. Ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaamoo' a nucuch winiqui. Top walac u tz'ocsabül u yanil aj Joseje. Tan ilic u paac'tic u c'ochol u q'uinil u tücaa' a Dioso.^j ⁴⁴ Sa'ti u yool aj Pilato ca' u yubaj ti ac quimi tun a Jesusu, u men top jomol. U püyaj u noochiloo' a soldadojo. U c'aataj ti'i wa quimi tun a Jesusu. ⁴⁵ Le'ec ca' u yubaj etel u noochiloo' a soldado ti quimi tun a Jesusu, u yadaj ca' cha'büc u büq'uel ti'i aj Joseje. ⁴⁶ Aj Joseje, u qu'exaj a süc noc' a top quich'pana. U yemsaj u büq'uel a Jesusu. U büljaj etel a süc noc' abe'e. Yan a tunich te'i tuba paanbi a tz'i' cuarto ichil ti'i u cuuchil u mucbeeb a quimene. U coyquintaj a Jesus te'iji. U c'oc'lesaj a tunich tu chi' ti'i u c'ülbeeb.^k ⁴⁷ Ibi tuba mucbi u men ixna' Maria Magdalena u yet'oc ixna' Maria le'ec u na' ulaac' aj Joseje.

^z15:32 Mt 27:44; Lc 23:39; He 12:3; 1 P 2:23 ^a15:33 Lc 23:44

^b15:34 Sal 22:1; Mt 27:46; He 5:7 ^c15:36 Mt 27:48; Jn 19:29; Sal 69:21

^d15:37 Mt 27:50; Lc 23:46; Jn 19:30 ^e15:38 Ex 26:31; Ex 40:20,21; 2 Cr 3:14; Mt 27:51-53; Lc 23:45; He 4:14-16; He 6:19; He 9:3-12; He 10:19 ^f15:39 Dt 32:31; Mt 27:54

^g15:40 Sal 38:11; Mt 27:55,56; Lc 23:49; Jn 19:26,27; Sal 38:11

^h15:41 Lc 8:2 ⁱ15:42 Jn 19:38

^j15:43 Sal 25:2; Sal 27:14; Is 8:16; Lm 3:25,26; Lc 2:25 ^k15:46 Is 53:9

Le'ec ada' biqui ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesusu.

16 Pues te'i. Mani tun u q'uinil a jedele. Le'ec ixna' Maria Magdalena u yet'ocoo' ixna' Maria le'ec u na' aj Jacob etel ixna' Salomeje, u q'uexajoo' a boc ti'i u beeloo' u tz'aa' yoc'ol a Jesusu.¹ ²Sasaji tun ti qui' ti Domingo ti binoo' tuba mucbi a Jesusu.^m ³Tanoo' u c'aatic tu bajil mac ca' u joq'ues a tunich tu chi' tuba mucbi a Jesusu. ⁴Ca' u yilaja, ac c'oc'lesaja'an a noxi' tunich abe'e. ⁵Ocoo' ichil a cuarto a paana'an ich tunich tuba mucbi a Jesusu. U yilajoo' a ch'ajom tina'an tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü'. Süc y chawac u noc'. Sa'too' u yool.ⁿ ⁶—Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool,— cu t'an a ch'ajom ti'ijoo'o. —Tane'ex a cüxtic a Jesus a ch'iji ich caj Nazaret. Quimsabi ala'i tuwich cruz. Ca' cuxlaji. Ma' wa'ye' que'eni,— cu t'an a ch'ajom ti'ijoo'o. —Ile'ex tuba coyquinbi^o ⁷ca' tun xique'ex a wadü' ti'i aj Pedro u yet'ocoo' u chucaan u yaj cambal a Jesus ti bel u ca'a a Jesus taaniloo' ich cuenta Galilea. “Te'i a wilique'ex ala'aji, jabix ilic u yadaj te'exe,” que'exac ti'ijoo',— cu t'an ti'ijoo' ix ch'upu.^p

⁸Pues te'i. Joc'oo' tuba mucbi a Jesusu. Tzütziülnacoo' y sa'too' u yool, mentüci, binoo' ti alca'. Ma' u yadaj a ma'ax c'u'i ti'i ma'ax mac u menoo' u saaquil.^q

Chiclaji a Jesus ti'ixna' Maria Magdalena.

⁹Pues te'i. Jatz'ca' ti qui' ti Domingo ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesusu. Payanbej u ye'aj u bajil ti'i ixna' Maria Magdalena. Joc'sabi siete tuul a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a nooch'up abe' u men a Jesus uchi.^f

¹⁰Bini a nooch'up abe' u yadü' u pectzil ti'ijoo' u yetmanül a Jesusu. Tanoo' u yoc'ol ala'oo' ti udi a nooch'upu. Tanoo' u yoc'tic a quimene. ¹¹Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesus y ilbi u men a nooch'up abe'e, ma' u tz'ocsajoo' u t'ani.^s

Chiclaji a Jesus ti'ijoo' ca' tuul u yaj cambala.

¹²Pues te'i. Jumpaay u wich ti chiclaji a Jesus ti'ijoo' ca' tuul u yaj cambal a tanoo' u beel ich aldeaja. ¹³Usc'ajoo' a ca' tuul abe' u yadü' u pectzil ti'ijoo' u chucaan u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Ma'ax ala'oo'o, ma' tz'ocsaboo' u t'an.

Chiclaji a Jesus ti'ijoo' a once tuul u yaj cambala.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Mas pachili, que'eno' a once tuul u yaj cambal a Jesus pach mesa ti janal. Chiclaji a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. U tze'ectajoo' u yaj cambal u men ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an. Top chichoo' u pol u tz'oquesoo' mac u yilaj ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesusu.^t ¹⁵—Ca' xique'ex tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab. Ade'ex ti'ijoo' tulacal a mac biqui ca' sa'albücoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^u ¹⁶—Le'ec mac ca' u tz'oques y ca' u c'ümü' a ocja'a, bel u ca'a sa'albü. Le'ec mac a ma' tu tz'ocsiqui, bel u ca' pulbul ichil a infiernojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ¹⁷—Le'ecoo' aj tz'ocsaj t'ana, baala' u p'is a beloo' u cu bete' etel in c'aba' ti'i ca' chiclac u jajiloo' u t'an. Beloo' u cu joq'ues a c'ac'asba'al tu yool a maca. Beloo' u ca'a ti t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ¹⁸—Beloo' u cu müchü' a cana. Wa cuchi ca' u yuc'oo' a venenojo, ma' tu yubicoo' u q'uinam. Beloo' u cu tz'aa'

¹16:1 Mt 28:1; Lc 23:56 ^m16:2 Mt 28:1; Lc 24:1; Jn 20:1

ⁿ16:5 Lc 24:3; Jn 20:8 ^o16:6 Mt 28:5; Mr 10:34; Jn 2:19; 1 Co 15:3-7 ^p16:7

Mt 26:32; Mt 28:10,16,17; Mr 14:28 ^q16:8 Mt 28:8 ^r16:9 Jn 20:14; Lc 8:2

^s16:11 Lc 24:11 ^t16:14 Lc 24:36; 1 Co 15:5 ^u16:15 Jn 15:16; Col 1:23

^v16:16 Jn 3:18,36; Jn 12:48 ^w16:17 Lc 10:17; Hch 2:4; 1 Co 12:10,28

u c'ü' yoc'oloo' a c'oja'ana, y beloo' u ca'a ti ch'anül,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^x

Naq'ui a Jesus ti ca'ana.

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi a Jesus ti tz-icbal eteloo'o, nac'sabi ti ca'an. Tinklaji

tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dios u men u yanil.^y ²⁰ Binoo' u yaj cambal tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab. U yadajoo' u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Aantaboo' u men a Noochtzili. Ye'bi ti jajoo' u t'an etel u p'is, le'ec a milagro u betajoo'o. Wa'ye' jobi a t'ana.^z

^x16:18 Hch 28:5; Hch 9:17; Stg 5:14 ^y16:19 Hch 1:2,3; Lc 24:51; Sal 110:1; Hch 7:55; He 1:3; Rev 3:21 ^z16:20 Hch 14:3; 1 Co 2:4,5

Le'ec Ada' u T'an a Jesucristo a Tz'iiba'an u Men aj San Lucasa.

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a bel u cu tzicbalte aj Lucasa.

1 Yanoo' mac u tz'iibtajoo' c'u' u betaj etel c'u' u c'ümaj a Cristo ti que'en tiqui yaama.^a ²Jabix ilic ti aalbi to'on, baalo' ilic ca' u tz'iibtajoo'. Aalbi to'on abe' u men mac u yilajoo' c'u' a uchi tac tu cajeebe. Ala'oo'o, u yadajoo' ilic u pectzil a Dioso.^b ³Le'ec tulacal a c'u' u yadajoo' biq'uin ado' yoc'ol c'u' a maniji, in tz'aj tin wool. Noochwinic Teofilo, in c'ati ilic xan in tz'iibte tech u tojil yoc'ol a Cristojo.^c ⁴Ti baalo'o, jede'ec a ch'a'ic u tojil biqui ti uchi tulacal a c'u' a aalbi teche.^d

Yan u pectzil ti yantal to u ca'a jun tuul, aj Juan u c'aba'.

⁵Pues te'i. Uchi yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Zacarias u c'aba'. Ala'aji, le'ec jun tuul tu yaam a jun muuch' a walacoo' u mansic u t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Abias u c'aba' a jun muuch'oo' abe'e. Ti a q'uin abe'e, que'en aj Herodes ti reyil tu caal aj Zacariasa. Cuenta Judea u c'aba' u caal aj Zacariasa. Le'ec u yütan aj Zacariasa, ixna' Elisabet u c'aba'. Le'ec u yaj uchben mamaa' ixna' Elisabete, aj Aaron u c'aba'. Le'ec aj Aaron abe'e, u tatoo' aj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso.^e ⁶Tu yilic a Dioso, tojoo' u na'at aj Zacarias etel ixna' Elisabete. Walacoo' u tz'ocsic tulacal a boon u ley y u t'an a Dioso.^f ⁷C'u' betiqui, ma' yan ma'ax jun tuul u mejen. Ma' tu

paatal u yantal u yal ixna' Elisabete. Top yaab tun u jaab a ca' tuulu.

⁸Pues te'i. C'ochi u q'uinil u betic u meyaj a jun muuch' aj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Te'i que'en aj Zacarias tu yaamoo' ala'oo'o.⁸ ⁹Sucoo' u baxülte a bul ti'i u ye'icaloo' u wich u meyaj tu betic a jujun tuul u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec aj Zacariasa, ye'bi ti'i etel bul ca' ococ ichil u yotoch a Noochtzil u chuwu' a pomo.^h ¹⁰Tulacaloo' aj Israele, que'eno' pach naj ti c'ochi u yorajil u chuwbul a pomo. Tanoo' u t'an etel a Dios te'iji.ⁱ ¹¹Ichil a naj abe' que'en u mesajil tuba walac u chuwbul a pomo. Te'i que'en aj Zacarias ti chiclaji ti'i jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'üi.¹² Le'ec ca' u yilaj ala'aji, jaq'ui u yool. Saacaji tu jajil. ¹³—Zacarias, ma' a saactal. U'yajbi c'u' a c'aataj ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'iji. —Le'ec a wütan ixna' Elisabete, bel u ca'a ti yantal u yal. Aj Juan u c'aba' ca' a tz'aa' a xidal abe'e,— cu t'an ti'i.^j ¹⁴—Bel u ca'a ti qui'tal a wool tu jajil. Yanoo' a beloo' u ca'a ti qui'tal u yool u men yanaji ala'aji,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dioso. ¹⁵—Ocol u ca'a ti ma'lo' winic tu taan a Noochtzili. Ma' tu yu'quic a vinojo, y ma' tu yu'quic tulacal a ba'al a walac u caalesaj,— cu t'an. —Bel u ca'a ti ocol u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u püsüc'al le'ec ti que'en to ichil u nüc' u na',— cu t'an ti'i aj Zacariasa.^k ¹⁶—Yanoo' aj Israel a beloo' u ca'a aantabül u men aj Juan ca' jumbelacoo' u tucul etel a Noochtzil le'ec u Diosiloo',— cu t'an.¹ ¹⁷—Le'ec aj Juana, paye' bel u ca'a u yadi' u pectzil a

^a1:1 Jn 20:31; Hch 1:1-3; 1 Ti 3:16

^b1:2 He 2:3; 1 P 5:1; 2 P 1:16; 1 Jn 1:1; Jn 15:27 ^c1:3 1 Co 7:40

^d1:4 Hch 11:4; Hch 1:1; Jn 20:31 ^e1:5 Mt 2:1; 1 Cr 24:19; Neh 12:4

^f1:6 1 R 9:4; 2 R 20:3; Sal 119:6; 2 Co 1:12 ^g1:8 2 Cr 8:14 ^h1:9 Ex 30:7,8

ⁱ1:10 Lc 16:17 ^j1:13 Dn 10:8; Hch 10:4; Rev 1:17; Gn 25:21; 1 S 1:19

^k1:15 Mt 11:11; Jn 5:35; Nm 6:3; Jue 13:4; Lc 7:33; Jer 1:5 ¹1:16 Mal 4:5,6

Noochtzil ca' tun c'ochoc a Noohtzili,— cu t'an. —Tz'abi u Püsüc'al a Dios y u patalil ti'i aj Eliasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. Bel ilic u ca'a tz'abül a jabix abe' ti'i aj Juan ti'i ca' u qui'cuntoo' u yool boon a tattzil eteloo' u mejene,— cu t'an. —Etel ilic abe'e, bel u cu yaan-too' a ma' qui'oo' u na'at ca' joc'oc ti tojoo' u na'at. Bel ilic u cu tojquintoo' u na'at a cristiano ti'i ca' u c'ümo' a Noohtzili,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'i aj Zacariasa.^{m 18}—¿Biqui ca' in weelte wa jaj ti uchul u ca'a c'u' a wadaj tene,— cu t'an aj Zacariasa. —Noochwiniquen tun ti qui'. Yaab ilic u jaab in wütan. ¿Biqui ca' yanac u yal?— cu t'an aj Zacarias ti'iji.^{n 19}—Inene, aj Gabrielen. Walac in meyaj jiil tu taan a Dioso. U tücaa'tajen ta wetel ti tzicbal y ti'i in wadic tech a qui'il t'an in wadaja,— cu t'an ti'i aj Zacariasa.^{o 20}—U'yi in t'an. Bestal a ca'a. Ma' tu paatal a t'an asto u c'ochol u q'uinil u yantal a mejen jabix ca' in wadaj u men ma' a tz'ocsaj in t'an. Ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili, bel u ca'a ti uchul a c'u' in wadaja,— cu t'an aj Gabriel ti'iji.^p

²¹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, tanoo' u paac'tic u joc'ol aj Zacarias ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Sa'too' u yool u men top xanaji.^q ²² Le'ec ti joq'ui aj Zacariasa, besaji tun. Ma' ca' patal ti t'an eteloo'. U na'tajoo' ti u yilaj c'u'ac ichil a jabix nümül ichil u yotoch a Dioso. U peccaj u c'ü' ti'ijoo', pero culaji ti bes alajaji. ²³ Le'ec ti mani u q'uinil u meyaj te'iji, usc'aji tu yotoch.^r ²⁴ Pachil abe'e, ba'la'anaji u yütan, le'ec ixna' Elisabete. Cinco uj u mucaj u bajil a nooch'upu. ²⁵—Le'ec a Noohtzili, u

yaantajen, mentücü, ba'la'anajeen. U yilajen tu qui'il. Aleebe ma' tin ca' p'a'asbüil tucaye'il u menoo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an tu bajil.^s

Yan u pectzil ti yantal to u ca'a a Jesusu.

²⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Gabriele, u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Seis uj ba'la'anac ixna' Elisabet ti tücaa'bi aj Gabriel tucaye' u men a Dios ca' xil'ic ich caj Nazaret. Que'en tu cuenta Galilea a caj abe'e. ²⁷ Te'i que'en jun tuul ix chu'u, ix Maria u c'aba'. Aj Gabriele, yan u yadic u xa'numbeeb ti'i. Ix chu' to ix Mariaja. Ma' yan a winic ti'iji, pero ac c'aata'an u men aj Jose. Le'ec u uchben mamaa' aj Joseje, le'ec aj rey Davidi.^t

²⁸ Pues te'i. C'ochi u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an etel ix Mariaja. —Qui'ac a wool,— cu t'an aj Gabriel ti'iji. —Tan u yiliquech tu qui'il a Noohtzili. Tz'abi tech mas qui'il tuwichoo' tulacal u chucaan ix ch'upu,— cu t'an ti'i. ²⁹ C'u' betiqui, sa'ti u yool ix Maria u men c'u' a aalbi ti'iji. Caji u tucle c'u' u nu'cul a t'an a aalbi ti'iji. ³⁰—Maria, ma' u jac'ül a wool. Qui' u yool a Dios ta wetel,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'iji. ³¹—U'yi in t'an. Bel a ca'a ti ba'la'antal. Bel u ca'a ti yantal a wal xidal. Jesus u c'aba' ca' a tz'aa',— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'i ix Mariaja.^{u 32}—Yaabtal u ca'a u patalil tu jajil. Bel u ca'a aalbül ti le'ec, u Mejen a Dios ti ca'ana. Tz'abül u ca'a ti reyil tu jel u uchben mamaa' aj rey David u men a Noohtzil a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'i ix chu'u.^{v 33}—Ma' yan q'uin u jobol u tücaa'ticoo' aj Israel a Jesusu.

^m1:17 Mt 11:14; Is 40:3

ⁿ1:18 Gn 15:8; Gn 17:17; Gn 18:12; Jue 6:36; Is 38:22 ^o1:19 Dn 8:16; Dn 9:21; Mt 18:10; He 1:14 ^p1:20 Ex 4:11; Ez 3:26; Ez 24:27; Lc 1:62 ^q1:21 Nm 6:23; Lv 9:22 ^r1:23 2 R 11:5; 1 Cr 9:25 ^s1:25 Gn 30:23; 1 S 1:6; Is 4:1; Is 54:1

^t1:27 Is 7:14; Mt 1:18 ^u1:31 Ga 4:4

^v1:32 1 Ti 6:15; Fil 2:10; 2 S 7:11; Sal 132:11; Is 9:6,7; Is 16:5; Jer 23:5

Ocol u ca'a ti reyil jumpul,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'iji.^{w 34}—¿Biqui ca' uchuc abe'e? Ma' yan in wicham,— cu t'an ix Maria ti'i u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.³⁵—Watac u Püsüc'al a Dios ta wetel. Jabix ti walac u tz'eec u bo'oy a muyal yoc'ol a c'u'aca, baalo' ilic ti watac u muc' a Dios ta woc'ol. Le'ec a wal a yantal u ca'aja, bel u ca'a tzicbalbül ti baalo': “Ma' yan u sip'il ala'aji. U Mejen a Dios ala'aji.”³⁶ Uxtun a wet'oc ixna' Elisabete. Yaab tun u jaab, pero yantal u ca'a u yal xidal. Seis meses tun ba'la'anic ca'ax walacoo' u yadic ti ma' ta'ach u yal,— cu t'an ti'i ix Mariaja.^{x 37}—Ma' yan c'u' a ma' patal u bete' a Dioso,— cu t'an.^{y 38}—Que'enen tu c'ii' a Noohtzili. Ca' uchuc ten a jabix ilic a wadaja,— cu t'an ix Mariaja. Pachil abe'e, bini u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.

Bini ti sut ix Maria etel ixna' Elisabete.

³⁹ Pues te'i. Ma' xanaji tu caal ix Mariaja. Tu seebal bini ich jun p'eel caj tu cuenta Judea. Top witz tuba que'en a caj abe'e.^{z 40} Le'ec ti c'ochi ichil u yotoch aj Zacariasa, u tz'aj a tzic ti'i ixna' Elisabete. ⁴¹ Le'ec ca' u yubaj c'u' u yadaj ix Maria ixna' Elisabete, uchi u peec u yal ichil u nüc'. Oqui u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u püsüc'al ixna' Elisabete.^{a 42}—Tz'abi tech a mas qui' tuwich tulacaloo' u chucan ix ch'up u men a Dioso,— cu t'an ixna' Elisabete. —Qui'qui't'anbi ilic a wal ichil a nüc',— cu t'an ti'i ix Maria ti chich.^{b 43}—¿C'u' ca'a tz'abi ten a qui'il ada'a, ti'i ca' u sutiinteen u na' in Noochil, le'ec a Cristojo?— cu t'an ixna' Elisabete. ⁴⁴—

Le'ec ti ca' a tzicajene, uchi u peec a nene' ichil in nüc' u men u qui'il u yool,— cu t'an ixna' Elisabete. ⁴⁵—U men a tz'ocsaj ti bel u ca'a ti uchul c'u' a aalbi tech u men a Noohtzili, qui' a wool,— cu t'an ixna' Elisabete. ⁴⁶ Uchi u t'an ix Mariaja. —Tulacal in wool tan in wadic u qui'il a Noohtzili,— cu t'an.^{c 47}—Mani tu pach u qui'il in wool etel Dios le'ec in waj Sa'alil,— cu t'an. ⁴⁸—Inen u yix meyaj. U yilaj in wotzilil. Bel u ca'a aalbül in qui'il u menoo' a cristiano tac tu jobeeb a yoc'olcab u men yantal u ca'a a Cristo tin wetel,— cu t'an. ⁴⁹—Yan u muc' a Dioso. Ma' yan a c'as etel ala'aji. Top qui' u betaj tene,— cu t'an. ⁵⁰—Ma' yan q'uin u p'ütic u ch'a'ic u yotzilil boon tuul a saac ca' yanac u sip'il etel a Dioso,— cu t'an.^{d 51}—Chica'an u muc' a Dios etel a c'u' u betaja. Chica'an u muc' etel ca' u wecajoo' tu c'asil boon tuul a walacoo' u tucluc jabix top yanoo' u na'ata,— cu t'an ix Mariaja.^{e 52}—Chica'an u muc' a Dios ti ca' u joc'sajoo' ti reyil a reye. U tz'ajoo' ti nooch u wichil u meyaj mac a ma' cuchi nooch u wichil u meyaj,— cu t'an.^{f 53}—Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'ajoo' a quich'pan janal ti'ijoo' a wi'ijoo'o. U yusquintajoo' tu pach a ayic'al ti ma'ax c'u' a yanoo' ti'iji,— cu t'an.^{g 54}—Chica'an u muc' le'ec ca' u yaantajoo' aj Israel, le'ec u yaj meyaj. Le'ec a Dioso, u yadaj u tz'eec a qui'il ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa'. Ma' tubbi ti'iji,— cu t'an ix Mariaja.^{h 55}—Le'ec a qui'il u yadaj u tz'eeque, u yadaj ti'i ti uchben mamaa' aj Abraham eteloo' tulacal u mam. Ma' tu tubul ti'i jumpul,— cu t'an ix Maria ti'i ixna' Elisabete.^{i 56} Te'i

^w1:33 Dn 2:44; Dn 7:14; Abd 1:21; Mi 4:7; Jn 12:34 ^x1:36 Mt 14:33; Mt 26:63; Mr 1:1; Jn 1:34; Jn 20:31; Hch 8:37; Ro 1:4 ^y1:37 Gn 18:14; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Ro 4:21 ^z1:39 Jos 21:9 ^a1:41 Hch 6:3; Ef 5:18; Rev 1:10

^b1:42 Jue 5:24 ^c1:46 1 S 1:11; Sal 138:6; Mal 3:12; Lc 11:27 ^d1:50 Gn 17:7; Ex 20:6; Sal 85:9; Sal 118:4; Sal 145:19; Sal 147:11; Mal 3:16-18; Rev 19:5

^e1:51 Sal 98:1; Sal 118:15; Sal 33:10; 1 P 5:5 ^f1:52 1 S 2:6; Sal 113:6

^g1:53 Sal 34:10 ^h1:54 Sal 98:3; Jer 31:3,20 ⁱ1:55 Gn 17:19; Ga 3:16

culaji ti sut ix Maria etel ixna' Elisabet jabix wal ox p'e uj. Pachili, usc'aji tu yotoch.

Yanaji aj Juan le'ec aj tz'aj ocja'a.

⁵⁷ Pues te'i. C'ochi u q'uinil u yantal u yal ixna' Elisabete. Yanaji u yal xidal. ⁵⁸ Baalo' ti ch'a'bi u yotzilil ixna' Elisabete u men a Noochtzili, le'ec ti yanaji u yal. Qui' u yool ixna' Elisabete. Le'ecoo' a chucul u yet'ocoo' eteloo' u yettzeele, qui'oo' ilic u yool ala'oo' ca' u yubajoo' abe'e. ⁵⁹ C'ochoo' ala'oo' le'ec ti yan ocho q'uin ti'i a tz'ubu. C'ochoo' u tz'aa' u p'is tu yot'el a tz'ubu. Circuncision u c'aba' abe'e. U c'atiintajoo' u tz'aa' u c'aba' a tz'ub ti Zacarias jabix ilic u c'aba' u tat. ⁶⁰ C'u' betiqui, ma' cha'boo' u betic ti baalo' u men u na' a tz'ubu. —Ma' baalo' u c'aba'i. Aj Juan u c'aba',— cu t'an u na'. ⁶¹ —Ma' yan ma'ax jun tuul a wet'oc aj Juan u c'aba',— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ⁶² U ye'ajoo' u c'ü' ti'i u tat ca' u c'aatoo' ti'i mac u c'aba' a tz'ubu. ⁶³ Le'ec u tata, u peccaj u c'ü' ti'i ca' talesabüc a ju'umu. Uchi u tz'iib tuwich. —Aj Juan u c'aba' a tz'ubu,— cu t'an a t'an u tz'iibtaja. Sa'too' u yool ala'oo' u men u c'aba' a tz'ubu. ⁶⁴ Bes aj Zacariasa. Le'ec ca' u tz'iibtaj u c'aba' a tz'ubu, jeebi u t'an. Caji u yadi' u qui'il a Dioso. ⁶⁵ Mas sa'too' u yool u yettzeel u men c'u' a uchiji. Weequi u pectzil yoc'ol abe' ca'ax tubajac yaam witz tu cuenta Judea. ⁶⁶ Tulacal a boon u yubajoo' abe'e, u tz'ajoo' tu yool. —¿C'u' ti meyajil a bel u ca'a u bete' ti winicac a tz'ub abe'e?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil u men chica'an ti'ijoo' ti qui'quit'ana'an a tz'ub abe' u men a Noochtzili.^k

Le'ec ada' u t'an aj Zacariasa, le'ec u tat aj Juana.

⁶⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec u tat a tz'ubu, aj Zacarias u c'aba'. Oqui u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u püsüc'al ala'aji. Caji ti t'an aj Zacariasa.¹ ⁶⁸ —Top qui' a Noochtzili. Ala'aji, ti Dios in'o'on aj Israelo'ono. U ch'aj ti wotzilil. U tz'aj biqui ca' sa'albüco'on,— cu t'an. ⁶⁹ —U tücaa'taj to'on jun tuul aj Sa'alil a yan u muc'u. Ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaam boon u mam aj quimen rey Davidi. U betaj u meyaj a Dios aj Davidi,— cu t'an aj Zacariasa. ⁷⁰ —Ac aalbi u pectzil aj Sa'alil abe' u men boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an.^m ⁷¹ —Aalbi to'on ti bel ti ca'a joc'sabül tu c'ü' ti wettz'iiquil. Bel ti ca'a joc'sabül tu c'ü' boon a tanoo' u motzintico'on,— cu t'an. ⁷² —Bel u cu ch'aa' ti wotzilil a Dios jabix ilic ca' u yadaj ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa'. Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu c'ajes u t'an u yadaj ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa',— cu t'an.ⁿ ⁷³ —Le'ec a t'an abe'e, le'ec a t'an a aalbi ti'i ti uchben mamaa' aj Abrahamaa,— cu t'an.^o ⁷⁴ —Aalbi ti'i ti bel ti ca'a sa'albüc tu c'ü' ti wettz'iiquil ti'i ca' ti bete' u meyaj a Dios ti ma' saaco'on,— cu t'an aj Zacariasa.^p ⁷⁵ —Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' ti ma' yan ti sip'il u toj ti na'at ti tan ti betic a meyaj abe' boon q'uin cuxa'ano'on,— cu t'an.^q

⁷⁶ —Pues te'i. Incheche, tz'ub, bel a ca'a tzicbalbüc ti le'ec incheche, walac a wadic u t'an a Dios ti ca'ana. Bel a ca'a taanil a tojquintoo' u na'at a cristiano ca' u c'ümoo' a Noochtzili,— cu t'an aj

J1:59 Gn 17:12; Gn 21:4; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Hch 7:8; Fil 3:5

k1:66 Gn 37:11; Dn 7:28; Lc 2:19; Lc 9:44; Gn 39:2; Jue 13:24; 1 S 2:18; 1 S 16:18; 1 R 18:46; Sal 80:17; Sal 89:21; Hch 11:21 **l1:67** Nm 11:25; 2 S 23:2; 2 Cr 20:14; Jl 2:28; 2 P 1:21 **m1:70** Jer 23:5; Jer 30:10; Dn 9:24; Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2 **n1:72** Gn 12:3; Lv 26:42; Sal 98:3; Hch 3:25 **o1:73** Gn 12:3; He 6:13 **p1:74** Ro 6:18; He 9:14 **q1:75** Jer 32:39; Ef 4:24; 2 Ta 2:13; 2 Ti 1:9; Tit 2:12; 1 P 1:15; 2 P 1:4

Zacarias ti'i u mejen.^r 77—Bel a ca'a a yee' ti'ijoo' ti wetcaal biqui ca' sa'albücoo' ala'oo'o, le'ec ca' sa'tesabücoo' u sip'ili,— cu t'an. 78—Chen u men u c'ati u ch'aa' ti wotzilil tu jajil a Dioso, tan u ye'ic biqui ca' sa'albüco'on. Ma' tu p'ütic u ye'ic abe'e, asto tu jobeeb, le'ec ca' joc'oc ti ca'an ca' uduc wa'ye' tucaye' a Cristojo, le'ec mac walac u sasilcuntic u na'at a mac etel a jaja,— cu t'an. 79—Bel u cu yee' ti'ijoo' tuba u tz'eecoo' u yool jabix tan u tz'eec a sasil ti'ijoo' mac a que'en ich jabix ac'ü' tuba tan u paac'tic u quimil. Bel u cu yee' to'on biqui ca' qui'aco'on etel a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Zacariasa.^s

⁸⁰Pues te'i. Tan u ch'iil a tz'ubu. Tan u yaabtal u na'at. Que'en ich p'atal lu'um asto ti c'ochi u q'uinil u caal u meyaj tu yaam u yetcaal aj Israele.

Watac u yantal a Jesusu.

2 Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin abe' ti yanaji aj Juana, tz'abi a ley u men a reye. Aj Augusto u c'aba' a rey abe'e. U yadaj ca' xocboc a cristiano boon tuul a yan tu cuenta ala'aji. ²Le'ec abe' u paye' sut u xocbol a cristiano ti que'en aj Cirenio ti gobernador tu cuenta Siria. ³Binoo' a cristiano jujun tuul tu caal u uchben maa' ti'i ca' xocboc boon tuul a yana.

⁴Pues te'i. Que'en aj Jose ich caj Nazaret tu cuenta Galilea. Joq'ui te'i. Bini ich caj Belen tu cuenta Judea. Le'ec a caj abe' u caal aj quimen rey Davidi, le'ec u uchben maaa' aj Joseje.^t ⁵Bini te'i aj Jose u yet'oc ix Maria ti'i ca' xocbo-coo'. C'aata'an ix Maria u men aj Joseje. Seeba'an u yantal u yal ix Mariaja. ⁶Le'ec ti que'eno' ich caj Belen, c'ochi u q'uinil

u yantal u yal ix Mariaja. ⁷Yanaji u yaax al xidal. U tepaj a tz'ub ich noc'. U coyquintaj ichil u cuuchil u janal tzimin. Ma' yanoo' u cuuchil tuba walac u tz'abül a posadojo.^u

U yaj xa'numoo' a Dios ti ca'an eteloo' u yaj cananil a carnerojo.

⁸Pues te'i. Ma' naach que'eno' a winic a tanoo' u cününtic u yalac' ich chüc'an. Carnero[¶] u c'aba'oo' u yalac'. Ac'ü' tun. ⁹Chen u yilajoo'o, tich'boo' u men u sac a Noochtzili. Jeda' que'en jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Jac'oo' u yool. ¹⁰—Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. —U'ye'ex in t'an. Taleen in wadü' te'ex jun p'eel a t'an a bel u cu qui'cuntoo' u yool tulacaloo' a cristiano tu jajil,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^v ¹¹—Aleebe yanaji jun tuul ichil u caal aj quimen rey David. A tz'ub abe'e, a waj Sa'alile'ex. Ala'aji, le'ec a Cristojo, le'ec a Noochtzili,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^w ¹²—Baala' ca' a weelte'ex wa jaj ti le'ec. Bele'ex a ca'a a cüxte a tz'ub a tepa'an ti noc'o. Coya'an ti que'en ichil u cuuchil u janal tzimin,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. ¹³Tu seebal mani tu pach u yaabil u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a chiclajoo'o. Que'eno' u tzeel aj xa'num a yaax chiclajiji. Tanoo' u yadic u qui'il a Dioso.^x ¹⁴—Nooch u yanil a Dios a que'en ti ca'ana. Jetz'a'ano' u yool a cristiano yoc'olcab le'ec boon tuul qui' u yool a Dios eteloo'o,— cu t'ano'.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec ti usc'ajoo' ti ca'an u yaj xa'num a Dioso, cajoo' ti tzicbal tu bajil a winicoo' abe'e. Tanoo' u cününtic u yalac'. —Co'ne'ex ti sut ich caj Belen. Ca' ti wila' c'u' a mani te'i jabix ilic u

[¶]2:8 tümünyuc

^r1:76 Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10 ^s1:79 Is 9:2

^t2:4 1 S 16:1; Mi 5:2; Jn 7:42; Mt 1:16; Lc 1:27

^u2:7 Mt 1:25; Ga 4:4; Is 53:2; 2 Co 4:4 ^v2:10 Gn 12:3; Col 1:23 ^w2:11 Is 9:6;

Mt 1:21; Ga 4:4; 2 Ti 1:9; 1 Jn 4:14; Fil 2:11 ^x2:13 Gn 28:12; Sal 103:20

yadaj to'on a Noohtzili,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^y ¹⁶Binoo' ti chich. U cüxtajoo' ix Maria u yet'oc aj Joseje. U cüxtajoo' ilic a tz'ub a coya'an ichil u cuuchil u janal tzimin. ¹⁷Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' ti jabix ilic ti aalboo' ti'iji, u yadajoo' ti'i tulacal a c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' yoc'ol a tz'ub abe' u men u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. ¹⁸Le'ec tulacal mac u yubaj c'u' u yadajoo' u yaj cananiloo' a carnerojoo'^{ss}, sa'too' u yool. ¹⁹C'u' betic ix Mariaja, u tz'aj tu yool c'u' u yubaj. Caji u tucle u nu'cul a t'an abe' u yadajoo'o.^z ²⁰Usc'ajoo' u yaj cananiloo' a carnerojoo'*. Tanoo' u yadic u qui'il a Dios ti tanoo' u beel. Le'ec a c'u' u yilajoo' y u yubajoo'o, laj quet ilic jabix ilic ti aalbi ti'ijoo'.

Bensabi a nene' Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso.

²¹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ocho q'uin yan ti'i a tz'ubu, xotbi u yot'el jabix ilic ti sucoo' u bete'. Circuncision u c'aba' abe'e. Jesus u c'aba' a tz'abi ti'i a tz'ub jabix ilic ti ca' u yadaj u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, le'ec ti ma'ax to ba'la'anac ix Mariaja.^a

²²Pues te'i. Tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises c'u' a yan u betic ix ch'up a yanaji u yal. Le'ec ti c'ochi u q'uinil u betic abe'e, bini aj Jose etel ix Maria ich caj Jerusalem. U bensajoo' a tz'ub tu yotoch a Dios ti'i u c'ubu' ala'i ti'i a Noohtzili.^b ²³Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ley a Noohtzili: —Tulacal a boon a yaax al xidala, ti'i a Noohtzili,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^c ²⁴Binoo' ilic te'i ti'i ca' u quimes a baalche' ti'i u sij-ool ix Maria

ti'i a Dios jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ley a Noohtzili. Le'ec a baalche' abe'e, ca' tuul tzutzuy wa ca' tuul meen palomaja.

²⁵Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Simeon u c'aba'. Que'en ich caj Jerusalem ala'aji. Toj u na'at. Walac u tz'ocsic a Dios tulacal u yool. Tan u paac'tic u yaj Sa'aliloo' aj Israel. Que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u püsüc'al aj Simeono.^d ²⁶Aalbi ti'i u men u Püsüc'al a Dios ti ma' tu se' quimil asto u yilic a Cristojo. Le'ec a Cristojo, le'ec a tücaa'bi u men a Noohtzili.^e ²⁷Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, u tz'aj ti'i aj Simeon ca' xi'ic ichil u yotoch a Dioso.

Pues te'i. Le'ec u na' u tat a tz'ubu, u bensajoo' a nene' Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dios ti'i ca' u betoo' ti'i c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil a leye.^f ²⁸Le'ec aj Simeono, u meec-taj a tz'ubu. Caji u yadi' u qui'il a Dioso. ²⁹—Noochil, inen a waj meyaj. Aleebe jetz'a'an in wool ca' quimiquen. Chiclaji c'u' a wadaj tene,— cu t'an aj Simeon ti'i a Dioso.^g ³⁰—In wilaj tin wichil mac a tücaa'taj ca' u sa'alte a cristianojo.^h ³¹Tu taan tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcaba, tan a t'zee' biqui ca' sa'albücoo',— cu t'an. ³²—Le'ec a tz'ub ada'a, jabix jun p'eel a sasili. Bel u cu sasilcunte u na'at a cristiano a ma' Israeloo'o. Le'ec ala'i a qui'il a yancuntaj tu yaamoo' aj Israele. Tech a cristianojoo' aj Israele,— cu t'an ti'i a Dioso.ⁱ

³³Pues te'i. Sa'too' u yool u na' u tat ti aalbi abe' yoc'ol a tz'ubu. ³⁴Le'ec aj Simeono, u qui'qui'tantajoo' u na' u tat a tz'ubu. —Yeetbi a tz'ub ada' u men a

^{ss}2:18 tümünyuc

*2:20 tümünyuc

^y2:15 Ex 3:3; Sal 111:2; Mt 2:1; Mt 12:42; Jn 20:1-10

^z2:19 Gn 37:11; 1 S 21:12; Pr 4:4; Os 14:9 ^a2:21 Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Fil 2:8; Mt 1:21 ^b2:22 Lv 12:2 ^c2:23 Ex 13:2; Ex 22:29; Nm 3:13

^d2:25 Is 40:1; Mr 15:43 ^e2:26 Sal 89:48; He 11:5

^f2:27 Hch 8:29; Hch 10:19; Hch 16:7; Rev 1:10; Rev 17:3 ^g2:29 Gn 46:30; 1 Co 15:54; Fil 1:23; Rev 14:13 ^h2:30 Is 52:10; Hch 4:12 ⁱ2:32 Is 9:2; Hch 13:47

Dioso. Yanoo' aj Israel a p'aatüloo' u ca'a ti pula'anoo'. Yanoo' xan a p'aatüloo' u ca'a ti sa'ala'anoo' u men ala'aji. Ala'aji, u p'is a jabix u c'ati a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, bel u ca'a culpachbüü u men yaab mac,— cu t'an aj Simeon ti'i ix Mariaja.³⁵ —Bel u ca'a ti chictal biqui'il u na'at a yaab a cristianojo. Bel u ca'a ti yajtal a wool jabix cuchí tan a lombol etel maasca',— cu t'an aj Simeon ti'i ix Mariaja.^k

³⁶ Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a nooch'up a walac u yadic u t'an a Dioso, ixna' Ana u c'aba'. Le'ec u tata, aj Fanuel u c'aba'. Aj Aser u c'aba' u uchben mamaa'. Top yaab u jaab a nooch'up abe'e. Jadi' siete jaab tz'oca'an u beel ala'aji.¹ ³⁷ Ochenta y cuatro jaab culaji ti ix ma'ichami. Ma' ta'ach u joc'ol ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Walac u p'ütic a janal ca' tun uchuc u suq'uin. Walac u t'an etel a Dioso. Ti q'uin ti ac'ti' walac u betic abe'e.^m ³⁸ C'ochi ilic a nooch'up abe' tu tzeeloo' u na' u tat a tz'ub ti tan to u t'an aj Simeon eteloo'o. A nooch'upu, u yadaj a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. U yadaj ilic u pectzil a tz'ub ti'ijoo' boon tuul a que'eno' ich caj Jerusalen a tanoo' u paac'tic u sa'albüloo'o.ⁿ

Usc'ajoo' Nazaret.

³⁹ Pues te'i. Joboo' u betic tulacal boon a tz'iiba'an ichil u ley a Noochtzili. Usc'ajoo' aj Jose etel ix Maria etel a nene' tu caala, le'ec a caj Nazaret tu cuenta Galilea. ⁴⁰ Tan u ch'iil a tz'ubu. Yanaji u muc'. Yaabaji u na'at. Tan u yaantabül u men a Dioso.

Doce jaab yan ti'i a Jesus ti bini ichil u yotoch a Dioso.

⁴¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec u na' u tat a Jesusu, amal jaab walacoo' u beel u yiloo' a fiesta ich caj Jerusalen. Le'ec a fiesta abe'e, le'ec u c'ajsabeeb ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' uchi.^o ⁴² Le'ec ti yan doce jaab ti'i a Jesusu, binoo' ilic xan u yila' a fiesta abe'e, jabix ilic ti succoo' u bete'e. ⁴³ Le'ec ti jobi a fiestaja, tanoo' u yusc'al tu caal. Tz'ub to a Jesusu. P'aati ich caj Jerusalen. Le'ecoo' u na' u tata, ma' u yeeloo' wa p'aati te'i. ⁴⁴ Tanoo' u tuclíc ti que'en a Jesus tu yaamoo' a cristiano a que'eno' ti beje. Jun p'e q'uin u muc' u ximbaltaloo'o. Pachili, u yaaltajoo' u cüxte a Jesus tu yaamoo' u yetbeel, le'ec u chucul u yet'ocoo' y u yettzeeloo'. ⁴⁵ Ma' ilic u cüxtajoo' te'i, mentücü, usc'ajoo' ich caj Jerusalen u yaaltoo' u cüxte te'i. ⁴⁶ Tu yox p'eel q'uin u cüxtajoo' a Jesusu. Tina'an ti que'en tu yaamoo' a maestro ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Tan u yubicoo' u t'an y tan u c'aaticoo' u chi'.^p ⁴⁷ Tulacal boon u yubajoo' a Jesusu, sa'too' u yool. Top yaab u tucul. Patal u nuuctoo'.^q ⁴⁸ Sa'too' u yool u na' u tat ca' u yilajoo' te'i. — Yum, ¿c'u' ca'a a betaj to'on ti baalo? Inen etel a tata, jac'a'an ti wool ti tan ti manül ti cüxteech,— cu t'an u na' ti'iji. ⁴⁹ —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a manül a cüxteen? ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti jede'ec in cuntal ichil u yotoch in Tata?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^r ⁵⁰ Ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil c'u' a aalboo' ti'iji.^s

^j2:34 Is 8:14; Os 14:9; Ro 9:32; 1 Co 1:23; 2 Co 2:16; 1 P 2:7,8

^k2:35 Mt 11:19; Hch 28:22; 1 P 2:12; 1 P 4:14; Sal 42:10; Jn 19:25; 1 Co 11:19

^l2:36 Ex 15:20 ^m2:37 Hch 26:7; 1 Ti 5:5

ⁿ2:38 Lm 3:25,26; Mr 15:43; Lc 24:21 ^o2:41 Ex 12:14; Ex 23:14-17; Ex 34:23; Lv 23:5; Dt 12:5,7,11; Dt 16:1; 1 S 1:3,21 ^p2:46 Is 49:1,2; Is 50:4

^q2:47 Mt 7:28; Mr 1:22; Jn 7:15 ^r2:49 Mt 21:12; Jn 2:16; Jn 4:34; Jn 8:29

^s2:50 Lc 9:45; Lc 18:34

⁵¹ Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus tu pachoo' tac ich caj Nazaret. Walac u tz'ocsicoo' u t'an. Le'ec u na'a, u tz'aj tu yool tulacal a c'u' a maniji.^t

⁵² Pues te'i. Ch'iji a Jesusu. Mas yaabaji u na'at. Qui' u yool a Dios etele. Qui'oo' ilic xan u yool a cristiano etele.^u

Le'ec ada' u t'an aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' ich p'atal lu'um.

3 Pues te'i. Quince jaab tun ocoj aj Tiberio ti reyil. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, que'en aj Poncio Pilato ti gobernadoril tu cuenta Judea. Que'en aj Herodes ti gobernadoril tu cuenta Galilea. Que'en u yitz'in le'ec aj Felipe ti gobernadoril tu cuenta Iturea cuenta Traconite. Que'en aj Lisantias ti gobernadoril tu cuenta Abilinia. ²Le'ecoo' a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, le'ec aj Anas etel aj Caifasa. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, udi u pectzil a Dios etel aj Juana, le'ec u mejen aj Zacariasa. Que'en aj Juan ich p'atal lu'um.^v ³Jaq'ui te'i. Bini ti t'an tulacal tuba tu chi' a noja' Jordana. U yadaj ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' u c'ümoo' a ocja'a. Le'ec abe' u p'is ca' u jelajoo' u tucul, y sa'tesaboo' u sip'il u men a Dioso.^w ⁴Baala' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol aj Juan u men aj Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi:

—Le'ec ada' u t'an jun tuul mac ich p'atal lu'um. “Tojquinte'ex a na'at ca' a c'üm-oolte'ex a Noochtzili, jabix cuchi tane'ex a tojquintic a beje,” cu t'an.^x ⁵“Yan u buut'bul a jooco. Yan u paanbül a witz. Yan u tojquinbil tuba ma' toj. Quetcunte a bej a ma' quet u wichi,” cu t'an. ⁶“Tulacaloo'

a cristiano yoc'olcaba, beloo' u cu yeelte biqui ca' sa'albücoo' u men a Dioso,” cu t'an a jun tuul mac ich p'atal lu'umu,—

cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an u men aj Isaias yoc'ol aj Juana.^y

⁷Pues te'i. Yaaboo' a cristiano a c'ochoo' etel aj Juana. U c'atoo' u c'ümoo' a ocja'a. —Inche'exe, top c'ase'ex jabixe'ex u yal can. ¿Mac u yadaj te'ex ca' talaque'ex ti'i ma' a c'ümique'ex u tz'iiquil a Dioso?— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'.^z ⁸—Bete'ex a qui'i, ti'i ca' chiclac ti jela'ane'ex a tucul. Ma' a wadique'ex ta bajil wa c'üma'ane'ex chen u men u mame'ex aj quimen Abraham. Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec a Dioso, jede'ec u paatal u su'tesic ca'ax le'ec boon a tunich ada' ca' p'aatic ti'i u mamoo' aj Abraham,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^a ⁹—Inche'exe, jabixe'ex a che'e. Paac' u ca'a a baat ti'i u ch'ücbëeb. Tulacal boon a che' a ma' quich'pan u wichi, bel u ca'a ch'ücbül. Bel u ca'a pulbul ich c'aac',— cu t'an aj Juana.^b ¹⁰—Ti baalo'o, ¿c'u' a ca' ti bete'e?— cu t'anoo' a cristiano ti'i aj Juana.^c ¹¹—Le'ec mac a yan ti'i ca' tziil u noc'o, yan u tz'eec jun tziilac ti'i mac a ma'ax jun tziil a yan ti'iji. Baalo' ilic ti yan u jützic u janal a mac a yan ti'iji,— cu t'an aj Juan ti uchi u nuuc.^d ¹²C'ochoo' aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo. U c'atoo' cuchi ca' tz'abücoo' u yocja' u men aj Juan. U c'aatajoo' ti'i aj Juan. —Maestro, ¿c'u' a yan ti betic ino'ono?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^e ¹³—Ma' a molique'ex a taq'uin ti manal tuwich boon a tz'aja'an a molique'ex,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'.^f ¹⁴—Uxtun ino'ono, ¿c'u' a yan ti betic ino'ono?— cu t'anoo'

^t2:51 Gn 37:11; Dn 7:28 ^u2:52 1 S 2:26 ^v3:2 Jn 11:49; Jn 18:13; Hch 4:6

^w3:3 Mal 4:6; Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Hch 13:24; Hch 19:4; Lc 1:77 ^x3:4 Is 40:3; Mt 3:3;

Mr 1:3; Jn 1:23 ^y3:6 Sal 98:2; Is 52:10 ^z3:7 Mt 3:7 ^a3:8 Is 1:16; Ez 18:27;

Hch 26:20; 2 Co 7:10; He 6:7 ^b3:9 Mt 1:19; Jn 15:2,6 ^c3:10 Hch 2:37 ^d3:11

2 Co 8:14; 1 Ti 6:18; Stg 2:15; 1 Jn 3:17 ^e3:12 Mt 21:32 ^f3:13 Mi 6:8; Lc 19:8

a soldado ti'iji. —Ma' a toquique'ex c'u' a yan ti'i ulaac'a, ma'ax etel muc' ma'ax etel tus. Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool etel a naal,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' a soldadojo.⁸

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, tanoo' u paac'tic u chictal a Cristo ti jomol. —Uchac aj Juan a Cristojo,— cu t'anoo' a cristianojo. ¹⁶ Uchi u nuuc aj Juana. —Inene, walac in tz'eeque'ex ti ocja' chen etel ja',— cu t'an. —Watac jun tuul a mas nooch u meyaj tin wichi. Ma' chucul in yanil ma'ax ti'i ca' in joq'ues u cayte. Bel u cu tz'a'e'ex ti ocja', pero chen etel u Püsüc'al a Dioso, y etel jabix c'aac',— cu t'an.^h ¹⁷ —Ala'aji, jabix mac a que'en a pala tu c'ü' ti'i u pulical u semilla a harina[†] ti ca'nal. Baalo' tu yuusbul u men a iq'ui, ca' joc'oc u c'asil. Bel u cu taac'te u semilla harina a quich'pana, pero le'ec u pacha, bel u ca'a chuwbul ichil a c'aac' a ma' yan q'uin u tupulu,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'o.ⁱ

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Ma' jadi' abe' u yadaji. Chawac u pach u tzicbal aj Juana. U yadaj u qui'il u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ¹⁹ C'u' betiqui, u tze'ectaj aj gobernador Herodese, u men u ch'a'aj u mu', le'ec ix Herodiasa. Ala'aji, u yütan u yitz'in. U tze'ectaj ilic yoc'ol boon ulaac' a c'as u betaja.^j ²⁰ U betaj ulaac' a c'as aj Herodese, le'ec ca' u tz'aj aj Juan ti presojil.

Tz'abi a Jesus ti ocja'.

²¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ma'ax to tz'abüc aj Juan ti presojili, tan u tz'eec ti ocja' tulacaloo' a cristianojo. Ti a q'uin abe'e, u tz'aj ilic a Jesus ti ocja'. Le'ec ti jobi ti ocja' a Jesusu, tan to u t'an ala'i etel a Dios le'ec ti jeebi a ca'ana.^k ²² Te'i chiclaji jabix paloma u Püsüc'al a Dioso.

Emi yoc'ol a Jesusu. Uchi a t'an ti ca'ana. —Inchech in Mejenech. Yaj in wu'yeech. Qui' in wool ta wetel,— cu t'an a t'an ti ca'ana.^l

Le'ec ada' u c'aba'oo' u uchben mamaa' a Jesusu.

²³ Pues te'i. Jabix wal treinta jaab yan ti'i a Jesus ti caji ti manül u yadü' u pectzil a Dioso.

—A Jesusu, u mejen aj Jose,— cu t'anoo' a cristianojo, pero chen u tuclajoo' ti baalo'.

Le'ec u tat aj Joseje, aj Eli u c'aba'.^m

²⁴ U tat aj Eliji, aj Matat u c'aba'.

U tat aj Matata, aj Levi u c'aba'.

U tat aj Leviji, aj Melqui u c'aba'.

U tat aj Melquiji, aj Jana u c'aba'.

U tat aj Janaja, aj Jose u c'aba'.

²⁵ U tat aj Joseje, aj Matatias u c'aba'.

U tat aj Matatiasa, aj Amos u c'aba'.

U tat aj Amoso, aj Nahum u c'aba'.

U tat aj Nahumu, aj Esli u c'aba'.

U tat aj Esliji, aj Nagai u c'aba'.

²⁶ U tat aj Nagaiji, aj Maat u c'aba'.

U tat aj Maata, aj Matatias u c'aba'.

U tat aj Matatiasa, aj Semei u c'aba'.

U tat aj Semeiji, aj Jose u c'aba'.

U tat aj Joseje, aj Juda u c'aba'.

²⁷ U tat aj Judaja, aj Joana u c'aba'.

U tat aj Joanaja, aj Resa u c'aba'.

U tat aj Resaja, aj Zorobabel u c'aba'.

U tat aj Zorobabele, aj Salatiel u c'aba'.

U tat aj Salatiele, aj Neri u c'aba'.

²⁸ U tat aj Neriji, aj Melqui u c'aba'.

U tat aj Melquiji, aj Adi u c'aba'.

U tat aj Adiji, aj Cosam u c'aba'.

U tat aj Cosama, aj Elmodam u c'aba'.

U tat aj Elmodama, aj Er u c'aba'.

²⁹ U tat aj Ere, aj Josue u c'aba'.

U tat aj Josueje, aj Eliezer u c'aba'.

[†]3:17 trigo wa wheat

⁸3:14 Ex 23:1; Lv 19:11 ^h3:16 Mt 3:11; 1 Co 12:13 ⁱ3:17 Mi 4:12

^j3:19 Pr 28:15,16; Mt 11:2; Mt 14:3; Mr 6:17 ^k3:21 Mt 3:13; Jn 1:32

^l3:22 2 P 1:17 ^m3:23 Nm 4:3,35,39,47; Mt 13:55; Jn 6:42

U tat aj Eliezere, aj Jorim u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Jorimi, aj Matat u c'aba'.
³⁰U tat aj Matata, aj Levi u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Leviji, aj Simeon u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Simeono, aj Juda u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Judaja, aj Jose u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Joseje, aj Jonan u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Jonana, aj Eliaquim u c'aba'.
³¹U tat aj Eliaquimi, aj Melea u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Meleaja, aj Mainan u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Mainana, aj Matata u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Matataja, aj Natatan u c'aba'.^a
³²U tat aj Natana, aj David u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Davidi, aj Isai u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Isaiji, aj Obed u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Obede, aj Booz u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Boozo, aj Salmon u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Salmono, aj Naason u c'aba'.^o
³³U tat aj Naasono, aj Aminadab u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Aminadaba, aj Aram u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Arama, aj Esrom u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Esromo, aj Fares u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Farese, aj Juda u c'aba'.
³⁴U tat aj Judaja, aj Jacob u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Jacobo, aj Isaac u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Isaaca, aj Abraham u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Abrahamo, aj Tare u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Tareje, aj Nacor u c'aba'.^p
³⁵U tat aj Nacoro, aj Serug u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Serugu, aj Ragau u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Ragauju, aj Peleg u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Pelegue, aj Heber u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Hebere, aj Sala u c'aba'.
³⁶U tat aj Salaja, aj Cainan u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Cainana, aj Arfaxad u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Arfaxada, aj Sem u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Seme, aj Noe u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Noeje, aj Lamec u c'aba'.^q
³⁷U tat aj Lameque, aj Matusalen u
 c'aba'.

U tat aj Matusalene, aj Enoc u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Enoco, aj Jared u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Jarede, aj Mahalaleel u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Mahalaleele, aj Cainan u c'aba'.
³⁸U tat aj Cainana, aj Enos u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Enoso, aj Set u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Sete, aj Adan u c'aba'.
 U tat aj Adana, le'ec a Dioso.^r

Yaaltabi emsabül u yool a Jesus u men a quisini.

4 Pues te'i. Yan u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u püsüc'al a Jesus ti joq'ui chi' a noja' Jordana. Bensabi u men u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil a p'atal lu'umu.^s ²Le'ec a quisini, tan u yaaltic u yemes u yool a Jesus ca' u bete' a c'asa. Cuarenta q'uin que'en te'i a Jesusu, y ma' uchi u janali. Pachili, wi'ijaji a Jesusu.^t ³—Wa jaj ti inchech u Mejenech a Dioso, adü ti'i a tunich ada' ca' su'tuc ti panil,— cu t'an a quisin ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴—Baala' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Ma' chen etel pan cuxa'an a cristianoji. Yan ilic u tz'ocsic tulacal u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'i a quisini.^u

⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a quisini, u bensaj a Jesus tac tu pol a witz a top ca'nala. Ich jun p'e rato ilic u ye'aj ti'i tulacal boon a caj a yan yoc'olcaba. ⁶—Bel in quin manes ta cuenta tulacal abe'e, tac etel boon u qui'il. Tz'abi ten abe'e, y jede'ec u paatal in sijic ti'i mac in c'ati,— cu t'an a quisin ti'i a Jesusu.^v ⁷—Wa cuchi ca' xonlaquech tin taan a tz'aa' ten a tziqiu, jede'ec in tz'eec tech tulacal abe'e,— cu t'an a quisin ti'iji. ⁸—Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —“C'ajes a Noochtzili, le'ec a Dios. Jadi'

^a3:31 Zac 12:12; 2 S 5:14; 1 Cr 3:5 ^o3:32 Rt 4:18; 1 S 17:58; 1 Cr 2:10; Sal 72:20; Is 11:1,2; Mt 1:3-6; Hch 13:22,23 ^p3:34 Gn 11:24,26 ^q3:36 Gn 11:12; Gn 5:6; Gn 11:10 ^r3:38 Gn 1:26,27; Gn 2:7; Gn 5:1,2; Is 64:8 ^s4:1 Is 11:2; Is 61:1; Mt 4:1; Mr 1:12; Jn 1:33; Jn 3:34; Lc 2:27 ^t4:2 Gn 3:15; He 2:18; He 4:15; Ex 34:28; 1 R 19:8 ^u4:4 Dt 8:3; Ef 6:17 ^v4:6 Jn 12:31; Jn 14:30; Rev 13:2,7

ti'i ala'i ca' a tz'aa' a tziqúi." Baala' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^w

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec a quisini, u bensaj a Jesus ich caj Jerusalene. U tz'aj a Jesus tac tu pol u yotoch a Dioso. —Wa jaj ti le'ec inchech u Mejenech a Dioso, pulu a bajil tac ti lu'um.^x ¹⁰Ma' ta yajtal u men baala' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a quisini. — Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num ti ca'an ca' u cününteechoo',— cu t'an a quisini.^y ¹¹—Tz'iiba'an ilic ti bel a ca'a cününbül ti'i ma' a t'ochic a woc tuwich tunich,— cu t'an a quisin ti'i a Jesusu. ¹²Tz'iiba'an ilic ti baala',— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ma' qui' a yaaltic a wila' u patalil a Noochtzili, le'ec a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a quisini.^z ¹³Le'ec ti jobi u yaaltic u yemes u yool a Jesusu, bini a quisin u paac'te u c'ochol u q'uinil u ca' yaaltic tucaye'il.^a

Caji ti meyaj a Jesus cuenta Galileaja.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Usc'aji a Jesus tu cuenta Galileaja. Tan u yaantabül u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Tzicbalbi a Jesus tulacal tuba te'iji.^b ¹⁵Walac u beel ti t'an a Jesus ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dioso. Tulacaloo'o, u yadajoo' u qui'il a Jesusu.^c

Bini ti sut a Jesus ich caj Nazaret.

¹⁶Pues te'i. C'ochi a Jesus ich caj Nazaret tuba ch'iji. Tu q'uinil a jedele, oqui a Jesus ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dioso. Suc a Jesus u bete' ti baalo'. Wa'laji te'i ti xoc.^d ¹⁷Le'ec u ju'um a Dios a tz'iiba'an u men aj Isaiasa, tz'abi ti'i u xoco'. Aj Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji.

U jebaj a ju'um abe' a Jesusu. U cüxtaj tuba tz'iiba'an ti baala':

¹⁸—Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Noochtzili, que'en tin wetel u men yeeta'anen ti'i ca' in wadü' a quich'pan t'an ti'ijoo' a otzili. U tücaa'tajen in waantoo' a yajoo' u yoolo. U tücaa'tajen ti'i ca' in wadü' ti cha'a'anoo' cuchi a mücha'anoo'o, y ca' uchucoo' u cha'an a ch'oopo. U tücaa'tajen ti'i ca' in joq'uesoo' mac a tanoo' u c'ümic a yaj tu c'ü' mac a tan u tz'aj yajili.^e ¹⁹U tücaa'tajen ti'i ca' in wadoo' ti'i u q'uinil ca' u yadaj a Dios u c'ümicoo' a qui'i. Baalo' u tz'iibtaj aj Isaiasa,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f

²⁰Le'ec ti jobi u xoquic abe'e, u c'ülaj u ju'um a Dioso. U yusquintaj a ju'um ti'i u yaj cananili. Tinlaji a Jesusu. Tulacal boon a cristiano a que'en te'i tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso, tanoo' u cha'antic a Jesusu. ²¹Caji ti t'an a Jesus eteloo'o. — Aleebe caji tun ti uchul ta taane'ex a c'u' in xocaj te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

²²Pues te'i. Le'ec boon a cristiano a much'a'anoo' te'iji, u laj adajoo' u qui'il a Jesusu. Sa'too' u yool u men a qui'il t'an u yadaja. —¿Ma' wa le'ec ala'i u mejen aj Joseje?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^g ²³—Uchac tun a wadique'ex ten a t'an ada'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —“Aj tz'ücyajech, ca' se' tz'ücü a bajil,” que'ex wal tene, yoc'ol ca' in bete' a milagro ta yaame'ex tuba ch'ijeene. Uchac tun a wadique'ex ilic a t'an ada'a: “Ti wu'yaj c'u' a betaj ich caj Capernaum. Bete ilic a jabix abe' wa'ye' ichil a caal,” que'ex wal tene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ²⁴—Tan in wadic te'ex u ja-

^w4:8 Dt 6:13; Dt 10:20 ^x4:9 Mt 4:5; Mt 8:29; Ro 1:4; 1 P 5:8

^y4:10 Sal 91:11 ^z4:12 Dt 6:16 ^a4:13 Stg 4:7; Jn 14:30 ^b4:14 Mt 4:12; Hch 10:37 ^c4:15 Is 52:13 ^d4:16 Mt 2:23; Mr 6:1; Hch 13:14

^e4:18 Sal 45:7; Is 11:2-5; Is 42:1; Is 50:4; Is 59:21; Dn 9:24 ^f4:19 Lv 25:8; 2 Co 6:2 ^g4:22 Sal 45:2; Pr 10:32; Mt 13:54; Mr 6:2; Lc 2:47; Jn 6:42

^h4:23 Mt 4:13; Mt 11:23; Mt 13:54; Mr 6:1

jil. Le'ec mac a tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso, ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsabül u yanil u menoo' u yetcaal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ²⁵—Aj Eliasa, jun tuul aj Israel u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji. Yanoo' ix ma'icham tu cuenta Israel ti cuxa'an to aj Eliasa. Ox p'e jaab etel tancooch ma' uchi a ja'a. Yan a wi'ljil tulacal tuba cuenta Israele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ²⁶—Ma' tücaa'bi aj Elias ca' xi'ic u yaantoo' ix ma'icham cuenta Israeli. Tücaa'bi ala'i ich caj Sarepta tu cuenta Sidon. Te'i u yaantaj jun tuul ix ma'icham,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ²⁷—Baalo' ilic ti cuxa'an to aj Eliseojo, le'ec jun tuul aj Israel u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji. Yanoo' a tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel u men u c'oja'anil tu cuenta Israel ti a q'uin abe'e. Ma'ax jun tuul tu yaamoo' aj Israel a ch'anesabiji. Jadi' aj Naaman a tali cuenta Siria, jadi' a ch'anesabi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ²⁸Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, lic'oo' u tz'iiquil tulacaloo' a cristiano a much'a'anoo' u c'ajes a Dios te'iji. ²⁹Lic'oo' a cristianojo. U joc'sajoo' a Jesus tu pach caj tu c'asil. Que'en a caj abe' tuwich witz. U bensajoo' ala'i tuba toj wa'an a witz. U c'atiintajoo' u lench'inte a Jesus tac yalam witz. ³⁰C'u' betiqui, mani a Jesus chumucoo' a cristianojo. Bini.^l

Le'ec a winic ada'a, yan a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo.

³¹Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus ich caj Capernaum tu cuenta Galilea. Tan u ca'ansicoo' a cristiano a que'en te'i tu q'uinil a jedele.^m ³²Sa'too' u yool ti tanoo' u ca'ansabül u men a Jesusu, u men chica'an ti u yeel c'u' a tan u ye'iqui.ⁿ

³³Pues te'i. Jun tuul a winiqui, yan a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo. Que'en a winic abe' tu yaamoo' a much'a'anoo' u c'ajes a Dioso. Uchi u t'an ti chich a winic abe'e.^o ³⁴—P'üto'on. Ma' c'u' a t'an to'oni. Inchech a Jesusu. Nazaret taleech. ¿Taleech wa a jobso'on? In weel a wich. Incheche, u Mejenech Dios,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^p ³⁵—Ma' a t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Joqu'en ichil u yool a winiqui,— cu t'an ti'i. Le'ec a c'ac'asba'ala, u c'atsaj a winic ti lu'um tu taanoo' a cristianojo. Ma' u yajcuntaj a winiqui. Chen joqu'i ichil u yool ala'aji. ³⁶Sa'too' u yool a cristiano a que'eno' te'iji. Cajoo' ti t'an tu bajiloo'. —¿C'u' tun ti winiquil ada'a? Etel u patalil y etel u muc' walac u joc'sicoo' a c'ac'asba'ala, y walacoo' u joc'ol ichil u yool a maca,— cu t'ano' tu bajil. ³⁷Tzicbalbi a Jesus tulacal tuba te'iji.^q

Ch'anesabi u yixa'an aj Simon Pedro u men a Jesusu.

³⁸Pues te'i. Joqu'i a Jesus ichil a naj abe' tuba much'a'anoo' a cristianojo. Bini tu yotoch aj Simon. C'oja'an u yixa'an aj Simono. Tan u chüciüwil ti chich. C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus ca' u yaante a nooch'upu.^r ³⁹Bini ti wa'tal tzeel a c'oja'ana. U yadaj ca' manüc u chüciüwil. Mani ti'i. Tu seebal liq'ui a nooch'upu. U tz'ajoo' u janal u yaj sutiloo'.^s

Yaab mac a ch'anesabi u men a Jesusu.

⁴⁰Pues te'i. Tan u yocol a q'uini. Tulacal a maca, u bensajoo' u c'oja'an etel a Jesusu. Yaab u wich u c'oja'aniloo' a yana. Le'ec a Jesusu, u tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'ol

ⁱ4:24 Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44; Hch 22:3,18-22 ^j4:25 1 R 17:9; 1 R 18:1; Stg 5:7 ^k4:27 2 R 5:14 ^l4:30 Jn 8:59; Jn 10:39; Jn 18:6,7; Hch 12:18
^m4:31 Mt 4:13; Mr 1:21 ⁿ4:32 Mt 7:28,29; Tit 2:15 ^o4:33 Mr 1:23
^p4:34 Sal 16:10; Is 49:7; Dn 9:24; Lc 1:35; Hch 2:31; Hch 4:37 ^q4:37 Sal 72:8; Mi 5:4 ^r4:38 Mt 8:14; Mr 1:29; 1 Co 9:5 ^s4:39 Sal 103:3; Lc 8:24

a jujun tuul a c'oja'ana. U ch'anesajoo'.^t
⁴¹Yanoo' ilic a c'ac'asba'al a joc'saboo'
 ichil u yool a cristianojo. —Incheche, u
 Mejenech Dios,— cu t'anoo' a c'ac'asba'al
 ti chich ti'i a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, ma'
 ta'ach u cha'ic u t'an a c'ac'asba'ala, u
 men le'ec a c'ac'asba'ala, u yeeloo' ti le'ec
 a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo.^u

Uchi u t'an a Jesus tu cuenta Galilea.

⁴²Pues te'i. Le'ec ti sasajiji, joq'ui a Je-
 susu. Bini tuba ma' yanoo' a cristianojo.
 Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, cajoo' u cüxte a
 Jesusu. Le'ec ca' u cüxtajoo'o, ma' u
 c'atiintajoo' u chaa' ca' xi'ic a Jesusu.^v
⁴³—Yan ilic in beel ichil ulaac' a caja.
 Yan ilic in wadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano te'i
 a qui'il t'an yoc'ol biqui ti tan tun u tü-
 caa' a Dios,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.
 —Tücaa'been in bete' ti baalo',— cu t'an
 ti'ijoo'.^w ⁴⁴Tan ti tan u manül a Jesus tu-
 lalac tuba cuenta Galilea. Walac u beel
 ti t'an ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u
 much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Diosu.^x

Etel milagro müchboo' a cüyü.

5 Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'u'in wa'an ti
 que'en a Jesus chi' a laguna u
 c'aba' Genesaret. Yanoo' a cristiano te'iji.
 Tanoo' u tutulca'tic u bajil ti'i ca' mas
 naatz'ücoo' tu tzeel a Jesus ti'i u yu-
 bicaloo' u tzicbaltic u t'an a Diosu.^y
²Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj ca' cuul a barco
 chi' a ja'a. Le'ecoo' a mac a walacoo' u
 joo' ichili, joc'a'anoo' ichil a barco abe'e.
 Tanoo' u p'o'ic u chinchor walaquil u
 müch ch'ilam. ³Oqui a Jesus ichil jun
 cuul a barcojo. Ti'i aj Simon a barco
 abe'e. —Jisi tz'etz'eecac ich ja',— cu t'an
 a Jesus ti'iji. Tinlaji a Jesus ichil a barco

ti'i u ca'ansicoo' a cristiano a que'en chi'
 a ja'a.

⁴Pues te'i. Jobi ti t'an a Jesus eteloo' a
 cristianojo. —Benes a barco ich tamil,—
 cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Simon. —Te'i a
 tzümique'ex a chinchor walaquile'ex a
 müch ch'ilam,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'
 boon tuul a que'en ichil a barcojo.^z ⁵—
 Noochwinic,— cu t'an aj Simon ti'i a Je-
 susu. —Uchi ti meyaj ti chich tulacal a
 ac'ü'ü, pero ma'ax c'u' ti müch'aja. C'u'
 betiqui, u men tan a wadic to'ono, bel
 ti ca'a ti yaalte,— cu t'an aj Simon ti'i
 a Jesusu. ⁶U tz'ajoo' ich ja' walaquilo'
 u müch ch'ilam. Cají ti t'uupul a chin-
 chor abe' u men u yaabil aj ch'ilama. ⁷U
 ye'ajoo' u c'ü' ti'ijoo' u yet'oc ichil ulaac'
 a barco ca' talacoo' aantabül. C'ochoo'
 ala'oo'. U tudesajoo' a barco tu ca' cuulil.
 Watac u budel a barco u men u yaabil aj
 ch'ilama. ⁸Le'ec ca' u yilaj c'u' a uchiji,
 xonlaji aj Simon Pedro tu taan a Jesusu.
 —Noochil, ma' u naj ca' culaquech tin
 tzeele. Top walac in cüxtic in sip'il,—
 cu t'an aj Simon ti'i a Jesusu.^a ⁹U yadaj
 abe'e, u men sa'ti u yool etel boon aj
 ch'ilam u müchajoo'o. Sa'too' ilic u yool
 boon tuul a que'eno' etel aj Simon.
¹⁰Sa'too' ilic u yool aj Jacob y aj Juan
 le'ecoo' u mejen aj Zebedejo. Le'ecoo' a
 ca' tuul abe'e, walacoo' u comon meyaj
 etel aj Simon. —Ma' u jac'ül a wool,—
 cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Simon. —Jabix ilic
 ca' a müchajoo' to aj ch'ilama, leeb a caal
 a müchoo' a cristiano ca' xicoo' tu c'ü'
 a Dios,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^b ¹¹Le'ec
 ca' u c'ochesajoo' a barco chi' a ja'a, u
 p'ütajoo' tulacaloo' u nu'cul u meyaj. Bi-
 noo' tu pach a Jesusu.^c

^t4:40 Mt 8:16; Mr 1:32 ^u4:41 Mr 1:34; Mr 3:11; Mr 1:25,34

^v4:42 Mr 1:35 ^w4:43 Mr 1:14,15; Hch 10:38; Ro 15:8

^x4:44 Mr 1:39 ^y5:1 Mt 4:18; Mr 1:16; Lc 12:1 ^z5:4 Jn 21:6 ^a5:8 Ex 20:19;
 Jue 13:22; 1 S 6:20; 2 S 6:9; 1 R 17:18; 1 Cr 13:12; Job 42:5,6; Dn 8:17 ^b5:10 Ez
 47:9,10; Mt 4:19; Mr 1:17 ^c5:11 Mt 4:20; Mt 19:27; Mr 1:18; Lc 18:28; Fil 3:7,8

Ch'anesabi a top c'oja'an u men a Jesusu.

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en a Jesus ichil jun p'eel a caja, c'ochi jun tuul a winic etel. Top tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel u men u c'oja'anil. Le'ec ca' u yilaj a Jesusu, xonlaji tu taan. U c'aataj ti'i a Jesusu ca' aantabüc. —Noochil, wa qui' ta wich a ch'anesiquene, jede'ec u paatal a ch'anesiquen,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^d ¹³ Le'ec a Jesusu, u tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'ol a winiqui. —In c'ati,— cu t'an ti'i. —Ch'aneech tun,— cu t'an a Jesusu. Tu seebal ch'ani a winiqui.^e ¹⁴ —Ma' a wadic ti'i ma'ax mac wa in qui'cuntajech,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Jadi' ca' xiquech etel u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Ye'e a bajil ti'i, y tz'a ti'i a Dios a sij-ool a jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese. Te'i u yilicoo' ti ch'aneech,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ¹⁵ C'u' betiqui, t'iit'i ti mas yaab u pectzil etel c'u' u betaj ti'i a winiqui. Mas yaabajoo' a cristiano a walacoo' u much'tal u yuboo' u t'an. C'ochoo' ilic ti'i ca' ch'anesabücoo'.^g ¹⁶ Le'ec a Jesusu, boch walac u beel tu junal tuba ma' yanoo' a cristiano ti t'an etel a Dioso.^h

Ch'anesabi a sotmen u büq'uele.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin tan u ca'ansicoo' a cristiano a Jesusu. Te'i tina'anoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Te'i ilic que'eno' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese. Te' tala'anoo' ala'oo' ichil tula-cal a caj cuenta Galilea cuenta Judeaja. Yanoo' ilic a taloo' ich caj Jerusalem xan.

Yan u muc' a Dios etel a Noochzil ti'i u ch'anesicoo' a c'oja'ana.¹⁸ C'ochoo' ulaac' a winiqui. Tanoo' u cuchic jun tuul a winic a sotmen u büq'uel a ma' ta'ach u peeque. Coya'an ti que'en tuwich u coytaan. U yaaltajoo' u c'oches a c'oja'an tu taan a Jesusu.ⁱ ¹⁹ Top yaab a cristiano a much'a'ano' te'iji. Ma' u cüxtajoo' biqui ca' u c'oches a c'oja'an tu tzeel a Jesusu. Ta wich quet u pol a naja, nac'oo' pol naj etel a c'oja'ana. U potajoo' u pol a naja. Te'i u yemsajoo' a c'oja'an tac etel u coytaan tu taan a Jesusu.²⁰ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj ti que'eno' u yool tu pach ala'i ti'i ca' u ch'anes a sotmen u büq'uele. —Sa'tesabi a sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^j ²¹ Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese, cajoo' u yadü': —Tan u maclant'antic a Dioso. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u sa'tesic a sip'ili, jadi' a Dioso,— cu t'ano' tu bajil.^k ²² A Jesusu, u na'taj c'u' a tanoo' u tucliqui. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a tuclic abe'e?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o'.^l ²³ —Ma' yaj ca' in wadü' ti sa'tesabi u sip'il u men ma' chica'an wa jaj ti sa'tesabi ti'i. C'u' betiqui, yaj ca' in wadü' ca' wa'lac. Ca' uchuc u ximbal u men te'i u chictal wa jaj in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁴ —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Wa ca' in ch'anes ala'aji, chica'an te'ex ti patalen ti sa'tesaj sip'il wa'ye' yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o'. —Tan in wadic tech. Wa'len. Molo a coytaan. Ca' xiquech ta wotoch,— cu t'an ti'i a winic a sotmen u büq'uele.^m ²⁵ Coya'an ti que'en a sotmen u büq'uel taan a cristianojo. Tu seebal wa'laji. U molaj u coytaan. Caji ti usc'al

^d5:12 Mt 8:2; Mr 1:40

^e5:13 Gn 18:14; Jer 32:17,27; Mt 8:8,9; Mt 9:28; Mr 9:22-24; He 7:25

^f5:14 Mt 8:4; Lv 13:1; Lv 14:4,10,21,22

^g5:15 Mt 4:25; Mr 3:7; Lc 12:1; Lc 14:25; Jn 6:2 ^h5:16 Mr 14:23; Mr 6:46

ⁱ5:18 Mt 9:2; Mr 2:3 ^j5:20 Rev 2:23; Hch 5:31 ^k5:21 Mt 9:3; Mr 2:6,7

^l5:22 Ex 34:7; Sal 32:5; Sal 103:3; Is 1:18; Is 43:25; Dn 9:9

^m5:24 Is 53:11; Mt 9:6; Mt 28:18; Jn 5:22,23; Hch 5:31; Col 3:13

tu yotoch. Tan u yadic u qui'il a Dios ti tan u beele.ⁿ ²⁶ Sa'too' u yool a cristiano etel c'u' a maniji. U yadajoo' u qui'il a Dios. Saacajoo' tu jajil. —Top jumpaay ti wilaj aleebe,— cu t'anoo'.

Püybi aj Levi u men a Jesusu.

²⁷ Pues te'i. Mas pachili, joq'ui te'i a Jesusu. Le'ec ti tan u beele, u yilaj aj Leviji. Ala'aji, jun tuul aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo. Tina'an ti que'en tu cuuchil tuba walac u meyaj. —Co'ox tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^o ²⁸ U p'ütaj a meyaj a tan u betiqui. Liq'ui. Bini tu pach a Jesusu.^p

²⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Leviji, u betaj a fiesta ichil u yotoch ti'i a Jesusu. Nooch a fiesta u betaja. Much'lajoo' ti yaab aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo. Much'lajoo' ilic ti yaab ulaac' mac. Que'enuu' ti janal pach mesa.^q ³⁰ Ilbi a Jesus tu yaamoo' u men a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises. Fariseojoo' ilic ala'oo'o. Cajoo' u p'a'astoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a janal a wuc'ul eteloo' aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo, u yet'ocoo' a top yanoo' u sip'ili?— cu t'anoo' ti'i u yaj cambal a Jesusu. ³¹ —Ma' c'abeet aj tz'ücyaj ti'ijoo' a muc'a'ani, pero c'abeet ti'ijoo' a c'oja'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc. ³² —Ma' taleen ti'i ca' in wadü' ti'ijoo' a cristiano a tojoo' u na'at ca' u jeloo' u tucul ca' tun u tucloo' a tojo. Taleen ti'i ca' in wadü' abe' ti'ijoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^f

C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus u pectzil a suq'uini.

³³ Pues te'i. —Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a, yaab sut ti walacoo'

u p'ütic a janal ti'i ca' uchucoo' u suq'uin. Walacoo' ilic u t'an ti yaab etel a Dios,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Baalo' ilic ti walacoo' u betic u yaj cambaloo' boon a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. C'u' betiqui, a waj cambaloo' incheche, walacoo' u janal u yuc'ul. ¿C'u' ca'a?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^s ³⁴ —Ma' tu paatale'ex a tz'eec ti'ijoo' mac a emi ti uc'ul etel aj tz'ocolbeel ca' u p'ütooo' u janal ca' tun uchucoo' u suq'uin le'ec ti que'en to aj tz'ocolbeel tu yaamoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuucticoo'o.^t ³⁵ —C'u' betiqui, watac u q'uinil, le'ec ti bel u ca'a joc'sabül aj tz'ocolbeel tu yaamoo' u yaj sutili. Ti a q'uin abe'e, belo' u ca'a ti suq'uin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^u

³⁶ Pues te'i. Uchi ilic u t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ich mucult'an yoc'ol biqui ti ma' qui' tu cuntal a tumulben to etel a uchben a sucoo' u bete'e. —Ma'ax mac walac u tz'eec a tumul noc' ti'i u püc'ülbeeb a uchben noc'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Wa cuchi ca' u betoo' ti baalo'o, bel u cu tzili' a tumul noc' tuba u joc'sic u püc'ülbeebe, y ma' qui' tu joc'ol a li' noq'ui,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' ich mucult'an.^v ³⁷ —Ma'ax walac u tz'abül tumul vino ichil u cuuchil a betabi etel uchben q'uewel,— cu t'an. —Wa cuchi ca' tz'abüc ti baalo'o, tanil u tzaquesic u bajil a tumul vinojo, bel u ca'a ti jeetel a uchben q'uewele. Tooxol u ca'a cuchi a vinojo, y c'astal u ca'a cuchi a q'uewele,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ich mucult'an. ³⁸ —Yan u tz'abül a tumul vino ichil u cuuchil a betabi etel tumul q'uewel,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁹ —Ma'ax le'ec mac u yaaltaj a uchben vinojo, ma' tu c'atiintic u yuc'u' a tumulben to. “Mas

ⁿ5:25 Sal 103:1 ^o5:27 Mt 9:9; Mr 2:13,14 ^p5:28 Mt 9:10; Mr 2:15

^q5:29 Lc 15:1 ^r5:32 Mt 9:13; 1 Ti 1:15 ^s5:33 Mt 9:14; Mr 2:18

^t5:34 Mt 22:2; Lc 14:16-23; 2 Co 11:2; Rev 19:7; Rev 21:2

^u5:35 Dn 9:26; Zac 13:7; Jn 7:33; Mt 6:16,17; Hch 13:2,3; 1 Co 7:5; 2 Co 6:4,5; 2 Co 11:27 ^v5:36 Mt 9:16,17; Mr 2:21,22

qui' a ucbene," cu t'anac cuchi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ich mucult'an.

Tu q'uinil a jedele, u jirip'tajoo' u wich a püc'aal u yaj cambal a Jesusu.

6 Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin tan u manül a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal ich col. U q'uinil jedel a q'uin abe'e. Wi'ijoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu. U jirip'tajoo' tz'etz'eec u semilla a harinaja³. U jüjüxc'ü'tajoo' ti'i ca' joc'oc u pach. U jantajoo'.^w ²C'u' betiqui, yanoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at te'iji. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a betic c'u' a ma' qui' u betabül tu q'uinil a jedele?— cu t'anoo' ti'i u yaj cambal a Jesusu.^x ³—¿Ma' wa a xocaje'ex c'u' u betaj aj quimen rey David u yet'ocoo' u yetmanül ti wi'ijoo'o?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc.^y ⁴—Oqui aj David ichil u yotoch a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —U molaj a waj harina a tz'abi ti'i a Dioso. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yetmanül. U laj jantajoo' a waj harinaja. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ca' jantabüc a waj harina abe' jadi' u menoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Ala'aji, ma' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^z ⁵—Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Yan in yanil ti tücaa' ca'ax tu q'uinil jedel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Ch'ani a winic a mooch u c'ü'ü.

⁶Pues te'i. Ti ulaac' u q'uinil a jedele, oqui a Jesus ichil jun cuul naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dioso. Tan u ca'ansicoo' te'i. Tu yaam a much'a'ano' te'iji, yan jun tuul a winic a mooch u c'ü'ü.^a ⁷Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u

c'aba'oo' u na'ata, tanoo' u cha'antic a Jesusu. U c'atoo' u yila' wa ca' u ch'anes a mac tu q'uinil a jedel ti'i ca' paatac u yadoo' ti yan u sip'il a Jesusu. ⁸C'u' betic a Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u tucliqui. —Wa'len chumuquil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winic a mooch u c'ü'ü. Liq'ui. Wa'laji te'i.^b ⁹—Bel in quin caate te'ex jun p'eel a t'ana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a tanoo' u cha'ana. —¿Biqui'il a qui' tu c'axül ti'i a ley ti u q'uinil a jedele, wa ti'i ti betical a qui'i, wa ti'i ti betical a c'asa? ¿Qui' wa ca' ti sa'alte u cuxtal a maca, wa ca' ti quimes ala'i ti u q'uinil a jedele?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^c ¹⁰Le'ec a Jesusu, u sutaj u wich u cha'antoo' tulacaloo'. —Sützü a c'ü',— cu t'an ti'i a winiqui. U sützaj u c'ü'. Ch'ani. ¹¹Lic'oo' u tz'iiquil ala'oo' tu jajil. Cajoo' u tzicbalte c'u' a cu betoo' ti'i a Jesusu.

A Jesusu, u yeetajoo' doce tuul ti'i u yaj xa'num.

¹²Pues te'i. Ma' top uchi manüc u q'uinil abe' ti naq'ui a Jesus tuwich witz ti t'an etel a Dioso. U mansaj a ac'ü' ti t'an te'i.^d ¹³Le'ec ti sasajiji, u püyajoo' boon u yaj cambal. Tu yaamoo' ala'oo'o, u yeetaj doce tuul. —Inche'ex in waj xa'num,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' a doce tuulu.^e ¹⁴Yeetbi aj Simono. U tz'aj u c'aba' ti aj Pedro. Yeetbi aj Andres, le'ec u yitz'in aj Simono. Yeetbo' aj Jacobo, aj Juana, aj Felipeje, aj Bartolomeje,^f ¹⁵aj Mateojo, aj Tomasa, y ulaac' aj Jacobo. Le'ec aj Jacob abe'e, le'ec u mejen aj Alfeojo. Yeetbi ilic ulaac' aj Simono. —Canaanista,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Simon abe'e. ¹⁶Yeetbi ilic aj Judasa, le'ec u mejen aj Jacobo. Yeetbi ilic aj Ju-

³6:1 trigo wa wheat

^w6:1 Mt 12:1; Mr 2:23

^x6:2 Ex 20:10; Mt 12:2; Mt 15:2; Mr 7:2 ^y6:3 1 S 21:6 ^z6:4 Ex 29:23,33; Lv 24:9 ^a6:6 Mt 12:9; Mr 3:1; Lc 13:14; Lc 14:3; Jn 9:16 ^b6:8 1 S 16:7; Lc 5:22; Jn 2:24,25; Jn 6:64; Jn 21:17; Hch 1:24; Rev 2:23 ^c6:9 Mt 12:12,13; Mr 3:4; Lc 14:3; Jn 7:23 ^d6:12 Mt 14:23 ^e6:13 Mt 10:1 ^f6:14 Jn 1:42

das Iscarioteje, le'ec mac u tzolaj a Jesusu.^g

Yaab a uchoo' u cambal etel a Jesusu.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. a Jesusu, emi tuwich a witz abe' u yet'ocoo' a doce tuulu. Wa'laji tuba quet a lu'umu. Top yaaboo' u yaj cambal a que'eno' te'iji. Mani tu pach u yaabil a cristiano a much'a'ano' tu yaam. Yan a taloo' cuenta Judeaja. Yan a taloo' ich caj Jerusalen. Yan a taloo' chi' c'ac'naab ich caj Tiro caj Sidon. C'ochoo' u yuboo' u t'an a Jesusu. C'ochoo' ilic a c'oja'an ti tz'ücbülü.^h ¹⁸ Baalo' ilic boon a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yooloo', joc'sabi ti'ijoo'. ¹⁹ Tulacaloo' a cristiano a much'a'ano' te'iji, tanoo' u yaaltic u tülü' a Jesusu. Tan u ch'anesicoo' tulacal ala'oo' etel u patalil.ⁱ

Le'ec ada' biqui'il a mac a qui'oo' etel a Dioso.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u cha'antajoo' u yaj cambal. —Le'ec boone'ex a otzile'ex, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool. Yan te'ex a cuuchil ichil u cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^j ²¹ —Le'ec boone'ex a jabix wi'ije'ex ti'i c'u' a ti'i a Dios aleebe, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool. Bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex ti chucul te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Le'ec boone'ex a tane'ex a woc'ol aleebe, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool. Bele'ex a ca'a ti che'ej,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^k ²² —Le'ec ti motztzile'ex u menoo' a cristianojo, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool. Baalo' ilic le'ec ti tane'ex a joc'sabül tu yaamoo' ala'oo'o. Baalo' ilic ti tane'ex a p'a'asbül, y tan u

yaalbül ti c'ase'ex a c'aba' tin woc'lal inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^l ²³ —Qui'aque'ex a wool tu qu'inil u yuchul a c'as abe' te'ex. Uchuque'ex a siit u men u qui'ile'ex a wool. Bete'ex abe'e, u men yan ti yaab a qui'il te'ex a taaca'an ti ca'an. Le'ecoo' u uchben mamaa' a cristiano abe' a tanoo' u betic te'ex a c'asa, u betajoo' ilic a c'as a jabix abe' ti'ijoo' a winic u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.^m ²⁴ —C'u' betiqui, yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex a ayic'ale'ex. A c'ümaje'ex tun a qui'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ²⁵ —Yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex a na'aje'ex. Bele'ex a ca'a ti wi'ijtal. Yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex a tane'ex a che'ej aleebe. Bel u ca'a ti yajtal a woole'ex. Bele'ex a ca'a ti oc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ²⁶ —Yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tuule'ex a tane'ex a tzicbalbül ti qui'e'ex u men tulacaloo' a cristianojo. Le'ecoo' u uchben mamaa'oo' abe'e, u tzicbaltajoo' ilic u qui'il boon tuul u tz'ajoo' u bajil jabix tanoo' u yadic u t'an a Dioso, pero chenoo' u tus,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

Yacunte a mac a tz'iic teche.

²⁷ —Pues te'i. Tan in wadic te'ex boone'ex a walaque'ex a wu'yic in t'ana. Yacunte'ex boon a tz'iic te'ex. Yan a betique'ex a qui' ti'ijoo' boon a walacoo' u motzintique'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ²⁸ —Qui'qui't'ante'exoo' mac walacoo' u p'a'astique'ex. C'ajese'ex a Dios yoc'oloo' boon a walacoo' u betic te'ex a c'asa,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ²⁹ —Le'ec mac ca' u jütz'ü'

^g6:16 Jn 14:22; Hch 1:13; Jud 1 ^h6:17 Mt 4:25; Mr 3:7

ⁱ6:19 Mt 14:36; Mr 5:30; Lc 8:46 ^j6:20 Mt 5:3; Mt 11:5; Hch 14:22; Stg 2:5

^k6:21 Is 55:1; 1 Co 4:11; Is 61:3; Rev 7:14-17 ^l6:22 Mt 5:11; 1 P 2:19; 1 P 3:14;

1 P 4:14; Jn 16:2 ^m6:23 Hch 5:41; Col 1:24; Stg 1:2; Hch 7:51 ⁿ6:24 Am 6:1;

Lc 12:21; Stg 5:1; Mt 6:2; Lc 16:25 ^o6:25 Is 65:13; Pr 14:13 ^p6:26 Jn 15:19; 1

Jn 4:5 ^q6:27 Ex 23:4; Pr 25:2; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20 ^r6:28 Lc 23:34; Hch 7:60

a p'u'ucu, sutu a junxeele, ca' u jütz'ü'. Wa yan mac ca' u ch'aa' a noc' jun tziili, ma' a wet'ic ti'i u ch'a'ic jun tziil ulaac',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ³⁰—Le'ec mac tan u matic c'u' a yan te'exe, tz'a'e'ex ti'i. Le'ec a mac ca' u toco' a c'u' teche, ma' a beele'ex ti yaab sut a c'aate'ex ca' u yusquinte abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ³¹—Jabix ilic a c'ate'ex ca' betabüc te'exe, baalo' ilic a yan a betique'ex ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u

³²—Pues te'i. Wa cuchi jadi' a yajoo' u yube'ex a tane'ex a yacuntiqui, ma' tane'ex a betic a qui'il ti baalo'i. Le'ecoo' a que'eno' ilic ichil u sip'ili, walacoo' ilic u betic ti baalo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v

³³—Wa cuchi jadi' ti'ijoo' boon a walacoo' u betic te'ex a qui' tane'ex a betic a qui'i, ma' tane'ex a betic a qui'il ti baalo'i. Le'ecoo' a que'eno' ilic ichil u sip'ili, walacoo' ilic u betic ti baalo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁴—Wa cuchi jadi' ti'ijoo' a walacoo' u yusquintic u jel a taq'uin a walaque'ex a tz'eec u maantoo'o, ma' tane'ex a betic a qui'il ti baalo'i. Le'ecoo' a que'eno' ilic ichil u sip'ili, walacoo' ilic u tz'eec ti maanil a taq'uin ti'ijoo' a walacoo' u yusquintic u jel tucaye'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ³⁵—Yacunte'exoo' mac a tz'iicoo' te'exe. Yan a betique'ex qui'il ti'ijoo'. Yan a tz'eeque'ex ti maanil a taq'uin ti'ijoo', pero ma' tzaj a tuclique'ex wa bel u ca'a usquimbil te'ex u jel. Ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex a qui'il ti yaab u men a Dioso. Bel ilic u ca'a ti chictal ti le'ec inche'ex u mejen a Dios ti ca'ana. Ala'aji, walac ilic u ch'a'ic u yotzililoo' boon a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'eec a bo'tiqui, u yet'ocoo' boon a c'ac'as cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

³⁶—Yan a ch'a'ique'ex u yotzilil a maca, jabix ilic ti walac u ch'a'bül u yotzilil a mac u men a Tate'ex a que'en ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y

Ma' a tz'eeque'ex a mac ichil u sip'ili.

³⁷—Pues te'i. Ma' a yaaltique'ex a cüxtic wa u cüxtaj u sip'il a maca. Ti baalo'o, ma' tu yaaltabül cüxtabül wa a cüxtaje'ex a sip'il inche'exe. Ma' a tz'eeque'ex a mac ichil u sip'ili. Ti baalo'o, ma' ta tz'abüle'ex ichil a sip'il. Sa'tese'ex u sip'il a maca. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a sa'tesabül a sip'ile'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ³⁸—Sije'ex c'u' a c'abeet ti'i ulaac'a. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a sijibil te'ex u men a Dioso. Le'ec ti bel u ca'a p'isbil c'u' a bel u ca'a sijibil te'exe, bel u ca'a but'bul ti chich ichil u p'isbeeb. Bel u ca'a tintinjütz'bül ti'i ca' ocoo u chucaan. Tudel u ca'a asto ti tan u manül tu pach u men u yaabil. Baalo' ti bel u ca'a sijibil te'exe. Jabix ilic ti walaque'ex a p'isic c'u' a tane'ex a sijiqi, baalo' ilic ti bel u ca'a p'isbil c'u' a bel u ca'a sijibil te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a

³⁹Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an a Jesus eteloo' ich mucult'an yoc'ol mac a tan u yadic a ma' u yeel c'u'iji. —Jun tuul a ch'oopo, ma' tu paatal u bensic u yetch'oopil. Wa ca' u betoo' ti baalo', beloo' u ca'a ti c'axiil ich ch'e'en tu ca' tuulil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ⁴⁰—Ma'ax mac aj cambal u yeel a mas yaab tuwich u maestro. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti joboo' u ye'bel ti'i boon u yeel a maestrojo, jadi' quet u yeeloo' etel a maestrojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ⁴¹—¿C'u' ca'a tan a wilic u sip'il a hermano bete cuenta tan a wilic tz'etz'eec a ta'lum'um ichil u nec' u wichi? Uxtun incheche, ma' ta'ach a tz'eec ta wool ti nooch a sip'il

^s6:29 Mt 5:39; 1 Co 6:7 ^t6:30 Dt 15:7; Pr 3:27; Pr 21:26; Mt 5:42

^u6:31 Mt 7:12; Fil 4:8 ^v6:32 Mt 5:46 ^w6:34 Mt 5:42

^x6:35 Lv 25:35; Sal 37:26; Mt 5:45; 1 Jn 3:1; Hch 14:17

^y6:36 Mt 5:48; Ef 5:1,2 ^z6:37 Mt 7:1 ^a6:38 Pr 19:17; Sal 79:12; Mt 7:2

^b6:39 Mt 15:14 ^c6:40 Mt 10:24

incheche, bete cuenta jabix noxi' che' a que'en ichil u nec' a wich,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'oloo' u sip'il.^{d 42}—Incheche, ma' ta'ach a wilic a jabix a noxi' che' a que'en ichil u nec' a wich,— cu t'an. —C'u' betiqui, baala' walac a wadic ti'i a hermanojo. “Hermano,” queech. “Cha'a in joc'sic abe' a jabix ta'lu'um a que'en ichil u nec' a wich,” queech ti'i. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' saaquech a wadii' a jabix abe' ti'iji?— cu t'an. —Incheche, chen aj cho'ech. Payanbej joq'ues abe' a jabix noxi' che' a que'en ichil u nec' a wich. Pachili, jede'ec a wilic ti qui' biqui ca' a joq'ues abe' a jabix ta'lu'um a que'en ichil u nec' u wich a hermanojo,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'oloo' u sip'il.^e

**Etel u wich a che'e,
chica'an biqui'il u yoc.**

⁴³—Pues te'i. Le'ec a cristianojo, jabix ilic a che'e. Le'ec a che' a quich'pana, ma' tu tz'eec u wich ti c'as. Ma'ax a c'ac'as che'e, ma' tu tz'eec u wich a quich'pana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{f 44}—Etel u wich a che'e, chica'an biqui'il a che'e. Ma' tu wichintic a chimun a q'ui'ixi. Ma'ax tu wichinbil ix tz'us u men a q'ui'ix pocche'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{g 45}—Le'ec a qui'il winiqui, walac u betic a qui' u men u qui'il u na'at. Le'ec a c'ac'as winiqui, walac u betic a c'as u men u c'asil u na'at. Chica'an biqui'il u na'at a mac etel u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
ca' p'eel u cuuchil a naja.**

⁴⁶—Pues te'i. “Noochil, Noochil,” que'ex ten. ¿C'u' ca'a walaque'ex a chitiquen ti baalo', pero ma' ta'ache'ex a

betic c'u' a walac in wadiqui?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 47}—Tulacal a mac a walacoo' u c'ochol tin wetele, y a walacoo' u yubic in t'ana, y a walacoo' u betic c'u' a walac in wadiqui, ala'oo'o,^{j 48} jabix a mac a tan u men naj etel tunich. U paantaj ti tam tac yoc'ol jun p'eel tunich. Yoc'ol a tunich abe'e, caji u tzaamte a tunich ti'i u colocche'il a naja. Le'ec ti tuda'an a ja'a, cu'unquinbi a lu'um u men u yoc a ja'a. C'u' betiqui, ma' u peccaj a naji, u men qui' betaja'an yoc'ol a tunichi,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an.^{k 49}—Uxtun mac a walacoo' u yubic in t'an pero ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsiqui. Ala'oo'o, jabix ilic a winic a tan u men naj etel tunich xan. C'u' betiqui, ma' u paantaj ma'ax tz'etz'eec tuba u cajsaj a naja. Jadi' yoc'ol lu'um u tz'aj a tunichi. Le'ec ti cu'unaji a lu'um u men u yoc a ja'a, c'axi a naj ti jomol. Jumpul c'asaji a naja,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an.^l

**Ch'anesabi jun tuul u yaj meyaj a
soldado u men a Jesusu.**

7 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi ti t'an a Jesus eteloo' a cristianojo, joq'ui te'i. Bini ich caj Capernaum.^{m 2} Que'en u noochiloo' a soldado te'i. Yan u yaj meyaj jun tuul, c'oja'an. Top c'abeet ti'i. Watac u quimil. ³ Le'ec a soldado abe'e, u yubaj u pectzil a Jesusu. U tücaat'ajoo' a nuch winic ti'i aj Israel ti'i ca' u püyü' a Jesusu. U c'ati ca' u ca'atoo' ti'i a Jesus ca' talac qui'cunbul u yaj meyaj. ⁴ Le'ec ti c'ochoo' etel a Jesusu, u yadajoo' ti'i tulacaloo' u yool. —Qui' a waantac a soldado abe'e,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ⁵ —Qui' u yool a soldado abe' eteloo' ti wet-caal aj Israele. U betaj to'on a naj tuba

^d6:41 Mt 7:3 ^e6:42 Pr 18:17 ^f6:43 Mt 7:16; Ga 5:19,23; 2 Ti 3:1-9

^g6:44 Mt 12:33 ^h6:45 Ro 8:5-8

ⁱ6:46 Mal 1:6; Mt 25:11; Lc 13:25; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 ^j6:47 Mt 7:24 ^k6:48 Hch 14:22; 2 Ti 3:12; Sal 125:1; 2 Ti 2:19; 1 P 1:5; Jud 1 ^l6:49 Job 8:13; He 10:28-31; 2 P 2:20,21 ^m7:1 Mt 8:5; Mt 27:54; Lc 23:47; Hch 10:1,2; Hch 22:26; Hch 23:17

walac ti much'tal ti c'ajes a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.

⁶Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus tu pachoo'. Le'ec ti chema' c'ochoc a Jesus tu yotoch a soldado abe'e, cümbi u menoo' ulaac' u yaj xa'num a soldadojo. Le'ec ala'oo'o, u amigo a soldadojo. Baala' a tücaa'boo' u yadii' ti'i a Jesusu: —“Noochil, ma' in mas tuc'sic a wool. Ma' chucul in yanil ti'i ca' talaquech ichil in wotoch,” cu t'an a soldadojo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ⁷—“Ma'ax u naj xan ca' xiquen ta wetel. Jadi' adü ca' qui'ac in waj meyaj, y bel u ca'a ti ch'anül,” cu t'an a soldadojo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.ⁿ ⁸—“Yan ilic in noochil. Walac u tücaa'tiquen. Yanoo' ilic a soldado a walac in tücaa'tiqui. Walac in wadic ti'i a jun tuul ca' xi'ic, y walac u beel. Walac in wadic ti'i ulaac' ca' talac, y walac u talel. Walac in wadic ti'i in waj meyaj ca' u bete' a c'u'aca, y walac u betic abe'e,” cu t'an a soldadojo,— cu t'anoo' u amigo a soldado ti'i a Jesusu. ⁹Le'ec ti aalbi abe' ti'i a Jesusu, sa'ti u yool u men u t'an a soldado abe'e. U sutaj u bajil ti t'an eteloo' a cristiano a tücünacoo' tu pach. —Tan in wadic te'ex. Ca'ax boon tuul in wetcaal a que'eno' u yool tin pacha, ma'ax tuba cuenta Israel in cüxtaj jun tuul ti wetcaal a top que'en u yool tin pach tu jajil jabix a soldado abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^o ¹⁰Le'ec boon tuul a tücaa'boo' u men u noochil a soldadojo, u p'ütajoo' a Jesus ti bej. Usc'ajoo' tu yotoch a soldado abe' tucaye'il. U yilajoo' u yaj meyaj a soldado abe' te'i. Ch'ana'an tun.

Cuxquinbi u yal ix ma'icham u men a Jesusu.

¹¹Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus ti jun p'eel a caj Nain u c'aba'. Tücünacoo' u yaj cambal tu pach. Yanoo' ilic ti yaab a cristiano tu pach ala'aji. ¹²Tanoo' to u c'ochol tu chi' a cot a que'en tu xoy a caj abe'e. Tan ilic u joc'sabül ich caj jun tuul a quimene. Le'ec u na' a quimene, ix ma'icham. Ma' yan ulaac' u yal. Jadi' a quimen abe'e. Yanoo' a cristiano a taloo' ich caj a tücünacoo' tu pach ix ma'icham abe'e. ¹³Le'ec ca' u yilaj ix ma'icham a Noohtzili, otzil tu wich. —Ma' a woc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^p ¹⁴Naatz'i a Jesus tu tzeel a quimene. U tülaj u cuuchil tuba tan u c'oochbol. Wa'lajoo' aj mucsjaja. —Tan in wadic tech, tz'ub. Liq'uen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a quimen ch'ajomo. ¹⁵Tinlaji a quimene. Caji ti t'an. Le'ec a Jesusu, u c'ubaj a ch'ajom ti'i u na'.^q ¹⁶Jac'oo' u yool tulacaloo'. Cajoo' u yadii' u qui'il a Dioso. —Chiclaji tiqui yaam jun tuul a top patal a walac u yadic u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'anoo'. —Ino'on aj Israelo'ono, ti'ijo'on Dios. U ch'a'aj ti wotzilil,— cu t'anoo' a que'eno' te'iji.^f ¹⁷Tzicbalbi tulacal tuba cuenta Judea c'u' u betaj a Jesusu. Tzicbalbi ilic ca'ax tubajac ma' naach cuenta Judea.^s

C'ochoo' etel a Jesus u yaj xa'num aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.

¹⁸Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a, u tzolajoo' ti'i c'u' a walac u betic a Jesusu.^t ¹⁹Le'ec aj Juana, u püyajoo' ca' tuul u yaj cambal. —Ca' xique'ex a c'aate ti'i a Jesus wa le'ec aj Sa'alil ala'i a tan ti paac'tiqui, wa yan ti paac'tic ulaac',— cu t'an aj

^{¶7:7} Ex 15:16; Dt 32:39; 1 S 2:6; Sal 33:9; Sal 107:20; Mr 1:27; Lc 4:36; Lc 5:13

^{¶7:9} Sal 147:19; Mt 9:33; Ro 3:1,2; Ro 9:4 ^{¶7:13} Lm 3:32; Jn 11:33,35; He 2:17;

He 4:15 ^{¶7:15} Lc 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40; Ro 4:17 ^{¶7:16} Lc 24:19; Jn 4:19;

Jn 6:14; Jn 9:17 ^{¶7:17} Lc 1:68; Lc 19:44 ^{¶7:18} Mt 11:2

Juan ti'i a ca' tuulu.^u ²⁰ Le'ec ti c'ochoo' a ca' tuul etel a Jesusu, u yadajoo' u t'an aj Juan ti'iji. —Le'ec aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a, u tücaa'tajo'on ta wetel. ¿Inchech wa aj Sa'alil a tan ti paac'tiqui, wa yan ti paac'tic ulaac'?— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'i a Jesusu. ²¹ Ti'i ilic a hora abe' a Jesusu, u ch'anesajoo' ti yaab a c'oja'ana, ca'ax top yaj u c'oja'anil. U joc'sajoo' a c'ac'asba'al tu yooloo' a maca. U sasilcuntajoo' u wich a ch'oopo. ²² Le'ec ti jobi u betic abe' a Jesusu, u nuuctajoo' u yaj cambal aj Juana. —Ca' usc'aque'ex etel aj Juan a wade'ex ti'i c'u' a wilaje'ex y c'u' a wu'yaje'exe,— cu t'an. —Tanoo' u sasilcunbul u wich a ch'oopo. Le'ecoo' a ch'etec u yoco, tanoo' u ximbal tucaye'il. Tanoo' u ch'anesabiil a tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uel u men u c'oja'anili. Tanoo' u jeebbel u xiquin a cocco. Tanoo' u ca' cuxtal a quimene. Tan u yaalbül u qui'il pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a otzili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a ca' tuulu.^v ²³ —Qui' u yool mac a ma' siq'ui u yool tene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a ca' tuulu.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti usc'ajoo' tu pach u yaj xa'num aj Juana, caji a Jesus u tz-icbalte aj Juan eteloo' a cristianojo. —¿C'u' a bine'ex a wila' ich p'atal lu'um? ¿Bine'ex wa a wila' a pocche' a tan u pecsabiil u men ic? Ma' bine'ex a wila' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ²⁵ —¿C'u' a bine'ex a wila'? ¿Bine'ex wa a wila' a winic a top quich'pan u noc'o? Le'ecoo' a quich'pan u noc' a top qui' u cuxtaloo'o, que'eno' ichil u yotoch a reye. Ma' ta wilique'exoo' ichil a p'atal lu'umi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ²⁶ —¿C'u' a bine'ex a wila'? ¿Bine'ex wa a wila' jun tuul a tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso? Le'ec, bine'ex a wila' jun tuul a tan u

yadic u t'an a Dioso. Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec aj Juan abe'e, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwich boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷ —Bel in quin wadii' te'ex c'u' a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —“Inene, tan in tücaa'tic in waj xa'num ta taan. Bel u cu tojquinte a cristiano ti'i ca' u c'ümeechoo',” cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x ²⁸ —Tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' yan a winic a yanaji yoc'olcab a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwich aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —C'u' betiqui, ca' yanacoo' a hermanojo, que'eno' tu c'ü' a Dioso. Ca'ax ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj jun tuul a hermano tu yaamoo' u chucaan a hermanojo, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj xan tuwich aj Juana,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁹ —Le'ecoo' a ca'ax macac u yet'ocoo' aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojoo, le'ec ca' u yubajoo' u pectzil aj Juana, u c'ümajoo' a ocja'a. Ti baalo'o, u ye'ajoo' ti toj a tan u betic a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ³⁰ —C'u' betiqui, a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseese, ma' u c'ümajoo' a ocja' etel aj Juana. Ti baalo'o, ma' u c'ümajoo' c'u' u c'ati u bete' a Dios eteloo'o,— cu t'an.^z ³¹ —¿C'u' a qui' ca' in wadii' te'ex ti'i ca' chiclac te'ex biqui'illoo' u na'at a cristiano a cuxa'ano' to aleebe? ¿C'u' aj etel jede'ecoo' in quetiqui?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ³² —Ala'oo'o, jabix ca' muuch' a tz'ub a tina'ano' chumuc caj. Jun muuch'u, tanoo' u t'an ti chich etel ulaac' a jun muuch'u. “Ti wuustaj a xool jabix ich baxiil tz'ocolbeele. C'u' betiqui, ma' a c'atiintaje'exe. Ma' uche'ex a woc'ot. Uchi ti woc'ol jabix ich baxiil quimili. Ma'ax ti baalo'o, ma' a c'atiintaje'ex xan.

^u7:19 Ez 21:27; Ez 34:23,29; Dn 9:24-26; Mi 5:2; Hag 2:7; Zac 9:9; Mal 3:1-3

^v7:22 Mt 11:5; Is 29:18; Is 35:5; Is 42:6; Hch 26:18; Is 61:1; Sof 3:12; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5 ^w7:24 Mt 11:7 ^x7:27 Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mal 4:5; Lc 1:16,17,76

^y7:29 Mt 3:5; Lc 3:12 ^z7:30 Hch 20:27 ^a7:31 Lm 2:13; Mt 11:16; Mr 4:30

Ma' uche'ex a woc'ol," cu t'anoo' a jun muuch'u,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³³—Baalo' ilicoo' a cristiano aleebe. Le'ec ti caji ti meyaj aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a, ma' u jantaj a janala. Ma'ax u yuc'aj a vinojo. "Yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yool," que'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{b 34}—Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Walac in janal in wuc'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —"Jac' ti'i a janala," que'ex tin woc'ol. "Walac u caalil. Walac u yet'ocicoo' aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobierno u yet'ocoo' a mac a top yanoo' u sip'ili," que'ex tin woc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁵—C'u' betiqui, etel c'u' a tanoo' u betic a tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso, chica'an ti toj u na'at a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c

Tan u janal a Jesus ichil u yotoch jun tuul a fariseojo.

³⁶ Pues te'i. Chiitbi a Jesus u men jun tuul a fariseo u c'aba' u na'at ca' xi'ic ti janal etel. Oqui a Jesus ichil u yotoch ala'aji. U cüxtaj u cuuch pach mesa.^d

³⁷ Pues te'i. Ichil a caj abe'e, jun tuul tu yaamoo' ix ch'up a walacoo' u cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca, u yubaj ti que'en a Jesus pach mesa ichil u yotoch a fariseo u c'aba' u na'ata. U talesaj a tz'i' p'uul tuda'an ti boc. Betabi a p'uul abe' etel a tunich u c'aba' alabastro.^{e 38} C'ochi tu tojil u yoc tuba que'en a Jesusu. Tan u yoc'ol ix ch'up abe'e. Caji ti t'aaj u c'a' u wich yoc'ol u yoc a Jesusu. U chowaj etel u tzo'otzel. U yutzintaj u yoc a Jesusu. U tz'aj a boc tuwich u yoc.^{f 39} Le'ec mac u chiitaj a Jesus ti janala, fariseo u c'aba' u na'at. Le'ec ca' u yilaj c'u' a tan u betabül ti'i a Jesusu, caji u tucle: —Wa cuchi tu jajil walac u yadic u t'an a Dios a Jesusu, u na'taj cuchi mac ix ch'upil tan u tüllic

u yoc. Yaab u sip'il ix ch'up ado'o,— cu t'an a winic abe' tu bajili.^{g 40}—Simon, yan c'u' a yan in wadic tech,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u yumil a naja. —Adü ten, maestro,— cu t'an aj Simon ti'i a Jesusu.⁴¹—Jun tuul a winiqui, walac u tz'eec u taq'uin ti maanil. Ca' tuul a uchi u maan taq'uin etele. Jun tuulu, u maantaj quinientos dolar. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, u maantaj cincuenta dolar,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an ti'i a fariseojo.^{h 42}—Ma' pataloo' u bo'te u p'ax tu ca' tuulil. Le'ec a winiqui, u ch'a'ajoo' u yotzilil. U sijajoo' ti'i ti baalo'. ¿Mac tu yaam a ca' tuul aj maan taq'uin a bel u cu mas yacunte u yumil a taq'uin abe'e?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Simono.^{i 43}—Tin tuclic inene, le'ec a mas yaab u p'ax a sijibi ti'iji, le'ec a mas bel u cu yacunte a winiqui,— cu t'an aj Simono. —A nuuctajen ti toj,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.⁴⁴ Le'ec a Jesusu, u sutaj u bajil u cha'antaj ix ch'upu. —Ila ix ch'up ada'a,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Simono. —Le'ec ti oqueen ichil a wotocho, ma' a tz'aj ten a ja' ti'i in p'o'ical in woc jabix ti suco'on ti bete'. C'u' betiqui, ix ch'up ada'a, u ch'ulaj in woc etel u c'a' u wich. U cho'aj in woc etel u tzo'otzel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Simono.^{j 45}—Ma' a wutzintajen jabix ti suco'on ti bete'. C'u' betiqui, uchucal in wudel wa'ye'e, tan ti tan u yutzintic in woc ix ch'up ada'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 46}—Ma' a tz'aj a boc tin poli. C'u' betic ix ch'upu, u tz'aj a boc a top co'oj u tool yoc'ol in woc,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Simono.^{l 47}—Tan in wadic tech. Etel a c'u' u betaj tene, chica'an ti top yaj u yubeen ix ch'upu. U men top yaj u yubeene, chica'an ilic ti sa'tesabi ti'i u sip'il ca'ax yaab. C'u' betiqui, mac a ma'

^b7:33 Mt 3:4; Mr 1:6; Lc 1:15 ^g7:35 Os 14:9; Mt 11:19; 1 Co 1:23,24

^d7:36 Mt 26:6; Mr 14:3; Jn 11:2 ^e7:37 Lc 8:2; Jn 9:24

^f7:38 Zac 12:10; Ro 5:20; 1 Ti 1:15,16 ^g7:39 Lc 15:2 ^h7:41 Mt 18:28

ⁱ7:42 Is 1:18; Is 43:25; Is 44:22 ^j7:44 Gn 18:4; 1 Ti 5:10

^k7:45 1 Co 16:20; 2 Co 13:12 ^l7:46 Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; 1 Jn 2:20,27

yaab u sip'ili, ma' ilic yaj u yubi ti yaab mac a uchi u sa'tesaj sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m 48—Sa'tesabi a sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i ix ch'upu.ⁿ 49 Le'ecoo' u chucaan aj sutil a que'enuo' chi' mesa etel a Jesusu, cajoo' u tucle c'u' u yadaj a Jesusu. —¿C'u' u wich a winic ada'a? Walac ilic u sa'tesaj sip'il,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^o 50— A tz'ocsaj ti patalen in sa'alteech, mentücü, sa'ala'anech. Jetz'a'anac a wool. Ca' xiquech,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i ix ch'upu.^p

Aantabi a Jesus u menoo' ix ch'upu.

8 Pues te'i. Tan u mantil a Jesus ich caj ich aldea. Tan u t'an te'i. U yadaj ti'ijoo' a qui'il t'an, le'ec biqui ti tan tun u tücaa' a Dioso. Le'ecoo' a doce tuul u yaj cambala, tücünacoo' tu pach a Jesusu. ²Tücünacoo' ilic ix ch'up tu pach a Jesusu. Le'ecoo' ix ch'up abe'e, le'ec a joc'saboo' a c'ac'asba'al ichiloo' u yool etel a ch'anesaboo' u c'oja'anili. Tu yaamoo' abe' que'en ix Maria. —Ix Magdalena,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Joc'sabi si-ete tuul a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool ala'aji.^q ³Tu yaamoo' ilic ix ch'up abe'e, yan jun tuulu, ix Juana u c'aba'. Le'ec u yicham ala'aji, aj Chuza u c'aba'. Walac u meyaj ichil u yotoch aj rey Herodes. Le'ec ulaac' ix ch'up a que'en pach a Jesusu, ix Susana u c'aba'. Yanoo' ilic ulaac'. Walacoo' u yaantic a Jesus etel c'u' a yanoo' ti'iji.

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an a jabix aj pac'a.

⁴Pues te'i. Much'lajoo' ti yaab a cristiano etel a Jesusu. Taloo' cajil caj. Cajil ti t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an.^r ⁵—Jun tuul a winiqui, bini ti pac'. Le'ec ti tan u pac', yan a semilla a c'axi tuwich

bej. Wa'che'bi a semilla abe'e. C'ochoo' a ch'iich'i. U jantajoo' a semilla abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an. ⁶—Yan a püc'bi tuba ma' pim a lu'umu. Yan a tunich yalama. Le'ec ti tan u ch'iili, tiqui u men ma' yan u ja'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁷—Yan a püc'bi tuba yan a jabix a c'ünchiimi. Le'ec ti tan u ch'iil a püc'aala, ch'iji ilic a jabix a c'ünchiimi. U c'ascuntaj a püc'aala,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—Yan a püc'bi ichil a lu'um a sisi. Qui' u ch'iil a püc'aal te'iji. U tz'aj u wich. U tz'aj cien sut mas yaab u wich tuwich boon semilla a püc'biji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic a mucult'an abe'e, uchi u t'an ti chich a Jesusu. — Le'ec mac patal u yubi in t'ana, yan u tz'eech tu yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' u c'abeetil a mucult'ana.

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu, u c'aatajoo' ti'i c'u' a walac u yadic a mucult'an abe'e.^s ¹⁰—Tz'abi te'ex ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil yoc'ol biqui ti tan tun u tücaa' a Dioso. Le'ecoo' ulaac' a cristianojo, jadi' ich mucult'an tanoo' u yubic. Ti baalo'o, ca'ax tanoo' u cha'an, ma' tanoo' u yilic. Ca'ax tanoo' u yubic a t'ana, ma' tanoo' u ch'a'ic u tojil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^t

U yadaj c'u' a walac u yadic a mucult'an yoc'ol aj pac'a.

¹¹—Pues te'i. Le'ec ada' u nu'cul a mucult'an in wadaj to. Le'ec jabix a semilaja, le'ec abe'e, jabix u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ¹²—Le'ec jabix a semilla a c'axi ti beje, le'ec abe'e, jabixoo' a cristiano a aalbi ti'ijoo' u t'an a Dioso. C'ochi

^m7:47 1 Ti 1:14

ⁿ7:48 Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Hch 13:38,39; Ro 4:6-8; Col 1:12-14

^o7:49 Is 53:3 ^p7:50 Mt 9:22

^q8:2 Mt 27:55,56; Mr 15:40,41; Mr 16:1; Lc 23:27; Jn 19:25; Hch 1:14; Mr 16:9

^r8:4 Mt 13:2; Mr 4:1 ^s8:9 Mt 13:10; Mr 4:10 ^t8:10 Is 6:9; Mr 4:12

^u8:11 Mt 13:18; Mr 4:14; Hch 20:27,32; 1 Co 3:6,7,9-12; Stg 1:21; 1 P 1:23

a quisin eteloo'o. U tocaj ti'ijoo' u t'an a Dios u yubajoo' ti'i ma' u tz'ocsicoo' abe'e, ti'i ma' u sa'albülöo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{v 13}—Le'ec jabix a semilla a püc'bi tuwich a tunichi, le'ec abe'e, jabixoo' a cristiano a aalbi ti'ijoo' u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an. —Qui'oo' u yool u yubi a t'an abe'e. U c'ümajoo'. C'u' betic ala'oo'o, jabix a püc'aal a ma' yan u can. Ma' ta'achoo' u muc'yaj. Jun p'e rato ilic tan u tz'ocsic. Le'ec ca' u c'ümoo' a yaja, wala-coo' u p'ütic u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁴—Le'ec jabix a semilla a püc'bi tuba yan a jabix a c'ünchiimi, le'ec abe'e, jabixoo' a cristiano a aalbi ti'ijoo' u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an. —U c'ümajoo' a t'an abe'e. Pachili, top que'eno' u yool tu pach a jabix a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Top que'eno' u yool tu pach u ayic'alil. Top que'eno' u yool tu pach a c'u' a qui'oo' tu wich u beticoo' yoc'olcab. U men abe'e, tan u joc'ol ti'ijoo' ti ma'ax c'u' ti qui'il a tan u yantal ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{w 15}—Le'ec jabix a semilla a püc'bi tuba siis a lu'umu, le'ec abe'e, jabixoo' a cristiano a aalbi ti'ijoo' u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an. —U c'ümajoo' a t'an abe'e. Qui'oo' u na'at. Ma' ta'achoo' u p'ütic u tz'ocsic a t'an abe'e. Ma' ta'achoo' u tucl'ul u yool, mentüci, walac u yaabtal a qui'il u menoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an a jabix u sasilil a lamparaja.

¹⁶—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u t'übjaj a lamparaja, ma'ax mac walac u nocquintic a c'u'ac yoc'ol ti'i ma' u chictal u saqui. Ma'ax walac u tz'eec abe' yalam cama. Walac u tz'eec abe' tu cuuchil. Ti baalo'o, sasil u wich mac a oqui ich naj u men a

lampara abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol ma' ti muquic c'u' a tan ti tz'ocsiqui.^{y 17}—Ma' yan a c'u' a muca'an a wa ma' tu chictala. Baalo' ilic a t'an a muca'ana, bel ilic u ca'a u'yajbül. Laj bel u ca'a eeltabül,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{z 18}—U men laj bel u ca'a eeltabülü, tz'aje'ex ta wool c'u' a tane'ex a wu'yiqui. Le'ec mac u yeel a tz'etz'eeque, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i ca' u yeelte ti mas yaab. Le'ec mac a tan u tucl'ic ti u yeele, pero ma'ax c'u' u yeele, bel u ca'a tocbol ti'i c'u' a tan u tucl'ic ti u yeele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a

C'ochi cüxtabül a Jesus u men u na' y u menoo' u yitz'in.

¹⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec u na' u yet'ocoo' u yitz'in a Jesusu, c'ochoo' ti sut etel. C'u' betiqui, ma' tu paataloo' u beel tu tzeel ala'i u men u yaabil a cristiano a much'aanoo' te'iji.^{b 20}—Udi a na' u yet'ocoo' a witz'in. Wa'an ti que'eno' pach naj. U c'atoo' sut ta wetel,— cu t'an u yaalbül a Jesusu.²¹—Tulacal mac a walacoo' u yubic u t'an a Dioso, y walacoo' u betic c'u' a tanoo' u yubiqui, ala'oo'o, in na' in witz'inoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.

Jetz'cunbi a ic' etel a ja' u men a Jesusu.

²²Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin oqui a Jesus ich barco u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. —Co'ne'ex tac junxeel a lagunaja,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. Joc'oo' te'i. Cajoo' ti beel junxeel a ja'a.^{c 23}Le'ec ti tanoo' u beele, emi u wüyül a Jesusu. Caji a ic' ti chich ti'ijoo' tuwich a lagunaja. Caji ti tudel a barcojo. Sabeensil u budel.²⁴Binoo' u yajes a Jesusu. —Noochil, Noochil,— cu

^v8:12 Stg 1:23,24; 2 Co 2:11; 2 Co 4:3; 2 Ta 2:10; 1 P 5:8

^w8:14 Mt 19:26; 1 Ti 6:9,10; 2 Ti 4:10 ^x8:15 Ef 2:4; 2 P 1:5-10

^y8:16 Mt 5:15; Mr 4:21; Lc 11:33; Fil 2:15,16 ^z8:17 Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2 ^a8:18 Mt 13:12; Mt 25:29; Mr 4:25; Lc 19:26; Jn 15:2; Rev 22:11 ^b8:19 Mt 12:46; Mt 13:55; Mr 3:31; Jn 7:5; Hch 1:14; 1 Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 ^c8:22 Mt 8:23; Mr 4:35

t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Tan u budel a barcojo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Liq'ui a Jesusu. U chichich chiitaj a ic' y a ja'a. Mani a chichil iq'ui. Jetz'laji a ja'a. Quich'pan ti p'aati.^d ²⁵—¿C'u' ca'a ma' que'ene'ex a wool pach a Dios tu jajili?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. Jac'oo' u yool. Sa'too' u yool u men c'u' a maniji. —¿C'u' u wich a winic ada'a? Ca'ax ic' ca'ax ja' walac u tz'ocsabül ala'aji. Walac u yuchul jabix ilic ti walac u yadiqui,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^e

Joc'sabi a c'ac'asba'al tu yool aj Gadarajili.

²⁶ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' ich barco chi' ja' tuba que'eno' a cristiano u c'aba' Gadareno. Junxeel a laguna abe'e, te'i que'en a cuenta Galileaja.^f ²⁷ Le'ec ti tan u joc'ol a Jesus ich barcojo, c'ümbi u men jun tuul winic. Te'i que'en u caal a winic abe'e. Yanoo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool ala'aji. Uchi caac ti manül ti aj ma'noc'. Ma' ta'ach u cuntal ich naj. Walac u cuntal tuba walac u mucbul a quimene. ²⁸ Le'ec ca' u yilaj a Jesus a winic abe'e, uchi u yawat ti chich. Xonlaji tu taan a Jesusu. —Jesus, ma' c'u' a t'an teni. Inchech u Mejen a Dios ti ca'an a top nooch u yanili. Ca' a bete' ten jun p'eel qui'il. Ma' a tz'eec ten a yaja,— cu t'an a c'ac'asba'al a que'en ichil u yool a winic ti'i a Jesus ti chichi.^g ²⁹ U yadaj abe' u men aalbi ti'i u men a Jesus ca' joc'oc ichil u yool a winiqui. Biq'uin ado'o, yaab sut oqui a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a winiqui. Walac u c'üxbül a winic tu c'ü' tu yoc ti cadena u menoo' a cristianojo. C'u' betiqui, walac u t'upic a ca-

denaja. Walac u bensabiül a winic abe' u men a c'ac'asba'al ichil a p'atal lu'umu. ³⁰—¿Mac a c'aba' incheche?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Jun muuch' in c'aba',— cu t'an ti'i. U yadaj abe' u men u yaa-bil a c'ac'asba'al a oca'an ichil u yool a winiqui. ³¹—Ca' a bete' to'on jun p'eel qui'il. Ma' a tücaat'ico'on ich c'asil,— cu t'anoo' a c'ac'asba'al ti'i a Jesusu.^h

³² Pues te'i. Ma' naach te'i que'eno' a pimil eq'uen a tanoo' u janal tuwich witz. Le'ecoo' a c'ac'asba'ala, u c'aatajoo' ti'i a Jesus ca' tücaab'ücoo' tu yaam a eq'uen abe'e. U cha'aj ca' xicoo' te'i.ⁱ ³³ Joc'oo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a winiqui. Bino' tu yaam a eq'uene. Joc'oo' ti alca' ti chich a eq'uene. Emoo' tuba c'üs toj wa'an a witz. Ocoo' ichil a ja'a. Jüc'moo' te'i. Quimoo'.^j

³⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj cünün eq'uene, u yilajoo' c'u' a uchiji. Joc'oo' ti alca'. U yadajoo' ich caj ich aldea c'u' a uchi chi' a ja'a. ³⁵ C'ochoo' a cristiano u yila' c'u' a uchiji. C'ochoo' etel a Jesusu. U yilajoo' a winic a joc'oo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo. Tina'an ti que'en ala'i taan a Jesusu. Yan tun u noc'. Tojaji u yool a winiqui. Jac'oo' u yool a cristianojo.^k ³⁶ Le'ecoo' aj cünün eq'uene, u yilajoo' c'u' a maniji. C'ochoo' ala'oo'o. U yadajoo' ti'i a cristiano biqui ti joc'saboo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a winiqui. ³⁷ Pachil abe'e, tulacaloo' a cristiano a taloo' cuenta Gadaraja, u yadajoo' ti'i a Jesus ca' joc'oc ala'i te'i. U yadajoo' abe' u men top saacoo' tu jajil. Ca' oqui a Jesus ich barcojo. Caji ti usc'al.^l

³⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec a winic a joc'saboo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo, u c'aataj ca' xi'ic tu pach a Jesusu. Le'ec a Jesusu, ma' u

^d8:24 Job 28:11; Job 38:11; Sal 29:10; Sal 46:1; Sal 65:7; Sal 89:9; Sal 93:4; Sal 107:29; Sal 135:6; Nah 1:4 ^e8:25 Sal 33:8,9; Mr 4:41; Mr 6:51

^f8:26 Mt 8:28; Mr 5:1 ^g8:28 Hch 16:16,17; Fil 2:10,11 ^h8:31 Rev 20:3

ⁱ8:32 Lv 11:7; Dt 14:8 ^j8:33 Job 1:12; Job 12:16; Rev 20:7 ^k8:35 1 Jn 3:8; Ro 10:20 ^l8:37 Mt 8:34; Dt 5:25; 1 S 6:20; 1 S 16:4; 2 S 6:8,9; Job 21:14; Mt 8:34; Mr 1:24; Mr 5:17; Lc 4:34; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39; 1 Co 2:14

cha'aj ca' talac tu pach.^{m 39}—Ca' xiquech ta wotoch. Adü ti'ijoo' tulacal a cristiano c'u' u betaj tech a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Bini a winiqui. Tulacal tuba ich caj u yadaj boon a qui' a betabi ti'i u men a Jesusu.

Ch'anesabi u mejen aj Jairo etel jun tuul a nooch'upu.

⁴⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, usc'aji tu pach junxeel a lagunaja. C'ümbi tu qui'il u menoo' a cristiano a much'a'anoo' te'iji. Laj que'eno' te'i u paac'te u yudel.

⁴¹ Pues te'i. Jun tuul a winiqui, aj Jairo u c'aba'. Aj tücaa' ichil a naj tuba wala-coo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dios ichil a caj abe'e. C'ochi a winic abe' etel a Jesusu. Xonlaji tu taan. U c'aataj ti'i a Jesus wa ma' tu beel tu yotoch.^{n 42} Jun tuul ilic u mejen yan. Ix chu' abe'e. Doce jaab yan ti'i. Watac u quimil.

Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, que'en to tu benil u yotoch a winiqui. Top tan u nüt'bül a Jesus u menoo' u yaabil a cristiano a tücünac tu pacha. ⁴³ Yanoo' ilic ix ch'up tu yaamoo'o. Jun tuulu, doce jaab tan ti tan u joc'ol u q'uiq'uel le'ec u uju. Jobi u sütic u taq'uin etel aj ilmaj. Ma'ax mac paataji u ch'anes.^{o 44} Naatz'i ala'i tu pach a Jesusu. U tülaj u chi' u noc' a Jesusu. Ch'ani. Ma' tan u ca' joc'ol u q'uiq'uel.^{p 45}—¿Mac u tülajen?— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ma' ineni,— cu t'anoo' tulacaloo' a cristianojo. —Noochil, xooya'anech u men u yaabil a cristianojo. Laj tanoo' u nüt'iquech. ¿C'u' ca'a tan a c'aatic mac u tülajech?— cu t'an aj Pedro eteloo'

u yet'oc ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴⁶—Yan mac u tülajen. In weeltaj abe'e, le'ec ti joq'ui in muc' tz'etz'eecac ti'i u ch'aneeb,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{q 47} Le'ec a nooch'upu, u na'taj ti ma' muca'an c'u' u betaja. Tzützülnac a nooch'upu. Xonlaji tu taan a Jesusu. Tu taan tulacaloo' a cristianojo, u yadaj ti'i c'u' ca'a u tüluc u noc' ala'aji, y biqui ti ch'ani. ⁴⁸—Nooch'up, a tz'ocsaj ti patalen in ch'aneseech, mentücü, ch'aneech tun. Jetz'a'anac a wool. U paatal a wusc'al,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.

⁴⁹ Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus etel a nooch'upu, ti c'ochi jun tuul aj xa'num a tali tu yotoch aj Jairojo. —Quimi tun a mejen. Ma' a mas tuc'sic u yool a maestrojo,— cu t'an ti' aj Jairojo.^{r 50} Le'ec a Jesusu, u yubaj c'u' a aalbi ti'i aj Jairojo. —Ma' u jac'ül a wool. Tz'a a wool tin pach, y bel u ca'a ti ca' qui'tal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Jairojo.^{s 51} Le'ec ti c'ochi tu yotoch ala'aji, ma' u cha'aj ma'ax mac ca' ococ etel. Jadi' aj Pedro, aj Jacob, aj Juan etel u na' u tat a tz'ubu, jadi' a ocoo' tu pacha. ⁵² Tulacaloo' a que'en te'iji, tanoo' u yoc'ol. Naach u yawat u yoc'too' a quimene. —Ma' a woc'ole'ex. Ma' quimen ala'aji. Jadi' tan u wüyül,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{t 53} U che'ejtajoo' a Jesusu. U yeeloo' ti quimen ix chu'u. ⁵⁴ Le'ec a Jesusu, u müchaj ix chu' tu c'ü'. —Liq'uen tz'ub,— cu t'an ti'i ti chich.^{u 55} Ca' cuxlaji ix chu'u. Liq'ui. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj ca' tz'abüc u janal ix chu'u. ⁵⁶ Sa'too' u yool u na' u tat ix chu'u. —Ma' a wadique'ex ti'i ma'ax mac c'u' a mani wa'ye'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^v

^m8:38 Sal 103:1; Sal 116:12; Mr 5:18; Lc 18:43 ⁿ8:41 Mt 9:18; Mr 5:22 ^o8:43 Lv 15:25; Mt 9:20; Mr 5:25 ^p8:44 Dt 22:12; Mr 5:27,28; Mr 6:56; Hch 5:15; Hch 19:12 ^q8:46 Mr 5:30; Lc 5:17; Lc 6:19 ^r8:49 Mr 5:35 ^s8:50 2 Cr 20:20; Is 1:10; Mr 9:23; Mr 11:22-24; Jn 11:25,40 ^t8:52 Jn 11:11,13
^u8:54 Lc 7:14; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40 ^v8:56 Mt 8:4; Mt 9:30; Mr 5:43

**A Jesusu, u tücaa'tajoo' u yaj
cambal a doce tuuloo' tu bajili.**

9 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püya-joo' u yaj cambal a doce tuul tu tzele. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u patalil ti'i ca' u joq'uesoo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a maca, y ti'i u ch'anesicoo' a c'oja'ana.^w
² Bel u cu tücaa'too' ca' xicoo' u yadü' ti'ijoo' a cristiano biqui ti tan tun u tücaa' a Dioso. Beloo' ilic u ca'a u ch'anesoo' a c'oja'ana.^x ³—Ma' a bensique'ex a ma'ax c'u'i ti tane'ex a beele. Ma' a bensique'ex a xoolte'e, ma'ax a salbeque. Ma' a bensique'ex a janala, ma'ax a taq'uini. Ma'ax a bensique'ex ulaac' a noc',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁴—Le'ec tuba ca' ocoque'ex ti posado, te'i yane'ex a jedel. Le'ec ti tane'ex a joc'ol ichil a caja, ichil ilic a naj abe' a joc'ole'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^z ⁵—Tuba ma' a c'ate'ex c'ümbülü, le'ec ti tane'ex a joc'ol te'i, li-ijte'ex u ta'lu'umil a woc ca' c'axüc. Le'ec abe' u p'is ti ma' qui' u betajoo' te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ⁶ Joc'oo' te'i u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Binoo' ichil a caj tulacal tuba. U yadajoo' u pectzil a Dios te'iji. U ch'anesajoo' a c'oja'ana.^b

**Le'ec ada' biqui ti quimsabi aj
Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.**

⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Herodese, que'en ti gobernadoril cuenta Galilea. U yubaj tulacal a c'u' a tan u betabül tu cuenta ala'i u men a Jesusu. Sa'ti u yool ala'i u men yan a tanoo' u yadic ti ca' cuxlaji aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.^c ⁸ Yanoo' ulaac' a tanoo' u yadic ti chiclaji aj Eliasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. Yanoo' ulaac' a tanoo' u yadic ti ca' cuxlaji jun

tuul a uchben winic u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. ⁹—Inen in tücaa'taj ca' ch'ücbüc u cal aj Juan biq'uin ado'o. ¿Mac winiquil abe' a tan u betic a top yaab a tan in wu'yiqui?— cu t'an aj Herodese. U c'atiintaj cuchi u yila' a Jesusu.^d

**Tzeenbi a cinco mil tuul ti
winic u men a Jesusu.**

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u beticoo' u xa'numbeeb u yaj cambal a Jesusu, ca' much'lajoo' etel. U yadajoo' ti'i a Jesus tulacal a c'u' u betajoo'o. Bensaboo' u men a Jesus ich tz'i' caj Betsaida u c'aba'.^e
¹¹ Le'ecoo' u yaabil a cristianojo, u yubajoo' tuba bini a Jesusu. C'ochoo' u cüxte. C'ümboo' tu qui'il u men a Jesusu. Aalbi ti'ijoo' biqui ti tan tun u tücaa' a Dios u men a Jesusu. Ch'anesaboo' boon tuul a c'oja'an tu yaamoo'o.

¹² Pues te'i. Watac u yocol a q'uini. Naatz'oo' etel a Jesus a doce tuul u yaj cambala. —Adü ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' xi'icoo' u cüxtoo' u posado eteloo' u janal ichil tulacal a aldea a nütz'a'an wa'ye'e. Que'eno'on ich p'atal lu'um. Ma'ax c'u' a yan wa'ye'e,— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal ti'i a Jesusu.^f ¹³—Inche'ex ca' a tz'a'e'exoo' u janal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Jad'i cinco cuul pan etel ca' tuul aj ch'ilam a yan to'ono. Ma' yan ulaac'. ¿A c'ati wa ca' xico'on ti qu'ex janal ti'ijoo' tulacaloo' a cristiano ado'o?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^g ¹⁴ Yan wal cinco mil tuul ti winic te'i. —Ade'ex ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' tinlacoo' ich jujun muuch'oo'. Jabix wal cincuenta tuul ichil a jujun muuch'u,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ¹⁵ U yadajoo' ti'i a cristiano ti baalo'. Laj tinlajoo'. ¹⁶ Le'ec a Jesusu, u müchaj a cinco

^w9:1 Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13; Mr 6:7; Jn 14:12; Hch 3:6 ^x9:2 Mt 10:7,8; Mr 6:12; Lc 10:1,9; Tit 1:9; Tit 2:12,14 ^y9:3 Sal 37:3; Mt 10:9; Mr 6:8; Lc 10:4; Lc 22:35; 2 Ti 2:4 ^z9:4 Mt 10:11; Mr 6:10 ^a9:5 Mt 10:14; Hch 13:51 ^b9:6 Mr 6:12
^c9:7 Mt 14:1; Mr 6:14 ^d9:9 Lc 23:8 ^e9:10 Mr 6:30; Mt 14:13
^f9:12 Mt 14:15; Mr 6:35; Jn 6:1,5 ^g9:13 2 R 4:42,43; Nm 11:22; Sal 78:19,20

cuul a pan etel a ca' tuul aj ch'ilama. U cha'antaj a ca'ana. U c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'ol a janala. U meen xet'aj a pan etel aj ch'ilama. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ca' u t'oxoo' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ¹⁷ Laj janoo'. Na'ajnoo'. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u tude-sajoo' doce cuul a nucuch xac etel u yada' a janala.^h

**—Inchech a Cristo,—
cu t'an aj Pedrojo.**

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin tu junaloo' que'en a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. Tan u t'an a Jesus etel a Dioso. —¿Mac winiquilen ti walacoo' u yadic a cristiano tin woc'ol?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.ⁱ ¹⁹—Yan a walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec inchech aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a,— cu t'anoo'. —Yanoo' ulaac' a walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec inchech aj Eliasa. Ulaac' tucaye' walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec incheche, jun tuul a uchben winic a ca' cuxlaji a walac u yadic u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^j ²⁰—Uxtun inche'exe, ¿mac winiquilen ti walaque'ex a wadic?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Incheche, Cristojeh, u yaj Sa'alilech a cristiano a tücaa'beech u men a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji. ²¹—Ma' a wadique'ex abe' ti'i ma'ax mac,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' tu jajil.^k

**—Bel in ca'a quimsabül,—
cu t'an a Jesusu.**

²²—Pues te'i. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Yan in c'ümic ti yaab a yaja,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. —Bel in ca'a culpachbül u menoo' ti wetcaal a walacoo' u tücaa'. Bel ilic u ca'a u culpach-

teen u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Baalo' ilic beloo' u cu bete' ten boon tuul u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseso. Yan in quimsabül. Yan ilic in ca' cuxtal tucaye'il ti'i u yox p'e q'uin,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^l

²³ Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an a Jesus etel tulacaloo' a cristianojo. —Wa yan mac u c'ati u c'ümeen ti'i u noochili, yan u p'ütic u betic c'u' a qui' tu wich u betic wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Sansamal yan u muc'yajtic boon a yaj a tan u tz'abül ti'i u men tan u tz'ocsiquen. Ti baalo'o, tan u betic jabix a mac a tan u binsic u cruz ti'i ca' quimsabüc tuwich. Le'ec a jabix abe' a qui' ca' talac tin pacha,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ²⁴—Le'ec mac u c'ati u sa'alte u cuxtal wa'ye'e, sa'tül u ca'a u cuxtal ti ca'an. Uchac u sa'tül u cuxtal a mac yoc'olcab u men que'en u yool tin pach, bel u cu sa'alte u cuxtal ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁵—¿C'u' aj beel ti'i a mac ca'ax u naalte cuchi tulacal a yoc'olcab y ca' quimic ti ma' c'üma'an u men Dios?— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ²⁶—Wa yan mac a sudac tene, wa xan sudac ti'i in t'an, baalo' ilic le'ec ti ca' uduquen tucaye'ili, sudaquen ilic ti'i. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Ca' wataquen etel in muc' y etel u muc' a Tattzili, y etel u muc' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^o ²⁷ Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Yan mac ta yaame'ex a ma' tu quimiloo' asto u yilicoo' biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

Jeeli u cha'an a Jesusu.

²⁸ Pues te'i. Jabix wal ocho q'uin manüc a t'an abe' u yadaj a Jesusu, naq'ui tuwich witz ti t'an etel a Tattzili. U ben-

^h9:17 Sal 145:15,16 ⁱ9:18 Mt 16:13; Mr 8:27 ^j9:19 Mt 14:2

^k9:21 Mt 16:16; Mr 8:29; Mr 14:61; Jn 1:41,49; Jn 4:4,29,42; Jn 6:69; Jn 7:41; Jn 11:27; Jn 20:31; Hch 8:37; Hch 9:22; Ro 10:9; 1 Jn 4:14,15; 1 Jn 5:5; Mt 16:20

^l9:22 Mt 16:21; Mt 17:22; Mt 20:17; Mr 9:31; Lc 18:31; Lc 24:6,7

^m9:23 Mt 10:38; Mt 16:24; Mr 8:34; Lc 14:27 ⁿ9:25 Mt 16:26; Mr 8:36

^o9:26 Mt 10:33; Mr 8:38; 2 Ti 2:12 ^p9:27 Mt 16:28; Mr 9:1

saj aj Pedro, aj Juan y aj Jacob tu pacha.^q
²⁹Le'ec ti tan u t'an a Jesus etel a Tattzili,
 jeeli u cha'an. Naach u sac u noc' tu ja-
 jil.^r ³⁰Te'i chiclaji ca' tuul a winiqui, aj
 Moises etel aj Eliasa. Tanoo' u tzicbal
 etel a Jesusu.^s ³¹Naachoo' ilic u sac a
 ca' tuulu. Tanoo' u tzicbaltic u pectzil u
 quimeeb a Jesusu. Uchul u ca'a abe' ich
 caj Jerusalen.^t

³²Pues te'i. Ca'ax top tan cuchu u
 yemel u wüyül aj Pedro eteloo' u yet'oc
 a ca' tuulu, ma' wiinoo'i. U yilajoo' u sac
 a Jesusu. U yilajoo' a ca' tuul a wa'an ti
 que'eno' tzeel a Jesusu.^u ³³Le'ec ti ca-
 joo' ti joc'ol a ca' tuul tu tzeel a Jesusu,
 uchi u t'an aj Pedrojo. —Maestro, qui'
 ti que'eno'on wa'ye'. ¿Ma' wa qui' ca' ti
 bete' ox cuul a tz'i' naj ti'i bo'oy? Jun cu-
 ulu, tech. Jun cuul ti'i aj Moises, y jun
 cuul ti'i aj Eliasa,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.
 Chen u jan adaj abe'e. Ma' u yeel u to-
 jil c'u' u yadaja. ³⁴Le'ec ti tan to u yadic
 abe' aj Pedrojo, emi a muyal yoc'oloo'o.
 Laj que'eno' ich muyal. Saacajoo' u yaj
 cambal a Jesus ti tan u yemel a muyal
 yoc'oloo'o. ³⁵U yubajoo' a t'an ichil a
 muyala. —Le'ec ada'a, in Mejen. Yaj in
 wu'yi. U'ye'ex u t'an,— cu t'an a t'an ichil
 a muyala.^v ³⁶Le'ec ti uchi a t'an abe'e, u
 yilajoo' a Jesusu. Tu junal que'en. Ma' u
 yadajoo' ti'i ma'ax mac c'u' u yilajoo'o,
 asto ti bini a Jesus ti ca'ana.^w

Ch'anesabi a ch'ajom a yan a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo.

³⁷Pues te'i. Tu samalil to emoo' tuwich
 witz. C'ümbi u menoo' u yaabil a cris-
 tianojo.^x ³⁸Jun tuul winic a que'en tu
 yaamoo' a cristiano a much'a'ano' te'iji,
 u c'aataj ti'i a Jesusu. —Maestro, bete ten

jun p'eel qui'il. Ch'a'a u yotzilil in mejen.
 Jadi' ada' in mejene. Ma' yan ulaac',—
 cu t'an a winic abe' ti chich ti'i a Je-
 susu. ³⁹—Yan q'uin ti walac u yoc'ol a
 c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo. Walac u yawat.
 Walac u tz'eec a sücquimil ti'iji. Walac u
 yoom u chi'. Walac u yajcuntic in mejen.
 C'üs ma' ta'ach u p'ütic in mejen,— cu
 t'an a winiqui. ⁴⁰—In c'aataj ti'ijoo' a
 waj cambal ca' u joq'uesoo' a c'ac'asba'al
 a que'en ichil u yoolo. C'u' betiqui, ma'
 pataloo',— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴¹—Top
 ma' que'ene'ex a wool tu jajil tu pach a
 Dioso. Top que'en to a woole'ex tu pach
 a uchbene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj
 cambala. —¿Boon q'uin to yan in cuntal
 ta yaame'ex y muc'yajte'ex?— cu t'an a
 Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Tales a mejen,— cu t'an
 a Jesus ti'i a winiqui.^y ⁴²Tanil u naatz'ül
 u mejen a winiqui, c'atsabi u men a
 c'ac'asba'ala. Caj ti süquimil. Le'ec a Je-
 susu, u chichich chiitaj a c'ac'asba'ala. U
 ch'anesaj a tz'ubu. U c'ubaj ti'i u tat tu-
 caye'il. ⁴³Sa'too' u yool tulacaloo' a cris-
 tiano ca' u yilajoo' u patalil a Dioso.

A Jesusu, u ca' adaj u pectzil u quimsabül.

Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a cristiano abe'e,
 tanoo' to u tuclic tulacal a c'u' u be-
 taj a Jesus ti uchi u t'an eteloo' u yaj
 cambal. ⁴⁴—Tz'a ta woole'ex c'u' a bel
 in quin wadü' te'exe. Inene, yanajeen ti
 cristianojil. Bel in ca'a c'ubbul tu c'ü'oo'
 a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u
 yaj cambala. ⁴⁵Ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil u
 t'an. Muca'an u nu'cul a t'an abe' ti'ijoo'o,
 mentücü, ma' pataloo' u ch'a' u tojil. Saa-
 coo' u yaj cambal u c'aate ti'i a Jesus c'u'
 u nu'cul a t'an abe'e.^z

^{q9:28} Mt 17:1 ^{r9:29} Ex 34:29,35 ^{s9:30} 2 R 2:11 ^{t9:31} Fil 3:21

^{u9:32} Dn 8:18; Dn 10:9 ^{v9:35} Mt 3:17; 2 P 1:16,17; Ex 23:21; Dt 18:15-18; Hch
 3:22; He 2:3; He 12:25 ^{w9:36} Mt 17:9 ^{x9:37} Mt 17:14,21; Mr 9:14,17

^{y9:41} Dt 32:5; Sal 78:8; Mt 3:7; Mt 12:39,45; Mt 16:4; Mt 23:36; Hch 2:40

^{z9:45} Mt 16:22; Mr 8:16; Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; Lc 18:34; Jn 12:16; Jn 14:5; 2 Co 3:14

¿Mac a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj?

⁴⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu, tanoo' u p'ujsic u bajil etel t'an yoc'ol mac a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo'o.^a ⁴⁷ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u tucliqui. U püyaj jun tuul a tz'ubu. U tz'aj tu tzeel. ⁴⁸—Le'ec mac ca' u yaante a jabix tz'ub ada' a tan u tz'ocsiquen chen u men tan u tz'ocsiquene, tan ilic u yaantiquen. Tanil u yaantiquene, tan ilic u yaantic mac u tücaa'tajen. Ti baalo'o, le'ec mac ta yaame'ex a tan u betic jabix ma'ax c'u' u yeele, le'ec, aj ch'a'bej ta yaame'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^b

Le'ec a ma' tz'iic to'ono, le'ec ti wet'oc.

⁴⁹ Pues te'i. Uchi u nuuc aj Juana. —Noochil, biq'uin ado'o, jun tuul a winiqui, etel ilic a c'aba' walac u joc'sic a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a maca. Ti wilaj abe'e. Ma' tücünac ala'i ta pach tiqui wetel, mentücü, ti wadaj ti'i ti ma' u betic ti baalo',— cu t'an aj Juan ti'i a Jesusu.^c ⁵⁰—Ma' a wet'ique'ex u betic abe'e. Le'ec mac a ma' tz'iic ta wetele'ex, ala'aji, qui' u yool ta wetele'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d

Tojquinboo' aj Juan etel aj Jacob u men a Jesusu.

⁵¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u naatz'ül u q'uinil u beel a Jesus ti ca'ana, u tz'aj u yool ti beel ich caj Jerusalen.^e ⁵² U tücaa'tajoo' u yaj xa'num ca' xi'ic taanil ich jun p'eel tz'i' caj. Que'en tu cuenta Samaria a caj abe'e. U c'atiintajoo' u paye' cüixte u posado a Jesusu. ⁵³ C'u' be-

tiqui, ma' u c'atiintaj tz'abül a posado ti'i a Jesus u men tan u beel ich caj Jerusalen.^f ⁵⁴ Le'ec aj Jacob etel aj Juana, u yeeltaj c'u' a maniji. —Noochil, ¿ma' wa qui' ca' ti c'aate ca' c'axüc a c'aac' ti ca'an ca' quimsabücoo' jabix ilic u betaj aj Elias uchiji? Ala'aji, jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^g ⁵⁵ A Jesusu, u sutaj u bajil u tojquintoo'. —Ma' a weele'ex biqui'il u tucul u Püstic'al a Dios a que'en ta wetele'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^h ⁵⁶—Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Ma' taleen ti'i in quimesoo' a cristianoji. Taleen ti'i in sa'alticaloo',— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. Joc'oo' te'i. Binoo' ich ulaac' caj.ⁱ

Yanoo' mac u c'atiintajoo' cuchi u beel tu pach a Jesusu.

⁵⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tanoo' u beele, baala' u yadaj jun tuul a winiqui. —Le'ec a tuba ca' xiqueche, bel in ca'a ta pach,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^j ⁵⁸—Le'ec a ch'umaca[¶], yan u cuuchil ich tunich. Le'ec a ch'iich'i, yan u c'u'. C'u' betiqui, inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, ma' yan in cuuchil. Ma' yan ma'ax tuba u paatal in coytal ti jedel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ⁵⁹—Co'ox tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i ulaac' a winiqui. —Noochil, se' cha'a in beel tin wotoch. Quimic to in tata, ca' talaquen ta pach,— cu t'an a winic ti'i a Jesusu.^k ⁶⁰—Le'ec a ma' ta'achoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso, jabix quimenoo' ti'i a Dioso. Mas toj ca' culacoo' ala'oo' u mucoo' a quimene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Incheche, ca' xiquech a wadü' u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Je-

[¶]9:58 fox

^a9:46 Mt 18:1; Mr 9:34 ^b9:48 Mt 10:40; Mt 18:5; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44; Jn 13:20; 1 Ta 4:8; Mt 23:11,12 ^c9:49 Mr 9:38; Nm 11:28 ^d9:50 Mt 12:30; Mr 9:39-41; Lc 11:23; 1 Co 12:3 ^e9:51 2 R 2:1; Mr 16:19; Jn 6:62; Hch 1:2; He 6:20

^f9:53 Jn 4:4,9 ^g9:54 2 R 1:10,12; Hch 4:29,30; Rev 13:13

^h9:55 Nm 20:10-12; Job 2:10; Job 26:4; Ro 10:2 ⁱ9:56 Jn 3:17; Jn 12:47

^j9:57 Mt 8:19 ^k9:59 Mt 8:21

susu. ⁶¹ Baalo' u yadaj ulaac' a jun tuulu. —Noochil, bel in ca'a ta pach, pero se' cha'a in beel in wadü' a se' beel ti'ijoo' in familiaja,— cu t'an ulaac' a jun tuul ti'i a Jesusu.^{1 62}—Le'ec a caji ti meyaj a tan ti tan u cha'an tu pacha, chen tan u c'atiintic a uchben u p'ütaja. Ala'aji, ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a winic abe'e.^m

**Tücaa'bi a setenta tuul
u men a Jesusu.**

10 Pues te'i. Tz'abi u yanil a setenta tuul ulaac' u men a Jesusu. Bel u cu tücaa'too' taanil ichil tulacal a caj a aldea tuba c'ochol u ca'a a Jesusu. Ca'ca' tuul ti beloo' u ca'a ala'oo'o.^{n 2}—Top nooch a colo, pero top ma' yanoo' aj meyajaja. C'aate'ex ti'i u yumil a col ca' u tücaa'te ti mas yaab u yaj meyaj ca' xi'icoo' ti joch,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol u tücaa'bül ti mas yaab mac ca' u yadoo' u pectzil a Dioso.^{o 3}—Bele'ex a ca'a, pero se' u'ye'ex in t'an. Inche'ex, jabixe'ex a carnerojo^s. Tan in tücaa'tique'ex tu yaamoo' a jabix baalumu^{**},— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{p 4}—Ma' a bensique'ex a taq'uün ma'ax u cuuchil a taq'uüni, ma'ax a cayte. Le'ec ti que'ene'ex ti bej, xene'ex jun tatz. Ma' a wa'tale'ex a chiite a ma'ax maca,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{q 5}—Le'ec ca' ocoque'ex ichil a naja, payanbej qui'qui'tante'ex. “Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool wa'ye,” que'exac ti'ijoo' a que'en te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{r 6}—Wa yan mac te'i a qui' tu wich a jetz'a'an-oolili, tz'abül u ca'a ti'ijoo' a jabix ilic a c'aataj

yoc'oloo'. Wa ma'a, ma' tu tz'abüloo' ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁷—Ichil ilic a naj tuba a c'ümbüle'ex, te'i a jedele'ex. Ca' a jante'ex, ca' a wuqu'e'ex c'u' a ca' tz'abüc te'ex te'iji, u men le'ec aj meyajaja, yan u c'ümic u naal. Ma' a beele'ex chi'chi'najil a yaalte'ex a posadojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{s 8}—Le'ec ca' ocoque'ex ichil a caji, wa ca' u c'üme'ex, jante'ex c'u' a ca' tz'abüc te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{t 9}—Ch'anese'exoo' a c'oja'an te'iji. “Nütz'a'an tun u q'uünil u tücaa' a Dioso,” que'exac ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{u 10}—C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' ocoque'ex ichil a caj y ma' u c'atoo' u c'üme'ex, manene'ex ti calle.¹¹ “Tan ti liijtic ti woc ca' c'axüc u ta'lu'umil ilic a caj ca' p'aatüc ti'i u p'is ti'i ca' u yee' ti ma' a c'ate'ex a c'ümo'on. C'u' betiqui, ch'a'e'ex u tojil. Nütz'a'an tun u q'uünil u tücaa' a Dioso,” que'exac ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{v 12}—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Ca' c'ochoc u q'uünil u tz'abül a sip'ili, bel u ca'a tz'abül u sip'il ti mas yaj a caj abe'e, tuwich ti bel u ca'a tz'abül u sip'il a c'ac'as caj Sodoma,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w

**Le'ec ada' a caj a ma' u
tz'ocsajoo' u t'an a Dioso.**

¹³—Pues te'i. Top yaj a watac ti'i a caj Corazini. Top yaj a watac ti'i a caj Betsaidaja. Wa cuchi betabi ich caj Tiro ich caj Sidon boon a milagro a betabi ich caj Corazin ich caj Betsaidaja, uchi tun cuchi u jeloo' u tucul. U tz'ajoo' cuchi u costal ti'ijoo' u noc'. U tz'ajoo' cuchi a ta'an tu pol u men u yajil u yool u menoo' u sip'il jabix ti sucoo' u bete'e.

§10:3 tümünyuc

**10:3 wolves

¹9:61 1 R 19:20 ^m9:62 He 6:4 ⁿ10:1 Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7 ^o10:2 Mt 9:37,38; Jn 4:35; 2 Ta 3:1; Jer 3:15; 1 Co 12:28 ^p10:3 Mt 10:16 ^q10:4 Mt 10:9,10; Mr 6:8; Lc 9:3; 2 R 4:29 ^r10:5 Mt 10:12 ^s10:7 Mt 10:11; 1 Co 10:27; Mt 10:10; 1 Co 9:4 ^t10:8 Ef 5:15 ^u10:9 Lc 9:2; Is 2:2 ^v10:11 Mt 10:14 ^w10:12 Mt 10:15

Tina'anoo' cuchi te'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x
¹⁴—Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'ili, bel u ca'a tz'abüloo' u sip'il ti mas yaj tuwich ti tz'abüc ti'ijoo' ich caj Tiro ich caj Sidon,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁵—Uxtun a caj Capernaumu. Tanoo' u tuclic ti beloo' u ca'a ti nac'ül ti ca'an, pero pulbuloo' u ca'a tac ichil a infiernojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y

¹⁶—Pues te'i. Bel in quin tücaa'te'ex taanil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a setenta tuulu. —Le'ec mac ca' u yubi a t'ane'ex, tan ilic u yubic in t'an inene. Le'ec mac ca' u culpachte'ex, tan ilic u culpachtiquen inene. Wa ca' u culpachteene, tan ilic u culpachtic mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a setenta tuul u yaj cambala. Binoo' u bete' a c'u' a aalboo' ti'iji.^z

Usc'ajoo' tu pach a setenta tuulu.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Le'ec ti usc'ajoo' tucaye' a setenta tuul etel a Jesusu, qui'oo' u yool. —Noochil, ca'ax c'ac'asba'al, walac u tz'ocsic ti t'an le'ec ti tan ti c'ajsic a c'aba',— cu t'anoo' a setenta tuul ti'i a Jesusu. ¹⁸—In wilaj u c'axül a quisin ti ca'an jabix u yemel a lemleme,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^a ¹⁹—U'ye'ex in t'an. In tz'aj te'ex a patalil ti'i a wa'che'ticale'ex a can y a sina'ana. In tz'aj ilic te'ex a yanil yoc'ol a quisin le'ec ti wetz'iiquil. Ma'ax c'u' jede'ec u yajcuntique'ex,— cu t'an u yaalbüloo' u men a Jesusu.^b ²⁰—Le'ec a c'ac'asba'ala, yan u tz'ocsique'ex a t'an. Ma' cuchi qui' ca' qui'aque'ex a wool chen u men a mu'que'ex yoc'ol a c'ac'asba'ala. Mas qui' cuchi ti qui'e'ex a wool u men

tz'iiba'ane'ex a c'aba' ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a setenta tuulu.^c

Qui' u yool a Jesusu.

²¹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, tz'abi u qui'il u yool a Jesus u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. —Tat, inchech u Noochil a ca'an etel a yoc'olcaba. Bo'tic tech a mucaj a jajil t'an ti'i ma' u ch'a'icoo' u tojil a top seeb u yool etel a top patal. C'u' betiqui, a ye'aj abe' ti'ijoo' a walacoo' u tz'eec u yool ta pach jabix a tz'ub a walac u tz'ocsaj t'ana. Tat, a tz'aj ti baalo' u men baalo' a qui' ta wichi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili.^d

²²—Pues te'i. Tz'abi tulacal a ba'al tin c'ü' u men in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. —Ma'ax mac u yeel maqui a Mejentzili, jadi' a Tattzili. Ma'ax le'ec a Tattzili, ma'ax mac u yeel. Jadi' a Mejentzil etel boon a qui' tu wichi a Mejentzil ca' u yee' ti'ijoo' a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e

²³Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u sutaj u bajil u cha'antoo' u yaj cambal. —Qui'oo' u yool a mac a tanoo' u yilic a jabix a tane'ex a wiliqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^f ²⁴—Tan in wadic te'ex. Yanoo' a uchben cristiano u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios u yet'ocoo' a reye, u c'atiintajoo' u yila' c'u' a tane'ex a wiliqui. C'u' betiqui, ma' u yilajoo'. U c'atiintajoo' ilic u yubi c'u' a tane'ex a wu'yiqui, pero ma' u yubajoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g

Le'ec ada' aj Samariajil a toj u na'ata.

²⁵Pues te'i. Jun tuul u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese, naatz'i tu tzeel a Jesusu. U c'atiintaj u yubi wa patal a Jesusu. —¿Maestro, c'u' a qui' ca' in bete'

^x10:13 Mt 11:21; Ez 3:6; Jon 3:5 ^y10:15 Mt 11:23; Gn 11:4; Dt 1:28; Ez 26:20; Ez 32:18 ^z10:16 Mr 9:37; Jn 13:20; 1 Ta 4:8; Jn 5:23 ^a10:18 Jn 12:31

^b10:19 Mr 16:18 ^c10:20 Ex 32:32; Sal 69:28

^d10:21 Mt 11:25; 1 Co 1:19; 2 Co 2:6

^e10:22 Mt 28:18; Jn 3:35; Jn 1:18; Jn 6:44 ^f10:23 Mt 13:16 ^g10:24 1 P 1:10

ti'i in c'ümical a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.²⁶—¿C'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil a leye? ¿C'u' a tucul yoc'ol abe'e?— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuucu.^h
²⁷—Yan a yacuntic a Noochtzil le'ec a Dios tulacal a püsüc'al, tulacal a wool, tulacal a muc' y tulacal a tucul. Jabix ilic yaj a wu'yi a bajil ta bajil, baalo' ilic yan a yacuntic a wet'oc,— cu t'an a winic ti'i a Jesusu.ⁱ
²⁸—Toj ca' a nuuctajen. Ca' a bete' ti jabix ca' a wadaja, yan tech a cuxtal abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j
²⁹C'u' betic a winiqui, u c'ati u joq'ues u bajil ichil u sip'il, mentücü, u ca' c'aataj ti'i a Jesusu. —¿Mac abe' in wet'oco?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^k
³⁰Uchi u nuuc a Jesusu. —Jun tuul a winiqui, joq'ui ich caj Jerusalem. Tan u beel ich caj Jerico. Müchbi ala'i u menoo' aj xuuch'u. U pitajoo' u noc'. U jütz'ajoo'. Watac u quimil ca' u p'ütajoo' te'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

³¹—Pues te'i. Uchi ti baala' ti ti'i ilic a bej abe'e, bini jun tuul u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Te'i ilic que'en a winic a yajcunbiji. Le'ec ca' u yilaj a yajcunbiji, u xooytaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l
³²—Baalo' ilic jun tuul u mam aj Leviji. Le'ec ca' c'ochi te'iji, u cha'antaj a yajcunbiji. U xooytaj ilic xan,— cu t'an.³³— Jun tuul aj Samarijili, tan u manül ti bej. Le'ec ti c'ochi te'iji, u yilaj ilic a yajcunbiji. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' u yilaja, u ch'a'aj u yotzilil ca'ax motztziloo' aj Samarijil u menoo' aj Israele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m
³⁴—Bini tu tzeel. U toxaj aceite olivo y vino tuwich boon u ch'acalil. U tepaj. U tz'aj pach u tzimin. U bensaj ti a naj tuba walac u tz'abül a posadojo. U cününtaj te'i,— cu t'an.³⁵—Tu samalili, u tz'aj ti'i u yumil a naj a taq'uin u muc'

ca' p'e q'uin ti meyajili. “Cününte a yajcunbiji. Wa ca' a süttü ti mas yaab a taq'uin yoc'olo, jede'ec in wusquintic u jel ti ca' uduquen tucaye'il,” cu t'an ti'i u yumil a naja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ
³⁶—¿Biqui'il a tucul? ¿Mac tu yaamoo' a ox tuul abe'e, u yet'octaj a winic a yajcunbi u menoo' aj xuuch'u?— cu t'an a Jesusu.
³⁷—Le'ec mac u ch'a'aj u yotzilili,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. —Jabix ilic u betaj aj Samarijili, baalo' ilic ca' a bete' incheche,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^o

Tan u sut a Jesus ichil u yotochoo' ix Marta etel ix Mariaja.

³⁸Pues te'i. Joq'ui te'i a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambala. Tanoo' u beel ich caj Jerusalem. C'ochoo' ich jun p'eel aldea. Yan jun tuul a nooch'up te'iji, ix Marta u c'aba'. U c'ümajoo' a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal ti posado ichil u yotocho.^p
³⁹Le'ec u yitz'in ix Martaja, ix Maria u c'aba'. Tinlaji ix Maria u yubi u t'an a Jesusu.^q
⁴⁰Naj u ch'aa' boon a ca' u bete' ix Marta etel a janala. Bini etel a Jesusu. —Noochil, ¿qui' wa ta wich ti p'aateen tin junal in bete' a janal u men in witz'in? Adü ti'i ca' talac u yaanteen,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^r
⁴¹—Marta, Marta, top naj a ch'aa' boon a ca' a bete'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.
⁴²—Jad'i a jun p'eel a top c'abeete, le'ec a jabix a tan u betic ix Mariaja. Ma' tu tocbol ti'i abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Biqui ca' a c'ajese'ex a Dioso.

11 Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin tan u t'an etel Dios a Jesus tuba que'ene. Jobi ti t'an a Jesusu. —Noochil,— cu t'an jun tuul u yaj cambal ti'i. —Ye'e to'on

^h10:26 Mt 22:35 ⁱ10:27 Dt 6:5; Lv 19:18 ^j10:28 Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11; Ro 10:5 ^k10:29 Lc 16:15 ^l10:31 Job 6:14,21; Sal 38:11; Sal 69:20; Pr 21:13; Stg 2:13; 1 Jn 3:16 ^m10:33 Pr 27:10; Jer 38:7; Jer 39:16; Jn 4:9; Jn 8:48
ⁿ10:35 Mt 20:2 ^o10:37 Lc 6:32; Jn 13:15; Ro 12:20; 1 P 2:21; 1 Jn 3:16,18; 1 Jn 4:10,11 ^p10:38 Jn 11:1 ^q10:39 Dt 33:3; Hch 22:3 ^r10:40 1 Co 7:32

biqui ca' uchuc ti t'an etel Dios jabix ilic u ye'aj aj Juan ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala,— cu t'an ti'i.^s ²—Le'ec ti tane'ex a t'an etel a Dioso, baala' ca' a wade'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Tat a que'enech ti ca'ana, ti c'ati cuchi ca' tz'ocsabüc u yanil a c'aba'. Ca' talaquech wa'ye' ti tü-caa'. Jabix ilic ti tan u tz'ocsabül a t'an ti ca'ana, baalo' ilic ti c'ati ca' tz'ocsabüc wa'ye' yoc'olcab.^t ³Tz'a to'on ti janal sansamal. ⁴Sa'tes ti sip'il u men ti sa'tesaj ti'i tulacal a jujun tuul mac u betaj to'on a c'asa. Ma' a cha'ic ca' talac emsabül ti wool ca' ti bete' a c'asa. Baalo' ca' a wade'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u

⁵—Pues te'i. Jun tuul ta yaame'exe, uchac u beel etel u amigo chumuc ac'ü' u c'aate tz'etz'eecac a waja. “Inen a amigo. In paaytic tech tz'etz'eecac a waja. ⁶C'ochi to ti posado tin wetel jun tuul in amigo a tan u viaje. Ma'ax c'u' yan ca' in tz'aa' u jante,” queech cuchi ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ⁷—Uchac u nuuctiquech ich naj ti baala': “Ma' a tuc'sic in wool. C'üla'an tun a puertaja. Tan ti wüyül tulacalo'on etel in mejen. Ma' yan biqui in liq'uul in tz'aa' tech a c'u' a c'atiji,” cu t'an cuchi a amigo tech,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—Tan in wadic te'ex. Ca'ax ma' u c'ati u liq'uul u tz'aa' ti'i u amigojo, u men tan ti tan u ca'atiqui, bel u ca'a ti liq'uul u tz'aa' ti'i c'u' u c'ati,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ⁹—Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec ti tane'ex a c'ajsic a Dioso, ma' a p'ütique'ex a ca'atic, y bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex. Ma' a p'ütique'ex a cüxtic, y bele'ex a ca'a a cüxte. Ma' a p'ütique'ex a diosos chi' naj, y bel u ca'a jebbel te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ¹⁰—

Baalo' ti yan u men tulacal a mac a tan ti tan u ca'atiqui, tan u c'ümic. Tulacal a mac a tan ti tan u cüxtic, walac u cüxtic. Tulacal a mac a tan ti tan u diosos chi' naja, bel u ca'a jebbel ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹¹—¿Le'ec boone'ex a tattzile'exe, wa ca' c'aatbüc te'ex a pan u men a mejene'exe, jede'equ'e'ex wa a tz'eec ti'i a tunichi? ¿Wa ca' c'aatbüc te'ex aj ch'ilama, jede'equ'e'ex wa a tz'eec a can tu jel aj ch'ilama?^x ¹²¿Wa ca' c'aatbüc te'ex u je' aj caxa, jede'equ'e'ex wa a tz'eec ti'i a sina'ana?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ¹³—Inche'exe, ca'ax c'as a na'ate'ex, a weele'ex ilic biqui ca' a tz'aa'e'ex a quich'pan sij-ool ti'ijoo' a mejene'exe. Uxtun a Tattzil a que'en ti ca'ana, mas top que'en u yool u tz'aa' u Püsüc'al ti'ijoo' mac tanoo' u ca'atic,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y

—Patal a Jesus chen etel u muc' a quisini,— cu t'anoo'.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u joc'saj a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a winic a bese. Le'ec ti joq'ui a c'ac'asba'ala, caji ti t'an a winiqui. Sa'too' u yool a cristianojo.^z ¹⁵—Patal u joq'ues a c'ac'asba'al chen etel u muc' u noochiloo' a c'ac'asba'ala,— cu t'anoo' a jujun tuul tu yaamoo' a cristianojo.^a ¹⁶Yanoo' ulaac' tu yaamoo' a cristianojo, u c'atoo' u yila' wa patal a Jesusu. U ca'atajoo' ti'i a Jesus ca' u bete' a milagro ti ca'ana.^b ¹⁷Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u tucliqui. — Le'ec ti tzi'icoo' a cristiano tu bajil ichil jun p'eel a caja, c'astal u ca'a jumpul a caja. Baalo' ilic boon tuul ichil jun p'eel a familiaja. Wa ca' tzi'icacoo' tu bajili,

^s11:1 Sal 10:17; Sal 19:14; Ro 8:20,27; 2 Co 3:5; Stg 4:2,3; Jud 20

^t11:2 2 Cr 20:6; Sal 11:4; Is 63:16; Mt 5:16; Mt 10:32; Is 11:9; Dn 7:14 ^u11:4 Mt 6:14,15; Ef 4:32; Stg 2:13; Mt 6:13; Lc 8:13; Lc 22:46; Stg 1:13; Rev 3:10

^v11:8 Lc 18:1 ^w11:9 1 Jn 5:14 ^x11:11 Mt 7:9

^y11:13 Is 44:3; Mt 7:11; Jn 4:10 ^z11:14 Mt 9:32; Mt 12:22

^a11:15 Mt 9:34; Mt 12:24 ^b11:16 Mt 12:38; Mt 16:1

p'aatül u ca'a ti weca'anoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c 18—Baalo' ilic etel a quisini. Wa cuchi tz'iicoo' tu bajili, joboloo' ilic cuchi u ca'a a quisini. Tane'ex a wadic ti tan in joc'sic a c'ac'asba'al etel u muc' a quisini,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 19—¿Wa cuchi jaj ti tan in joc'sic a c'ac'asba'al etel u muc' u noochiloo' a c'ac'asba'ala, uxtun a wet'oque'ex?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. — ¿Etel ilic wa u muc' a quisin tanoo' u joc'sic a c'ac'asba'ala? Le'ec ilic ala'oo', beloo' u cu yee' ti ma' toje'ex a t'ani,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d 20—C'u' betiqui, wa jaj ti tan in joc'sic a c'ac'asba'al etel u muc' a Dioso, jaj ilic ti c'ochi u q'uinil u tü-caa' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e 21—Le'ec a quisini, yaab u muc'. Yan ti'i tulacal a c'u' aj etel u cününtical u yotoch. Qui' cününa'an tulacal a c'u' a yan ichil u yotocho,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f 22—C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' c'ochoc mac a mas yaab u muc' ti p'isbaj etele, le'ec a mas yaab u muc'u, le'ec a bel u ca'a ti paatala. Le'ec a mas yaab u muc'u, bel u cu toco' ti'i le'ec a c'u' aj etel u tuclaj u cününtic u yotoch. Bel ilic u cu t'oxo' c'u' a ca' u toco' ichil a naj ti'ijoo' u yet'ocoo',— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol ti walac u joc'sic a mac tu c'ü' a quisini.^g 23—Le'ec mac a ma' que'en u yool tin pacha, tz'iic ten. Le'ec mac a ma' tan u yaantiquene, tan u wet'ic in meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h

**U ca' usc'al a c'ac'asba'al
ichil u yool a maca.**

²⁴—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' joc'oc a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a maca, walac u manül ichil a tiquin lu'um ti'i ca' u cüxte tuba u jedel. Le'ec ti ma' tan u

cüxtic tuba u jedele, walac u yadic tu bajil: “Bel in ca'a ti usc'al tin pach tin cuuchil tuba joq'ueen,” cu t'an tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ 25—Le'ec ca' c'ochoc te'i, u cüxtaj ti jabix miisa'an, qui' mola'an u cuuchil, le'ec u püsüc'al a maca,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 26—Le'ec ca' u yila' ti baalo', walac u beel u cüxte siete tuul ulaac' a c'ac'asba'al a mas c'as tuwich ala'aji. Tulacaloo' walacoo' u laj ocol te'i ti cuntal. Mas c'as ti p'aati a winic tuwich ti yaax culaji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j

Le'ec ada' biqui'il u jajil a qui'-oolala.

²⁷Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus ti uchi u t'an ti chich jun tuul a nooch'up tu yaamoo' a cristianojo. —Qui' u yool a nooch'up mac u yancuntajech y u ch'ijsajeche,— cu t'an a nooch'up abe' ti chichi.^k 28—Mas toj ca' a wadi' ti qui'oo' u yool boon tuul a walacoo' u yubic u t'an a Dioso, y walacoo' u tz'ocsic c'u' a tanoo' u yubiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l

**C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus ca'
u bete' a milagrojo.**

²⁹Pues te'i. Tanoo' u mas much'tal a cristiano tu tzeel a Jesusu. —Top c'asoo' u na'at a cristiano aleebe. Chen u c'atoo' u yila' in betic a milagro ca' chiclac maquen. C'u' betiqui, ma' tu ye'bel ti'ijoo' a milagro jabix u c'atoo'o. Jadi' a jabix u betaj aj Jonasa, jadi' a beloo' u ca'a ye'bel ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m 30—Etel c'u' u c'ümaj aj Jonasa, chica'an ti'ijoo' a cristiano ich caj Ninive ti Dios u tücaa'taj. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Etel c'u' a bel in quin c'üm'üi, chictal ilic u ca'a ti'ijoo' a cristiano aleebe ti Dios u tücaa'tajen

^c11:17 Mt 12:25; Mr 3:24; Jn 2:25; Rev 2:23 ^d11:19 Mr 9:38; Lc 9:49

^e11:20 Ex 8:19 ^f11:21 Mt 12:29; Mr 3:27; Ef 6:12; Ef 2:2; 1 P 5:8 ^g11:22 Is 9:6; Is 53:12; Col 2:15; He 7:25 ^h11:23 Mt 12:30 ⁱ11:24 Mt 12:43

^j11:26 Jn 5:14; He 6:4; He 10:26; 2 P 2:20 ^k11:27 Lc 1:28,48

^l11:28 Mt 7:21; Mt 12:49; Lc 8:21; Stg 1:25 ^m11:29 Mt 12:38,39

ti'i ca' u tz'ocseenoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ
³¹—Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül
 a sip'ili, wa'taloo' u ca'a a cristiano ju-
 jun tuulil ti'i ca' ilbicoo' u sip'il. Wa'taloo'
 ilic u ca'a a cristiano a cuxa'anoo' to
 aleebe tu yaamoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.
 —Wa'tal ilic u ca'a ix reina a tali mas
 naach ti a sur^{††} biq'uin ado'o. Bel u cu
 yadoo' u sip'il a cristiano a cuxa'anoo'
 to aleebe. Ca'ax boon u naachil a caja,
 bini ix reina abe' u yubi u patalil aj
 rey Salomon biq'uin ado'o. Ca'ax yan jun
 tuul wa'ye' ta yaame'ex a mas nooch u
 wichil u meyaj tuwich aj Salomono, ma'
 ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an,— cu t'an a Je-
 susu.^o ³²—Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u
 yilbil a sip'ili, wa'taloo' ilic u ca'a a cris-
 tiano a taloo' ti'i a caj Ninive u yadoo' u
 sip'il a cristiano a cuxa'anoo' to aleebe.
 Ala'oo'o, u jelajoo' u tucul u men a c'u' a
 aalbi ti'ijoo' u men aj Jonasa. Ca'ax yan
 jun tuul wa'ye' ta yaame'ex a mas nooch
 u wichil u meyaj tuwich aj Jonasa, ma'
 ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an,— cu t'an a Je-
 susu.^p

**Le'ec a jabix u sasilil u büq'uel a
 maca, le'ec u nec' u wichi.**

³³—Pues te'i. Ma'ax mac walac u t'übic
 a lampara ca' tun u mucu'. Ma'ax tu
 tz'eec yalam cajon ti'i ma' u chictal u
 sac. Walac u tz'eec abe' tu cuuchil. Ti
 baalo'o, sasil u wich a mac a oqui ich naj
 u men a lampara abe'e,— cu t'an a Je-
 susu.^q ³⁴—U nec' u wich a maca, jabix
 u lamparajili. Ti sasil u nec' u wichi,
 sasil u benil. Le'ec ti ma' qui' u nec' u
 wichi, que'en ich jabix ac'ü'ü. Baalo' ilic
 etel u na'at a maca. Wa tojo, toj a bel
 u cu bete'e. Wa ma' tojo, ma' toj a bel

u cu bete'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ³⁵—
 Cünün'te'ex a bajil ti'i ma' u joc'ol te'ex
 ti ma' toj a na'ate'ex bete cuenta jabix
 ch'oop u nec' a wiche'exe. ³⁶Wa toje'ex
 a na'ata, inche'exe, jabixe'ex a cuarto a
 sasilcunbi tulacal a ichil a ma' yan a
 bo'oy te'iji. Tojaji a na'at tu jajil jabix
 ilic a cuarto a sasilaji u men u sac a
 lamparaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

**A Jesusu, u tze'ectajoo' a
 fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.**

³⁷Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus ti chi-
 itbi u men a fariseo u c'aba' u na'at ca'
 xi'ic ti janal etel. Bini tu pach. U cüxtaj
 u cuuch tu pach mesa. ³⁸Le'ec a fariseo
 u c'aba' u na'ata, sa'ti u yool ca' u yilaj
 ti ma' u qui' p'o'aj u c'ü'i a Jesus ti caji ti
 janal jabix ti sucoo' u bete'e.^s ³⁹—Le'ec
 inche'ex a fariseo u c'aba' a na'ate'exe,
 walaque'ex a p'o'ic jabix u pach a pote
 etel a platojo, pero ¿uxtun a ichili? Chen
 jac' a walaque'ex a tucliqui. Chen c'as
 a na'ate'ex,— cu t'an a Noochtzil ti'i a
 fariseojo.^t ⁴⁰—Top nane'ex. Dios u be-
 taj a wot'ele'ex. ¿Ma' wa le'ec ilic u be-
 taj tulacal a ichili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.
⁴¹—Tojaque'ex a na'at ca' a tz'a'e'ex a sij-
 oolo. Ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, laj tojaji tu-
 lacal te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ⁴²—Yaj
 a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' a fariseo u c'aba'
 a na'ate'exe. Qui' ti walaque'ex a tz'eec
 ti'i u sij-ool a Dios jun muuch' ca' p'aatic
 nueve muuch' te'exe. baalo' walaque'ex
 a betic etel tulacal a c'u' a yan te'ex tac
 etel a yerba, a ruda, y tulacal u chucaan a
 pocche' a walac u jantabülü. C'u' betiqui,
 tubbi te'ex a betique'ex a tojo. Tubbi ilic
 te'ex a yacuntique'ex a Dioso. Yan a be-
 tique'ex a tojo. Yan ilic a yacunte'ex a

^{††}11:31 south

ⁿ11:30 Jon 1:17; Jon 2:10 ^o11:31 1 R 10:1; Is 9:6; Ro 9:5; Tit 2:13; Fil 2:10

^p11:32 Jon 3:5 ^q11:33 Mt 5:15; Mr 4:21 ^r11:34 Sal 119:18; Mt 6:22; Mr 8:18;

Hch 26:18; Ef 1:17,18 ^s11:38 Mr 7:3; Jn 3:25

^t11:39 Mt 23:25; Ga 1:14; 2 Ti 3:5; Tit 1:15 ^u11:41 Is 58:7; Dn 4:27; Lc 12:33

Dioso, y ma' a p'ütique'ex a tz'eec u sij-ool a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{v 43}—Yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' a fariseo u c'aba' a na'ate'ex. Le'ec ti walaque'ex a wocol ichil boon a naj tuba walac u c'ajsabül a Dioso, jadi' tuba quich'pan a cuuchili, jadi' te'i a c'ate'ex a tinal jabix top nooch u wichile'ex a meyaj. Jadi' qui' ta xiquine'ex ca' chitbique'ex ti calle jabix nooch u wichile'ex a meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{w 44}—Yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' a fariseo u c'aba' a na'ate'ex. Inche'ex, aj cho'e'ex. Inche'ex, jabixe'ex u cuuchil a quimen a ma' chica'ana. Ca' manüc a winic te'iji, ma' u yeel wa yan a c'asa,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

⁴⁵ Pues te'i. Jun tuul u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, u nuuctaj a Jesusu.—Maestro, tanil a wadic a t'an abe'e, tan ilic a que'yico'on,— cu t'an ti'i. ⁴⁶—Yaj ilic a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' u yaj ca'ansajile'ex u ley aj Moises. Top chich a ley a walaque'ex a tz'eec ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Tane'ex a tz'eec a ley ti'ijoo' jabix cuchi tane'ex a tz'eec a cuch a top al ca' u cuchoo'. C'u' betic inche'ex, ma' ta'ache'ex a waanticoo' u ch'uuyte ma'ax etel jun tziit u yale'ex a cü,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{y 47}—Yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü'. Walaque'ex a betic u cuuchil a uchben quimen u yadajoo' u t'an a Dioso. Ala'oo'o, quimsaboo' u men a uchben maaaa'e'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{z 48}—Etel c'u' a walaque'ex a betiqui, chica'an ti qui'e'ex a wool etel c'u' u betajoo' a uchben maaaa'e'ex ti'ijoo' boon u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi. Quimsaboo' u men ala'oo'o. Inche'ex, walaque'ex a betic u cuuchil tuba mucboo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises.^{a 49}—Le'ec a Dioso, yaab u yeele. Baala' u

yadaj: “Bel in quin tücaa'too' mac a wala-coo' u yadic in t'an ti'ijoo'o. Tu yaamoo' ala'oo'o, yan a beloo' u ca'a quimsabül. Yan a beloo' u ca'a yajcunbul,” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{b 50}—Le'ec boone'ex a cuxa'ane'ex aleebe, u yadaj abe' a Dioso, ti'i ca' p'aatic jabix inche'ex ilic a quimsaje'ex boon tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios tac tu cajeeb tac leeb,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵¹—Le'ec a paye' quimsabiji, le'ec aj Abele. Le'ec u yada' a quimsabiji, le'ec aj Zacariasa. Quimsabi ala'i tu yaam tuba walac u chuwbul a baalche' y tu taan a naj tuba walac u mansabül u t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. A sip'ile'ex ti quimoo' tulacal ala'oo'o. Inche'ex a cuxa'ane'ex aleebe, bele'ex a ca'a a bo'te a sip'il abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{c 52}—Yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' u yaj ca'ansajile'ex u ley aj Moises. A mucaje'ex a jajil t'an jabix a c'ülaje'ex abe' ich naj. Ma' a c'ümaje'ex abe' a jajil t'ana. Walaque'ex a yaaltic a wet'e' mac u c'ati u c'ümü' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d

⁵³ Pues te'i. Jobi ti t'an a Jesusu. Joq'ui te'i. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at eteloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, choconacoo' u c'aate a jujumpaay ti'i a Jesusu. U yaaltajoo' u c'aate ti'i a Jesus ca' nuucbucoo' ti jomol. ⁵⁴ Tanoo' u paac'tic ca' nuucbucoo' ti ma' toj, ti'i ca' u cüxtoo' u sip'il a Jesusu.^e

**Ma' qui' ca' a bete' ma'ax
c'u'i chen pach a wool.**

12 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti choconacoo' ala'oo' etel a Jesusu, mani tu pach u yaabil a cristiano a much'lajoo'o. Tanoo' u puch'ic u bajil u men u yaabil. Le'ec a Jesusu, payanbej caji ti t'an

^v11:42 Mt 23:23; 1 S 15:22; Os 6:6 ^w11:43 Mt 23:6; Mr 12:38,39

^x11:44 Mt 23:27; Sal 5:9; Hch 23:3 ^y11:46 Mt 23:4 ^z11:47 Mt 23:29

^a11:48 Hch 7:51,52; 1 Ta 2:15; He 11:36-38; Stg 5:10 ^b11:49 Pr 1:20; 1 Co 1:24;

Mt 23:34 ^c11:51 Gn 4:8 ^d11:52 Mt 23:13 ^e11:54 Mr 12:13

eteloo' u yaj cambal. —Cünün'te'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a betique'ex a jabix a wala-coo' u betic a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Ala'oo'o, chen pach u yool ti walacoo' u betic a c'u'aca,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{f 2}— Ma' yan a muca'an a ma' tu chictala. Ma'ax c'u' a betabi ich mucul wa ma' tu yeeltabül,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{g 3}— Tulacal a c'u' a walaque'ex a wadic ich mucul jabix ich ac'ü'ü, bel u ca'a eeltabül ich jabix a sasil u men tulacal mac. Le'ec a mucult'an a walaque'ex a wadic ich jisilt'an ichil a cuarto tuba ma' ta'ach u yubajbüli, bel u ca'a eeltabül jabix cuchi tan u yaalbüli ti chich pol naj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec a mac a yan ti saactiqui.

⁴—Pues te'i. Inche'exe, in amigoje'ex. Tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' a saactique'ex a cristianojo. Ala'oo'o, pataloo' u quimes a cristianojo. Ma' ca' yan ulaac' c'u' a jede'ecoo' u paatal u betic te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 5}—Bel in quin wadü' te'ex mac a yan a saactique'exe. Yan a saactique'ex a Dioso. Ma' jadi' u paatal u quimsique'exe. Patal ilic u pule'ex ichil a infernojo. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Saacte'ex ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 6}—Walac u conbol cinco tuul aj meen ch'iich' yoc'ol ca' p'e centavo y ma'ax jun tuul a tubsabi u men a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{j 7}—Mas c'atiintzile'ex tuwich jun muuch' ti aj meen ch'iich'. Ma' jadi' abe'e, xoca'an ilic boon xiit a tzo'otzel a yan ta pole'ex. Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

—Ma' in c'üm-ooltaj a Cristo,— cu t'an.

⁸—Pues te'i. Tan ilic in wadic te'ex. Tulacal a mac walac u yadic tu taanoo' a cristiano ti u c'üm-ooltajene, bel ilic in quin wadoo' ti'i u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti u c'üm-ooltajen a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 9}—Le'ec mac ca' u yadü' ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti ma' u c'üm-ooltajene, bel ilic u ca'a aalbüli ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti ma' ilic c'üma'an ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{l 10}—Tulacal a mac ca' u yadü' a c'as tin woc'ol a yanajeen ti cristianojili, jede'ec u paatal u sa'tesabül ti'i. C'u' betiqui, wa ca' u maclant'ante u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ma' tu sa'tesabül ti'i jumpul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 11}—Uchac a bensabüle'ex tu c'asil tu taanoo' aj ch'a'bej ichil boon a naj tuba walac u c'ajsabül a Dioso. Uchac a bensabüle'ex tu taan a alcalde wa ulaac' a nooch u wichil u meyaja. Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool biqui ca' a nuucte'exoo'o, y c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a wadü'ü,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{n 12}—Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u yorajil u c'aatbüle'ex a chi'i, le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, bel u cu yee' te'ex c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a wadü'ü,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.ⁿ

Le'ec ada' u sabeensilil a ayic'alili.

¹³Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an jun tuul tu yaamoo' a cristianojo. —Maestro, adü ti'i in sucu'un ca' u jützü' ten u ayic'alil in quimen tat,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.¹⁴—Ila noochwinic. ¿Mac u tz'aj ten in meyaj ti il sip'il ti'i ca' in jützü' a

^f12:1 Mt 16:6; Mr 8:15; Mt 16:12; 1 Co 5:7,8

^g12:2 Ec 12:14; Mt 10:26; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 1 Co 4:5; Rev 20:11,12

^h12:4 Is 8:12,13; Is 51:7,8,12,13; Jer 1:8; Mt 10:28; Hch 20:24; Fil 1:28; 1 P 3:14

ⁱ12:5 Sal 9:17; Mt 10:28; Mt 25:41,46; 2 P 2:4; Rev 1:18

^j12:6 Mt 10:29; Hch 15:18 ^k12:8 Mt 10:32; Mr 8:38; Ro 10:9,10; 2 Ti 2:12; 1 Jn 2:23; Rev 2:13 ^l12:10 Mt 12:31,32; Mr 3:28; 1 Jn 5:16

^m12:11 Mt 10:19; Mr 13:11; Lc 21:14 ⁿ12:12 Ex 4:12; 1 P 5:7

jabix a c'atiji?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o 15— Cününte'ex a bajil. Ile'ex ti ma' a bele'ex ti c'axül ichil a sip'il le'ec ca' a tz'i'le'ex a c'u' a yan ti'i ulaac'a. U cuxtal a maca, ma' que'en etel u yaabil u ayic'alili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

16 Pues te'i. Caji ti t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an eteloo'o. —Jun tuul a ayic'ala, yan u col. Qui'aji. Top yaab u wich u tz'aj. 17 “C'u' a quin bete' aleebe? Ma' ca' yan tuba in taactic u wich in col,” cu t'an tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 18—“Baala' a bel in quin bete'e. Bel in quin jubu' boon in rancho a yana. Bel in quin bete' abe' ti mas nooch. Te'i in taactic u wich in col, tulacal,” cu t'an tu bajil. 19 “Pachil abe'e, bel in quin wadü' tin bajil: Taaca'an ten ti yaab u wich a colo. Ma' eela'an boon jaab u muc' ten. Bel in ca'a ti jedel, ti janal, ti uc'ul. Qui' in wool tin bajil,” cu t'an tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q 20—“Top nanech,” cu t'an a Dios ti'iji. “Leeb ti ac'ü' a quimil. ¿Uxtun tulacal a c'u' a taactaj? ¿Mac ti'i a p'ütic?” cu t'an u yaalbül u men a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r 21— Baalo' ilic tulacal a mac a tan u betic u ayic'alil wa'ye' yoc'olcab, y ma' yan jabix u ayic'alil etel a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s

Le'ec a Dioso, walac u cününticoo' u mejen.

22—Pues te'i. U men c'u' in wadaj to te'ex yoc'ol a ayic'ala, tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' a top tuclique'ex tuba u talel a janale'ex ti'i a cuxtale'ex. Ma'ax a top tuclique'ex tuba u talel a noq'ue'ex ti'i a tz'eeque'ex ta woc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^t 23—Le'ec a

cuxtala, ma' jadi' a janali, ma'ax xan jadi' a noc'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 24— Tucle'ex u cuxtal aj ch'omo. Ma' ta'ach u pac', ma'ax u joch. Ma' yan u rancho-jil u nül. C'u' betiqui, walac u tzeenbel u men a Dioso. Mas c'atiintzile'ex inche'ex tuwichoo' a ch'iich'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u 25—Ma'ax mac ta yaame'ex jede'ec u sützic u bajil ma'ax ox naab chen etel u tucul,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 26—Wa ma' ta paatale'ex a sützü' a bajile'ex y ma' cuchi yaj u betabül abe'e, ¿c'u' ca'a top tane'ex a tuclie c'u'ac ulaac' ichile'ex a cuxtal jabix a janale'ex etele'ex a noc'o?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. 27— Tucle'ex biqui ti walac u ch'iil a top'o. Ma' ta'ach u meyaj ma'ax u jitic[‡] a noc'o. Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec ti yan u noc' a top quich'pan yoc'ol aj quimen rey Salomono, ma' tu quetic u quich'panil a top' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 28—Le'ec a top' abe'e, cuxa'an tu cuuchil aleebe. Samala, pulbi ich c'aac'. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u quich'panil y jun p'e rato ilic cuxa'an. Mas que'en u yool a Dios u tz'aa' te'ex a noc' tuwich u tz'ee'c u quich'panil a top'o. Que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a noc', y ma' top que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 29—Ma' a tz'eeque'ex a wool tu pach a janal etel a wuc'ul. Ma' a tuclique'ex abe'e. 30 Tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcaba, que'eno' u yool tu pach a janal etel a uc'ulu. Le'ec a Tate'exe, u yeel ti c'abeet te'ex a janal etel a uc'ul abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^v 31—Inche'exe, payanbej ca' a tuclie'ex biqui'ül u c'ati a Dioso, y bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex tulacal abe' a c'u' a c'abeet te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w

‡12:27 weave

^o12:14 Jn 18:36 ^p12:15 Pr 28:16; 1 Ti 6:7; He 13:5

^q12:19 Pr 27:1; Ec 11:9; 1 Co 15:32; Stg 5:5; Job 20:22; Job 21:13; Job 27:8; Sal 52:7; Dn 4:31; 1 Ta 5:3; Stg 4:14 ^r12:20 Sal 39:6; Jer 17:11

^s12:21 Mt 6:20; 1 Ti 6:18,19; Stg 2:5 ^t12:22 Mt 6:25; Fil 4:6

^u12:24 Job 38:41; Sal 147:9 ^v12:30 2 Cr 16:9 ^w12:31 Mt 6:33; Ro 8:31

Le'ec ada' a ayic'alil ti ca'ana.

³²—Pues te'i. Ma' a saactale'ex a jun muuch'le'ex a ma' yaabe'ex ta bajil. Qui' tu wich a Tate'ex ca' u tz'aa' a cuuchile'ex etel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{x 33}—Cone'ex c'u' a yan te'exe. T'oxe'ex u tool ti'i a mac a ma'ax c'u' a yan ti'iji. Ti baalo'o, tan u yantal te'ex u cuuchil taq'uin a ma' yan q'uin u jobol etel a ayic'alile'ex ti ca'an a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Ma' yan q'uin u c'ochol aj xuuch' te'i ma'ax ix moc'oc',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{y 34}—Baalo' ca' a bete'ex, u men le'ec tuba que'ene'ex a ayic'alili, te'i ilic que'ene'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{35–36}—Tz'aje'ex a bajil jabix jun tuul aj meyaj ti tan u paac'tic u yusc'al u tz'ulil ti il tz'ocolbeel. Qui' c'üxa'an u c'ax u nüc' ti'i ca' u bete' u meyaj aj meyaj abe'e. T'üba'an u lampara. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u tz'ulil u boojte a puertaja, paac' u ca'a u jebe' ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{z 37}—Le'ecoo' u yaj meyaj, qui'oo' u yool ti cüxtaboo' u men u tz'ulil ti p'ixa'anoo' u paac'te u c'ochol. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec u tz'ulili, bel u cu tz'aa' u c'ax u nüc' tu bajil ti'i ca' uchuc u meyaj. Bel u cu tz'aa'oo' u yaj meyaj pach mesa. Bel u ca'a ti c'ochol u tz'a'oo' u janal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{a 38}—Uchac u c'ochol u tz'ulil le'ec ti ma'ax to c'ochoc a chumuc ac'ü'ü. Uchac u c'ochol ti mana'an a chumuc ac'ü'ü. Wa ca' cüxtabücoo' aj meyaj ti p'ixa'anoo'o, qui'oo' u yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁹—Ch'a'ex u tojil ada'a. Wa cuchi u yeel c'u' ti horajil u c'ochol aj xuuch' u yumil a naja, p'ixa'an cuchi ala'aji. Ma' cuchi tu cha'ic u yocol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b

⁴⁰—Baalo' ilic cuchi inche'exe. Listoje'ex ilic cuchi. Le'ec ti ma' cuchi tane'ex a paac'tiquene, chen a wilique'exe, jeda'en a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^c

Le'ec ada' biqui'il u na'at a qui' u meyaj y a c'as u meyaja.

⁴¹ Pues te'i. —Noochil, ¿tan wa a wadic a mucult'an abe' to'on wa ti'i tulacaloo'?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji. ⁴²—Le'ec a mac a tan in tzicbaltiqui, le'ec mac aj meyaj aj tz'ocsaj t'an a seeb u yool a jede'ec u tz'abül ti nooch u wichil u meyaj u men u tz'ulil. Bel u ca'a u cününite u yotoch u tz'ulil. Bel u cu tz'aa' u janal tu yorajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{d 43}—Qui' u yool aj meyaj a tan ilic u meyaj le'ec ca' uduc u tz'ulil. ⁴⁴ Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i ti nooch u wichil u meyaj. Bel u cu cününite tulacal a c'u' a yan ti'i u tz'ulili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{e 45}—C'u' betiqui, uchac baala' ca' u yadü' u yaj meyaj abe'e: “Ma' tu jomol udel in tz'ulil,” cu t'an tu bajil. Caji u jütz'oo' aj meyaj, ti winic, ti ix ch'up. Caji ti janal, ti uc'ul, ti caalül,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁶—Le'ec u tz'ulil aj meyaj abe'e, udel u ca'a tu q'unil le'ec ti ma' tan u paac'bül. Udel u ca'a ti u yorajil ti ma' u yeel u yaj meyaj abe'e. Bel u ca'a tz'abül ichil u sip'il. Tz'abül u ca'a tu yaamoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{f 47}—Le'ec aj meyaj, u yeel c'u' u c'ati u tz'ulili. C'u' betiqui, ma' u listartaj u bajil, ma'ax u betaj abe'e. Bel u ca'a tz'abül u sip'il ti top yaj.^{g 48} C'u' betiqui, yan ulaac' a ma' u yeel c'u' u c'ati

^x12:32 Mt 11:25 ^y12:33 Mt 19:21; Mt 6:20

^z12:35–36 Ef 6:14; 1 P 1:13; Mt 25:1 ^a12:37 Mt 24:46; Mt 25:21–23; 2 Ti 4:7,8; 1 P 5:1–4; 2 P 1:11; 2 P 3:14; Rev 14:13 ^b12:39 1 Ta 5:2; Rev 16:15

^c12:40 Mt 25:13; Mr 13:33; Ro 13:11–14; 2 P 3:12,14

^d12:42 Mt 24:45,46; Mt 25:21; Lc 19:15–19 ^e12:44 1 P 5:4; Rev 3:21 ^f12:46 Mt 24:51 ^g12:47 Nm 15:30; Dt 25:2; Jn 9:41; Jn 15:22; Hch 17:30; Stg 4:17

u tz'ulili, mentücü, u betaj a ma' qui'i. Ala'aji, ma' top yaj ti bel u ca'a tz'abül u sip'il u men ma' u yeel ta wichi. Le'ec a mac u yeel a yaaba, yan u betic a yaaba. Baalo' ilic etel a cristianojo. Le'ec ca' u tz'aa' a yaab ti'i a maca, bel u cu c'atiinte u c'ümü' u jel ti mas yaab tucaye'il ca' usq'uinbic ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol u betic u meyaj a mac ti chuculu.^h

Ma' jumbeloo' u tucul a cristiano u men a Jesusi.

⁴⁹—Pues te'i. Taleen in tz'aa' jabix a c'aac' ichil a yoc'olcaba, le'ec ca' u jüp'oo' u bajil a c'üma'an etel a pula'ana. In c'ati cuchi ti ac t'üba'an a jabix c'aac' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁵⁰—C'u' betiqui, se' yan in c'ümic c'u' a bel in ca'a in c'ümü'. Naj in ch'aa' wa ac in mansaj.^{i 51} ¿Tane'ex wa a tuclit ti taleen in tz'aa' ti qui'oo' tu bajil a cristiano yoc'olcab? Taleen ma' ti'i in tz'eecal ti qui'oo' tu bajil a cristianoji. Tan in wadic te'ex. Taleen in tz'aa' ca' u jüp'oo' u bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{j 52}—P'aatül u ca'a ti ma' jumbeloo' u tucul a cinco tuul ichil a jun cuul a naja. Ma' jumbeloo' a ox tuul etel a ca' tuulu. Ma'ax jumbeloo' a ca' tuul etel a ox tuulu. Baalo' ti caal u ca'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 53}—Ma' jumbel u tucul u tat etel u mejen, ma'ax u mejen etel u tat. Ma' jumbel u tucul u na' etel u yal, ma'ax u yal etel u na'. Ma' jumbel u tucul a nooch'up etel u yütan u yal ma'ax le'ec a ütanzil abe' etel a nooch'up abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' u p'is ti watac a ja'a.

⁵⁴—Pues te'i. Tanil a wilique'ex ti tan u nac'ül a muyal tu yoqueeb a q'uini,

^f12:55 south

“Watac a ja'a,” que'ex ti jomol y walac u yuchul,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^{1 55}—Le'ec ca' a wile'ex ti tan u talel a ic' tu tojil a suru^f, “leeb a q'uini,” que'ex y walac u yuchul,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^{m 56}—Inche'ex, aj cho'e'ex. A weele'ex u p'is a c'u' a watac yoc'olcaba. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' a weele'ex u p'is ti udi a Cristo yoc'olcab?— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ

Emes u yool mac bel u cu tzolo' a sip'il.

⁵⁷—Pues te'i. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' patale'ex a tucle ta junale'ex biqui'il a tojo? ⁵⁸Le'ec ti tan to u bensi que'ex tu taan a alcalde aj tzolo, yaalte'ex a wemes u yool aj tzolo. Wa ma'a, bel u cu bense'ex tu taan aj il sip'il. Le'ec aj il sip'ili, bel u cu c'ube'ex ti'i a soldadojo. Le'ec a soldadojo, bel u cu tz'a'e'ex ich cuarto.^o ⁵⁹Tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' ta joc'ole'ex te'i asto a bo'tique'ex a multa. Ma'ax jun p'e centavo u yemel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

Qui' cuchi ca' u jeloo' u tucul.

13 Pues te'i. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, que'en tu yaamoo' a cristiano mac u yadaj ti'i a Jesus c'u' u c'ümajoo' aj Galileanojoo'o. Le'ec ti tanoo' u quimsic a baalche' ti'i u sij-oolticaloo' ti'i a Dioso, quimsaboo' ilic ala'oo' u men aj gobernador Pilatojo. Xaabbi u quiquel ala'oo' etel a sij-oolo.^{q 2}—¿Tane'ex wa a tuclit ti mas yaab u sip'il aj Galileanojoo' abe' tuwichoo' u chucaan aj Galileanojiloo' u men c'u' u c'ümajoo'?— cu t'an

^h12:48 Lv 5:17; 1 Ti 1:13 ⁱ12:50 Mt 20:22; Mr 10:38 ^j12:51 Mt 10:34

^k12:52 Mi 7:6; Jn 7:43; Jn 9:16; Jn 10:19; Mt 10:35 ^l12:54 Mt 16:2

^m12:55 Job 37:17 ⁿ12:56 1 Co 1:19-27; Mt 16:3; Lc 19:42-44; Ga 4:4

^o12:58 Pr 25:8; Mt 5:25; Sal 32:6; Is 55:6 ^p12:59 Mr 12:42 ^q13:1 Hch 5:37

a Jesus ti uchi u nuucu.^{r 3}—Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' mas yanoo' u sip'il tuwichoo' u chucaani. C'u' betiqui, wa ma' ta jelique'ex a tuculu, bele'ex ilic a ca'a ti quimil, y bele'ex a ca'a ichil a c'asili,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.⁴—Uxtun a diez y ocho tuul a quimoo' le'ec ti c'axi a ca'nal naj yoc'oloo'o. Que'en tu tzeel a cuxlinja' Siloe abe'e. ¿Tane'ex wa a tuclic ti mas yaaboo' u sip'il ala'oo' tuwichoo' u chucaan a cristiano ich caj Jerusalen u men c'u' u c'ümajoo'o? ⁵Tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' mas yanoo' u sip'il tuwichoo' u chucaani. C'u' betiqui, wa ma' ta jelique'ex a tuculu, bele'ex ilic a ca'a ti quimil, y bele'ex a ca'a ichil a c'asili,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.⁵

Le'ec ada' a che' higuera a ma' ta'ach u wichi.

⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj a mucult'an ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. —Jun tuul a winiqui, u tz'aj ca' püc'büc jun teec a che' higuera^{§§} ichil u cuuch u püc'aal. C'ochi u yuxu' u wich. Ma' yan.^{t 7} “Ox p'e jaab caaquen ti talem in wila' u wich a che' higuera* ada'a, y ma' yan. Ch'ücü. ¿C'u' aj beel ca' u jobes u muc' a lu'umu?” cu t'an ti'i u yaj meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{u 8}—“Noochwini, mas qui' ti'ijac to jun p'e jaab ti ch'üquic. Bel in quin paante u xoc ca' tun in tz'aa' u ta' baalche' te'i.^{v 9} Wa ca' u tz'aa' u wich ti a jaab a wataca, qui'. Wa ma'a, qui' ca' a tz'aa' ca' ch'ücbüc,” cu t'an u yaj meyaj ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.

Ch'anesabi a nooch'up a nococ u pach tu q'uinil a jedele.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Tan u t'an a Jesus ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dioso. U q'uinil jedel a q'uin abe'e. ¹¹Tu yaamoo' a winic a nooch'up a much'a'anoo' te'iji, yan jun tuul a nooch'up a diez y ocho jaab oococ a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yoolo. Nococ u pach u men a c'ac'asba'ala. Ma' patal ti wa'tal ti toj. ¹²A Jesusu, u yilaj a nooch'upu. U püyaj tu tzeel. —Nooch'up, qui'aquech,— cu t'an ti'i.^{w 13} U tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'ol. Tu seebal tojaji u pach. Caji u yadü' u qui'il a Dios a nooch'upu.^{x 14} C'u' betiqui, siq'ui u yool u yaj cananil a naj abe' tuba walac u c'ajsabüil a Dioso. Siq'ui u yool u men ch'anesabi a nooch'up tu q'uinil jedel u men a Jesusu. —Seis p'eel q'uin u q'uinil a meyaja. Ca' talaque'ex tu q'uinil abe' ti'i ca' ch'anüque'ex. Ma' tu q'uinil jedel a tz'ücbüli,— cu t'an a winic abe' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^{y 15} Uchi u nuuc a Noochtzili. —Inche'exe, aj cho'e'ex. Tulacale'ex walaque'ex a pitic u c'ax a wacax wa a tzimin a c'üxa'an yalam bo'oy tu q'uinil ilic a jedele. Walaque'ex a bensis ti uc'ul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{z 16}—Le'ec a nooch'up ada'a, le'ec jun tuul u mam ti uchben mamaa' aj Abraham. Diez y ocho jaab jabix c'üxa'an u men a quisin ti'i ma' u toj wa'tal a nooch'up ada'a. ¿Ma' wa qui' ca' in joc'saj tu c'ü' a quisin tu q'uinil a jedele?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{a 17} Le'ec ca' u yadaj abe'e, sudacajoo' boon a tz'üicoo' ti'i a Jesusu. Tulacaloo' u chucaan a cris-

§§13:6 fig tree

*13:7 fig tree

^r13:2 Job 22:5-16; Jn 9:2; Hch 28:4 ^s13:5 Mt 18:24; Ez 18:30 ^t13:6 Is 5:2; Mt 21:19 ^u13:7 Lv 25:21; Ro 2:4,5; 2 P 3:9 ^v13:8 Ex 32:11; Jl 2:17; He 7:25

^w13:12 Sal 107:20; Is 65:1; Mt 8:16 ^x13:13 Mr 16:18; Lc 17:14-17; Hch 9:17

^y13:14 Jn 5:15,16; Ro 10:2 ^z13:15 Mt 12:10; Mr 3:2; Lc 6:7; Lc 14:3; Lc 14:5; Jn 7:21-24 ^a13:16 Lc 19:9; Ro 4:12-16

tianojo, qui'oo' u yool u men a quich'pan meyaj a walac u betiqui.

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol a semilla ix mostazaja.

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Caji ti t'an a Jesus eteloo' a cristianojo. —¿C'u' a qui' ca' in wadii' te'ex ti'i ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil yoc'ol biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso? ¿C'u' a c'üs quet etel abe'e?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^b ¹⁹—Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, c'üs quet etel jun cuul u nec' ix mostazaja. Jun tuul a winiqui, u püc'aj abe' ichil u cuuch u püc'aala. Ch'iji ix mostaza te'i. Chawac u yoc. Le'ecoo' a ch'iich'i, u betajoo' u c'u' tu c'ü',— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol a levaduraja.

²⁰—Pues te'i. ¿C'u' a c'üs quet etel biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso? ²¹ C'üs quet etel biqui ti walac u yaabtal a levaduraja. Jun tuul a nooch'upu, u xaabtaj abe' ichil jabix jun xoot costal a harina ca' u xaabte u bajil tulacal ichil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c

Le'ec ada' biqui'il a puerta a tz'i'tzi' u taan.

²² Pues te'i. Tan u manül a Jesus ich caj ich aldea tu benil a caj Jerusalen. Tan u yadic u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^d ²³—¿Noochwini, yaaboo' wa a cristiano a beloo' u ca'a sa'albüü, wa ma'?— cu t'an a jun tuul ti'iji. ²⁴—Tz'aje'ex a wool ti ocol ichil a jabix

puerta a tz'i'tzi' u taan. Inen, tan in wadic te'ex. Yanoo' a beloo' u cu yaalte a ocolo, pero ma' tu paataloo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^e ²⁵—Jun p'eel q'uin bel u ca'a ti liqu'il u yumil a naj u c'ülü' a puertaja. Uchac a c'ochole'ex ti a q'uin abe' a boojte'ex a puertaja. Bele'ex a ca'a a wadii': "Noochwini, jebe to'on a puertaja," que'exac ti'i. Bel u ca'a u nuucte'ex ti baala': "Ma' in weele'ex a wich. Ma'ax in weel tuba tale'ex," cu t'anac te'ex.^f ²⁶ Bele'ex a ca'a a nuucte: "Uchi ti comon janal ti wuc'ul ta wetel. A wadaj a pectzil ti'ijoo' a cristiano tu callejil ti caal," que'exac ti'i.^g ²⁷ C'u' betiqui, bel u cu nuucte'ex ti baala': "Inene, tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' in weele'ex a wich. Ma'ax in weel tuba tale'ex. Joquene'ex wa'ye' inche'ex a walaque'ex a betic a c'asa," cu t'anac te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^h ²⁸—Bele'ex a ca'a ti ocol. Bel u ca'a ti jürüt'e'ex a coj le'ec ca' a wile'ex u yocol aj Abraham, aj Isaac, aj Jacob y tulacal boon u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. Ocoloo' u ca'a ala'oo' tu cuenta a Dioso, pero inche'exe, bele'ex a ca'a joc'sabül,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ²⁹—Watacoo' a cristiano joqu'eeb q'uin. Watacoo' oqueeb q'uin. Watacoo' ti norte y ti sur.^j Much'taloo' u ca'a pach mesa tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ³⁰—U'yeene'ex. Yan jujun tuul a ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj wa'ye' a bel u ca'a tz'abül ti nooch u wichil u meyaj ti ca'an. Yan ilic a jujun tuul a nooch u wichil u meyaj wa'ye' a ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj te'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k

[†]13:29 south

^b13:18 Mt 13:31; Mr 4:30 ^c13:21 Mt 13:33

^d13:22 Mt 9:35; Mr 6:6; Hch 10:38 ^e13:24 Mt 7:13; Jn 7:34; Jn 8:21; Jn 13:33; Ro 9:31; Ro 10:2,3 ^f13:25 Sal 32:6; Is 55:6; Mt 25:10; Lc 6:46; Mt 7:23

^g13:26 Tit 1:16 ^h13:27 Mt 7:23; Mt 25:41; Sal 6:8

ⁱ13:28 Mt 8:12; Mt 13:42; Mt 24:51; Mt 8:11 ^j13:29 Gn 28:14; Is 60:3

^k13:30 Mt 19:30; Mt 20:16; Mr 10:31

**Yaj u yool a Jesus u
men a caj Jerusalene.**

³¹ Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin abe'e, yanoo' a fariseo u c'aba' u na'at a c'ochoo' etel a Jesusu. —Jeq'uen wa'ye'. U c'ati u quimseech aj rey Herodes,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ³²—Le'ec aj rey Herodese, jabix ch'umac³. Top aj cho'. Ca' xique'ex etel ala'aji. Baala' ca' a wade'ex ti'i: “Aleebe tan ti tan in jocs'ic a c'ac'asba'al ichil u yool a maca. Tan ilic in ch'anesic a c'oja'ana. Baalo' ilic a bel in quin bete' samal. Ti'i u yox p'eel q'uin in jobsic in meyaj, cu t'an a Jesusu,” que'exac ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a fariseojo.¹ ³³—Ca'ax u c'ati u quimseen, bel in ca'a aleebe, samal, ca'be u men ma' yan biqui ca' quimsabüc jun tuul a tan u yadic u t'an a Dios wa ma' ich caj Jerusalen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

³⁴—Pues te'i. Le'equ'e'ex a cristiano ich caj Jerusalen, top walaque'ex a quimsic mac a tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso. Top walaque'ex a p'up'uchch'inticoo' ti'i ca' quimicoo' mac a tücaa'boo' ta wetele'ex u men a Dioso. Boon sut in c'atiintaj cuchi in sa'alte'ex jabix jun tuul ixna' cax a walac u much'quintic u yal yalam u xic. C'u' betiqui, ma' a c'atiintaje'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a caj Jerusalene.^m ³⁵—U'ye'ex. Ma' tan u ca' cününbüle'ex a wotoch u men a Diosi. Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' ta ca' ilique'ex in wich tucaye'il asto ti ca' a wade'ex u qui'il u yaj tücaa' a Noochtzil a tücaa'bi ta wetele'ex. Le'ec ti ca' a wade'ex u qui'il ala'aji, bele'ex a ca'a a wila' in wich,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a caj Jerusalene.ⁿ

³13:32 fox

¹13:32 He 2:10; He 5:8

^m13:34 2 Cr 24:21,22; Neh 9:26; Mt 21:35,36; Mt 23:37

ⁿ13:35 Lv 26:31,32; Sal 69:25; Is 1:7; Dn 9:27; Mi 3:12; Lc 21:24; Pr 1:24-30; Jn 8:21,24; Sal 118:26; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10; Lc 19:38; Jn 12:13 ^o14:3 Mt 12:10

^p14:5 Ex 23:5; Dt 22:4; Lc 13:15

Ch'anesabi a winic a sip'a'ana.

14¹⁻² Pues te'i. Jun p'eel u q'uinil a jedele, que'en a Jesus ti janal etel jun tuul a nooch u wichil u meyaj. Fariseo u c'aba' u na'at ala'aji. Yan jun tuul a winic te'iji, top sip'a'an tu jajil. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, top tanoo' u tz'eec ti cuenta a Jesus ti'i ca' u yiloo' wa ca' u ch'anes a winic ti'i u q'uinil a jedel ti'i ca' u cho'oo'. ³Caji ti t'an a Jesus eteloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. —¿Qui' wa tu c'axil ti'i a ley ca' ch'anesabüc a mac ti'i u q'uinil a jedele, wa ma' qui'?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^o ⁴C'u' betiqui, ma' uchoo' u nuuc. Pachili, u müchaj a c'oja'ana. U ch'anesaj. U yadaj ti'i ca' xi'ic. ⁵—¿Wa ca' c'axüc a tzimin wa a wacax ichil a ch'e'ene, mac ta yaame'ex ma' tu jan jocs'ic ca'ax tu q'uinil a jedele?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^p ⁶Ma' paatajoo' u nuucte.

**C'u' a yan u beticoo' a chiiitboo'
ti'i jun p'eel tz'ocolbeele.**

⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj ti tanoo' u cüxtic a quich'pan cuuchil boon a chiita'anoo' ti janal ti'i ca' tuclabüc jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaj. U yada-joo' u tojil ti'i ich mucult'an. ⁸—Le'ec ca' chiiitbique'ex ti'i jun p'eel tz'ocolbeele, ma' a beele'ex ti tintal tuwich a quich'pan cuuchili. Uchac chiiitbi ilic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj ta wiche'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁹—Bel u ca'a aalbül te'ex u men u yumil a tz'ocolbeele: “Jeq'uen wa'ye'. Bel u ca'a ti tintal a winic ada' wa'ye'e,” cu t'anac te'ex. Sudactale'ex a

ca'a ca' xique'ex ti tinal tuba ma' qui' ta wiche'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁰—C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' chiiitbique'ex ti janal, tinlene'ex tuba walacoo' u tinal a ma' noochoo' u wichil u meyajaja. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc mac u chiiitaje'ex, uchac u yadic te'ex ca' tinlaque'ex tuba mas quich'pan. Ti baalo'o, tulacal boon a c'ochoo' ti janal te'iji, beloo' u cu yila' jabix nooch u wichil a meyajexe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁹¹¹—Tulacal mac a walac u tz'ec u bajil jabix nooch u wichil u meyajaja, bel u ca'a ti joc'ol ti'i ti ma' nooch u wichil u meyajaja. Le'ec mac ca' u tz'aa' u bajil jabix ma' nooch u wichil u meyajaja, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i ti nooch u wichil u meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r

¹²Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an a Jesus etel a mac u chiiitaj ca' talac ti janal. —Le'ec ti tan a betic a fiestaja, ma' a chiiiticoo' ca' talacoo' a amigojoo', ma'ax a witz'in, ma'ax chucul a wet'oc, ma'ax a wetzzeel a ayic'ala. Jede'ecoo' u yusquintic u jel ti ca' u chiiitechoo' ca' xiquech ti janal eteloo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.¹³—C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti tan a betic a fiestaja, chiiitoo' ca' talacoo' a otzili, a but c'ü'ü, a ma' qui' u ximbala, a ch'oopo.^s¹⁴ Bete ti baalo' y bel u ca'a ti qui'tal a wool. Ala'oo'o, ma' tu paataloo' u yusqu'in u jel. Bel u ca'a usqu'inbil u jel u men a Dios tu q'uinil u ca' cuxtal tucaye'il a tojoo' u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i mac u chiiitaj ca' talac ti janal.^t

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an
yoc'ol a fiesta ti ca'ana.**

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yubaj c'u' u yadaj a Jesusu, uchi u t'an jun tuul a

que'en pach mesa ti janal etel. —Qui' u yool mac a bel u ca'a ti janal tu cuenta a Dios,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^u¹⁶—Jun tuul a winiqui, u c'atiintaj u bete' a fiestaja. Chiiitboo' a yaab ca' u yiloo' a fiesta abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v¹⁷—C'ochi u q'uinil a fiesta abe'e. U tücaat'aj u yaj xa'num ca' u püyoo' boon a chiiita'ana. “Ca' c'ochoque'ex ti'i a fiestaja. C'ochi u yorajil,” cu t'an ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w¹⁸—C'u' betiqui, laj cajoo' u yadü' ti ma' tu paataloo' u beel. “In q'uexaj to a lu'umu. Bel to in ca'a in wila'. Adü ti'i ca' u sa'tes ten. Ma' bel in ca'a ti c'ochol,” cu t'an a jun tuulu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x¹⁹—C'ochi etel ulaac' a jun tuulu. “In q'uexaj to diez tuul a wacax a walacoo' u meyaj. Bel to in quin yaaltoo'. Adü ti'i ca' u sa'tes ten. Ma' bel in ca'a ti c'ochol,” cu t'an ulaac' a jun tuulu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁰—C'ochi etel ulaac' a jun tuulu. “In cüxtaj to in wütan, mentücü, ma' yan biqui in c'ochol,” cu t'an a jun tuul abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²¹—Le'ec aj xa'num abe'e, usc'aji tu pach u yadü' ti'i u tz'ulil c'u' a aalbi ti'iji. Tz'iicaji u tz'ulil. “Ca' xiquech ti jomol ich caj ti calle y ti bej ca' a püyoo' a otzili, a butoo' u c'ü', a ma' qui'oo' u ximbala, a ch'oopoo'o,” cu t'an u tz'ulil ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y²²—“Noochwiniic, püyboo' jabix ilic a wadaja, pero yanoo' to a cuuchil te'iji,” cu t'an u yaj xa'num ti'iji.²³ “Ca' xiquech ti a carretera y ti ulaac' a beje. Talesoo' a cristiano ca' tuduc a cuuchil pach mesaja.^z²⁴ Inen tan in wadic tech. Ma'ax jun tuul tu yaamoo' boon a winic a chiiita'an biq'uin ado' a bel u cu yaalte in janal,” cu t'an u tz'ulil ti'iji,—

⁹14:10 Pr 15:33; Pr 18:12; Pr 25:6,7 ^r14:11 Job 22:29; Sal 18:27; Pr 29:23; Mt 23:12; Lc 18:14; Stg 4:6; 1 P 5:5 ^s14:13 Neh 8:10,12; Job 31:14-20; Pr 3:9,28

^t14:14 Dn 12:2; Mt 25:36; Jn 5:29; Hch 24:15 ^u14:15 Rev 19:9

^v14:16 Mt 22:2 ^w14:17 Pr 9:2,5 ^x14:18 Mt 6:24; Mt 13:22; Lc 8:14; Jn 5:40; 1 Ti 6:9,10; 2 Ti 4:10 ^y14:21 Mt 28:18,19; Hch 13:46 ^z14:23 Pr 1:20; 2 Co 5:20

cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol biqui ca' c'ümbüc a mac u men a Dioso.^a

²⁵ Pues te'i. Yaab a cristiano a tücünacoo' tu pach a Jesus ti tan u beele. U sutaj u bajil ti t'an eteloo'.²⁶—Wa yan mac u c'ati u c'ümeene, yan u c'atiintiquen tu jajil. Yan u mas c'atiintiquen tuwich tulacal ulaac', ca'ax u tat, u na' u yütan, u mejen, u sucu'un, u quic, u yitz'in, tac etel u cuxtal ilic ala'aji. Wa ma' tu betic ti baalo'o, ma' tu paatal u yocol ti'i in waj tz'ocsaj t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ²⁷—Le'ec mac a ma' tu paatal u muc'yajte boon a yaj a tan u tz'abül ti'i u men tan u tz'ocsiquen jabix cuchi tan u bensic u cruz ti tan u beel tin pacha, ma' ilic tu paatal u yocol tin waj tz'ocsaj t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ²⁸—Le'ec ti tane'ex a c'atiintic a bete' a noxi' naja, ¿mac ta yaame'ex a ma' ta'ach u tintal u tucle u tool a naj wa chucul ti'iji?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ²⁹—Wa ma' tu betic ti baalo'o, le'ec ti caac u bete' a naja, uchac ma' tu paatal u jobes. Tulacal mac ca' u yila' ti baalo'o, belo'u u cu p'a'aste.³⁰ “Ca wilic. Ma' ilic paataji a winic u bete' a naja,” cu t'anacoo',— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol mac u c'ati ocol ti'i u yaj tz'ocsaj t'ana.³¹—Baalo' ilic a reye. Le'ec ti tan u tuclic a p'isbaj etel ulaac' a reye, yan u paye' tintal u tucloo' wa jede'ec u paatal ti ganara. Uchac yan diez mil tuul u soldadojo. Uchac yan veinte mil tuul u soldado u yettz'iiquil a wataca.³² Wa ma' jede'ec u paatal ti ganara, le'ec ti naach to que'en u yettz'iiquili, bel u cu tücaa'te ca' emsabüc u yool ca' qui'ac etel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ³³—Baalo' ilic etel mac u

c'ati ocol ti'i in waj tz'ocsaj t'an. Yan u tz'eec u yool tin pach tu jajil jabix tan u p'ütic tulacal a c'u' ulaac' a yan ti'iji. Wa ma'a, ma' tu paatal u yocol ti'i in waj tz'ocsaj t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ³⁴—Ala'oo'o, jabix a taaba. Le'ec a taaba, qui', pero ca' joboc u ch'ooch'ili, ¿biqui ca' ti tz'aa' u ch'ooch'il tucaye'il?^g ³⁵ Ma' yan u c'abeetil ma'ax xan ti'i u tz'ac lu'um. Chen walac u pulbul. Le'ec mac jede'ec u paatal u ch'a'ic u tojili, ca' u ch'aa' u tojil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristiano u men ma'ax c'u' aj beel mac ca' u c'ümü' ala'i ca' tun u p'ütü' tucaye'il.

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
a carnero^f a sa'tiji.**

15 Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin much'lajoo' ti yaab aj mol taqu'in ti'i a gobiernojo, u yet'ocoo' a top yaab u sip'ili. Tanoo' u naatz'ül u yubi u t'an a Jesusu.^h ² Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisee, cajoo' ti p'a'as. —Le'ec a winic ada'a, top walac u c'ümicoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili. Walac u janal eteloo',— cu t'anoo'.ⁱ ³ U men u yadajoo' abe'e, nuucboo' ich mucult'an u men a Jesusu. ⁴—Jun tuul a winiqui, yan u carnero^s cien tuul. Wa cuchi ca' sa'tüc ti'i a jun tuulu, bel u cu p'ütöo' a noventa y nueve tuul tuba tanoo' u janal. Bel u ca'a u cüxte a jun tuul a sa'ti asto u cüxtic. Tulacal a jujun tuule'exe, jede'equex ilic a betic ti baalo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ⁵—Le'ec ca' u cüxte a sa'tiji, qui' u yool. Bel u ca'a u c'oochte. ⁶ Le'ec ca' c'ochoc tu yotocho, bel u cu

^f15:0 tümünyuc

§15:4 tümünyuc

^a14:24 Mt 8:11,12; Mt 21:43; Mt 22:8; Hch 13:46; He 3:19 ^b14:26 Dt 13:6; Dt 33:9; Mt 10:37; Ro 9:13; Rev 12:11 ^c14:27 Mt 16:24; Mr 8:34; Lc 9:23

^d14:28 Pr 24:27; 1 P 2:5 ^e14:32 Job 22:21; Mt 5:25; Lc 12:58; 2 Co 6:2

^f14:33 Mt 19:27,28; Lc 18:22 ^g14:34 Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50

^h15:1 Mt 9:10; Ez 18:23; 1 Ti 1:15 ⁱ15:2 Hch 11:3 ^j15:4 Mt 18:12; 1 P 2:25

püyoo' u amigoo' eteloo' u yettzeel. "Qui'aque'ex ilic a wool inche'exe. In cüxtaj a carnero** a sa'ti tene," cu t'an ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 7}—Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec ca' u jele' u tucul u p'ütü' u bete' a c'as jun tuul a yan u sip'il jabix ala'oo' a que'en tin tzeele, walac u yantal a qui'oolal ti ca'an tu jajil. Mas qui'oo' u yool etel a jun tuul abe'e, tuwich etel a noventa y nueve tuul a tojoo' u na'at a ma' tzaj u jelicoo' u tucul,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.¹

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an
yoc'ol a taq'uin a sa'tiji.**

⁸—Pues te'i. Jun tuul ix ch'upu, yan u taq'uin diez p'eel, Wa cuchi ca' sa'tüic ti'i a jun p'eele, bel u cu tübü' a lampara ti'i ca' sasilac a ich naja. Bel u cu miiste a ichnaja. Bel u cu tz'a' u yool u cüxte asto u cüxtic. ¿Ma' wa baalo?— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁹—Le'ec ca' u cüxteje, bel u cu püyoo' u amigo eteloo' u yettzeel. "Qui'aque'ex ilic a wool inche'exe. In cüxtaj in taq'uin a sa'tiji," cu t'an ti'ijoo'.¹⁰ Inen tan in wadic te'ex. baalo' ilic ti walac u qui'taloo' u yool u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an le'ec ca' tojac u na'at jun tuul a yan u sip'il jabix ala'oo' a que'en tin tzeel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
a mejentzil a sa'tiji.**

¹¹—Pues te'i. Jun tuul a winiqui, yan u mejen ca' tuul.¹² "Tat," cu t'an a itz'intzil ti'i u tata. "Tz'a ten boon a ayic'alil a bel u ca'a ti p'aatül tene," cu t'an ti'i u tat. U t'oxaj u ayic'alil ti'ijoo' u mejen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹³—Ma' top yaab q'uin a manüc ti ca' u much'quintaj u ayic'alil a

itz'intzili. Joq'ui te'i. Bini ti ulaac' caj ti naach. U sütaj u taq'uin tanil u betic a ca'ax c'u'ac ti c'asili.^{m 14} Le'ec ti jobi tulacal u taq'uini, caji a wi'ijil tu jajil ichil a caj abe'e. A itz'intzili, caji u yubi u yajil a wi'ijili,¹⁵ mentücü, u cüxtaj u naal etel jun tuul a que'en te'iji. Tücaabi ichil u cuuch meyaj ti tzen eq'uen.¹⁶ U c'atiintaj ilic cuchi u jante a jabix bitz a tan u tz'eec ca' u jantoo' a eq'uene. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax c'u' a tz'abi ti'iji.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. C'aji u winiquil a itz'intzili. "Yanoo' u yaj meyaj in tata. Ma' pataloo' u jante boon a walacoo' u tz'abül ti'iji. C'u' betiqui, wa'ye' tan in quimil u men wi'ijil," cu t'an tu bajil.¹⁸ "Bel in ca'a ti joc'ol wa'ye'. Bel in ca'a etel in tat. Bel in quin wadü' ti'i: "Tat, yan in sip'il ti'i a Dioso. Yan ilic in sip'il tech."^{n 19} Ma' qui' ca' a wileen jabixen a mejene. Mas qui' ca' a wileen jabixen jun tuul a waj meyaja. Baalo' ca' in wadü' ti'i," cu t'an tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²⁰—Pues te'i. Joq'ui. Bini etel u tat. Naach to que'en ma' c'ochoc ti ilbi u men u tat. Qui'aji u yool u tat. Alca' ti bini u c'ümü' u mejen. U meectaj. U yutzintaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{o 21}— "Tat, yan in sip'il ti'i a Dioso. Yan ilic in sip'il tech. Ma' qui' ca' a wileen jabixen a mejene," cu t'an ti'i u tat.^{p 22} "Tales a noc' a quich'pana. Sebac. Cünü ti'i. Tz'a u tz'üpüt'ü' tu c'ü'ü. Cünü u zapato tu yoc," cu t'an u tat ti'i u yaj meyaj.^{q 23} "Tales aj meen wacax ti quelemcuntaj ti'i fiesta. Quimes. Co'ne'ex ti janal. Co'ne'ex ti bete' a fiestaja.²⁴ Le'ec in mejen ada'a, jabix quimen tene, pero ca' cuxlaji. Sa'ti biq'uin ado'o, pero ca' udi,"

** 15:6 tümünyuc

^k15:6 1 P 2:10,25 ^l15:7 Pr 30:12 ^m15:13 Mr 12:44; Gn 6:5; Sal 81:12; Jer 2:5; Ro 1:21; Tit 3:3 ⁿ15:18 1 R 20:30; 2 Cr 33:12,13; Lm 3:40; Os 14:3-7; Jon 2:4; Lv 26:40,41; 1 R 8:47,48; Job 33:27,28 ^o15:20 Is 49:15; Hch 2:39; Ef 2:13,17 ^p15:21 Sal 51:4 ^q15:22 Mt 22:11; Ga 3:27; Rev 19:8

cu t'an u tat. Cajoo' u bete' a fiestaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r

²⁵—Pues te'i. Que'en to ich col a sucu'untzili. Le'ec ti tan u yusc'ala, naatz'i tu tzeel a naja. U yubaj a sono. Tan a ocoto. ²⁶Le'ec a sucu'untzili, u püyaj jun tuul aj meyaja. “¿C'u' a tan u manülü?” cu t'an ti'i. ²⁷“Udi a witz'in. Qui' u yool a tat ti udi. Ma' c'oja'ani. U tz'aj ti quimsabül aj meen wacax a quelemcunbiji,” cu t'an ti'i. ²⁸C'u' betiqui, tz'iicaji a sucu'untzili. Ma' u c'ati ocol ich naj. Joq'ui a tattzil pach naja. U yaaltaj u qui'cunte u yool.^s ²⁹“C'aac tech boon jaab uchuc in meyaj ta wetel. Ma'ax jun sut wa ma' in tz'ocsaj a t'an. C'u' betiqui, ma' a tz'aj ten ma'ax jun tuul a cabro^{††} ti'i in betical a fiesta eteloo' in amigo,” cu t'an ti'i u tat ti uchi u nuuc.^t ³⁰“C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti udi a mejen abe'e, a tz'aj ti quimsabül aj meen wacax a quelemcunbiji. Ala'aji, chen u sütaj a ayic'alil etel ix c'ac'as ch'up,” cu t'an ti'i u tat. ³¹“Yum, que'en ti que'enech tin wetel. Tulacal a c'u' a yan tene, tech,” cu t'an a tattzili. ³²“Yan ti betic a fiestaja. Yan u qui'tal ti wool. Le'ec a witz'ini, jabix quimen to'ono, pero ca' cuxlaji. Sa'ti biq'u'in ado'o, pero ca' udi,” cu t'an u tat ti'i u mejen,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol u c'üm-oolbaanül a Dios u menoo' a mac a yanoo' u sip'il jabix ala'oo' a que'eno' u tzeele.^u

Le'ec ada' aj il meyaj a ma' toj u na'ata.

16 Pues te'i. Uchi ilic u t'an a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambala. —Jun tuul a ayic'ala, yan u yaj cananiloo' u yaj meyaj. Le'ec aj canan abe'e, tzolbi

ti'i u tz'ulil ti tan u sütic u ayic'alil u tz'ulil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^v ²—Le'ec u tz'ulili, u püyaj aj canan abe'e. “Yan a c'u' a aalbi ten ta woc'olo. Tz'iibte ten boon in ayic'alil in tz'aj tech ca' a cünün-teje. Bel a ca'a ti joc'ol ichil a meyaj,” cu t'an ti'i.^w ³“Le'ec in tz'ulili, tan u joc'siquen ichil in meyaj. ¿C'u' a yan in betic aleebe?” cu t'an aj canan abe' tu bajili. “Ma' yan in muc' ti'i in wocol ichil a meyaj jabix a paan lu'umu. Top sudaquen ca' mantiquen ti matan taq'u'in,” cu t'an tu bajil. ⁴“In weel c'u' a ca' in bete' ca' u c'ümeenoo' a cristiano ti posado le'ec ca' joc'oquen ichil in meyaj,” cu t'an tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵Jujun tuulil u püyajoo' boon a yanoo' u p'ax etel u tz'ulili. “¿Boon u yaabil a p'ax etel in tz'ulil?” cu t'an ti'i a jun tuulu. ⁶“Le'ec in p'ax inene, cien lata ti aceite olivo,” cu t'an ti'i. “Tales u ju'umil a p'ax. Tinlen. Seebte a bajil. Cincuenta lata ilic a p'ax ca' a tz'iibte,” cu t'an ti'i.^x ⁷“¿Boon u yaabil a p'ax incheche?” cu t'an ti'i ulaac' a jun tuulu. “Cien p'is u semilla a harina^{‡‡} in p'ax inene,” cu t'an ti'i. “Tales u ju'umil a p'ax. Tz'iibte ti jadi' ochenta p'is a p'ax,” cu t'an ti'i. ⁸“Top patalech a cho'en,” cu t'an u tz'ulil ti'i u yaj cananil u meyaj abe' u men top seeb u yool. Le'ecoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba, mas seeboo' u yool u bete' c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcab tuwichoo' a cristiano a ti'i a Dios ca' u be-too' c'u' a ti'i a ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁹—Inen tan in wadic te'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. —Ca' a yancunte'ex a amigoo' tanil a waantical'exoo' etel c'u' a yan te'ex yoc'olcaba. Le'ec ca' joboc a cuxtale'ex wa'ye' yoc'olcaba, bele'ex a

^{††}15:29 goat

^{‡‡}16:7 trigo wa wheat

^r15:24 Ef 2:1; Ef 5:14; Col 1:13; Is 35:10

^s15:28 1 S 17:28; Is 65:5; Jon 4:1-3; Hch 11:2 ^t15:29 Mt 20:11,12

^u15:32 Sal 51:8; Is 35:10; Jon 4:10; Ro 15:9-12 ^v16:1 Sal 24:1

^w16:2 Mt 12:36; Ro 14:12 ^x16:6 Ez 45:10,11,14 ^y16:8 Jn 12:36

ca'a c'ümbül u menoo' ichil a cuuchile'ex a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^z ¹⁰—Le'ec mac tan u betic a toj etel a tz'etz'eeque, etel a yaaba, jede'ec ilic u betic a tojo. Baalo' ilic mac a tan u betic a ma' toj etel a tz'etz'eeque, etel a yaaba, jede'ec ilic u betic ti ma' toj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ¹¹—Wa cuchi ma' a betaje'ex a toj etel a ayic'alil yoc'olcaba, ¿mac ca' u tz'aa' te'ex a jajil ayic'alil le'ec a walac u tal ti ca'ana?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ¹²—Wa cuchi ma' a betaje'ex a toj etel u ayic'alil ulaac' mac a tz'abi ta c'ü'e'exe, ¿mac ca' u tz'aa' te'ex a ayic'alil a te'ex ilic a tali ti ca'ana?— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹³—Jun tuul aj meyaj, ma' tu paatal u betic u meyaj ti qui' ti ca' tuul u tz'ulil. Wa ma' motz ti'i a jun tuul y yaj u yubi ulaac' a jun tuulu, bel u cu tz'aa' u yool tu pach a jun tuulu, y bel u cu motzinte ulaac' a jun tuulu. Ma' tu paatal a tz'eeque'ex a wool ich ca' xeel tu pach a Dioso, y tu pach a taq'uini,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yubajoo' tulacal a t'an abe'e. Ala'oo'o, top que'eno' u yool tu pach a taq'uini. U ye'ajoo' etel u wich ti ma' c'ocha'anoo' tu xiquin u t'an a Jesusu.^d ¹⁵—Inche'ex, walaque'ex a tz'ee'c a bajil jabix toje'ex a na'at tu taanoo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —C'u' betic a Dioso, u yeel biqui yanile'ex a püsüc'al. Top qui' tu wich a cristiano u tz'ee'c u bajil jabix top u yeele, pero top ma' qui' tu wich a Dios a baalo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e

Jumpaay a leye, jumpaay biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso.

¹⁶—Pues te'i. Le'ec a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises etel boon a t'an u tz'iibtajoo' mac u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, yan u c'abeetil asto ti jobi u meyaj aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a. Tu pach abe'e, caji aalbül a qui'il t'an le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso. Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, tanoo' u tutulca'tic u bajil ti'i ca' ococ tu c'ü' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ¹⁷—Mas yaj u joc'sabül u muc' ca'ax jun p'eel t'an ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises tuwich u jobsabül tulacal a yoc'olcab tac etel a ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g

U t'an a Jesus ti ma' qui' u p'ütic u yütan a maca.

¹⁸—Pues te'i. Tulacal a mac ca' u p'ütü' u yütan ca' u cüxte ulaac' u yütana, chen tan u c'ac'as cüjtal etel. Tulacal a mac ca' u ch'aa' ix ch'up a p'ütbi u men u yichama, chen tan ilic u c'ac'as cüjtal etel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h

Aj Lazaro etel jun tuul a ayic'ala.

¹⁹—Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, ayic'al. Yan u noc' a jabix u color ix yamese. Yan a pimi. Co'oj abe'e. Qui' a walac u jantic sansamal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁰—Yan ilic jun tuul a otzili, aj Lazaro u c'aba'. Coyquinbi tu chi' u cotil u yotoch a ayic'al abe'e. Top yaab a xoox yoc'olo.ⁱ ²¹U c'atiintaj cuchi ca' tzeenbec etel u yada' u janal a ayic'ala. Le'ecoo' a peq'ue, walacoo' u c'ochol u leetzte u xoox,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²²—Quimi a otzil winiqui. Bensabi u pixan tu cuuchil etel aj quimen Abraham u menoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.

^z16:9 Lc 11:41 ^a16:10 Mt 25:21; Lc 19:17 ^b16:11 Ef 3:8; Rev 3:18 ^c16:13 Mt 6:24 ^d16:14 Mt 23:14 ^e16:15 Lc 10:29; Lc 11:39,40; Stg 2:21-25; Sal 7:9; Jer 17:10; Rev 2:23; 1 S 16:7; Stg 4:4 ^f16:16 Mt 11:12 ^g16:17 Sal 102:26,27; Is 40:8; Is 51:6; 1 P 1:25 ^h16:18 1 Co 7:10 ⁱ16:20 He 11:37

Quimi ilic a ayic'ala. Mucbi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ²³—Tan u c'ümic a yaj ichil u cuuchil a pula'ana. Uchi u cha'an ti naach. U yilaj tuba que'en aj Abrahamama. U yilaj ilic aj Lazaro etele,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁴—“Mamaa' Abraham,” cu t'an ti chich. “Ch'a'a in wotzilil. Tücaa'te aj Lazaro ca' u tzümü' ca'ax bibiila u ni' u c'ü' ich ja' ca' u tz'aa' tin wac'. Top tan in c'ümic a yaj ichil a c'aac' ada'a,” cu t'an ti'i aj Abrahamama,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ²⁵—“Yum, c'aac tech ti qui' a c'ümaj ti cuxa'anech to. C'aac tech boon a yaj u c'ümaj aj Lazarojo. C'u' betic aleebe, tan u c'ümic a qui' wa'ye' y incheche, tan a c'ümic a yaja,” cu t'an aj Abraham ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l ²⁶—“Ma' jadi' abe'e, yan a noxi' ch'e'en tiqui yaama. Ti baalo'o, ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal ti manül ta wetel ca'ax u c'atoo'. Ma'ax tu paatal u joc'ol tuba que'enech ti'i ca' manücoo' wa'ye',” cu t'an aj Abrahamama,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ²⁷—“Mamaa', wa ma' yan biqui u talele, tücaa'te tu yotoch in tat. ²⁸Yan cinco tuul in sucu'un in witz'in xidal. In c'ati cuchi ca' xi'ic aalbül ti'ijoo' ti'i ma' u taleloo' ichil a c'asil ada'a,” cu t'an ti'i aj Abrahamama,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁹—“Yan a t'an a tz'iiba'an u men aj Moises eteloo' boon u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji. Etel a c'u' a tz'iiba'an u men ala'oo'o, jede'ecoo' u yeeltiqui,” cu t'an aj Abraham ti'iji. ³⁰“Mamaa' Abraham, ma' tu yubicoo'. C'u' betiqui, wa ca' xi'ic jun tuulac a ca' cuxlaji tu yaamoo' a quimene, jede'ec u jelicoo' u tuculu,” cu t'an u yaalbül aj Abrahamama,— cu t'an a

Jesusu.ⁿ ³¹—“Wa ma' tu yubicoo' u t'an aj Moises eteloo' boon u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, ma'ax tu jelicoo' u tucul wa ca' cuxlac jun tuulac tu yaamoo' a quimene,” cu t'an aj Abraham ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o

Sabeensil ca' u cüxte u sip'il a hermanojo.

17 —Pues te'i. Yan ti yan a cristiano a bel u cu yaalte u yemese'ex a wool ca' a bete'ex a c'asa. Top yaj a bel u cu c'üümü' mac tan u betic abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an.^p ²—Mas qui' cuchi ca' c'üxbüc a noxi' ca' tu cal ca' pulbuc ich c'ac'naab yoc'ol ma' u yemsic u yool ca' u cüxte u sip'il jun tuul u c'ümaj to u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³—Cününte'ex a bajil. Wa ca' u cüxte u sip'il ulaac' a hermano ta wetele, tze'ecte. Wa ca' u jele' u tuculu, sa'tes u sip'il.^q ⁴Ca'ax u cüxte u sip'il ta wetel si-ete sutac, le'ec a jujun sut ca' u c'aate, yan a sa'tesic ti'i ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj tz'ocsaj t'ana.

Yan u muc' u t'an a que'en u yool tu pach Dios tu jajili.

⁵Pues te'i. —Ca' tz'a to'on ti mas que'enac ti wool ta pach,— cu t'anoo' u yaj xa'num ti'i a Noochtzili. ⁶—Wa cuchi ca'ax jabix u nec' ix mostaza, baalo' ilic cuchi que'ene'ex a wool pach a Dioso, qui' cuchi. Jede'ec cuchi u paatale'ex a tücaa'tic a che' a jabix ada' ca' jotz'bec ca' püe'büc ich c'ac'naab, y jede'ec u yuchulu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r

^j16:22 Sal 34:7; Sal 91:10,12; Sal 103:20; He 1:14; Stg 2:5; Mt 8:11

^k16:24 Zac 14:12; Is 66:24; Mr 9:44; He 10:31 ^l16:25 Job 21:13; Sal 17:14; Lc 6:24; Ro 8:7 ^m16:26 2 Ta 1:9 ⁿ16:30 Is 8:20; Is 34:16; Jn 5:39,45; Hch 15:21; Hch 17:11; 2 Ti 3:15 ^o16:31 Jn 12:10; 2 Co 4:3 ^p17:1 Mt 18:6,7; Mr 9:42; 1 Co 11:19; 2 Ta 1:6 ^q17:3 Mt 18:15; Lv 19:17; Pr 17:10; Stg 5:19; 1 Co 13:4; Col 3:12 ^r17:6 Mt 17:20; Mt 21:21; Mr 9:23; Mr 11:23

Le'ec ada' c'u' a yan u betic aj meyaja.

⁷—Pues te'i. Uchac yan jun tuul ta yaame'ex a yan u qu'uxbil mozo. Uchac tan u paan lu'um. Uchac tan u cünün carnero[¶]. Le'ec ca' usc'ac ichil u meyaja, çmac ta yaame'ex jede'ec u yadic ti'i ca' manüc ti jomol pach mesa ti janal? ⁸Ma' wa baala' ca' u yadü' ti'i: “Utzquinte in janal. Jele a noc'. Tales in janal. Le'ec ca' joboquen ti janal ti uc'ulu, ca' tun janüquech,” cu t'an ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{s 9}—Ma' tu yadic bo'tic ti'i u mozo u men u betaj jadi' a c'u' a aalbi ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁰—Baalo' ilic inche'exe. Le'ec ca' joboc a betique'ex tulacal a c'u' a aalbi te'exe, yan a wadique'ex: “Ino'ono, jabix ca'ax c'u'ac ti aj meyajilo'ono. Jadi' c'u' a tz'abi to'on ca' ti bete'e, jadi' ti betaj,” que'exac,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^t

Ch'anesaboo' a diez tuul a tan u tu'ujtal u büq'uele.

¹¹Pues te'i. Que'en a Jesus tu benil Jerusalem tu yaam u cuenta Galilea etel u cuenta Samariaja.^{u 12}Le'ec ti c'ochi ichil jun p'eel a aldeaja, c'ümbi u men diez tuul a c'oja'ana. Tanoo' u tu'ujtal u büq'uel u menoo' u c'oja'anil. Wa'lajoo' ti naach ti t'an etel.^{v 13}—Jesus, Maestro, ch'a'a ti wotzilil,— cu t'anoo' ti'i ti chich. ¹⁴Ilboo' u men a Jesusu. —Xene'ex a yee' a bajile'ex ti'ijoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. Taniloo' u beele, ch'anoo'.^{w 15}Jun tuul tu yaamoo' a diez tuulu, u yilaj ti ch'ani. Joq'ui tu yaamoo'. Usc'aji tu

pach. Chich u t'an ti tan u yadic u qui'il a Dioso.^{x 16}Xonlaji tu taan a Jesusu. U yemsaj u wich ti lu'um. U yadaj a bo'tic ti'i a Jesusu. Le'ec a ch'aniji, jun tuul aj Samariajil, y motztziloo' aj Samariajil u menoo' aj Israele.^{y 17}—çMa' wa diez tuule'ex a ch'ane'exe? çTuba que'en u chucaan a nueve tuulu?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹⁸—çMa' wa yan ulaac' tu yaamoo' u c'atiintajoo' u yusc'al tu pach u yadü' u qui'il a Dioso? Jadi' a tali ich ulaac' a caja, jadi' u tz'aj a bo'tiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁹—U men a tz'ocsaj ti patalene, ch'aneech. Liq'uen. U paatal a beele,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a xona'an tu taana.^z

Le'ec ada' biqui'il u qu'inil ti uduc ti tücaa' a Dioso.

²⁰Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u c'aatajoo' ti'i a Jesus biq'uin to u c'ochol u qu'inil u caal ti tücaa' a Dioso. —Ma' ta wilique'ex u p'is le'ec biq'uin u c'ochol u qu'inil u caal ti tücaa' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^{a 21}—U'ye'ex in t'an. Ma' bel u ca'a aalbül wa wa'ye' que'en wa tac tedo' que'en u men caji tun ti tücaa' ta yaame'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b

²²—Pues te'i. C'ochol u ca'a u qu'inil ti bele'ex a ca'a a c'atiinteen a yanajeen ti cristianojil ta yaame'ex jabix aleebe, pero ma' tu paatal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^{c 23}—Bel u ca'a aalbül te'ex ti tedo' que'en wa xan wa'ye' que'en. Ma' a beele'ex te'i, ma'ax a tz'ocsique'exoo' u t'an.^{d 24}Le'ec ti tan u c'aac' a lemleme, ti naach chica'an u sac tuwich a yoc'olcaba. Baalo' ilic ti

¶17:7 tümünyuc

^s17:8 Lc 12:37 [¶]17:10 Job 22:3; Job 35:7; Sal 16:2; Mt 25:37-40; Ro 3:12; Ro 11:35; 1 Co 9:16; Flm 11 ^u17:11 Lc 9:51; Jn 4:4 ^v17:12 Lv 13:46

^w17:14 Lv 13:2; Lv 14:2; Mt 8:4 ^x17:15 Sal 103:1

^y17:16 2 R 17:24; Jn 8:48 ^z17:19 Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34 ^a17:20 Jn 18:36

^b17:21 Ro 14:17; Col 1:27; Jn 1:26; Ga 6:15 ^c17:22 Mt 9:15; Jn 17:12

^d17:23 Mt 24:23; Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8; 1 Jn 4:1

chiclaquen a yanajeen ti cristianojil tu q'uinil in wudele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ²⁵—C'u' betiqui, payanbej yan in c'ümic ti yaab a yaja. Yan ilic in culpachbül u menoo' a cristiano a cuxa'anoo' aleebe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ²⁶—Jabix ilic u betajoo' ti a q'uin ti cuxa'an to aj Noeje, baalo' ilic a beloo' u cu bete' a cristiano ti nütz'ünac u q'uinil in wudel a yanajeen ti cristianojili.^g ²⁷Tanoo' u janal. Tanoo' u yuc'ul. Tanoo' u cüxtic u yicham y u yütan, asto ti c'ochi u q'uinil u yocol aj Noe ichil a barcojo. Tudi a yoc'olcab etel ja'a, y laj jobsaboo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—Baalo' ilic xan u betajoo' ti'i u q'uinil ti cuxa'an to aj Loto. Tanoo' u janal. Tanoo' u yuc'ul. Tanoo' u q'uex. Tanoo' u conol. Tanoo' u pac'. Tanoo' u men naj.^h ²⁹C'u' betiqui, le'ec tu q'uinil ti joq'ui aj Lot ich caj Sodomaja, tali a c'aac' etel a azufre ti ca'ana. Laj jobsaboo'. ³⁰Baalo' ilic ti beloo' u ca'a u bete' a cristiano asto ti c'ochoc u q'uinil in chictal a yanajeen ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.ⁱ ³¹—Le'ec mac a que'en pach naj tu q'uinil abe'e, ma' qui' ca' xi'ic ichil u yotoch u molo' a c'u' ti'iji. Sabeensil u müchbül. Jadi' qui' u puutz'ul. Baalo' ilic mac a que'en ich col. Ma' qui' ca' usc'ac tu yotoch u molo' a c'u' ti'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ³²—C'aac te'ex ti quimi u yütan aj Lot u men u sutaj u bajil ti cha'an tu pach.^k ³³Le'ec mac a top yaj u yubi u cuxtal wa'ye'e, bel u ca'a ti sa'tül u cuxtal ti ca'an. Le'ec mac a ma' tan u yacuntic u cuxtal wa'ye' tin woc'lala, bel u cu sa'alte u cuxtal ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^l ³⁴—Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Ti'i ilic a ac'ü' abe' a tan in wadiqui, coya'anac

ca' tuul a winic ichil jun p'eel a camaja. Jun tuulu, bel u ca'a ch'a'bül. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, p'aatül u ca'a.^m ³⁵Ca' tuul ix ch'upu, tanoo' u juch'. Jun tuulu, bel u ca'a ch'a'bül. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, p'aatül u ca'a. ³⁶Ca' tuul a winiqui, que'eno' ich col. Jun tuulu, bel u ca'a ch'a'bül. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, p'aatül u ca'a,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ³⁷—Noochil, ¿tuba u yuchul abe'e?— cu t'ano' u yaj cambal ti'iji. —Uchul u ca'a ca'ax tubajac jabix ilic a mucult'an ada' yoc'ol aj ch'omo. Le'ec tuba yan a quimene, te'i tu much'taloo' aj ch'omo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc.ⁿ

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol ix ma'icham etel aj il sip'ili.

18 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj a mucult'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ti'i ca' u cünoo' ti ma' u tuc'uloo' u yool u ca'ate ti'i a Dios le'ec a c'u' a tanoo' u ca'atiqui.^o ²—Yan jun tuul aj il sip'il ichil a jun p'eel a caja. Ma' yan c'u' u cuenta ti'i a Dioso, ma'ax ti'i a ca'ax macaca,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³—Yan ilic jun tuul ix ma'icham ichil a caj abe'e. Walac u boch c'ochol etel aj il sip'il ti tzol. U c'ati cuchi ca' tojquinbic u na'at mac a tan u betic a c'as ti'iji. ⁴Yaab q'uin tan u beel te'i. C'u' betiqui, ma' u c'ati u yaante ix ma'icham aj il sip'ili. Pachili, u tuclaj aj il sip'il ti baala': "Ma' yan c'u' u cuenta ten a ma'ax macaca, ma'ax Dios. ⁵C'u' betiqui, top tan u tuc'sic in wool ix ma'icham ada'a. Bel in quin tojquinte ti'i. Wa ma'a, ma' tu jobol u tuc'sic in wool tanil u boch udel," cu t'an tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ⁶—Tz'aje'ex ta wool biqui'il u t'an aj il sip'il abe' a ma' toj u na'ata,— cu t'an

^e17:24 1 Ti 6:15 ^f17:25 Lc 9:22 ^g17:26 Gn 7:1; Mt 24:37

^h17:28 Gn 19:1 ⁱ17:30 Mt 24:3,27-30; Mr 13:26; Lc 21:22,27; 2 Ta 1:7

^j17:31 Job 2:4; Jer 45:5; Mr 6:25; Mr 13:15 ^k17:32 Gn 19:26

^l17:33 Mt 16:25; Jn 12:25 ^m17:34 1 Ta 4:17 ⁿ17:37 Job 39:30

^o18:1 Lc 11:5; Lc 21:36; Ro 12:12; Ef 6:18; Col 4:2; 1 Ta 5:17 ^p18:5 Lc 11:8

a Noochtzili. ⁷—Le'ec a Dioso, ¿ma' wa jede'ec ilic u tojquintic ti'ijoo' a yeeta'an c'u' a tanoo' u boch c'aatic ti'i ti q'uin ti ac'ü'ü?— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Bel u cu tojquinte ti'ijoo' ti jomol. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' uduquen a yanajeen ti cristianojil wa'ye' yoc'olcaba, ¿jede'ec wa in cüxtic ti yanoo' a tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso?— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^f

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol jun tuul fariseo etel jun tuul aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo.

⁹ Pues te'i. Yanoo' a cristiano jabix tojoo' u na'at tu tuclicoo' u bajil. Wala-coo' u motzintic u yetcristianojil. Aalbi a mucult'an ti'ijoo' u men a Jesusu. ^s ¹⁰—Ca' tuul a winiqui, ocoo' ichil u yotoch Dios u c'ajes a Dioso. Jun tuulu, fariseo u c'aba' u na'at. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo. Motztziloo' aj mol taq'uin abe' u menoo' u yetcaal. ¹¹ Le'ec a fariseojo, wa'laji u c'ajes a Dioso, pero chen u c'ajsaj u qui'il u bajil. “Dios, bo'tic tech ti ma' jabixenoo' ulaac' a cristianoji. Ma' ta'ach in cho'. Ma' ta'ach in betic a ma' tojo. Ma' ta'ach in cüj-tal etel a ca'ax macaca. Ma'ax xan c'asen jabix a winic ado' aj mol taq'ui. ^t ¹² Inene, walac in p'ütic a janal ti'i in suq'uin ca' sut ti a semanaja. Walac in sijic tech a sij-oolo, jun muuch' tu yaam a diez ichil a tulacal a c'u' a walac u yantal tene,” cu t'an ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

¹³—Pues te'i. Le'ec aj mol taq'uin ti'i a gobiernojo, wa'laji ti naach. Ma' uchi u cha'an ti ca'an. Tan ti tan u jütz'ic u taan u men u yajil u yool. “Dios, top yan in sip'il. Ca' ch'aa' in wotzilil. Sa'tes ten,” cu t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^u ¹⁴—Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec a winic

abe'e, c'üma'an ti usc'aji tu yotoch. Le'ec ulaac'a, ma' c'ümbi u t'an, u men mac a walac u tz'eec u bajil jabix top patala, bel u ca'a ti joc'ol ti'i jabix ma' yan u patalil. Le'ec mac a walac u tz'eec u bajil jabix ma' nooch u wichil u meyaja, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti nooch u wichil u meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^v

Qui'qui't'anboo' a tz'ub u men Jesusu.

¹⁵ Pues te'i. C'ochesaboo' a tz'ub etel a Jesus ti'i ca' qui'qui't'anbücoo'o. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu, u yilajoo' ti tanoo' u c'ochesabül. Ma' qui'oo' tu wich. U tze'ectajoo' a tanoo' u c'ochesaj tz'ubu. ^w ¹⁶ C'u' betic a Jesusu, u püyajoo' a tz'ub etele. —Cha'a u taleloo' a tz'ub tin wetele. Ma' a wet'icoo'. Le'ec boon tuul a walacoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an jabixoo' a tz'ub ada'a, le'ec a ocoloo' u ca'a tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ^x ¹⁷—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac ma' u c'ati u c'üm-oolte a Dios jabix ilic tu c'üm-oolbol u men a tz'ubu, ma' ilic tu yocol tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Uchi u t'an a ayic'al etel a Jesusu.

¹⁸ Pues te'i. —Maestro, top qui'ech. ¿C'u' a yan in betic ti'i ca' in naalte a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo?— cu t'an jun tuul a nooch u wichil u meyaj ti'i a Jesusu. ^y ¹⁹—¿C'u' ca'a tan a wadic ti qui'en? Ma' yan mac a qui'i, jadi' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ²⁰—A weel c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u men aj Moisesese. “Ma' beel ti cüjtal etel ca'ax macac. Ma' beel ti quimsaj. Ma' beel ti xuuch'. Ma' a tz'eec u sip'il a wet'oc etel tus. Tz'oques u yanil a na' a tat,” cu t'an a

^q18:7 2 Ta 1:6 ^r18:8 He 10:37; 2 P 3:8,9 ^s18:9 Lc 10:29; Lc 16:15

^t18:11 Sal 135:2; Is 1:15; Is 58:2; Rev 3:17 ^u18:13 Sal 40:12

^v18:14 Job 22:29; Job 40:9-13; Is 2:11-17; Stg 4:6; 1 P 5:5,6

^w18:15 Mt 19:13; Mr 10:13 ^x18:16 Pr 8:7; 1 Co 14:20 ^y18:18 Mt 19:16

leye,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^z ²¹—In laj tz'ocsaj tulacal abe' ichil in tz'ubil y tac leeb,— cu t'an a winic a nooch u wichil u meyaj ti'i a Jesusu. ²²Le'ec ca' u yubaj u t'an a winiqui, uchi u nuuc a Jesusu. —Yan to a jun p'eel a ma' a tz'oquese. Ca' xiquech a cono' tulacal a c'u' a yan teche. T'oxo u tool ti'ijoo' a otzili. Ca' a bete' ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a ti yantal tech a ayic'alil ti ca'ana. Ca' tun talaquech tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^a ²³Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe'e, yajaji u yool a winiqui. Top yaab u ayic'alil. ²⁴Le'ec a Jesusu, u cha'antaj a winiqui. —Chücyajil u yocol tu c'ü' a Dios a mac a yan u ayic'alil yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ²⁵—Ma' yan biqui u manül jun tuul noxi' baalche' camello^{§§} u c'aba' tu potolal a puutzu. Mas ma' yan biqui tucaye'il ca' ococh jun tuul ayic'al a que'en u yool pach u taq'uin tu c'ü' a Dios,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁶—Wa ma' tu paatal u sa'albüil a ayic'ala, ma'ax mac wal a bel u ca'a sa'albüilü,— cu t'anoo' ca' u yubajoo' u t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷—Le'ec c'u' a ma' patal u bete' jun tuul a winiqui, a Dios, patal u bete',— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^c ²⁸—Ino'ono, ti p'ütaj tula-cal a c'u' to'ono, ti'i ca' que'enaco'on ta pach,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i u men c'u' a aalbi ti'i a ayic'ala.^d ²⁹⁻³⁰—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac tan u se' p'ütic u yotoch wa u yütan ti'i u tz'ocsic a Dios, bel u cu c'ümü' ti mas yaab u qui'il a Dios wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Bel ilic u cu c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol tu q'uinil a wataca. Baalo' ilic etel mac a tan u se' p'ütic u sucu'un, u yitz'in, u na', u tat,

u mejen, bel ilic u cu c'ümü' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{ef}

A Jesusu, u ca' adaj ti bel u ca'a quimsabül.

³¹Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyajoo' a doce tuul tu junaloo'o. —U'ye'ex in t'an. Aleebe bel ti ca'a ich caj Jerusalen,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Bel u ca'a ti uchul ten tulacal a c'u' a tz'iiba'an u menoo' a uchben cristiano u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^g ³²—Bel in ca'a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Beloo' u cu p'a'asteen. Beloo' u cu bete' a yan ma' yan tene. Beloo' u cu tuubteen.^h ³³Beloo' u cu jütz'een etel jatz'. Beloo' u cu quimseen. Tu yox p'e q'uin, bel in ca'a ti ca' cuxtal tucaye'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ³⁴C'u' betiqui, ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil u t'an ma'ax jun cuul. Muca'an u nu'cul u t'an ti'ijoo'.ⁱ

Jebbi u wich a ch'oop u men a Jesusu.

³⁵Pues te'i. Tan to u c'ochol a Jesus chi' caj Jerico. Te'i tina'an tzeel bej jun tuul a ch'oopo. Tan u matan taq'uin.^j ³⁶U yubaj ti top yaab a tanoo' u manül ti bej. U c'aataj c'u' a tan u manülü. ³⁷—Le'ec a Jesus a tali Nazarete, le'ec a tan u manülü,— cu t'an u yaalbüil. ³⁸—Jesus, inchech u mam aj quimen rey David a tan u paac'baanülü. Ch'a'a in wotzilil,— cu t'an ti chich. ³⁹—Top lo'peequech,— cu t'anoo' a tanoo' u beel mas taanil tuwich a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, jadi' u pul-ooltaj u yadic ti mas yaab. —Inchech u mam aj quimen rey David a tan u

§§18:25 camel

^z18:20 Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Ro 13:9; Ef 6:2; Col 3:20 ^a18:22 Mt 6:19; Mt 19:21; 1 Ti 6:19 ^b18:24 Pr 11:28; Pr 18:11; Jer 5:5; 1 Ti 6:9; Stg 2:5

^c18:27 Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Ef 1:19,20 ^d18:28 Mt 19:27 ^e18:29-30 Dt 33:9

^f18:29-30 Job 42:10; Rev 2:17; Rev 3:21

^g18:31 Mt 16:21; Mt 17:22; Sal; 22; Is 53 ^h18:32 Mt 27:2; Lc 23:1

ⁱ18:34 Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50 ^j18:35 Mt 20:29; Mr 10:46

paac'baanülü. Ch'a'a in wotzilil,— cu t'an ti chich. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Wa'laji a Jesusu. U yadaj ca' talesabüc a ch'ooipo. —¿C'u' a c'ati ca' in bete' teche?— cu t'an ti'i a ch'oop le'ec ti c'ochesabi tu tzeele. —Noochil, in c'ati cuchí ca' sasilac in wich,— cu t'an a ch'ooipo.^{k 42}—Jeebi a wich. Uchuc a cha'an. Ch'aneech u men a tz'ocsaj ti patalen— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^{1 43} Sasilaji u wich tu seebal. Caji ti beel tu pach a Jesusu. Tan u yadic u qui'il a Dios ti tan u beele. Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' abe'e, cajoo' u yadü' u qui'il a Dios tulacaloo' a cristianojo.^m

A Jesusu, tan u sut etel aj Zaqueojo.

19 Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ich caj Jerico. Tüitzmaan cuchí ti tan u beel.^{n 2} Jun tuul a winic a que'en te'iji, aj Zaqueo u c'aba'. Ala'aji, u noochiloo' aj mol taqu'in ti'i a gobiernojo. Ayic'al ala'aji. ³ U c'atiintaj u yila' u wich a Jesusu. Ma' yan biqui u yilic u menoo' a cristianojo, u men top coom u wa'an. ⁴ Bini ti alca' taanil. Naqu'ui tuwich jun teec che' yoc'ol u yilic a Jesus ti ca' manüc te'i. ⁵ Le'ec ti c'ochi a Jesus culic a che' abe'e, uchi u cha'an ti ca'nal. —Zaqueo, seebte a bajil. Emen. Bel in ca'a ti posado ichil a wotoch aleebe,— cu t'an ti'i.^{o 6} Le'ec aj Zaqueojo, emi ti jomol tuwich a che'e. Qui' u yool ca' u c'ümaj a Jesusu. ⁷ Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' abe' a cristianojo, cajoo' ti p'a'as. —Ca wilic. Bini ti posado etel a winic a top yaab u sip'ili,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^p

⁸ Pues te'i. Wa'laji aj Zaqueojo. —U'yi in t'an Noochil. Bel in ca'a in siji' jun jatz in ayic'alil ti'ijoo' a otzili. Inene, aj mol

taqu'in ti'i a gobiernojo. Wa in molaj a taqu'in ti manal tuwich c'u' a tz'abiten in molo'o, bel in quin wusquinte ti'i cuatro sut u yaabil u jel,— cu t'an ti'i a Noochtzili.^{q 9}—Aleebe yan a sa'ala'an ichil a naj ada'a, u men incheche, u mamech ilic aj Abraham.^{r 10} Inene, yana-jeen ti cristianojil. Taleen in cüxte ti'i ca' in sa'alte mac a pula'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol a diez p'eel a taqu'ini.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u'yajbi u t'an a Jesus yoc'ol aj Zaqueojo, caji a Jesus u yadü' ti'ijoo' a mucult'ana. Caji u yadoo' a mucult'an abe' u men ma' naach que'en a caj Jerusalem etel u men tanoo' u tuclíc ti seeba'an u yocol a Dios ti reyil yoc'olcab.^{t 12} U men abe'e, u yadaj a mucult'an ada' ti'ijoo'o: —Jun tuul a noochwiniqui, nooch u wichil u meyaj. Püybi ich naachil caj ti'i ca' tz'abüc ti reyil. Le'ec ca' tz'abüc ti reyili, bel u ca'a ti usc'al,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'ana.^{u 13}—Yan diez tuul u yaj meyaj a noochwinic abe'e. Le'ec ti ma'ax to xi'iqui, u püyajoo' u yaj meyaj. Ti'i a jujun tuulu, u tz'aj jujun p'eel a taqu'in a nooch u wichi. “Bete'ex a negocio etel a taqu'in ada'a, asto ti ca' usc'aquen,” cu t'an ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.

¹⁴—Pues te'i. Motztzil a noochwinic abe' u menoo' u yetcaala. U tücaa'tajoo' u yaj xa'num tu pach a noochwinic ti'i ca' u yadoo' ti ma' u c'atoo' ca' tücaa'bücoo' u men a noochwiniqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v

¹⁵—Pues te'i. Tz'abi ti reyil a noochwiniqui. Usc'aji tu caal. U

^k18:40-41 He 2:17; He 5:2 ^l18:42 Lc 17:19

^m18:43 Sal 33:9; Is 35:5; Sal 103:1; Is 43:7,8,21; Lc 4:39; Lc 5:26; Lc 17:15-18; Hch 4:21; Hch 11:18; 1 P 2:9 ⁿ19:1 Jos 6:26; 1 R 16:34; 2 R 2:18-22; Jos 2:1 ^o19:5 Gn 18:3,5; Gn 19:1,3; Sal 101:2,3; Jn 14:23 ^p19:7 Mt 9:11,21,28,31; Lc 5:30

^q19:8 Ex 22:1; 1 S 12:3 ^r19:9 Lc 13:16 ^s19:10 Mt 10:6; Mt 15:24

^t19:11 Hch 1:6 ^u19:12 Mt 25:14; Mr 13:34 ^v19:14 Jn 1:11

piyajoo' u yaj meyaj, le'ec a boon tuul a tz'aboo' u taq'uin ti men negocio. U c'ati u yeelte boon u naaltaj a jujun tuul etel a negocio u betajoo' etel u taq'uini,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁶—C'ochi a jun tuulu. “Noochwiniac, yanaji diez sut u chucaan a taq'uin a tz'aj tene,” cu t'an ti'i. ¹⁷ “Qui' a betaja. Quich'pan aj meyajech. Qui' a betaj etel a tz'etz'eeque, mentüci, bel in quin tz'aa' a meyaj. Bel a ca'a ti tücaa' ichil a diez p'eel ti caja.” cu t'an ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an. ^w ¹⁸—C'ochi ulaac' a jun tuulu. “Noochwiniac, yanaji cinco sut u chucaan a taq'uin a tz'aj tene,” cu t'an ti'i. ¹⁹ “Bel in quin tz'aa' a meyaj. Bel a ca'a ti tücaa' ichil a cinco p'eel ti caja,” cu t'an ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁰—C'ochi ulaac' a jun tuulu. “Noochwiniac, jeda' a taq'uin a tz'aj tene. In tepaj etel paño ca' tun in taactaj. ²¹ In betaj abe' u men saaquen tech. Ma' ta'ach a ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca. Walac a molic c'u' a ma' a p'ütaja. Walac a jochic u wich c'u' a ma' a p'üc'aja,” cu t'an u yaj meyaj ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'ana. ^x ²²—“C'ac'as aj meyajech. Etel ilic a c'u' a wadaja, bel in quin yee' ti yan a sip'il. A weel ti ma' ta'ach in ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca. A weel ti walac in molic a c'u' a ma' in p'ütaj. A weel ti walac in jochic u wich a c'u' a ma' in p'üc'aj. ^y ²³ A weel tulacal abe'e, mentüci, ¿c'u' ca'a ma' a tz'aj in taq'uin ti maanil? Ti baalo'o, ca' c'ochoquene, in c'ümaj cuchi in taq'uin tac etel u naal,” cu t'an ti'i u yaj meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁴—“Toco ti'i a taq'uin in tz'aj ti'i. Tz'a ti'i a yanaji ti'i a diez sut mas yaaba,” cu t'an ti'ijoo' a que'en te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²⁵—“Noochwiniac, ac yan tun ti'i diez sut mas yaab,” cu t'anoo' ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁶—“U'ye'ex in t'an. Tulacal mac a yanaji ti'i ti yaaba, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i u chucaan ti mas yaab. Le'ec mac a ma' yanaji ti'i ma'ax tz'etz'eeec u chucaana, tocbol u ca'a ti'i c'u' a yan ti'iji. ^z ²⁷ Uxtun boon a tz'iicoo' tene. Ma' u c'atoo' ca' ocoquen ti reyil. Talesoo' ten. Quimesoo' wa'ye' tin taan,” cu t'an a noochwiniac,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'ana.

Le'ec ada' biqui ti oqui a Jesus ich caj Jerusalen.

²⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, joq'ui te'i a Jesusu. Ch'a'bej ti tan u beel ich caj Jerusalen. ^a ²⁹ Ti bej que'en a caj Betfage etel a caj Betania. Que'en tuwich witz u c'aba' Olivo a ca' p'eel a caj abe'e. Le'ec ti nütz'a'an u c'ochol te'i, u tücaa'tajoo' ca' tuul u yaj cambal ich caj. ^b ³⁰—Ca' xique'ex ichil a caj a que'en tiqui taan. Le'ec ti tane'ex a wocol ichil a caja, bele'ex a ca'a a cüxte a tzimin a tz'i'tz'i' to c'üxa'an te'i. Ma'ax to mac tinlac tu pach. Piti. Tales wa'ye',— cu t'an ti'i a ca' tuulu. ³¹—Wa mac ca' u c'aate te'ex c'u' ca'a ti tane'ex a pitiq'ui, baala' ca' a nuucte'ex: “C'abeet ti'i a Noochtzili,” que'exac ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^c ³² Binoo' a tücaa'boo'o. U cüx-tajoo' jabix ilic ti aalboo' ti'iji. ³³ Le'ec ti tanoo' u pitic a tz'i' tzimini, c'aatboo' ti'i u men u yumil. —¿C'u' ca'a ti tane'ex a pitic a tz'i' tzimini?— cu t'anoo' u yaal-bül. ³⁴—C'abeet ti'i a Noochtzili,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ³⁵ U bensajoo' ti'i a Jesusu. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u tz'ajoo' u noc' tu pach a tz'i' tzimin ti'i ca' tinlac a Je-

^w19:17 Mt 25:21; Lc 16:10 ^x19:21 Ex 20:19,20; 1 S 12:20; Mt 25:24; 2 Ti 1:7; Ro 8:15; Stg 2:19; 1 Jn 4:18; Rev 21:8 ^y19:22 2 S 1:16; Job 15:6; Mt 12:37; Tit 3:11; Mt 25:26 ^z19:26 Mt 13:12; Mt 25:29; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18

^a19:28 Mr 10:32; Lc 9:51; Lc 12:50; Jn 18:11; 1 P 4:1 ^b19:29 Mt 21:1; Mr 11:1; Jn 12:12,16 ^c19:31 Sal 24:1; Sal 50:10-12; Mt 21:2,3; Mr 11:2-6; Hch 10:36

sus yoc'olo.^d ³⁶ Le'ec ti tan u beel a Jesus pach a tz'i' tzimini, le'ecoo' a cristianojo, u xit'ajoo' u noc' ti lu'um ti bej tuba u manül a Jesusu.^e ³⁷ Tanoo' u yemel tuwich a witz Olivo a natz' chi' caj Jerusalene. Tulacaloo' u yaabil u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an a que'eno' etele, qui'oo' u yool. Cajoo' u yadü' u qui'il a Dios ti chich u men boon a milagro u yilajoo' u betic a Jesusu. ³⁸ —Qui' u yool a rey ada' a tan u yudel etel u muc' a Noochtzili. Jetz'a'an u yool a Dios ti ca'ana. Top qui' u na'at a Dios ti ca'ana,— cu t'ano' ti chich.^f ³⁹ Yanoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at tu yaamoo' a cristiano abe'e. — Maestro, adoo' ti'i a waj tz'ocsaj t'an ti'i ma' u yadicoo' abe'e,— cu t'ano' ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴⁰ —Tan in wadic te'ex. Wa cuchi ca' u p'üto' a t'an ala'oo'o, le'ec ilic a tunichi, bel cuchi u ca'a ti t'an ti chich,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.

⁴¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti naatz'oo' chi' caja, u yilaj a caj a Jesusu. Uchi u yoc'ol u men ma' c'ümbi u t'an te'i.^g ⁴² —Wa cuchi u yeel a caj aleebe biqui ca' qui'acoo' etel a Dioso, qui' cuchi. C'u' betiqui, muca'an ti'ijoo',— cu t'an yoc'ol a caja. ⁴³ —Watac u q'uinil ti bel u ca'a xooybol a caj u men u yettz'iiquili. Beloo' u ca'a u bete' a cot tulacal tu xooy tuba u muquicoo' u bajil u yettz'iiquil ichil a p'isbaja. C'üla'ane'ex chen ichil.^h ⁴⁴ Beloo' u cu jubu' a caja. Beloo' u cu quimes a cristiano te'iji. Ma' tu p'üticoo' ma'ax jun cuul a tunich ti tzaama'ana. Uchul u ca'a abe' u men ma' u yeeltajoo' c'u' ti q'uinil u yudel a Cristo ti sut eteloo'o,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol a caja.ⁱ

Joc'saboo' aj conol ichil u yotoch a Dioso.

⁴⁵ Pues te'i. Oqui a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Caj u tooltoo' boon a tanoo' u conol te'i.^j ⁴⁶ —Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. “In wotocho, u cuuchil in c'ajsabeeb. C'u' betiqui, a betaje'ex ti chen u cuuchiloo' aj xuuch' in wotoch,” cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' mac tan u tooltiqui.^k

⁴⁷ Pues te'i. Sansamal tan u ca'ansicoo' a cristiano ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises eteloo' a nu-cuch winic u yaj cananiloo' a caja, u c'atiintajoo' cuchi u quimes a Jesusu.^l ⁴⁸ C'u' betiqui, ma' tanoo' u cüxtic c'u' a ca' u betoo' ti'iji, u men tulacaloo' a cristianojo, que'eno' te'i u yuboo' tulacal a c'u' a tan u yadiqui.^m

C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus mac u tz'aj a meyaj ti'iji.

20 Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin que'en a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Tan u ca'ansicoo' a cristiano te'iji. Tan u yadic ti'ijoo' u pectzil a Dioso. Naatz'oo' tu tzeel a Jesus u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises eteloo' a nu-cuch winiqui.ⁿ ² —Adü to'on c'u' u wichil a meyaj ti tan a betic c'u' a tan a betiqui. ¿Mac u tz'aj a meyaj?— cu t'ano' ti'i a Jesusu.^o ³ —Se' bel ilic in quin c'aate te'ex jun p'el a t'ana, ca' tun in nuucte'ex. ⁴ Le'ec a ocja' u tz'aj aj Juana, ade'ex ten wa ti'i Dios wa ti'i cristiano,— cu t'an

^d19:35 2 R 9:13; Mt 21:7; Mr 11:7; Jn 12:14; Ga 4:15 ^e19:36 Mt 21:8 ^f19:38 Sal 72:17,19; Sal 118:26; Zac 9:9; Mt 21:9; Lc 13:35; 1 Ti 1:17; Lc 2:14; Ef 2:14

^g19:41 Os 11:8; Jn 11:35 ^h19:43 Is 29:3,4; Jer 6:3,6

ⁱ19:44 1 R 9:7,8; Mt 24:2; Dn 9:24 ^j19:45 Mt 21:12

^k19:46 Sal 93:5; Jer 7:11 ^l19:47 Mr 11:18; Jn 7:19; Jn 8:37

^m19:48 Hch 16:14 ⁿ20:1 Mt 21:23 ^o20:2 Hch 4:7; Hch 7:27

a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁵ Cajoo' u tzicbalte abe' tu bajil. —Wa ca' ti wadü' wa ti'i Dios a ocja' u tz'aj aj Juana, bel u cu c'aate to'on c'u' ca'a ma' ti tz'ocsaj,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ⁶—Wa ca' ti wadü' wa ti'i cristianojo, beloo' u cu p'up'uchch'into'on tulacaloo' a cristianojo, u men tanoo' u tz'ocsic ti u t'an Dios u yadaj aj Juana,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ⁷—Ma' ti weel mac ti'i a ocja' u betaj aj Juana,— cu t'anoo' ti uchoo' u nuuc. ⁸—Ma' ilic xan tin wadic te'ex mac u tz'aj in meyaj ti'i ca' in bete' c'u' a walac in betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^f

**Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol
aj meyaj a c'asoo' u na'ata.**

⁹ Pues te'i. Caji u yadü' ti'ijoo' a cristiano jun p'eel a mucult'ana. —Jun tuul a winiqui, u püc'aj u cuuch a püc'aala, ca' tun u tz'aj ti maanil. Yan u tz'abül ti'i tz'etz'eecac u wich ti'i u tool u maanbeeb. Bini a winic ichil ulaac' caj ti naach. Te'i xanaji,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an. ¹⁰—Le'ec ti c'ochi u q'uinili, u tücaa'taj jun tuul u yaj meyaj ca' xi'icoo' etel a tanoo' u maan cuuch püc'aala. U c'atiintaj cuchi ca' tz'abüic ti'i tz'eecac u wich u püc'aal tanil u maanbül u cuuchil. C'u' betiqui, müchbi y jütz'bi u yaj meyaj u menoo' a tanoo' u maan lu'umu. Ma'ax c'u' a tz'abi ti'iji. Chen tücaa'bi ca' usc'ac ti baalo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹¹—U ca' tücaa'taj ulaac' jun tuul u yaj meyaj. Jütz'bi ilic xan ala'aji. Betabi a c'as ti'iji. Ma'ax c'u' a tz'abi ti'iji. Chen tücaa'bi ca' usc'ac ti baalo',— cu

t'an a Jesusu. ¹²—U tücaa'taj u yox tuul u yaj meyaj. Yajcunbi ilic xan. Tulca'bi pach cot u menoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹³—“¿C'u' a qui' ca' in bete' aleebe? Bel in quin tücaa'te in mejen. Yaj in wu'yi ala'aji. Jede'ecoo' wal u tz'ocsic u yanil in mejene,” cu t'an u yumil u cuuch a püc'aal tu bajili,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁴—C'u' betiqui, ilbi u mejen u menoo' a tanoo' u maantic u cuuch a püc'aala. U yadajoo' tu bajil: “P'aatül u ca'a u cuuch a püc'aal ti'i ala'aji. Co'ne'ex ti quimes. Ti baalo'o, p'aatül u ca'a to'on u cuuchil a püc'aala,” cu t'anoo' tu bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁵—U joc'sajoo' tu pach u cuuch a püc'aala. U quimsajoo' te'i. ¿C'u' a ca' betabüicoo' ti'i u men u yumil u cuuchil a püc'aala?— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁶—Bel u ca'a ti c'ochol u quimesoo' a tanoo' u maan cuuch püc'aala. Bel u cu tz'aa' u cuuchil u püc'aal ti'i ulaac' ca' u maante,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol c'u' u betajoo' ti'i u yaj tücaa' a Dioso. —Ti c'ati a Dios ca' u tz'aa' ti ma' u yuchul a jabix a wadaja,— cu t'anoo' a mac u yubajoo' a t'an abe'e. ¹⁷ Le'ec a Jesusu, u cha'antajoo'. —¿C'u' a walac u yadic te'ex a t'an ada' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —“Le'ec a jun cuul a tunich a ma' u c'atiintajoo' cuchi, culaji ilic ti'i u wa'taan a naja,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana. ¹⁸ Tulacal a mac ca' c'axüic tuwich a tunich abe'e, bel u ca'a yajcunbul. C'u' betiqui, ca' c'axüic a tunich abe' yoc'ol a maca, bel u ca'a pechmesabül,— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an yoc'ol u bajil.^z

^p20:6 Mt 14:5; Mt 21:26; Lc 7:29

^q20:7 Job 24:13; Ro 1:18,21; 2 Co 4:3; 2 Ta 2:9,10 ^r20:8 Job 5:12,13

^s20:9 Mt 21:33; Mr 12:1 ^t20:10 2 R 17:13,14; 2 Cr 36:15,16; Hch 7:52

^u20:12 Neh 9:29,30 ^v20:13 Is 7:14; Jn 3:16; Ro 8:3; Ga 4:4 ^w20:14 Sal 2:6; Is 9:6; Col 1:15,16; Fil 2:9-11; He 1:2 ^x20:15 Jn 19; Hch 3:15; 1 Co 2:8

^y20:17 Sal 118:22; Mt 21:42; 1 P 2:7 ^z20:18 Is 8:15; Dn 2:34,35; Mt 21:44

**C'aatbi ti'i a Jesus wa qui' ca' u
bo'too' a taq'uin a walac u
molbol u men a caja.**

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseese, u yet'ocoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil a mucult'an abe' u yadaj a Jesus ti le'ecoo' ilic ala'oo' a tanoo' u tz-icbalbülü, mentücü, u c'atiintajoo' cuchi u müchü' a Jesus ti ilic a q'uin abe'e. C'u' betiqui, saacoo' ti'i a cristianojo. ²⁰ Cajoo' u paac'te biq'uin ti jede'ecoo' u cho'ic a Jesusu. U tücaa'tajoo' a winic etel a Jesusu. U betajoo' jabix tojoo' u na'at, chen ti'i ca' emsabüc u yool a Jesus ti'i ca' u yadü' a ma' tojo. Le'ec ca' u yadü' a ma' tojo, beloo' u cu müchü' a Jesusu. Beloo' u cu c'ubu' tu c'ü' a gobernadoro. ^{a 21} — Maestro, ti weel ti toj a walac a wadiqui, y toj a walac a ye'iqui. Walac a betic ti quet ti'i tulacal a maca. Walac a ye'ic u jajil biqui'il u c'ati a Dioso. ^{b 22} ¿Yan wa ti bo'tic a taq'uin a walac u tücaa'bül molbol u men aj rey Cesara, wa ma'?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.

²³ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u na'taj a ma' toj a tanoo' u betiqui. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a yaaltic a cho'een?— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁴ —Ye'e ten a taq'uini. ¿Mac aj ich a que'en tuwichi? ¿Mac ti'i a c'aba' a que'en te'iji?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Ti'i a reye,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ^{c 25} —Ca' tz'aa' ti'i a rey le'ec a c'u' a ti'i a reye. Ca' tz'aa' ti'i a Dios le'ec a c'u' a ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ²⁶ Ti baalo'o, ma' paatajoo' u cho' a Jesus tu taanoo' a cristianojo. Jadi' sa'too' u yool ca' u yubajoo' biqui ti nuucboo'. P'aatoo' ti ma' yanoo' u t'an.

**Le'ec a c'u' u c'aatajoo' yoc'ol
biqui ti ca' cuxlac a maca.**

²⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, c'ochoo' etel a Jesusu. Wala-coo' u tz'ocsic ti ma' tu ca' cuxtal a maca. ^{d 28} Cajoo' ti tzicbal etel a Jesusu. —Maestro, le'ec aj Moiseese, u tz'iibtaj to'on jun p'eel a ley ti baala': "Wa ca' quimic jun tuul winic ti ma'ax jun tuul u mejene, yan u ch'a'bül u yütan a quimen u men a itz'intzili, yoc'ol ca' yanac jun tuulac u mejen bete cuenta u mejen a quimene." Baalo' u tz'iibtaj to'on aj Moiseese,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ^e

²⁹ —Pues te'i. Yan siete tuul a winiqui, u sucu'un u yitz'inoo' u bajil. U cüxtaj u yütan a jun tuulu. Quimi ti ma' yan u mejen. ³⁰ Le'ec u yitz'ini, u yütantaj u mu'. Quimi ilic ti ma' yan u mejen. ³¹ Baalo' ilic ulaac' u yitz'ini, asto ti ca' u yichamtaj tu siete tuuliloo'. Laj quimoo' ti ma' yanoo' u mejen. ³² Mas pachili, quimi ilic a nooch'upu. ³³ Le'ec ti ca' cuxlacoo' a quimene, ¿mac u yicham a nooch'up abe' tu yaamoo' a siete tuulu? Tulacal a siete tuulu, u laj ichamtaj ala'aji,— cu t'anoo' a saduceo ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁴ —Aleebe, tanoo' u cüxtic u yütan a winiqui, y tanoo' u tz'abül ix chu' ti icham xan. ³⁵ C'u' betiqui, le'ec boon tuul a qui' tu wich a Dios ca' cuxlacoo' tu yaam a quimene, ca' tun u c'ümoo' a cuxtala, ala'oo'o, ma' tu yütanoo', y ma' tu yichamoo' te'i, ^{f 36} u men ma' tu ca' quimiloo'. P'aatüloo' u ca'a ti jabix quet eteloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. U mejenoo' Dios ala'oo'o, u men ca' cuxtaloo' u ca'a tucaye'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^g

³⁷ —Pues te'i. Aj Moises ilic, u ye'aj ti ca' cuxtal u ca'a a quimene. Tu yaam

^a20:20 Mt 22:15 ^b20:21 Mt 22:16; Mr 12:14 ^c20:24 Mt 18:28

^d20:27 Mt 16:1,6,12; Mt 22:23; Mr 12:18; Hch 4:1,2; Hch 5:17; Hch 23:6

^e20:28 Gn 38:8; Dt 25:5 ^f20:35 2 Ta 1:5; Rev 3:4 ^g20:36 Zac 3:7; Mt 22:30; Mr 12:25; 1 Co 15:42,49,52; 1 Jn 3:2; Rev 5:6-14; Rev 7:9-12; Rev 22:9; Ro 8:23

u tziib aj Moisesese, u tziicbaltaj a poche' tuba t'üba'an a c'aac'a. Te'i ilic u tziibtaj ti le'ec a Noochtzili, le'ec u Dios aj Abrahamama. Le'ec ilic u Dios aj Isaaca. Le'ec ilic xan u Dios aj Jacobo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 38}—Ca'ax uchben quimen ala'oo'o, le'ec a Dioso, ma' u diosiloo' a quimeni. Ala'aji, u Diosiloo' a cuxa'ana, mentücü, yan a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 39}—Maestro, top toj a t'an a wadaja,— cu t'anoo' a jujun tuul tu yaamoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese. ⁴⁰Le'ecoo' ala'oo'o, saacajoo' u ca' c'aate ti'i a Jesus ulaac' a t'ana.

¿Mac winiquil u uchben mamaa' a Cristojo?

⁴¹Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u c'aataj jun p'eel a t'an ti'ijoo'o. —¿C'u' ca'a walac u yaalbül ti le'ec a Cristojo, u mam aj quimen rey David?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{j 42}—Ichil u ju'um a Dios a Salmo* u c'aba'a, baala' ti tziiba'an u men ilic aj David abe'e: “Le'ec a Dios a Noochtzili, u yadaj ti'i in Noochil ca' tinlac tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' u men u yanil^k ⁴³asto u cho'icoo' a tzi'ic ti'iji. P'aatüloo' u ca'a jabix yalam u yoc,” cu t'an u t'an a Dios a tziiba'an u men aj Davidi. ⁴⁴“In Noochil,” cu t'an aj David yoc'ol a Cristojo. Wa cuchi jadi' u mam aj David a Cristojo, ¿c'u' ca'a u tziicbaltaj ala'i jabix u Noochil?— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Aalbi u sip'iloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese.

⁴⁵Pues te'i. Tu taan tulacaloo' a cristianojo, uchi u t'an a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambal.^{l 46}—Cününte'ex a bajil. Ma' a beele'ex etel boon u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises a qui'oo' tu wich u tz'eec a noc' a chawac ti'i ca' chiclac jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaja. Top qui'oo' tu wich ti walac u tz'abüloo' a tziic ti'i chumuc caj jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaja. Top qui'oo' tu wich a silla a quich'pan jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaj ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal a cristiano u c'ajes a Dioso. Qui'oo' tu wich u beel ti tintal tuwich u cuuchil a mac a nooch u wichil u meyaj ichil a fiestaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 47}—Walacoo' u toquic u yotoch ix ma'ichama. Chawac u pach u t'an ti tan u t'an etel a Dioso, chen ti'i ca' ilbic u menoo' a cristiano jabix top qui' ti que'en etel a Dioso. Mas yaj u sip'il ti bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ

Le'ec ada' u sij-ool ix ma'icham a oztzil.

21 Pues te'i. Que'en a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. U yilajoo' a ayic'al ti tanoo' u tz'eec a sij-ool ichil u taacbeeb a taqu'uni.^{o 2}U yilaj ilic xan jun tuul oztzil ix ma'icham. U sijaj ca' p'eel aj meen taqu'uni. ³—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec a oztzil ix ma'icham ada'a, u tz'aj ti mas yaab tuwichoo' tulacal u chucaan,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{p 4}—Ala'oo'o, tz'eec ilic u tz'ajoo' ichil u yaabil a yan ti'ijoo'o. C'u' betic ix ch'up ado'o,

*20:42 Psalms

^h20:37 Ex 3:6; Hch 7:32; He 11:9,35

ⁱ20:38 Sal 16:5-11; Sal 73:23-26; Sal 145:1,2; Jn 11:25; Ro 4:17; Col 3:3,4; He 11:16; Ro 6:10,11; Ro 14:7-9; 2 Co 6:16; 2 Co 13:4; Col 3:3,4

^j20:41 Mt 22:42; Mr 12:35 ^k20:42 Sal 110:1; Hch 2:34; 1 Co 15:25 ^l20:45 Mt 23:1; Mr 12:38 ^m20:46 Mt 23:5; Lc 11:43 ⁿ20:47 Mt 23:14; Mt 11:22,24; Lc

10:10-16; Lc 12:47,48 ^o21:1 Mr 12:41 ^p21:3 Pr 3:9; 2 Co 8:12

otzil. U laj tz'aj tulacal a c'u' a yan ti'i ti'i u nu'cul u cuxtal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj u juubul u yotoch a Dioso.

⁵ Pues te'i. Yanoo' a cristianojo, u yadajoo' ti quich'pan u yotoch a Dioso. U tzicbaltajoo' biqui'il u quich'panil, biqui a tunich ichili, y biqui'il a sij-ool te'iji. Le'ec ca' u yubaj a Jesus c'u' u yadajoo'o, uchi u t'an.^q ⁶—Watac u q'uinil le'ec ti tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a cha'antiqui, laj bel u ca'a yojbol. Ma' tu cuntal ma'ax jun cuul a tunich tzaama'an yoc'ol u yet'oco,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f

Le'ec u p'is ti nütz'ünac u q'uinil u juubul u yotoch a Dioso.

⁷ Pues te'i. —Maestro, ¿biqu'in to u yuchul abe'e? ¿C'u' u p'is ti watac u q'uinil u yuchul abe'e?— cu t'ano' ti'i. ⁸—Cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a tz'ocsique'ex a tusu. Yan a watacoo'o. Beloo' u cu tz'aa' u bajil jabixeno'o. “Inen a Cristo,” cu t'anacoo' ala'oo'o. “C'ochi u q'uinil u ca' udel a Cristojo,” cu t'anacoo' ulaac'a. Ma' a tz'ocsique'exoo' u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^s ⁹—Bele'ex a ca'a a wu'yi ti tan a nooch guerraja. Tan ilic a p'isbaj ichil a jun p'eel a caja. Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool. Yan u yuchul abe' payanbej. Ma' jiiil tu pach abe' u c'ochol u q'uinil u jobol tulacal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁰—Bel u ca'a ti p'isbaj a noxi' caj etel ulaac' a noxi' caja. Bel ilic u ca'a u tz'aa' a p'isbaj jun tuul a rey etel ulaac' a reye,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ¹¹—Bel u ca'a ti yantal a yuc'laj a chichi. Bel u ca'a ti yan-

tal a wi'ijil tubajac taca. Bel u ca'a ti yantal a c'ac'as c'oja'anil tubajac taca. Ilbil u ca'a a c'u' tac ti ca'an a bel u ca'a ti jac'saj-oolo. Te'i ilic u yilicoo' u p'is a top nooch ti jobol u ca'a a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹²—C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti ma'ax to laj uchuc tulacal abe'e, bele'ex a ca'a müchbül. Bel u ca'a betabül te'ex a yaja. Bele'ex a ca'a bensabül ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes a Dioso. Bele'ex a ca'a tz'abül ichil a sip'il chen u men que'ene'ex a wool tin pach. Beloo' u cu tz'a'e'ex ti preso'jil. Bele'ex a ca'a bensabül tu taanoo' a rey y tu taanoo' a gobernador u men que'ene'ex a wool tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ¹³—Ti'i a q'uin ti bensabüque'ex tu taanoo' ala'oo'o, te'i a wadique'ex in qui'il.^v ¹⁴ Aleebe tz'aje'ex ta wool ti ma' a se' tuclique'ex biqui ca' a nuucte'exoo'.^w ¹⁵ Inen bel in quin tz'a'e'ex a na'at biqui ca' a nuuctoo'. Le'ec a tzi'ic ta wetele'exe, ma' tu paataloo' u xotique'ex a t'an. Ma'ax tu paataloo' u yadic ti tus a bele'ex a ca'a a wadi',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^x ¹⁶—Bele'ex a ca'a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a tzi'ic te'ex u menoo' a na' a tate'ex, a witz'ine'ex, a wet'oque'ex, a amigoje'ex. Yan ta yaame'ex a bele'ex a ca'a quimsabül u menoo' a tzi'ic te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ¹⁷—Bele'ex a ca'a motzinbil u men tulacaloo' u men que'ene'ex a wool tin pach.^z ¹⁸ C'u' betic a Dioso, tan u cününtique'ex bete cuenta ma'ax jun xiit a tzo'otzele'ex a bel u ca'a ti sa'tül jumpulu. ¹⁹ Wa ca' a muc'yajtique'ex a yaj abe'e, bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' a cuxtala,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

^q21:5 Mt 24:1; Mr 13:1

^r21:6 1 R 9:7-9; Is 64:10,11; Jer 5:10; Jer 7:11,14; Lm 2:6-8; Ez 7:20-22; Mi 3:12; Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2; Lc 19:44 ^s21:8 Mt 24:4; Mr 13:5; 2 Co 11:13-15; Ef 5:6; 2 Ta 2:3; 2 Ti 3:13; 1 Jn 4:1; Rev 12:9; Mt 3:2; Mt 4:17 ^t21:10 Mt 24:7 ^u21:12 Jn 15:20; Rev 2:10; Hch 4:3; Hch 5:18; Hch 12:4; Hch 16:24; Hch 25:23; 1 P 2:13

^v21:13 Fil 1:28; 2 Ta 1:5 ^w21:14 Mt 10:19 ^x21:15 Hch 6:10

^y21:16 Mi 7:6; Hch 7:59; Hch 12:2 ^z21:17 Mt 10:22; 2 Ti 3:12

²⁰—Pues te'i. Ca' a wile'ex ti tan u xoo'bol ti soldado a caj Jerusalene, a weele'ex ti ma' yaab q'uin to u beel ca' c'ascunbuc a caja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ²¹—Le'ec ca' c'ochocoo' a soldado te'iji, yan u puutz'uloo' yaam witz boon a que'eno' cuenta Judeaja. Le'ec a que'eno' ichil a caj Jerusalene, yan u joc'oloo. Le'ec a que'eno' ich aldeaja, ma' qui' ca' ococoo' ich caj Jerusalen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²²—Le'ec a q'uin abe'e, u q'uinil u yusq'uinbil u jel a c'as u betajoo'o. Bel u ca'a ti uchul tulacal a c'u' a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a caja.^b ²³Yaj ti c'axül u ca'a ti'ijoo' ix ch'up a watac u yal u yet'ocoo' a tanoo' u tz'aj chu' ti a q'uin abe'e, u men ma' tu paataloo' ti puutz'ul. Top yaj a bel u ca'a ti yantal cuenta Israel. Yaj ti bel u cu joq'ues u tz'iiquil a Dios yoc'ol a cristiano wa'ye'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁴—Yan a beloo' u ca'a quimsabiil u men maasca'. Yan a beloo' u ca'a bensabiil tulacal tubajac yoc'olcaba. Le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, beloo' u ca'a ti cuntal ichil a caj Jerusalen asto ti ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u joc'oloo' te'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c

Le'ec ada' biqui ca' uduc a Cristojo.

²⁵—Pues te'i. Yantal u ca'a jun p'eel u p'is tuwich a q'uin a uj a xülaba. Jac'üloo' u ca'a u yool a cristiano yoc'olcab u men u juum y u tz'iiquil a c'ac'naaba.^d ²⁶Le'ec ca' u tucloo' a yaj a watac yoc'olcaba, yan a beloo' u ca'a ti süquimil u menoo' u saaquil tanil u yilic u peec a ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ²⁷—Pachil abe'e, beloo' u cu yileen inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili. Wataquen ich muyal etel muc'. Top nooch in yanil ca' uduquen.^f ²⁸Le'ec

ca' a wile'ex u caal ti uchul a c'u' in wadaj tojo, cha'ante'ex a ca'an u men u qui'ile'ex a woolo. Nütz'a'an u q'uinil a ch'abiile'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g

²⁹Pues te'i. U yadaj ti'ijoo' jun p'eel a mucult'ana. —Tucle'ex a chimun y tulacal a che'e. ³⁰Le'ec ca' a wile'ex ti ac yan u le' tucaye'ili, a weele'ex ti nütz'a'an a ja'ja'ili. ³¹Baalo' ilic etel u p'is a tan u ye'ic ti watac u jobeebe. Le'ec ti tane'ex a wilic ti tan u yuchul u p'is abe'e, a weele'ex ti nütz'a'an u q'uinil u yudel a Dios ti tücaa',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³²—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Tu yaamoo' a cristiano a cuxa'ano' ti caji ti uchul u p'is abe'e, yan a beloo' u cu yila' u jobeebe. ³³Le'ec a ca'an etel a yoc'olcaba, bel u ca'a ti jobol. C'u' betic in t'an inene, ma' tu chen jobol ti baalo'i. Bel u ca'a ti jajtal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁴—Cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' que'enaque'ex a wool pach a fiestaja, a caalülü, y a c'u'ac tac a yan yoc'olcaba. Wa ma' a cününtique'ex a bajili, chen a wilique'ex, c'ochi tun u q'uinil abe' in tzicbaltaj jabix ilic a ch'iich' a chen u yubiqui, ac c'axa'an ichil a t'inc'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ³⁵—Uchul u ca'a c'u' a bel u ca'a ti uchul ti a q'uin abe' ti'ijoo' tulacal a boon a cristiano tulacal tubajac yoc'olcaba.ⁱ ³⁶Cününte'ex a bajil tulacal a q'uinil. C'ajese'ex a Dios yoc'ol ma' a c'ümique'ex a boon a yaj in wadaj te'ex y yoc'ol ma' yane'ex a saaquil ca' talaque'ex tin taan a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j

³⁷Pues te'i. Sansamal tan u ca'ansaj a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Ti ac'ü' walac u joc'ol ich caj u beel ti wüyül tuwich a witz u c'aba' Olivo.^k ³⁸Chen u

^a21:20 Mt 24:15 ^b21:22 Dn 9:26,27; Zac 11:1 ^c21:24 Dn 9:27; Ro 11:25

^d21:25 2 P 3:10,12 ^e21:26 Mt 24:29 ^f21:27 Hch 1:11; Rev 1:7; Rev 14:14

^g21:28 Mr 13:28

^h21:34 Ro 13:13; 1 P 4:7 ⁱ21:35 1 Ta 5:2; 2 P 3:10; Rev 3:3 ^j21:36 Mt 25:13;

Mr 13:33; Lc 18:1; Sal 1:5; Ef 6:13; 1 Jn 2:28 ^k21:37 Jn 8:1,2; Lc 22:39

sastala, ac que'eno' a cristiano u yuboo' u t'an a Jesusu.¹

U tuclajoo' u müchü' a Jesusu.

22 Pues te'i. Nütz'a'an u q'uinil a fiesta le'ec ti ma' ta'ach u jantabül a pan a yan u levadurajili. Le'ec u c'aba' a fiesta abe'e, le'ec u c'ajsabül biq'uin ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'ooloo'.^m ²Ti ilic a q'uin abe'e, le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moise, tanoo' u tuclic biqui ca' u quimes a Jesusu. Saacoo' ti'i u yaabil a cristianojo.ⁿ

³Pues te'i. Oqui a quisin ichil u yool aj Judasa. Iscariote u ch'ibal ala'aji. Doce tuuloo' tu bajil u yaj cambal a Jesus etel ala'aji.^o ⁴Bini ti tzicbal eteloo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u noochiloo' u yaj cananil u yotoch a Dioso. U tzicbaltaj biqui ti jede'ec u paatal u c'ubic a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁵Qui'oo' u yool. U yadajoo' ti'i ti beloo' u ca'a u bo'te.^p ⁶Aj Judasa, u c'ümajoo' u t'an. Caji u yila' biq'uin qui' ca' u tzolo' a Jesus le'ec ti ma' yaaboo' a cristiano etele.

Uchi u janal a Noochtzili.

⁷Pues te'i. C'ochi u q'uinil a fiesta le'ec ti ma' ta'ach u jantabül a pan a yan u levadurajili. Ti a q'uin abe'e, walac u quimsabül a carnero^t ti'i u c'ajsabeebal ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'ooloo' uchi.^q ⁸—Ca' xique'ex a wutzquinte to'on a janal ti'i a fiesta ca' ti jante,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' aj Pe-

dro etel aj Juana. ⁹—¿Tuba a c'ati ca' xico'on ti wutzquinte?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ¹⁰—U'ye'ex in t'an. Le'ec ca' ocoque'ex ich caj, bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' jun tuul a winiqui. Tan u c'oochtic jun p'e p'uul a ja'a. Xene'ex tu pach tac ichil a naj tuba u yocolo. ¹¹—¿Tuba que'en u cuartojil a posado tuba bel in quin jante u janalil a fiesta eteloo' in waj cambal? cu t'an a Maestro teche,— que'exac ti'i u yumil a naja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a ca' tuulu. ¹²—Bel u cu yee' te'ex jun p'eel a noxi' cuarto ti u ca' tzaam a naja. Ac yan tun u cuuchil a janal te'iji. Te'i a wutzquintique'ex ti janal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹³Bino'oo'. U cüxtajoo' jabix ilic a aalboo' ti'iji. U yutzquintajoo' a janala.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ochi u yorajil a janala, que'en pach mesa a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. ¹⁵—Top que'en in wool in jante u janalil a fiesta ada' ta wetele'ex ti ma'ax to quimsabüquen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁶—Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec a fiesta ada'a, chen u p'is a chucul fiesta a uchul u ca'a tu cuenta a Dioso. Ma' tin ca' jantic ada' tucaye'il asto u yuchul u chucul u jajil tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ¹⁷U müchaj a poteje. U yadaj a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. —Jeda'. T'oxo ta bajile'ex. ¹⁸Tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' tin ca' uq'uc u c'a' a uvaja^z, asto u c'ochol u q'uinil u tücaa' a Dios yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ¹⁹U ch'a'aj a waj harinaja. U yadaj a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. U xet'aj. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. —Le'ec ada' in büq'uel a bel u ca'a yajcunbul ta woc'lale'ex. Tanaque'ex a betic ada'a,

[†]22:7 tümünyuc

[‡]22:18 grapes

^l21:38 Hag 2:7; Mal 3:1 ^m22:1 Mt 26:2; Mr 14:1 ⁿ22:2 Sal 2:2; Jn 11:47

^o22:3 Mt 26:14 ^p22:5 Zac 11:12; 1 Ti 6:10 ^q22:7 Mt 26:17; Mr 14:12

^r22:16 Lc 12:37; Lc 14:15; Hch 10:41; Jn 6:27,50; 1 Co 5:7,8; Rev 19:9 ^s22:18 Jue 9:13; Sal 104:15; Pr 31:6,7; Is 24:9,11; Is 25:6; Is 55:1; Zac 9:15; Mt 26:29; Mr 14:25

ti'i in c'ajsabeebal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t
²⁰Le'ec ti jobi a janala, baalo' ilic u be-
 taj etel a uc'ulu. —Le'ec a uc'ul ada'a,
 le'ec u pis a tumul t'an a tz'abi te'exe.
 Yan u muc' a tumul t'an abe'e, u men in
 q'uiq'uel le'ec ca' quimsabüquene,— cu
 t'an a Jesusu.^u

²¹—Pues te'i. Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec
 mac a bel u cu c'ubeen ti'ijoo' a tz'iic
 tene, wa'ye' que'en pach mesa ti janal
 tiqui wetel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u
 yaj cambala.^v ²²Le'ec inen a yanajeen
 ti cristianojili, bel in ca'a in c'ümü' c'u'
 a tz'abi ten ca' in c'ümü'ü. Ca'ax tz'abi
 ca' in c'ümü' abe'e, top yaj a bel u cu
 c'ümü' a winic a bel u cu tzoleen ti'i
 ca' quimsabüquen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w
²³Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, cajoo' u c'aate
 tu bajil mac tu yamoo' bel u cu bete'
 abe'e.

**Tanoo' u yadic tu bajil mac tu yaamoo'
 a mas nooch u wichil u meyaja.**

²⁴Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala,
 cajoo' u p'ujes u bajil ti t'an yoc'ol
 mac a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj
 tu yaamoo'o.^x ²⁵—Le'ecoo' a rey
 yoc'olcaba, walacoo' u betic ti top
 noochoo' u yubi u bajil ti'ijoo' a
 cristianojo. “Ma'lo' winic,” cu t'anoo' ti'i
 a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja,— cu t'an
 a Jesusu.^y ²⁶—Ma' qui' ca' a bete'ex ti
 baalo'. Le'ec cuchi mac a nooch u wichil
 u meyaj ta yaame'exe, yan u betic jabix
 ma' noochi. Le'ec mac a tan u tücaa' ta
 yaame'exe, yan u tz'eec u bajil ti anat
 jabix mozotzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z
²⁷—¿Mac a mas nooch u yanili, le'ec wa

a que'en pach mesa ti janala, wa le'ec a
 tz'abi ti t'ox janal? Le'ec a que'en pach
 mesa, le'ec a mas nooch. C'u' betiqui,
 que'enen ta yaame'ex jabix jun tuul a
 tan u yanat jabix mozotzili,— cu t'an a
 Jesusu.^a

²⁸—Pues te'i. Inche'exe, que'ene'ex tin
 wetel le'ec ca' in c'ümaj a yaj boon in
 c'ümaj tunu.^b ²⁹Le'ec in Tata, u tz'aj ten
 ca' uchuc in tücaa'. Baalo' ilic a tan in
 tz'eec te'exe. Bele'ex ilic a ca'a ti tücaa'.^c
³⁰Ti baalo'o, bele'ex a ca'a ti janal ti
 uc'ul tin wetel le'ec ca' c'ochoque'ex tin
 cuentaja. Tan ilic in tz'eec te'ex a meyaj.
 Bele'ex a ca'a a tücaa'too' aj Israel a doce
 muuch'oo' tu bajili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d

**—Bel a ca'a a wadü' ti ma' a weel in
 wich,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedro.**

³¹—Pues te'i. Simon, u'yi in t'an. Le'ec
 a quisini, u c'aataj ti'i Dios ca' u yaalteex
 ca' u yila' wa tu jajil que'ene'ex a wool tu
 pach a Dioso. Bel u cu bete' te'ex jabix ca'
 u chaachte a semilla a harina^f ca' u yila'
 wa yan u quich'panili.^e ³²C'u' betiqui, in
 c'ajsaj a Dios ta woc'ol ti'i ma' a ch'a'ic
 u joc'ol a wool tu pach a Dioso. Le'ec
 ca' c'aac a winiquil a tz'oques a Dioso,
 tz'ajoo' u muc' u t'an a hermanojo,— cu
 t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Simon.^f ³³—Noochil,
 paac' in ca'a in beel ta pach ca'ax xiquen
 ti preso'jil, ca'ax xiquen ti quimsabüil,—
 cu t'an aj Simon Pedro ti'iji. ³⁴—Pedro,
 tan in wadic tech. Aleebe ox sut bel a
 ca'a a wadü' ti ma' a weel in wich ca'
 tun uchuc u yawat aj tele,— cu t'an a
 Jesusu.^g

^t22:31 trigo wa wheat

^t22:19 Sal 78:4,6; Sal 111:4; 1 Co 11:24

^u22:20 1 Co 10:16

^v22:21 Sal 41:9; Mr 14:18; Jn 13:21,26

^w22:22 Hch 2:23; Hch 4:28

^x22:24 Mr 9:34; Lc 9:46

^y22:25 Mt 20:25

^z22:26 Stg 4:6; 1 P 5:3; Lc 9:48

^a22:27 Jn 13:13; Fil 2:7

^b22:28 He 4:15

^c22:29 Lc 12:32

^d22:30 Lc 14:15; Sal 49:14

^e22:31 1 P 5:8; Am 9:9

^f22:32 Jn 17:9; Sal 51:13

^g22:34 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38

³⁵—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' in tücaa'taje'ex biq'uin ado'o, in wadaj te'ex ti ma' a bensi que'ex a taq'uini, ma'ax u cuuchil a taq'uini, ma'ax a cayte. Le'ec ti bine'exe, ¿yan wa c'u' a c'abeet te'ex a ma' a yanaji te'ex?—cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. —Ma' yan,— cu t'anoo' ti uchoo' u nuuc.^h ³⁶—Aleebe tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec mac a yan u taq'uini, yan u binsic tu pach. Yan ilic u binsic u cuuchil u taq'uini. Le'ec mac a ma' yan u maasca'a, yan u conic u chaqueta ti'i ca' u q'uexe' u maasca'. ³⁷Aleebe tan in wadic te'ex abe' u men yan u yuchul ten a c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. “Tz'abi tu yaamoo' aj c'ac'as cristiano bete cuenta c'ac'as cristiano ilic ala'aji,” cu t'an u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol a Cristojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ ³⁸—Ila Noochil. Jeda' ca' tziit a maasca'a,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Chucul,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.

A Jesusu, tan u c'ajsic a Dios ti que'en ich Getsemani.

³⁹Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus pach naja. Bini ti a witz u c'aba' Olivo tuba walac u boch bel. Tücinacoo' u yaj cambal tu pach. ⁴⁰Le'ec ti c'ochi te'iji, u yadaj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal: —Tanaque'ex a t'an etel Dios ti'i ma' u yemele'ex a wool a bete'ex a c'asa,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^j ⁴¹Bini tu junal jabix wal jun p'e c'aan mas naach. Xonlaji te'i ti t'an etel a Dioso. ⁴²—Tat, wa a c'atiji, ma' cha'ic in c'ümic a yaj a watac tin woc'ol. C'u' betiqui, ma' a betic a jabix in c'ati inene. Bete jabix a c'ati incheche,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili.^k ⁴³Chiclaji jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an tu tzeele. Chichcunbi u yool a Jesusu.^l

⁴⁴Pues te'i. Yaj u yool a Jesusu, mentücü, mas u tz'aj u muc' u yool ti t'an etel a Dioso. Nooch a jujun t'aaj u quilcab a tan u t'aaj ti lu'um jabix u t'aaj a q'uuiq'ui.^m ⁴⁵Le'ec ti jobi ti t'an etel a Dioso, liq'ui. Usc'aji eteloo' u yaj cambal. Ca' u yilajoo'o, tanoo' u wüyül u men u yajiloo' u yool. ⁴⁶—¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a wüyül? Liq'uene'ex. Tanaque'ex a t'an etel Dios ti'i ma' u yemsabüle'ex a wool a bete'ex a c'asa,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.ⁿ

Müchbi a Jesusu.

⁴⁷Pues te'i. Tan to u t'an a Jesus ti c'ochoo' u yaabil a cristianojo. Tanoo' u c'ochesabül u men a jun tuulu, aj Judas u c'aba'. Ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaamoo' a doce tuuloo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Naatz'i tu tzeel a Jesus u yutzinte jabix ti sucoo' u bete'. ⁴⁸—Judas, ¿bel wa a ca'a a c'ubeen ca' yajcunbuquen a yanajeen ti cristianojil chen etel a wutzintiquin?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.

⁴⁹Pues te'i. U yaj cambal a Jesusu, u na'tajoo' c'u' a bel u ca'a ti uchulu. —Noochil, ¿a c'ati wa ca' in tz'aa' ti'ijoo' ti maasca'?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ⁵⁰Jun tuul u yaj cambala, u jan ch'üctaj jun tuul u yaj meyaj a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Ch'ücbi u xiquin tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb.^o ⁵¹—P'ütü a maasca',— cu t'an u yaalbüü u men a Jesusu. Tülbi u xiquin a ch'ücbiji. Ch'anesabi.

⁵²Pues te'i. Tu yaam a c'ochoo' u müchü' a Jesusu, que'eenoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Te'i ilic que'en u noochiloo' u yaj cananil u yotoch a Dios eteloo' a nucuch winic

^h22:35 Mt 10:9; Mr 6:8,9; Lc 9:3; Lc 10:4

ⁱ22:37 Is 53:12; Mr 15:28,29; Lc 23:32; 2 Co 5:21; Ga 3:13 ^j22:40 Mt 6:13; Mr 14:38 ^k22:42 Jn 6:38 ^l22:43 Mt 4:11 ^m22:44 Jn 12:27; He 5:7

ⁿ22:46 Jon 1:6 ^o22:50 Mt 26:51; Mr 14:47; Jn 18:10; Ro 12:19; 2 Co 10:4

ti'i a caja. —¿Ude'ex wa etel maasca' etel che' jabix cuchi ude'ex a müchü' aj xuuch'u?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁵³— Le'ec ti que'enen ta yaame'ex sansamal ichil u yotoch a Dioso, ma' a müchajene'exi. C'u' betic aleebe, c'ochi u yorajil te'ex etel u yorajil ti'i a quisin a walac u tücaa' ichil a jabix ac'ü'ü,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

—Ma' in weel u wich a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.

⁵⁴ Pues te'i. U müchajoo' a Jesusu. Cajoo' u benes tu yotoch a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Naach tüciünac aj Pedro tu pacha.^q ⁵⁵ Le'ec ti c'ochoo'o, yan u t'üabajoo' a c'aac' chumuc a coto. Tinlajoo' tu xoy a c'aac'a. Tinlaji ilic xan aj Pedro tu yaamoo'o.^r ⁵⁶ Ilbi aj Pedro u men jun tuul ix meyaj te'i. Chica'an aj Pedro u men u sac a c'aac' tuba tina'an. U cha'antaj ti qui' u wich. —Le'ec a winic ada'a, u yet'oc a Jesusu,— cu t'an ix meyaja. ⁵⁷ U yadaj ti ma' le'equi. —Nooch'up, ma' in weel u wich ala'aji,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ⁵⁸ Ma' xan tu pach abe'e, ilbi u men ulaac' a jun tuulu. —Inchech jun tuul u yet'oc a Jesusu,— cu t'an ti'i. —U'yeen, ma' ineni,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^s ⁵⁹ Jabix wal jun p'e hora manüc ti ca' u yadaj tulacal u yool a jun tuulu: —Tu jajil que'en a winic ada' etel a Jesus biq'uin ado'o. Chica'an u men aj Galilea ilic ala'aji,— cu t'an a jun tuul abe'e. ⁶⁰ —U'yeen, ma' in weel c'u' a tan a wadiqui,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.

Le'ec ti tan to u t'an aj Pedrojo, uchi u yawat aj t'ele. ⁶¹ Le'ec a Noochtzili, u sutaj u bajil u cha'ante aj Pedrojo. C'aji ti'i aj Pedro u t'an a Noochtzil a aalbi ti'iji. —Aleebe ox sut bel a ca'a a wadü' ti ma' a weel in wich ca' tun uchuc u yawat aj t'ele,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i biq'uin ado'o.^t ⁶² Joq'ui te'i aj Pedrojo. Uchi u yoc'ol tu jajil u men a c'u' u betaja.^u

P'a'asbi a Jesus u menoo' a cristianojo.

⁶³ Pues te'i. P'a'asbi y jütz'bi a Jesus u menoo' a winic a tanoo' u canana.^v ⁶⁴ U tepajoo' u wich a Jesus etel noc'. —Na'te mac u jütz'ajech. Adü to'on,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ⁶⁵ U p'a'astajoo' a Jesus ti yaaba.

⁶⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti sasajiji, much'lajoo' a nucuch winiqui, u yet'ocoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios eteloo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moisesese. Bensabi a Jesus tu taanoo'o.^w ⁶⁷ —Wa le'ec inchech a Cristo le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, adü to'on,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Wa ca' in wadü' te'exe, ma' ta tz'ocsiquene'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^x ⁶⁸ —Wa ca' in c'aate te'ex jun p'eelac a t'ana, ma' ta nuuctiquene'exi, y ma' ta cha'iquene'ex. ⁶⁹ Le'ec inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili, seeba'an in beel ti tintal tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dioso. Yaab u muc' ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁷⁰ —¿Inchech wa u Mejen a Dioso?— cu t'anoo' ti'i u men c'u' u yadaja. —Le'equen. Jaje'ex a t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ⁷¹ —¿C'u' aj beel to'on ulaac' mac ca' u tzolo' to'on u sip'il. Ti wu'yaj

^p22:53 Gn 3:15; Jn 12:27; Hch 2:23; Hch 4:27 ^q22:54 Mt 26:57; Hch 8:32; Jn 18:15 ^r22:55 Mt 26:69; Mr 14:66; Jn 18:17,18

^s22:58 Mt 26:71; Mr 14:69; Jn 18:25 ^t22:61 Mt 26:75; Mr 14:72; Jn 13:38

^u22:62 Is 66:2; Ez 7:16; 2 Co 7:10

^v22:63 Sal 69:1-21; Is 50:6; Is 52:14; Mt 26:67,68; Mr 14:65

^w22:66 Mt 27:1; Sal 2:1; Sal 22:12,16; Hch 4:26; Hch 22:5 ^x22:67 Mt 26:63; Mr 14:61 ^y22:69 Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13,14; Hch 1:11; Hch 3:21; 1 Ta 4:16; He 1:3; He 8:1

^z22:70 Mt 26:64; Mr 14:62

u yadic ti le'ec ala'aji, le'ec u Mejen a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^a

C'ochesabi a Jesus tu taan aj Pilatojo.

23 Pues te'i. Wa'lajoo' tulacaloo' ala'oo'o. U bensajoo' a Jesus tu taan aj gobernador Pilatojo.^b ² Cajoo' u tzolo' a Jesusu. —Ti cüxtaj a winic ada' ti tan u c'ascuntic u na'at a boon a caja. Tan u yaalbül ti ma' qui' ca' bolboc c'u' a tan u c'aatic a rey cuenta Romaja. Tan u yadic u bajil ti Cristojil. Tanil u yadic abe'e, tan u yadic ti le'ec ti rey,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a gobernadoro.^c ³ —¿Inchec wa u reyoo' aj Israele?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'i a Jesusu. —Le'equen. Jaj a t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^d ⁴ —Ma' in cüxtaj u sip'il a winic ada'i,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^e ⁵ Mas chichoo' u t'an a cristianojo. —Walac u p'ujsicoo' a cristianojo. Walac u ca'ansicoo' tula-cal tubajac cuenta Judeaja. Tac cuenta Galilea tac wa'ye' walac u betic abe'e,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pilatojo.

C'ochesabi a Jesus tu taan aj Herodese.

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' aj Pilatojo, u c'aataj ti'ijoo' wa Galilea tali a Jesusu. ⁷ Le'ec ca' u yeeltaj ti te'i u caal tu cuenta aj gobernador Herodese, u tücaa'taj a Jesus etele. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, tan u sut aj Herodes te'i ilic ich caj Jerusalem.^f ⁸ Le'ec ca' u yilaj a Jesus aj Herodese, qui' u yool. Uchi ilic u c'atiinte u yila' u wich a Jesus u men boon a c'u' u

yubaj yoc'ol. U c'atiintaj cuchu u yila' ca' u bete' a milagro a Jesusu.^g ⁹ Chawac u pach u t'an ti tan u c'aatic u chi' a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, ma' uchi u nuuc a Jesusu.

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios eteloo' boon u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, wa'anoo' te'i. Chichoo' u t'an u menoo' u tz'iiquil ti tanoo' u tzolic a Jesusu.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Herodes eteloo' u soldadojo, ma' u tz'ocsajoo' u yanil a Jesus ma'ax tz'etz'eeque. U p'a'astajoo'. U tz'ajoo' a noc' jabix u noc' a rey yoc'olo. U ca' tücaa'taj ca' xi'ic etel aj Pilato.^h ¹² Biq'uin ado'o, tz'iicoo' tu bajil aj Herodes etel aj Pilatojo. C'u' betiqui, ti'i a q'uin abe'e, qui'ajoo' tu bajil, u men c'u' u betajoo' ti'i a Jesusu.ⁱ

U yadaj ca' quimsabüc a Jesusu.

¹³ Pues te'i. Aj Pilatojo, u yadaj ca' u much'quintoo' u bajil u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios eteloo' a nucuch winic eteloo' u chucaan a cristiano xan.^j ¹⁴ —A talesaje'ex ten a winic ada'a. “Tan u c'ascunticoo' u na'at a boon a caja,” que'ex ten. In c'aataj u chi' ta taane'ex. U'yeene'ex. Ma' in cüxtaj ma'ax jun p'eel u sip'il a jabix a wadaje'ex,— cu t'an aj Pilatojo.^k ¹⁵ —Ma'ax aj Herodes, ma' u cüxtaj u sip'ili, mentücü, u ca' tücaa'taj wa'ye'. U'yeene'ex. Ma'ax c'u' u betaj ca' quimsabücü, ¹⁶ mentücü, bel in quin jütz'ü' ca' tun in chaa',— cu t'an aj Pilatojo.^l ¹⁷ Ti tan a fiesta abe'e, walac u cha'bül jun tuul preso, men-

^a22:71 Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 ^b23:1 Mt 27:2; Mr 15:1; Jn 18:28

^c23:2 1 R 21:10-13; Sal 35:11; Sal 62:4; Sal 64:3-6; Jer 20:10; Jer 37:13-15; Dn 3:12; Hch 17:7; Hch 24:5; 1 P 3:16-18; Mt 17:27; Mt 22:21; Mr 12:17; Jn 19:12

^d23:3 Mt 27:11; 1 Ti 6:13 ^e23:4 Mt 27:19,24; Mr 15:14; Jn 18:38; 2 Co 5:21; 1 P 2:22 ^f23:7 Lc 3:1 ^g23:8 Lc 9:9; Mt 14:1; Mr 6:14 ^h23:11 Is 53:3

ⁱ23:12 Hch 4:27; Stg 4:4 ^j23:13 Mt 27:23; Mr 15:14; Jn 18:38

^k23:14 Dn 6:4 ^l23:16 Mt 27:26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40,41

tüic u yadaj abe'e.^m ¹⁸ Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, ich quetil u yadajoo' ti chich: —Quimes a winic ada'a. Cha'a to'on aj Barrabasa,— cu t'anoo'.ⁿ ¹⁹ Tz'abi ti presojo aj Barrabas u men u yaaltaj u joq'ues a gobierno ich Jerusalen etel u men uchi u quimsaj. ²⁰ Aj Pilatojo, u c'ati cuchi u chaa' a Jesusu, mentücü ca' caji ti t'an eteloo' a cristianojo. ²¹ —Tz'a tuwich cruz. Tz'a tuwich cruz,— cu t'anoo' ti'i ti chich. ²² —¿C'u' ca'a baalo' a c'ate'exe? ¿C'u' ti sip'ilil u betaja? Ma' in cux-taj ma'ax c'u' u betaj ca' quimsabücü, mentücü, bel in quin jütz'ü' ca' tun in chaa',— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo' tu yox sut. ²³ Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, top u c'atoo' ca' quimsabüc. Tan ti tanoo' u yadic ti chich ca' quimsabüc tuwich cruz. Yanaji u tz'ocsicoo' u t'an, ²⁴ mentüc aj Pilatojo, u yadaj ca' quimsabüc jabix u c'atoo'.^o ²⁵ Le'ec a winic aj Barrabas a tz'abi ti presojo u men u yaaltaj u joq'ues a gobierno etel u men uchi u quimsaja, u cha'aj ca' joc'oc. U yadaj ca' quimsabüc a Jesus jabix u c'atoo' a cristianojo.^p

Quimsabi a Jesus tuwich cruz.

²⁶ Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Simon u c'aba'. Cirene u caal ala'aji. Joq'ui to ich aldea. Tan to u c'ochol ich caj Jerusalen ti tan u bensabül a Jesusu. Mühbi aj Simono. Tz'abi ti'i ca' u c'oochte u cruz a Jesusu. Tu pach a Jesus que'en ala'aji.^q

²⁷ Pues te'i. Mani tu pach u yaabil a cristiano a tücünacoo' tu pacha. Yaaboo' ix ch'up te'i a tanoo' u yoc'tic a Jesusu. ²⁸ Le'ec a Jesusu, u sutaj u bajil ti t'an eteloo'. —Nooch'upe'ex a que'ene'ex

Jerusalen, ma' a woc'tiquene'ex. Oc'te'ex a bajil. Uchuque'ex a woc'ol yoc'lale'ex a wal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁹ —U'yeene'ex. Watac to u qu'inil ti beloo' u cu yadü' ti mas qui' u yool ix ma' alil ch'upu. Mas qui' u yool a ma'ax jun sut uchuc u yal etel a ma'ax jun sut uchuc u ch'ijsaja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^r ³⁰ —Ti a qu'in abe'e, le'ecoo' a cristianojo, beloo' u cu c'atiinte ca' puch'bucoo' u men a noxi' witz. Beloo' u cu c'atiinte ca' buuybucoo' u men aj meen witz.^s ³¹ Inen jabixen aj cuxul che'e. A caja, jabix a che' a tiquini. Chücyajil u chuwul a che' a cuxulu, çux-tun a tiquini?— cu t'an a Jesus ich mucult'an ti'ijoo' a nooch'up yoc'ol a yaj a watac yoc'oloo' u menoo' u sip'il.^t

³² Pues te'i. Tan u bensabül ca' tuul a preso tu pach a Jesus ti'i ca' quimicoo' ich quetil.^u ³³ Le'ec ti c'ochoo' ti a witz Calvario u c'aba'a, u tz'ajoo' a Jesus tuwich u cruzili. U tz'ajoo' ilic a ca' tuul tuwichochoo' u cruzili, jujun tuuloo' tuwich cruz. Tz'abi a jujun tuul jujun xeel a Jesusu.^v

³⁴ Pues te'i. Baala' u yadaj a Jesusu: —Tat, sa'tesoo' ti'i mac tanoo' u betic ten a yaja, u men ma' u yeeloo' c'u' a tanoo' u betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu. U baxültajoo' a bul yoc'ol u noc' a Jesus ti'i ca' u t'oxo' tu bajil.^w ³⁵ Wa'anoo' a cristiano te'i ti cha'an. Le'ec a boon a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja, u p'a'astajoo' a Jesusu. —U sa'altajoo' tac ulaac' a maca. Aleebe ca' u sa'alte u bajil wa jaj ti Cristo ala'aji, wa yeeta'an u men a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja.^x ³⁶ P'a'asbi ilic u menoo' a soldadojo. Naatz'oo' tu tzeel. U tz'aj a vino a top ema'an u tool ti'i ca' u yuc'u'u.^y ³⁷ —Wa inchech u reyoo'

^m23:17 Mt 27:15; Mr 15:6; Jn 18:39 ⁿ23:18 Hch 3:14

^o23:24 Ex 23:2; Jn 19:16 ^p23:25 Pr 17:15 ^q23:26 Jn 19:17

^r23:29 Lc 21:23 ^s23:30 Is 2:19; Os 10:8; Rev 6:16; Rev 9:6 ^t23:31 Pr 11:31; Jer 25:29; Ez 20:47; Ez 21:3,4; 1 P 4:17 ^u23:32 Is 53:12; Mt 27:38

^v23:33 Mr 15:22; Jn 19:17; He 13:12 ^w23:34 Mt 5:44; Hch 7:60; 1 Co 4:12; Hch 3:17; Mr 15:24; Jn 19:24 ^x23:35 Sal 22:17; Zac 12:10

aj Israele, sa'alte a bajil,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.
³⁸—Le'ec ada' u reyoo' aj Israele,— cu t'an a t'an a tziiba'an yoc'ol a Jesusu, bete cuenta le'ec u sip'il. Ich ox paay t'an tziiba'an, griego⁸, latin, y hebreo^{**}. Tz'abi tac tu pol u cruz.^y

³⁹Pues te'i. P'a'asbi a Jesus u men jun tuul a c'ac'as winic a que'en tuwich u cruzil tu tzeele. —Wa Cristojeche, sa'alte a bajil. Sa'alto'on ilic xan,— cu t'an ti'i.^z

⁴⁰C'u' betiqui, tze'ecbi u men ulaac' a jun tuulu. —¿Ma' wa ta'ach a saactic a Dioso? Quet yaj a tan ti c'ümic etel a winic ada'a.^a ⁴¹Toj a tan ti c'ümic ino'ono, u men tan ti bo'tic ti sip'il. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax c'u' u sip'il a winic ada'a,— cu t'an a jun tuul abe' ti'i u yet'oco. ⁴²—Jesus, le'ec ca' ocoquech ti reyil, c'ajseen,— cu t'an a jun tuul abe'e.^b ⁴³—Tan in wadic tech u jajil. Leeb a beel tin pach ichil u cuuchil a tojoo' u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a jun tuul abe'e.^c

Quimi a Jesusu.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Pues te'i. Jabix wal chuunq'uin tupi a q'uini. Ma' ca' chica'an u sac asto ti jabix wal a las tres ti a ocq'uini. Tziili jumpul a noc' a xit'a'an ti'i u colocche'il a cuarto ichil u yotoch a Dioso.^{de} ⁴⁶Uchi u t'an ti chich a Jesusu. —Tat, tan in c'ubic tech in püsüc'al,— cu t'an ti chich. Le'ec ca' u yadaj a t'an abe'e, quimi.^f

⁴⁷Pues te'i. Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, le'ec ca' u yilaj c'u' a maniji, u yadaj u qui'il a Dioso. —Tu jajil toj u na'at a winic ada'a,— cu t'an.^g ⁴⁸Tulacaloo' u yaabil a cristiano a

much'a'anoo' te'i u yila' c'u' a maniji, ti joboo' u yilic tulacal a c'u' a uchiji, usc'ajoo' tu yotoch. Tanoo' u jütz'ic u taan ti tanoo' u beel u men u yajiloo' u yool. ⁴⁹Tulacaloo' u yet'oc a Jesus u yet'ocoo' a nooch'up a tücünacoo' tu pach ti tali Galileaja, wa'anoo' ti naach ti cha'an. U yilajoo' c'u' a maniji.^h

Mucbi a Jesusu.

⁵⁰Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Jose u c'aba'. Arimatea u c'aba' u caal. Que'en tu cuenta Judea a caj abe'e. Ala'aji, jun tuul aj Israel a nooch u wichil u meyaja. Qui'il winic abe'e. Toj u na'at.ⁱ ⁵¹Ma' jumbel u tucul ala'i eteloo' u chucaan a nucuch winic yoc'ol a Jesusi. Ma'ax qui' u yool etel c'u' u betajoo' ti'i a Jesusu. Ala'aji, tan u paac'tic u caal ti tücaa' a Dioso.^j ⁵²Bini a winic abe' etel aj Pilatojo. U c'aataj ca' tz'abüc ti'i u büq'uel a Jesusu. ⁵³U yemsaj a Jesus tuwich cruz. U büljaj etel a süc noc'o. U coyquintaj ich naj tunich, le'ec a paanbi to ti'i u cuuchil a quimene. Ma'ax mac a mucbuc te'iji.^k ⁵⁴Le'ec a q'uin ti quimsabi a Jesusu, le'ec u q'uinil u se' utzquinbil a c'u' a c'abeet ti'i u q'uinil a jedel a tan to u caala.

⁵⁵Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' ix ch'up a tücünacoo' tu pach a Jesus ti tali Galilea biq'uin ado'o, binoo' ilic tu pach aj Jose le'ec ca' u mucaj a Jesusu. U yilajoo' abe' a naj tunich tuba bel u ca'a mucbul a quimene. U yilajoo' ilic biqui ti coyquinbi a Jesus^l ⁵⁶ca' tun usc'ajoo' tu yotoch. U yutzquintajoo' a boc ti'i a quimene.

§23:38 Greek

**23:38 Hebrew

y23:38 Jn 19:19 z23:39 Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32 a23:40 Ef 5:11 b23:42 He 1:3;

He 8:1 c23:43 Rev 2:7 d23:44-45 Mr 15:33 e23:44-45 Mt 27:51

f23:46 Sal 31:5; Jn 19:39 g23:47 Mt 27:54 h23:49 Sal 38:11; Jn 19:25

i23:50 Mt 27:57; Mr 15:42; Jn 19:38 j23:51 Gn 37:21,22; Gn 42:21,22; Ex 23:2;

1 Ti 5:22; Lc 2:25,38 k23:53 Mt 27:59; Is 53:9 l23:55 Lc 8:2; Mr 15:47

Pues te'i. Uchoo' u jedel ix ch'up abe' tu q'uinil a jedel jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil a leye.^m

Ca' cuxlaji a Jesusu.

24 Pues te'i. Tan u jaabül a yoc'olcab ti Domingo. Binoo' a nooch'up ti a naj tunichi. Tanoo' u bencis a boc u yutzquintajoo'o.ⁿ ²Le'ec ti c'ochoo'o, u yilajoo' ti ac c'oc'lesaja'an a tunich a que'en tu chi' a naj tunich tuba mucbi a Jesusu. ³Ocoo' ichil a naj tunichi. Ma' u cüxtajoo' u büq'uel a Noochtzil Jesus te'iji.^o ⁴Sa'too' u yool u men abe'e. Tu seebal chiclajoo' ca' tuul a winic te'iji. Naach u sac u noc' a ca' tuulu. ⁵Jac'oo' u yool ix ch'upu. U chincuntajoo' u pol. —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a yaaltic a cüxte a cuxlaji tu yaamoo' a quimene?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a nooch'upu.^p ⁶—Ma' wa'ye' que'eni. Ca' cuxlaji. Ca' c'aac te'ex c'u' u yadaj te'ex le'ec ti que'en to cuenta Galilea. ⁷U yadaj te'ex ti le'ec ala'i a yanaji ti cristianojili, yan u c'ubbul tu c'ü'oo' a yanoo' u sip'il ti'i a Dioso. Yan u quimsabiül tuwich cruz. Yan ilic u ca' cuxtal tu yox p'eel q'uin. Baalo' u yadaj te'ex,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a nooch'upu.^q ⁸C'ajchinbil ti'ijoo' u t'an a Jesusu.^r

⁹Pues te'i. Joc'oo' ichil a naj tunichi. Binoo' tuba much'ca'alo' a once tuul eteloo' u chucaa' aj tz'ocsaj t'ana. Le'ecoo' a nooch'upu, u yadajoo' ti'i tulacal a c'u' a maniji.^s ¹⁰Le'ecoo' ix ch'up u yilajoo' abe'e, le'ec ixna' Maria Magdalena etel ixna' Juana, ixna' Maria le'ec u na' aj Jacobo, y ulaac'oo' ix ch'upu. U

laj adajoo' c'u' a maniji.^t ¹¹Le'ec boon tuul u yubajoo' u t'an ix ch'upu, chen cuenta tu t'anoo'. Ma' u tz'ocsajoo' u t'ani. ¹²C'u' betiqui, liq'ui aj Pedrojo. Bini ti alca' u yila' a naj tunichi. Le'ec ti uchi u cha'an ichili, jadi' a noc' u tepbeeb u yilaj te'i. Le'ec ti tan u beele, sa'ti u yool etel a c'u' u yilaja.^u

Le'ec ada' c'u' a uchi tu benil a caj Emaus.

¹³Pues te'i. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, tanoo' u beel ich caj Emaus ca' tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Jabix wal once kilometro^{††} u naachil tu tzeel a caj Jerusalen. ¹⁴Le'ec a ca' tuulu, tanoo' u tzicbaltic tulacal a c'u' a mani ti tanoo' u beel.^v ¹⁵Naatz'i a Jesus tu tzeeloo' ti tanoo' u tzicbaltic abe'e. U yet'octajoo' ti bej.^w ¹⁶Ma' tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' u c'aj-ooltoo' u wich a Jesusu.^x ¹⁷—¿C'u' a tane'ex a tzicbaltiqui? ¿C'u' ca'a yaje'ex a wool?— cu t'an ti'ijoo' a ca' tuulu. ¹⁸Jun tuulu, aj Cleofas u c'aba'. U nuuctaj a Jesusu. —Chen wal inchech a tan a sut ich caj Jerusalen a ma' a weel c'u' a mani te'iji,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^y ¹⁹—¿C'u' a mani te'iji?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Le'ec a c'u' a mani ti'i a Jesus a tali ich caj Nazaret. Ala'aji, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dioso. Top quich'pan u yadaj y u betaj tu taan a Dios y tu taan tulacaloo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Cleofas ti'iji.^z ²⁰—Le'ecoo' u noochil aj mansaj t'an to'on ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a nuch winic ti'i a caja, u c'ubajoo' a Jesus ti'i ca' aalbüc u quimil ca' tun quimsabi

††24:13 7 miles

^m23:56 Mr 16:1; Ex 20:10; Is 56:2,6; Is 58:13; Jer 17:24

ⁿ24:1 Mt 28:1; Mr 16:1; Jn 20:1; Lc 23:56 ^o24:3 Mr 16:5

^p24:5 Jn 20:12; Hch 1:10; 1 Ti 1:17; Rev 1:18

^q24:7 Mt 16:21; Mr 8:31; Lc 9:22 ^r24:8 Jn 2:22 ^s24:9 Mt 28:8; Mr 16:10

^t24:10 Lc 8:3 ^u24:12 Jn 20:3,10 ^v24:14 Dt 6:7; Mal 3:16; Lc 6:45 ^w24:15

Mt 18:20; Jn 14:18,19 ^x24:16 2 R 6:18,20; Mr 16:12; Jn 20:14; Jn 21:4

^y24:18 Jn 19:25 ^z24:19 Jn 3:2; Jn 6:14; Hch 2:22; Hch 7:22

tuwich cruz,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^a 21 — Ti tuclaj ino'on ti le'ec a Jesusu, bel cuchi u ca'a u sa'alto'on boono'on aj Israele. Ox p'e q'uin tun uchuc abe'e,^b 22 y aleebe u sa'tesajoo' ti wool ix ch'up a que'eno' tiqui yaama. Le'ec ti tan u jaabül a yoc'olcaba, que'eno' tuba mucbi a Jesusu,— cu t'an. 23 —Ma' u cüxtajoo' a Jesusi. Le'ec ti usc'ajoo', u yadajoo' to'on ti ca' u yilajoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ich jabix nümül. Aalbi ti'ijoo' ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesusu,— cu t'an. 24 —Yan tiqui yaama a binoo' u yila' a naj tunich tuba mucbi a Jesusu. Ca' u yilajoo' a naj tunichi, quet ilic jabix u yadajoo' a nooch'upu. C'u' betiqui, ma' u yilajoo' a Jesus a binoo' te'iji,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. 25 —Top chiche'ex a pol. Top chücyajil ti walaque'ex a tz'ocsic tulacal a c'u' u tz'iibtajoo' boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. 26 —Le'ec a Cristojo, yan u c'ümic a yaj u c'ümaja. Yan ilic u c'ümic u yanil ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c 27 U tzicbaltaj ti'ijoo' biqui'il a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol ilic u bajil ichil u ju'um a Dioso. Caji etel c'u' u tz'iibtaj aj Moises y etel c'u' a tz'iiba'an u men boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi.^d

28 Pues te'i. Cajoo' ti naatz'ül ti a caj tuba tanoo' u beele. Le'ec a Jesusu, u betaj jabix mas naach tuba u beel ala'aji. 29 C'u' betic ala'oo'o, ma' u cha'ajoo' ca' mas xi'ic. —Culen tiqui wetel. Watac u yocol a ac'ü'ü. Mani tun a q'uini,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Culaji eteloo'.^e

30 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en pach mesa eteloo'o, u ch'a'aj a waja. U c'ajsaj a Dios yoc'ol. U xet'aj. U tz'aj ti'ijoo'. 31 Tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' u c'aj-oolte u wich a Jesusu.

Jadi' ca' u c'aj-ooltajoo' u wichi, sütsch-inbil te'i. 32 —Le'ec ti tan u tzicbaltic u t'an a Dios tiqui wetel ti beje, ti wu'yaj ti jabix top qui' u yool ti püsüc'ala,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. 33 Tu seebal lic'oo' pach mesa. Usc'ajoo' ich caj Jerusalem. Le'ec ti c'ochoo'o, u cüxtajoo' ti much'a'anoo' a once tuul eteloo' u chucaan a tanoo' u tz'ocsaj t'ana. 34 —Tu jajil ca' cuxlaji a Noochtzili,— cu t'anoo' u yaalbül a ca' tuulu. —U ye'aj u bajil ti'i aj Simon,— cu t'anoo' u yaalbül.^f 35 Le'ec a ca' tuulu, u yadaj ti'ijoo' c'u' a mani ti'ijoo' ti beje, biqui ca' u c'aj-ooltajoo' u wich a Jesus ti tan u xet'ic a waja.

A Jesusu, u ye'aj u bajil ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal.

36 Pues te'i. Tanoo' to u yadic abe' a ca' tuulu, ti ca' u ye'aj u bajil a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. U dioostajoo' a much'a'anoo' te'iji. — Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. 37 C'u' betiqui, jac'oo' u yool. Saacajoo'. Tanoo' u tuclic ti chen pixan a tanoo' u yiliqui. 38 —¿C'u' ca'a jac'a'ane'ex a wool? ¿C'u' ca'a top tane'ex a tucul? 39 Ile'ex in c'ü' in woc ti le'ec inen ilic a Jesus a tane'ex a wiliqui. Tülene'ex. Cha'antene'ex. Le'ec a pixana, ma' yan u büq'uel u baquel a jabix a tane'ex a wilic a yan tene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. 40 Le'ec ca' u yadaj abe' ti'ijoo'o, u ye'aj u c'ü' u yoc ti'ijoo'. 41 Qui'oo' u yool, pero sa'too' ilic u yool u men ma'ax to u tz'oquesoo' wa le'ec tu jajil. —¿Yan wa a janal wa'ye'e?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. 42 U tz'ajoo' ti'i tz'eec a c'aac'a'an ch'ilama, y a caba. 43 U müchaj. U jantaju taanoo'.^g 44 —Le'ec a c'u' a betabi tene, le'ec in wadaj te'ex ti que'enen to ta yaame'ex.

^a24:20 Mt 27:1,2,20; Mr 15:1; Lc 22:66,71; Lc 23:1,5; Hch 3:13,15; Hch 4:8,10,27; Hch 5:30,31; Hch 13:27 ^b24:21 Hch 1:6

^c24:26 Hch 17:3; Fil 2:6-11; 1 P 1:11 ^d24:27 Gn 3:15; Gn 22:18; Gn 26:4; Nm 21:9; Sal 16:9; Sal; 22; Jer 23:5; Jer 33:14; Ez 34:23; Ez 37:25; Dn 9:24; Mi 7:20

^e24:29 Gn 32:26 ^f24:34 1 Co 15:5 ^g24:43 Hch 10:41

“Tulacal a c'u' a tz'iiba'an tin woc'ol ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moiseese, ichil u tz'iib boon tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi etel a tz'iiba'an tin woc'ol ichil a Salmojo^{‡‡}, yan u yuchul ten,” queen te'ex biq'uin ado'o,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^h ⁴⁵ Mas pachili, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' ca' u ch'a'oo' u tojil u t'an a Dioso.ⁱ ⁴⁶—Tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios ti yan u c'ümic a yaj a Cristojo, y ti'i u yox p'eel q'uin, yan u ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁴⁷—Inene, Cristojen. Tan in wadic te'ex. Yan u yaalbül ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' u jeloo' u tucul ti'i ca' sa'tesabücoo' u sip'il. Yan u caal aalbül abe' ich caj Jerusalem ca' tun aalbüc tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^j ⁴⁸—Inche'exe, testigoje'ex yoc'ol abe'e.^k ⁴⁹ U'yeene'ex. Bel in quin

tücaa'te te'ex c'u' u yadaj u tz'eec te'ex in Tata, le'ec u Püsüc'al. C'u' betiqui, ca' cu-laque'ex ich caj asto u yudel u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i ca' u tz'aa'e'ex u muc' a t'an. Ti ca'an tali a muc' abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^l

Naq'ui a Jesus ti ca'an.

⁵⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u bensajoo' u yaj tz'ocsaj t'an ma' naach ti a caj Beta-niaja. U nac'saj u c'ü. U qui'qui't'antajoo'. ⁵¹ Le'ec ti tan to u qui'qui't'anticoo'o, joq'ui tu yaamoo'. Bensabi ti ca'an.^m

⁵² Pues te'i. U ye'ajoo' ti top nooch u yanil a Jesus ca' tun usc'ajoo' ich caj Jerusalem. Top qui'oo' u yool tu jajil ti tanoo' u yusc'al. ⁵³ Boch que'eno' ichil u yotoch a Dios u yadicoo' u qui'il a Dioso. Wa'ye' jobi a t'ana.ⁿ

‡‡24:44 Psalms

^h24:44 Mt 16:21; Mr 8:31,32; Mr 9:31; Lc 9:22; Lc 18:31,32 ⁱ24:45 Hch 16:14; 2 Co 4:6 ^j24:47 Dn 9:24; Hch 13:38; 1 Jn 2:12; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 49:6; Jer 31:34; Os 2:23; Mi 4:2; Mal 1:11; Ga 3:28 ^k24:48 Jn 15:27; Hch 1:22

^l24:49 Is 44:3; Jl 2:28; Jn 14:16,17; Jn 15:26; Hch 2:1

^m24:51 2 R 2:11; Ef 1:20 ⁿ24:53 Hch 2:46

Le'ec Ada' u T'an a Jesucristo a Tz'iiba'an u Men u Yaj Xa'num, Le'ec aj Juana.

Le'ec ada' a t'an a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala.

1 Le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba, yan jun tuul. T'an u c'aba'. Le'ec a T'an abe'e, te'i que'en etel a Dioso. Le'ec a T'an abe'e, le'ec a Dioso.^o ²Le'ec ilic abe'e, te'i que'en etel Dios le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba. ³Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ti'i ala'i ca' u bete' tulacal a c'u' a yana. Ma' yan c'u' ulaac' a wa ma' u betaja. U laj betaj. ⁴Etel ala'i yan a cuxtala. Le'ec a cuxtal abe'e, walac u ye'ic a jaj ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Tan u sasilcuntic u tucul a maca. ⁵Le'ec a sasil abe'e, tan u ye'ic a jaj ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Tan u sasilcuntic u wich a ac'ü'ü. Le'ec a ac'ü'ü abe'e, ma' tu paatal u tupic u wich a sasili, le'ec a jaj a chiclaji ti'i a maca.^p

⁶Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Juan u c'aba'. Tücaa'bi u men a Dioso.^q ⁷Tücaa'bi ti'i u betic u testigojil tu pach a sasil abe'e. Ti baalo'o, tulacaloo' u paataloo' u tz'ocsic u t'an aj Juan ti tan u tz'icbaltic mac walac u sasilcuntic u tucul a cristianojo. ⁸Aj Juana, ma' le'ec a mac a walac u sasilcunaji. Ala'aji, jadi' u testigojil.^r

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec a jajil sasil abe'e, udi wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Le'ec abe'e, walac u sasilcuntic u tucul tulacal a mac tanil u yadic a jaj ti'ijoo'o.^s ¹⁰Wa'ye' que'en ala'i yoc'olcab. Le'ec, u betaj a yoc'olcaba. C'u' betiqui, ma' c'üm-oolbi u menoo' a cris-

tiano yoc'olcaba.^t ¹¹Udi ichil u caal. Ma' c'üm-oolbi u menoo' u yetcaal.^u ¹²C'u' betiqui, le'ec boon a jujun tuul u c'üm —ooltaj ala'aji, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' ca' oco-coo' ti'i u mejen a Dioso. Jadi' yan u tz'ocsabül u t'an mac a walac u sasilcunaj tucul ti'i ca' sa'albücoo'.^v ¹³Le'ec boon tuul a uchoo' u tz'ocsaja, yanajoo' tucaye'il, pero ma' jabix ti walac u yantal a cristianoji. Ma' yanajoo' tucaye'il u men cristianoji. Yanajoo' tucaye'il u men a Dioso.^w

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec a T'an a que'en etel a Dioso, yanaji ti cristianojil. Culaji tiqui yaam. Le'ec ala'aji, jadi' a qui' a walac u betiqui. Jadi' a jaj a walac u yadiqui. Ti wilaj u patalil. Le'ec ilic u patalil abe'e, le'ec a tz'abi ti'i u men u Tata, le'ec a Dioso, u men u Mejen a jun tuul ilic tu bajil ta wichi.^x

¹⁵Pues te'i. Aj Juana, u ye'aj a winic abe' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. —Le'ec ada' a winic in wadaj te'ex le'ec ti ca' in wadaj: “Le'ec mac a watac pachili, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tin wich u men le'ec ti ma'ax to yanaquene, ac yan ilic a winic abe'e,” queen te'ex, — cu t'an aj Juana.^y

¹⁶Pues te'i. Etel u yaabil u qui'il a Cristojo, u tz'aj to'on a qui'il y a mas qui'il.^z ¹⁷Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u ley ti'i aj Moises ca' u tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Chen walac u ye'ic a sip'il a leye. C'u' betiqui, etel a yaj u c'ümaj a Jesucristojo, tan u ch'a'bül u yotzilil a cristianojo. U ye'aj to'on a jaja.^a ¹⁸Ma'ax mac u yila' a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, le'ec u Mejen a Tattzil a jun tuul ilic tu bajil a que'en tu tzeele, le'ec u yadaj u pectzil biqui yanil a Dioso.^b

^o1:1 Rev 19:13; Zac 13:7; Is 9:6; Jn 10:30; Fil 2:6 ^p1:5 Jn 3:19

^q1:6 Mal 3:1 ^r1:8 Hch 13:25 ^s1:9 Is 49:6 ^t1:10 Sal 33:6; 1 Co 8:6

^u1:11 Lc 19:14 ^v1:12 Is 56:5; Ro 8:15; Ga 3:26 ^w1:13 Dt 30:6

^x1:14 Mt 1:20; Ro 1:3; He 2:14; Is 40:5; Col 2:3,9 ^y1:15 Col 1:17

^z1:16 Ef 1:6 ^a1:17 Ex 20:1; Ro 5:21; Jn 14:6 ^b1:18 Ex 33:20; 1 Jn 4:9

**Tzicbalbi a Jesus u men aj
Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.**

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin le'ecoo' a nucuch winic ti'ijoo' aj Israele, u tü-caa'tajoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios, u yet'ocoo' u mamoo' aj Levi u c'aatoo' u chi' aj Juana. Joc'oo' ti quet ich caj Jerusalem. Binoo' etel aj Juan. —¿Mac winiquilech?— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Juana. Uchi u nuuc aj Juana. ²⁰ U yadaj ti'ijoo' u tojil. Ma' u mucaj u t'ani. —Inene, ma' u yaj Sa'alilen a cristianoji,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^c ²¹ —¿Maquech tun ti baalo'? ¿Aj quimen Eliasech wa?— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Juana. —Ma' ineni,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —¿Inchech wa a winic u yadaj aj quimen Moises uchi ti wataca?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Ma',— cu t'an.^d ²² Pachili, u c'aatajoo' ti'i: —¿Maquech tun ti baalo'? Adü to'on ti'i ca' ti wadü' a t'an ti'i mac u tücaa'tajo'ono. ¿C'u' a t'an yoc'lal a bajil?— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Juana. ²³ Uchi u nuuc aj Juana. —Inen jun tuul a tan in t'an ich p'atal lu'um. “Listarte'ex a bajil ca' a c'üm-oolte'ex a Noochtzili,” queen jabix ilic u yadaj aj quimen Elias le'ec u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'o.^e ²⁴ Le'ecoo' a tücaa'boo'o, tücaa'boo' u menoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ²⁵ U c'aatajoo' ti'i: —Incheche, ma' u yaj Sa'alilech a cristianoji, ma'axech aj quimen Elias, ma'axech jun tuul a winic u yadaj aj Moises ti wataca. Ti baalo'o, ¿c'u' ca'a tan a tz'aj ocja'?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ²⁶ —Etel ja' tan in tz'aj ocja',— cu t'an aj Juana. —Yan jun tuul ta yaame'ex a ma' a weele'ex u wichi.^f ²⁷ Ala'aji, pachil to u

ye'ic u bajil. Inene, ma' chucul in yanil ma'ax tin joc'sic u cayte ala'aji,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'o. ²⁸ A t'an ada'a, aalbaani ich caj Betabara a que'en junxeel a noja' Jordan tu tojil a joq'ueeb q'uiini. Te'i u tz'aj ti ocja' a cristiano aj Juana.

**A Jesusu, le'ec a jabix carnero^g u
sij-ool a Dios ti'i u bajili.**

²⁹ Pues te'i. Tu samalili, aj Juana, u yilaj a Jesusu. Tan u tael. —Ile'ex,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. —Jedo' a winiqui. Jabix ilic ti walac u quimsabül a carnero^g ti'i sij-ool ti'i a Dios, baalo' ilic bel u ca'a betabül ti'i a winic ado' u men ilic a Dios. Bel u cu bo'te u pach u sip'il a yoc'olcab etel u cuxtala,— cu t'an.^g ³⁰ —Le'ec ada' a winic in tzicbal-taj le'ec ti ca' in wadaj te'ex ti watac jun tuul a winic pachili. Mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tin wich, u men le'ec ti ma'ax to yanaquene, ac yan ilic ala'aji,— cu t'an. ³¹ —Biq'uin ado'o, ma' in weel wa le'ec ilic ala'i u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. C'u' betiqui, taleen in tz'aa' ti ocja' a cristiano ti'i ca' eeltabüc ala'i u menoo' aj Israele,— cu t'an aj Juana. ³² —In wilaj u yemel tuwich ca'an u Püsüc'al Dios jabix jun tuul palomaja. Culaji yoc'ol a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Juana. ³³ —Biq'uin ado'o, ma' in weel wa le'ec, ala'aji. Le'ec mac u tücaa'tajen ti tz'aj ocja'a, u yadaj ten: “Bel a ca'a a wila' u yemel u Püsüc'al Dios yoc'ol a jun tuulu. Te'i u cuntal. Le'ec ilic a jun tuul abe'e, bel u cu tz'aa'oo' a cristiano ti ocja', pero etel u Püsüc'al a Dios,” cu t'an ten,— cu t'an aj Juana.^h ³⁴ —Inene, in wilaj u yemel u Püsüc'al a Dios yoc'ol

^g1:28 tümünyuc

^h1:29 tümünyuc

^c1:20 Jn 3:28; Hch 13:25 ^d1:21 Mal 4:5; Lc 1:17 ^e1:23 Is 40:3 ^f1:26 Mal 3:1 ^g1:29 Gn 22:7,8; Ex 12:3; Nm 28:3-10; Is 53:7; 1 P 1:19; Rev 5:6; 1 Co 15:3; Ga 1:4; He 1:3; He 2:17; He 9:28; 1 P 2:24; 1 Jn 2:2; Rev 1:5 ^h1:33 Jn 14:26; Jn 20:22; Hch 1:5; Hch 2:4; Hch 4:8,31; Hch 6:3,5,8; Hch 7:55; Hch 9:17; Tit 3:5,6

ala'aji. In wadaj ti le'ec a winic ado'o, u Mejen a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Juana.

**Le'ec ada' u yaj payanbej
cambal a Jesusu.**

³⁵ Pues te'i. Tu ca'bejili, te'i que'en aj Juan tucaye' u yet'oc ca' tuul u yaj cambal. ³⁶ U yilaj ti tan u ca' manül a Jesusu. —Ile'ex,— cu t'an ti'i a ca' tuulu. —Jedo' a winiqui. Jabix ilic ti walac u quimsabül a carnero* ti'i sij-ool ti'i a Dioso, baalo' ilic a bel u ca'a betabül ti'i a winic ado' u men a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'o. ³⁷ Le'ec a ca' tuul u yaj cambala, u yubajoo' c'u' u yadaj aj Juana. Binoo' tu pach a Jesusu. ³⁸ Le'ec a Jesusu, u sutaj u bajil u cha'antoo' a ca' tuul a c'ochoo' to tu pacha. —¿C'u' a tane'ex a cüxtiqui?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —¿Tuba cuma'anech Rabi?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Maestro u nu'cul a Rabiji. ³⁹ —Co'ne'ex ti wila' tuba cuma'anen,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. Binoo' tu pach. U yilajoo' tuba cuma'an. U men a las cuatro tun, u mansajoo' u yada' a q'uin te'i.

⁴⁰ Pues te'i. Jun tuul tu yaam a ca' tuulu, aj Andres u c'aba'. U yubaj u t'an aj Juana, y bini tu pach a Jesusu. Aj Andrese, u yitz'in aj Simon Pedro. ⁴¹ Tu seebal u cüxtaj u sucu'un le'ec aj Simon Pedrojo. —Ti cüxtaj a Mesiasa, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Andres ti'i u sucu'un. Ichil a t'an griegojo,† Cristo u nu'cul a Mesiasa.ⁱ ⁴² Le'ec aj Andrese, u c'ochesaj u sucu'un etel a Jesusu. Cha'anbi aj Simon u men a Jesusu. —Incheche, aj Simon u mejen aj Jonas,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Aleebe, “Cefas,” cu t'anacoo' tech,— cu t'an ti'i aj Simon. U nu'cul abe'e, Pedro wa xan tunich.‡

**Le'ec a Jesusu, u püyajoo'
aj Felipe etel aj Natanaele.**

⁴³ Pues te'i. Tu yoxejili, caji ti beel a Jesus tu cuenta Galilea. U cüxtaj aj Felipeje. —Co'on tin pach,— cu t'an ti'i. ⁴⁴ Betsaida u c'aba' u caal aj Felipeje. Te'i ilic u caal aj Andres etel aj Pedrojo. ⁴⁵ Le'ec aj Felipeje, u cüxtaj aj Natanaele. —Ti cüxtaj a Cristo a tziiba'an ichil u ley a Dios u men aj Moisesese,— cu t'an ti'i aj Natanaele. —Tziiba'an ilic ichil a ju'um u tziibtajoo' boon u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec a Jesus a tali caj Nazaret. Le'ec abe'e, u mejen aj Joseje,— cu t'an aj Felipe ti'i aj Natanaele.^k ⁴⁶ —Ma' yan a c'u' a qui' a jede'ec u joc'ol ichil a caj Nazarete,— cu t'an aj Natanael ti'iji. —Co'ox ti wila',— cu t'an aj Felipe ti'iji. ⁴⁷ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj ti tan u c'ochol aj Natanael etel. Caji u tziicbalte aj Natanael. —Ila. Le'ec ada' aj Natanaele, jun tuul aj Israel a top qui' u na'ata,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁸ —¿Biqui ca' a c'aj-ooltajen?— cu t'an aj Natanael ti'iji. —Le'ec ti que'enech to yalam a chimun ma'ax to u püyeech aj Felipeje, in wilajech te'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁹ —Maestro, incheche, u Mejenech Dios. Inchech u reyoo' boon aj Israele,— cu t'an aj Natanael ti'iji.^l ⁵⁰ —¿Tan wa a tz'eech a wool tin pach chen u men in wadaj tech in wilajech yalam a chimunu?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Bel to a ca'a a wila' a mas yaaba, u men tan a tz'ocsiquen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵¹ —Bel u ca'a ti uchul c'u' a bel in quin wadü' te'exe. Bele'ex a ca'a a wila' ti jeebi a ca'ana. Bele'ex a ca'a a wiloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Tanoo' u

*1:36 tümünyuc

†1:41 Greek

ⁱ1:41 Sal 2:2; Dn 9:25 ^j1:42 Mt 16:18 ^k1:45 Gn 3:15; Gn 22:18; Nm 21:9; Dt 18:18; Is 9:6; Is; 53; Mi 5:2; Zac 6:12; Zac 9:9; Mal 3:1

^l1:49 Sal 2:6; Sal 110:1; Is 9:7; Ez 37:21; Dn 9:25; Os 3:5

yemel y tanoo' u nac'ül tin woc'ol inen a yanajeen ti cristianojili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Natanaele.^m

**Uchi a tz'ocolbeel ich caj
Cana tu cuenta Galilea.**

2 Pues te'i. Ox p'e q'uin aalbüc a t'an abe' ti uchi u tz'ocolbeel jun tuul mac ich caj Cana tu cuenta Galilea. Le'ec u na' a Jesusu, que'en ti a fiestaja. ²Chit-bo' ilic a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal ca' c'ochocoo' etel aj tz'ocolbeel ti uc'ul. ³Jobi a vinojo. —Ma' ca' yan a vinojo,— cu t'an u na' a Jesus ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴—Ma' c'u' a cuenta ti'i abe' inchechi, na'. Ma'ax to c'ochoc u yorajil in betic in meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^{n 5} —Bete'ex tulacal a c'u' a bel u cu yadü' te'ex a Jesusu,— cu t'an u na' a Jesus ti'ijoo' aj t'ox janala.

⁶Pues te'i. Yan seis cuul aj pütbil p'uul tina'an te'i. U ba'al a jede'ec u ch'a'ic a jujun cuulu, ciento wa ciento cincuenta botello^z ti ja'. Le'ec u c'abeetil a p'uulu, ti'i u taacbeeb a ja' ti'i u p'o'bol a c'u' taca. Tz'iiba'an ichiloo' u ley biqui ca' u p'oo' tulacal.^{o 7} —Tudese'ex a p'uul ti ja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' aj t'ox janala. U tudesajoo' lacchi'. ⁸—Aleebe lupe'ex. Bense'ex ti'i u polil a tz'ocolbeele,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. U bensajoo'. ⁹Le'ec u polil a tz'ocolbeele, u yaaltaj a ja' a su'ti ti vinojili. Ma' u yeel tuba tali, pero le'ecoo' aj t'ox janala, u yeeloo'. Le'ec u polil a tz'ocolbeele, u püyaj a tan u tz'ocolbeele.^{p 10} —Tulacal a maca, walacoo' u t'oxic a quich'pan vino

payanbeje,— cu t'an ti'i aj tz'ocolbeele. —Pachili, le'ec ti ac yaab a uc'baanüc u menoo' aj sutili, walac u t'oxbol a ma' jiiil qui'i. C'u' betiqui, a taactaj a quich'pan vino ti'i ca' a t'oxo' pachil,— cu t'an ti'i aj tz'ocolbeele. ¹¹Le'ec a milagro ada'a, le'ec u yaax betaj a Jesusu. Eeltabi ti yan u patalil. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u mas tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach. Betabi a milagro abe' ich caj Cana tu cuenta Galilea.^q

¹²Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus ich caj Capernaum u yet'ocoo' u na' eteloo' u yitz'in eteloo' u yaj cambal. Ma' yaab q'uin cu-lajoo' te'i.^f

**Joc'saboo' aj men negocio ichil u
yotoch Dios u men a Jesusu.**

¹³Pues te'i. Watac u q'uinil u fiesta-jiloo' aj Israele. Walacoo' u c'ajsic biq'uin ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo'o, mentücü bini a Jesus ich caj Jerusalem.^{s 14} Ichil u yotoch a Dioso, yanoo' aj men negocio. Tanoo' u con wacax, carnero^l, y paloma. Yanoo' a tina'anoo' ti jüp' taquuin. Ilboo' u men a Jesusu.^t

¹⁵Pues te'i. U betaj a jatz' etel c'aan. U laj tooltajoo' tulacaloo' abe' pach naj tac eteloo' u carnero⁸ y u wacax. U wejch'intaj ti lu'um u taquuin mac a tanoo' u jüp' taquini. U piquixc'ütajoo' u mesajil. ¹⁶—Joq'uese'ex a paloma pach naj,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' aj con palomaja. —Ma' a su'tesique'ex u yotoch in Tat ti'i u cuuchoo' aj conolo,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^u

^z2:6 20 wa 30 gallons

^l2:14 tümünyuc

^o2:15 tümünyuc

^m1:51 Gn 28:12; Mt 3:16; Lc 3:21; Hch 7:56

ⁿ2:4 Mt 15:28; Jn 19:26; Jn 20:13,15; 2 S 16:10; 2 S 19:22; Lc 2:49; 2 Co 5:16; Ec 3:1; Jn 7:6 ^o2:6 Mr 7:3; Ef 5:26; He 6:2; He 9:10-19; He 10:22

^p2:9 Jn 4:46 ^q2:11 Jos 19:28; Dt 4:24; Sal 72:19; Jn 1:14; Jn 5:23; Jn 12:41

^r2:12 Mt 12:46 ^s2:13 Ex 12:14; Nm 28:16; Jn 5:1

^t2:14 Mt 21:12; Mr 11:15; Lc 19:45 ^u2:16 Sal 93:5; 1 Ti 6:9,10

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, c'üja'an ti'ijoo' c'u' a walac u yadic u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol a Cristojo. —U men top c'ocha'an tu wich u yotoch a Dioso, u c'ümaj a yaja,— cu t'an a t'an ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol a Cristojo.^y

¹⁸ Pues te'i. —¿C'u' ti milagrojl a ca' a bete' ti'i ca' ti tz'oques ti tech a cuenta u toolboloo' boon a toolboo' ti baalo'o?— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic ti'iji. ¹⁹— Jobse'ex u yotoch Dios ada'a. Ich ox p'e q'uin in ca' wa'cuntiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'.^w ²⁰—Cuarenta y seis jaab ti paataji u yotoch a Dioso. Incheche, ma' tu paatal a wa'cuntic ich ox p'e q'uin,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic ti'iji. ²¹ C'u' betiqui, le'ec u yotoch Dios a tan u tzicbaltic a Jesusu, ma' le'ec a c'unaji. Le'ec u yotoch Dios a tan u tzicbaltiqui, le'ec ilic u büq'uel.^x ²² Le'ec ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesus tucaye' tu yaamoo' a quimene, le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, c'ajoo' ti'i a t'an abe' yoc'ol u yotoch Dios u yadaj a Jesusu. U men c'ajoo' ti'iji, u mas tz'ajoo' u yool u tz'oques u ju'um Dios y u tz'oques c'u' u yadaj a Jesusu.^y

A Jesusu, u yeel tulacal.

²³ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, que'en to ich caj Jerusalem ti'i a fiesta le'ec ti tan u c'ajsabül biq'uin ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo'o. Le'ec ti ca' u yilajoo' boon a milagro u betaja, u tz'ocsajoo' ti le'ec ala'aji, le'ec ilic u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. ²⁴ C'u' betic a Jesusu, ma' ta'ach u noj-ooltic a ma'ax maca, ²⁵ u men u laj eel u tucul u püsüc'al a jujun tuul ti cristianojo. U men ac u yeel biqui yanil a cristianojo, ma'ax c'u' aj beel ca' talac jun tuul u yadü' ti'i biqui yanil a maca.^z

Tan u sut aj Nicodemo etel a Jesusu.

3 Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Nicodemo u c'aba'. Ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaamoo' a nucuch winiqui. Fariseo u c'aba' u na'at a walac u tz'ocsiqui. ² Jun p'eel ac'ü' c'ochi aj Nicodemo etel a Jesusu. —Maestro,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. —Ti weel ti le'ec a Dioso, u tücaa'tajech ti'i ca' a ca'anso'on. Ma'ax mac u paatal u betic a milagro a jabix a tan a betiqui, jadi' a walac u yaantabül u men a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'i.^a ³—Bel in quin wadü' tech u jajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc. —Wa ma' tu ca' yantal tucaye' a maca, ma' tu beel tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'i.^b ⁴—¿Biqui ca' yanac tucaye' a noochwiniqui?— cu t'an aj Nicodemo ti'iji. —Ma' tu paatal u ca' ocol u ca' sut ichil u na' ti'i ca' cuxlac tucaye'il u ca' sut,— cu t'an ti'i. ⁵—Bel in quin wadü' tech u jajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc tucaye'. —Wa ma' tu yantal a mac etel ja' y etel u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ma' tu yoc'ol ichil u cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'i.^c ⁶—Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, jadi' jede'ec u paataloo' u yancuntic a cristianojo. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u tz'eec a cuxtal etel Dios a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an ti'i. ⁷—Ma' u sa'tül a wool etel ca' in wadaj tech ti yan u ca' yantal u ca' sut a maca,— cu t'an ti'i. ⁸—Le'ec a iq'ui, walac u manül tuba u c'ati. Walac a wu'yic u juum. C'u' betiqui, ma' a weel tuba tan u talel ma'ax tuba tan u ca' beel. Baalo' ilic ti ma' ta weeltic biqui ti tan u yancunbul a mac u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ti'i ca' p'aatüc ti cuxa'an ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ⁹—Ma' ta'ach in ch'a'ic u tojl a t'an abe'e,— cu t'an

^v2:17 Sal 69:9 ^w2:19 Mt 26:61; Mt 27:40; Mr 14:58

^x2:21 1 Co 3:16; 1 Co 6:19; Col 2:9 ^y2:22 Lc 24:8,25,45; Jn 14:26 ^z2:25 1 S 16:7; 1 Cr 28:9; Mt 9:4 ^a3:2 Jn 9:16,33; Hch 2:22; Hch 10:38 ^b3:3 Jn 1:13; 2 Co 5:17; Ga 6:15; Stg 1:18 ^c3:5 Is 44:3,4; Mt 3:11; Mr 16:16; Hch 2:38; Tit 3:5; 1 P 3:21 ^d3:8 Ec 11:5; 1 Co 2:11

aj Nicodemo ti'iji.^{e 10}—Incheche, jun tu-ulech ti maestro ti'ijoo' aj Israel,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Jede'ec cuchi u paatal a ch'a'ic u tojil a t'an ada'a,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.¹¹—Tan in wadic tech u jajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Tan ti wadic te'ex le'ec a c'u' ti weele. Testigojo'on yoc'ol c'u' ti wilaja. C'u' betic inche'exe, ma' tane'ex a c'ümic ti t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹²—Tan in tzicbaltic biqui yanil a yoc'olcab te'exe, y ma' tane'ex a tz'ocsic. Wa ca' in tzicbalte biqui yanil a ca'ana, ma' ilic ta tz'ocsique'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹³—Ma'ax mac a naq'ui ti ca'an. Jadi' mac a emi ti ca'an. Abe'e, inen a yanajeen ti cristianojil. Ich ca'an que'en in cuuchil,— cu t'an.^{f 14} Le'ec aj Moisesese, u betaj jun p'eel a jabix can etel fierro. U nac'saj ti ca'nal ichil a p'atal lu'umu. Baalo' ilic yan u tz'abül ti ca'nal a Cristojo, le'ec a yanaji ti cristianojili.^{g 15} U men tz'abi ti ca'nala, tulacal mac a bel u cu tz'aa' u yool tu pach ala'aji, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.

Yajtziloo' a cristiano u men a Diosu.

¹⁶ Pues te'i. A Diosu, top yaj u yu-boo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba, mentücü, u c'ubaj u Mejen a jun tuul ilic tu bajili. Ti baalo'o, tulacal a mac a que'en u yool tu pach u Mejen a Diosu, ma' pula'ano'o'i. Tz'abi ti'ijoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^{h 17} Le'ec a Diosu, u tücaa'taj u Mejen ichil a yoc'olcab ma' ti'i ca' tz'abüc a cristiano yoc'olcab ichil u sip'ili. U tücaa'taj ca' sa'albüc a cristiano yoc'olcab u men u Mejene.^{i 18} Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tu pach u Mejen a Diosu, ma' pula'ano'o'i. Le'ec mac a ma' que'en u yool tu pach ala'aji, ac ila'an

tun ti yan u sip'il u men ma' u tz'aj u yool tu pach a jun tuul ilic tu bajil u Mejen a Diosu.^{j 19} Bel in quin yee' biqui ti walac u yilbil a sip'ili. Le'ec a jun tuul jabix a sasil a walac u ye'ic biqui'il u tucul a cristianojo, udi yoc'olcab. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, chen walacoo' u betic a c'asa, mentücü, ma' u c'atoo' a sasil abe'e. Jadi' qui'oo' tu wich a jabix ac'ü'ü, le'ec a na'at a ma' tojo.^{k 20} Tulacal mac a walac u betic a c'asa, motz ti'i a sasil abe'e. Ma' ta'ach u c'ochol tuba que'en a sasil abe' u men ma' u c'ati ca' eeltabüc u sip'il.²¹ C'u' betiqui, le'ec mac walac u betic a tojo, bel u ca'a ti c'ochol tuba que'en a sasil abe'e. U c'ati ca' chiclac ti qui' ti le'ec a c'u' a walac u betiqui, le'ec a qui' tu wich a Diosu.

Ca' tzicbalbi a Jesus u men aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.

²² Pues te'i. Pachili, joq'ui a Jesus ich caj Jerusalem u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal. Binoo' ichil aj meen caj tu cuenta Judea. U tz'ajoo' a ocja'a. Ma' culajoo' ti xan te'iji.^{1 23} Le'ec aj Juana, tan ilic u tz'aj ocja' ichil jun p'eel cuuchil Enon u c'aba' u men yan ti yaab a cuxlinja' te'iji. Ma' naach te'i que'en a caj Salim. Tanoo' u c'ochol a cristianojo. Tanoo' u tz'abül u yocja'.^{m 24} Ma'ax to tz'abüc aj Juan ti preso-jil ti tan u yuchul abe'e.ⁿ

²⁵ Pues te'i. Cajoo' u yaalte u tojquin u t'an tu bajil u yaj cambaloo' aj Juan eteloo' u chucan aj Israel yoc'ol c'u' ti ocja'il a mas c'abeete.²⁶ Naatz'oo' u yaj cambal aj Juan tu tzeele. —Maestro,— cu t'ano'o' ti'i. —Le'ec a Jesus a que'en ta wetel junxeel noja' Jordan biq'uin ado'o, le'ec ilic a tan ti tan a tzicbaltiqui, ala'aji, tan ilic u tz'aj ocja'. Tulacaloo' a cris-

^e3:9 Jn 6:52 ^f3:13 Pr 30:4; Jn 6:33; Jn 16:28; Hch 2:34; 1 Co 15:47; Ef 4:9

^g3:14 Nm 21:9; Jn 8:28 ^h3:16 Lc 2:14; Ro 5:8; Tit 3:4; 1 Jn 4:9 ⁱ3:17 Lc 9:56;

1 Jn 4:14; Ro 5:1 ^j3:18 Ro 8:1; 1 Jn 5:12 ^k3:19 Is 5:20; Jn 1:4

^l3:22 Jn 4:2 ^m3:23 Gn 14:18; Gn 33:18; 1 S 9:4 ⁿ3:24 Mt 14:3; Lc 3:19,20

tianojo, tanoo' u beel etel,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^o ²⁷—Ma'ax c'u' ti qui'il a yan ti'i a mac wa ma' tz'abi ti'i u men a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Juan ti'ijoo'o.^p ²⁸—In wadaj ti ma' inen u yaj Sa'alil a cristianoji. Inche'ex ilic in testigo yoc'ol abe'e. Inene, chen paye' tücaa'been taanil in wadü' u pectzil ala'aji,— cu t'an aj Juana.^q ²⁹—Le'ec a Jesusu, jabix aj tz'ocolbeelee. Le'ecoo' a boon a que'en tu pacha, jabix ütanziloo'o. Le'ec mac a tan u yantal u yütana, le'ec aj tz'ocolbeelee. Le'ec u yet'oc aj tz'ocolbeel a chen que'en te'i ti sut ti'i u yubic u t'ana, top qui' u yool u men tan u yubic u t'an. Baalo' ti yan, mentücü aleebe, top qui' in wool u men a cristianojo, tanoo' u tz'eec u yool tu pach a Jesusu, bete cuenta tan u yantal u yütan aj tz'ocolbeelee,— cu t'an aj Juana.^r ³⁰—Ala'aji, yan u yaabtal u yanil. Inene, yan u yemel in yanil,— cu t'an aj Juana.^s

Le'ec a Jesusu, te' tala'an ti ca'an.

³¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, te' tala'an ti ca'an, mentücü, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj yoc'olcab. Le'ec a que'en yoc'olcaba, jadi' a yoc'olcab u yeele. Jadi' u paatal u tzicbaltic a yoc'olcaba, pero le'ec a te' tala'an ti ca'ana, le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj yoc'olcab.^t ³² Ala'aji, walac u yadic c'u' u yilaj c'u' u yubaja. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax mac walac u c'ümic u t'an.^u ³³ Le'ec mac ca' u c'ümü' u t'an a Cristojo, tanil u tz'ocsic u t'ana, tan u ye'ic ti jaj u t'an a Dioso.^v ³⁴ Tan u ye'ic ti baalo' u men le'ec a Jesusu, walac u yadic u t'an a Dioso. Dios u tücaa'taj ala'aji, y u laj tz'aj u Püsüc'al ti'i.^w ³⁵ Le'ec a Tattzili, yaj u yubi a Mejentzili. Tula-cal a c'u' a yan yoc'olcaba, laj tz'abi ti'i u

men a Tattzili.^x ³⁶ Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tu pach a Mejentzili, yan ti'i a cux-tal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Le'ec mac a ma' tan u tz'ocsic a Mejentzili, ma' tu c'ümic a cuxtal abe'e. Le'ec u tz'iiquil a Dioso, jumpul p'aatül u ca'a yoc'oloo'.^y

Tan u t'an a Jesusu etel ix ch'up ix Samariajil.

4 Pues te'i. Yaab a cristianojo, tan u tz'abüloo' u yocja' ti'i ca' ococoo' ti'i u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Ma' top yaab a tan u tz'eec ti ocja' aj Juani. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yubajoo' abe'e. U yeeltaj a Jesus ti eeltabi c'u' a tan u yuchulu. ² C'u' betic a Jesusu, ma' uchi u tz'aj ocja'i. Jadi' u yaj cambal a uchoo' u tz'aj ocja'a. ³ Le'ec ca' u yeeltaj c'u' u yubajoo' a fariseojo, a Jesusu, joq'ui tu cuenta Judea. Tan u ca' beel tu cuenta Galilea.^z ⁴ Yan u manül tu cuenta Samaria. ⁵ Pues te'i. C'ochi chi' caj Sicar tu cuenta Samaria. Ma' naach te'i que'en a lu'um u tz'aj aj Jacob ti'i u mejene, le'ec aj Joseje. Ala'oo'o, uchben quimenoo'.^a ⁶ Te'i que'en a ch'e'en u paantaj aj Jacobo. Ca'ni a Jesus u men a ximbala. Tinlaji tu tzeel a ch'e'en abe'e. Jabix wal chuunq'uin. ⁷⁻⁸ Binoo' u yaj cambal ich caj ti q'uex janal.

Pues te'i. C'ochi jun tuul ix ch'up ti ch'aa' ja'. Ala'aji, ix Samariajil. —Tz'a ten tz'etz'eecac a ja'a,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ⁹ Le'ecoo' aj Israele, ma' ta'achoo' u ch'a'ic u bajil ich qui'il eteloo' aj Samariajili, mentücü, baala' ti nuucbi a Jesusu: —Incheche, aj Israelech. Inene, ix Samariajen. ¿C'u' ca'a tan a ca'atic ten a wuc'ul?— cu t'an ix Samariajil ti'iji.^b ¹⁰—Wa cuchi a weel u sij-ool a Dioso,

^o3:26 Jn 1:34 ^p3:27 He 5:4 ^q3:28 Mal 3:1 ^r3:29 Mt 22:2; Cnt 5:1

^s3:30 Is 9:7; Fil 3:8,9 ^t3:31 Jn 8:23; Mt 28:18; 1 Co 15:47; Jn 6:33 ^u3:32 Jn

15:15 ^v3:33 2 Co 1:22 ^w3:34 Jn 7:16; Jn 1:16; Col 1:19 ^x3:35 Dn 7:14

^y3:36 Ga 3:10; He 10:29 ^z4:3 Lc 10:40; Mt 10:23; Mr 3:7 ^a4:5 Gn 33:19; Gn

48:22; Jos 24:32 ^b4:9 2 R 17:24; Esd 4:3; Neh 4:1,2; Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Hch 10:28

wa cuchi a weel mac tan u c'aatic tech u yuc'ulu, a c'aataj cuchi ti'i. U tz'aj cuchi tech a cuxlinja'a,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i ti uchi u nuuc.^{c 11}—Noochwini,— cu t'an ix ch'up ti'iji. —Ma' yan tech u lupbeeb a ja'a. Tam a ch'e'ene. ¿Tuba a cüxtic a cuxlinja' abe'e?— cu t'an ti'i. ¹²—¿Mas yaab wa a tucul tuwich ti uchben maa' aj Jacob? Ala'aji, u p'ütaj to'on a ch'e'en ada'a. Wa'ye' uchi u yuc'ul eteloo' u mejen eteloo' u yalac',— cu t'an ix ch'upu. ¹³—Le'ec mac walac u yuqu'ic a ja' ada'a, yan u ca' uc'ajtal tucaye'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹⁴—C'u' betiqui, le'ec mac ca' u yuc'u' a ja' a bel in quin tz'aa' ti'iji, ma' tu ca' uc'ajtal jumpul. Le'ec a ja' a bel in quin tz'aa' ti'iji, ichil ilic u püsüc'al ala'aji, bel u ca'a ti su'tul ti jabix a cuxlinja'a. Bel u cu tz'aa' a cuxtal ti'i a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^{d 15}—Noochwini,— cu t'an ix ch'up ti'iji. —Tz'a ten a ja' abe'e. Ti baalo'o, ma' tin ca' uc'ajtal. Ma'ax tin ca' c'ochol wa'ye' ti ch'aa' ja',— cu t'an ti'i.^{e 16}—Ca' xiquech a püyü' a wicham y ca' talaque'ex wa'ye',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹⁷—Ma' yan in wicham,— cu t'an ix ch'up ti'iji. —Le'ec ti tan a wadic ti ma' yan a wichama, tan a wadic a jaja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹⁸—C'u' betiqui, cinco tuul a winic a wichamtaj, y le'ec a que'en ta wetel aleebe, ma' a wichami. Jaj a wadaj tene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹⁹—Noochwini, tin t'an inene, inchech jun tuul a walac a wadic u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an ix ch'up ti'iji.^{f 20}—Le'ecoo' ti uchben maa' aj Samariajoo'o, u c'ajsajoo' a Dios tuwich a witz ada'a. Le'equ'e'ex aj Israele'exe, walaque'ex a wadic jadi' ich

caj Jerusalen yan u c'ajsabiül a Dioso,— cu t'an ix ch'up ti'i a Jesusu.^{g 21}—Ix ch'up, tz'oques in t'an. Watac u c'ochol u qu'inil ti bel u ca'a c'ajsabiül a Tattzil pero ma' tuwich a witz ada'a, ma'ax ich Jerusalen,— cu t'an ti'i.^{h 22}—Inche'ex aj Samariajile'exe, walaque'ex a c'ajsic le'ec a c'u' a ja' a weele'exe. Le'ec u sa'albüel a mac yoc'olcaba, etel aj Israel caji, mentücü, ino'on aj Israelo'ono, ti weel c'u' a walac ti c'ajsiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 23}—C'u' betiqui, watac u qu'inil y caji tun le'ec ti tulacaloo' a tanoo' u c'ajsic a Dios tu jajili, belo' u cu c'ajes ichil u yool u püsüc'al. Belo' u cu c'ajes etel u jajil. A Tattzili, baalo' u c'ati ca' c'ajsabiüc,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i ix ch'upu.^{j 24}—Le'ec a Dioso, jabix iq'ui. Le'ec mac tan u c'ajsic a Dioso, yan u c'ajsic ichil u yool u püsüc'al. Yan u c'ajsic etel u jajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 25}—In weel ti watac u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, Cristo u c'aba'. Ca' uduc ala'aji, bel u cu yadü' to'on tulacal,— cu t'an ix ch'up ti'iji.^{l 26}—Inen abe' a tan a wadiquene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.

²⁷Pues te'i. C'ochoo' u yaj cambal tucaye' tuba que'en a Jesusu. Sa'too' u yool ca' u yilajoo' ti tan u tzicbal a Jesus etel jun tuul ix ch'up. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax mac u c'aataj ti'i ix ch'up c'u' u c'ati. Ma'ax u c'aataj ti'i a Jesus c'u' a tan u yadic ti'iji.

²⁸Pues te'i. Ix ch'upu, u p'ütaj u puul chi' ch'e'en. Usc'aji ich caj u püyoo' u yetcaal. ²⁹—Co'ne'ex a wila' a winic u yadaj ten tulacal a c'u' in betaja. ¿Ma' wa le'ec abe' u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo?— cu t'an ix ch'up ti'ijoo'o. ³⁰Joc'oo' ichil a caja. Binoo' tuba que'en a Jesusu.

^c4:10 Is 9:6; Is 42:6; Lc 11:13; Ro 8:32; 1 Co 1:30; 2 Co 9:15; Ex 17:6; Is 12:3; Is 44:3; Jer 2:13; Zac 13:1; Zac 14:8; Rev 7:17 ^d4:14 Jn 7:38; Jn 10:10; Ro 5:21; 2 Co 1:22 ^e4:15 Ro 6:23; 1 Jn 5:20 ^f4:19 Lc 7:16; Lc 24:19; Jn 6:14; Jn 7:40
^g4:20 Gn 12:6; Jue 9:7; Dt 12:5; 2 Cr 7:12; Sal 78:68 ^h4:21 Mal 1:11; Mt 18:20; 1 Ti 2:8 ⁱ4:22 2 R 17:29; Is 2:3; Lc 24:47; Ro 9:4,5 ^j4:23 Fil 3:3; Jn 1:17
^k4:24 2 Co 3:17 ^l4:25 Dt 18:15; Dn 9:24

³¹ Pues te'i. —Janen Maestro,— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal a Jesus ti'i ti bini ix ch'upu. ³²—Yan in janal ti'i ca' in jante a ma' a weele'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^m ³³ Ca' u yubajoo' abe' u yaj cambaloo'o, u yadajoo' tu bajil: —¿Yan wa mac u talesaj u janal?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ³⁴—A janal abe'e, le'ec a meyaj a tan in betic ti tan in betic c'u' u c'ati mac u tücaa'tajen, y ca' in jobes u meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ³⁵—Ma' a wadique'ex ti cuatro uj to u beel ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil a jocho. Ile'ex a cristiano ado'o. Jabix col ala'oo' a ac tiquin tun a ac qui' u jochbol u men listojoo' u c'ümü' in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ³⁶—Le'ec a walac u jocho, yan u naal. Tan u much'quinticoo' a cristiano jabix tan u much'quintic u wich pücaal ti'i ca' u c'ümoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Qui'oo' u yool etel a cuxtal abe' a beloo' u cu c'ümü'ti. Qui' ilic u yool mac u yaax adaj u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' jabix cuhi u püca'aj a semilla te'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ³⁷—Jumpaay aj pac'a, y jumpaay aj jocho, jabix ilic a t'an a walacoo' u yadic a cristianojo. “Jun tuul walac u pac'. Ulaac' walac u joch,” cu t'anoo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁸—In tücaa'taje'ex ca' a bete'ex a meyaj jabix tane'ex a jochic a c'u' a ma' a meyajtaje'exe. Ulaac'oo' u meyajtajoo'. Inche'exe, c'ochex a jocho' le'ec a c'u' u meyajtajoo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q

³⁹ Pues te'i. —U yadaj ten tulacal a c'u' in betaja,— cu t'an ix ch'up ti'ijoo' u yetcaal. U men a t'an abe'e, yaaboo' aj Samarijil a taloo' ich caj Sicar, u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Jesusu.^r ⁴⁰ Le'ec ti c'ochoo' etel a Jesusu, u yadajoo' ti'i

ca' se' culac eteloo'. Ca' p'e q'uin culaji eteloo'.^s ⁴¹ Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' u t'an a Jesusu, yaaboo' u chucaan aj Samarijili, u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach.^t ⁴²—Aleebe ma' jadi' u men c'u' a wadaj to'on tan ti tz'ocsic ala'aji. Aleebe ino'on ilic xan ti wu'yaj u t'an. Ti weel ti le'ec ala'aji, tu jajil u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a nooch'upu.^u

Ch'anesabi jun tuul u men a Jesusu.

⁴³ Pues te'i. Mani a ca' p'e q'uini. Joq'ui te'i. Tan u beel tu cuenta Galilea. ⁴⁴—Le'ec mac a tan u yadic u t'an a Dios, ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsabül u yanil tuba ch'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ⁴⁵ Le'ec ti c'ochi ichil u cuenta Galileaja, c'ümbi ich qui'il u menoo' u yetcaal aj Galileajoo'o. Le'ec ti que'en to a Jesus u yila' a fiesta ich caj Jerusalem, ilbi tulacal c'u' u betaj u men ala'oo' a taloo' ilic u yila' a fiestaja.^w

⁴⁶ Pues te'i. Ca' c'ochi tucaye' ich caj Cana tu cuenta Galilea. Ichil a caj ada'a, u su'tesaj a ja' ti vinojil ti a q'uin a maniji.

Pues te'i. Ich caj Capernaum que'en jun tuul u yaj meyaj a gobiernojoo'. C'oja'an u mejen.^x ⁴⁷ Le'ec ca' u yubaj ti joq'ui a Jesus tu cuenta Judea y c'ochi tu cuenta Galilea, bini u c'aate ti'i a Jesus ca' xi'ic tz'ücbül u mejen. Watac u quimil u mejen. ⁴⁸ Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' a Jesusu, u yadaj ti'i: —Jadi' yoc'ol a wilique'ex in betic a milagro wa ulaac' a c'u'aca, jadi' ti baalo' a c'ate'ex a tz'aa' a wool tin pach. Ma' qui' ti baalo',— cu t'an ti'i.^y ⁴⁹—Noochwini,— cu t'an u yaj meyaj a gobiernojoo' ti'iji. —Seebte a bajil. Co'ox. Watac u quimil,— cu t'an

^m4:32 Job 23:12; Sal 63:5; Sal 119:103; Pr 18:20; Is 53:11; Jer 15:16; Hch 20:35

ⁿ4:34 Job 23:12; Jn 6:38; Jn 17:4; Jn 19:30 ^o4:35 Mt 9:37; Lc 10:2 ^p4:36 Pr 11:18; Dn 12:3; 1 Co 3:8; 2 Jn 1:8; Stg 5:20 ^q4:38 Hch 10:43; 1 P 1:12

^r4:39 Gn 49:10 ^s4:40 Gn 32:26 ^t4:41 Is 42:1; Ro 15:8

^u4:42 Jn 17:8; 1 Jn 4:14; 1 Jn 2:2 ^v4:44 Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24 ^w4:45 Jn 2:23; Jn 3:2; Dt 16:16 ^x4:46 Jn 2:1,11 ^y4:48 Mt 16:1; Lc 16:31; 1 Co 1:22

ti'i.⁵⁰—Usq'uen ta wotoch. Tan u qui'tal a mejen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Le'ec a winiqui, u tz'ocsaj u t'an a Jesusu. Usc'aji.^z⁵¹ C'ümbi ti bej u menoo' u yaj meyaj. —Aleebe tan u qui'tal a mejen,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a winiqui.⁵²—¿C'u' ti hora-jil caji ti ch'anül?— cu t'an a winic ti uchi u nuuc. —Jo'deeji a la una ti q'u'in mani u chücüwil,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.⁵³ Le'ec a tattzili, u yeel ti baalo' ilic u yorajil ti tan u tzicbal etel a Jesusu. —Tan u qui'tal a mejen,— cu t'an u yaalbül. Le'ec ilic ala'i etel tulacaloo' u familiaja, u laj tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Jesusu.^a⁵⁴ Le'ec ada' u ca' p'eel a milagro u betaj a Jesus tu cuenta Galilea. U betaj abe'e, le'ec ti tali cuenta Judea, ca' c'ochi tucaye' cuenta Galilea.

**Ch'anesabi a sotmen
u büq'uel u men a Jesusu.**

5 Pues te'i. C'ochi u q'u'inil u fiesta-jil aj Israele, mentücü, bini a Jesus ich caj Jerusalen.^b² Cota'an a caj Jerusaleme. Jun p'eel u puertajil a caj abe'e, Carnero^{**} u c'aba'. Yan u cuuchil a ichquil ich caj ma' naach ti a puertaja. Ichil a t'an hebrejo^{††}, Betesda u c'aba'. Yan cinco cuul a naj chen ti'ijoo' aj bo'oy te'iji.^c³ Ichil a bo'oy abe'e, coya'an u yaa-bil a c'oja'ana. Yanoo' a ch'oopo, a mooch u yoco, a sotmen u büq'uele. Tanoo' u paac'tic u caal ti peec a ja'a.⁴ Yan q'u'in ti walac u yemel tuwich ja' jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an u peques u wich a ja' te'iji. Le'ec ca' uchuc u peec u wich a ja'a, jadi' a c'oja'an a yaax walac u yocol ichili, jadi' a walac u ch'anül u c'oja'anil ca'ax c'u'ac ti c'oja'anil a yan ti'iji.⁵ Te'i

que'en jun tuul a winiqui. Treinta y ocho jaab c'oja'anac.⁶ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj a winic abe' a coya'an te'iji. U yeel ti top uchi caac u c'oja'anil. —¿A c'ati wa ch'anül?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^d⁷—Noochwinc,— cu t'an a c'oja'an ti'iji. —Le'ec ti walac u peec a ja'a, ma' yan mac ca' u tz'aa'een ichil a ja'a. Le'ec ti tan in yaaltic a beele, ulaac' mac walac u paye' ocol tin wich,— cu t'an a c'oja'an ti'i a Jesusu.⁸—Liq'uen. Molo a coytaan. Uchuc a ximbal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^e⁹ Tu jomolil ch'ani a winiqui. U molaj u coytaan. Caji ti ximbal. C'u' betiqui, ch'anesabi tu q'u'inil a jedele.¹⁰—Aleebe u q'u'inil jedel. Ma' qui' tu c'axül ti'i a ley ca' a benes a coytaan,— cu t'an u yaalbül u menoo' a nucuch winiqui.^f¹¹—Le'ec mac u ch'anesajen, u yadaj ten ca' in molo' in coytaan ca' uchuc in ximbal,— cu t'an ti uchi u nuuc.¹²—¿Mac u yadaj tech ca' a molo' a coytaan ca' uchuc a ximbal?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a winiqui.¹³ C'u' betic a winiqui, ma' u yeel mac u ch'anesaj. Ac joc'a'an a Jesus te'i u men top yaaboo' a cristiano te'iji.¹⁴ Pachili, a Jesusu, u ca' cüxtaj a winic abe' ichil u yotoch a Dioso. —Ila, ch'aneech. Ma' a ca' beel a cüxte a sip'il ti'i ma' a c'axül ichil a mas yaj tuwich biq'u'in ado'o,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^g¹⁵ Bini a winiqui. U yadaj ti'ijoo' a nucuch winic ti ch'anesabi u men a Jesusu.¹⁶ Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, cajoo' u tucle a c'as yoc'ol a Jesus u men tu q'u'inil jedel top walac u tz'ücyaj jabix u betaj ti'i a winic abe'e. U c'atiintajoo' u quimes a Jesusu.¹⁷—Le'ec in Tata, tan

^{**}5:2 tümünyuc

^{††}5:2 Hebrew

^z4:50 1 R 17:13-15; Mt 8:13; Mr 7:29; Lc 17:14; Jn 11:40; Hch 14:9

^a4:53 Lc 19:9; Hch 2:39; Hch 16:34 ^b5:1 Lv 23:2; Dt 16:1; Jn 2:13 ^c5:2 Neh 3:1 ^d5:6 Sal 142:3; Jn 21:17; He 4:13; Sal 72:13; Sal 113:5,6; Is 55:1; Jer 13:27; Lc 18:41 ^e5:8 Mt 9:6; Mr 2:11; Lc 5:24; Hch 9:34 ^f5:10 Jn 9:14; Ex 20:10; Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21; Mt 12:2; Mr 2:24; Mr 3:4; Lc 6:2 ^g5:14 Sal 103:2; Mt 12:45

to u meyaj tac leeb. Tan ilic in meyaj inene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti uchi u nuuc.^h ¹⁸ Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, u mas c'atiintajoo' u quimes ala'aji. Ma' jadi' u betaj c'u' a ma' qui' u betabül tu q'uinil a jedeli. Mas tz'iicoo' u men u yadaj ti Dios u Tat. Le'ec ca' u yadaj abe'e, u tz'aj u bajil ti quet etel a Dioso.ⁱ

Le'ec ada' u patalil u Mejen a Dioso.

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u nuuc-tajoo'. —Bel in quin wadü' te'ex u jajil. Le'ec u Mejen a Dioso, ma'ax c'u' a walac u betic tu junali. Jadi' walac u betic c'u' a tan u yilic u betic u Tata. Le'ec biqui ti walac u betic a Tattzili, baalo' ilic walac u betic ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ²⁰ —Le'ec a Tattzili, yaj u yubi u Mejen. Walac u ye'ic ti'i u Mejen tulacal a c'u' a tan u betiqui. Bel u cu yee' ti'i u Mejen a meyaj a mas yaj u betabül ti'i ca' sa'tüque'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ²¹ —Jabix ilic ti walac u ca' cuxquintic a quimen a Tattzili, baalo' ilic a Mejentzili. Bel u cu tz'aa' u cuxtal a maca. C'u' betiqui, jadi' jabix u c'ati a Mejentzili, jadi' a bel u cu bete',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l ²² —Le'ec a Tattzili, ma' ta'ach u tz'eec a mac ichil u sip'ili, u men u tz'aj ti'i u Mejen ca' u tz'aa' a sip'ili.^m ²³ U tz'aj a meyaj abe' ti'i u Mejen ti'i ca' tz'ocsabüc u yanil u Mejen u men tulacaloo' a maca, jabix ilic ti walac u tz'ocsabül u yanil a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Le'ec mac a ma' tan u tz'ocsic u yanil u Mejene, ma' ilic tan u tz'ocsic u yanil a Tattzili, u men le'ec u tücaa'taj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ²⁴ —Bel in quin wadü' te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac tan u yubic in t'ana, y tan u tz'ocsic mac u

tücaa'tajene, yan ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Ma' tu tz'abül ich u sip'il u men joq'ui tun ichil u benil a c'asili. Que'en tun tu benil a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ²⁵ —Bel in quin wadü' te'ex u jajil. Watac u q'uinil y caji tun ti le'ec boon a ma' u yeeloo' a Dioso, beloo' u cu yubi u t'an u Mejen a Dioso. Le'ec boon a beeloo' u cu c'üm-oolte u t'ana, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo' a cuxtala,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ²⁶ —Jabix ilic ti yan u patalil u tz'aa' a cuxtal a Tattzili, baalo' ilic u tz'aj ti'i u Mejen ca' u tz'aa' a cuxtal ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷ —Tz'abi ilic ti'i ca' u tz'aa' a mac ichil u sip'ili, u men le'ec a Mejentzili, yanaji ti cristianojil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ²⁸ —Ma' u sa'tüle'ex a wool u men c'u' in wadaja. Watac u q'uinil le'ec ti tulacal boon a quimene, beloo' u cu yubi u t'an a Mejentzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁹ —Beloo' u ca'a ti liq'uul. Le'ec boon u betaj a qui'i, ichil a ca' cuxtal abe'e, beloo' u cu c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Le'ec boon u betajoo' a c'asa, ichil a ca' cuxtal abe'e, beloo' u ca'a tz'abül ichil u sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r

Le'ec ada' a testigo tu pach a Jesusu.

³⁰ —Pues te'i. Inene, ma' patalen in bete' a ma'ax c'u'i tin junala. Jabix ilic ti walac u yaalbül tene, baalo' ilic ti walac in wilic tulacal a ba'ala. Ma' tin wadic wa qui' c'u' a ma' qui'i, wa xan ma' qui' c'u' a qui'i, u men ma' tan in betic jadi' jabix in c'atiji. Tan in betic jabix u c'ati a mac u tücaa'tajene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ³¹ —Wa jadi' inen in testigo tin ba-

^h5:17 Jn 9:4; Jn 14:10 ⁱ5:18 Jn 7:19; Zac 13:7; Jn 10:30

^j5:19 Jn 8:28; Jn 9:4 ^k5:20 Mt 3:17; Jn 3:35 ^l5:21 Lc 7:14; Lc 8:54 ^m5:22

Mt 11:27; Jn 3:35; Jn 17:2; Hch 17:31 ⁿ5:23 Mt 28:19; 1 Jn 2:23; Rev 5:8

^o5:24 1 Jn 3:14 ^p5:25 Ga 2:20; Ef 2:1,5; Ef 5:14; Col 2:13; Rev 3:1

^q5:27 Jer 10:10; Hch 10:42; Hch 17:31; Dn 7:13

^r5:29 1 Ta 4:16; 1 Co 15:52; Dn 12:2; Mt 25:32 ^s5:30 Mt 26:39; Jn 4:34; Jn 6:38

jili, ma' chica'an wa jaj in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{t 32}—C'u' betiqui, yan ulaac' jun tuul in testigo. In weel ti jaj u t'an ala'i tin woc'ol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³³—Inche'exe, a tücaa'taje'ex c'aatbül ti'i aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' maqui ala'aji. U yadaj te'ex a jaj tin woc'olo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yetcaala.^{u 34}—C'u' betiqui, ma' noja'an in wool etel u t'an a cristiano ti'i in testigo u men cristiano ta wichi. C'u' betiqui, tan in wadic ada' yoc'ol in testigo aj Juan ti'i ca' a tz'ocse'ex a jabix u yadaj ti'i ca' sa'albüque'ex ca' xique'ex ti ca'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁵—Jabix jun cuul a lampara a t'üba'an a tan u tz'eec u saca, baalo' ti que'en aj Juana. U ye'aj a jaja. Inche'exe, qui'e'ex a wool jun p'e rato ichil a jabix u sac abe'e, le'ec a jaj u yadaj aj Juana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{v 36}—Yan in testigo a mas nooch tuwich aj Juana. Le'ec a testigo abe'e, le'ec a milagro a walac in betiqui. Tz'abi ten in bete' abe' u men a Tattzili. U men a milagro abe'e, chica'an ti le'ec a Tattzili, u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{w 37}—Le'ec ilic a Tattzili, le'ec in testigo. Inche'exe, ma' a wu'yaje'ex u t'an. Ma'ax a wilaje'ex u wich.^{x 38}Ma'ax a tz'aje'ex ta wool u t'an Dios a tz'iiba'ana, mentücü, ma' tane'ex a tz'ocsic mac a tücaa'bi u men a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³⁹—Inche'exe, walaque'ex a qui' xoquic u ju'um Dios chen u men walaque'ex a tuclit ti ichil a xoc abe'e, yan te'ex a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. C'u' betiqui, inen a walac u tzicbaltiquen a ju'um abe'e,^{y 40} y ma' a c'ate'ex a c'üm-oolteen ti'i ca' a c'üme'ex a cuxtal abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁴¹—In wadaj a baalo'o, ma' ti'i ca' aalbüc in qui'il u menoo' a

cristianoji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{z 42}—C'u' betiqui, in weel ti ma' yaj a wu'ye'ex a Dioso.⁴³Tücaa'been u men in Tat, y ma' tane'ex a c'üm-ooltiquen. C'u' betiqui, ca' talac ulaac' mac u tz'aa' tu bajil ilic tu junal jabix top yaab u yeele, bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.⁴⁴—Inche'exe, top qui'e'ex ta xiquin ca' a wu'ye'ex u yaalbül te'ex ti qui'e'ex u menoo' a cristianojo. C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'ache'ex a cüxtic c'u' a ca' a bete'ex ti'i ca' aalbüc te'ex ti qui'e'ex u men a jun tuul ilic tu bajil a Dioso. U men abe'e, ma' tu paatale'ex a tz'ocsiquen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{a 45}—Ma' a tuclique'ex wa bel in quin tzole'ex ti'i a Tattzili. Que'ene'ex a wool tu pach u t'an aj quimen Moises ti'i cu sa'alte'ex cuchi. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, tan u tzolique'ex ti'i a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{b 46}—Wa cuchi a tz'ocsaje'ex u t'an aj Moises, a tz'ocsajene'ex ilic cuchi u men ala'aji, u tzicbaltajen ichil u tz'iib,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{c 47}—C'u' betiqui, wa ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic a t'an a tz'iiba'an u men aj Moises, ¿biqui ca' paatac a tz'ocsique'ex in t'an inene?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yetcaal aj Israele.^d

Cinco mil tuul ti winic a tzeenboo' u men a Jesusu.

6 Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus te'iji. U mansaj a laguna Galileaja. Ca' p'eel u c'aba' a lagunaja, Tiberias y Galilea.^{e 2}Tücinacoo' u yaabil a cristiano tu pach a Jesusu, u men u yilajoo' boon a milagro u betaj ti tan u tz'üquic a c'oja'ana.³Naq'ui a Jesus tuwich witz ti tintal u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal.⁴Nütz'ünac u q'uinil u fiestajoo' aj Israel le'ec ti tan

^t5:31 Jn 8:14; Rev 3:14 ^u5:33 Jn 1:15

^v5:35 2 P 1:19; Mt 13:20; Mt 21:26 ^w5:36 1 Jn 5:9; Jn 15:24 ^x5:37 Mt 3:17;

Mt 17:5; Dt 4:12; Jn 1:18 ^y5:39 Is 8:20; Lc 16:29; Dt 18:15; Lc 24:27,44 ^z5:41

1 Ta 2:6 ^a5:44 Ro 2:29 ^b5:45 Ro 2:12 ^c5:46 Gn 3:15; Gn 12:3; Gn 18:18;

Hch 26:22 ^d5:47 Lc 16:29,31 ^e6:1 Mt 14:15; Mr 6:35; Lc 9:10

u c'ajsabiül biq'uin ti mani u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo'.^f ⁵ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilajoo' u yaabil a cristianojo. Tanoo' u c'ochol etel. —¿Tuba ti q'uexic a janal ca' ti tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a cristiano ada'oo'o?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i jun tuul u yaj cambal le'ec aj Felipeje.^g ⁶ Jadi' u c'aataj ti'i u men u c'ati u yubi biqui ti ca' uchuc u nuuc aj Felipeje. Ala'aji, u yeel c'u' a bel u cu bete'e. ⁷ —Ca'ax u meyaj a mac manal nueve uj, ma' chucul ti'i u q'uexic a pan ti'i ca' tz'abüc tz'et'etac ti'i a ju-jun tuulu,— cu t'an aj Felipe ti'i ti uchi u nuuc.^h

⁸ Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu, Andres u c'aba'. Ala'aji, u yitz'in aj Simon Pedro. ⁹ —Wa'ye' que'en jun tuul a tz'ubu. Yan cinco cuul a pan etele. Betaja'an etel u harinajil cebada^{¶¶}. Yan ilic ca' tuul aj meen ch'ilam etele. C'u' betiqui, ¿c'u' aj beel ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo?— cu t'an aj Andres ti'i a Jesusu.ⁱ ¹⁰ —Adü ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' tinlaco'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. Su'uquul u wich a lu'um te'iji. Tinlajoo'. Jabix wal cinco mil tuul ti winic a yana. ¹¹ Le'ec a Jesusu, u laj ch'a'aj a pana. U yadaj a bo'tic ti'i a Dios yoc'ol a pana, ca' tun u tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ca' u t'oxoo' ti'ijoo' a tina'ana. Baalo' ilic u betaj etel aj meen ch'ilama. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' a janal le'ec boon u c'atoo' u jante.^j ¹² Le'ec ti na'ajnoo', u yadaj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal: —Molo u yada' a janal ti'i ma' u najiltal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

¹³ Pues te'i. U molajoo'. Doce cuul ti nucuch xac u tudesajoo' etel u yada' a cinco cuul pan a betabi etel u harinajil cebada.^{¶¶} ¹⁴ Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, u yilajoo' a milagro u betaj a Jesusu. —Tu jajil ala'aji, le'ec a tan ti paac'tic u yudel wa'ye' yoc'olcab ti'i ca' u yadü' to'on u t'an a Dios,— cu t'anoo' u bajil.

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u na'taj ti bel u ca'a chocbol ti reyil u menoo' a cristianojo, mentücü joq'ui tu yaamoo'. Mas naq'ui tuwich witz tu junal.^k

Uchi u ximbal yoc'ol ja' a Jesusu.

¹⁶ Pues te'i. Oqui a q'uini. Binoo' chi' ja' u yaj cambal.^l ¹⁷ Ocoo' ichil a barcojo. Cajoo' ti beel junxeel ja' ich caj Capernaum. Oqui a ac'ü'ü, y ma'ax to c'ochoc a Jesus eteloo'o. ¹⁸ Tz'iicaji a ja' u men chich a iq'ui. ¹⁹ Le'ec ti c'ochoo' cinco wa seis kilometro^{§§} u naachil chi' a ja'a, u yilajoo' a Jesusu. Tan u ximbal yoc'ol a ja'a. Watac u c'ochol tu tzeel a barcojo. Jac'oo' u yool. ²⁰ —Inen. Ma' a saactale'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ²¹ Qui'ajoo' u yool. U cha'ajoo' u yocol ichil a barcojo. Tu seebal c'ochi a barco chi' ja' tuba tanoo' u beele.

Tan u cüxtabiül a Jesus u menoo' a cristianojo.

²² Pues te'i. Ti sasaji tu samalili, que'eno' to a cristiano chi' ja' tuba janoo'o. U yeeloo' le'ec ti c'ochoo' te'iji, jadi' jun cuul ilic a barco a yana. U yeeloo' ilic xan ti ma' oqui a Jesus tu

¶¶6:9 barley

¶¶6:13 barley

§§6:19 4 miles

^f6:4 Ex 12:6; Lv 23:5,7; Nm 28:16; Dt 16:1; Jn 2:13; Jn 5:1; Jn 11:55; Jn 12:1; Jn 13:1 ^g6:5 Mt 14:14; Mr 6:35; Lc 9:12 ^h6:7 Nm 11:21,22; 2 R 7:2; Mt 15:33; Mr 6:37; Mr 8:4 ⁱ6:9 2 R 4:43; Sal 78:19,20; Mt 14:16,17; Lc 9:13

^j6:11 Ex 23:25; 1 S 9:13; Mt 14:19; Mt 15:36; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30; 1 Ti 4:5

^k6:15 Gn 49:10; Dt 18:15,18; Is 7:14; Is 9:6; Is 35:5; Mt 11:3; Mt 21:11; Lc 7:16; Jn

1:21; Jn 4:19,25; Jn 7:40; Hch 7:37 ^l6:16 Mt 14:23; Mr 6:47

yaamoo' u yaj cambal ichil a barco ti binoo'o. ²³ C'u' betiqui, yaab a barco a tali caj Tiberias, c'ochi to ma' naach tuba janoo' le'ec ti c'ajsabi a Dios yoc'ol a pan u men a Jesusu. ²⁴ Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, ca' u yilajoo' ti ma' que'en te'i a Jesusu, ma'ax u yaj cambaloo'o, ocoo' ichil boon a barco a c'ochi to. Binoo' u cüxte a Jesus junxeel ja' ich caj Capernaum.

**Le'ec a Jesus a jabix
janal a tali ti ca'ana.**

²⁵ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' junxeel a ja'a. U cüxtajoo' a Jesus te'iji. —Maestro, ¿biq'uini ti udeech wa'ye?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ²⁶—Bel in quin wadü' te'ex u jajil. Tane'ex a cüxtiquen ma' u men a wilaje'ex a milagroji. Tane'ex a cüxtiquen u men qui' jane'ex etel a pana,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc. ²⁷—Yan a meyaje'ex, pero ma' chenac ti a janal a walac u joboli. Uchuque'ex a meyaj yoc'ol a janal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, le'ec a walac u tz'eec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Walac in tz'eec a janal abe'e. Le'ec a Dios a Tattzili, u tz'aj ten ca' in tz'aa' a janal abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ²⁸—¿C'u' ti qui'il a yan ti betic le'ec a qui' tu wich a Dioso?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ²⁹—Le'ec a c'u' a qui' tu wich Dios ca' a bete'exe, ca' a tz'ocse'ex a mac a tü-caa'bi u men a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ³⁰—¿C'u' ti milagroji a bel a ca'a a bete' ti'i ca' ti tz'ocseech? ¿C'u' a bel a ca'a a bete'?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^o ³¹—Le'ec ti que'eno' to ich p'atal lu'um ti uchben mamaa'a, tz'aboo' u janal u men a Dioso. Mana u c'aba' a janal abe'e,—

cu t'anoo' a cristianojo. —“U tz'aj ti'ijoo' a janal a tali ti ca'an ca' u jantoo'o,” cu t'an a t'an a tz'iibbi ichil u ju'um a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a cristianojo.^p ³²—Bel in quin wadü' te'ex u jajil. Ma' aj Moises u tz'aj a janal a tali ti ca'ani. Le'ec in Tata, tan u tz'eec a jajil janal a tali ti ca'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³³—Le'ec a janal a tan u tz'eec a Dioso, le'ec a mac a emi ti ca'ana. Ala'aji, walac u tz'eec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol ti'i a ju-jun tuul yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁴—Noochwinic, tz'a to'on a janal abe' tulacal a q'uin,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁵—Inen a janal abe' a walac u tz'eec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Le'ec mac ca' u c'üm-oolteene, ala'aji, jabix mac a na'ajni jumpul u men ac u cüxtaj a janal le'ec ca' u c'üm-ooltajen. Ac u cüxtaj u yuc'ul ca' u tz'aj u yool tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ³⁶—Ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsiquen ca'ax a wilajene'ex jabix ilic in wadaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁷—Tulacal mac a tanoo' u tz'abül ten u men a Tattzili, bel u cu c'üm-oolteen. Le'ec boon a tanoo' u c'üm-ooltiquene, ma' tin pulic,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ³⁸—Inene, emeen ti ca'an ma' ti'i ca' in bete' chen a jabix in c'atiji. Emeen ti'i in betical jabix u c'ati mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ³⁹—Le'ec mac u tücaa'tajene, ma' u c'ati ca' in pulu' ma'ax jun tuul tu yaamoo' tulacal boon u tz'aj tene. U c'ati ca' in cuxquintoo' tu jobeeb a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ⁴⁰—Le'ec tulacal mac a tan u na'tiquene, y tan ilic xan u tz'eec u yool tin pacha, yan ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, u men baalo' u c'ati in Tata.

^m6:27 Jn 4:14; Ro 6:23; Mt 3:17; Mt 17:5; Mr 1:11; Mr 9:7; Lc 3:22; Lc 9:35; Jn 1:33; Jn 5:37; Hch 2:22; 2 P 1:17 ⁿ6:29 1 Jn 3:23

^o6:30 Mr 8:11; 1 Co 1:22

^p6:31 Ex 16:15; Nm 11:7; Neh 9:15; 1 Co 10:3; Sal 78:24; Neh 9:15; 1 Co 10:3; Rev 2:17 ^q6:35 Mt 11:28; Jn 7:37; Rev 22:17 ^r6:37 2 Ti 2:19; 1 Jn 2:19

^s6:38 Mt 26:39; Jn 5:30; Jn 4:34 ^t6:39 Jn 10:28; Jn 18:9; Col 3:3; Jud 1

Inen bel in quin cuxquintoo' ala'a'oo' ti u jobeeb a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u

⁴¹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, cajoo' ti p'a'as pach u pol a Jesusu. Ma' qui'oo' tu xiquin ti ca' u yadaj ti le'ec ilic ala'aji, le'ec a janal a emi ti ca'ana. ⁴²—¿Ma' wa le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u mejen aj Joseje? Ti weeloo' u wich u na' u tat. ¿C'u' ca'a tan u yadic ala'i ti emi ti ca'an?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ⁴³—Ma' a wadique'ex abe' ta bajile'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁴⁴—Ma'ax mac u paatal u t'eeec u yool tin pach wa ma' püybi u men a Tattzili. Ala'aji, u tücaa'tajen. Inene, bel in quin ca' cuxquinte boon a que'en u yool tin pach ti u jobeeb a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁵—“Tulacaloo' ala'oo'o, beloo' u ca'a ca'ansabiü u men a Dioso,” cu t'an jun tuul u tz'iibtaj u t'an a Dios uchiji. Tulacal mac u yubaj y u cünaj ti baalo' etel a Tattzili, bel u cu t'aa' u yool tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ⁴⁶—Ma' tan in wadic wa yan mac u yilaj a Tattzili. Jadi' mac a tali etel a Dioso, jadi' u yilaj a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ⁴⁷—Bel in quin wadi' te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tin pacha, yan ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x ⁴⁸—Inene, jabixen a janal a walac u t'eeec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴⁹—Le'ecoo' a maaa'e'exe, u jantajoo' a janal a mana u c'aba' ich p'atal lu'umu. C'u' betiqui, quimoo' ilic ala'oo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵⁰—Le'ec a janal a tan in wadiqui, le'ec a emi ti ca'ana. Wa mac ca' u janteje, ma' tu p'aatül ti pula'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵¹—Inen a cuxa'an janal abe' a emi ti ca'ana. Wa mac ca' u jante a janal abe'e, bel u ca'a ti cuxtal jumpul. Le'ec a jabix

janal a bel in ca'a in c'ubu' ti'i u cuxtal a mac yoc'olcaba, le'ec in büq'uele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y

⁵² Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, cajoo' u p'ujes u bajil etel t'an. —Le'ec a winic abe'e, ¿biqui ca' u t'aa' to'on u büq'uel ca' ti jante?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^z ⁵³—Bel in quin wadi' te'ex u jajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Yane'ex a t'eeec a wool tin pach tu jajil bete cuenta tane'ex cuchi a jantic in büq'uel y tane'ex cuchi a wuq'uc in q'uiq'uel a yanajeen ti cristianojili. Wa ma' ta t'eeque'ex a wool tin pach tu jajil ti baalo'o, ma' yan te'ex a cuxtala,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ⁵⁴—Le'ec mac jabix ca' u jante in büq'uel ca' u yucu' in q'uiq'uele, yan ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Inene, bel in quin ca' cuxquinte ti u jobeeb a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵⁵—Le'ec in büq'uel in q'uiq'uele, jabix janal y uc'ul tu jajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵⁶—Le'ec mac ca' u c'üimoolteen jabix cuchi ca' u jante in büq'uel ca' u yuc'u' in q'uiq'uele, que'en tin wetel. Inene, que'enen ilic etel ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ⁵⁷—Le'ec a Tattzili, cuxa'an. U tücaa'tajen. Jabix ilic ti cuxa'anen u men u muc' a Tattzili, baalo' ilic mac jabix ca' u janteene, bel u ca'a ti cuxtal u men in muc' inene,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵⁸—Le'ec jabix a janal a tan in wadiqui, le'ec mac a emi ti ca'ana. Ma' le'ec jabix a janal u jantajoo' a uchben maaa'i. Ala'oo'o, quimoo' ilic. Le'ec mac ca' u jante a janal a tan in wadiqui, bel u ca'a ti cuxtal jumpul,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵⁹ Baalo' u t'an a Jesus ti tan u ca'ansicoo' a cristiano ichil a naj tuba much'a'anoo' u yetcaal u c'ajes Dios ich caj Capernaum.

^u6:40 Jn 4:14 ^v6:45 Is 54:13; Jer 31:34; Mi 4:2; He 8:10; He 10:16

^w6:46 Jn 1:18; Jn 5:37; Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:18; Jn 7:29; Jn 8:19; 2 Co 4:6

^x6:47 Jn 3:16,36; Jn 5:24; 1 Jn 5:12 ^y6:51 He 10:5,10

^z6:52 Jn 7:43; Jn 9:16; Jn 10:19; Jn 3:9 ^a6:53 Mt 26:26

^b6:56 1 Co 6:17; 1 Co 12:27; 2 Co 6:16; Ef 3:17; Ef 5:30; 1 Jn 3:24; 1 Jn 4:15,16

**Le'ec ada' a t'an yoc'ol a cuxtal
a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.**

⁶⁰ Pues te'i. Yanoo' a tan u cambal etel a Jesusu. Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' c'u' u yadaj ichil a naj tuba walaquil a much'tala, u yadajoo' tu bajil: —Yaj u c'ümbül c'u' a tan u yadiqui. ¿Mac ca' paatac u c'ümi' u t'an?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^c ⁶¹ C'u' betic a Jesusu, u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u yadic tu bajili. —Ma' qui' u tz'ocsabül u t'an,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. —¿Ma' wa qui' ta xiquine'ex c'u' in wadaj te'exe?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.⁶² —¿Uxtun wa cuchi ca' a wile'ex in ca' nac'ül tuba taleen a yanajeen ti cristianojili? ¿C'as ilic wa ca' c'axüc te'ex abe'e?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ⁶³ —Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u tz'eec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, ma' tu paataloo' u tz'eec a cuxtal abe'e. Le'ec a t'an in wadaj te'exe, ti'i Dios. A t'an abe'e, walac u tz'eec a cuxtal.^e ⁶⁴ C'u' betiqui, yanoo' ta yaame'ex a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu. Ac tu cajeebal, a Jesusu, u yeel mac a ma' que'eno' u yool tu pacha. A Jesusu, bel u ca'a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a tz'iic ti'iji. U yeel mac bel u cu bete' abe'e.^f ⁶⁵ —“Ma'ax mac u paatal u tz'eec u yool tin pach wa ma' tz'abi ti'i u men a Tattzili,” queen te'ex u men ta yaame'ex que'eno' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsiquen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁶⁶ Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' u yadic a Jesus ti baalo'o, yaboo' a tücünacoo' tu pacha, u p'ütajoo'.^g ⁶⁷ —¿Bele'ex wa a ca'a a p'üteen jabix ala'oo'o?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a doce tuulu. ⁶⁸ —Noochil, ¿mac etel ti beel? Ta wetel yan a t'an ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan

q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an aj Simon Pedro ti'i ti uchi u nuuc. ⁶⁹ —Ino'ono, walac ti tz'ocsic a t'an. Ti weel ti le'ec incheche, u yaj Sa'alilech a cristianojo. Incheche, u Mejenech a Dios a cuxa'ana,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^h ⁷⁰ —Inen in yeetaje'ex a doce tuule'ex ta bajili. Jun tuul a que'en ta yaame'ex, yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁷¹ Tan u tzicbaltic aj Judas le'ec u mejen aj Simon Iscarioteje. Tac etel aj Judas, doce tuuloo' tu bajil. Ala'aji, bel u ca'a u c'ubu' a Jesus ti'ijoo' a tz'iic ti'iji.

**Ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsabül a
Jesus u menoo' u yitz'in.**

7 Pues te'i. Caji ti manül a Jesus tualac tubajac tu cuenta Galilea. Ma' u c'atiintaj manül tu cuenta Judea u menoo' u yetcaal aj Israel a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj a que'eno' te'iji. U c'atoo' u quimes.ⁱ ² Watac u q'uinil u fiestajoo' aj Israel le'ec ti walacoo' u men champa.^j ³ —Joq'uen wa'ye'. Ca' xiquech a wila' a fiesta tu cuenta Judea,— cu t'anoo' u yitz'in ti'i a Jesusu. —Ti baalo'o, le'ecoo' a walac u tz'ocsiquech te'iji, beeloo' u cu yila' c'u' a walac a betiqui,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^k ⁴ —Le'ec mac u c'ati ti eeltzil u meyaja, ma' tu betic ich mucul. Walac a betic a milagrojo. Ca' xiquech tu taanoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab,— cu t'anoo' u yitz'in ti'i. ⁵ U yadajoo' abe' u yitz'ini, u men ma'ax ala'oo', ma' ilic que'eno' u yool tu pach a Jesusu.^l ⁶ —Ma'ax to c'ochoc u yorajil in beel te'i. Inche'exe, u paatale'ex a beel ti a fiesta biq'uin ti a c'ate'ex a beele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ⁷ —Ma' tu paatal a motzinbile'ex

^c6:60 Mt 11:6 ^d6:62 Jn 3:13; Mr 16:19; Hch 1:9; Ef 4:8

^e6:63 2 Co 3:6; Sal 119:50; Ef 1:17; 1 Ta 2:13; He 4:12 ^f6:64 Mt 9:4; Jn 2:24; Jn 13:11; Jn 16:30; Hch 15:18; Rev 2:23 ^g6:66 Lc 9:62; He 6:4-6; He 10:38; 1 Jn 2:19

^h6:69 Mt 16:16; Mr 1:1; Hch 8:37; Ro 1:3; 1 Jn 5:1 ⁱ7:1 Jn 5:16

^j7:2 Lv 23:34 ^k7:3 Mt 12:46; Mr 3:31; Hch 1:14 ^l7:5 Mr 3:21

^m7:6 Sal 102:13; Ec 3:1; Jn 2:4; Hch 1:7

u menoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Tanoo' u motzintiquen u men walac in wadic ti c'as a tanoo' u betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yitz'ini.^{n 8}—Inche'exe, ca' xique'ex ti a fiestaja. Inene, ma' se' bel in ca'a u men ma'ax to c'ochoc u yorajil in beel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yitz'in.^{o 9} Le'ec ca' u yadaj a t'an abe'e, p'aati te'i tu cuenta Galilea a Jesusu.

Bini a Jesus ti il fiesta.

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Ac binoo' tun u yitz'in ti a fiesta ti bini ilic te'i ala'aji. Ma' chica'an ti bini. Bini ti mucul.¹¹ Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, tanoo' u yaaltic u cuxte a Jesus ichil a fiestaja. —¿Tuba que'en ala'aji?— cu t'anoo'.^{p 12} Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, yaab a tanoo' u jisilt'an yoc'ol a Jesusu. — Qui'il winic a Jesusu,— cu t'anoo' a yaab ichil a jisilt'ana. —Ma' le'equi. Chen tan u tusic a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo' ulaac' ich jisilt'an.^{q 13} C'u' betiqui, saacoo' ti'i a nucuch winiqui, mentücü, ma'ax mac a uchi u t'an ti chica'an yoc'ol a Jesusu.

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Mani tun chumuc a boon u q'uinil a fiestaja. Le'ec a Jesusu, oqui ichil u yotoch a Dios. Caji ti ca'ansaj te'i. ¹⁵ Sa'too' u yool a nucuch winic te'iji. —¿Biqui ti top yaab u yeel a winic ada'a? Ma' culaji ichil a escuelaja,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^{r 16}—Le'ec c'u' a tan in wadiqui, ma' tin junal in cuxquintaji. Te' tali etel mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^{s 17}—Le'ec mac a que'en u yool u bete' a c'u' u c'ati a Dios, bel u cu na'te wa inen in cuxquintaj a t'an ada'a, wa tali etel Dios,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{t 18}—Le'ec mac a walac u cuxquintic u t'an tu junal, jadi' tan u c'atiintic u yaalbül u qui'il tu junal. C'u'

betiqui, le'ec mac u c'ati ca' aalbüc u qui'il mac u tücaa'taja, ala'aji, toj u na'at. Ma' tan u tusi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{u 19}— Le'ec aj quimen Moise, u p'ütaj te'ex a ley u tz'aj a Dios. C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic a ley abe'e. ¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a c'atiintic a quimseen?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{v 20}—Incheche, yan a c'ac'asba'al ta wool. Ma'ax mac a tanoo' u c'atiintic u quimsech,— cu t'anoo' a cristiano ti uchi u nuuc.^{w 21}—In betaj a milagro tu q'uinil jedele, mentücü, sa'te'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²²— Le'ec aj quimen Moise, u p'ütaj te'ex ca' a xote'ex a wot'el ti'i ca' p'aatüc u p'is. Circuncision u c'aba'. Ma' aj Moises u cajsaj abe'e, pero yanaji eteloo' u uchben maaa'. Walaque'ex a betic a circuncision ti'ijoo' a xidal tz'ub ca'ax ti u q'uinil jedel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{x 23}—Yane'ex a tz'eec a circuncision ti'ijoo' a xidal tz'ub ca'ax tu q'uinil jedel ti'i ma' u c'axül ti c'as ti'i a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moise. ¿C'u' ca'a tz'iique'ex ten u men tu q'uinil jedel in tz'ücaj a winiqui?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{y 24}—Ma' se' tz'eeque'ex u sip'il a mac ti ma'ax to a wile'ex wa toj u betaj. Yane'ex a wilic u sip'il ti toj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z

Ma' jumbeloo' u tucul a cristiano yoc'ol a Jesusu.

²⁵ Pues te'i. Yanoo' ilic aj cajil Jerusalem tu yaamoo' a tanoo' u yubic u t'an a Jesusu. U chucaana, tala'anoo' ca'ax tubajac. —¿Ma' wa le'ec a winic ada' a tanoo' u yaaltic u cuxte ti'i ca' u quimesoo'?— cu t'anoo' aj cajil tu bajiloo'o. ²⁶—Tan u t'an a Jesus wa'ye' tu taanoo' a cristianojo. Le'ecoo' a tz'iic ti'iji, ma'ax c'u' a tanoo' u

¶7:7 Jn 15:19; Jn 3:19 ¶7:8 Jn 8:20 ¶7:11 Jn 11:56

¶7:12 Jn 9:16; Jn 10:19; Mt 21:46; Lc 7:16; Lc 18:19; Jn 6:14 ¶7:15 Lc 4:22; Hch 2:7 ¶7:16 Jn 8:28; Jn 12:49; Jn 14:10,24 ¶7:17 Os 6:2,3; Jn 8:43 ¶7:18 Jn 5:41; Jn 8:50 ¶7:19 Hch 7:38; Mt 12:14; Mr 3:6; Jn 5:16 ¶7:20 Jn 8:48

¶7:22 Lv 12:3; Gn 17:10 ¶7:23 Jn 5:8 ¶7:24 Dt 1:16; Pr 24:23; Jn 8:15; Stg 2:1

yadic ti'iji. Uchac le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, u yeeltajoo' ti jaj ti le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo' aj cajil Jerusalem tu bajiloo'o. ²⁷—C'u' betiqui, ti weel tuba que'en u caal a winic ada'a. Le'ec ca' chiclac u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, ma'ax mac ca' u yeelte tuba que'en u caal,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ²⁸Tan to u t'an a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' u t'an a cristiano a Jesusu, u yadaj ti chich: —Inche'exe, a weele'ex in wich. A weele'ex in caal. C'u' betiqui, tücaa'been. Le'ec mac u tücaa'tajene, cuxa'an tu jajil. Ma' a weele'ex ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ²⁹—Inen in weel ala'aji, u men te'i taleen etel. Le'ec u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b

³⁰Pues te'i. Ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, u yaaltajoo' u müchü' a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax mac u müchaj u men ma'ax to c'ochoc u yorajil u müchbül. ³¹Yaaboo' ilic a cristiano u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pacha. Ala'oo'o, cajoo' ti t'an eteloo' a ma' que'eno' u yool tu pacha. —Tane'ex a tuclíc ti ma' le'ec a Jesus u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. Le'ec ca' chiclac mac a tane'ex a tuclíc ti le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, ¿biqui'il u wich a milagro a tane'ex a tuclíc u betic a ma' u bete' a Jesusu?— cu t'anoo' ti'ijoo' a ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsaja.

Yaaltabi müchbül a Jesusu.

³²Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yubajoo' ti tan u yaalbül u menoo' a cristiano ti le'ec a Jesus u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. Le'ecoo' a fariseo u yet'ocoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, le'ec

ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, u tücaa'tajoo' a winic a jabix soldadojoo' a walacoo' u cününtic u yotoch a Dios ca' u müchoo' a Jesusu. ³³—Inene, bel to in ca'a ti cuntal tz'etz'eecac wa'ye' ca' tun usc'aquen etel mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ³⁴—Bele'ex a ca'a a yaalte a cüxteen. Ma' ta cüxtiquene'ex. Ma' tu paatale'ex a c'ochol tuba in beel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^d ³⁵—Le'ec a winic ada'a, ¿tuba tan u tuclíc u beel tuba ma' tu paatal ti cüxtic? ¿Tan wa u tuclíc u beel eteloo' ti wetcaal aj Israel a weca'ano' tu yaamoo' aj Griegojo*? ¿Tan wa u tuclíc u ca'ansicoo' aj Griegojo, — cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic tu bajiloo'.^e ³⁶—“Bele'ex a ca'a a yaalte a cüxteen. Ma' ta cüxtiquene'ex. Ma' tu paatale'ex a c'ochol tuba in beel,” cu t'an to'on. ¿Ma' eela'an c'u' u nu'cul u t'an?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.

³⁷Pues te'i. C'ochi u q'uinil u yada' a fiesta. Le'ec a q'uin abe' a mas noocho. Wa'laji a Jesus ti t'an ti chich ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. —Wa yan mac a jabix uc'aj ti'i a Dioso, ca' talac tin wetel ti uc'ul,— cu t'an a Jesus ti chich.^f ³⁸—Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol mac a que'en u yool tin pacha. “Tu püsüc'al a cristiano abe'e, te'i ti te'i bel u ca'a ti joc'ol a jabix cuxlinja' a tan u yoco. Le'ec a cuxlinja' abe'e, le'ec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol,” cu t'an u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ³⁹Le'ec a Jesusu, tanil u tzicbaltic a cuxlinja'a, tan u tzicbaltic u c'ümbül u Püsüc'al a Dios u men boon a que'eno' u yool tu pach ala'aji. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax to tz'abüic u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'ijoo'o, u men ma'ax to nac'üc ti ca'an a Jesusu.^h

*7:35 Greeks

^a7:28 Jn 8:14; Jn 5:43; Jn 8:42; Jn 5:32; Jn 8:26; Ro 3:4; Jn 1:18; Jn 8:55

^b7:29 Mt 11:27; Jn 10:15 ^c7:33 Jn 13:33 ^d7:34 Os 5:6; Jn 8:21; Jn 13:33

^e7:35 Is 11:12; Stg 1:1; 1 P 1:1 ^f7:37 Is 55:1; Rev 3:20; Rev 22:17

^g7:38 Dt 18:15; Is 12:3 ^h7:39 Is 44:3; Jl 2:28; Jn 16:7; Hch 2:17; Jn 12:16

⁴⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' a t'an abe'e, yaab u yadajoo': —Tu jajil le'ec a winic ada'a, le'ec walac u yadic u t'an a Dios a tan ti paac'tiqui,— cu t'anoo'.ⁱ ⁴¹—Le'ec ada' u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo' ulaac'. C'u' betiqui, yanoo' ulaac' tucaye'il u yadajoo': —¿Biqui ca' yanac tu cuenta Galilea u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo?— cu t'anoo'.^j ⁴²—Tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um Dios ti le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, jun tuul u mam aj quimen rey David. Bel u ca'a ti yantal ich caj Belen le'ec ilic u caal aj Davidi,— cu t'anoo'.^k ⁴³ Ti Baalo'o, ma' jumbeloo' u tucul a cristiano yoc'ol wa u yaj Sa'alil a cristiano a Jesus wa ma'a. ⁴⁴ Yan u c'atiintajoo' cuchi ca' müchbüc a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax mac u müchaj.

Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu.

⁴⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a winic a jabix soldadojoo' a walacoo' u cününtic u yotoch a Dioso, usc'ajoo' tu pach tuba que'eno' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Te'i ilic que'eno' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. —¿C'u' ca'a ma' a talesaje'ex a Jesusu?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ⁴⁶—Ma' yan mac walac u yadic a jabix a walac u yadic a Jesusu,— cu t'anoo' a jabix soldadojoo'o. ⁴⁷—¿U chowaje'ex wa jabix ilic ti walac u chowicoo' a cristianojo?— cu t'anoo' a fariseo ti'ijoo'o. ⁴⁸—Le'ecoo' a nucuch winic etel boono'on a fariseojo'ono, ma' ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach a Jesusi,— cu t'anoo' a fariseojo'.^l ⁴⁹—Le'ecoo' u yaabil a cristianojo, ma'ax c'u' u yeeloo' yoc'ol u ju'um a Dioso. Chen pula'anoo',— cu t'anoo' a fariseo ti'ijoo' a jabix soldadojoo'o. ⁵⁰ Le'ec aj Nicodemojo, le'ec jun

tuul tu yaamoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Bini ti sut etel a Jesus biq'uin ado'o'.^m ⁵¹—Le'ec ti ley ino'on aj Israelo'ono, ma' ta'ach u cha'ic u tz'abül u sip'il wa ma' se' nac'sabi u yubi wa yan u sip'il,— cu t'an aj Nicodemo ti'ijoo'o'.ⁿ ⁵²—Incheche, ¿aj Galileajilech wa jabixech ilic a Jesusu?— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Nicodemojo. —Xoco ichil u ju'um a Dios a wila' ti ma' yan a Galileajil a watac u yadü' u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Nicodemojo.^o

⁵³ Pues te'i. Laj usc'ajoo' tu yotoch.

Bensabi jun tuul ix c'ac'as ch'up tu taan a Jesusu.

8 Pues te'i. Bini a Jesus tuwich a witz u c'aba' Olivojo. ² Tu samalil ti jatz'ca' le'ec ti tan u sastala, usc'aji a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, much'lajoo' tu tzeel. Tinlaji ala'aji. Caji ti ca'ansaj. ³ Le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u c'ochesajoo' jun tuul ix ch'up. U wa'cuntajoo' tu taan a cristianojo. Müchbi ix ch'up abe' ti tan u betic a suductzil etel u yicham u yetixch'upili. ⁴—Maestro,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Ix ch'up ada'a, müchbi ti tan u betic a suductzil etel u yicham u yetixch'upili,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ⁵—Tz'iiba'an ichil u ley aj Moises ti yan u p'up'uchch'inbil etel tunich ca' quimsabüc yoc'lal u sip'il. Uxtun incheche, ¿biqui'il a t'an yoc'lal a sip'il abe'e?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^p ⁶ Jadi' u yadajoo' abe'e, chen ti'i ca' u yaaltoo' u cho' ti'i ca' u cüxtoo' u sip'il a Jesusu. Chinlaji a Jesus ti tz'iib etel u ni' u c'ü' tuwich a lu'umu. ⁷ Tan ti tanoo' u c'aatic ti'i. Tinlaji ti toj a Jesusu. —Le'ec a mac a ma' yan u sip'il ta

^{7:40} Dt 18:15; Jn 1:21; Jn 6:14 ^{7:41} Jn 4:42; Jn 1:46 ^{7:42} Sal 132:11; 1 S 16:1 ^{7:48} Jn 12:42; Hch 6:7; 1 Co 1:20 ^{7:50} Jn 3:2

^{7:51} Dt 1:17; Dt 17:8 ^{7:52} 1 R 17:1; 2 R 14:25; Is 9:1,2; Mt 4:15; Jn 1:46

^{8:5} Ex 20:14; Lv 18:20; Lv 20:10; Dt 5:13; Dt 22:22; Job 31:9; Pr 6:29,32

yaame'exe, le'ec yan u cajsic a ch'ini,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^q ⁸Ca' chinlaji a Jesus tucaye' ti tz'iib etel u ni' u c'ii' tuwich a lu'umu. ⁹C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, cajoo' ti joc'ol jujun tuulil le'ec a mas noochwinic payanbej asto ti joq'ui u yada'. P'aati a Jesus te'i etel ix ch'up a wa'an tu taana.^r ¹⁰Toj tinlaji a Jesus tucaye'ili. —Ix ch'up, ζtuba que'eno' aj tzolo? ¿Ma'ax mac wa u tz'aj a sip'il?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹¹¿Ma'ax mac, noochwinic,— cu t'an ix ch'upu. —Ma'ax inen, ma' tin tz'eec a sip'il. Ca' xiquech. Ma' ca' beel a cüxte a sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^s

A Jesusu, le'ec u sasilcunbeeb u na'at a cristianojo.

¹²Pues te'i. Caji a Jesus ti t'an eteloo' a cristiano tucaye'ili. —Inene, u sasililen a cristiano yoc'olcab u men walac in tojquinticoo' u na'at jabix cuchi tan in sasilcuntiqui. Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tin pacha, ma' que'en to ichil u sip'il jabix que'en ichil a ac'ü'ü. Que'en tun ichil a jabix sasili. Yan ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ¹³—Incheche, ta junal a testigo a bajil. Ma' yan u muc' a t'an ti baalo',— cu t'anoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at ti'i a Jesusu. ¹⁴—Ca'ax tin junal in testigo in bajil, jaj in t'an. Inen in weel tuba taleen, y te'i in ca' beel. C'u' betic inche'exe, ma' a weele'ex tuba taleen ma'ax tuba in ca' beel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuucu.^u ¹⁵—Tane'ex a tz'eec a bajil jabix'e'ex aj il sip'il jadi' u men etel c'u' a tane'ex a wiliqui. Ma'ax mac a tan in tz'eec ichil u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ¹⁶—Wa cuchi

tan in wilic a sip'ili, tan cuchi in wilic ti jaj u men ma' cuchi tin junal bel in quin wila' a sip'ili. Le'ec mac u tücaa'tajene, le'ec cuchi in wet'oc ti tan in wilic a sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ¹⁷—Ichil a ley a te'exe, tz'iiba'an ti wa yan ca' tuul a testigojo, jaj u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x ¹⁸—Inene, in testigo in bajil. Le'ec a Tattzil u tücaa'tajene, le'ec ilic in testigo xan,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^y ¹⁹—¿Tuba que'en a Tat?— cu t'anoo' ti'i etel a c'u' u yadaja. —Inche'exe, ma' a weelene'ex, ma'ax a weele'ex in Tat. Wa cuchi a weele'ex maquen inene, a weele'ex ilic cuchi in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^z ²⁰Le'ec a Jesusu, u yadaj a t'an abe' ichil a cuarto tuba yan u taacbeeb a taq'uini. Tan u ca'ansaj ichil u yotoch a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax mac u müchaj ala'aji, u men ma'ax to c'ochoc u yorajil u müchbül.^a

—Ma' tu paatale'ex a beel tuba in beel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²¹Pues te'i. Ca' caji ti t'an a Jesus eteloo' ulaac' sut. —Inene, bel in ca'a. Inche'exe, bele'ex a ca'a a yaalte a cüxteen. Bele'ex a ca'a ti quimil ichile'ex a sip'il. Tuba bel in ca'a inene, ma' yan biqui ca' xique'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ²²—Tan u yadic ti ma' yan biqui ca' xico'on tuba u beel ala'aji. ¿Tan wa u tuclic u quimes u bajil?— cu t'anoo' u chucan aj Israel tu bajiloo'o. ²³—Inche'exe, wa'ye' yalam tala'ane'ex. Inene, ca'nal tala'anen. Inche'exe, ti'ije'ex wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Inene, ma' ti'ijen yoc'olcabi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ²⁴—In wadaj te'ex ti bele'ex a ca'a ti quimil ichile'ex a sip'il. Wa ma' ta

^q8:7 Dt 17:7; Job 5:12; Sal 50:16-20; Mt 7:1-5; Ro 2:1 ^r8:9 Gn 41:21,22; Ro 2:22;

1 Jn 3:20 ^s8:11 Lc 9:56; Lc 12:14; Jn 3:17; Ro 13:3,4 ^t8:12 Mal 4:2

^u8:14 Sal 58:1; Jn 7:28; Jn 9:29 ^v8:15 1 S 16:7; Jn 7:24; Jn 18:36

^w8:16 Jn 16:32 ^x8:17 Dt 17:6; Dt 19:15; Mt 18:16; 2 Co 13:1; He 10:28

^y8:18 Jn 5:37; 2 P 1:17; 1 Jn 5:6-12 ^z8:19 Jn 16:3; Jn 14:7 ^a8:20 Mr 12:41;

Jn 7:30; Jn 7:8 ^b8:21 Jn 13:33 ^c8:23 Jn 3:31; Jn 15:19; Jn 17:16; 1 Jn 4:5

tz'ocsique'ex maquen ti tan in wadic in bajili, bele'ex a ca'a ti quimil ichile'ex a sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^d ²⁵—¿Maquech incheche?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Jabix ilic in wadaj te'ex biq'uin ado' y tac leeb,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ²⁶—Inene, yan ti yaab c'u' a yan in wadic ta woc'ole'ex. Yan ilic ti yaab c'u' a yan in ye'ic te'ex le'ec a ma' qui' a betaje'ex. Le'ec mac u tücaa'tajene, jaj a walac u yadiqui. Inene, walac in ca' adic ti'ijoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab le'ec a c'u' in wu'yaj u yadaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ²⁷Ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil u t'an a Jesus ti tan u tzicbaltic a Tattzili, ²⁸mentücü, u yadaj ti'ijoo': —Le'ec ca' a nac'se'ex tuwich u cruzil a yanaji ti cristianojili, bele'ex a ca'a a weelte ti le'ec mac a yanaji ti cristianojili, le'ec ilic inene. Bele'ex a ca'a a weelte ti ma'ax c'u' a walac in betic wa ma' tz'abi in muc' in betical. Jadi' walac in wadic c'u' u yadaj ten a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ²⁹—Le'ec mac u tücaa'tajene, que'en ilic tin wetel. Ma' u p'ütajen tin junal u men ma' ta'ach in p'ütic in betic c'u' a qui' tu wich ala'i ca' in bete'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ³⁰Tanil u yadic abe'e, yaaboo' a cajoo' u tz'aa' u yool tu pach a Jesusu.

**U mejenoo' a Dios,
etel a yanoo' u sip'ili.**

³¹Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, caji ti t'an eteloo' a nucuch winic a boon a cajoo' to u tz'aa' u yool tu pach ala'aji. —Ma' a p'ütique'ex a tz'ocsic in t'an. Ti baalo'o, inche'ex in waj cambal tu jajil,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ³²—Ti baalo'o, bele'ex a ca'a a weelte a jajil t'ana. Le'ec a jajil t'ana,

bel u cu tz'a' te'ex ca' cha'büque'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^h ³³—Ino'on u mamoo' on ti uchben mamaa' aj Abraham. Ma'ax jun sut culajo'on ti qu'uexbil mozojo'on. ¿C'u' ca'a tan a wadic to'on ti bel ti ca'a cha'bül?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.ⁱ ³⁴—Bel in quin wadü' te'ex u jajil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuucu. —Tulacal boon mac a walac u yantal u sip'ili, laj mücha'anoo' u men u sip'il. Le'ec u sip'ili, le'ec u yumil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ³⁵—Le'ec a qu'uexbil mozo a yan u yumil ti jabix in wadaja, ma' u familia u yumil a naji. Jadi' a Mejentzili, jadi' a chucul u yet'oc u yumil a naja,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ³⁶—Wa le'ec a Mejentzil a ca' u chaa' a qu'uexbil mozojo, cha'bi jumpul,— cu t'an a Jesus yoc'ol u joc'sic a mac ichil u sip'ili.^l ³⁷—In weel ti inche'ex, u mame'ex ti uchben mamaa' aj Abraham. C'u' betiqui, tane'ex a c'atiintic a quimseen u men ma' qui' ta xiquine'ex in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ³⁸—Inene, tan in wadic c'u' in cünaj etel in Tat. Baalo' ilic inche'ex, tane'ex a betic c'u' a cünaje'ex etel a tate'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ³⁹—Le'ec ti tat ino'ono, le'ec ti uchben mamaa' aj Abraham,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesus ti uchoo' u nuucu. —Wa cuchi u mejene'ex aj quimen Abrahama, walaque'ex cuchi a betic a jabix u betaj aj Abrahama,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.ⁿ ⁴⁰—C'u' betiqui, tane'ex a c'atiintic a quimseen u men in wadaj te'ex a jajil t'an in wu'yaj etel a Dios. Ma' u betaj ti baalo' aj Abrahami,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴¹—Inche'ex, walaque'ex a betic a jabix u betaj a tate'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Ino'ono, ma' molbilo'oni. Yan ti tat jun tuul, jadi' a Dios,— cu t'anoo' ti'i

^d8:24 Mr 16:16 ^e8:26 Jn 7:28; Jn 3:32; Jn 15:15 ^f8:28 Jn 3:14; Jn 12:32; Ro 1:4; Jn 5:19,30; Jn 3:11 ^g8:29 Jn 14:10; Jn 16:32; Jn 4:34; Jn 6:38

^h8:32 Ro 6:14,18,22; Ro 8:2; Stg 1:25; Stg 2:12 ⁱ8:33 Lv 25:42; Mt 3:9 ^j8:34 2 P 2:19 ^k8:35 Ga 4:30 ^l8:36 Is 49:24; Ro 8:2; 2 Co 3:17; Ga 5:1; Rev 1:5; Rev 2:7,10; Rev 5:9 ^m8:37 Jn 7:19 ⁿ8:39 Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ro 9:7; Ga 3:7,29

a Jesusu.^o 42—Wa cuchi Dios a Tate'exe, tane'ex cuchi a c'atiintiquen u men te' tala'anen etel a Dioso. Udeen wa'ye' pero ma' chen udeeni. Tücaa'been,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^p 43—¿Ma' wa a weele'ex c'u' ca'a ti ma' tane'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil in t'an? Ma' tane'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil u men ma' qui' ta xiquine'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^q 44—Le'ec a tate'exe, le'ec a quisini. Jadi' a c'ate'ex a bete' c'u' u c'ati a tate'exe. Aj quimsaj ala'i le'ec ti yaax betabi a yoc'olcab y tac leeb. Ma' qui' tu xiquin a jaja, u men ma' yan a jaj etele. Le'ec ti tan u tusu, tan ilic u yadic jabix ti suc u yadü'ü. Ala'aji, aj tus bete cuenta u tat aj tus u men le'ec u yaax cajsaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r 45—C'u' betiqui, u men tan in wadic a jajil t'ana, ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 46—¿Mac ta yaame'ex u paatal u yadic c'u' a ma' qui' in betaja? ¿Wa tan in wadic te'ex u jajili, c'u' ca'a ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic in t'an?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. 47—Le'ec mac a ti'i a Dioso, walac u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso. Ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso, u men ma' ti'ije'ex Dios,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s

Ac yan a Cristo ti ma'ax to yanac aj Abrahamama.

⁴⁸ Pues te'i. —Ca wilic. Jaj ti tan ti wadic ti incheche, aj c'ac'as winiquech jabixech aj Samarijili. Jaj ti yan a c'ac'asba'al ta wool,— cu t'anoo' a nu-cuch winic ti'i a Jesusu. ⁴⁹—Inene, ma' yan a c'ac'asba'al tin wooli. C'u' betiqui, walac in tz'ocsic u yanil in Tat. Inche'exe, ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic in yanil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ⁵⁰—C'u' betiqui,

ma' tan in betic a c'u' tac chen ti'i ca' aalbüc in qui'ili. Yan jun tuul, tan u c'atiintic ca' aalbüc in qui'il. Ala'aji, u yeel ti toj in na'at,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ⁵¹—Bel in quin wadü' te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac walac u tz'ocsic in t'ana, ma' yan q'uin u quimil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ⁵²—Ti weel aleebe tu jajil ti yan a c'ac'asba'al ta wool,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Quimi aj Abrahamama. Quimoo' ilic boon u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji. “Le'ec mac walac u tz'ocsic in t'ana, ma' yan q'uin u quimil,” queech,— cu t'anoo' a nu-cuch winiqui.^v ⁵³—¿Mas noochech wa ta tuclic a bajil tuwich ti uchben maaaa' aj Abraham? Quimi ala'aji. Quimoo' ilic boon u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi. ¿Mac winiquilech ti tan a tuclic a bajil?— cu t'anoo' u chucaan aj Israel ti'iji. ⁵⁴—Wa ca' in wadü' in patalil tin bajili, ma' yan u muc' in t'an. In Tat walac u ye'ic in patalil. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, tane'ex a wadic ti le'ec a Diose'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^w ⁵⁵—C'u' betiqui, ma' a weele'ex ala'aji. Inene, in laj eel biqui yanil a Dioso. Wa cuchi ca' in wadü' ti ma' in weel ala'aji, bel cuchi u ca'a ti joc'ol ten ti aj tusen jabixe'ex iliqui. C'u' betiqui, in weel ala'aji. Walac in tz'ocsic u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^x ⁵⁶—Le'ec ti uchben maaaa' aj Abrahamama, qui' u yool ca' u yeeltaj ti bel u ca'a u yila' u quiniil in wudel wa'ye'. U yilaj. Qui' u yool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁵⁷—Incheche, ma'ax to a müchü' ma'ax cincuenta jaab. ¿Biqui ca' a wilaj aj Abrahamama?— cu t'anoo' a nu-cuch winic ti'iji. ⁵⁸—Bel in quin wadü' te'ex u jajil. Le'ec ti ma'ax to yanac aj

^{98:41} Is 63:16; Is 64:8; Mal 1:6 ^{P8:42} 1 Jn 4:19; Jn 1:14; Jn 3:16; Jn 5:43

^{98:43} Jn 7:17 ^{18:44} Mt 13:38; Gn 3:1

^{8:47} Jn 1:12,13; Jn 6:45,46,65; Jn 10:26,27; Jn 17:6,8; 1 Jn 3:10; 1 Jn 4:6; 1 Jn 5:1; 2 Jn 9; 3 Jn 11 ^{18:50} Jn 3:15,16; Jn 5:41; Jn 6:50; Jn 7:18; Jn 15:20

^{98:51} Jn 5:24; Jn 11:26 ^{18:52} Zac 1:5; He 11:13 ^{18:54} Jn 16:14; Jn 17:1; Hch 3:13 ^{18:55} Jn 7:28 ^{18:56} Gn 22:18; Lc 10:24; Ga 3:8,16; He 11:13

Abrahama, yanen ilic,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^z

⁵⁹ Pues te'i. A cristianojo, u molajoo' a tunich ti'i ca' u p'up'uchch'inte a Jesusu. C'u' betic ala'aji, u mucaj u bajil. Mani tu yaamoo'. Joq'ui ichil u yotoch a Dioso.

Ch'ani a ch'oop u men a Jesusu.

9 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u manül a Jesusu, u yilaj jun tuul a winiqui. Ch'oop ti yanaji. ²—Maestro,— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal a Jesus ti'iji. —¿U men wa u sip'il u na' u tat wa u men u sip'il ilic ala'i ti ch'oop ti yanaji?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^a ³—Yanaji ti ch'oop ma' u men u sip'il ilic ala'aji, ma'ax u men u sip'il u na' u tat. Yanaji ti ch'oop ti'i ca' chiclac u muc' u meyaj a Dios yoc'olo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ⁴—Yan ti betic u meyaj mac u tücaa'tajen le'ec ti yan to a q'uin to'ono. Joboc u q'uinil ti'i a maca, ma' tu ca' paatal ti meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ⁵—Le'ec boon q'uin que'enen wa'ye' yoc'olcaba, inen u sasilil a yoc'olcab, u men tan in ye'ic a jaja, le'ec in meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d

⁶ Pues te'i. Uchi u tuub tuwich a lu'umu. U xaabtaj a luc' etel u tuubu. U mansaj yoc'ol u cuuchil u wich a ch'oopo.^e ⁷—Ca' xiquech a p'o' a wich ichil u cuuch ja' u c'aba' Siloe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. U nu'cul a t'an Siloeje, tücaa'bi. Bini a winiqui, U p'o'aj u wich. Ch'ani. Tan tun u cha'an ti usc'aji.^f ⁸ Ilbi u menoo' u yettzeel y u menoo' boon u c'aj-ooloo' u wich ti aj matan taq'uin. —¿Ma' wa le'ec a winic ada' a walac u tintal ti matan taq'uin biq'uin ado'o?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ⁹ Yan u yadaj ti le'ec. —Ma'

le'equi. Chen jabix quet u cha'an etele,— cu t'anoo' ulaac'. —Inen a ch'oop biq'uin ado' a tane'ex a wadiqui,— cu t'an a winiqui. ¹⁰—¿Biqui ti jeebi a wich?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^g ¹¹—Jun tuul a winiqui, Jesus u c'aba'. U betaj a luc'u. U tz'aj yoc'ol in wich. “Ca' xiquech a p'o' a wich ich ja' Siloe,” cu t'an ten. Bineen. In p'o'aj in wich. Uchi in cha'an,— cu t'an a winic ti uchi u nuuc.^h ¹²—¿Tuba que'en ala'aji?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Ma' in weel tuba que'en,— cu t'an a winiqui.

Tan u c'aatbül u chi' a ch'oop a ch'aniji.

¹³ Pues te'i. U bensajoo' a winic a ch'oop biq'uin ado' tu taanoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ¹⁴ Ti'i u q'uinil jedel utzquinbi a luc'u. A Jesusu, u ch'anesaj u wich a winic etele. ¹⁵ Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u c'aatajoo' ti'i biqui ti jeebi u wich. —U tz'aj luc' yoc'ol in wich. In p'o'aj. Uchi in cha'an,— cu t'an a winic ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁶—Le'ec a Jesusu, ma' Dios u tücaa'taji, u men ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsic u q'uinil a jedele,— cu t'anoo' jun jatz a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at. —Wa cuchi yan u sip'il a Jesusu, ma' cuchi yan biqui ca' u bete' a milagro jabix abe'e,— cu t'anoo' ulaac' a jun jatza. Ma' quetoo' u tuculi.ⁱ ¹⁷ U ca' c'aatajoo' ti'i a ch'oop ti culajiji: —¿C'u' a t'an inchech yoc'ol ti ca' u jebaj a wichi?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Le'ec ala'aji, jun tuul a tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a winic ti'ijoo'o.^j ¹⁸ C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, ma' u tz'ocsajoo' wa waj ti ch'oop a winiqui, y jeebi u wich. U püyajoo' u na' u tat a winic a jeebi u wich. ¹⁹—

^z8:58 Ex 3:14; Is 9:6; Is 43:13; Mi 5:2; Col 1:17 ^a9:2 Mt 16:14; Hch 28:4

^b9:3 Jn 11:4 ^c9:4 Jn 4:34 ^d9:5 Jn 1:5,9; Jn 3:19 ^e9:6 Mr 7:33; Mr 8:23

^f9:7 Neh 3:15; Is 8:6 ^g9:10 Ec 11:5; Mr 4:27; Jn 3:9; 1 Co 15:35

^h9:11 Jer 36:17,18; Mt 1:21-25

ⁱ9:16 Lc 12:51-53; Jn 7:12,43; Jn 10:19; Hch 14:4

^j9:17 Dt 18:15; Lc 24:19; Jn 4:19; Jn 6:14; Hch 2:22; Hch 3:22,26; Hch 10:38

¿Le'ec wa ada' a mejen a walaque'ex a wadic ti ch'oop ti yanaji? ¿Biqui ti walac u cha'an aleebe?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.²⁰—Ti weel ala'aji, ti mejen. Ti weel ti ch'oop ti yanaji.²¹ C'u' betiqui, biqui ti patal ti cha'an aleebe, ma' ti weel. Ma'ax ti weel mac u jebaj u wich. Ca'ate'ex ti'i. Chucul u jaab u yadic c'u' a mani ti'iji,— cu t'anoo' u na' u tat ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.²² Le'ecoo' u na' u tata, u yadajoo' ti baalo', u men saacoo' ti'i a nucuch winiqui. Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, ac u yadajoo' tu bajil: —Beloo' u ca'a'joc'sabül ichil u yotoch Dios boon tuuloo' a cristiano a walacoo' u yadic ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^{k 23} Baalo' u yadajoo', mentüciü, le'ecoo' u na' u tata, u yadajoo' ti chucul u jaab u ca'atoo' ti'i.

²⁴ Pues te'i. U püyajoo' u ca' sut a winic a ch'oop ti culaji. —Adü u qui'l a Dios a que'en ti ca'ana. Ino'ono, ti weel ti yan u sip'il a Jesusu,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic ti'i a winiqui.^{l 25} —Inene, ma' in weel wa yan u sip'il a Jesusu. Le'ec c'u' in weele, bi'quin ado'o, ch'open. Aleebe tan in cha'an,— cu t'an a winic ti uchi u nuuc.²⁶ —¿C'u' u betaj teche? ¿Biqui ca' u jebaj a wich?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a winiqui.²⁷ —In wadaj tun te'ex, y ma' a c'atiintaje'ex a wu'yi. ¿C'u' ca'a a c'ate'ex a wu'yi tucaye'il? ¿A c'ate'ex wa a tz'a'e'ex a wool tu pach ala'aji?— cu t'an a winic ti uchi u nuuc.²⁸ Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, u p'a'astajoo' a winiqui. —Incheche, que'en a wool tu pach ala'aji. Ino'ono, que'en ti wool tu pach u t'an aj Moises,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a winiqui.²⁹ —Ino'ono, ti weel ti uchi u t'an a Dios etel aj Moises. A winic abe'e,

ma'ax ti weel tuba tali,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{m 30} —Top jumpaay abe'e. Inche'exe, ma' a weele'ex tuba tali. C'u' betiqui, u jebaj in wich,— cu t'an a winiqui.^{n 31} —Tulacalo'on ti weel. Le'ec mac a yan u sip'ili, ca'ax uchuc u t'an etel a Dioso, ma' tu yubajbül,— cu t'an a winiqui. —C'u' betiqui, le'ec a walac u c'ajsic a Dioso, y walac u betic c'u' u c'atiji, walac u yubajbül u t'an,— cu t'an a winiqui.^{o 32} —Le'ec ti yaax yanaji a yoc'olcab y tac leeb ma'ax jun sut u'yajbüc ti ch'anesabi a yanaji ti ch'oopo,— cu t'an a winiqui.³³ —Wa cuchi ma' tali etel Dios a winic abe'e, ma' cuchi tu paatal u bete' a ma'ax c'u'iji,— cu t'anoo' u yaalbül a nucuch winiqui.³⁴ —Incheche, ch'oop ti yanajeech u men yaab a sip'il. ¿Inchech wa ca' a ca'anso'on?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a winic ti uchoo' u nuucu. U tooltajoo' pach naj.

Jabix ch'oopoo' a ma' u yeeloo' a jajil t'ana.

³⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yubaj ti toolbi a winiqui. U cüxtaj. —¿Que'en wa a wool tu pach u Mejen a Dioso?— cu t'an ti'i a winiqui.^{p 36} —¿Maqui abe'e, noochwinic? In c'ati cuchi in tz'aa' in wool tu pach,— cu t'an a winic ti uchi u nuuc.³⁷ —A winic abe'e, le'ec u ch'anesajech, le'ec ilic inen a tan in tz'icbal ta wetel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^{q 38} —Noochil, que'en in wool ta pach,— cu t'an a winiqui. Xonlaji tu taan a Jesusu.³⁹ —Taleen ti'i ca' chicalac biqui yanil a cristiano a qui' a ma' qui'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Le'ec boon tuul u yeeloo' ti ma' c'üma'anoo' u men a Dioso, bete cuenta jabix ch'oopoo'o, bel u ca'a tz'abül

^k9:22 Jn 7:13; Jn 12:42; Jn 19:38; Hch 5:13; Lc 6:22; Jn 16:2; Hch 4:18; Hch 5:40

^l9:24 Jos 7:19; 1 S 6:5; Is 66:5; Jn 5:23; Jn 8:49; Ro 10:2

^m9:29 Jn 8:14 ⁿ9:30 Jn 3:10 ^o9:31 Job 27:9; Job 35:12; Sal 18:41; Sal 34:15; Sal 66:18; Pr 1:28; Pr 15:29; Pr 28:9; Is 1:15; Jer 11:11; Jer 14:12; Ez 8:18; Mi 3:4; Zac 7:13 ^p9:35 Mt 14:33; Mt 16:16; Mr 1:1; Jn 10:36 ^q9:37 Jn 4:26

ti'ijoo' ca' u yeeltoo' a jaja. Le'ec boon tuul a chen tanoo' u tuelic ti c'üma'anoo' u men a Dioso, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo' ti ma' u yeeloo' a jaja, bete cuenta p'aatüloo' u ca'a jabix ch'oopoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f

⁴⁰ Pues te'i. Yanoo' a winic tu tzeel a Jesusu. Fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at. U yubajoo' a t'an abe'e. —¿Ch'oopo'on wa ti baalo'? ¿Bel wa ti ca'a ti weelte a jaja?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^s ⁴¹— Wa cuchi a weele'ex ti ma' c'üma'ane'ex u men a Dioso, bete cuenta jabix ch'oope'ex, ma' cuchi ta cuntale'ex ichil a sip'il. C'u' betiqui, tane'ex a wadic ti jabix chica'an te'ex a jaja, mentücü, que'ene'ex ichil a sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^t

A Cristo jabix u chi' u cotil a carnerojo[†]

10—Pues te'i. Bel in quin wadii' te'ex u jajil. Walac u cününbül a carnero[‡] ich cot ti ac'ü'. Le'ec mac a ma' ta'ach u yocol chi' a coto, chen u cüxtaj ulaac' biqui ca' ococo, ala'aji, aj xuuch',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ²—C'u' betiqui, le'ec mac a walac u yocol chi' a coto, le'ec u yaj cananil a carnerojo[¶],— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v ³—Le'ec aj cünün chi' coto, bel u cu jebe' ca' ococ u yaj cananil a carnerojo[§]. Ala'aji, walac u püyic u

carnero^{**} etel u c'aba'. Eeltzil u t'an u menoo' u yalac'. Walac u ch'a'ic u beniloo' pach cot,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ⁴—Le'ec ti joc'oo' tulacal boon a ti'iji, walac u beel taanil ala'aji. Tücünacoo' a carnero^{††} tu pach u men u yeeloo' u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁵—Ma' tu beeloo' tu pach a ca'ax macaqui. Beloo' u ca'a ti puutz'ul tu taan abe' u men ma' u yeeloo' u t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

A Jesus a jabix u yaj quich'pan cananil a carnerojo^{‡‡}.

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec boon u yubajoo' a mucult'an abe' u yadaj a Jesusu, ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil,⁷ mentücü, caji ti tzicbal a Jesus tucaye'il eteloo'o. —Bel in quin wadii' te'ex u jajil. Inene, jabixen u chi' a cot tuba que'eno' a carnerojo^{¶¶},— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁸—Le'ec boon a payanbej c'ochi tin taana, le'ecoo' aj xuuch'u. C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' a carnerojo^{§§}, ma' u tz'ocsajoo' u t'an aj xuuch'u,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ⁹—Inen jabixen u chi' a coto. Wa yan mac u c'ati ocol tu chi' a coto, yan u tz'eec u yool tin pach. Bel u ca'a sa'albül. Bel u cu c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Jabix ilic ti cününa'an a carnero^{*} ti tan u yocol y u joc'ol u cüxte u janala, baalo' ilic ala'oo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁰—Le'ec aj xuuch'u, jadi'

[†]10:0 tümünyuc

[‡]10:1 tümünyuc

[¶]10:2 tümünyuc

[§]10:3 tümünyuc

^{**}10:3 tümünyuc

^{††}10:4 tümünyuc

^{‡‡}10:5 tümünyuc

^{¶¶}10:7 tümünyuc

^{§§}10:8 tümünyuc

^{*}10:9 tümünyuc

^f9:39 Jn 5:22; Jn 3:17; Jn 12:47; Mt 13:13; Lc 2:34; 2 Co 2:16 ^s9:40 Ro 2:19

^t9:41 Jn 15:22 ^u10:1 Is 56:10; Jer 23:21; He 5:4 ^v10:2 Is 61:1; Hch 20:28; 1

Co 12:28 ^w10:3 1 P 1:12; 1 Co 16:9 ^x10:5 Pr 19:27; Ga 1:8

^y10:7 Ef 2:18; He 10:19 ^z10:8 Jer 23:1; Jer 50:6; Hch 5:36,37

walac u c'ochol ti xuuch'. Walac u c'ochol ti quimes y ti c'ascunaj. Inene, udeen ti'i ca' u c'ümoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Udeen ti'i ca' u c'ümoo' u yaabil a qui' ichil a cuxtal abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ¹¹—Inene, jabixen u yaj quich'pan cananil a carnerojo[†]. Le'ec u yaj quich'pan cananil a carnerojo[‡], walac u c'ubic u cuxtal yoc'ol u sa'altic a carnerojo[¶],— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ¹²—Le'ec mac a tan u naal y ma' chucul u yaj cananili, ma' ti'i a carnerojo[§]. Le'ec ca' u yila' ti watac a baalumu^{**}, bel u ca'a u p'ütü' a carnerojo^{††} a ma' chucul u yaj cananili. Bel u ca'a ti puutz'ul. Le'ec a baalumu^{‡‡}, bel u cu pulu' u bajil yoc'ol a carnerojo^{¶¶}. Beloo' u ca'a ti weequel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ¹³—Le'ec u yaj cananili, bel u ca'a ti puutz'ul u men chen tan u naal. Ma' c'u' u t'an ti'i a carnerojo^{§§},— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁴—Inene, jabixen u yaj quich'pan cananil a carnerojo^{*}. Jabix ilic in weel mac a tene, y u yeelenoo' ala'oo'o,^d ¹⁵ baalo' ilic ti le'ec a Tattzili, u yeel in wich y le'ec inene, in weel a Tattzili. Inene, bel in quin c'ubu' in cuxtal yoc'ol in sa'altic a cristiano jabix a walac u betic u yaj quich'pan cananil a carnerojo[†],— cu t'an

a Jesusu. ¹⁶—Le'ec boon a que'en tin wetele, tan in cününtic jabix ti walac u cününbül a carnerojo[‡] ich cot u men u yaj cananili. Yanoo' ten ulaac' a cristiano a ma' Israeloo'o. Ala'oo'o, jabix ulaac' in carnerojo[¶]. Yan in talesicoo'. Beloo' u cu tz'oques in t'an. Baalo' ti bel u ca'a ti p'aatül ti jun muuch' ilic a tene, y jun tuul ilic u yaj cananil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ¹⁷—Le'ec a Tattzili, yaj u yubeen u men bel in quin bete' a jabix u c'ati le'ec ca' in c'ubu' in cuxtal ca' quimsabüquen ti'i ca' cuxlaquen tucaye'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ¹⁸—Ma' yan mac ca' u quimseen. C'u' betic inene, tan in c'ubic in bajil ca' quimsabüquen u men in c'ati. Chucul ilic in patalil in tz'eec in bajil ti quimil. Chucul ilic in patalil in tz'eec in bajil ti cuxtal tucaye'il. Le'ec a Tattzili, u tücaa'tajen in bete' ti baalo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g

¹⁹ Pues te'i. A nucuch winiqui, ca' u yubajoo' a t'an abe'e, ma' jumbeloo' u tuculi. ²⁰—Yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yool. Ma' qui' u pol. ¿C'u' aj beel ca' ti wu'yi u t'an?— cu t'anoo' jun jatz a nucuch winiqui. ²¹—Ma',— cu t'anoo' ulaac' a jun jatz a nucuch winiqui. —Le'ec mac a yan a c'ac'asba'al tu yoolo, ma' tu paatal u yadic a t'an a jabix abe'e. ¿Biqui ca'

[†]10:11 tümünyuc

[‡]10:11 tümünyuc

[¶]10:11 tümünyuc

[§]10:12 tümünyuc

^{**}10:12 wolf wa lobo

^{††}10:12 tümünyuc

^{‡‡}10:12 wolf wa lobo

^{¶¶}10:12 tümünyuc

^{§§}10:13 tümünyuc

^{*}10:14 tümünyuc

[†]10:15 tümünyuc

[‡]10:16 tümünyuc

[¶]10:16 tümünyuc

^a10:10 Hch 20:29; 2 P 2:1 ^b10:11 Is 40:11; Ez 34:23; Ez 37:24

^c10:12 Zac 11:16 ^d10:14 2 Ti 2:19; Ef 1:17; Fil 3:10; 1 Jn 5:20 ^e10:16 Is 56:8;

Ez 37:22; Ef 2:14 ^f10:17 Is 53:7; 2 Co 5:15; He 2:9; 1 Jn 3:16 ^g10:18 Hch 2:24

paatac a c'ac'asba'al u sasilcunte u wich a ch'oopo?— cu t'anoo' ala'oo'.^h

Culpachbi a Jesus u menoo' a nucuch winiqui.

²² Pues te'i. C'ochi u q'uinil a fiesta ich Jerusalene, ti tan u c'ajsabül le'ec ti qui'qui't'anbi u yotoch Dios uchi. ²³ Tan u q'uinil a siisi. Chen tan u manül a Jesus ichil jun p'eel cuarto ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Salomon u c'aba' a cuarto abe'e.ⁱ ²⁴ Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, wa'lajoo' tulacal tu xooy a Jesusu. —¿C'u' ca'a ma' tan a wadic to'on u tojil mac winiquilech? Wa inchech u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, adü to'on ti chica'an,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu. ²⁵—In wadaj te'ex y ma' a tz'ocsaje'ex in t'an. Le'ec c'u' a walac in betic etel u muc' in Tata, le'ec in testigo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc. ²⁶—C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic in t'an u men ma' tene'ex, jabix ilic in wadaj yoc'ol a carnerojo[§],— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ²⁷—Le'ec boon a tene, u yeeloo' in t'an. Inene, in weeloo'. Wala-coo' u tz'ocsic in t'an jabix ilic in wadaj yoc'ol a carnerojo^{**},— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁸—Walac in tz'eec ti'ijoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Ma' yan q'uin u p'aatül ti pula'anoo'. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u toco' ten ala'oo'o,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁹—In Tata, u sijaj ten ala'oo'o. Mas nooch u yanil tuwich tulacal a c'u' a yana. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u toco' ala'oo' tu c'ü' a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ³⁰—Le'ec inen etel a Tattzili, jun

tuul ilico'on tiqui bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l

³¹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, u molajoo' a tunich tucaye' ti'i ca' u p'up'uchch'inte a Jesusu. ³²—Yan ti yaab a quich'pan meyaj in betaj etel u muc' in Tat ta taane'ex. ¿C'u' ti quich'pan meyajil in betaj a ma' qui' ta wiche'ex ti bele'ex a ca'a a wusquinte u jel etel ti bele'ex a ca'a a quimseen etel tunich?— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuucu. ³³—Bel ti ca'a ti p'up'uchch'inteech ma' u men etel a quich'pan meyaj a betaji. Bel ti ca'a ti p'up'uchch'inteech u men a maclant'antaj a Dioso. Incheche, cristianojech y tan a tz'eec a bajil jabixech Dios,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic ti'i a Jesusu.^m ³⁴—“Diose'ex inche'exe,” cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an ichil a ley a te'exe, le'ec u ju'um a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.ⁿ ³⁵⁻³⁶—Le'ec u ju'um a Dioso, ma' yan biqui ca' joc'oc ti tusil. Inene, tz'abi in muc', y tücaa'been wa'ye' yoc'olcab u men a Tattzili. Le'ec boon a tz'abi ti'ijoo' u t'an a Dioso, aalbi ti'ijoo' ti diosoo'. Tane'ex a wadic ti in maclant'antaj a Dios ca' in wadaj ti inen u Mejen a Dioso. ¿C'u' ca'a a wadaje'ex ti baalo'?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{op} ³⁷—Wa cuchi ma' tan in betic u meyaj in Tata, ma' cuchi qui' a tz'ocsiquene'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ³⁸—C'u' betiqui, tan in betic a meyaj abe'e. Ca'ax ma' a c'ate'ex a tz'ocseen yoc'lal in t'an, tz'ocseen yoc'lal a meyaj a walac in betiqui. Wa ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, bele'ex a ca'a a ch'aa' u tojil ti le'ec a Tattzili, jun quet in wetel y

§10:26 tümünyuc

**10:27 tümünyuc

^h10:21 Ex 4:11; Sal 94:9; Sal 146:8; Pr 20:12; Is 35:5,6; Mt 11:5

ⁱ10:23 Hch 3:11; Hch 5:12 ^j10:26 Jn 8:47; 1 Jn 4:6

^k10:29 Jn 14:28; Ex 18:11; Sal 145:3; Dn 4:3; Mal 1:14; Jn 17:2,6

^l10:30 Jn 17:11; 1 Co 8:4,6; Ef 3:9; 1 Ti 3:16; 1 Jn 5:7 ^m10:33 Jn 5:18

ⁿ10:34 Sal 82:6 ^o10:35-36 Ro 13:1

^p10:35-36 Jn 6:27; Jn 3:17; Jn 5:36; Jn 8:42; Lc 1:35; Jn 9:35 ^q10:37 Jn 15:24

le'ec inene, jun queten etel a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{r 39} U ca' yaaltajoo' u m'üchü' a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, joq'ui tu yaamoo'.⁴⁰ A Jesusu, bini junxeel a noja' Jordan tojil joq'ueeb q'uin tac tuba uchi u tz'aj ocja' aj Juan uchiji. Te'i culaji a Jesusu.^{s 41} Yaaboo' a c'ochoo' etele. —Le'ec aj Juana, ma' u betaj a milagroji. C'u' betiqui, tulacal c'u' u yadaj yoc'ol a Jesusu, jaj,— cu t'anoo'.^{t 42} Yaaboo' u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Jesus te'iji.^u

Quimi aj Lazaro.

11 Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a c'oja'ana, aj Lazaro u c'aba'. Betania u c'aba' u caal. Te'i ilic u caal ix Maria u yet'oc u quic ix Martaja.^{v 2} Le'ec ilic ix Maria abe'e, le'ec u toxaj a boc tu yoc a Noohtzil biq'uin ado'o. U cho'aj etel u tzo'otzel. Itz'intzil aj Lazaro u men ala'oo'o.^{w 3} Le'ecoo' ix Maria etel ix Martaja, u tücaa'tajoo' u pectzil ti'i a Jesusu. —Noochil, c'oja'an a winic a yaj a wu'yi,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.⁴ Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' a Jesusu, u yadaj: —Le'ec u nu'cul a c'oja'anil abe'e, ma' ti'i u quimeebal aj Lazaroji. Chen u men a c'oja'anil abe'e, chictal u ca'a u muc' a Dioso. Bel ilic u ca'a ti chictal u muc' u Mejen a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, yaj u yuboo' ix Marta etel ix Maria etel aj Lazarojo. ⁶ Le'ec ca' u yubaj a Jesus ti c'oja'an ala'aji, ma' se' bini u yila'i. P'aati ilic te'i ulaac' ca' p'e q'uin.^{y 7} Mani a ca' p'e q'ui. —Co'ne'ex ich cuenta Judea tucaye'il,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ⁸—Maestro,— cu t'anoo' u

yaj cambal ti'i. —Ti a q'uin a maniji, le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, u yaaltajoo' u p'up'uchch'inteech etel tunich y ¿tan wa a tuclia a ca' beel te'i tucaye'il?— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^{z 9}—Doce hora yan ichil a jujun p'e q'ui. Le'ec ti tan u ximbal a mac ti q'ui, ma' tu t'ochic u yoc u men chica'an u wich u men a q'ui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^{a 10}— C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti tan u ximbal ichil a ac'ü'ü, bel u ca'a u t'ochic u yoc u men ma' chica'an u wich,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{b 11} Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, u yadaj ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal: —Le'ec ti amigo Lazarojo, emi tun u wüyül. C'u' betiqui, bel in ca'a in wajes,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^{c 12}—Noochil, wa emi u wüyül, bel u ca'a ti ch'anül,— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal ti'i. ¹³ C'u' betic a Jesusu, u yadaj ti quimi, y ala'oo'o, u tuclajoo' ti chen tan u yadic ti uchi u wüyül. ¹⁴ Pachili, chiclaji u t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Quimen aj Lazarojo,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ¹⁵—Qui' in wool ti ma' que'enen te'i, yoc'ol mas qui' ca' joc'oc te'ex ti'i a mas tz'ocsiquene'ex. Co'ne'ex te'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ¹⁶—Co'ne'ex tu pach a Jesusu. Ti wetquimilac te'i,— cu t'an aj Tomas ti'ijoo' u chucaa' u yaj cambala. Le'ec aj Tomasa, —C'uj^{††},— cu t'anoo' ti'i.

Le'ec a Jesusu, u yaj cuquinajil a quimene.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ochi te'i a Jesusu, u yubaj ti cuatro q'uin tun muucuc aj Lazarojo. ¹⁸ Ma' naach tzeel Jerusalen que'en a caj Betaniaja, u caal a quimene.

††11:16 cuach

^r10:38 Jn 14:10; Jn 17:21 ^s10:40 Jn 1:28 ^t10:41 Jn 1:29; Jn 3:30

^u10:42 Jn 8:30; Jn 11:45 ^v11:1 Lc 10:38

^w11:2 Mt 26:7; Mr 14:3; Lc 7:37; Jn 12:3 ^x11:4 Jn 9:3; Fil 1:11; 1 P 4:11,14

^y11:6 Is 55:8; Jn 10:40 ^z11:8 Jn 10:31 ^a11:9 Sal 97:11; Sal 119:105,130; Pr 4:8; Pr 6:23; Pr 13:9; Jn 9:4 ^b11:10 Job 12:24; Sal 27:2; Jn 12:35

^c11:11 Dt 31:16; Dn 12:2; Mt 9:24; Hch 7:60; 1 Co 15:18,51

Jabix wal ox p'e kilometro^{‡‡} u yaam.
¹⁹ C'ochoo' sutinbil ix Marta etel ix Maria u menoo' u yetcaal a tala'anoo' Jerusale. U c'atoo' u qui'cuntoo' u yool u men quimoo' u yitz'in. ²⁰ Le'ec ca' u yubaj ix Marta ti watac a Jesusu, bini u c'ümü'. Le'ec ix Mariaja, tina'an ilic ich naj. ²¹ —Noochil, wa cuchi que'enech wa'ye'e, ma' cuchi quimi in witz'ini,— cu t'an ix Marta ti'i a Jesusu. ²² —In weel ti tulacal c'u' a walac a c'aatic ti'i a Dioso, walac u tz'eeec tech,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^d ²³ —Bel u ca'a ti ca' cuxtal a witz'in,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^e ²⁴ —In weel ti bel u ca'a ti liq'uil tu q'uinil u ca' cuxquinbil a quimen tu jobeeb a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an ix Marta ti'iji.^f ²⁵ —Inen ilic bel in quin ca' cuxquite a quimene. Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tin pacha, ca'ax quimic bel ilic u ca'a ti ca' cuxtal,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ²⁶ —Le'ec boon a cuxa'an a que'en u yool tin pacha, ma' yan q'uin u quimil jumpul. ¿Walac wa a tz'ocsic abe'e?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i ix Martaja. ²⁷ —Walac Noochil. Walac in tz'ocsic ti le'ec incheche, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. Le'ec incheche, le'ec u Mejen Dios a walac u yaalbül ti udel u ca'a wa'ye' yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an ix Marta ti'iji.^h

Uchi u yoc'ol a Jesusu.

²⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe' ix Martaja, usc'aji tu pach u püyü' ix Mariaja. —Udi a Maestrojo. Tan u püyiquech,— cu t'an ti'i ich jisilt'an. ²⁹ Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe'e, liq'ui ti jomol. Bini u yila' a Jesusu. ³⁰ Ma'ax to ocoo a Jesus ichil a caja. Que'en to te'i tuba

p'ütbi u men ix Marta. ³¹ Le'ecoo' u yaj sutil a tanoo' u chichcunaj-oolo, le'ec ca' u yilajoo' ti liq'ui ti jomol y bini pach naj ix Mariaja, binoo' tu pach. U tuclajoo' ti bel u ca'a u yoc'te a quimen tuba mucbi. ³² Le'ec ti c'ochi ix Maria tuba que'en a Jesusu, xonlaji tu taan. —Noochil, wa cuchi que'enech wa'ye'e, ma' cuchi quimi in witz'in,— cu t'an ti'i. ³³ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj ti tan u yoc'ol. Tanoo' ilic u yoc'ol boon aj Israel a que'eno' tu pach ix Mariaja. Yajaji u yool u püsüc'al a Jesusu. ³⁴ —¿Tuba mucbi?— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Noochil, co'on a wila',— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ³⁵ Uchi u yoc'ol a Jesusu.ⁱ ³⁶ —Ile'ex, top yaj u yubi a quimene,— cu t'anoo' aj sutil a que'eno' tu pach ix Mariaja. ³⁷ —Ala'aji, u sasilcuntaj u wich a ch'oopo. ¿Ma' wa cuchi yan c'u' u betaj yoc'ol ma' cuchi quimi aj Lazarojo?— cu t'anoo' ulaac' aj Israel tu yaamoo'o.^j

Ca' cuxlaji aj Lazaro.

³⁸ Pues te'i. C'ochi a Jesus tuba mucbi a quimene. Ca' yajaji u yool u püsüc'al tucaye'il. Naj tunich abe' tuba mucbi. C'üla'an u chi' etel noxi' tunich. ³⁹ —Joquese'ex a tunichi,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Noochil, tu'uj tun u boc. Cuatro q'uin tun muucuc,— cu t'an ix Marta le'ec u quic a quimen ti'iji. ⁴⁰ —Ma' wa in wadaj tech wa que'en a wool tin pacha, bel a ca'a a wila' u muc' a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ⁴¹ U joc'sajoo' a tunichi. Le'ec a Jesusu, u cha'antaj a ca'ana. —Bo'tic Tat. A wu'yaj in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁴² —In weel ti tula-cal q'uin walac a wu'yic in t'an. C'u' betiqui, in wadaj abe' u menoo' a cristiano

^{‡‡}11:18 chema' 2 miles

^d11:22 Jn 9:31 ^e11:23 Dn 12:2; 1 Ta 4:14; Fil 3:21

^f11:24 Lc 14:14; Jn 5:29 ^g11:25 Jn 5:21; Jn 6:39,40,44; Ro 8:11; Jn 1:4; Jn 6:35; Jn 14:6; Col 3:4; 1 Jn 1:1,2; 1 Jn 5:11; Jn 6:36; 1 Jn 5:20 ^h11:27 Mt 16:16; Jn 4:42; Jn 6:14,69 ⁱ11:35 Gn 43:30; Job 30:25; Sal 35:13; Sal 119:136; Is 53:3; Jer 9:1; Jer 13:17; Lc 19:41; Ro 12:15; He 2:17,18; He 4:15 ^j11:37 Jn 9:6

a que'eno' wa'ye'e, ti'i ca' u tz'ocsoo' ti a tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ⁴³Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, u yadaj ti chich: —Lazaro, liq'uen. Co'on,— cu t'an.^l ⁴⁴Joq'ui a quimene. Büla'an u c'üi u yoc etel noc'. Tapa'an u wich etel noc'. —Wüch'e'ex aj Lazarojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu ti'ijoo'o.^m

Tanoo' u tzicbaltic biqui ca' müchbüc a Jesusu.

⁴⁵Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj Israel a tücünacoo' tu pach ix Mariaja, u yilajoo' c'u' u betaj a Jesusu. Yaaboo' tu yaam ala'oo'o, u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Jesusu.ⁿ ⁴⁶C'u' betiqui, yan tu yaamoo' a binoo' etel a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. U tzolajoo' ti'i c'u' u betaj a Jesusu.

⁴⁷Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u yadajoo' ca' much'lacoo'. —¿C'u' a ca' ti bete'? Top walac u betic a milagro a winic abe'e,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^o ⁴⁸— Wa ca' ti chaa' u mas betic ti baalo'o, tulacaloo' beloo' u cu tz'aa' u yool tu pach ala'aji. Jede'ec wal u tz'eec u bajil jabix rey. Pachili, watacoo' aj Romanojoo' tu c'asil. Beloo' u ca'a u jubu' ti cuuchil, le'ec u yotoch a Dioso. Beloo' ilic u ca'a u c'ascunte ti caal,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^p

⁴⁹Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul tu yaamoo', aj Caifas u c'aba'. Ala'aji, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. —Inche'exe, ma'ax c'u' a weele'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^q ⁵⁰—Ma' wa chica'an te'ex ti mas qui' to'on ca' quimsabüc jun tuul a winic ti

u jel a caj ti'i ma' u c'ascunbul tulacal a caja,— cu t'an aj Caifas ti'ijoo'o.^r ⁵¹Ma' chen tu junal u tuclaj abe'i. Tz'abi ti'i aj Caifas u men Dios ca' u yadü' abe'e, u men le'ec ala'i a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Tanil u yadic abe'e, u yadaj c'u' a uchul u ca'aja. Le'ec a Jesusu, bel u ca'a ti quimil yoc'lal a caja. ⁵²Ma' jadi' yoc'ol a caj bel u ca'a ti quimil. Bel u ca'a ti quimil ti'i ca' much'quinbic boon a ti'i a Dioso, le'ec a weca'ano'o.^s ⁵³Ti a q'uin abe'e, le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, cajoo' u tucle biqui ca' quimsabüc a Jesusu.

⁵⁴Pues te'i. A Jesusu, u yeel c'u' u c'atoo' u bete', mentücü, ma' u ca' ye'aj u bajil ti tan u manül ich cuenta Judea. Joq'ui te'i. Bini ich caj Efrain. Tu chi' a p'atal lu'um que'en a caj abe'e. Culaji te'i u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambal.^t

⁵⁵Pues te'i. Watac u q'uinil u fiestajoo' aj Israel le'ec ti tan u c'ajsabül biq'uin mani u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' uchi. Yaaboo' aj aldeajili, tanoo' u paye' beel ich Jerusalem le'ec ti ma'ax to c'ochoc u q'uinil a fiestaja. Tanoo' u paye' beel ti'i ca' u yutzquintoo' u bajil jabix ti sucoo' u bete' ti'i ca' paatac u yiloo' a fiestaja.^u ⁵⁶Ala'oo'o, chen tu qui'il tanoo' ilic u cüxtic tuba que'en a Jesusu. Tanoo' u c'aatic tu bajil ichil u yotoch a Dioso. — ¿Biqui'il a tucule'ex? ¿Jede'ec wa u talel ti a fiestaja?— cu t'anoo' a taloo' ich aldea tu bajili.^v

⁵⁷Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i Dios u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, u

^k11:42 Jn 12:30 ^l11:43 Dt 32:29; 1 S 2:6; Sal 33:9; Lc 7:14; Lc 8:54; Hch 3:15; Hch 9:40; Ro 4:17 ^m11:44 Jn 20:7 ⁿ11:45 Jn 2:23; Jn 10:42; Jn 12:11,18

^o11:47 Sal 2:2; Mt 26:3; Mr 14:1; Lc 22:2

^p11:48 Jn 12:19; Hch 4:16; Dn 9:26 ^q11:49 Lc 3:2; Jn 18:14

^r11:50 Jn 18:14; Jn 19:12 ^s11:52 Is 49:6; 1 Jn 2:2; Jn 10:16; Hch 13:47; Ga 3:28; Ef 3:6; 1 P 5:9 ^t11:54 Jn 4:1,3; 2 Cr 13:19 ^u11:55 Jn 2:13; Jn 5:1; Jn 6:4; Gn 35:2; Ex 19:10; Nm 9:6; 1 S 16:5; Job 1:5; Sal 26:6; Hch 24:18 ^v11:56 Jn 7:11

tz'ajoo' a leye. —Wa yan mac u yeel tuba que'en ala'aji, yan u tael u tzoloo',— cu t'anoo'. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a müchbül.

**Tz'abi a boc yoc'ol a
Jesus u men ix ch'upu.**

12 Pues te'i. Seis q'uin to u beel ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u fiestajoo' aj Israel le'ec ti tan u c'ajsabül biq'uin mani u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' uchi. C'ochi a Jesus ich caj Betania, le'ec u caal aj Lazarojo, le'ec ilic a cuxquinbi tu yaamoo' a quimen u men a Jesus biq'uin ado'o.^w ² U tz'ajoo' a janal yoc'lal a Jesus u men u qui'illoo' u yool. Ix Marta, u t'oxaj a janala. Le'ec aj Lazarojo, que'en pach mesa tu yaamoo' le'ec tuba que'en a Jesusu.^x ³ Le'ec ix Mariaja, u talesaj jabix jun p'e libra a boco. Nardo u c'aba' a boco. Ma' yan u xaab. Co'oj abe'e. U tz'aj a boc yoc'ol u yoc a Jesusu. U cho'aj u yoc etel u tzo'otzel. Top jüc'ünac u boc a boc ichil a naja.^y

⁴ Pues te'i. Jun tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu, aj Judas Iscariote u c'aba'. Aj Simon u c'aba' u tat. Bel u ca'a u tzolo' a Jesus aj Judasa. ⁵—Mas qui' cuchi wa cuchi conbi a boc ada' yoc'ol tres ciento p'eel ti taq'uin le'ec u muc' a tres ciento q'uin ti meyaj, y tz'abi cuchi u tool ti'ijoo' a otzili,— cu t'an aj Judasa. ⁶ Ma' u yadaj u men u qui'il ti'i a otzili. U yadaj u men aj xuuch' ala'aji. Ala'aji, u yaj cananil u bolsajil a taq'uin ti'ijoo' a Jesus y u chucan u yaj cambala. Walac u xuuch'tic u ba'al.^z ⁷—P'ütü a wadic abe' yoc'ol a boco. U tz'aj a boc ada' tin woc'ol aleebe, bete cuenta u paye' tz'aj tin woc'ol ti'i in mucbeeb,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—Tulacal

q'uin yan a otzil wa'ye'e. C'u' betiqui, ma' jumpul que'enen ta yaame'ex jabix ti que'enen aleebe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a

U yadajoo' u quimsabül aj Lazarojo.

⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' ti que'en ich Betania a Jesusu, c'ochoo' ti yaab a que'en ich Jerusalem etel. Ma' jadi' u men a Jesus c'ochoo' u yila'i. C'ochoo' ilic u yila' aj Lazaro, le'ec a ca' cuxquinbi tu yaamoo' a quimene. ¹⁰ Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yadajoo' tu bajil ca' quimsabüc aj Lazaro etel a Jesusu.^b ¹¹ U c'atoo' u quimes aj Lazaro chen u men yoc'lal ala'aji, yaaboo' aj Israele, tanoo' u p'ütic a uchbene. Tanoo' u tz'ec u yool tu pach a Jesusu.^c

Oqui a Jesus ich caj Jerusalem.

¹² Pues te'i. Tu samalil, yaaboo' a cristiano a c'ochoo' tun ti fiesta ich Jerusalem, u yubajoo' ti watac a Jesusu.^d ¹³ U ch'ücajoo' u c'ü' a che' a jabix u le' ch'ibi. Binoo' u c'ümü'. —Top qui' a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' ti chich. —Ti c'ati a Dios ca' u tz'aa' u qui'il u yool u yaj tücaa', le'ec a tan to u yudel. Ala'aji, u reyoo' aj Israele,— cu t'anoo' ti chich.^e ¹⁴ Le'ec a Jesusu, u cüxtaj aj tz'i' tzi-mini. Naq'ui tu pach jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. ¹⁵—Ma' u beel ti jac'üle'ex a wool caj Sion. Ile'ex a rey. Watac. Tinca'al pach tz'i' tzimin,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^f ¹⁶ Payanbej ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil abe' u yaj cambaloo'o. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti bini ti ca'an a Jesusu, c'ajoo' ti'i ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um Dios ti bel u ca'a

^w12:1 Jn 11:1,43 ^x12:2 Mt 26:6; Mr 14:3

^y12:3 Cnt 1:12; Cnt 4:13; Lc 10:38,39; Jn 11:2 ^z12:6 Pr 26:25; Pr 28:20,22; Jn 13:29; Ef 5:5 ^a12:8 Dt 15:11; Mt 26:11; Mr 14:7 ^b12:10 Pr 1:16; Pr 4:16; Lc 16:31 ^c12:11 Mr 15:10; Jn 11:45; Hch 13:45 ^d12:12 Lc 19:35

^e12:13 Sal 72:17-19; Sal 118:25; Mt 21:9,11; Mt 23:39; Mr 11:8,10; 1 Ti 1:17

^f12:15 Is 62:11; Mi 4:8; Sof 3:16; Zac 9:9

ti nac'ül pach tz'i' tzymin jabix ilic ti ca' u betaj biq'uin ado'o.⁸

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Biq'uin ado'o, le'ec ti ca' cuxquinbi tucaye' aj Lazarojo, yaaboo' a cristianojo, que'eno' tu pach a Jesusu. Ala'oo'o, u wecajoo' u pectzil c'u' u betaj a Jesus ti'i aj Lazarojo. ¹⁸ Le'ecoo' u yaabil a cristiano abe' a binoo' u c'ümü' a Jesusu, binoo' u c'ümü' u men u yubajoo' c'u' u betaj a Jesus biq'uin ado'o. ¹⁹ Le'ecoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, le'ec ca' u yilajoo' u beeloo' a cristianojo, cajoo' ti tzicbal tu bajil. —Tan u joc'ol to'on ti ma'ax c'u' a jede'ec u paatal ti betic ca'ax boon ti yaaltic ti wet'e' u meyaj a Jesusu. Ile'ex, tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcaba, binoo' tu pach a Jesusu,— cu t'ano' tu bajil.

Tano' u cüxtic a Jesus aj Griegojoo'o^{ff}.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Yanoo' aj Griego^{ss} tu yaamoo' boon a binoo' u c'ajes a Dios ti a fiesta ich caj Jerusalen.^h ²¹ C'ochoo' ala'oo' etel aj Felipeje, le'ec jun tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Betsaida ich cuenta Galilea u caal aj Felipeje. —Noochwini, ti c'ati ti chiite a Jesusu,— cu t'ano' ti'i aj Felipeje. ²² Aj Felipeje, bini u yadü' ti'i aj Andres. Binoo' a ca' tuul u yadü' ti'i a Jesusu. ²³ —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. C'ochi u yorajil in wocol ichil in meyaj a top nooch u wichil u yanili,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuucu.ⁱ ²⁴ —Bel in qiun wadü' te'ex u jajil. Le'ec u semilla a harinaja*, yan u püc'bül ichil a lu'um jabix quimene. Wa ma'a, jadi' jun cuul ilic tu p'aatül. C'u' betiqui, wa

ca' püc'bücü, bel u cu tz'aa' u wich,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^j ²⁵ —Le'ec mac a mas yaj u yubi u cuxtal wa'ye' yoc'olcab tin wichi, bel u ca'a ti sa'tül ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Le'ec mac a ma' tan u yacuntic u cuxtal wa'ye' yoc'olcab tin woc'lala, tan u cününtic u cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ²⁶ —Le'ec mac u c'ati u bete' in meyaja, yan u tz'ocsic in t'an. Ti baalo'o, le'ec tuba in beel inene, te'i ilic u beel in waj anatil le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil. Le'ec mac walac u yaantiquene, bel u ca'a aantabül u men in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l

—Bel in ca'a quimsabül,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²⁷ —Pues te'i. Aleebe ma' jetz'a'an in wooli. ¿C'u' a ca' in wadü'ü? ¿Qui' wa ca' in wadü' a jabix ada'a?: “Tat, sa'alteen ti'i ma' in c'ümic c'u' a watac tin woc'ol aleebe.” Ma' qui' ca' in wadü' ti baalo' u men taleen ti'i ca' in c'ümü' c'u' a watac tin woc'ol aleebe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m ²⁸ —Tat, ye'e biqui'il a muc' ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu. Pachili, u yubajoo' jun p'eel a t'an a tan u tale' ti ca'ana. —In ye'aj biqui'il in muc' biq'uin ado'o, y bel in quin yee' biqui'il in muc' tucaye'il,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.ⁿ ²⁹ Le'ec boon u yaabil a que'en te'iji, u yubajoo' a t'an abe'e. —Uchi u peec a chaaca,— cu t'ano'. —Jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, uchi u t'an etel a Jesusu,— cu t'ano' ulaac'. ³⁰ —Uchi u peec a t'an abe' ti'i ca' a wu'ye'ex, ma' ti'i ca' in wu'yi inene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o ³¹ —Aleebe c'ochi u

^{ff}12:19 Greeks

^{ss}12:20 Greeks

*12:24 trigo wa wheat

⁸12:16 Lc 18:34; Lc 24:25; Jn 7:39; He 1:3; Jn 14:26 ^h12:20 Hch 17:4; 1 R 8:41;

Hch 8:27 ⁱ12:23 Jn 13:32; Jn 17:1 ^j12:24 1 Co 15:36; He 2:10; 1 Jn 4:14; Rev

5:9 ^k12:25 Lc 9:24; Lc 17:33 ^l12:26 1 Ta 4:17

^m12:27 Lc 12:50; Jn 13:21; Lc 22:53 ⁿ12:28 2 P 1:17 ^o12:30 Jn 11:42

yorajil ca' chicalac boon a qui' u yool etel a sip'il wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Aleebe caal u ca'a joc'sabül a quisin a walac u tücaa' ichil a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ³²—Inene, le'ec ti tz'abüquen tuwich a cruzu, bel in quin wadii' ichil u püsüc'al tulacal a cristiano ca' u tz'a'oo' u yool tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ³³U yadaj abe' ti'i ca' chicalac ti bel u ca'a quimsabül tuwich cruz. ³⁴Uchi u nuuc u yaabil a cristianojo. —Ichil u ju'um a Dioso, ti cünaj ti le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, cuxa'an jumpul. Ma' tu quimil. ¿C'u' ca'a tan a wadic ti le'ec abe' a yanaji ti cristianojili, yan u tz'abül tuwich cruz ti'i ca' quimsabüc? ¿Mac abe' a yanaji ti cristianojil a tan a wadiqui?— cu t'an u yaal-bül a Jesusu.^r ³⁵—Le'ec mac a walac u tojquinaj na'at jabix a sasili, jun p'e rato ilic bel u ca'a ti cuntal ta yaame'ex. Yan a tz'ocsique'ex ala'i le'ec ti que'en to ta yaame'ex ti'i ma' u yocol te'ex jabix a ac'ü'ü. Le'ec mac a tan u manül ichil a ac'ü'ü, ma' u yeel tuba tan u beel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ³⁶—Tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach a sasil abe' le'ec ti que'en to ta yaame'ex. Ti baalo'o, p'aatüle'ex a ca'a jabix u yet'oque'ex a sasil abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Ma' tz'ocsabi a Jesus u menoo' aj Israeli.

Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe' a Jesusu, joq'ui te'i. U mucaj u bajil tuwichoo'.^t ³⁷Ca'ax boon a milagro u betaj tu taanoo' ala'oo'o, ma' u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach ala'aji. ³⁸Jabix ilic u yadaj aj Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji, baalo' ilic u beta-

joo'o. —Noochil, ma'ax mac u tz'ocsaj a pectzil ti wadaja. Ma'ax mac u ch'a'aj u tojil c'u' u betaj a Noochtzili,— cu t'an aj Isaiasa.^u ³⁹Tz'iiba'an tun ti baalo', mentücü, ma' tu paataloo' u tz'oques. Yan ulaac' a tz'iiba'an u men aj Isaiasa. ⁴⁰—Le'ec a Dioso, u betaj jabix u ch'oopquintajoo' u wich a cristianojo. U tz'aj ti chichoo' u pol ti'i ma' u ch'a'icoo' u tojil a c'u' a tanoo' u yiliqui, ma'ax u tojil a c'u' a tanoo' u yubiqui. Ti baalo', ma' tu tz'eecoo' u yool tu pach ti'i ca' aantabücoo',— cu t'an a t'an u tz'iibtaj aj Isaiasa.^v ⁴¹Le'ec aj Isaiasa, u yadaj abe' u men ac u yilaj ich jabix nümül u muc' a Jesusu, y u tzicbaltaj ilic ala'i uchi.^w ⁴²Ca'ax baalo' ti tz'iiba'an, yanoo' aj Israel u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winiqui, u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'achoo' u yadic ti walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesus u men saacoo' ti'i a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at ca' joc'sabücoo' jumpul ichil u yotoch a Dioso. ⁴³Top tanoo' u tuclie c'u' a tan u yadic a cristianojo, mentücü, tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Dios ich mucul. Ma' tanoo' u tuclie wa jabix bel u ca'a aalbü u qui'il u men a Diosi.^x

Tze'ecboo' u men a Jesusu.

⁴⁴Pues te'i. —Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tin pach inene, que'en ilic u yool tu pach mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti chichi.^y ⁴⁵—Le'ecoo' mac tanoo' u cha'antiquene, ma' jadi' inen a tanoo' u cha'antiqui. Tanoo' ilic u cha'antic mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti chichi.^z ⁴⁶—Udeen wa'ye' yoc'olcab ti'i ca' in sasilcunte u na'at a maca. Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tin pacha, ma' tu cuntal

^p12:31 Lc 10:18; Jn 14:30; Jn 16:11; Hch 26:18; 2 Co 4:4; Ef 2:2; Ef 6:12 ^q12:32 Ro 5:18 ^r12:34 2 S 7:13; Sal 89:36; Sal 110:4; Is 9:7; Is 53:8; Ez 37:25; Dn 2:44; Mi 4:7 ^s12:35 Is 42:6; Jn 1:9; Jn 8:12; Jn 9:5; Jer 13:16; Ef 5:8; Jn 11:10; 1 Jn 2:11 ^t12:36 Lc 16:8; Ef 5:8; 1 Ta 5:5 ^u12:38 Is 53:1; Ro 10:16
^v12:40 Is 6:9; Mt 13:14 ^w12:41 Is 6:1 ^x12:43 Jn 5:44
^y12:44 Mr 9:37; 1 P 1:21 ^z12:45 Jn 14:9

u na'at ichil a ac'ü'ü,— cu t'an a Jesus ti chichi.^a 47 —C'u' betiqui, wa yan mac a tan u yubic in t'an, pero ma' u c'ati u tz'oquese, ma' ac tan ilic in tz'eec ichil u sip'ili. Udeen ma' ti'i in tz'eecal a cristiano yoc'olcab ichil u sip'ili. Udeen ti'i ca' in sa'alte a cristiano yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesus ti chichi.^b 48 —Le'ec mac ma' u c'ati u c'üm-oolteene, y ma'ax u c'ati u tz'oques in t'ana, yan u tz'abül ichil u sip'il ala'aji. Le'ec boon a t'an in wadaja, le'ec bel u cu tz'a' u sip'il tu yada' a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesus ti chichi.^c 49 —Baalo' ti yan u men le'ec a Tattzili, u tücaa'tajen. Le'ec, u yadaj ten c'u' a quin wadü'ü. Ma' etel in muc' inen a tan in wadiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti chichi.^d 50 —Jadi' walac in wadic a c'u' u c'ati a Tattzil ca' in wadü'ü, u men in weel ti le'ec a Tattzili, u tz'aj u muc' u t'an. Etel u t'an yan u muc' ti'i u tz'eec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti chichi.

Le'ec a Jesusu, u p'o'ajoo' u yoc u yaj cambal.

13 Pues te'i. Nütz'ünac u c'ochol u q'uinil u fiestajiloo' aj Israel le'ec ti walac u c'ajsabül biq'uin mani u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' uchi. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel ti c'ochi u yorajil u joc'ol yoc'olcab ca' xi'ic etel a Tattzili. Yaj u yuboo' boon a mac a que'eno' u yool tu pach ala'aji, le'ec a que'eno' wa'ye' yoc'olcaba. C'ochi u yorajil u ye'icoo' ti'ijoo' ti top yaj u yuboo'.

²Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambala, tanoo' u janal ti a ocq'uini. Le'ec aj Judas Iscarioteje, u mejen aj Si-

mon. Tz'abi tun ichil u pol u men a quisin ca' u tzolo' a Jesusu.^e

³Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel ti tz'abi ichil u c'ü' u men a Tattzil tulacal a c'u' a yana. U yeel ti te'i tali etel a Dioso. U yeel ilic ti ca' bel u ca'a etel a Dioso.^f

⁴Pues te'i. Tanoo' to u janal ti a ocq'uini. Joq'ui a Jesus tu chi' a mesaja. U joc'saj jun yaal u noc'. Xit'a'an a toalla ca' u c'üxaj tu nüc' ti'i ma' u bonic u noc'.^g ⁵U toxaj a ja' ichil a palanganaja. Caji u p'o'oo' u yoc u yaj cambal. Caji u choo' u yocoo' etel a toalla a c'üxa'an tu nüc'ü.

⁶Naatz'i tu tzeel aj Simon Pedrojo. —Noochil, ¿bel wa a ca'a a p'oo' in woc?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji.^h ⁷—Ma' a weel c'u' a tan in betic aleebe. C'u' betiqui, mas pachili, bel a ca'a a ch'aa' u tojil,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc. ⁸—Ma' yan q'uin a p'o'ic in woc,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji. —Wa ma' tin p'o'iqui, ma' ta p'aatül tin wet'oquech,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.ⁱ ⁹—Noochil, ma' jadi' in woc a ca' a p'oo'i. P'o' in c'ü' y p'o' in pol,— cu t'an aj Simon Pedro yoc'lal ca' culac ti'i u yet'oc. ¹⁰—Le'ec a ucha'an u ichquili, jadi' u yoc a yan u ca' p'o'bolo. U noochili, ac p'o'a'an. Inche'exe, ucha'ane'ex a wichquil. Ma' yan a c'as ta woc'ole'exe, pero ma' tulacale'exi,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ¹¹U yadaj ti ma' tulacaloo' a ma' yan c'as yoc'oloo', u men u yeel mac a bel u ca'a ti tzolo.

¹²Pues te'i. Jobi u p'o'bollo' u yoc u men a Jesusu. Le'ec a Jesusu, u tz'aj u noc' tucaye'il. Ca' bini pach mesa tucaye'. —¿A ch'a'aje'ex wa u tojil c'u' in betaj to te'exe?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. ¹³—“Maestro wa Noochil,” que'ex ten. Qui' ti walaque'ex a wadic ti baalo' u

^a12:46 Jn 3:19; Jn 8:12; Jn 9:5,39 ^b12:47 Jn 5:45; Jn 8:15; Jn 3:17

^c12:48 Lc 10:16; Dt 18:19; Mr 16:16 ^d12:49 Jn 8:38; Jn 14:10

^e13:2 Lc 22:3 ^f13:3 Jn 3:35; Jn 17:2; Hch 2:36 ^g13:4 Lc 22:27; Fil 2:7,8

^h13:6 Mt 3:14 ⁱ13:8 Ez 36:25; Jn 3:5; 1 Co 6:11; Ef 5:26; Tit 3:5; He 10:22

^j13:10 Ec 7:20; Ef 4:22-24; Ef 5:26,27; 1 Ta 5:23; Jn 15:3

men jaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 14}—Inen a Noochile'ex. Inen a Maestroje'ex. C'u' betiqui, in p'o'aje'ex a woc. Yan ilic a p'o'ique'ex a woc ta bajile'ex.^{l 15} Abe'e, u p'is in betaj te'ex ti'i ca' a waante'ex a bajil biqui ca' culaque'ex. Ca' a bete'ex ta bajil a jabix ilic in betaj te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 16}—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec a tz'ulili, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwich u yaj meyaj. Le'ec a tan u tücaa'a, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwich u yaj tücaa',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{n 17}—Aleebe a weele'ex abe'e. Wa ca' a tz'ocse'ex abe'e, p'aatüle'ex a ca' a ti qui'e'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o

¹⁸—Pues te'i. Tan in wadic te'ex abe'e, pero ma' ti'i tulacale'exi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' a doce tuulu. —In weele'ex ti qui' biqui yanile'ex a püsüc'al. In yeetaje'ex. C'u' betiqui, yan u yuchul c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. “Le'ec in wetjanala, le'ec u tzolajen.” Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{p 19}—Tan in wadic te'ex abe'e, pero ma'ax to tzolboquen. Le'ec ca' a wile'ex u yuchul abe'e, bele'ex a ca' a mas tz'oques ti inen u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an.²⁰—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac tan u c'ümic u t'an a mac a tan in tücaa'tiqui, tan ilic u c'ümiquen. Tanil u c'ümiquene, tan ilic u c'ümic mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q

U yadaj ti bel u ca'a tzolbol u men aj Judasa.

²¹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadü' abe' a Jesusu, ma' jetz'a'an u yooli. —Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Jun tuul ta yaame'ex, bel u ca' a tzoleen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f

²²Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, u cha'antajoo' u bajil. Ma' u yeeloo' mac tu yaamoo' a tan u yadic a Jesusu.

²³Pues te'i. Jun tuul u yaj cambal a top yajtzil u men a Jesusu, que'en tu tzeel ti janal.^{s 24}Le'ec aj Simon Pedrojo, etel u c'ü' u püyaj a yajtzili. —Caate ti'i mac a bel u ca' a ti tzolo,— cu t'an ti'i.²⁵Naatz'i tu tzeel a Jesus a yajtzil abe'e. —Noochil, ¿mac abe'e?— cu t'an ti'i.²⁶—Bel in quin tzümü' a jun choc' a janal ada'a. Le'ec mac ti'i in tz'eeque, le'ec,— cu t'an a Jesusu. Le'ec ti ca' u betaj abe'e, u tz'aj ti'i aj Judas Iscariote u mejen aj Simon.^{t 27}Le'ec ca' u c'ümaj a janal aj Judasa, oqui aj Satanias ichil u yoolo. —Bete ti jomol c'u' a bel a ca' a bete'e,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^{u 28}Le'ecoo' a que'en pach mesaja, ma' u yeeloo' c'u' ca' a ti aalbi ti'i ti baalo'.²⁹Aj taac' taqu'in aj Judasa, mentücü, yan tu yaamoo' u tuclajoo' ti uchac tücaa'bi u qu'exe' c'u' a c'abeet ti'ijoo' ti'i a fiestaja. Yanoo' ulaac' u tuclajoo' ti uchac tücaa'bi ca' u siji' c'u'ac ti'i a otzili.^{v 30}Jadi' u c'ümaj a janal ti joqu'i te'i aj Judasa. Oqui tun a ac'ü'ü.

Le'ec ada' a tumul leye.

³¹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti joqu'i aj Judasa, caji ti t'an a Jesusu. —Inene, yanajeen ti cristianojil. Aleebe bel u ca' a ilbil in muc' le'ec ti joc'oquen wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Bel ilic u ca' a ti chictal u muc' a Dios in men inene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{w 32}—U men bel in quin yee' u muc' a Dioso, le'ec ilic a Dioso, bel u cu yee' in muc'. Bel u ca' a u yee' ti jomol,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x

³³—Pues te'i. Inche'exe, jabixe'ex in mejene. Inene, ma' xantal in ca' a ta

^k13:13 Lc 6:46; 1 Co 8:6; 1 Co 12:3; Fil 2:11 ^l13:14 Lc 22:27; Ro 12:10; Ga 6:1; 1 P 5:5 ^m13:15 Fil 2:5; 1 P 2:21 ⁿ13:16 Lc 6:40 ^o13:17 Stg 1:25 ^p13:18 2 Ti 2:19; Sal 41:9 ^q13:20 Lc 10:16 ^r13:21 Lc 22:21; Jn 12:27; Hch 1:17
^s13:23 2 S 12:3; Jn 1:18; Jn 19:26; Jn 20:2; Jn 21:7 ^t13:26 Ex 12:8
^u13:27 Sal 109:6; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:70; Hch 5:3 ^v13:29 Jn 12:6
^w13:31 Jn 14:13; 1 P 4:11 ^x13:32 Jn 17:1

yaame'exi. Bele'ex a ca'a a yaalte a cüx-teen. Jabix ilic in wadaj ti'ijoo' ti wetcaal aj Israele, baalo' ilic yan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec tuba in beele, ma' tu paatale'ex a beel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala. ³⁴—Bel in quin tz'aa' te'ex ulaac' a ley a tumulben tojo. Le'ec a ley abe'e, yacunte'ex a bajil. Jabix ilic ca' in yacuntaje'ex, baalo' ilic yan a yacuntique'ex a bajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ³⁵—Wa ca' a yacunte'ex a bajil ta bajile'ex, tulacaloo' a cristianojo, beloo' u cu yeelte ti le'ec inche'ex, le'ec in waj cambale'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z

A Jesusu, u yadaj u culpachbül u men aj Pedro.

³⁶ Pues te'i. —Noochil, ¿tuba bel a ca'a?— cu t'an aj Simon Pedro ti uchi u nuuc. —Le'ec tuba in beel inene, ma' tu paatal a beel tin pach aleebe. C'u' betiqui, mas pachil bel a ca'a tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ³⁷—Noochil, ¿c'u' ca'a ma' tin paatal in beel ta pach aleebe? Ca'ax quimiquen ta woc'lal, listojen,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ³⁸—Ma' bel a ca'a a tz'aa' a bajil ti quimsabül tin woc'oli,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Tan in wadic tech u jajil. Bel a ca'a a wadü' ox sut ti ma' a weel in wich. Joboc a wadic abe'e, bel u ca'a ti awat aj t'ele,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b

Jesus u benil a mac ca' xi'ic etel a Dioso.

14—Pues te'i. Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool. Que'ene'ex tun a wool tu pach a Dioso. Que'enaque'ex ilic a wool tin pach inene,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²—Ichil u yotoch in Tat ti ca'ana, yan ti

yaab tuba u cuntal a maca. Wa cuchi ma' baalo' ti yana, ma' cuchi tan in wadic te'ex ti yan. Bel in ca'a in wutzquinte'ex a cuuchil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ³—Le'ec ca' xiquen in wutzquinte'ex a cuuchili, ca' wataquen in ch'a'e'ex. Ti baalo'o, le'ec tuba que'enene, te'i ilic a beele'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ⁴—Inche'ex, a weele'ex tuba bel in ca'a. A weele'ex ilic biqui ca' c'ochoque'ex te'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵—Noochil, ma' ti weel tuba bel a ca'a. ¿Biqui ca' ti weelte u benil?— cu t'an aj Tomas ti'iji. ⁶—Inen u benil a mac ca' xi'ic etel a Dioso. Tin wetel yan a jajil t'ana. Tin wetel yan a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Ma' yan biqui u paatal u beel a mac etel a Tattzili, wa ma' in men inene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ⁷—Chen tz'etz'eec a weelene'ex, y baalo' ilic ti a weele'ex in Tata. C'u' betic aleebe, bele'ex a ca'a a ch'aa' u tojil yoc'ol in Tata. A wilaje'ex ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ⁸—Noochil, ye'e to'on a Tattzili, y chuculo'on ti'i,— cu t'an aj Felipe ti'iji. ⁹—Felipe, yaab q'uin que'enen ta yaame'ex y ¿ma'ax to wa a weelteen?— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Le'ec mac u yilajen, u yilaj biqui'il a Tattzili. ¿C'u' ca'a tan a c'aatic ca' yee'bec te'ex a Tattzili?— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ¹⁰—¿Ma' wa ta'ach a tz'ocsic ti le'ec inene, jun tuul iliquen etel a Tattzili, y le'ec a Tattzili, jun tuul ilic tin wetel? Le'ec boon a t'an a walac in wadic te'ex, ma' chen inen tin jurnal walac in wadic. Le'ec a Tattzil a que'en ichil in püsüc'ala, le'ec, tan u betic u meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^h ¹¹—Tz'ocse'ex in t'an. Le'ec inene, jun tuul iliquen etel a Tattzili. Le'ec a Tattzili, jun

^y13:34 Lv 19:18; Ga 6:2; Ef 5:2; 1 Ta 4:9; Stg 2:8; 1 P 1:22; 1 Jn 2:7; 1 Jn 3:11; 1 Jn 4:21; 2 Jn 5 ^z13:35 Hch 2:46 ^a13:36 Jn 21:18; 2 P 1:14

^b13:38 Lc 22:33 ^c14:2 2 Co 5:1; Rev 3:12,21; Jn 13:33

^d14:3 Hch 1:11; 1 Ta 4:17 ^e14:6 Mt 11:27; Ro 5:2; He 9:8; Jn 1:17; Jn 8:32; Jn 1:4; Jn 6:35; Jn 10:9; Ro 15:16; 2 Jn 1:9; Rev 5:8,9 ^f14:7 Jn 8:19

^g14:9 Col 1:15; He 1:3 ^h14:10 Jn 10:38; Jn 17:21; 1 Jn 5:7; Jn 5:19

tuul ilic tin wetel. Wa ma' ta tz'ocsique'ex abe' etel c'u' a tan in wadiqui, tz'ocse'ex abe' etel c'u' a walac in betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

¹²—Pues te'i. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tin pacha, bel ilic u cu bete' a jabix a walac in betiqui. Ma' jadi' abe' a beloo' u cu bete'i. Beloo' u cu bete' a mas quich'pan tucaye'ili, u men c'u' a bel u ca'a ti uchul u men bel in ca'a etel a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹³—Le'ec a c'u' a tane'ex a c'atiintiqui, bele'ex a ca'a a c'aate ti'i a Tattzil etel in c'aba'a. Inene, bel in quin tz'aa' te'ex ti'i ca' ch-clac u qui'il in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁴—Bel in quin tz'aa' te'ex le'ec a c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a c'aate etel in c'aba',— cu t'an a Jesusu.

U yadaj u tücaa'tic u Püsüc'al a Dioso.

¹⁵—Pues te'i. Wa yaj a wu'yeene'ex, tz'ocse'ex in t'an, ¹⁶y bel in quin c'aate ti'i a Tattzili. Le'ec ala'aji, bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex ulaac' a waj anatile'ex ti'i ca' culac ta wetele'ex jumpul. Le'ec ala'aji, le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Walac u ye'ic a jaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁷—Le'ecoo' u chucan a cristianojo, ma' ta'achoo' u yilic ma'ax u yeeloo' biqui'il u Püsüc'al a Dioso, mentücü, ma' yan biqui u c'ümicoo'. Inche'exe, a weele'ex u Püsüc'al a Dioso, u men que'en ta yaame'ex, y bel u ca'a ti p'aatül ta wetele'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹

¹⁸—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' xiquene, ma' bel in quin p'üte'ex jumpuli. Ca' wataquen tucaye'il ta wetele'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁹—Tz'etz'eec to u beel, ma' tu ca' iliquenoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. C'u' betiqui, bele'ex a ca'a a wileen. U men cuxa'anen jumpul, bele'ex ilic a ca'a a

c'ümü' a cuxtal abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^{m 20}—Ti u q'uinil a cüimique'ex a cuxtal abe'e, bele'ex a ca'a a ch'aa' u tojil ti jun tuul iliquen etel in Tat. Bele'ex a ca'a a ch'aa' u tojil ti jun tuul ilique'ex tin wetel y jun tuul iliquen ta wetele'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^{n 21}—Le'ec mac u yeel in t'an y walac u tz'ocsiquen, ala'aji, yaj u yubeen. U men yaj u yubeen, yajtzil u men in Tat. Baalo' ilic inene, yaj in wu'yi. Bel in quin yee' in bajil ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^{o 22}—Noochil, ¿biqui ca' a yee' a bajil to'on y ma' ti'ijoo' ulaac' a cristiano yoc'olcaba?— cu t'an aj Judas ti'iji. Aj Judas abe'e, ma' le'ec aj Judas Iscarioteje. ²³—Le'ec mac a walac u yacuntiquene, bel u cu tz'oques in t'an. Bel u ca'a yacunbul ala'i u men in Tat. Inen in wet'oc in Tata, bel ti ca'a ti c'ochol ti cuntal etel ala'aji,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^{p 24}—Le'ec mac a ma' yaj u yubeene, ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsic in t'an. Le'ec a pectzil a tane'ex a wu'yiqui, ma' in pectzili. Le'ec abe'e, u pectzil a Tattzili, le'ec mac u tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^q

²⁵—Pues te'i. In wadaj te'ex tula-cal abe' aleebe le'ec ti que'enen to ta yaame'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁶—C'u' betiqui, le'ec a Tattzili, bel u cu tücaa'te te'ex u Püsüc'al etel in c'aba'. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, le'ec a waj anatil. Bel u cu yee' te'ex tulacal. Bel u cu c'ajes te'ex tulacal boon in wadaj te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ^r

²⁷—Pues te'i. Tan in tz'eec te'ex ca' jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool. Le'ec u jetz'a'anil in wool inene, le'ec a tan in tz'eec ca' yanac te'exe, ma' jabix a jetz'a'an-oolil a yan yoc'olcabi. Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool. Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Je-

ⁱ14:13 Stg 1:5; 1 Jn 3:22 ^j14:15 1 Jn 5:3 ^k14:16 Ro 8:15 ^l14:17 1 Jn 2:7; 1 Jn 4:6; Ro 8:7; 1 Co 2:14; Mt 10:20; Ro 8:10; 1 Co 14:15; 1 Jn 2:27 ^m14:19 Jn 16:10; 1 Co 15:20 ⁿ14:20 Jn 10:38; Jn 17:21 ^o14:21 1 Jn 2:5; 1 Jn 5:3
^p14:23 Sal 91:1; 1 Jn 2:24; 1 Jn 4:16; Rev 3:20; Rev 21:3 ^q14:24 Jn 7:16
^r14:26 Lc 24:49; 1 Jn 2:27

susu.^s 28—“Bel in ca'a. Ca' wataquen ta wetele'ex tucaye'il,” queen te'ex sami. A wu'yaje'ex in wadic abe'e. Wa cuchi yaj a wu'yeene'ex, qui'e'ex cuchi a wool ca' a wu'ye'ex ti bel in ca'a etel a Tattzil u men mas nooch u yanil tin wich,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t 29—Aleebe in wadaj te'ex abe'e, pero ma'ax to uchuc. Le'ec ca' uchuc tulacal abe' a c'u' in wadaja, bele'ex a ca'a a mas tz'oques in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu. 30—Ma' yan biqui in xantal ti top adü' te'ex. Le'ec a quisini, walac u tücaa' yoc'olcab. Watac ala'aji. Ma' yan u muc' u tücaa'teen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u 31—Inene, walac in betic a jabix ilic u yadaj ten a Tattzili. Ti baalo'o, chica'an ti'ijoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab ti yaj in wu'yi a Tattzili. Co'ne'ex,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala.^v

Le'ec a pücaal a uva[†] u c'aba'a.

15—Pues te'i. Le'ec inene, jabixen u xoc a uvaja[‡]. Le'ec in Tata, jabix le'ec a mac a tan u cününtic a uva[¶] ti qui',— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²—Le'ec boon u yaq'ueel a ma' ta'ach u tz'eec u wichi, walac u queectic, y walac u joc'sic. Le'ec boon a walac u tz'eec u wichi, walac u xotic boon a ma' qui' tu yaam ti'i ca' u tz'aa' ti mas yaab u wich,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ³—Inche'ex, etel in t'an in wadaj te'ex, ac utzquinaja'ane'ex tun. Ma' ca' yan a c'as ta woc'ole'ex, mentücü, inche'ex, jabixex u yaq'ueel a uvaja[§],— cu t'an.^x ⁴—Jujun tuule'ex

yan a tz'eec a tucul ti quet tin wetel. Inene, jede'ec in tz'eec in muc' te'ex. Le'ec u yaq'ueele, ma' tu tz'eec u wich wa ma' quet etel u xoc. Baalo' ilic inche'ex, wa ma' ta tz'eeque'ex a tucul ti quet tin wetele, ma' tu yantal te'ex a qui'il jabix u c'ati a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ⁵—Inene, jabixen u xoc a uvaja^{**}. Inche'ex, jabixex u yaq'ueele. Le'ec mac a tan u tz'eec u tucul ti quet tin wetel y inen a tan in tz'eec in muc' ti'i ala'i jabix u yaq'ueel etel u xoc, le'ec a bel u ca'a ti yantal ti'i u yaabil a qui'ili. Wa ma' ta tz'eeque'ex a tucul ti quet tin wetel jabix u yaq'ueel etel u xoc, ma' ta paatale'ex a betic a ma'ax c'u'iji,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ⁶—Le'ec mac u p'ütaj u tz'eec u tucul ti quet tin wetele, bel u ca'a joc'sabül jabix ilic u yaq'ueel a uva^{††} a ma' qui'i. Walac u tiquil. Walac u much'quinbil y u pulbul ichil a c'aac'a. Te'i walac u chuul,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ⁷—Wa que'ene'ex a tucul ti quet tin wetel y ma' tubbi te'ex in t'an, c'aate'ex c'u' a c'ate'ex, y bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁸—Le'ec ti tane'ex a betic u yaabil a qui'ili, walac u yaalbüil u qui'il a Tattzili. Ti baalo'o, chica'an ti inche'ex in waj cambale'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b

⁹—Pues te'i. Jabix ilic ti yaj u yubeen a Tattzili, baalo' ilic ti yaj in wu'ye'ex. Ma' a p'ütique'ex a yacuntiquen,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁰—Wa ca' a tz'ocse'ex in t'ana, yaj in wu'ye'ex. Baalo' ilic walac in tz'ocsic u t'an in Tat y yajtzilen u men,—

[†]15:0 grapevine

[‡]15:1 grapevine

[¶]15:1 grapevine

[§]15:3 grapevine

^{**}15:5 grapevine

^{††}15:6 grapevine

^s14:27 Fil 4:7; Col 3:15 ^t14:28 Is 9:6; Is 42:1; Is 49:1-6; Jn 5:18

^u14:30 Jn 12:31; 2 Co 5:21; He 4:15; 1 P 1:19; 1 Jn 3:5 ^v14:31 Fil 2:8; He 5:8

^w15:2 Mt 15:13; He 6:8 ^x15:3 Ef 5:26; 1 P 1:22 ^y15:4 Col 1:23; 1 Jn 2:6

^z15:5 Os 14:8; Fil 4:13 ^a15:6 He 6:4-6 ^b15:8 Mt 5:16; Fil 1:11

cu t'an a Jesusu.¹¹—In wadaj te'ex tula-cal abe'e, ti'i ca' p'aatüc u qui'il in wool ta wetele'ex, y ti'i ca' manüc tu pach u qui'ile'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c

¹²—Pues te'i. Bel in quin wadü' te'ex c'u' a yan a betique'exe. Yacunte'ex a bajil ta bajile'ex jabix ilic ti walac in yacuntique'ex inene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^d ¹³—Le'ec mac u c'ubaj u bajil ca' quimsabüc yoc'ol u sa'altal u cux-tal u yet'oco, yaj u yubi u yet'oc tu jajil. Ma' yan biqui ca' mas paatac u yacunte u yet'oc,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e ¹⁴—Inche'exe, in wet'oque'ex wa ca' a bete'ex c'u' a walac in wadiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁵—Jun tuul aj meyajaja, ma' u yeel c'u' a tan u betic u tz'ulili. C'u' betiqui, in laj ye'aj te'ex tulacal a boon in wu'yaj etel in Tata. In wadaj te'ex tulacal, mentücü, ma' tin ca' chiitique'ex jabixe'ex in waj meyajaji, pero jabixe'ex in wet'oc,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^f ¹⁶—Inche'exe, ma' a yeetajene'exi. Inen in yeetaje'ex. In tü-caa'taje'ex ca' a bete'ex u yaabil a qui'ili. A qui'il a tane'ex a betiqui, ma' tu moch jobol. Tulacal a c'u' a walaque'ex a c'aatic ti'i a Tattzil etel in c'aba'a, bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex, u men boon a qui'il a tane'ex a betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^g ¹⁷—Le'ec a c'u' a yan a betique'exe, yan a yacuntique'ex a bajil ta bajile'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

**Motztzil a Jesusu, baalo'
ilic a hermanojo.**

¹⁸—Pues te'i. Wa tan u motzintique'ex u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba, a weele'ex ilic ti payanbej u motzintajenoo' inene,— cu t'an a

Jesusu.^h ¹⁹—Le'ecoo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba, yaj u yuboo' u bajil. Wa cuchi jumbel a tucule'ex eteloo' a cristiano abe'e, yajtzile'ex cuchi u menoo'. C'u' betiqui, ma' jumbel a tucule'ex etel u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba u men in yeetaje'ex tu yaamoo' ala'oo'o. Yoc'ol abe'e, motztzile'ex u menoo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁱ

²⁰—C'ajese'ex a t'an in wadaj te'ex. “Ma' mas nooch u wichil u meyaj jun tuul aj meyaj tuwich u tz'ulili,” queen te'ex. Wa u betajoo' ten a c'asa, beloo' ilic u cu bete' te'ex a c'asa. Wa u tz'ocsajoo' in t'an inene, beloo' ilic u cu tz'ocse'ex a t'an inche'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^j ²¹—C'u' betiqui, tulacal a c'u' a beloo' u cu bete' te'ex, beloo' u cu bete' u men tane'ex a tz'ocsiquen. Beloo' u cu bete' abe' u men ma' u yeeloo' biqui'il a Tattzili, le'ec mac u tücaa'tajene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

²²—Pues te'i. Wa cuchi ma' taleen in wadoo' ti'i c'u' u c'ati a Dioso, ma' cuchi yanoo' u sip'il. C'u' betiqui, taleen, mentücü, ma' yan biqui u yadicoo' ti ma' yanoo' u sip'il,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^k ²³—Le'ec mac tan u motzintiquene, tan ilic u motzintic in Tat,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^l ²⁴—Wa cuchi ma' in betaj a milagro tu yaamoo'o, ma' cuchi yanoo' u sip'il. Ma'ax mac u betaj a jabix in betaj inene. C'u' betiqui, u yilajoo' c'u' in betaj, y u motzintajenoo'. U motzintajoo' ilic in Tata,— cu t'an a Jesusu.²⁵—C'u' betiqui, yan u yuchul ti baalo' u men baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso: “U motzintajenoo' ti ma' yan c'u' aj etel,” cu t'an

^c15:11 Jn 16:24; 1 Jn 1:4 ^d15:12 1 Ta 4:9; 1 P 4:8; 1 Jn 3:11

^e15:13 Ro 5:7; Ef 5:2 ^f15:15 Gn 18:17-19; Lc 10:23,24; Hch 20:27 ^g15:16 1

Jn 4:10; Mr 16:15; Col 1:6 ^h15:18 Zac 11:8; Mt 5:11; Mt 5:11; Mr 13:13; Lc 6:22;

1 Jn 3:1,13 ⁱ15:19 Lc 6:32,33; 1 Jn 4:5; Jn 17:14 ^j15:20 1 S 8:7; Is 53:1,3; Ez

3:7 ^k15:22 Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; Stg 4:17 ^l15:23 1 Jn 2:23; 2 Jn 9

a t'an a tziiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^m

²⁶—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' xiquen etel a Tattzili, bel in quin tücaa'te ta wetele'ex a waj anatile'ex, le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Walac u ye'ic a jaja. Te'i u tael etel a Tattzili. Bel u ca'a u tzicbalteen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ²⁷—Baalo' ilic inche'exe, bele'ex ilic a ca'a a tzicbalteen, u men que'ene'ex tin wetel ti u cajeeb ti cajeen in tzicbalte a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^o

16—Pues te'i. In wadaj te'ex tulacal abe' ti'i ma' a p'ütiquene'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²—Bele'ex a ca'a joc'sabül ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal ti wetcaal u c'ajesoo' a Dioso. Watac u q'uinil ti le'ec mac a tan u quimsique'exe, bel u cu tucle ti tan u betic u meyaj a Dios ti tan u quimsique'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p ³—Beloo' u cu bete' ti baalo' u men ma' u yeeloo' biqui'il a Tattzili, ma'ax u yeelenoo',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^q ⁴—In wadaj te'ex tulacal abe'e. Ti baalo'o, le'ec ca' c'ochoc u yorajil u yuchul, bel u ca'a ti c'aal te'ex ti le'ec abe' in wadaj te'ex ti wataca,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Le'ec ada' u meyaj u Püsüc'al a Dioso.

—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti caje'ex a wet'octeene, ma' in wadaj te'ex c'u' a watac ta woc'ole'ex u men que'enen to ta yaame'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁵—C'u' betic aleebe, bel in ca'a etel mac u tücaa'tajen. Ma'ax mac ta yaame'exe, tan u c'aatic ten tuba bel in ca'a,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁶—Aleebe u men in wadaj te'ex ti bel in ca'a, yajaje'ex a

wool. ⁷Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Mas qui' te'ex ca' xiquen. Wa ma' tin beele, ma' tu yudel ta wetele'ex a waj anatil, le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ca' xiquene, bel in quin tücaa'te ala'i ta wetele'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^r ⁸—Le'ec ca' uduc u Püsüc'al a Dioso, bel u cu yee' ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti yanoo' u sip'il. Bel ilic u cu yee' ti'ijoo' ti toj in na'at. Bel ilic u cu yee' ti'ijoo' ti tz'abüloo' u ca'a ichiloo' u sip'il xan,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^s ⁹—Bel u ca'a yee'beloo' u sip'il u men ma' que'eno' u yool tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^t ¹⁰—Bel u ca'a yee'beloo' ti'i a cristiano ti toj in na'at u men bel in ca'a etel a Tattzili, y ma' ta ca' iliquene'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^u ¹¹—Bel u ca'a yee'beloo' ti'i a cristiano ti beloo' u ca'a tz'abül ichiloo' u sip'il, u men le'ec a quisin a walac u tücaa' yoc'olcaba, ac ila'an tun ti yan u sip'il ala'i u men aj il sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^v

¹²—Pues te'i. Yan ti yaab c'u' a yan to in c'ati cuchi in wadü' te'exe. C'u' betiqui, ma' ta paatale'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil aleebe,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹³—Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u ye'ic a jaja. Le'ec ca' uduc ala'i ta yaame'exe, bel u cu yee' te'ex tulacal a jaja. Ma' u yanil a bel u cu yadü'ü. Bel u cu yadü' tula-cal a boon a aalbi ti'iji. Bel u cu yadü' te'ex c'u' a watac yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^w ¹⁴—Bel u cu yadü' in qui'il, u men bel u cu yubi c'u' a tan in wadiqui, ca' tun u yadü' te'exe,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^x ¹⁵—Tulacal c'u' a yan ti'i a Tattzili, ten, mentücü, in wadaj te'ex ti le'ec u Püsüc'al

^m15:25 Sal 35:19; Sal 69:4; Sal 109:3 ⁿ15:26 Hch 2:33; 1 Jn 5:6 ^o15:27 Hch 1:8; Lc 1:2 ^p16:2 Mt 10:28; Hch 5:33; Hch 8:1; Hch 9:1; Hch 26:9; Ro 10:2; Ga 1:13 ^q16:3 Ro 10:2; 1 Co 2:8; 1 Ti 1:13 ^r16:7 Hch 2:33; Ef 4:8 ^s16:8 1 Co 14:24 ^t16:9 Hch 2:22 ^u16:10 Hch 2:32 ^v16:11 Hch 26:18; Lc 10:18

^w16:13 Jn 14:26; 1 Co 2:10-13; Ef 4:7,15; 1 Jn 2:20,27

^x16:14 Jl 2:28; Hch 2:17,18; Hch 11:28; Hch 20:23; Hch 21:9,11; 2 Ta 2:3-12; 1 Ti 4:1; 2 Ti 3:1-5; 2 P 2:1; Rev 1:1,19

a Dioso, bel u cu yubi tin wetel, y bel u cu yadü' te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y

—Bel u ca'a ti qui'tal a woole'ex,— cu t'an.

¹⁶—Pues te'i. Tz'etz'eec to u beel ti ma' ta wiliquene'ex. Tz'etz'eec mas pachili, bele'ex a ca'a a wileen tucaye'il u men bel in ca'a etel a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ¹⁷Yanoo' tu yaam u yaj cambal, u c'aatajoo' tu bajil. —¿C'u' u nu'cul a tan u yadic to'ono?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. —“Tz'etz'eec to u beel ti ma' ta wiliquene'ex. Tz'etz'eec mas pachili, bele'ex a ca'a a wileen tucaye'il u men bel in ca'a etel a Tattzili,” cu t'an to'on,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ¹⁸—¿C'u' a tan u yadic to'on a tz'etz'eec to u beele? Ma' eela'an c'u' a tan u yadic to'ono,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ¹⁹Le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel ti u c'atoo' cuchi u c'aate ti'i c'u' a tan u yadiqui. —¿Tane'ex wa a c'aatic ta bajile'ex u nu'cul a c'u' in wadaja? “Tz'etz'eec to u beel ti ma' ta wiliquene'ex. Tz'etz'eec mas pachili, bele'ex a ca'a a wileen tucaye'il,” queen te'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁰—Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Bele'ex a ca'a ti oc'ol u men ma' ta wiliquene'ex. Bel u ca'a ti yajtal a woole'ex. Le'ecoo' u chucaa a cristiano yoc'olcaba, bel u ca'a ti qui'taloo' u yool, u men ma' tanoo' u yiliquen. C'u' betiqui, le'ec u yajil a woole'exe, bel u ca'a ti manül. Qui'tal u ca'a a woole'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²¹—Le'ec ti tan to u yantal u yal a nooch'upu, yaj u yool u men c'ochi u yorajil u c'ümü' a yaja. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti yanac u yala, walac u tubul ti'i u yajil. Qui' u yool etel u yal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²²—Baalo' ilic inche'exe. Yaj a woole'ex aleebe. C'u' betiqui, bel in quin wile'ex tucaye'il, mentüci, bel u ca'a ti

qui'tal a woole'ex. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u joc'sic u qui'ile'ex a wool ti a q'uin abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^z ²³—Ti a q'uin abe'e, ma' bele'ex a ca'a a c'aate ten a ma'ax c'u'iji. Tan in wadic te'ex u jajil. Le'ec a Tattzili, bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex le'ec a c'u' a walaque'ex a c'aatic ti'i etel in c'aba',— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ²⁴—Tac leeb ma'ax c'u' a c'aatajex etel in c'aba'. Tan ti tanaque'ex a c'aatic ti'i c'u' a c'ate'exe, ti'i ca' qui'aque'ex a wool tu jajil,— cu t'an a Jesusu.

Cho'bi a quisin u men a Jesusu.

²⁵—Pues te'i. Tulacal ada' in wadaj te'ex ich mucult'an. C'ochol u ca'a u q'uinil ti ma' tin ca' t'an ich mucult'an. Bel in quin wadü' te'ex etel a t'an a chica'an u nu'cul yoc'ol a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁶—Ti a q'uin abe'e, bele'ex a ca'a a c'aate ti'i a Tattzil etel in c'aba', y bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex. Ma' tan in wadic te'ex ti bel in quin wadü' ti'i a Tattzil ca' u tz'aa' te'ex c'u' a tane'ex a c'aaticui,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁷—Ma' tin c'aatic ti'i u men ma' tzaj. Le'ec a Tattzili, yaj ilic u yube'ex xan. Yajtzile'ex u men walaque'ex a yacuntiquen, y u men a tz'ocsaje'ex ti te' taleen etel a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^b ²⁸—Te' taleen etel a Tattzili, y udeen wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Bel in ca'a ti joc'ol wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Ca' bel in ca'a etel a Tattzili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^c ²⁹—Aleebe chica'an a t'an. Ma' tan a t'an ich mucult'an,— cu t'anoo' u yaj cambal ti'i a Jesusu. ³⁰—Aleebe ti weel ti le'ec incheche, a weel tulacal. Ma'ax mac tzaj u yadic tech c'u' a bel u cu c'aate u men a weel tun c'u' a bel u cu c'aate tech. U men abe'e, walac ti tz'ocsic ti te' tala'anech etel a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' u yaj cam-

^y16:15 Mt 11:27; Mt 28:18; Lc 10:22; Jn 3:35; Jn 17:10; Col 1:19; Col 2:3,9

^z16:22 Lc 24:41; Jn 14:1,27; Jn 20:20; Hch 2:46; Hch 13:52; 1 P 1:8

^a16:23 Jn 14:13; Jn 15:16 ^b16:27 Jn 14:21; Jn 3:13; Jn 17:8 ^c16:28 Jn 13:3

bal ti'i.^{d 31}—¿Tane'ex wa a tz'ocsiquen aleebe?— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.³²—Watac u c'ochol u yorajil ti bele'ex a ca'a wecbel jujun tuulil ta wotoche'ex. Bele'ex a ca'a a p'üteen tin junal. C'u' betiqui, ma' que'enen tin junali. Le'ec a Tattzili, que'en tin wetel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.³³—In wadaj te'ex ti baalo' ti'i ca' jetz'lac a woole'ex tin wetel. Le'ecoo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba, beloo' u cu yajcunte'ex. C'u' betiqui, ma' a saac-tale'ex. Inene, in cho'aj a quisin a walac u tücaa' yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^e

**A Jesusu, u c'ajsaj a Dios
yoc'oloo' u yaj cambal.**

17 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe' ti'ijoo' u yaj cambala, u cha'antaj a ca'an a Jesusu. —Tat,— cu t'an ti'i a Tattzili. —C'ochi u yorajil. Ye'e ti nooch u wichil in meyaj ti'i ca' in yee' ti top nooch a yanil incheche,— cu t'an a Mejentzili.²—Bete ti baalo', u men a tz'aj tulacaloo' a cristiano tin c'üi'. Inene, walac in tz'eec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol ti'ijoo' boon tuul a tz'aj tene,— cu t'an a Mejentzil ti'i a Tattzili.^{f 3}—Ti ca' u c'ümoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, yan u tz'ocsiquechoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili. —Yan ilic u tz'ocsiquenoo'. Jesucristojen. Jadi' inchech a Dios tu jajili. Inchech a tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{g 4}—Le'ec ca' in betaj a meyaj a tz'aj ten ca' in bete'e, in ye'aj a yanil wa'ye' yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁵—Aleebe Tat, tz'a ten in meyaj tucaye' ti ca'an jabix ilic a yan ten le'ec ti que'enen to ta wetel ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{h 6}—In ye'aj biqui'il a

na'at ti'ijoo' boon a cristiano yoc'olcab a yeetaj ti'i a tz'aa' tene. Le'ec ala'oo'o, techoo', y a tz'ajoo' ten. U tz'ocsajoo' a t'an,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{i 7}—Aleebe u yeeloo' ti le'ec in patalil a tz'aj tene, tali ta wetel,— cu t'an a Jesusu.⁸—In wadaj ti'ijoo' a t'an a wadaj tene. U c'ümajoo', mentücü, u yeeloo' ti jaj ti taleen ta wetel. Walacoo' u tz'ocsic ti le'ec incheche, a tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili.⁹—Tan in caatic tech yoc'ol ala'oo'o. Ma' tan in caatic tech yoc'ol tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcabi. Jadi' tan in caatic yoc'ol boon a tz'aj ten. Ala'oo'o, techoo',^{j 10} y tulacal boon a tene, comon to'on ilic xan. Walacoo' u ye'ic ti top nooch u wichil in meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{k 11}—Wataquen ta wetel. C'u' betic ala'oo'o, p'aatüloo' u ca'a wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Inene, ma'. Tat, toj a na'at jumpul. Cününtoo' boon tuul a tz'aj ten etel a muc' ti'i ca' p'aatücoo' ti jum-beloo' u na'at jabixo'on iliqui,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{l 12}—Le'ec ti que'enen to tu yaamoo' boon tuul a tz'aj tene, in cününtajoo' etel a muc'. Laj que'eno' ta c'üi'. Ma' yan a sa'tiji. Jadi' a jun tuul a joq'uiji. U beel ilic ti'i ti yan u joc'ol ta c'üi' ti'i ca' manüc jabix ilic ti ac tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um a teche,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{m 13}—C'u' betic aleebe, wataquen ta wetel,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Tan in wadic tech tulacal abe'e, le'ec ti que'enen to wa'ye' yoc'olcaba, ti'i ca' qui'acoo' u yool jumpul a boon a ten etel a qui'oolal a jabix a yan tene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u Tata.¹⁴—In wadaj a pectzil ti'ijoo'. C'u' betiqui, motztziloo' u men u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba, u men ma' jumbe-

^d16:30 Jn 21:17; Jn 17:8 ^e16:33 Is 9:6; Hch 14:22; Ro 8:37

^f17:2 Dn 7:14; Jn 6:37 ^g17:3 Is 53:11; Jer 9:24; 1 Co 8:4; 1 Ta 1:9

^h17:5 Jn 1:1; Jn 10:30; Jn 14:9 ⁱ17:6 Sal 22:22 ^j17:9 1 Jn 5:19

^k17:10 Jn 10:30; Jn 16:14; Ro 8:30; 1 Co 3:21; Col 1:15

^l17:11 1 P 1:5; Jn 10:30 ^m17:12 Jn 6:39; Jn 10:28; He 2:13; Lc 4:26; Jn 18:9; 1 Jn 2:19; Jn 13:18; 1 Ta 2:3; Sal 109:8; Hch 1:20

loo' u tucul etel ala'oo'o. Baalo' ilic inene, ma' jumbel in tucul etel u chucaan a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{n 15}—Ma' tan in c'aatic tech ca' a joq'uesoo' yoc'olcab boon a tz'aj teni. Jadi' tan in c'aatic tech ca' a cününtoo' ti'i ma' u ti'albüloo' u men a quisini,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u Tata.^{o 16}—Ma' jumbeloo' u tucul etel u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba, jabix ilic inen a ma' jumbel in tucul etel u chucaan a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁷—Tojquintoo' u na'at etel a jajil t'ana. Le'ec a pectzili, le'ec a jajil t'ana,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{p 18}—Jabix ilic ca' a tücaa'tajen in bete' c'u' a c'ati wa'ye' yoc'olcaba, baalo' ilic ca' in tücaa'tajoo' tu yaamoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab boon a tz'aj tene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.¹⁹—Yoc'lal boon a tz'aj tene, in tz'aj in wool tu pach a meyaj a tz'aj ten. Ti baalo'o, belo' u ca'a ti tojtal u na'at u men a jaja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili.^q

²⁰—Pues te'i. Tan in c'aatic tech ca' tz'abüc a qui' ma' jadi' ti'ijoo' in waj cambal ada'oo'i. Yanoo' ulaac' mac belo' to u cu tz'aa' u yool tin pach u menoo' u t'an in waj cambal. Tan ilic in c'aatic tech yoc'ol ala'oo'o,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i u Tata.^{r 21}—In c'ati ca' culacoo' ti jumbelacoo' tu bajil. Tat, jabix ilic ti jumbeloch tin wetel y jumbelen ta wetel, in c'ati ca' culacoo' jabix jumbeloo' ilic tu bajil tiqui wetel. Ti baalo'o, le'ecoo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba, belo' u cu tz'oques ti inchech a tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{s 22}—Le'ec ilic a meyaj a nooch u wichil a tz'aj ten ti'i ca' in bete'e, le'ec ilic in tz'aj ti'ijoo' ti'i ca' u betoo'o, ti'i ca' culacoo' ti jumbeloo' ilic tu bajil jabix ilic inen ta wetele,— cu t'an a

Jesus ti'i u Tata.^{t 23}—Inene, jumbelen ilic eteloo'. Incheche, jumbeloch ilic tin wetel. Ti baalo'o, belo' u ca'a ti cuntal ti jumbeloo' ilic tu bajil tu jajil. Le'ec ti jumbeloo' ti baalo'o, le'ecoo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba, belo' u cu yeelte ti inchech a tücaa'tajen. Belo' u cu yeelte ti jabix ilic ti yaj a wu'yeene, baalo' ilic ti yaj a wu'yoo' boon a tz'aj tene,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{u 24}—Tat, le'ec a boon tuul a tz'aj tene, in c'ati cuchi ti que'eno' tin wetel le'ec tuba que'enen ti'i ca' u yiloo' in muc' a tz'aj tene. Yaj a wu'yeen, le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{v 25}—Tat, toj a na'at. Le'ecoo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba, ma' u yeelechoo'i. C'u' betic inene, in weelech. Le'ec boon a tz'aj tene, walacoo' u tz'ocsic ti le'ec incheche, a tücaa'tajen,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^{w 26}—In ye'aj ti'ijoo' biqui'il a na'at, y tan ti tan ilic in ye'ic ti'ijoo'. Tanil u cünicoo' biqui ti yaj a wu'yeene, belo' u cu mas yacunte u bajil tu bajiloo', y p'aatül in ca'a ti jumbelen ilic eteloo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a Tattzili.^x

Müchbi a Jesusu.

18 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u c'ajsic a Dioso, a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj cambala, binoo' junxeel a ja' a Cedron u c'aba'a. Yan u cuuch a püc'aal te'i. Ocoo' ichil.^{y 2} Le'ec aj Judas u tzolaj a Jesusu, u yeel ilic u cuuch a püc'aal abe'e, u men yaab sut c'ochoo' te'i a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cambala.

³Pues te'i. C'ochoo' te'i aj Judas u yet'ocoo' u yaabil a soldadojo. Yanoo' ilic a jabix soldado a walacoo' u cününtic u yotoch a Dios a tücünacoo' tu pach aj Judasa. Laj tücaa'boo' u menoo' u noochil

ⁿ17:14 1 Jn 3:13 ^o17:15 Ga 1:4; 2 Ta 3:3; 1 Jn 5:18

^p17:17 Hch 15:9; Ef 5:26 ^q17:19 1 Co 1:30 ^r17:20 Hch 2:41

^s17:21 Ro 12:5; Jn 10:38 ^t17:22 1 Jn 1:3; 1 Jn 3:24

^u17:23 Col 3:14; He 12:23 ^v17:24 1 Ta 4:17; Rev 3:21 ^w17:25 1 Jn 5:19

^x17:26 Ef 3:17 ^y18:1 Lc 22:39; Jn 14:20; Ro 8:10; 2 S 15:23

u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i Dios u yet'ocoo' a fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. C'ochoo' eteloo' u lampara, eteloo' u tücte' a t'üba'ana, y eteloo' c'u' a c'abeet ti'ijoo' ti p'isbaj.^z ⁴A Jesusu, u yeel tualacal a c'u' a bel u cu c'ümü'ü. Bini u c'ümoo'o. —¿Mac a tane'ex a cüxtiqui?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^a ⁵—Le'ec a Jesus a tala'an ich caj Nazarete,— cu t'anoo' ti'i ti uchoo' u nuuc. —Inen abe'e,— cu t'an a Jesusu ti'ijoo'o. Le'ec aj Judas u tzolaj a Jesusu, que'en tu yaamoo' a c'ochoo' to. ⁶Le'ec ti ca' u yadaj ti inen abe'e, binoon' ti cuculpach, y c'axoo' ti lu'um. ⁷—¿Mac a tane'ex a cüxtiqui?— cu t'an ti'ijoo' tucaye'il. —Le'ec a Jesus a tala'an ich caj Nazarete,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ⁸—In wadaj te'ex ti inen abe'e. Wa chen inen a tane'ex a cüxtiquene, cha'oo' u beel a winic ada'a,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuuc.^b ⁹U nuuctajoo' ti'i ca' cha'bücoo' u yaj cambal, ti'i ca' manüc c'u' u yadaj ti'i a Tattzil sami. —Le'ec boon a tz'aj tene, laj que'eno' ta c'ü'. Ma' yan a joq'ui ta c'ü',— cu t'an ti'i a Tattzil sami.^c

¹⁰Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Malco u c'aba'. U yetc'ocholoo' a soldadojo. Le'ec ala'aji, walac u meyaj ichil u yotoch a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Yan a maasca' etel aj Simon Pedrojo. U joc'saj. U jan ch'üctaj u xiq'uin tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a winic abe'e.^d ¹¹—Tz'a a maasca' ichil u pix. Mas qui' ca' in c'ümü'ü c'u' a tan u tz'eec ten a Tattzil ca' in c'ümü'ü,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo.^e

Bensabi a Jesus tu taan aj Anasa.

¹²Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaabil a soldado u yet'ocoo' u noochil eteloo' a jabix soldado u yaj cananil u yotoch a

Dioso, u müchajoo' a Jesusu. U c'üxajoo'. ¹³Payanbej u bensajoo' etel aj Anas u men le'ec a noochwinic abe'e, le'ec u ja'an aj Caifasa. Le'ec aj Caifasa, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso.^f ¹⁴Le'ec ilic aj Caifasa abe'e, le'ec u yadaj biq'uin ado' ti mas qui' ca' quimsabüc jun tuul a winic ti u jel a caja.^g

—Ma' in weel a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Simon Pedrojo, tücünac ich mucul tu pach a Jesusu. Baalo' ilic xan u men ulaac' jun tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu. Eeltzil ala'i u men a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. U men eeltzili, oqui aj cambal abe' etel a Jesus ichil u cotil u yotoch a noochwiniqui. ¹⁶C'u' betiqui, p'aati aj Pedro tu pach u chi' a coto. Le'ec aj cambal a eeltzil abe'e, bini ti tzicbal etel ix meyaj a tan u cününtic u chi' a coto. U yocsaj aj Pedrojo. ¹⁷—¿Ma' wa le'ec inchech jun tuul u yaj cambal a winic abe'e?— cu t'an u yaalbül aj Pedro u men ix meyaj a walac u cününtic u chi' a coto. —Ma' ineni,— cu t'an ti'i.

¹⁸Pues te'i. Top tan a siisi. Le'ecoo' aj meyaj u yet'ocoo' a jabix soldado u yaj cananil u yotoch a Dioso, u t'üabajoo' a c'aac'a. Wa'anoo' te'i ti quüich. Le'ec aj Pedrojo, wa'an ilic tu yaamoo' ti quüich.

C'aatbi u chi' a Jesus u men aj Anasa.

¹⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, caji u c'aate ti'i a Jesus u pectzil u yaj cambaloo', y a t'an boon u yadaja. ²⁰—Uchi in t'an tu taanoo' a cristianojo. Walac in t'an

^z18:3 Lc 21:37 ^a18:4 Hch 1:16 ^b18:8 Sal 34:15; Mt 6:25,34; 1 P 5:7

^c18:9 Jn 6:39; Jn 17:12; 2 Ti 4:18; 1 P 1:5; Jud 1 ^d18:10 Mt 26:51; Mr 14:57; Lc 22:49 ^e18:11 Sal 75:8; Mt 20:22 ^f18:13 Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2 ^g18:14 Jn 11:50

ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal ti wetcaal u c'ajes a Dioso, y ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Tulacaloo' ti wetcaal, walacoo' u much'tal te'i. Ma'ax c'u' in wadaj ich muculu,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i a noochwinic abe'e.^h ²¹—¿C'u' ca'a tan a c'aatic ten? C'aatoo' ti'i boon u yubaj in t'an c'u' in wadaja. U yeeloo' c'u' in wadaja,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²²Pa'loxbi u wich a Jesus etel c'u' u yadaj u men jun tuul a jabix soldado u yaj cananil u yotoch a Dios a que'en tu tzeele. — ¿Baalo' wa ca' a nuucte ala'aji? Ala'aji, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.ⁱ ²³—Wa ma' toj in t'ana, adü ti'i tulacaloo' a que'eno' wa'ye' c'u' a ma' tojo. Wa toj in t'ana, ¿c'u' ca'a tan a jütz'iquen?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^j

²⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Anasa, u tücaa'taj a Jesus etel aj Caifasa, le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. C'üxa'an to a Jesusu.

**—Ma' in weel a Jesusu,—
cu t'an aj Pedro tucaye'ili.**

²⁵Pues te'i. Wa'an ti que'en aj Pedro ti quüich. Le'ecoo' u chucan a que'eno' te'iji, u c'aatajoo' ti'i. —¿Ma' wa le'ec inchech jun tuul u yaj cambal a Jesusu?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Ma', ma' ineni,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^k ²⁶Te'i que'en jun tuul a walac u meyaj ichil u yotoch a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Aj meyaj abe'e, u chucul u yet'oc a ch'ücbi u xiquin u men aj Pe-

drojo. —¿Ma' wa in wilajech ichil u cuuch a püc'aal etel a Jesusu?— cu t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo. ²⁷Aj Pedrojo, u yadaj ti ma' le'ec tucaye'ili. Tu seebal uchi u yawat aj t'ele.^l

Bensabi a Jesus tu taan aj Pilatojo.

²⁸Pues te'i. U joc'sajoo' a Jesus ichil u yotoch aj Caifasa. U bensajoo' tu yotoch caj tuba que'en a gobernadoro. Top jatz'ca' to. Ala'oo'o, ma' ocoo' ichil u yotoch caji. Watac u fiestajiloo' u caal le'ec biq'uin ti walacoo' u c'ajsic biq'uin mani u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' uchi. Wa cuchi ocoo' ichil u yotoch caj, ma' cuchi tu paataloo' u janal ichil a fiesta abe'e.^m ²⁹U men ma' ocoo'o, jo'qui aj gobernador Pilato ti t'an eteloo'. — Tzole'ex ten c'u' u sip'il a winic ada'a,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ³⁰—Wa cuchi ma' yan u sip'ili, ma' cuchi ti talesaj tech,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ³¹—Bense'ex inche'exe. Ca' a wile'ex biqui ti ca' a bete'ex jabix ti tz'iiba'an ichile'ex a ley a te'exe,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. —Ma' yan biqui ca' ti quimes a mac u men a ley incheche. Jadi' inchech jaj tech wa u quimil wa ma',— cu t'anoo' aj Israel ti'iji.ⁿ ³²Uchi abe' ti'i ca' manüc jabix ilic u yadaj a Jesus yoc'ol biqui ti bel u ca'a quimsabül tuwich u cruzil, y ma' ta'ach u quimsabül a mac u menoo' aj Israel tuwich cruz.^o

³³Pues te'i. Oqui aj Pilato ichil u yotoch caj tucaye'il. U yadaj ca' c'ochesabüc a Jesusu. —¿Inchech wa u reyoo' aj Israele?— cu t'an u yaalbül a Jesusu. ³⁴—¿Chen wa inchech tan a c'aatic ta junal, wa xan yan ulaac' mac u yadaj tech tin woc'ol?— cu t'an a

^h18:20 Lc 4:15; Jn 7:14,26,28; Jn 8:2

ⁱ18:22 Is 50:6; Jer 20:2; Mi 5:1; Hch 23:2 ^j18:23 Sal 38:12-14; Is 53:7; He 12:3;

1 P 2:23 ^k18:25 Mt 26:69,71; Mr 14:69; Lc 22:58 ^l18:27 Mt 26:74; Mr 14:72;

Lc 22:60; Jn 13:38 ^m18:28 Mt 27:2; Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1; Hch 3:13; Mt 27:27; Hch 10:28; Hch 11:3; Dt 16:2; Mt 27:23; Hch 23:28

ⁿ18:31 Gn 49:10; Ez 21:26,27 ^o18:32 Mt 20:19; Jn 12:32,33

Jesus ti uchi u nuucu. ³⁵—Inene, ma' a tuclic ti aj Israelen. Le'ecoo' ilic a wetcaal eteloo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, le'ecoo' ilic u c'ubajech ten. ¿C'u' a sip'il?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'iji. ³⁶—Inene, reyen, pero ma' ti'i a wa'ye' yoc'olcabi,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Wa cuchi reyen yoc'olcaba, le'ec boon a cristiano a tene, jede'ecoo' cuchi u p'isbaj ti'i ma' in müchbül u menoo' aj Israele. C'u' betiqui, ma' reyen ti'i a yoc'olcabi,— cu t'an a Jesus ti uchi u nuucu.^p ³⁷—Reyech inchech ti baalo',— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'iji. —Reyen ilic, jabix ilic ti tan a wadiqui. Yanajeen ti'i ca' in yee' a jaja, mentüci, udeen wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Boon a walac u tz'ocsic a jaja, walac u yubic in t'an,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^q ³⁸—¿C'u' a jaja? Ma'ax c'u'i,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'iji.

Aalbi ca' quimsabüc a Jesusu.

Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, joq'ui pach naj aj Pilato tuba que'eno' aj Israele. —Ma' ilic in cüxtaj u sip'il ala'aji,— cu t'an aj Pilatojo.^r ³⁹—C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti tane'ex a fiesta ti tane'ex a c'ajsic biq'uin ti mani u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an yoc'ol a uchben maaaa'e'exe, suque'ex ca' in chaa' jun tuul a preso te'exe. ¿Ma' wa qui' ta wiche'ex ca' in cha'e'ex a reyile'ex aj Israel?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. ⁴⁰—Ma' ti c'ati ca' a chaa' a Jesusu. Ti c'ati ca' cha'büc aj Barrabasa,— cu t'anoo' ti'i ti chich. Le'ec aj Barrabasa, aj xuuch'.^s

19 Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pilatojo, u tz'aj ti jütz'bül a Jesus etel jatz'.^t
² Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u jit'ajoo' a q'ui'ix

ca' culac jabix corona. U tz'ajoo' tu pol a Jesusu. U tz'ajoo' a noc' a jabix u color ix yames yoc'ol a Jesusu. ³ Binoo' tu taan a Jesus a soldadojo. —Inchech u reyoo' aj Israel. Ca' qui'ac a wool,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u loxajoo' a Jesusu.

⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pilatojo, ca' joq'ui u yila' a cristiano pach naj. —Ile'ex. Bel in quin tales a Jesus ta taane'ex ti'i ca' a wile'ex ti ma' in cüxtaj u sip'il,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o.^u

⁵ Pues te'i. Joq'ui a Jesus pach naj. Que'en a corona q'ui'ix tu pol. Que'en a noc' a jabix u color ix yames tu pach. —Ile'ex a winiqui,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. ⁶ Le'ec u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' a jabix soldado u yaj cananil u yotoch a Dioso, le'ec ca' u yilajoo' a Jesusu, ca-joo' ti t'an ti chich. —Tz'a tuwich cruz. Tz'a tuwich cruz,— cu t'anoo' ti chich. —Ch'a'e'ex inche'ex a winic ada'a. Tz'aje'ex tuwich cruz. Ti'i ten inene, ma' yan u sip'il,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o.^v ⁷—Yan to'on a leye. Ichil a ley abe'e, yan u quimil u men u tz'aj u bajil jabix u Mejen a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^w ⁸ Le'ec ca' u yubaj c'u' u yadajoo' yoc'ol a Jesusu, mas saacaji aj Pilatojo. ⁹ Oqui tucaye' ichil u yotoch caj. —¿Tuba tala'anech incheche?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. C'u' betiqui, ma' uchi u nuuc a Jesusu.^x ¹⁰—¿Ma' wa bel a ca'a a nuucteen? ¿Ma' wa a weel ti yan in muc' in cha'e'ech ca' xiquech? Yan ilic in muc' in tz'a'e'ech ca' quimsabüquech tuwich a cruzil,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'i u men ma' uchi u nuuc. ¹¹ —Incheche, ma' yan a muc' a tü-caa'teen, wa cuchi ma' tz'abi tech u men

^p18:36 1 Ti 6:13; Rev 1:3; Is 9:6; Dn 2:44; Dn 7:14; Lc 12:14; Jn 6:15; 2 Co 10:4

^q18:37 Lc 23:3; 1 Ti 6:13; Jn 8:47; 1 Jn 3:19

^r18:38 Mt 27:18,19,24; Mr 15:14; Lc 23:4,14-16; Jn 19:4,6 ^s18:40 Hch 3:14; Lc 23:19 ^t19:1 Is 50:6; Mt 20:19; Mt 27:26; Mr 15:15; Lc 18:33 ^u19:4 Jn 18:38;

2 Co 5:21 ^v19:6 Hch 3:13 ^w19:7 Lv 24:16; Mt 26:65; Jn 5:18; Jn 10:33

^x19:9 Is 53:7; Mt 27:12,14; Hch 8:32

a Dioso,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pilatojo. —U men abe'e, le'ec mac u c'ubajen teche, le'ec a mas nooch u sip'ili,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ¹²Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' aj Pilatojo, caji u cuxte biqui ca' u chaa' a Jesus ca' xi'ic. —Wa ca' chaa' u beel a Jesusu, ma' u yet'oquech a rey cuenta Romaji,— cu t'anoo' aj Israel ti chichi. —Ala'aji, tan u tz'eec u bajil jabix rey. Le'ec boon a walac u tz'eec u bajil ti reyili, le'ec u yettz'iiquil a rey cuenta Romaja,— cu t'anoo' aj Israel ti chichi.^z ¹³Le'ec ca' u yubaj abe' aj Pilatojo, u bensaj a Jesus pach naj. Tinlaji aj Pilato tu silla tuba walac u yil sip'il. Tusa'an tunich u c'aba' a te'iji. Gabata u c'aba' a te'i ichil a t'an hebreojo^{¶¶}. ¹⁴C'ochi a chunq'uini. Samalac yan a fiesta le'ec ti tan u c'ajsabül biq'uin ti mani u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo' uchiji.

Pues te'i. —Jeda'e'ex a rey, le'ec a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo' aj Israele.^a ¹⁵—Quimes, quimes. Tz'a tuwich u cruzil,— cu t'anoo' ti chich. —¿Jede'ec wa in tz'eeque'ex a rey tuwich u cruzil?— cu t'an aj Pilato ti'ijoo'o. —Le'ec a rey cuenta Romaja, le'ec walac u tücaa'tico'on. Le'ec a Jesusu, ma' ti reyi,— cu t'anoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso.^b ¹⁶Aj Pilatojo, u c'ubaj a Jesus ti'ijoo' ti'i ca' tz'abüc tuwich u cruzil.^c

Tz'abi tuwich cruz.

¹⁷Pues te'i. U bensajoo'. Tan u c'oochtic u cruzil ti joq'ui pach naj a

Jesusu. U pol quimen u c'aba' tuba tan u bensabül. Golgota u c'aba' a te'i ichil a t'an hebreojo^{¶¶}.^d ¹⁸Te'i u tz'ajoo' a Jesus tuwich u cruzil. U tz'ajoo' ilic ca' tuul ti preso tuwich cruz a jujun tuul jujun xeel a Jesusu. P'aati a Jesus chumuquil.^e

¹⁹Pues te'i. Uchi u tz'iib aj Pilatojo. —A Jesusu, tala'an ich caj Nazaret. Ala'aji, u reyoo' aj Israel,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an jabix cuchi u sip'il ala'aji. U tz'ajoo' c'u' u tz'iibtaj tuwich u cruzil a Jesusu.^f ²⁰Yanoo' aj Israel u xocajoo' a tz'iib abe'e, u men ma' naach chi' caj tuba tz'abi a Jesus tuwich u cruzili. Ox paay u wich a t'an a tz'iiba'ana, hebreo^{§§} etel latin etel griego^{*.g} ²¹Le'ecoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yadajoo' ti'i aj Pilato: —Ma' toj a tz'iibtaji. A tz'iibtaj ti le'ec ala'aji, ti rey ino'on aj Israelo'ono. Mas toj ca' a tz'iibte “Inen u reyoo' aj Israele, cu t'an a winic ada'a.” Baalo' ca' a tz'iibte yoc'ol a Jesusu,— cu t'anoo' aj Israel ti'iji. ²²—Le'ec a c'u' in tz'iibtaja, p'aati ti baalo',— cu t'an aj Pilato ti uchi u nuuc.

²³Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, le'ec ti joboo' u tz'eec a Jesus tuwich u cruzili, cajoo' u t'oxo' u noc' a Jesus ti cuatro xeet'. Jujun xeet' ti a jujun tuul a soldadojo. C'u' betiqui, top quich'pan jun tziil u noc'o. Jit'a'an ich jun tuutz. Ma' yan u chuyulal. ²⁴—Ma' qui' ca' ti tzili'. Co'ne'ex ti baxül bul, ca' ti wile'ex mac ca' u ti'alte,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. Uchi ti baalo' jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. —U xet'ajoo' in noc' tu bajiloo'.

¶¶19:13 Hebrew

¶¶19:17 Hebrew

§§19:20 Hebrew

*19:20 Greek

^y19:11 Gn 45:7,8; Sal 62:11; Dn 4:17,25; Mt 6:18; Lc 22:53; Jn 7:30; Hch 2:23

^z19:12 Lc 23:2; Hch 17:7 ^a19:14 Mt 27:62 ^b19:15 Gn 49:10; Ez 21:26,27

^c19:16 Mt 27:26,31 ^d19:17 Nm 15:36 ^e19:18 Is 53:12

^f19:19 Jn 1:45,46,49; Jn 18:33; Jn 19:3,12; Hch 3:6; Hch 26:9

^g19:20 Jn 5:2; Jn 19:13; Hch 21:40; Hch 22:2; Hch 26:14; Rev 16:16

U baxiiltaj a bul yoc'lal in noc',— cu t'an a t'an a tziiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^h
²⁵ Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u betajoo' ilic ti baalo'.

Pues te'i. Nütz'a'an tzeel u cruz a Jesusu, te'i wa'anoo' u na', u quic u na', ixna' Maria le'ec u yütan aj Cleofas y ixna' Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Le'ec a Jesusu, u yilaj nütz'a'an ti wa'an u na' te'i u yet'oc u yaj cambal a top yaj u yubi. Le'ec ca' u yilajoo'o, u yadaj ti'i u na': —Nooch'up, c'ümü in waj cambal ado' jabix ilic a wal,— cu t'an ti'i u na'.ⁱ ²⁷ Ca' tun u yadaj ti'i u yaj cambal: —Cününte ala'i jabix ilic a na',— cu t'an ti'i. Aj cambal abe'e, ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, u bensaj u na' a Jesus tu pach tu yotoch.^j

Quimi a Jesusu.

²⁸ Pues te'i. Pachili, le'ec a Jesusu, u yeel ti jobi u bete' u meyaj. —Uc'ajen,— cu t'an ti'i ca' uchuc jabix ilic ti tziiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^k ²⁹ Yan a p'uul te'i. Tuda'an etel a vino a top ema'an u toolo. U tudesajoo' jun p'eel ba'al a jabix tümün etel a vino abe'e. U tz'ajoo' tu ni' che' u c'aba' hisopo. U tz'ajoo' tu chi' a Jesusu. ³⁰ —Jobi tun in meyaj,— cu t'an a Jesus le'ec ti jobi u yuq'uic a vino abe' a tz'abi ti'iji. U chincuntaj u pol. Quimi.^l

Lombi a Jesus tu tzeel u nüc'.

³¹ Pues te'i. Samalac yan a fiestaja. Ma' u c'atoo' ca' culacoo' a winic tuwich u cruzil ti u q'uinil a jedel abe'e, u men nojq'uin tu jajil. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, u c'aatajoo' ti'i aj Pilato ca' cüchbücoo' u

yoc a winic yoc'ol ca' quimicoo' ti jomol ti'i ca' paatacoo' u yemsic.^m

³² Pues te'i. C'ochoo' a soldadojo. U cüchajoo' u yoc a jun tuulu. Baalo' ilic u betajoo' ti'i ulaac' a jun tuulu. Que'eno' tuwich u cruzil a jujun tuulu. ³³ C'u' be-tiqui, le'ec ti c'ochoo' etel a Jesusu, u yilajoo' ti quimen tun, mentücü, ma' u cüchajoo' u yoc. ³⁴ Jun tuul a soldadojo, jadi' u lomaj a Jesus tu tzeel u nüc'ü. Tu seebal joq'ui a q'uic' etel a ja'a.ⁿ ³⁵ Le'ec a mac u yilaj abe'e, testigo yoc'ol abe'e. Jaj u t'an. U yeel ti jaj a tan u yadic ti'i ca' a tz'ocse'exe.^o ³⁶ Uchi ti baalo' ti'i ca' uchuc jabix ilic ti tziiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. —Ma'ax jun tziit u baquel a bel u ca'a cüchbülü,— cu t'an a t'an a tziiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^p ³⁷ —Beloo' u cu cha'ante a winic abe'e, le'ec u lomajoo'o,— cu t'an ulaac' a t'an a tziiba'ana.^q

Mucbi a Jesus ich naj tunich.

³⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Jose a tala'an ich caj Arimateaja, que'en u yool tu pach a Jesus chen ich mucul u men saac ti'ijoo' u chucaa' aj Israele. U c'aataj ti'i aj Pilato ca' tz'abüc ti'i ca' u ch'aa' u büq'uel a Jesusu. Le'ec aj Pilatojo, u tz'aj ti'i.^r ³⁹ C'ochi ilic aj Nicodemojo. Le'ec ala'aji, u sutintaj a Jesus ti ac'ti' biq'uin ado'o. U talesaj jabix wal jun p'e quintal a boco. Mirra xaaba'an aloes u c'aba' u talesaja.^s ⁴⁰ U ch'a'ajoo' u büq'uel a Jesusu. U bülajoo' etel süc noc' etel a boc jabix ilic ti sucoo' u bete' aj Israele.^t ⁴¹ Le'ec tuba quimsabi a Jesus tuwich u cruzili, nütz'a'an te'iji, yan u cuuch a püc'aala.

^h19:24 Sal 22:18; Is 10:7; Hch 13:27

ⁱ19:26 Lc 24:18; Jn 13:23; Jn 20:2; Jn 2:4 ^j19:27 Gn 47:12; Jn 1:11 ^k19:28

Gn 3:15; Sal 69:21 ^l19:30 Is 42:21; 1 Ta 5:10 ^m19:31 Mr 15:42; Ex 12:18; Lv

23:5-8; Nm 28:17,18 ⁿ19:34 1 Jn 5:6,8 ^o19:35 Jn 17:21,23

^p19:36 Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12 ^q19:37 Sal 22:16,17; Zac 12:10

^r19:38 Mt 27:57; Mr 15:42; Pr 29:25; Jn 9:22; Jn 12:42

^s19:39 Jn 3:1,2; Jn 7:50; 2 Cr 16:14; Lc 23:56 ^t19:40 Hch 5:6

Ichil abe' que'en jun p'eel a naj tunich ti'i a quimene. Tumul betabi to. Ma'ax mac a muucuc ichili.^u ⁴²U coyquintajoo' u büq'uel a Jesus te'i u men nütz'a'an ta wichi, etel u men top nütz'a'an u yocol a q'uini. Le'ec ca' ocoç a q'uini, ac caji tun u q'uinil a jedel ti'ijoo'o.^v

Ca' cuxlaji a Jesusu.

20 Pues te'i. Jatz'ca' ti Domingo ma'ax to sasac, c'ochi ixna' Maria Magdalena ti a naj tunich tuba mucbi a Jesusu. U yilaj ti joc'a'an a tunichi, le'ec u c'al u chi' a naj tunichi,^w ²mentüci, joq'ui ti alca'. Bini etel aj Simon Pedro y etel aj cambal a yajtzil u men a Jesusu. —U joc'sajoo' a Noochzil ichil a naj tunich tuba mucbiji. Ma' ti weel tuba u coyquintajoo',— cu t'an ixna' Maria ti'ijoo'o.^x ³Joq'ui aj Pedro u yet'oc aj cambal abe'e. Cajoo' ti beel ti'i a naj tunich tuba mucbi a Jesusu.^y ⁴Tanoo' u yalca. Le'ec aj cambal abe'e, mas chich u yalca' tuwich aj Pedro. Payanbej c'ochi yanil a naj tunich abe'e. ⁵T'uchlaji u cha'ante ichil. U yilaj a noc' u tepbeeb a Jesusu, que'en ichil. C'u' betiqui, ma' oqui ichil.^z

⁶Pues te'i. C'ochi aj Simon Pedro pachil. Oqui tac ichil a naj tunich tuba mucbi a Jesusu. U yilaj a noc' u tepbeeb a Jesus te'iji. ⁷U yilaj ti ma' que'en u tepbeeb u pol etel u chucaan a noc'o. Wutza'an ti que'en tu junal.^a ⁸Le'ec aj cambal a payanbej c'ochi ti a naj tunichi, oqui ilic ichil tu pach aj Pedrojo. Le'ec a oqui pachili, u tz'ocsaj ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesusu u men c'u' u yilaja. ⁹Asto uchi tac ti a q'uin abe'e, ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil c'u' a

tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios ti yan u ca' cuxtal a Jesus tu yaamoo' a quimene.^b ¹⁰Pachili, usc'ajoo' tu yotoch aj cambal abe'e.

Ilbi a Jesus u men ix Maria Magdalena.

¹¹Pues te'i. Le'ec ixna' Mariaja, tan u yoc'ol te'i pach a naj tunich tuba mucbi a Jesusu. Tan ilic u yoc'ol ti t'uchlaji u cha'ante a ichili.^c ¹²U yilaj ca' tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a tina'an tuba culaji a Jesusu. Sücoo' u noc'. Jun tuul tuba culaji u pol. Jun tuul tuba culaji u yoc. ¹³—Nooch'up, ¿c'u' ca'a tan a woc'ol?— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —U men u ch'a'ajoo' in Noochil, y ma' in weel tuba u coyquintajoo',— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ¹⁴Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, u sutaj u bajil a nooch'upu. U yilaj a Jesusu. Wa'an ti que'en. C'u' betiqui, ma' u c'aj-ooltaj u wich.^d ¹⁵—Nooch'up, ¿c'u' ca'a tan a woc'ol? ¿Mac a tan a cüxtiqui?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. Ix Mariaja, u tuc-laj ti le'ec ala'aji, aj cünün cuuch püc'aal te'i. —Noochwiniç, wa inchech a ch'a'aj a quimene, adü ten tuba a coyquintaj. Inene, bel in quin ch'aa',— cu t'an ti'i a winiqui. ¹⁶—Maria,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. U sutaj u bajil u cha'ante a Jesusu. Caji ti t'an ichil a t'an hebreojo^f. —Raboni,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. Le'ec u nu'cul a t'an abe'e, —maestro,— cu t'an ti'i.^e ¹⁷—Ma' a müchiquen u men ma'ax to nac'üquen etel a Tattzili. Ca' xiquech a wadü' ti'ijoo' in wet'oc: “Bel in ca'a ti nac'ül etel in Tat inene, le'ec ilic a Tat incheche, y le'ec ilic u Tat ala'oo'o. Le'ec in Tata, le'ec ilic in Dios inene, le'ec

[†]20:16 Hebrew

^u19:41 Lc 23:53 ^v19:42 Is 53:9 ^w20:1 Mt 28:1; Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1

^x20:2 Jn 13:23; Jn 19:26; Jn 21:7,20,24 ^y20:3 Lc 24:12 ^z20:5 Jn 19:40

^a20:7 Jn 11:44 ^b20:9 Sal 16:10; Is 26:19; Is 53:10-12; Os 13:14; Mt 16:21; Hch 2:25-32; Hch 13:34; 1 Co 15:4 ^c20:11 Mr 16:5 ^d20:14 Cnt 3:3,4; Mt 28:9; Mr 16:9; Lc 24:16,31; Jn 21:4 ^e20:16 Cnt 2:3; Mt 23:8-10; Jn 1:38,49

ilic a Dios incheche, y le'ec ilic u Dios ala'oo'o." Baalo' ca' a wadü' ti'ijoo',— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^f ¹⁸Le'ec ixna' Maria Magdalenaja, bini eteloo' u yaj cambal a Jesusu. —In wilaj a Noohtzili,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. U yadaj ti'ijoo' tulacal boon a aalbi ti'iji.^g

Ilbi a Jesus u menoo' u yaj cambala.

¹⁹Pues te'i. Ti'i ilic a Domingo abe'e, te'i que'eno' u yaj cambal a Jesus ichil jun p'eel cuartojo. Ocq'uin tun. C'üla'an a puerta u men u saaquil ti'ijoo' u yetcaal aj Israele. C'ochi a Jesusu. Chen u yilajoo'o, ac wa'an tu yaamoo'. —Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' u men baalo' ti walac u chiiticoo'.^h ²⁰Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, u ye'aj ti'ijoo' u p'is tu c'ü' y tu tzeel u nüc' tuba yajcunbi. Le'ec ca' u yilajoo' abe'e, qui'oo' u yool u men u yilajoo' a Noohtzili.ⁱ ²¹—Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' tucaye'il. —Jabix ilic ca' u tücaat'ajen a Tattzili, baalo' ilic tan in tücaat'ique'ex aleebe,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^j ²²Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, u yuustaj u yic' yoc'oloo' u yaj cambal. —C'üme'ex u Püsüc'al a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal. ²³—Inche'exe, wa ca' a sa'tese'ex u sip'il a maca, ac sa'tesabi ti'i ala'aji. Wa ma' ta sa'tesique'ex u sip'il a maca, ma' sa'tesabi ti'i,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^k

Ilbi a Jesus u men aj Tomasa.

²⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Tomasa, —C'uj^l,— cu t'ano' ti'i. Ala'aji, u yaj cambal a Je-

sus jabix ilic u chucaan a once tuulu. Ma' que'en ala'i eteloo' ti c'ochi a Jesus tu yaamoo'o.¹ ²⁵—Ti wilaj a Noohtzili,— cu t'an u yaalbül aj Tomas u menoo' u chucaan u yaj cambal a Jesusu. —Wa ma' tin wilic u p'is a clavo tu c'ü'ü, y in juquic u ni' in c'ü' ichili, ma' tin tz'ocsic. Wa ma' tin juquic in c'ü' ichil u p'is tu tzeel u nüc'ü, ma' tin tz'ocsic,— cu t'an aj Tomas ti'ijoo'o.

²⁶Pues te'i. Ocho q'uin manüc ti ca' much'lajoo' tucaye'il u yaj cambal a Jesus ich naja. Que'en aj Tomas tu yaamoo'o. C'üla'an a puertaja. C'ochi a Jesusu. Chen u yilajoo'o, ac wa'an tu yaamoo'. —Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' jabix ti walac u chiiticoo'.^m ²⁷—Ila in c'ü',— cu t'an ti'i aj Tomasa. —Jucu u ni' a c'ü' ichil. Jucu a c'ü' ichil a potol tu tzeel in nüc'. Ma' a betic wa ma' tan a tz'ocsic. Tz'oques ti ca' cuxlajeen,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Tomasa.ⁿ ²⁸—In Noochil, inchech in Dios,— cu t'an ti'i.^o ²⁹—A tz'ocsaj u men a wilajen. Qui'oo' u yool boon tuul tanoo' u tz'ocsiquen ca'ax ma' u yilajoo' in wich,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^p

Le'ec ada' c'u' aj beel a ju'um ada'a.

³⁰Pues te'i. Yaab ulaac' a milagro u betaj a Jesus tu taanoo' u yaj cambal a ma' tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um ada'a.^q ³¹C'u' betiqui, le'ec boon a milagro a tz'iiba'an wa'ye'e, tz'iiba'an ti'i ca' a tz'ocse'ex ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. Ala'aji, u Mejen a Dioso. Ca' a tz'ocse'ex ti baalo', yan te'ex a cuxtal a

‡20:24 cuach

^f20:17 Sal 22:22; Mt 28:10; Ro 8:29; He 2:11; Jn 16:23; 1 P 1:3; Ef 1:17 ^g20:18 Mt 28:10; Lc 24:10 ^h20:19 Mr 16:14; Lc 24:36; 1 Co 15:5 ⁱ20:20 1 Jn 1:1; Jn 16:22 ^j20:21 Is 61:1; Is 11:2; Mt 28:18; Jn 17:18,19; He 3:1; 2 Ti 2:2 ^k20:23 Mt 16:19; Mt 18:18 ^l20:24 Jn 11:16 ^m20:26 Is 9:7; Mi 5:5; Col 1:20 ⁿ20:27 Sal 103:13,14; 1 Jn 1:1 ^o20:28 Sal 73:25,26; Sal 91:2; Sal 118:28; Lc 1:46,47; 1 Ti 1:17 ^p20:29 2 Co 5:7; 1 P 1:8 ^q20:30 Jn 21:25

ma' yan q'uin u jobol u men que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Jesusu.^f

**Ilbi a Jesus u men siete
tuul u yaj cambala.**

21 Pues te'i. U ca' ye'aj u bajil a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal tucaye'il chi' a laguna u c'aba' Tiberias. Baala' ca' u ye'aj u bajil. ²Le'ec aj Simon Pedrojo, que'en etel aj Tomasa. —C'uj^g,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Tomasa. Que'en ilic te'i aj Natanael a tala'an ich caj Cana a que'en ich cuenta Galilea. Que'enoo' ilic te'i u mejenoo' aj Zebedeo u yet'oc ca' tuul ulaac' u yaj cambal a Jesusu.^{s 3}—Bel in ca'a ti jooç',— cu t'an aj Simon Pedro ti'ijoo'o. —Bel ilic ti ca'a ta pach,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Binoo'. Ocoo' ichil a barcojo. C'u' betiqui, tulacal ac'ü' ma'ax jun tuul u jooç'tajoo'.

⁴Pues te'i. Tan to u jaabül a yoc'olcaba. Wa'an ti que'en a Jesus chi' a ja'a. Le'ecoo' u yaj cambala, ma' u yeeloo' wa le'ec.^{t 5}—Dioos. ¿Uche'ex wa a jooç'? ¿Paataje'ex wa?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. —Ma'. Ma' yan,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^{u 6}Yan ti'ijoo' a chinchor walaquil u müch ch'ilam. —Tz'aje'ex ich ja' tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb a barco a chinchoro. Te'i a müchique'ex aj ch'ilama,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. U tz'ajoo' te'i. Le'ec ca' u yaaltajoo' u ch'uyte u müchbeeb aj ch'ilama, ma' pataloo' u yoques ich barco u men u yaabil aj ch'ilama.^{v 7}Le'ec u yaj cambal a Jesus a top yajtzili, u yadaj ti'i aj Pedro: —Le'ec ado' a Nooçtzili,— cu t'an. Aj Simon Pedrojo, aj pitnoc' ti tan u meyaj. Ca' u yubaj ti ala'i a Nooçtzili,

^f21:2 cuach

u tz'aj u noc' yoc'ol ca' tun u pulaj u bajil ti baxülja' tac chi' a ja'a.^{w 8}Le'ecoo' u chucaan u yaj cambal a Jesusu, ich barco c'ochoo' tu chi' a ja'a. Ma' naach chi' ja' que'en a barcojo. Jabix wal cuatro c'aan u naachil. Tanoo' u jiiltic a chinchor ti tanoo' u beele. Tuda'an a chinchoro.

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ochoo' tu chi' a ja'a, u yilajoo' a c'aac' te'iji. T'üba'an etel chuuc. Tan u c'aac'tic aj ch'ilama. Yan a pan te'iji.^{x 10}—Talese'ex ca' tuul ox tulac aj ch'ilam a müchaje'ex tojo,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.

¹¹Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Simon Pedrojo, ca' oqui ichil a barcojo. U jiiltaj a chinchor tu chi' a ja'a. Yan ciento cincuenta y tres tuul aj nucuch ch'ilam ichili, pero ma' t'uupi a chinchoro.

¹²Pues te'i. —Co'ne'ex ti janal,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o. Ma'ax mac tu yaamoo' u c'aataj mac ala'aji, u men u yeeloo' ti le'ec a Nooçtzili.^{y 13}C'ochi a Jesus tu chi' a c'aac'a. U müchaj a pana. U t'oxaj ti'ijoo'. Baalo' ilic u betaj etel aj ch'ilama. ¹⁴Le'ec abe' u yox sut u yee' u bajil a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj cambal ti ca' cuxlaji tu yaamoo' a quimene.^z

**Tan u t'an a Jesus etel
aj Simon Pedrojo.**

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec ti joboo' ti janala, caji ti t'an a Jesus etel aj Simon Pedrojo. —Simon, u mejenech aj Jonas, ¿mas yaj wa a wu'yeen tuwichoo' ala'oo'o?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Baalo' Nooçhil, a weel ti ti wet'oc ti bajil,— cu t'an ti'i. —Cününtoo' boon a cajoo' to u tz'ocseene, jabix ilic

^f20:31 Lc 1:4; Ro 15:4; Jn 3:15,16; Jn 5:24; 1 P 1:9

^s21:2 Jn 1:45; Mt 4:21; Lc 24:15,16,31 ^t21:4 Jn 20:14

^u21:5 Sal 37:3; Lc 24:41; Fil 4:11-13,19; He 13:5 ^v21:6 Mt 17:27; Lc 5:4,6,7

^w21:7 Sal 118:23; Mr 11:3; Lc 2:11; Jn 13:23; Jn 19:26; Jn 20:2; Cnt 8:7 ^x21:9

1 R 19:6; Mt 4:11; Mr 8:3; Lc 12:29-31 ^y21:12 Hch 10:41 ^z21:14 Jn 20:19,26

ti walac u cününbül a tzi' carnerojo⁸,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^a ¹⁶U ca' sut u c'aataj ti'i. —Simon, u mejenech aj Jonas, ¿yaj wa a wu'yeen?— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. —Baalo' Noochil, a weel ti ti wet'oc ti bajil,— cu t'an ti'i. —Cününtoo' boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsiquene, jabix ti walac u cününbül a carnerojo^{**},— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji. ¹⁷U yox sut u c'aataj ti'i. —Simon, u mejenech aj Jonas, ¿ti wet'oc wa ti bajil?— cu t'an ti'i. Yajaji u yool aj Pedro u men c'aatbi ti'i ox sut wa yaj u yubi a Jesusu. —Noochil, a weel tula-cal. A weel ti ti wet'oc ti bajil,— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu. —Cününtoo' boon a walac u tz'ocsiquene, jabix ti walac u cününbül a carnerojo^{††},— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^b ¹⁸—Tan in wadic tech u jajil. Le'ec ti ch'ajomech tojo, a jelaj a bajil ca' tun bineech le'ec a tuba a c'ati a beele. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti noochwinicaquech ti qui'i, bel a ca'a a sützü' a c'ü'ü. Ulaac' mac bel u cu jelech. Bel a ca'a bensabül le'ec a tuba ma' a c'ati a beele,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo.^c ¹⁹U yadaj abe'e, ti'i ca' u yee' ti'i biqui ti bel u ca'a ti quimil. Ichil u quimeeb, bel u cu yee' u qui'il a Dioso. Jobi u yadic abe'e. —Co'ox tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo.^d

Le'ec ada' aj cambal a top yajtzili.

²⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pedrojo, uchi u cha'an tu pach. U yilaj ti tücünac aj cam-

bal a top yajtzil u men a Jesus tu pachoo'o. Le'ec aj cambal abe'e, le'ec ilic a nütz'a'an ti janal ti ocqu'in tu tzeel a Jesusu biqu'in ado'o. —Noochil, ¿mac bel u cu tzoleech?— cu t'an ilic a yajtzil abe' ti'i a Jesus biqu'in ado'o.^e

²¹Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pedrojo, le'ec ca' u yilaj ala'aji, u yadaj ti'i a Jesusu: —Noochil, ¿uxtun a winic ado'o? ¿Biqui tun ti bel u ca'a ti quimil ala'aji?— cu t'an ti'i a Jesusu.^f ²²—Wa qui' tin wich ca' culac ala'i asto ti ca' uduquen tucaye'ili, ¿c'u' a t'an ti'i? Co'ox tin pach,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Pedrojo.

²³Pues te'i. T'iit'i u pectzil tu yaamoo' boon a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Jesus ti ma' tu quimil aj cambal abe'e. C'u' betiqui, ma' baalo' u yadaji. —Wa qui' tin wich ca' culac ala'i asto ti ca' uduquen tucaye'ili, ¿c'u' a t'an ti'i?— cu t'an a Jesusu. Jadi' u yadaja.^g

²⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ilic aj cambal abe'e, le'ec ilic tan u ye'ic c'u' u yilaja. Le'ec ilic u tzi'ibtaj a ju'um ada'a. Ti weel ti jaj u t'an.^h ²⁵Yan ti yaab ulaac' a c'u' u betaj a Jesus a ma' tzi'iba'an wa'ye'e. Wa cuchi laj tzi'iba'an tulacal a boon u betaj a Jesusu, tin tuclie inene, ma' cuchi yan u chuuchil wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Wa'ye' jobi u tzi'ib aj Juana.ⁱ

§21:15 tümünyuc

**21:16 tümünyuc

††21:17 tümünyuc

^a21:15 Mt 26:33; 2 R 20:3; Hch 20:28; Ef 4:11

^b21:17 He 13:20; 1 P 2:25; 1 P 5:2,4; Jn 13:38; Mt 9:4; Mr 2:8; Jn 2:24,25; Jn 16:30;

Hch 1:24; 1 Ta 2:4; Rev 2:23 ^c21:18 Jn 13:36; Hch 12:3,4 ^d21:19 Fil 1:20; 1

P 4:11,14; 2 P 1:14 ^e21:20 Jn 13:23,25; Jn 20:2 ^f21:21 Mt 24:3,4; Lc 13:23;

Hch 1:6 ^g21:23 Mt 16:27; Mt 24:3; Mt 25:31; 1 Co 4:5; 1 Co 11:26; Rev 2:25;

Rev 3:11; Dt 29:29 ^h21:24 Jn 7:17; Jn 19:35; 3 Jn 12 ⁱ21:25 Am 7:10

Le'ec Ada' a C'u' u Betajoo' u Yaj Xa'num a Jesucristojo.

Aalbi ti watac u Püsüc'al a Dios tu jajil.

1 Noochwinic Teofilo, in tziibtaj tech a ju'um biq'uin ado'o. Ichil abe'e, in tziibtaj tech tulacal a c'u' a caji u bete' y u yee' a Jesusu,^j ² asto ti c'ochi u q'uinil u ch'a'bül a Jesus ti ca'ana. Ac yeeta'anoo' tun u yaj xa'num u men a Jesusu. Le'ec ti tan u joc'olo, u yadaj ti'ijoo' c'u' a yan u beticoo'o. Albi ti'i a Jesus a t'an abe' u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^k ³ Le'ec a Jesusu, u c'ümaj a yaja. Quimi. Le'ec ti ca' cuxlajiji, bini eteloo' u yaj xa'num. U yilajoo' ti cuxa'an tucaye'. Yaab c'u' u betaj a Jesus yoc'ol ca' u yeeltoo' ti cuxa'an tu jajil. Cuarenta q'uin que'en tu yaamoo'. Tan u tzicbaltic biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso.^l ⁴ Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec ti que'en tu yaamoo' u yaj xa'numu, u yadaj ti'ijoo' ca' culacoo' ichil a caj Jerusalem. —Te'i a paac'tique'ex a jun tuul a watac jabix u yadaj a Tattzili. Baalo' ilic in wadaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo'o.^m ⁵ —Le'ec aj Juana, uchi u tz'aj ocja' chen etel ja' pero seeba'an u c'ochol u q'uinil ti bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' u Püsüc'al a Dios jabix uche'ex a wocja' etel,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num.ⁿ

Naq'ui ti ca'an a Jesusu.

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti much'a'anoo' etel a Jesus u yaj xa'numu, u c'aatajoo' ti'i a Jesusu. —Ti Noochil, mücha'ano'on aj Israelo'on u menoo' ti wettz'iiquil. ¿Bel wa a ca'a a joc'soo' tiqui yaam aleebe?— cu

t'anoo' ti'i a Jesusu.^o ⁷ —Inche'exe, ma' yan c'u' ca'a ca' a weelte'ex u q'uinil u yuchul c'u' a tane'ex a c'aatiqui, ma'ax u yorajil biq'uin u yuchul. Abe'e, le'ec jaj ti'i a Tattzili. Ac yeeta'an u q'uinil u men ala'i c'u' a uchul u ca'aja,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num.^p ⁸ —Yan a c'u' a mas tzaj ca' a weelte'exe,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'ijoo' ala'oo'o. —Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u Püsüc'al a Dios ta wetele'exe, tz'abül u ca'a u muq'ue'ex a t'an ti'i ca' a tziicbalteene'ex ti'i boon a que'en ich caj Jerusalem, tulacal cuenta Judea, cuenta Samaria y tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ⁹ Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, ch'a'bi ti ca'an a Jesusu. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'numu, u yilajoo' ti tan u nac'ül a Jesusu. Tanoo' u cha'an asto ti mu'yi ich muyal.^q ¹⁰ Le'ec ti tanoo' to u cha'antic a ca'an tuba mu'yi a Jesusu, ca' u yilajoo'o, jeda' tu tzeeloo' ca' tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios a tali ti ca'ana. Le'ec u noc' a ca' tuulu, süc tu jajil.^r ¹¹ —Inche'ex a winic aj Galileajile'exe, ¿c'u' ca'a ti wa'ane'ex wa'ye'? ¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a cha'antic a ca'ana? Ma' qui' c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. —Joc'sabi a Jesus ta yaame'exe. Bini ti ca'an. Jabix ilic ca' a wilaje'ex ti bini ti ca'ana, baalo' ilic ca' ilbic ti ca' watac a Jesus tucaye'e,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo'. Despuese, binoo'.^s

Yeetbi aj Matias ti'i u jelil aj Judasa.

¹² Pues te'i. Joc'oo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus tuwich a witz u c'aba' Olivos. Usc'ajoo' ich caj Jerusalem. Ma' yan jun p'e kilometro[‡] u naachil ti a caj abe'e.^t ¹³ Le'ec ti ocoo' ichil a caja, binoo' ti a cuarto ich u ca' tzaam a naj tuba tanoo'

‡1:12 ½ mile

j1:1 Lc 1:3 k1:2 1 Ti 3:16 l1:3 1 Co 15:5 m1:4 Lc 24:43; Jn 14:16

n1:5 Hch 11:16; Jl 3:18 o1:6 Is 1:26; Dn 7:27; Am 9:11

p1:7 Dt 29:29; 1 Ta 5:1 q1:9 Jn 6:62 r1:10 Hch 10:3

s1:11 Dn 7:13; 1 Ta 1:10; Rev 1:7 t1:12 Zac 14:4

u posado. Le'ec a que'eno' te'iji, le'ec aj Pedro, aj Jacobo, aj Juan, aj Andres, aj Felipe, aj Tomas, aj Bartolome, aj Mateo, etel u chucaan, le'ec u mejen aj Alfeo, le'ec aj Jacobo. Yan ulaac', le'ec aj Simon Cananista etel aj Judas le'ec u yitz'in aj Jacobo.^u ¹⁴Tu yaamoo' abe'e, que'eno' a nooch'upu. Tu yaamoo' a nooch'up que'en ixna' Maria le'ec u na' a Jesusu. Te'i que'eno' u yitz'in a Jesus tu yaamoo'o. Jumbeloo' u tucul tulacaloo' abe'e. Tanoo' u t'an etel a Dios ti ca'ana.^v

¹⁵Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin le'ec ti que'eno' te'iji, much'a'ano' ciento veinte tuuloo' u yet'oc. Wa'laji aj Pedro tu yaamoo'o.^w ¹⁶—Hermanoje'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Yan u yuchul c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. Uchi aj quimen Davidi, u tz'iibtaj c'u' a albi ti'i u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. U tz'iibtaj c'u' a bel u cu bete' aj Judasa. Aj Judasa, u yaantajoo' a mac u müchajoo' a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.^x ¹⁷—Le'ec aj Judasa, ti wetmeyaj u men yeetbi jabix ilic ino'ono,— cu t'an.^y ¹⁸—Le'ec aj Judasa, u conaj a Jesusu. Etel a taq'uin u c'ümaja, q'uexbi a lu'umu. Püca'an ti c'axi aj Judas ti lu'umu. Jeeti u nüc'. Joq'ui u chulunta',— cu t'an.^z ¹⁹—Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' aj caj Jerusalene, u tz'ajoo' u c'aba' a lu'um abe' ti Aceldama ichiloo' u t'an. Le'ec u nu'cul a t'an abe'e, “tuba joq'ui u q'uiq'uel a maca,”— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ²⁰—Tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um Salmos[¶] ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol c'u' a mani ti'i aj Judas ti baala':

“Bel u ca'a p'ütbul u yotoch ti ma' yan u ba'al. Ma'ax jun tuul bel u ca'a ti cuntal te'i.”

Tz'iiba'an ulaac' ti baala':

“Ulaac' mac bel u cu bete' u meyaj.”

Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol aj Judas,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo,^a ²¹⁻²²—mentücü, yan ti yeetic u jel aj Judasa. Le'ec abe'e, bel u cu yadü' ti ca' cuxlaji tun a Jesus tucaye'il jabix ilic ti walac ti wadic ino'ono,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. —Le'ec a jun tuul a yan ti yeetiqui, le'ec a mac a que'en tiqui yaam ti tan u manül ti Noochil a Jesus tiqui wetel. Que'en tiqui yaam le'ec ti ca' u c'ümaj a ocja' a Jesus u men aj Juan le'ec ti caji ti t'an a Jesusu. Que'en ti que'en tiqui yaam asto ti bini ti ca'an a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^b ²³Ich yaa-bil u cüxtajoo' ca' tuul: aj Jose etel aj Matias. Aj Joseje, yan ca' p'eel ulaac' u c'aba' ti'i: Barsabas y Justo. ²⁴⁻²⁵Cajoo' ti t'an a hermano etel a Dios ti ca'ana. —Ti Noochil,— cu t'ano' ti'i a Dioso. —A weel biqui yanil u püsüc'al tulacal a cristianojo. Waye' que'en ca' tuul a winiqui. Ye'e to'on mac a c'ati ca' ococ tu yaj xa'num a Jesus ti'i u betical jabix u meyaj aj Judasa. Aj Judasa, u cüxtaj u sip'il. Bini ich c'aac' u bo'te u sip'il,— cu t'ano'.^c ²⁶Uchoo' u baxül bul ti'i ca' u yiloo' mac a ocol u ca'a ti'i u jel aj Judasa. Le'ec aj Matiasa, uchi u ganar. Ti baalo' oqui tu yaj xa'num a Jesus eteloo' u chucaan a once tuulu.^d

Udi u Püsüc'al a Dioso.

2 Pues te'i. Much'a'ano' ich jun p'eel ilic cuuch boonoo' a hermano ti'i

¶1:20 Psalms

^u1:13 Mr 14:15; Lc 22:12; Mt 10:4; Lc 6:15; Jud 1 ^v1:14 Lc 23:49; Mt 13:55

^w1:15 Rev 3:4 ^x1:16 2 S 23:2; Sal 41:9; He 3:7; 1 P 1:11; Jn 18:3

^y1:17 Lc 6:16; Hch 12:25 ^z1:18 Mt 27:5; 2 P 2:15; Sal 55:23

^a1:20 Sal 69:25; Sal 109:8; 1 P 5:2 ^b1:21-22 Mt 28:15; Hch 2:22; He 2:3

^c1:24-25 Jn 2:24; He 4:13; Rev 2:23 ^d1:26 Lv 16:8; 1 S 14:41,42; Hch 13:19

u q'uinil a fiesta u c'aba' Pentecostes.^e
²Chen u yubajoo'o, yan a c'u'i uchi u peec ti ca'an jabix u juum a iq'ui. Chich u peec abe' ti oqui ichil a naj tuba tina'ano'o.^f ³Ca' u yilajoo'o, ac yan jabix aj tz'i' c'aac' yoc'ol u pol a jujun tuulu. ⁴Baalo' ti oqui u Püstüc'al a Dios ichil u püstüc'al boon a que'eno' te'iji. Le'ec ti tz'abi c'u' a ca' u yadoo' a jujun tuul u men u Püstüc'al a Dioso, cajoo' u yadü' a t'an a jujumpaay u wich a ma' u yeeloo'o.^g

⁵Pues te'i. Yanoo' aj Israel ichil a caj Jerusalem ti a q'uin ti uchi ti baalo'o. Ala'oo'o, jujumpaayoo' u caal ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcab. Walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Dios tulacaloo' u yoolo.^h ⁶Ala'oo'o, le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' u peec abe'e, much'lajoo' ti yaab. Tu yaamoo' a tanoo' u cha'ana, yan a taloo' ti naacha. Jujumpaayoo' u wich u t'an. Sa'too' u yool a c'ochoo' tojo, u men le'ec boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, tanoo' u tzicbal ichil ilic u t'an a jujun tuul jabix ti walacoo' u yadic a tala'ano' tubajac. ⁷Sa'too' u yool tu jajil u men c'u' a tanoo' u yubiqui. Tanoo' u cha'an. —Ile'ex, le'ecoo' a tanoo' u t'an, laj Galileanojiloo',— cu t'ano' tu bajil. ⁸—¿Biqui ti baalo'? Tanoo' u t'an ichil ti t'an ino'on tuba yanajo'on. Jujumpaay u wich ti t'an,— cu t'ano' u yaabil a cristianojo. ⁹⁻¹⁰—Tiqui yaam yan a taloo' cuenta Partia,— cu t'ano'. —Yan a taloo' cuenta Media. Yan a taloo' cuenta Elam, cuenta Mesopotamia, cuenta Judea, cuenta Capadocia, cuenta Ponto, cuenta Asia, cuenta Frigia, cuenta Panfilia, cuenta Egipto. Tiqui yaam yan a taloo' ma' naach caj Cirene. Que'en ich cuenta Africa a caj abe'e. Tiqui yaam yan a taloo' caj Roma, le'ec aj Israeloo'. Tu

yaamoo' abe'e, yanoo' a chen u tz'ajoo' u bajil ti aj Israeloo'o,— cu t'ano' u yaabil a cristiano tu bajil.ⁱ ¹¹—Yan a taloo' cuenta Creta, cuenta Arabia. Tulacaloo'on, tan ti wu'yicoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus ti tanoo' u t'an ichil ti t'an ino'ono. Tanoo' u tzicbaltic u milagro a Dioso, le'ec a boon u betaja,— cu t'ano' u yaabil a cristiano tu bajili.^j ¹²Sa'too' u yool tulacaloo' a cristianojo. Ma' u yeeloo' c'u' a cu tucloo'o. Le'ecoo' u yaabili, tanoo' u c'aatic tu bajil: —¿C'u' u nu'cul a tan u yuchulu?— cu t'ano'. ¹³Yanoo' ulaac' tu yaamoo' a cristianojo, cajoo' ti baxült'an. —Cüla'ano',— cu t'ano' abe' yoc'oloo' a hermanojo.^k

U t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Wa'laji aj Pedro u yet'ocoo' a once tuulu. Chich u t'an ti caji ti t'an eteloo' boon a tanoo' u cha'ana. —In wetcaale'ex aj Israel etel boone'ex a tane'ex a sut ichil a caj Jerusalem, u'ye'ex in t'an le'ec a c'u' a bel in quin wadii' te'ex,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ¹⁵—Ino'ono, ma' cüla'ano'on jabix a tane'ex a wadiqui, u men a las nueve ti jatzca' to,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ¹⁶—Le'ec a c'u' u yadaj aj quimen Joele, le'ec a tan u manülü. Ala'aji, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. —Baala' u yadaj ala'aji:

¹⁷“Le'ec ti watac u q'uinil u jobol a yoc'olcaba, bel in ca'a in tücaa'te in Püstüc'al ichiloo' u püstüc'al a cristianojo, cu t'an a Dioso,” cu t'an aj Joele. “Ti'i a q'uin abe'e, bello' u cu yadü' in t'an a mejene'ex ca'ax xidal ca'ax ix ch'up, cu t'an a Dioso. Le'ecoo' a ch'ajomo, bel in quin yee' ti'ijoo' c'u' in c'ati ich jabix nüümü. Pixa'ano' y tanoo' u

^e2:1 Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14 ^f2:2 Hch 4:31

^g2:4 Hch 1:5; Mr 16:17; 1 Co 12:10; 1 Co 13:1; 1 Co 14:2 ^h2:5 Ex 23:17

ⁱ2:9-10 1 P 1:1 ^j2:11 Ex 12:48; Is 56:6 ^k2:13 1 Co 2:14

ylilic. Le'ecoo' a noochwiniqui, bel in ca'a ti tzicbal eteloo' ichil u nümül, cu t'an a Dioso.¹ ¹⁸Ti'i a q'uin abe'e, le'ec ti watac u jobol a yoc'olcaba, bel in quin tücaa'te in püsüc'al ichiloo' u püsüc'al a boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsiquen ca'ax winic ca'ax ix ch'up. Beloo' u cu yadoo' le'ec a c'u' a bel in quin wadü' ti'ijoo', cu t'an a Dioso.^m ¹⁹Bel in quin yee' in milagro ti ca'an. Bel in quin yee' u p'is yoc'olcab. Le'ec abe'e, q'uiç', c'aac', y butz, cu t'an a Dioso.ⁿ ²⁰Bel u ca'a ti tupul a q'uiini. Bel u ca'a ti chüctal a uj jabix q'uiq'ui. Mas pachil watac a Noochtizil u tz'aa' ichil u sip'il a cristianojo. Sabeensil u wichil c'u' a uchul u ca'a ti a q'uin abe'e, cu t'an a Dioso.^o ²¹Tulacal a mac ca' u c'aate ti'i a Noochtizil ca' sa'tesabüc u sip'ili, bel u ca'a sa'albül, cu t'an a Dioso.”

Baalo' u yadaj aj Joel uchi,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^p ²²—In wetcaale'ex aj Israel, u'ye'ex in t'an,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. —Tan in tzicbaltic a Jesusu, le'ec a tali caj Nazaret. Ala'aji, u betaj a milagro etel u muc' a Dioso. Sa'too' u yool etel c'u' a tan u betic a Jesus biq'uin ado'o. Etel c'u' u betaja, u ye'aj to'on u yanil,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. —U betaj tulacal abe' tiqui yaam. A weele'ex ti qui' abe'e,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^q ²³—Le'ec a Jesusu, c'ubbi te'ex biq'uin ado' u men le'ec a Dioso, u c'ati u bete' ti baalo'. Le'ec a Dioso, u yeel c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a bete' ti'i a Jesusu, y a betaje'ex xan. Inche'exe, a c'ubaje'ex a Jesus ti'ijoo'

a c'ac'as cristiano le'ecoo' a ma' Israel ti'i ca' tz'abüc tuwich u cruzil. Baalo' ti quimsabi a Jesus a mene'exe,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.^r ²⁴—Le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuqxuintaj a Jesusu. Cuxquinbi a Jesusu, u men ma' yan biqui u p'aatül ti quimen,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^s ²⁵—Aj Davidi, uchi tun u tz'iibte c'u' u yadajoo' tu bajil a Cristo etel a Tattzili.

“In weel ti tulacal a q'uin que'en in Noochil tin wetele. Te'i que'en tin waj toj tin waj seeb c'ü, mentücü, ma' tin saactal, cu t'an a Cristojo.^t ²⁶Qui' in wool u men abe'e. Bel in quin tzicbalte u qui'il in wool, u men in weel le'ec ti quimiquene, bel in ca'a ti ca' cuxtal, cu t'an a Cristo ti'i a Tattzili. ²⁷In weel ti ma' ta p'ütic in püsüc'al tu yaamoo' a quimene, ma'ax ta cha'ic u tu'ujtal u büq'uel a waj qui'il Mejen.^u ²⁸Bel a ca'a a ca' tz'aa' ten in cuxtal tucaye'. Le'ec ti ca' uduquen ta wetele, bel a ca'a a siji' ten jun p'eel qui'-oolal a mani tu pacha, cu t'an a Cristojo.”

Baalo' u yadaj aj Davidi,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.

²⁹—Pues te'i. In wetcaale'ex, le'ec aj Davidi, le'ec ti uchben maaaa'. Tulacalo'on ti weel ti uchi quimic ala'aji. U mucajoo' y chica'an to'on tac leeb tuba muca'an,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^v ³⁰—Le'ec aj Davidi, le'ec jun tuul u yadü' u t'an a Dios uchiji. U tz'aj tu yool c'u' u yadaj a Dios ti'iji. Le'ec a Dioso, u yadaj ti'i aj David tu jajil ti le'ec u mam jun tuulu, u ti'al ca' u sa'altoo' a cristianojo. Bel u ca'a ti ocol ti reyil tu jel aj David.^w ³¹Payanbej u yeeltaj abe' aj Davidi. U tzicbal-

¹2:17 Is 44:3; Ez 11:19; Ez 36:27; Jl 2:23; Zac 12:10; Sal 72:6; Pr 1:23; Is 32:15,16; Hch 10:45; Hch 21:9 ^m2:18 Hch 21:4; 1 Co 12:10,28; 1 Co 14:1

ⁿ2:19 Jl 2:30 ^o2:20 Mt 24:29 ^p2:21 Ro 10:13 ^q2:22 He 2:4

^r2:23 Lc 24:44; Hch 4:28 ^s2:24 Hch 4:10; Hch 10:40; Hch 13:30; Hch 17:31; Ro 4:24; Ro 8:11 ^t2:25 Sal 16:8 ^u2:27 Dn 9:24; Lc 1:35 ^v2:29 Hch 13:36

^w2:30 2 S 1:13; Lc 1:32; Ro 1:3; 2 Ti 2:8

taj biqui ti ca' cuxlac u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, mentüci, u yadaj ma' u p'aatül u püsüc'al tu yaamoo' a quimene, ma'ax u tu'ujtal u büq'uel,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^{x 32}—Aj Davidi, yoc'lal Jesus uchi u t'an. Ino'ono, u yaj xa'numo'on a Jesusu. Ti wilaj ala'aji, mentüc ino'ono, u paatal ti wadic te'ex tu jajil ti ca' cuxlaji u men a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{y 33}—Nac'sabi ti ca'an a Jesus u men u muc' a Dioso. Te'i c'ubbi u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i a Jesus jabix u yadaj a Tattzili. A Jesusu, u tücaa'taj u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil a yoc'olcaba, mentüci, a wu'yaje'ex y a wilaje'ex jabix ti jeeli u wich ti t'an samiji,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{z 34}—Ma' naq'ui ti ca'an aj David tac etel u büq'ueli, pero baala' u yadaj yoc'ol a Jesusu:

“Le'ec a Dioso, u yadaj ti'i in Noochil: Tinlen wa'ye' tin waj toj tin waj seeb c'ü'^{a 35} asto u cho'boloo' a tziic teche. P'aatüloo' u ca'a jabix yalam a woco, cu t'an a Dios ti'i in Noochil.”

Baalo' u yadaj aj Davidi,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo,³⁶—mentüc in wetcaale'ex aj Israele, tan in wadic te'ex tu jajil. A tz'aje'ex a Jesus tuwich u cruzili. C'u' betiqui, le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesus ti'i ca' p'aatüc ti'i ti Noochil y ti'i ti waj Sa'alil,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^b

³⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' u t'an aj Pedrojo, yajajoo' u yool tu jajil. —Ti wetcaal, ¿c'u' a ca' ti bete'e?— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pedro eteloo' u chucaan u yaj xa'num a Jesusu.^{c 38}—Le'ec a jujun tuule'exe, yan a jelique'ex a tucul ti'i ca' a tucle'ex a quich'pan tuculu.

Yan a c'ümique'ex a ocja'a, ti'i ca' u yiloo' a cristiano ti walaque'ex a tz'ocsic a Jesusu. Baalo' ca' a bete'ex y bel u ca'a sa'tesabüle'ex a sip'il jumpul u men Dios y le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu siji' te'ex u Püsüc'al,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a boon a tanoo' u cha'an.^{d 39}—Le'ec a sijoool abe'e, u c'ati u siji' te'ex y ti'ijoo' a mejene'ex y ti'ijoo' a mac a que'en ti naacha, le'ec boon a cristiano a yeetboo' u men a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{e 40} Ma' jadi' abe' u yadaji. Chawac u pach u t'an aj Pedrojo. U yadaj ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristiano c'u' a qui' cu be-too'o. —Sa'alte'ex a bajil. Ma' a ca' cun-tale'ex ichile'ex a sip'il. ¿C'u' aj beel ca' c'axüque'ex ichil a sip'il tu yaamoo' a c'ac'as cristianojo?— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.⁴¹ Le'ec tulacal boon u tz'ocsaj u t'an aj Pedrojo, u c'ümajoo' a ocja'a. Ti a q'uin abe'e, jabix tres mil tuul cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu.⁴² Tan ti tanoo' u yubic u t'anoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. Qui'oo' tu bajil. Much'a'anoo' tu bajil ti walacoo' u janal y ti t'an etel a Dios a que'en ti ca'ana.^f

Baala' u cuxtal a boon a cajoo' u yaax tz'oques a Jesusu.

⁴³ Pues te'i. Sa'too' u yool tulacaloo' a cristiano ich caja. Yaab a milagro u betajoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu.^{8 44} Tulacaloo' a boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, walacoo' u much'tal. Tulacal a c'u' a yanoo' ti'iji, walacoo' u sijic tu bajil.^{h 45} Walacoo' u conic u lu'um, u yotoch y c'u' a yan ti'ijoo'o, y walacoo' u sijic u tool ti'i a mac tu yaamoo' a ma' yan a ma'ax c'u'i ti'iji.^{i 46} Sansamal walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes Dios ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Walacoo' u much'tal ichiloo' u

^x2:31 Sal 16:10; Hch 13:35 ^y2:32 Hch 1:8; Hch 3:15

^z2:33 Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 1:4; Ef 4:8 ^a2:34 Sal 110:1; Mt 22:44; 1 Co 15:25; Ef 1:20; He 1:13 ^b2:36 Hch 5:31 ^c2:37 Zac 12:10; Hch 9:6 ^d2:38 Lc 24:47 ^e2:39 Ro 9:8; Jl 2:28; Ef 2:13 ^f2:42 Ro 12:12; Ef 6:13; Col 4:2; 2 Ti 1:13; He 10:25 ⁸2:43 Mr 16:17; Hch 4:33 ^h2:44 Hch 4:32 ⁱ2:45 Is 58:7

yotoch a jujun tuul ti janala. Qui'oo' u yool u men jumbeloo' u tucul.^{j 47} Tanoo' u yadic u qui'il a Dioso. Le'ecoo' u yaabil a cristianojo, qui'oo' etel boon a hermanojo. Sansamal a Noochtzili, tan u yaabcuntic boon a hermano etel boon a tan u sa'altiqui.^k

Ch'ani a moocho.

3 Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaabil a cristianojo, walacoo' u t'an etel a Dios a que'en ti ca'an a las tres ti ocq'uin. Jun p'eel q'uin ti a hora abe'e, binoo' aj Pedro u yet'oc aj Juan ichil u yotoch a Dioso.¹ ²Le'ec ti tanoo' u c'ochol ti u puertajil u yotoch a Dioso, c'ochesabi te'i jun tuul a winic a ma' patal ti ximbal. Mooch u yoc ti yanaji. Walac u c'ochesabül sansamal tu chi' u yotoch a Dioso, ti jun p'eel puerta Quich'pan Puerta u c'aba'. Te'i walac u matan taq'uin a mooch u yoc etel boon a walacoo' u yocol ichil u yotoch a Dioso.^{m 3} Le'ec a mooch u yoco, u yilajoo' ti tanoo' u yocol ichil u yotoch a Dios aj Pedro u yet'oc aj Juana. U c'aataj a taq'uin ti'i a ca' tuulu. ⁴U cha'antajoo' a mooch u yoc aj Pedro etel aj Juana. —Cha'anto'on a wila',— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji. ⁵U cha'antajoo'. Tan u paac'tic a bel u ca'a sijibil ti'iji. ⁶—Ma' yan ti taq'uin,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo, —pero bel ti ca'a ti waanteech. Etel u muc' a Jesucristo le'ec a tali Nazaret tan in wadic tech. Wa'len. Uchuc a ximbal,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji.^{n 7} Aj Pedrojo, u müchaj tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü'. U wa'cuntaj. Tu seebal qui'aji u yoc. Yanaji u muc' u cal u yoc. ⁸Uchi u siit ti walaji. Caji ti ximbal. Oqui ichil u yotoch a Dios u yet'ocoo' aj Pedro etel aj Juana. Tan u ximbal. Tan u siit. Tan u yadic u qui'il a Dioso.^o

⁹Tulacal mac, u yilaj ti tan u ximbal. U yubajoo' ti tan u yadic u qui'il a Dioso.^p ¹⁰U c'aj-ooltajoo' u wich a moocho. —Ado'o, le'ec a jun tuul a tina'an tu chi' jun p'eel u puertajil u yotoch a Dios u c'aba' Quich'pan Puerta ti matan taq'uin sansamal,— cu t'anoo' a cristiano tu bajili. Tanoo' u cha'an. Sa'too' u yool u men ch'ani u yoc a winiqui.

U t'an aj Pedro ich jun p'eel cuarto u c'aba' Salomon.

¹¹Pues te'i. Aj Pedro u yet'oc aj Juana, que'en ichil u yotoch Dios ich jun p'eel cuarto u c'aba' aj Salomon. Tüctinac ilic a ch'anesabi tu pach a ca' tuulu. Top meeca'anoo' u men. Jomol ti much'lajoo' a cristiano te'iji. Sa'too' u yool a cristiano u men c'u' a maniji.^q ¹²Le'ec ti ca' u yilaj ti tanoo' u much'tal a cristiano aj Pedrojo, u yadaj ti'ijoo': —In wetcaale'ex aj Israel,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. —¿C'u' ca'a sa'te'ex a wool u men c'u' a maniji? Ma' ti ch'anesaj a winic chen etel u muc' ti t'ani, ma'ax chen u men ma'lo' winico'on,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{r 13} —Le'ec ti Dioso, le'ec u Diosil ti uchben mamaa'oo' aj Abraham, aj Isaac, aj Jacob y tulacal u chucaan ti uchben mamaa'. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u yanil u Mejen le'ec a Jesusu. Inche'exe, a c'ubaje'ex a Jesus ti'i aj Pilato, le'ec a gobernadoro,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo. —Aj Pilatojo, u caatiintaj cuchi u chaa' a Jesusu, pero ma' a cha'aje'ex u betic ti baalo',— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{s 14} —Ma' a c'aataje'ex ca' joc'oc a Jesusu. Ala'aji, yeeta'an u men Dios. Toj u na'at, pero inche'exe, ma' a c'aataje'ex ca' cha'büqui. A c'aataje'ex ca' joc'oc ti preso'jil jun tuul

^j2:46 Lc 24:53; Hch 20:7 ^k2:47 Ro 14:16; Ro 8:30 ^l3:1 Lc 1:10

^m3:2 Lc 18:35; Jn 9:8 ⁿ3:6 Mt 10:9; 2 Co 6:10; 2 Co 8:9; 1 P 4:10; Mt 7:22; Mr 16:17; Hch 4:10 ^o3:8 Is 35:6; Lc 6:23; Jn 5:8,9,14 ^p3:9 Mr 2:11; Hch 4:21

^q3:11 Jn 10:23; Hch 5:15 ^r3:12 2 Co 3:5 ^s3:13 Hch 5:30; Jn 7:39

aj quimsaj,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{t 15}— Inche'exe, a quimsaje'ex aj tz'aj cuxtala. Le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesusu. Jaj abe'e, u men ti wilaj a Jesus ti ca' cuxa'an tucaye',— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^{u 16}—A winic ada'a, le'ec a mooch u yoc a tane'ex a cha'antiqui, ch'ani u men Dios u men ino'ono, walac ti tz'ocsic u yanil a Jesusu. Walac ti tz'ocsic u t'an a Jesusu, mentücü, ch'ani ti qui' a winiqui. A weele'ex u wich. Chica'an ti ch'ani,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^v

¹⁷—Pues te'i. In wetcaale'ex, in weel ti le'ec inche'ex eteloo' a nucuch winiqui, a quimsaje'ex a Jesusu u men ma' a weele'ex c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{w 18}—Payanbej Dios u yadaj ti'ijoo' a uchben boon a walac u yadic u t'an a Dios uchi ca' u tzi'ibte ichil u ju'um ti bel u ca'a u c'ümü' a yaj u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. Jabix ti tzi'iba'ana, baalo' u c'ümaja,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{x 19}—Jele'ex a tucul. Tucle'ex a quich'pan tuculul. Tz'aje'ex a wool ti'i a Dios ti'i ca' u sa'tese'ex a sip'il. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a ti nojtale'ex u yool a püsüc'al u men ti Noochil,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ²⁰—Bete'ex ti baalo' y le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu ca' tücaa'te a Jesus ta wetele'exe. Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. Ala'aji, yeetbi uchi ti'i ca' u sa'alto'on,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ²¹—Le'ec a Jesusu, yan u cuntal ti ca'an asto u c'ochol u q'uinil u yemel u yutzquinte tulacal boon a yan yoc'olcab jabix u yadaj a Dioso. Tz'iiba'an c'u' u yadaj a Dios u menoo' boon a walacoo' u yadic u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{y 22}—Baala' u

yadaj aj quimen Moises ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa':

“Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu yeete jun tuul tu yaamoo' ti wetcaal ti'i cu yadü' u t'an a Dioso, jabix ca' u yeetajene,” cu t'an aj Moises. “Yan a tz'ocsique'ex tulacal a c'u' a bel u cu yadü' te'exe.^{z 23} Tulacal a mac ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsic u t'an a winic abe'e, bel u ca'a ti quimil ichil u sip'il. Ma' tu cuntal tu yaamoo' a cristiano a walac u tz'ocsic a Dioso.”

Baalo' u yadaj aj Moises,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{a 24}—Tulacal a mac u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji, payanbej aj quimen Samuel, despues le'ec boon u chucaan a jujun tuul a yanajoo' pachili, u yadajoo' c'u' a tan u yuchul jabix ti tane'ex a wilic aleebe,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ²⁵—Ino'on aj Israelo'ono, u mamoon a uchben cristiano le'ec boon u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji. Le'ec a c'u' u yadaj Dios ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa'a, le'ec a bel u cu bete' aleebe. “Yaaboo' a cristiano a bel u ca'a sa'albü' ichil a jujun p'eel u wich a t'an yoc'olcab u men a mam,” cu t'an a Dios ti'i ti uchben mamaa' le'ec aj Abraham yoc'ol a Cristojo,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{b 26}—Le'ec a Dioso, u yeetaj u Mejen. Payanbej u tücaa'taj tiqui yaam aj Israelo'on ca' u sa'alto'on ca' ti pütü' ti betic a c'asil jujun tuulili,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^c

Que'en aj Pedro etel aj Juan tu taanoo' a nucuch winiqui.

4 Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pedro u yet'oc aj Juana, tan to u tzi'bal eteloo' a cristiano ti c'ochoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. C'ochoo' ilic te'i u polil

^t3:14 Sal 16:10; Mr 1:24; Hch 7:52 ^u3:15 He 2:10 ^v3:16 Mt 9:22; Hch 4:10; Hch 14:9; 1 P 1:21 ^w3:17 Lc 23:34; Jn 16:3; Hch 13:27; 1 Co 2:8; 1 Ti 1:13

^x3:18 Sal; 22; Is 50:6; Dn 9:26 ^y3:21 Hch 1:11; He 8:1; Mt 17:11

^z3:22 Dt 18:15; Hch 7:37; He 3:2-5 ^a3:23 He 2:2,3; He 10:29; He 12:25

^b3:25 Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4,8; Ro 15:8 ^c3:26 Gn 12:3; Ga 3:8; Lc 24:47; Mt 1:21

boon a walacoo' u cününtic u yotoch a Dios u yet'ocoo' a cristiano a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata.^{d 2} Tulacaloo' a c'ochoo' tojo, tz'iicoo' ti'i aj Pedro etel aj Juan u men tanoo' u tzicbal eteloo' a cristianojo. Aj Pedro etel aj Juana, tanoo' u tzicbaltic ti'ijoo' a cristianojo, ti ca' cuxlajoo' u ca'a a quimene. —Jabix ti cuxlaji a Jesusu, baalo' ti ca' cuxlacoo' a quimene,— cu t'anoo' a ca' tuulu.^{e 3} Mühchoo' aj Pedro etel aj Juan u menoo' a nucuch winic a tz'iicoo'o. Ocq'u'in tun. Ma' ca' yan biqui u yilbiloo' u sip'il. U tz'ajoo' ich cuarto asto tu samalil. ⁴C'u' betiqui, yan tu yaamoo' a cristiano u yubajoo' u t'an a ca' tuulu, u tz'ocsajoo'. Baalo' ti yaabajoo' a hermanojo. Yan jabix cinco mil tuul ti chen winic a uchoo' u tz'ocsaja.

⁵Pues te'i. Ti u samalili, much'lajoo' ich caj Jerusalem a nucuch winicoo' ti'i a caja, u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winic ti'i u yotoch a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moiseso. ⁶Tu yaamoo' que'en ilic aj Anas, le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Tu yaamoo' que'en ilic aj Caifas u yet'ocoo' aj Juan etel aj Alejandro. Tu yaamoo' que'en ilic u yet'ocoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso.^{f 7} U püyajoo' aj Pedro etel aj Juan ca' talac tu taanoo'. U c'aatajoo' u chi' a ca' tuulu. —¿C'u' u wichil a meyaje'ex? ¿Mac u tücaa'taje'ex a bete'ex a jabix a tane'ex a betiqui?— cu t'anoo' ti'i a ca' tuulu.^{g 8} U men que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u püsüc'al aj Pedrojo, baala' ti uchi u nuuc. —U nucuch winiquile'ex caj etele'ex u nucuch winiquile'ex u yotoch Dios,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{h 9} —¿Tane'ex wa a c'aatic ti chi'

yoc'ol a qui'il u c'ümaj a mooch u yoco, le'ec biqui ti ch'aniji?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ¹⁰—Bel ti ca'a ti wadii' te'ex tulacale'ex etel tulacal ti wetcaal aj Israele. Ca' a wu'ye'ex u tojil. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, te' tala'an Nazaret. Inche'exe, a tz'aje'ex tuwich u cruzil. Te'i quimi ala'aji, pero le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesus tu yaamoo' a quimene. Le'ec ala'aji, u ch'anesaj u yoc a moocho, le'ec a wa'ye' que'en wa'an ta taane'exe,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{i 11} —Le'ec a Jesusu, jabix jun p'eel tunich. Inche'exe, jabixe'ex aj men naj. “Ma' qui' a tunich ada'a,” que'ex pero a tunich ada'a, oqui ti mas yan u meyaj tuwich u chucaan,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{j 12} —Ma' yan ulaac' a mac patal u sa'alte a cristianojo. Jadi' a Jesusu. Ma' yan ulaac' a mac tu yaamoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab a tz'abi u yanil u men Dios ti'i ca' sa'albüc,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^k

¹³Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, u yilajoo' ti ma' saac aj Pedro ma'ax aj Juana. U yeeltajoo' ti ma' ucha'anoo' u escuela a ca' tuulu. Chen jabix ca'ax macac ti winiquiloo'o. Ma' noochoo' u wichil u meyaj. Sa'too' u yool a nucuch winiqui. Despuese, c'ajoo' ti'i a nucuch winic ti u yaj cambal Jesus a ca' tuulu.^{l 14} Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, u yilajoo' a winic a ch'aniji. Wa'an ti que'en te'i etel a ca' tuulu, mentücü, ma' pataloo' u cüxte u sip'il a ca' tuul yoc'ol c'u' u betajoo' ti'i a winiqui. ¹⁵U se' joc'sajoo' aj Pedro etel aj Juan pach naj ca' tun cajoo' u tzicbalte tu bajil a nucuch winiqui. ¹⁶—¿C'u' a bel ti ca'a ti bete' ti'i a ca' tuulu? Tu jajil nooch milagro u betajoo' ti'i a moocho. Tula-

^d4:1 Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24 ^e4:2 Neh 2:10; Job 5:2; Ec 4:4

^f4:6 Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; Jn 18:13 ^g4:7 Ex 2:14; Mt 21:23; Hch 7:27

^h4:8 Mt 10:19; Mr 13:11; Lc 12:11,12; Lc 21:14,15

ⁱ4:10 Hch 3:6 ^j4:11 Sal 118:22; Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Ro 9:33 ^k4:12 Mt 1:21;

Hch 10:43; Ro 3:24,26; 1 Ti 2:5,6; He 2:3 ^l4:13 Mt 11:25; 1 Co 1:27

cal ichil a caj Jerusalen u yeeloo', mentücü, ma' patalo'on ti wadii' ti chen u tus a ca' tuulu,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic tu bajili.^{m 17}—Co'ne'ex ti wadoo' ti'i u tojil ti ma' u mas tzicbalticoo' a Jesus ti'i a ma'ax maca. Ti baalo'o, ma' tu mas t'iit'il u pectzil,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil. ¹⁸U ca' ocsajoo' aj Pedro etel aj Juana. —Ma' a tzicbaltique'ex ma'ax a ye'ique'ex ma'ax c'u'i yoc'ol a Jesus tucaye'e,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁹Le'ec aj Pedro u yet'oc aj Juana, cajoo' ti nuuc. —Tucle'ex c'u' a mas toj tu wich a Dios. Toj wa tu wich a Dios ca' ti tz'ocse'ex inche'exe, wa mas toj tu wich ca' ti tz'oques a Dios?— cu t'anoo' aj Pedro u yet'oc aj Juana.^{n 20}—Ma' yan biqui ti p'ütic a tzicbal yoc'ol c'u' ti wu'yaj y ti wilaj,— cu t'an a ca' tuulu.^{o 21} Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, le'ec ti ca' u qui' tze'ectajoo' a ca' tuul tucaye'ili, u cha'ajoo'. Ma' betabi a yaj ti'i a ca' tuul u men saacoo' a nucuch winic ti'i u yaabil a cristianojo. Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, tanoo' u yadic u qui'il a Dios, u men ch'ani a winiqui.^{p 22} Manal cuarenta jaab yan ti'i a winic a ch'ani u men a milagro abe'e.

A hermanojo, tanoo' u caatic u muc' u t'an ti'i ma' u saactaloo'.

²³Pues te'i. Le'ec ti cha'boo' aj Pedro u yet'oc aj Juana, binoo' eteloo' a hermanojo. Le'ec aj Pedro etel aj Juana, u yadajoo' ti'i u yet'oc biqui ti que'yajboo' u menoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios. U yadajoo' c'u' a aalboo' ti'i u menoo' a nucuch winiqui.^q

²⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ti cu yubajoo' c'u' a mani ti'i aj Pedro etel aj Juana, que-tajoo' u tucul tulacaloo'. Cajoo' ti t'an

etel a Dios. —Ti Noochil,— cu t'anoo' u yet'oc aj Pedro etel aj Juan ti'i a Dios. —Incheche, a betaj a ca'ana, a yoc'olcaba, a ca'ac'naaba, y tulacal a c'u' a yan ma' yana,— cu t'anoo' abe' ti'i a Dios.^{r 25}—Le'ec aj quimen Davidi, u tz'ocsajech ti cuxa'an to. U yadaj c'u' a albi ti'i u men a Püsüc'ala,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Dios. —Baala' u yadaj aj Davidi:

“¿C'u' ca'a tz'iicoo' a cristiano a ma' Israeloo'? Le'ecoo' aj Israele, ¿c'u' ca'a u c'atoo' cuchi u bete' c'u' a ma' tu paataloo' u bete'e? ^{s 26} Le'ecoo' a rey yoc'olcaba, tanoo' u yaaltic u c'üttü' u wich u meyaj a Dios. Le'ecoo' a nucuch winic ti'ijoo' a caja, much'lajoo' ti'i ca' uchuc u p'isbaj etel a Noochtzil u yet'oc a Cristojo. Ala'aji, yeeta'an u men a Dios.”

Baalo' u yadaj aj Davidi,— cu t'anoo' u yet'oc aj Pedro etel aj Juan ti'i a Dios. ²⁷—Tu jajil ichil a caj ada'a, le'ec Jerusalen, much'lajoo' gobernador Herodes u yet'oc gobernador Poncio Pilato eteloo' a cristiano ma' Israel eteloo' aj Israel ti p'isbaj etel a Mejen, le'ec a Jesusu,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Dios. —Incheche, a tz'aj u yanil ala'aji,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Dios.^{t 28}—Jabix a wadaja, mani ilic ti'i u menoo' abe'e,— cu t'anoo'.^{u 29}—Aleebe, ti Noochil, u'yi biqui ti tanoo' u que'yico'on a nucuch winic a que'en ichil a caja. Walac ti tz'ocsiquech. Ca' tz'aa' to'on u muc' ti t'an ti'i ma' ti saactal ti wadii' a t'an,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Dios.^{v 30}—Ca' tz'aa' u muqu'il ti'i ca' ch'anüicoo' a c'oja'ana. Le'ec a Mejene, le'ec a Jesusu. Etel u muc' a Jesusu, bete a milagro y sa'tes u yool

^m4:16 Jn 11:47; Jn 12:19; Hch 3:9,10 ⁿ4:19 Hch 5:29; Ga 1:10 ^o4:20 Hch 1:8; Hch 2:32; Hch 22:15; 1 Jn 1:1,3 ^p4:21 Mt 14:5; Mt 21:26; Lc 20:6,19; Hch 5:26; Hch 3:7,8 ^q4:23 Hch 12:12 ^r4:24 Sal 103:1; Sal 107:1,2; Ex 20:11; 2 R 19:15; Is 44:6 ^s4:25 Sal 2:1 ^t4:27 He 7:26; Is 61:1; Jn 10:36 ^u4:28 Hch 2:23
^v4:29 Is 58:1; Ez 2:6; Hch 19:8; Ef 6:19; 2 Ta 3:1

a cristiano etel c'u' a tan a betiqui,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a Dioso.^w ³¹Le'ec ti joboo' ti t'an etel a Dioso, uchi u yuuc' a naj tuba much'a'anoo' u c'ajes a Dioso. Oqui u Püsüc'al a Dios ichiloo' boon a que'eno' te'iji. Ma' saacoo' u yadü' u t'an a Diosi.^x

**Le'ec a c'u' a yan
ti'ijoo'o, comon ti'ijoo'.**

³²Pues te'i. Le'ec boon a walac u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, jumbeloo' u tucul. Tulacal a c'u' a yan ti'ijoo'o, comon ti'ijoo' tulacaloo'. Ma'ax mac u yadaj ti ti'i tu junal a ma'ax c'u'iji.^y ³³Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, yanoo' u muc' u t'an ti tanoo' u tzicbaltic a Jesus ti ca' cuxlajiji. Aantaboo' tulacaloo' a hermano u men a Dioso.^z ³⁴Ma' yan a top otzil tu yaamoo' a hermanojo, u men le'ec mac a yan u lu'umu, wa u yotocho, u conajoo'. U talesajoo' u tool abe'e.^a ³⁵U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus ti'i u ca' t'oxic ti'ijoo' a top otzil a que'eno' tu yaama, jabix ti c'abeetoo' ti'i a jujun tuulu.^b ³⁶Baalo' u betaj aj Jose, le'ec a tala'an cuenta Chipre. Le'ec aj Israel abe'e, u mam aj uchben quimen Levi. Tz'abi ti'i u c'aba' Bernabe u menoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, u men aj Joseje, walac u qui'cuntic u yool a maca. ³⁷Ala'aji, u conaj u lu'um. U talesaj a taq'uini. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu.^c

U sip'il aj Ananias y ix Safiraja.

5 Pues te'i. Yan ulaac' a winiqui, Ananias u c'aba'. Le'ec u yütana, Safira u c'aba'. U conajoo' tz'etz'eec u lu'um. ²Quetoo' u tucul u yütan etel u yicham ca' u taac'te tz'etz'eecac u tool a lu'umu.

Aj Ananiasa, u bensaj u chucaan a taq'uin ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. U betaj jabix u laj c'ubaj u tool ti'ijoo'o.^d ³—Ananias,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. —¿C'u' ca'a a tz'ocsaj a tucul u tz'aj tech a quisini, ti ca' a tusaj u Püsüc'al a Dioso, y ti ca' a taac'taj tz'etz'eec u tool a lu'umu?— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^e ⁴—Le'ec ti ma'ax to a cono' a lu'umu, ¿ma' wa tech ca' a bete' c'u' a c'ati a bete' etele? Le'ec ti cona'an a lu'umu, ¿ma' wa tech ilic a taq'uin ti'i a bete' c'u' a c'ati a bete' etele? ¿C'u' ca'a ca' a tuclaj a bete' a tus etel u tool a lu'umu? Ma' a tusajoo' a cristianoji. A tusaj a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i aj Ananiasa. ⁵Le'ec ti ca' u yubaj a t'an abe'e, quimen ti c'axi aj Ananiasa. Tulacaloo' a mac ca' u yubajoo' ti quimi aj Ananias etel u tusu, saacajoo' ti qui'.^f ⁶C'ochoo' a ch'ajomo. U büilajoo' a quimen ich noc'. U bensajoo' u mucu'.^g

⁷Pues te'i. Mani jabix ox p'e hora ti c'ochi te'i u yütan a quimene. Oqui ichil a naj tuba que'eno' aj Pedro eteloo' u yet'oco. Ma' u yeel c'u' a mani ti'i u yichama. ⁸—Adü ten wa baalo' u tool a lu'um a conaja,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i a nooch'upu. —Le'ec, baalo' u tool,— cu t'an a nooch'upu. ⁹—¿C'u' ca'a quet a tuclaj etel a wicham ti'i ca' a tusu u Püsüc'al a Dioso? ¿Jebe' u peec? Tanoo' u c'ochol tu chi' a naj boon a ch'ajom u mucajoo' a wicham. Beloo' u cu c'oochteech aleebe,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i a nooch'upu.^h ¹⁰Tu seebal c'axi ti lu'um a nooch'upu. Quimi ilic te'i tu taan aj Pedrojo. Le'ec ti ocoo' a ch'ajomo, u yilajoo' ti quimi ilic a nooch'upu. U c'oochtajoo'. U mucajoo' tu tzeel u

^w4:30 Hch 5:12; Hch 3:6,16 ^x4:31 Hch 2:2,4; Hch 16:26 ^y4:32 Hch 5:12; Ro 15:5; Fil 1:27; Fil 2:2; Hch 2:44 ^z4:33 1 Ta 1:5; Hch 1:22; Hch 2:47

^a4:34 Stg 1:27; 1 Jn 3:17; Hch 2:45 ^b4:35 Hch 6:1 ^c4:37 Pr 3:9

^d5:2 Jos 7:1 ^e5:3 Nm 30:2; Lc 22:3 ^f5:5 Nm 14:37; 2 R 1:10-14; 2 R 2:24; Jer 5:14; 1 Co 4:21; 2 Co 10:2,6; 2 Co 13:2,10 ^g5:6 Lv 10:4,6; Dt 21:23; 2 S 18:17; Jn 19:40 ^h5:9 Ex 17:2; Nm 14:22; Mt 4:7; 1 Co 10:29

yicham. ¹¹ Saacajoo' tu jajil tulacaloo' boon a hermano etel u chucaan boon u yubajoo' c'u' a maniji.

Betabi a milagro y sa'tesaboo' u yool yaab sut.

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, yaab a milagro u betajoo'o. Yaab sut u sa'tesaj u yool a cristiano etel boon a milagro u betajoo'o. Tulacaloo', wala-coo' u much'tal ichil a cuarto u c'aba' Salomon ichil u yotoch a Dios. Jumbeloo' u tucul.ⁱ ¹³ Le'ecoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaja, qui'oo' tu bajil etel boon a hermanojo, pero ma' ta'achoo' u yet'octic u menoo' u saaquil.^j ¹⁴ Yaaboo' ilic tu jajil a cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu, ca'ax winic ca'ax ix ch'up. ¹⁵ Baalo' y baalo' asto ti walacoo' u tz'abül a c'oja'an ti calle. Te'i coya'anoo' tuwich u cama wa tuwich u poop ti'i ca' manüc u bo'oy aj Pedro yoc'oloo' le'ec ti tan u manül te'i. Baalo' ti tanoo' u ch'anesabül.^k ¹⁶ Le'ecoo' a nütz'a'an u caala, c'ochoo' ich caj Jerusalem. Tanoo' u c'ochesic a c'oja'an etel boon a yan ca'ac'asba'al ichiloo' u tucul ti'i ca' ch'anesabüc. Laj ch'anesaboo'.^l

Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, u c'ümajoo' a yaja.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios u yet'ocoo' a cristiano a saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, lic'oo' u tz'iiquil.^m ¹⁸ U müchajoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. U c'ülajoo' ich cuarto ichil u yotoch caj.ⁿ ¹⁹ Jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios, joq'ui ti ca'an. Emi ti lu'um. U jebaj u puertajil a cuartojo. U joc'sajoo' a preso ti ac'ü'ü. Uchi u tz-icbal eteloo'.^o ²⁰ —Ca' xique'ex ichil u

yotoch a Dios,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Adü ti'ijoo' a cristiano u pectzil, le'ec biqui ti walac u sa'altic a mac a Dios,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios. Despuese, usc'aji tu pach.^p ²¹ U tz'ocsajoo' u t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios. Le'ec ti sasaji, ocoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus ichil u yotoch a Dios. U ca'ansajoo' a cristianojo.

Pues te'i. Le'ec a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios eteloo' u yet'ocholoo' u yet'oc, c'ochoo' tuba walacoo' u much'tal ala'oo'o. U püyajoo' ca' talacoo' boon tuul a nooch u wichil u meyaja, le'ecoo' a nucuch winic ti'i aj Israele. U tücaa'tajoo' u pectzil ti'i aj cünün preso ca' talesabücoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu.^q ²² Le'ec ti c'ochoo' a soldado ti a cuartojo, ma' u cüxtajoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus te'iji. Usc'ajoo' u yadü' ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ²³ —C'üla'an ti qui' a cuartojo. Wa'an ti que'en a soldado tu chi'. Le'ec ca' ti jebaj a puertaja, ma'ax mac a yan ichili,— cu t'anoo' a soldado ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ²⁴ Le'ec ti cu yubajoo' a t'an abe'e, sa'too' u yool u noochiloo' a jabix soldado a walac u cününtic u yotoch a Dios eteloo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios. —¿C'u' tun a manül u ca'a u menoo' ti jabix abe'e?— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^r ²⁵ Jun tuul a winiqui, c'ochi eteloo'. —Le'ecoo' a winic a tz'aje'ex ti preso-jili, te'i que'eno' ichil u yotoch a Dios. Tanoo' u ca'ansic a cristianojo,— cu t'an a winic ti'ijoo'o. ²⁶ Le'ec u poliloo' u yaj cananil u yotoch a Dios, u yet'ocoo' ilic u soldado, le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, binoo' tuba que'eno' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. U talesajoo', pero ma' u yajcunta-

ⁱ5:12 He 2:4; Hch 3:11 ^j5:13 Jn 9:22; Jn 12:42; Jn 19:38; Hch 2:47

^k5:15 Mt 9:21; Mt 14:36 ^l5:16 Mr 16:17 ^m5:17 Hch 4:1,2

ⁿ5:18 Lc 21:12 ^o5:19 Sal 34:7; Hch 16:26; He 1:14

^p5:20 Jn 6:68; Jn 17:3 ^q5:21 Hch 4:5,6; Sal 105:23 ^r5:24 Lc 22:4; Hch 4:1

joo'i. Saacoo' a soldado bic ch'inbicoo' u menoo' a cristianojo.^s

²⁷ Pues te'i. C'ochesaboo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus tu taanoo' a nucuch winiqui. Le'ec a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, caji u c'aate u chi' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. ²⁸—Ti wadaj te'ex tu jajil ti ma' a tzicbaltique'ex a Jesus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Aleebe t'iit'e'ex a pectzil ca'ax tubajac ichil a caj Jerusale. Tane'ex a c'atiintic ca' c'axüco'on ichil ti sip'il jabix ino'ono, ti quimsaj a Jesusu,— cu t'an a nucuch winic ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu.^t ²⁹ Uchi u nuuc aj Pedro eteloo' u chucaan u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. —Yan ti tz'ocsic u t'an a Dios tuwich u t'an a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo'.^u ³⁰—Inche'exe, a ch'uyquintaje'ex a Jesus tuwich u cruzili. Baalo' ca' a quimsaje'ex a Jesusu. Le'ec u Dios ti uchben maaa'oo'o, le'ec u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesusu,— cu t'anoo'.^v ³¹—Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u meyaj a Jesus ti top nooch u wichil. U tz'aj ca' tinlac tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'üi, mentücü, oqui ti'i ti Noochil. Oqui ti'i ti waj Sa'alil. Ala'aji, u c'ati u jele' u tuculoo' aj Israel, ca' u tucloo' a quich'pan tuculu. Wa ca' u jeloo' u wich u tuculu, bel u ca'a sa'tesabüloo' u sip'il aj Israele,— cu t'anoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^w ³²—Ino'ono, ti wilaj c'u' u betaj a Dioso, mentücü, tan ti wadic te'ex ti baalo',— cu t'anoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. —Baalo' ilic u Püsüc'al a Dioso, testigo xan. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec u Püsüc'al ichil u püsüc'al boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu,— cu t'anoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^x

³³ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' tualac c'u' u yadajoo'o, lic'oo' u tz'iiquil tu jajil a nucuch winiqui. U c'atiintajoo' u quimes u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. ³⁴ Wa'laji jun tuul tu yaamoo' u chucaan a nucuch winiqui. Fariseo u c'aba' a na'at a walac u tz'ocsiqui. Aj Gamaliel u c'aba' a winiqui. Walac u ca'ansic a cristiano etel u ley a Dioso. —Ma'lo' winic,— cu t'anoo'. Aj Gamaliele, u yadaj ca' joc'ocoo' pach naj u yaj xa'num a Jesus tz'etz'eecaca.^y ³⁵— In wetcaale'ex aj Israele, tucle'ex ti qui' c'u' a bel ti ca'a ti bete' ti'ijoo' a winic ala'oo'o,— cu t'an aj Gamaliel ti'ijoo' u chucaan a nucuch winiqui. ³⁶—Uchi, yan jun tuul a winiqui, Teudas u c'aba',— cu t'an aj Gamaliele. —U tz'aj u bajil jabix nooch u wichil u meyaj. Jabix cuatrociento tuul ti winic, cajoo' u tz'oques ala'aji. Quimsabi ala'aji. Weecoo' u chucaan. P'aati ti ma'ax c'u'i u betajoo',— cu t'an aj Gamaliele. ³⁷—Tu pach abe'e, tan u tz'iibil u men gobierno boon a cristiano a yana. Ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, yan jun tuul a Galileanojo, aj Judas u c'aba'. Yanoo' a cristiano a cajoo' u tz'oques u t'an aj Judasa. Quimi ilic aj Judasa, y weecoo' ilic u chucaan,— cu t'an aj Gamaliele,^z ³⁸—mentücü, tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' a pujsique'exoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. Wa ma' tanoo' u yaantabül u men a Dioso, ma'ax c'u' a yantal u ca'a ilic,— cu t'an aj Gamaliele.^a ³⁹—Wa Dios tan u yaanticoo'o, ma' tu paatal ti wet'e' a meyaj abe'e. Wa bel ti ca'a ti yaalte ti wet'e'e, uchac chen bel ti ca'a ti p'ujes a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Gamaliel ti'ijoo' u chucaan a nucuch winiqui.^b

⁴⁰ Pues te'i. Qui'oo' tu xiquin a nucuch winic a t'an abe'e. U ca' ocsajoo' u yaj

^s5:26 Mt 14:5; Mt 21:26; Mt 26:5; Lc 20:6,19; Lc 22:2 ^{5:28} Hch 4:18; Hch 2:23; Hch 3:15; Hch 7:52; Mt 23:35; Mt 27:25 ^u5:29 Ga 1:10

^v5:30 Ga 3:13; 1 P 2:24 ^w5:31 He 2:10; He 12:2; Is 9:6; Hch 3:15; Mt 1:21; Ef 1:7; Col 1:14 ^x5:32 Lc 24:47,48; Jn 15:26,27; 2 Co 13:1 ^y5:34 Hch 22:3 ^z5:37 Lc 2:1; Lc 13:1 ^a5:38 Pr 21:30; Is 8:10 ^b5:39 Mt 16:18; 1 Co 1:25; Hch 9:5

xa'num a Jesusu. U jütz'ajoo'. —Ma' a tz-icbaltique'ex a Jesusu,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' tucaye'. Despuese, u cha'ajoo'.^{c 41} Le'ec ti tanoo' u joc'ol tu taanoo' a nucuch winiqui, qui'oo' u yool u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, u men le'ec a Dioso, c'ocha'anoo' tu wich ti'i ca' u c'ümoo' a yaj yoc'lal a Jesusu.^{d 42} Sansamal ichil u yotoch a Dioso, y ichiloo' u yotoch a cristianojo, tan ti tanoo' u ca'ansic a cristianojo, u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. —Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'anoo' abe'e.

Yeetbi siete tuul aj anata.

6 Pues te'i. Biq'uin ado'o, tan u tz'a'cül a hermanojo. Tu yaamoo' ala'oo' yan a griego^{§§} u wich u t'an, y yan a hebreo* u wich u t'an. Le'ec boon a griego u wich u t'ana, cajoo' u p'a'aste boon a hebreo u wich u t'an. Sansamal walac u tz'abül u janaloo' ix ma'ichama. Chucul a tan u tz'abül ti'ijoo' a hebreo u wichoo' u t'ana, pero ma' chucul a tan u tz'abül ti'ijoo' a griego u wichoo' u t'ana.^{e 2} Le'ecoo' a doce tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, u püyajoo' ca' talacoo' a hermanojo. —Ino'ono, ma' qui' ca' ti p'ütü' ti tzicbalte u t'an a Dios chen ti'i ca' ti tzeentoo' ix ma'ichama,— cu t'an a doce tuulu,^{f 3}—mentücti, hermanoje'ex, yeete'ex siete tuul ti winic ta yaame'exe. Yeete'ex a winic a noj-ooltziloo' u men a cristianojo. Yeete'ex a winic a walacoo' u tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dios a que'en ilic ichiloo' u püsüc'al etel tulacaloo' u yool, le'ecoo' a seeb u yoolo. Ino'ono, bel ti ca'a ti tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a meyaj ada'a, le'ec u tzeenbel ix ma'ichama,— cu t'an a doce

tuulu.^{g 4}—Ino'ono, bel ti ca'a ti t'an etel a Dioso, y ti tzicbalte u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a doce tuul ti'ijoo' u chucaan boon a hermanojo.^h

⁵ Pues te'i. Qui'oo' tu xiquin a t'an abe'e. Cajoo' u yeete a siete tuul a be-loo' u cu tzeente ix ma'icham. U yeeta-joo' aj Estebana. A winic abe'e, etel tulacal u yool walac u tz'ocsic a Jesus y u Püsüc'al a Dioso. U yeetajoo' aj Felipeje, aj Procorojo, aj Nicanoro, aj Timono, aj Parmenasa, y aj Nicolasa. Aj Nicolas te' tala'an ich caj Antioquia. Uchi caac u c'ajes a Dioso, jabix ti walacoo' u c'ajsic Dios aj Israele. Pachil abe'e, caji u tz'oques a Jesusu.^{i 6} Le'ecoo' u chucaan boon a hermanojo, u bensajoo' a siete tuul tu taanoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. Se' uchoo' u t'an etel Dios u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. Despuese, u tz'ajoo' u c'ii' yoc'oloo' u pol a yeetboo'o. Baalo' ti ocoo' ichil u meyaj.^j

⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec u t'an a Dioso, tan u t'iit'il ti mas naach. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, tanoo' u tz'a'cül ti yaab ichil a caj Jerusaleene. Yanoo' tu yaam u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu.^k

Müchbi aj Estebana.

⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Estebana, top que'en u yool tu pach a Dios tu jajil. Yaab u muc' a Dios a tz'abi ti'iji. Tan ti tan u betic a milagro tu taanoo' u yaabil a cristianojo. Sa'too' u yool a cristiano u men c'u' a walac u betiqui.

⁹ Pues te'i. Yanoo' a cristiano —Libertines u c'aba'oo' u na'at,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Yan ti'ijoo' a naj tuba walacoo' u

§§6:1 Greek

*6:1 Hebrew

^c5:40 Mr 13:9; Lc 20:10 ^d5:41 Mt 5:12; Ro 5:3 ^e6:1 Sal 72:16; Hch 9:29; Hch 11:20; Hch 4:35 ^f6:2 Ex 18:17; 2 Ti 2:4 ^g6:3 Dt 1:13 ^h6:4 Hch 2:42
ⁱ6:5 Hch 11:24; Hch 8:5; Hch 21:8 ^j6:6 Hch 1:24; Hch 8:17; Hch 9:17; Hch 13:3; 1 Ti 4:14 ^k6:7 Col 1:6; 2 Ti 3:1; Jn 12:42

much'tal u c'ajesoo' a Dioso. Walacoo' ilic u much'tal te'i a tala'anoo' ich caj Cirene etel a tala'anoo' ich caj Alejandria, Cilicia y Asia. Uchoo' u tzicbal etel aj Esteban. ¹⁰Ma' pataloo' u nuucte aj Estebana, u men top seeb u yool u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Top patal ti t'an abe'e.¹¹ U bo'tajoo' a winic ti'i ca' u yadoo' a tus yoc'ol aj Estebana. —Ti wu'yaj aj Esteban ti tan u maclant'antic aj Moises y a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' abe' a tanoo' u tus ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^m ¹²Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, y le'ecoo' u yaj ca'ansajil u ley aj Moises, lic'oo' u tz'iiquil yoc'ol aj Esteban u menoo' abe'e. Tulacaloo', c'ochoo' ti jomol. U müchajoo' aj Estebana. U bensajoo' tu taanoo' a nucuch winic a walacoo' u cününtic a caja. ¹³U c'ochesajoo' a winic ti'i ca' uchucoo' u tus ti'i u tzolo' aj Estebana. —Tan u boch maclant'antic u yotoch a Dioso, y u ley aj Moises,— cu t'anoo' a uchoo' u tusu. ¹⁴—Ti wu'yaj c'u' u yadaja. “Le'ec a Jesus a tala'an Nazarete, bel u ca'a u yojo' u yotoch a Dioso,” cu t'an aj Estebana,— cu t'anoo'. —“Le'ec a c'u' a suco'on ti bete' u men aj Moises, bel u ca'a jelbel u men a Jesusu,” cu t'an aj Estebana,— cu t'anoo' a uchoo' u tus ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.ⁿ ¹⁵Le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui, u cha'antajoo' aj Estebana. Tulacaloo' u yilajoo' ti sasil tulacal u wich jabix u wich jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^o

Uchi u nuuc aj Estebana.

7 Pues te'i. Le'ec a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u c'aataj ti'i aj Estebana. —¿Jaj wa c'u' a tanoo' u yadic ta woc'ol?— cu t'an ti'i aj

Estebana.^p ²Uchi u nuuc aj Estebana. — In wetcaale'ex etele'ex a nucuch winiqui, u'ye'ex in t'an. Le'ec a Dioso, nooch u yanil. U ye'aj u bajil ti'i ti uchben mamaa' aj Abraham le'ec ti que'en to aj Abraham ich cuenta Mesopotamia, ma'ax to xi'ic ti cuntal ich caj Haran,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ³—“P'ütü a caal. P'ütü a wet'oc. Ca' xiquech ti a lu'um a bel in quin yee' teche,” cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Abrahama,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o.⁴

⁴—Pues te'i. Joq'ui ichil a lu'um Caldea. Bini ti cuntal ich caj Haran. Le'ec ti quimi u tata, joq'ui ich caj Haran aj Abrahama. Udesabi u men Dios tac wa'ye' tuba que'eno'on aleebe,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^r ⁵— Le'ec a Dioso, ma' u tz'aj ti'i aj Abraham a lu'um wa'ye'i, ma'ax ti'i u cuuchil u yotoch. Chen u yadaj ti'i ti bel to u cu siji' ti'i a lu'um ada'a. “Le'ec ti ca' quimiqueche, p'aatül u ca'a ti'ijoo' a mam,” cu t'an a Dioso, pero ma'ax to yanac u mejen aj Abraham ti a q'uin abe'e,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o.^s ⁶—Ulaac' u yadaj a Dios ti'iji. “Le'ecoo' a mama, belo' u ca'a ti cuntal ichil ulaac' a lu'umu. Belo' u ca'a ti meyaj te'i ti ma' yanoo' u bolbeeb. Belo' u ca'a u c'ümü' a yaj u menoo' a cristiano abe'e. Cuatrociento jaab belo' u ca'a ti cuntal te'i,” cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Abrahama,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^t ⁷—“Inene, bel in ca'a in tz'aa'oo' ichil u sip'il a cristiano ichil a caj abe' tuba tanoo' u meyaj ti ma' yanoo' u naal a mam,” cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Abrahama,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o. —“Ca' manüc abe'e, joc'ooloo' u ca'a a mam. Udeloo' u ca'a tac wa'ye' tuba tan ti tzicbal ti'i u c'ajsicalenoo',” cu t'an

^{16:10} Ex 4:12; Is 54:17; Lc 21:15 ^{m6:11} 1 R 21:10; Mt 26:59; Jn 16:3

^{n6:14} Hch 25:8; Dn 9:26; Mi 3:12; Zac 11:1; He 8:13; He 9:10 ^{o6:15} Mt 28:3

^{p7:1} Mt 26:61 ^{r7:3} Gn 12:1 ^{t7:4} Gn 11:31; Gn 12:4; He 11:8 ^{s7:5} Gn 12:7;

Gn 13:15; Gn 17:8; Gn 26:3; Ex 6:7,8 ^{t7:6} Gn 15:13; 1 P 2:11; Ex 12:40; Ga 3:17

a Dios ti'i aj Abrahamama,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{u 8}—Le'ec a Dioso, u c'ümaj u bajil u t'an etel aj Abraham, mentücü, le'ec a Dioso, u yadaj ti'i ca' u xoto' u yot'el ca' p'aatüc u p'is ti'i u c'ajsabeebal ti'i a t'an abe'e. Circuncision u c'aba' abe'e. Yanaji u mejen aj Abrahamama. Aj Isaac u c'aba'. Le'ec ti' ocho q'uin yan ti'i, u circuncisiontaj. Yanaji u mejen aj Isaac. Aj Jacob u c'aba'. Baalo' ilic xan u betaj aj Isaac ti'i u mejene. U circuncisiontaj. Yanajoo' u mejen aj Jacob le'ec a doce tuul ti uchben mamaa' tulacalo'ono. Circuncisionboo' u menoo' ilic u tat,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{v 9}—Jun tuul abe'e, aj Jose u c'aba'. Le'ecoo' a sucu'untzili, u tz'i'lajoo' u c'atiintzilil aj Jose u men u tat. U conajoo'. Bensabi tac cuenta Egipto, pero cününbi u men Dios,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{w 10}—Le'ec a Dioso, u sa'altaj aj Jose ichil a yaj u c'ümaja. Tz'abi ichil u tucul a rey Faraon ich cuenta Egipto ca' u ch'aa' ich qui'il aj Joseje. Tz'abi ti'i aj Jose ca' seebac u yool tu taan a rey u men a Dioso. Le'ec a reye, u tz'aj u meyaj aj Jose ti gobernadoril ich cuenta Egipto. U tz'aj ti'i u muq'uul ca' u tücaa'te boon a que'en ichil u yotoch a reye,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^x

¹¹—Pues te'i. Yanaji a wi'ijil ichil tula-cal a cuenta Egipto cuenta Canaan. Top yaj u c'ümajoo' a cristianojo. Le'ecoo' ti uchben mamaa'a, ma' chuculajoo' u janal,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o. ¹²—Le'ec ti ca' u yubaj aj Jacob ti yan janal ich cuenta Egipto, u yaax tücaa'tajoo' ti uchben mamaa' te'i. ¹³Le'ec ti ca' binoo' tucaye' u ca' sut te'i, le'ec aj Joseje,

u yadaj u c'aba' ti'ijoo' u sucu'un. Le'ec a reye, u yeeltajoo' u wich u yet'oc aj Joseje,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁴—Le'ec aj Joseje, u tücaa'taj u pectzil ca' talac u tat le'ec aj Jacob eteloo' u yet'oc. Setenta y cinco tuuloo' tu bajil.^{y 15}Baalo' ti bini aj Jacob tac cuenta Egipto ti cuntal. Te'i quimi ala'aji. Te'i ilic quimoo' u mejen. Le'ecoo' abe'e, le'ec ti uchben mamaa'oo' tulacalo'ono,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{z 16}—Bensaboo' a quimen ti a caj u c'aba' Siquem tuba que'en a naj tunich u q'uexaj aj Abrahamama. Te'i p'ütboo' a quimen ichil a naj tunichi. Aj Abraham u q'uexaj ti'i u cuuchil u mucbeeboo' uchi. U bo'taj u tool ti'ijoo' u mejen aj Hamor ichil a caj u c'aba' Siquem,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^a

¹⁷—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti watac u c'ochol u q'uinil u betic c'u' u yadaj a Dios ti'i aj Abrahamama, tanoo' u yaabtal aj Israel ich cuenta Egipto.^{b 18} Yanaji ulaac' a rey te'iji. A rey abe'e, ma' u yeeltaj aj quimen Joseje,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ¹⁹—A rey abe'e, u betaj a c'as ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa'a. U yadaj ti'ijoo' ca' u p'ütoo' ti quimil pach caj a boon a xidal a tanoo' u yantala,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o. ²⁰—Ti a q'uin abe'e, yanaji aj Moisesese. C'ocha'an tu wich Dios a tz'ub abe'e. Cününbi ichil u yotoch ox p'e uj u men u na' u tat.^{c 21} Le'ec ti p'ütbi pach caj aj Moisesese, cüxtabi y ch'a'bi u men ix princesa ich cuenta Egipto. U ch'ijsaj jabix ilic u yala,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ²²—Uchi u cambal aj Moises yoc'ol tulacal a c'u' a eela'an ich cuenta Egipto. P'aati ti patal

^u7:7 Ex 3:12 ^v7:8 Gn 17:9; Gn 21:2; 1 Cr 1:34; Mt 1:2; Gn 25:26; Gn 29:31; Gn 35:18 ^w7:9 Gn 37:4; Gn 39:2,3 ^x7:10 Gn 42:6 ^y7:14 Gn 45:9; Gn 46:27; Dt 10:22 ^z7:15 Gn 49:33 ^a7:16 Ex 13:19; Gn 23:16

^b7:17 Gn 15:13,16; 2 P 3:8,9 ^c7:20 Ex 2:2; He 11:23

ti t'an y patal ti meyaj,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o.^d

²³—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti cuarenta jaab yan ti'i aj Moises, u c'atiintaj beel ti sut eteloo' u yetcaal aj Israel. Que'eno' to ich cuenta Egipto.^e ²⁴Le'ec ti bini ti sut etel u yetcaala, u yilaj ti tan u c'ümic a yaj jun tuul u yetcaal u men jun tuul aj Egipto. U sa'altaj u yetcaal. Le'ec aj Moises, u yusquintaj u jel u sip'il. U quimsaj,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ²⁵—“Le'ecoo' in wetcaala, u yeel ti le'ec a Dios, u tücaa'tajen ca' in sa'alto' ca' joc'ocoo' ich cuenta Egipto,” cu t'an aj Moises tu bajil, pero ma' u yeeloo' ti baalo' u yetcaali,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ²⁶—Ti u samalili, u c'ümaj ca' tuul u yetcaal aj Israel aj Moises. Tanoo' u p'isbaj tu bajil a ca' tuulu. U c'atiintaj cuchi u jetz'cunticoo' u yool. “In wetcaale'ex, mamtzilo'on tiqui bajil. ¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a p'isbaj?” cu t'an aj Moises ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an aj Estebana. ²⁷—Tulca'bi aj Moises u men tan u betic a c'as ti'i u yet'oco. “¿Mac u tz'aj tech ti nooch u wichil a meyaj ti'i ca' a wila' ti sip'il?”^f ²⁸¿Bel wa a ca'a a quimseen jabix ca' a quimsaj aj Egipto jo'deeji?” cu t'an ti'i aj Moises,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. ²⁹—Le'ec ti ca' u yubaj aj Moises ti eeltabi c'u' u betaja, puutz'i. Bini tu cuenta Madian tuba culaji. Yanaji ca' tuul u mejen te'i,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^g

³⁰—Pues te'i. Cuarenta jaab que'en te'i. Tu pach abe'e, mani ich p'atal lu'um ma' naach ti a witz Sinai u c'aba'. U yilaj jun tuul u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an ich c'aac' le'ec tuba jabix tan u chuul

a pocche'e.^h ³¹Le'ec ti ca' u yilaj abe' aj Moises, sa'ti u yool. Le'ec ti tan u c'ochol u cha'anteje, uchi u t'an a Noochtzili,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o. ³²—“Inen u Dios a uchben mamaa'. Inen u Diosil aj Abraham aj Isaac aj Jacob,” cu t'an a Dios,— cu t'an aj Estebana. —Tz'ütz'ülnac aj Moises u men u saaquili. Ma' u c'atiintaj u cha'ante.ⁱ ³³“Joq'ues a zapato. Wa'anech ma' naach tin taan,” cu t'an a Noochtzil ti'i aj Moises,— cu t'an aj Estebana.^j ³⁴—“In wilaj a yaj a tanoo' u c'ümic ich cuenta Egipto a cristiano a tene, le'ecoo' aj Israele,” cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Moises. “In wu'yajoo' u t'an u men a yaj abe'e. Taleen ti'i ca' in sa'alto',” cu t'an a Dios. “Aleebe, listarte a bajil. Bel in ca'a in tücaa'tech cuenta Egipto,” cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Moises,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o. ³⁵—Le'ec aj Moises abe' a tücaa'bi u men a Dios, le'ec ilic a ma' qui' tu wichoo' aj Israele. “¿Mac u tz'aj tech ti nooch u wichil a meyaj ti'i ca' a wila' ti sip'il?” cu t'an ti'i aj Moises ti a q'uin abe'e. Le'ec a Dios, u tz'aj ti'i aj Moises ti nooch u wichil u meyaj ti'i ca' u cününtoo' aj Israele. Tz'abi ti'i ca' u joq'uesoo' aj Israel ich cuenta Egipto. Etel u muc' u yaj xa'num Dios le'ec u c'ümaj ichil a pocche' a yan c'aac' yoc'olo, tz'abi u bete' abe'e,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^k ³⁶—Le'ec a winic abe'e, le'ec u joc'sajoo' aj Israele. Yan a milagro u betaj tu taanoo'o. Sa'too' u yool a cristiano etel a c'u' u betaja. Yaab a milagro u betaj aj Moises ich cuenta Egipto. Yan a milagro u betaj ti'i a ja' a Chüic C'ac'naab u c'aba'a. Yan u betaj ich p'atal lu'um le'ec tuba culajoo' aj Israel cuarenta jaab,—

^d7:22 1 R 4:29; 2 Cr 9:22; Lc 24:19 ^e7:23 Ex 2:11,12; He 11:24,26

^f7:27 Mt 21:23; Lc 12:14; Jn 18:36,37; Jn 19:12-15

^g7:29 Ex 2:15; Ex 4:19,20; Nm 12:1 ^h7:30 Gn 48:16; Ex 3:2; Dt 33:16; Is 63:9; Zac 13:7; Jn 1:14; Tit 2:13 ⁱ7:32 Gn 50:24; Ex 3:6,15; Mt 22:32; Hch 3:15; He 11:16 ^j7:33 Ex 3:5; Jos 5:15 ^k7:35 Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16

cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'.^{l 37} —“Le'ec a Dioso, bel u ca'a u yeete jun tuul aj Israel ti'i ca' u yadü' u t'an Dios jabix ca' u yeetajene. Le'ec a bel u ca'a yeetbele, ca' tz'ocse'ex u t'an,” cu t'an aj Moisesse,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{m 38} —Le'ec aj Moisesse, le'ec ilic a que'en tu yaamoo' a cristiano aj Israel ichil a p'atal lu'um ma' naach ti a witz Sinai tucaye'e. Te'i u c'ümaj u t'an a Dios ti'i ca' u yadü' to'on,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{n 39} —Le'ecoo' ti uchben maaa'a, ma' u c'atiintajoo' u tz'oques aj Moisesse. U p'ütajoo' u tz'ocsic. U c'atiintajoo' cuchi usc'al cuenta Egipto tucaye'il. ⁴⁰ “Bete ti santo ca' xi'ic taanil,” cu t'anoo' aj Israel ti'i u yetcaaloo', aj Aaron u c'aba'. “Bel u ca'a u benso'on tac cuenta Egipto tucaye'. Ma' ti weel tuba que'en aj Moisesse, le'ec u joc'sajoo'on ich cuenta Egipto,” cu t'anoo' ti uchben maaa' ti'i aj Aaron,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^o

⁴¹ —Pues te'i. U betajoo' jabix aj tz'i' wacax ti'ijoo' u santo. U quimsajoo' baalche' ti'i u sij-oolticaloo' ti'i aj tz'i' wacax abe'e. Qui'oo' u yool etel a c'u' u betajoo'o,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o. ⁴² —Le'ec a dios ti ca'ana, u culpachtajoo' aj Israel u men tanoo' u tz'eec ti diosil a q'uini, a uju, a xülaba, tulacal. Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an ich ju'um u men jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji:

“Inche'ex aj Israele'exe, le'ec ca' a quimsaje'ex a walac' ti que'ene'ex to ich p'atal lu'um cuarenta jaab, ¿a c'ajsajene'ex wa etel?” cu t'an a Dioso. ⁴³ “Ma' a c'ajsajene'ex ti baalo'i. Chen a c'oochtaje'ex u cuuchil a diose'ex, Moloc u c'aba'. A c'ajsaje'ex a xülab, Renfan u c'aba' le'ec a diose'exe. Chen a betaje'ex

abe' ti'i a c'ajsicale'ex. Yoc'lal abe'e, bel in ca'a in pule'ex ti naach tac junxeel a caj Babilonia u c'aba',” cu t'an a dioso,—

cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.

⁴⁴ —Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'eno' ich p'atal lu'um ti uchben maaa'a, yan aj tz'i' noc' naj tu yaamoo'. Ichil a noc' naja, walacoo' u beel u c'ajes a Dios ti ca'ana. Tanoo' u binsic, tanoo' u beel. Ichil a naj abe'e, yan a pechec tunich tuba tz'iiba'an diez p'eel u ley a Dioso. Betabi a naj abe' jabix ilic a albi ti'i aj Moises u men a Dios ca' u betoo'. Le'ec a Dioso, u ye'aj ti'i aj Moises u p'is y baalo' ilic u betajoo'o,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{p 45} —Le'ec ti quimoo' mac u betaj aj noc' naja, p'aati a naj ti'ijoo' u mejene. Ti uchben maaa'oo' ilic abe'e. Le'ec ti tan u ch'a'bej aj Josueje, u bensajoo' ilic a naj ichil a lu'um a sijibi ti'ijoo' u men a Dioso. Le'ec ti tanoo' u yocol aj Israel ichil a lu'umu, tan u joc'sabül u men a Dios boon a uchben cuma'anoo' te'iji. Te'i ilic que'en aj noc' naj asto ti oqui aj David ti reyili,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^{q 46} —Le'ec a Dioso, top yaj u yubi aj Davidi. Aj Davidi, u c'aataj ti'i a Dioso, le'ec u Dios aj Jacobo: “¿Ma' wa ta cha'ic ten ca' in bete' tech jun cuulac a naja?” cu t'an aj David ti'iji,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o.^{r 47} —Ma' ilic cha'bi ti'i ca' u bete' abe'e. Le'ec u mejen aj Davidi, Salomon u c'aba'. Ala'aji, u betaj u yotoch a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Estebana. ⁴⁸ —Le'ec a Dioso, top nooch u yanil. Ma' ta'ach u cuntal ichil a naj a betabi u men a cristianojo. Baala' u yadaj a jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji:^s

^l7:36 Ex 12:41; Dt 6:21; Ex 16:1; Nm 9:15 ^m7:37 Dt 18:15; Mt 17:5 ⁿ7:38 Ex 19:3; Is 63:9; Ga 3:19; He 2:2; Ex 21:1; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2 ^o7:40 Ex 32:1
^p7:44 He 8:5 ^q7:45 Jos 3:14 ^r7:46 1 S 16:1; 1 R 8:17 ^s7:48 2 Cr 2:6

⁴⁹“Le'ec a ca'ana, le'ec in tintaan.

Le'ec a yoc'olcaba, le'ec u cuuchil in woc. ¿Biqui ca' betabaanüic in wotoch a men?” cu t'an a Dioso. “¿C'u' aj beel ten u cuuchil in jedeebal?^t ⁵⁰Inene, in betaj tulacal a c'u' a yana,” cu t'an a Dioso.

Baalo' u yadaj a jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo'o.

⁵¹—Jumpul top ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsaj t'an. Jumpul top ma' yane'ex a Dios, y ma' ta'ache'ex a wu'yic a t'ana,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. —Jumpul ma' ta'ache'ex a c'ümic u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Walaque'ex a ca' betic jabix ilic u betajoo' ti uchben maaaa',— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^u ⁵²—Le'ecoo' ti uchben maaaa'a, u betajoo' a yaj ti'ijoo' boon u yet'oc a walacoo' u yadic u t'an Dios uchiji. Le'ecoo' ti uchben maaaa'a, u quimsajoo' boon tuul u yadaj ti watac to a toj u na'ata, le'ec a Cristojo.

Pues te'i. Udi a qui'il winic abe' tiqui wetel,— cu t'an aj Estebana. —Inche'exe, a c'ubaje'ex ti'i a c'ac'as cristiano ti'i ca' quimsabüic,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^v ⁵³—Le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u c'ubaj te'ex u ley a Dioso, pero ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsic a ley abe'e,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^w

Biqui ti quimsabi aj Estebana

⁵⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' u t'an aj Esteban a nucuch winiqui, lic'oo' u tz'iiquil tu jajil. Jürütlemac u coj u menoo' u tz'iiquil ti'i aj Estebana.

⁵⁵Pues te'i. Yan u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u Püsüc'al aj Estebana. Uchi u cha'an ti

ca'an. U yilaj u quich'panil a Dios etel a Jesusu. Wa'an ti que'en tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dioso. ⁵⁶—Ile'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui. —Tan in wilic ti jabix jeebi u chi' a ca'ana. Te'i que'en a Jesusu, le'ec a yanaji ti cristianojil biq'uin ado'o. Wa'an ti que'en tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^x

⁵⁷Pues te'i. Uchoo' u yawat ti chich u men u tz'iiquiloo' ti'i aj Esteban. U mücajoo' u xiquin ti'i ma' u yubicoo' u t'an aj Estebana. Laj binoo' u müchü' aj Estebana. ⁵⁸U bensajoo' chi' caj. U joc'sajoo' jujun yal u noc' a nucuch winiqui. U p'ütajoo' u noc' ca' cününbüc u men jun tuul ch'ajom aj Saulo u c'aba'a. Pachili, cajoo' u ch'ini' aj Esteban etel tunich.^y ⁵⁹Tan to u ch'inbil aj Esteban ti caji ti t'an etel Dios ala'aji. —In Noochil Jesus, ch'a'a in püsüc'al,— cu t'an aj Estebana.^z ⁶⁰Xonlaji ti lu'um. Uchi u t'an ti chich. —In Noochil, ma' a tz'eecoo' u sip'il le'ec a c'u' a tanoo' u betic tene,— cu t'an aj Esteban ti'i a Dioso. Despues quimi.^a

8¹⁻²Qui' tu wich aj Saulo ti quimsabi aj Estebana. C'ochoo' a winic a yan a Dios ichiloo' u püsüc'al. U mucajoo' aj Estebana. U yoc'tajoo' a quimen ti chichi.

Aj Saulojo, tan u betic a yaj ti'ijoo' a hermanojo.

Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin abe'e, cajoo' u c'ümü' a yaj ti yaab a hermanojo. Weecoo' abe' tulacal tubajac ich cuenta Judea y cuenta Samaria. Jadi' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, ma' binoo'i.^{bc} ³Le'ec aj Saulojo, top walac u betic a yaj ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. Walac u yocol ichil jujun cuul a naja. Walac u joc'sicoo' a her-

^t7:49 Is 66:1,2; Mt 5:34; Mt 23:22 ^u7:51 Is 48:4; Ez 44:9

^v7:52 2 Cr 36:16; Mt 23:34; 1 Ta 2:15; Hch 3:14

^w7:53 Ex 20:1; Ga 3:19; He 2:2 ^x7:56 Ez 1:1; Mt 3:16; Mr 1:10; Lc 3:21; Rev 4:1; Dn 7:13; He 9:24 ^y7:58 He 13:12; Lv 24:16; Dt 13:9; Dt 17:7

^z7:59 Sal 31:5 ^a7:60 1 Ta 4:13 ^b8:1-2 Hch 7:58; Hch 11:19 ^c8:1-2 2 S 3:31

mano a que'eno' te'iji, ca'ax winic ca'ax ix ch'up. Walac u c'ülicoo' ich cuarto tu yotoch caj.^d

Aalbi u pectzil Dios ich caj Samaria.

⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a hermanajo, u we-cajoo' u bajil tulacal tubajac. U tzicbal-tajoo' u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo, le'ec biqui ca' sa'albücoo'.^e ⁵ Jun tuul a hermano abe'e, aj Felipe u c'aba'. Bini ich jun p'eel caj cuenta Samaria. U tzicbaltaj a Jesucristo ti le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristiano ti'ijoo' boon a que'eno' te'iji.^f ⁶ Le'ec ti ca' u yilajoo' a milagro u betaj aj Felipeje, jumbeloo' u tucul a cristiano ti cajoo' u yubi u t'an abe'. ⁷ Yanoo' a mac a yan a c'ac'asba'al ichil u püsüc'al. Joc'saboo' ti'i u men aj Felipeje. Chich u yawat a c'ac'asba'al ti tan u joc'ol. Yanoo' a siiscaboo' u büq'uele, wa xan moochoo', ch'anesaboo' ilic.^g ⁸ Qui'oo' u yool a caj etel c'u' a tan u manülu.

⁹ Pues te'i. Ichil a caj abe'e, yan jun tuul a winiqui, Simon u c'aba'. Biq'u'in ado'o, walac u pulya'aj. Sa'too' u yool a cristiano cuenta Samaria u men c'u' a walac u betic aj Simon. Walac u betic u bajil jabix top yaab u yeele.^h ¹⁰ Tulacaloo' ichil a caj abe'e, ca'ax nooch u wichil u meyaj ca'ax ma', walacoo' u yubic u t'an aj Simon. —Tz'abi ti'i u patalil u men Dios,— cu t'ano'.ⁱ ¹¹ Walac u tz'ocsabül u t'an u men uchi caac u sa'tesoo' u yool etel c'u' a walac u betiqui. ¹² Ca'ax u tz'ocsajoo' aj Simon biq'u'in ado'o, le'ec ti uchi u t'an aj Felipeje, u tz'ocsajoo' u t'an ala'aji. Albi ti'ijoo' a cristiano ichil a caj abe' u men aj Felipe a qui'l t'an le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a

Dioso, y le'ec a Jesucristojo, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. Ti winic ti ix ch'up, u c'ümajoo' a ocja' u men u tz'ocsajoo' u t'an aj Felipeje.^j ¹³ Tac etel aj Simon, le'ec aj pulya'aja, u tz'ocsaj ilic u t'an. U c'ümaj a ocja'a. Tu pach abe'e, le'ec aj Simon, bini tu pach aj Felipeje. Sa'ti u yool aj Simon u men a milagro a tan u betic aj Felipeje.^k

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, que'eno' ich caj Jerusalem. Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' ti u c'ümajoo' u t'an a Dios a cristiano cuenta Samariaja, tücaa'boo' aj Pedro etel aj Juan te'i u menoo' u chucaan u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. ¹⁵ Le'ec ti c'ochoo' te'iji, u c'aatajoo' ti'i Dios ca' u tücaa'te u Püsüc'al ichiloo' u püsüc'al boon a tanoo' u tz'ocsaj ich cuenta Samaria.^l ¹⁶ Yanoo' u c'aatic ti'i Dios ti baalo' u men ma'ax to u c'ümo' u Püsüc'al a Dios te'iji. Jadi' u c'ümajoo' a ocja'a, ti'i ca' u yiloo' a cristiano ti walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu.^m ¹⁷ Tu pach abe'e, aj Pedro u yet'oc aj Juana, u tz'ajoo' u c'ü' yoc'ol jujun tuul boon a tanoo' u tz'ocsaja. Baalo' ca' u c'ümajoo' u Püsüc'al a Dios.ⁿ

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, ilboo' u men aj Simon ti tanoo' u tz'eec u c'ü' yoc'oloo' aj tz'ocsaja. Le'ec aj Simon, u c'atiintaj cuchi u bo'too' aj Pedro etel aj Juana. ¹⁹ —Ca' tz'aa' ten u muqu'il le'ec ti ca' in tz'aa' in c'ü' yoc'ol a maca, bel u cu c'ümü' u Püsüc'al a Dios jabix a tane'ex a betiqui,— cu t'an aj Simon ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. ²⁰ —Ca' xiquech ich c'asil etel a taq'u'in u men tan a tuclic a q'uexe' u sij-ool a Dios etel a taq'uini,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji.^o ²¹ —

^d8:3 1 Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6 ^e8:4 Mt 10:23; Hch 11:19; 1 Co 14:31

^f8:5 Hch 6:5 ^g8:7 Mt 10:1; Mr 9:26; Mr 16:17; Lc 10:17; Jn 14:12; He 2:4

^h8:9 Hch 13:6; Hch 5:36 ⁱ8:10 Ro 1:28; Ef 4:14; Rev 13:3 ^j8:12 Hch 1:3

^k8:13 Lc 8:13; Stg 2:19 ^l8:15 Mt 18:19; Jn 14:13,14; Jn 16:23,24; Hch 2:33; Fil 2:19 ^m8:16 Hch 19:2; Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; Hch 10:48

ⁿ8:17 Hch 6:6; He 6:2 ^o8:20 2 R 5:16; Mt 10:8; Hch 2:38; Hch 11:17

Ma' tu paatal a meyaj tiqiu wetel. Yan a sip'il ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i aj Simono.^{p 22}—Jele' a tucul. C'aate ti'i Dios ca' u sa'tes a sip'il. Uchac u sa'tesic a sip'il etel c'u' a tuclaj a q'uexe'e,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^{q 23}—Chica'an ten ti c'as a na'at. Ma' ca' yan biqui a p'ütic a betic a c'asa,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'i aj Simono.^{r 24}—C'aate ti'i Dios ca' u sa'tes in sip'il ti'i ma' in c'ümic c'u' a wadaj tene,— cu t'an aj Simon ti'i aj Pedrojo.^s

²⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pedro etel aj Juana, u tzicbaltajoo' ti'i a cristiano le'ec a c'u' u yilajoo' u betaj a Jesusu. U tzicbaltajoo' u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo'o. Le'ec ti joboo' u tzicbala, joc'oo te'i. Le'ec ti tanoo' u yusc'al ti a caj Jerusalene, tanoo' u manül cajil caj le'ec a boon a que'en tzeel bej ich cuenta Samaria. U yadaj ti'ijoo' biqui ca' u sa'altoo' u bajil ca' xi-coo' ti ca'an.

Aj Felipeje, uchi u tzicbal etel a winic a tali cuenta Etiopia.

²⁶Pues te'i. Uxtun aj Felipeje, c'ochi jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios etele. —Listarte a bajil. Ca' xiquech tu toja'an Jerusalen. Te'i que'en a nojbej joq'ui ich caj Jerusalen y bini tac ti a caj Gaza. Ti a nojbej abe'e, yan a lu'um a ma' yan u ja'ili,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti'i aj Felipeje.^{t 27} U listartaj u bajil aj Felipeje. Bini tac ti a nojbej abe'e. Ca' u yilaj ti nojbeje, te'i que'en a winic jun tuulu. Te' tala'an Etiopia. A winic abe'e, ma' yan biqui u mejen u men baalo' u ti'al. Nooch u wichil u meyaj u men ixna' Candace, le'ec ilic ix reina ti cuenta Etiopia. A winic abe'e, aj cünün taq'uin ti a caj abe'e. Tali ala'aji ti a caj Jerusalen ti'i u

c'ajes a Dioso.^{u 28} Tan to u yusc'al tu caal tucaye'. Tina'an ti que'en ichil a carreta a tan u jiilbil u men tzimin. Tan u xoquic a ju'um a tz'iiba'an u men aj quimen Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji.²⁹—Ca' xiquech tu tzeel a carreta ado'o,— cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i aj Felipeje.³⁰ Chich ti tan u beel aj Felipeje, asto ti c'ochi tu tzeel a carretaja. U yubaj c'u' a tan u xoquic a winiqui. Tan u xoquic a ju'um a tz'iiba'an u men aj quimen Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji. U c'aataj ti'i. —¿Tan wa a ch'a'ic u tojil c'u' a tan a xoquiqui?— cu t'an ti'i.³¹—Ma' yan biqui in ch'a'ic u tojil wa ma' yan mac ca' u yee' ten,— cu t'an a winiqui. U yadaj ti'i aj Felipe ca' ococh ich carretaja, ca' tinlac tu tzeel.³² Le'ec c'u' a tan u xoquic ichili, le'ec ada'a:

“Le'ec a carnerojo[†], ma' ta'ach u tz'iictal ti tan u bensabül ti'i ca' quimsabüc. Ma' ta'ach u yawat ti walac u c'o'osbol u tzo'otzel u pach u men a cristianojo. Jabix ilic a walac u betic a baalche' abe'e, baalo' ilic bel u cu bete' jun tuul a winiqui. Ma' yan u peec.^{v 33} Le'ec a winic abe'e, joc'sabi u su'tal. Bel u ca'a tz'abül ilic u sip'il ca'ax ma' jaj ti yan u sip'il. Top c'asoo' u na'at a cristiano ti a q'uin abe'e. Bel u ca'a quimsabül ala'aji.”

Le'ec abe' a t'an a tan u xoquic a winiqui.³⁴—¿Tan wa u tzicbaltic u bajil aj Isaiasa, wa le'ec aj Isaiasa, tan u tzicbaltic ulaac' a winiqui?— cu t'an aj cünün taq'uin ti'i aj Felipeje.

³⁵Pues te'i. Aj Felipeje, caji ti nuuc. Etel c'u' u xocaj aj cünün taq'uni, caji u yadü' a qui'il t'an ti'iji. U tzicbaltaj a

[†]8:32 tümünyuc

^p8:21 Jer 17:9; 2 Ti 3:5 ^q8:22 Is 55:7; Dn 4:27 ^r8:23 He 12:15

^s8:24 Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Job 42:8 ^t8:26 Sal 91:11 ^u8:27 Sal 68:31; Is 43:6; Jer 13:23; Sof 3:10; 1 R 8:41; Is 56:3-8 ^v8:32 Is 53:7; Fil 2:7,8

Jesus ti'iji.^w ³⁶Le'ec ti tanoo' u beele, c'ochoo' tu chi' a tz'i' ja'a. —Ila, jeda' a ja'a. ¿Ma' wa qui' ca' in c'ümü' a ocja'a?— cu t'an aj cünün taqu'ini.^x ³⁷—Wa tan a tz'ocsic a Jesus tulacal a woolo, qui' a c'ümic a ocja'a,— cu t'an aj Felipeje. —Tulacal in wool tan in wadic tech. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, le'ec u Mejen a Dioso,— cu t'an aj cünün taqu'ini.^y ³⁸Le'ec aj cünün taqu'ini, u yadaj ca' wa'cunbuc a carretaja. Joc'oo' a ca' tuul ichil a carretaja. Binoo' tac ichil a ja'a. Aj Felipeje, u tz'aj ti ocja' a winiqui. ³⁹Ti joc'oo' ichil a ja'a, tu seebal ch'a'bi aj Felipe u men u Püstic'al a Dioso. Ma' ca' ilbi u men aj cünün taqu'ini. Tu jajil qui' u yool ti ca' caji ti beel u men u c'üm-ooltaj a Noochtzili.^z ⁴⁰Uxtun aj Felipeje, te'i que'en ich caj Azoto. Tan u beel cajil caj. U yadaj ti'ijoo' u pectzil a Jesusu. Baalo' y baalo' tan u betiqui, asto ti c'ochi ti a caj Cesareaja.^a

Baala' ti jeeli u tucul aj Saulojo.

9 Pues te'i. Uxtun aj Saulojo, lic'a'an u tz'iiquul ti'i boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Noochtzili. U c'ati u quimsoo'. Bini aj Saulo ti tzicbal etel a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso.^b ²U c'aataj ca' tz'iibbic ti'i a ju'um a bel u cu benes ich caj Damasco. Te'i bel u cu c'ubu' u pectzil ti'ijoo' u yaj cananil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dioso. Etel abe' a ju'umu, chucul u yanil aj Saulo ca' u müchü' boon a hermano ca'ax winic ca'ax ix ch'up. Wa ca' u cüxtoo'o, bel u cu c'üxoo' y bel u cu benesoo' ich caj Jerusalem.^c ³Le'ec aj Saulojo, tan to u beel ti a caj Dam-

ascojo. Ma' naach ti a caj que'en ti jan yanaji a sasil ti ca'an. Aj Saulojo, tich'bi u men u sac a sasil.^d ⁴C'axi ti lu'um aj Saulojo. U yubaj u t'an jun tuul mac. —Saulo, Saulo ¿c'u' ca'a tan a betic ten a c'asa?— cu t'an u yaalbül.^e ⁵—¿Maquech noochwinic?— cu t'an aj Saulo ti'i a uchi u t'an. —Inen a Jesusu. Tan a betic ten a c'asa. Incheche, jabixech a wacax a ca'ax boon p'icbic u neje, ma' tu ximbal u men u tz'iiquul. Chen walac u yajtal a wool etel a c'u' a walac a betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'iji.^f ⁶Tz'ütz'ülemac aj Saulo u men u saaquili. —Noochil, ¿c'u' a c'ati ca' in bete'e?— cu t'an aj Saulo ti uchi u nuucu. —Liq'u'en. Ca' xiquech ich caj. Te'i yan u yaalbül tech c'u' a yan a betiqui,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Saulojo. ⁷Le'ecoo' u yetbeel aj Saulojo, sa'too' u yool. U yubajoo' a t'ana, pero ma'ax mac u yilajoo'o.^g ⁸Liq'ui aj Saulojo. Chen u yubaja, ch'oop. U müchajoo' tu c'ü'. U bensajoo' ich caj Damasco. ⁹Ox p'e q'uin ch'oop ti baalo'. Ma' jani. Ma' uchi u yuc'ul.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winic ich caj Damasco, aj Ananias u c'aba'. Walac u c'ajsic a Jesus ala'aji. Le'ec a Dioso, u chiitaj aj Ananias ich jabix nümül. —Ananias,— cu t'an ti'i. —¿C'u'i, Noochil?— cu t'an aj Ananias ti'iji. ¹¹—Listarte a bajil. Xen ti'i a calle a toj u c'aba'a. Te'i que'en u yotoch aj Judasa. Ichil a naj abe' que'en aj Saulo a tala'an caj Tarso. Aj Saulojo, tan u t'an etel a Dioso,— cu t'an a Noochtzil ti'i aj Ananiasa.^h ¹²—Ich jabix nümül in ye'ajech ti'i aj Saulojo. U yilaj jabix c'ochi jun tuul a winic aj Ananias u c'aba'. Tülbi u men aj Ananias ti'i ca' ch'anüic u wich,— cu t'an

^w8:35 Lc 24:27; Hch 18:28; 2 Co 1:20; Col 2:17; 1 P 1:11-13 ^x8:36 Hch 10:47

^y8:37 Mt 28:19; Mr 16:16; Mt 16:16; Jn 6:69; Jn 9:35; Jn 11:27; Ro 10:10

^z8:39 1 R 18:12; 2 R 2:16; Ez 3:12; 2 Co 12:2-4 ^a8:40 Jos 15:46; Zac 9:6

^b9:1 Hch 8:3 ^c9:2 Hch 19:9 ^d9:3 Hch 22:6; Hch 26:12

^e9:4 Mt 25:40; 1 Co 12:12 ^f9:5 1 Ti 1:13; Hch 5:39; Lc 3:10; Hch 2:37

^g9:7 Dn 10:7; Mt 24:40,41; Hch 22:9; Hch 26:13,14 ^h9:11 Hch 21:39

ti'i aj Ananiasa.¹³—In Noochil, yaab sut in wu'yaj boon a c'as u betaj aj Saulo ti'i boon a walacoo' u c'ajsiquech ich caj Jerusalen.¹⁴ Udi wa'ye' ti'i ca' u müchi' boon a walacoo' u c'ajsiquech. Tz'abi ti'i ca' u bete' a baalo' u men u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Ananias ti'iji.¹⁵—Ca' xiquech etel aj Saulo,— cu t'an ti'i aj Ananiasa. —Inen in yeetaj aj Saulo ti'i ca' xi'ic u yadü' in pectzil ti'i boon a ma' Israel eteloo' u reyil eteloo' aj Israel xan,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Ananiasa.¹⁶—Inen, bel in quin yee' ti'i aj Saulo c'u' a yaj a bel u ca' a u c'ümü' u men tan u tz'ocsiquene,— cu t'an a Jesus ti'i aj Ananiasa.^k

¹⁷Pues te'i. Bini aj Ananiasa. Oqui ichil a naj tuba que'en aj Saulojo. Aj Ananiasa, u tüläj aj Saulojo. —Hermano Saulo, ti Noochil a Jesusu, u ye'aj u bajil tech ti que'enech ti bej ma'ax to uduquech ich caj. U tücaa'tajen ti'i ca' in sasilcunte a wich y ti'i ca' a c'ümü' u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil a püsüc'al,— cu t'an aj Ananias ti'iji.¹⁸ Tu seebal joq'ui jun p'eel ba'al tu nec' u wich aj Saulo jabix u sool cüyü. Sasilaji u wich tucaye'. Liq'ui ala'aji. Tz'abi u yocja'.¹⁹ Mas pachili, jani, y muc'a'anaji tucaye'il.

Aj Saulojo, uchi u tzicbal ich caj Damasco.

Pues te'i. Ma' yaab q'uin culaji aj Saulo ich caj Damasco tu yaamoo' a hermanojo.^m ²⁰Despuese, caji ti t'an ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajesoo' a Dioso. —A Jesusu, u Mejen Dios,— cu t'an aj Saulo ti'i boon a que'eneoo' te'iji.ⁿ ²¹Sa'too' u yool boon

u yubajoo' u t'an aj Saulojo. —¿Ma' wa le'ec a winic ado'o, le'ec a mac u betaj a c'as ti'i boon a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesus ich caj Jerusalene?— cu t'anoo'. —¿Ma' wa udi wa'ye' aj Saulo ti'i u müchicaloo' cuchi boon a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesus ti'i ca' u bensoo' cuchi ti presoijil tu taanoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso?— cu t'anoo' aj Israel tu bajili.^o ²²Tan ti tan u yantal u muc' u t'an aj Saulo u tzicbalte a Jesusu. Ma' ca' yanoo' u t'an boon aj Israel a que'eno' ichil a caj Damascojo. Le'ec aj Saulojo, tan u ye'ic ti'ijoo' ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristiano tu jajil.^p

Puutz'i aj Saulo tu wichoo' aj Israele.

²³Pues te'i. Yaab q'uin a maniji. Much'lajoo' aj Israel ti'i ca' u tzicbalte tu bajil biqui ca' u quimesoo' aj Saulojo.^q ²⁴Aj Saulojo, u yeeltaj c'u' a tanoo' u tucluc u bete' ti'iji. Ti q'uin ti ac'ü' aj Israele, tanoo' u cününtic a bej a walac u joc'ol ichil a caj ti'i ca' u quimesoo' aj Saulojo. ²⁵Jun p'eel ac'ü'ü, le'ecoo' a hermanojo, u yemsajoo' aj Saulo ich noxi' xac tac ti lu'um pach a cot a que'en tu xoy a caja. Baalo' ca' u sa'altaj u bajil aj Saulojo.^f

Que'en ich caj Jerusalen aj Saulojo.

²⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ochi aj Saulo ich caj Jerusalene, u yaaltaj u yet'octoo' a hermano te'iji. Saacoo' a hermano ti'iji. —Chen pach u yool tan u tz'ocsic a Jesus ti'i u cho'icalo'ono,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^s ²⁷Jun tuul tu yaamoo'o, aj Bernabe u c'aba'. Le'ec abe'e, u bensaj aj Saulo eteloo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. Aj Bern-

^{19:14} Hch 7:59; Hch 22:16; 1 Co 1:2 ^{19:15} Hch 13:2; Hch 22:21; Hch 23:17; Ro

1:1,5; 1 Co 15:10; Ga 2:7,8; Hch 25:22 ^{19:16} Hch 20:23; Hch 21:11

^{19:17} Hch 22:12,13; Hch 2:4; Hch 4:31; Hch 8:17; Hch 13:52 ^{19:19} Hch 26:20;

1 S 10:10; Ga 1:17 ^{19:20} Hch 8:37 ^{19:21} Mt 13:54,55; Hch 8:3; Ga 1:13

^{19:22} Hch 18:28 ^{19:23} Hch 23:12; Hch 25:3 ^{19:25} Jos 2:15; 1 S 19:12

^{19:26} Hch 22:17; Ga 1:17

abeje, u yadaj ti'ijoo' biqui ca' u yilaj a Jesus aj Saulo tu benil a caj Damas-cojo. —Uchi u tzicbal ti Noochil etel aj Saulojo, — cu t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. —Le'ec ti que'en ich caj Damas-co biq'uin ado'o, ma' saac aj Saulo u tzicbalte u t'an a Jesusu, — cu t'an ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu.^{t 28} Baalo' ti culaji aj Saulo tu yaamoo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalemene.^{u 29} Yan u muc' u t'an ti tan u tzicbaltic u t'an a Noochtzi. Uchi u tzicbal eteloo' aj Israel le'ec a griego^z u wichoo' u t'ana. U yaaltajoo' u tojquintoo' u bajil. Cajoo' u tucle biqui ca' u quimesoo' aj Saulojo.^v

³⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, u yeeltajoo' ti beloo' u ca'a u quimes aj Saulojo. U bensajoo' ichil a caj Cesareaja. Te'i u tücaa'tajoo' aj Saulo tu caal tu-caye'. Tarso u c'aba' u caal.

³¹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, ma' u ca' c'ümajoo' a yaj ich cuenta Judea, ma'ax ich cuenta Galilea, ma'ax ich cuenta Samaria. Tan ti tanoo' u chichtal u yool. Jadi' a c'u' u c'ati a Noochtzi, jadi' a walacoo' u betiqui. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, tan u yanat. Tanoo' u tz'a'cül a hermanojo.^w

Ch'anesabi aj Eneasa.

³² Pues te'i. Aj Pedrojo, tan u sutinticoo' a hermanojo. C'ochi u sutintoo' tac ich caj Lida.^{x 33} U cüxtaj a winic te'i, Eneas u c'aba'. Sotmen u büq'uel a winiqui. Ocho jaab coya'an tu cama. ³⁴ —Eneas, le'ec a Jesucristojo, tan u qui'cuntiquech. Liq'uen. Utzquinte

a cama, — cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji. Tu seebal ch'ani. Liq'ui aj Encasa.^{y 35} Tulacaloo' ich caj Lida etel boon a que'en ichil u jooquil a Saron u c'aba'a, u yilajoo' ti ch'ani aj Eneasa. U p'ütajoo' a uchben tuculu. Cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu.^z

Ca' cuxlaji ixna' Dorcasa.

³⁶ Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin abe'e, yan jun tuul a nooch'up ich caj Jope, ix Tabita u c'aba'. Ichil a t'an griegojo[¶], —ix Dorcas, — cu t'anoo' ti'i. Ala'aji, walac u tz'ocsic a Jesusu. Chen qui' a walac u betic tulacal a q'ui. Walac u yaanticoo' a otzili.^{a 37} Ti a q'uin abe'e, c'oja'anaji ala'aji, y quimi. U yichnesajoo'.

Pues te'i. U coyquintajoo' ich cuarto tu ca' tzaam a naja.^{b 38} Ma' naach ti a caj Jope que'en a caj Lida tuba que'en aj Pedrojo. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, u yubajoo' ti que'en te'i ich caj Lida aj Pedrojo. U tücaa'tajoo' ca' tuul a winic u chiiteje. — Co'ox tiqui wetel aleebili, — cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pedrojo. ³⁹ Bini aj Pedro tu pachoo'. Le'ec ti c'ochi te'iji, u bensajoo' aj Pedro ti a cuarto tuba que'en a quimene. Le'ecoo' ix ma'icham a que'eenoo' te'iji, tanoo' u yoc'tic a quimene. Naatz'oo' tu tzeel. U ye'ajoo' ti'i aj Pedro boon a noc' u chuyaj ixna' Dorcas ti cuxa'an toj.

⁴⁰ Pues te'i. Aj Pedrojo, u laj joc'sajoo' a cristiano a que'eenoo' te'iji. Xonlaji aj Pedrojo. Tan u t'an etel a Dioso. U sutaj u bajil u cha'ante a quimene. —Tabita, liq'uen, — cu t'an ti'i. U p'ixaj u wich. Le'ec ti ca' u yilaj aj Pedrojo, tinlaji.^{c 41} Aj Pedrojo, u müchaj tu c'ü'. U wa'cuntaj.

³9:29 Greek

[¶]9:36 Greek

[†]9:27 Hch 4:36; Hch 11:22-25; Hch 13:2 ^u9:28 Ef 6:19

^v9:29 Hch 6:1; Hch 11:20; 2 Co 11:26 ^w9:31 Sal 119:165 ^x9:32 Hch 1:8; Hch 8:14 ^y9:34 Mt 8:3; Mt 9:6,29,30; Jn 2:11; Jn 5:8; Hch 3:6; Hch 4:10

^z9:35 1 Cr 5:16; Hch 11:21

^a9:36 Pr 31:31; 1 Ti 2:10; 1 Ti 5:10; Tit 3:8; Stg 1:27 ^b9:37 Hch 1:13

^c9:40 Mt 9:25; 1 R 17:19-23; 2 R 4:32-36; Hch 7:60; Hch 20:36; Mr 5:41; Jn 11:43

U püyajoo' boon a hermano u yet'ocoo' ix ma'icham. U ye'aj ti'ijoo' a nooch'up ti cuxlaji tucaye'.⁴² Tulacal a caj Jope, u yubaj ti cuxlaji a quimene. Yanoo' a cajoo' u tz'oques a Noochtzili, le'ec a Jesusu.⁴³ Xanaji aj Pedro te'i ich caj Jope. Uchi u posado etel aj Simon. Le'ec abe'e, aj men q'uewel.^d

C'ümbi u t'an aj Cornelio u men aj Pedrojo.

10 Pues te'i. Yan a winic jun tuul ich caj Cesarea, aj Cornelio u c'aba'. Ala'aji, u noochiloo' a soldado a Italiano u c'aba' a jun muuch'oo' tu bajili.² Aj Corneliojo, walac u c'ajsic a Dios tulacal u yool. Baalo' ilic tulacaloo' u familia. Yaab a taq'uin walac u sijic ti'ijoo' aj Israel a otziloo'o. Walac u t'an etel a Dioso.^e ³Jun p'eel q'uin jabix a las tres ti ocq'uini, u yilaj ti qui' jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ichil jabix nümül. C'ochi tu tzeel aj Corneliojo. —Cornelio,— cu t'an ti'i.^f ⁴Sa'ti u yool ca' u cha'antaj u yaj xa'num a Dioso. Saacaji a winiqui. —¿C'u'i, noochwinic?— cu t'an aj Cornelio ti'iji. —Le'ec a Dioso, u yubaj c'u' a wadaj ti'i. U yilaj biqui ti walac a waantic a otzili.^g ⁵Tücaa'too' ich caj Jope a winic ca' u püyoo' aj Simon, —cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dioso. —Le'ec u ch'ibal a winiqui, Pedro. ⁶Le'ec aj Pedrojo, tan u posado etel aj Simon. Le'ec abe'e, aj men q'uewele. Te'i que'en u yotoch chi' c'ac'naab. Bel u ca'a u yadü' tech c'u' a yan a betiqui,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti'i aj Corneliojo.^h ⁷Despues bini u yaj xa'num a Dios a uchi u

t'ana. Le'ec aj Corneliojo, u püyaj ca' tuul u yaj meyaj etel jun tuul a soldadojo. Le'ec a soldado abe'e, walac u meyajtic c'u' u c'ati aj Corneliojo. A soldado abe'e, walac u c'ajsic a Dioso.⁸ U yadaj ti'i a ox tuul tulacal a c'u' u yilaj ichil jabix nümül. Mas pachili, u tücaa'taj a ox tuul ti a caj Jopeje.

⁹Pues te'i. C'ochi a chuunq'uin tu samalili. Que'en to a ox tuul ti bej ma'naach ti a caj Jope ti naq'ui aj Pedro yoc'ol a naj a quet u polo. Te'i uchi u t'an etel a Dioso.ⁱ ¹⁰Caji ti wi'ijtal. U c'atiintaj janal. Le'ec ti tan u yutzquinbil a janala, caji u yila'¹¹ ti jeebi u chi' a ca'an ich jabix nümül. U yilaj ti tan u yemsabül ti lu'um a jabix noxi' buucu. C'tixa'an abe' tu cuatrojil u xuuc'.^j ¹²Ichil a buuc abe'e, yan a ca'ax c'u'ac ti baalche'ili. Yanoo' a cana. Yanoo' a ch'iich'i.¹³ —Pedro, liq'uen. Quimes a baalche'e. Jante,— cu t'an a uchi u t'an ti'i aj Pedrojo. ¹⁴—Ma' tin jantic, Noochil. Ma'ax jun sut in jante a ma' ta'ach u jantabül u menoo' aj Israele,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^k ¹⁵—Wa Dios tan u yadic ca' a bete' a c'u'aca, ma' ta wadic wa ma' qui',— cu t'an a uchi u t'an tucaye'e.¹ ¹⁶Ox sut albi ti'i aj Pedro ti baalo'. Mas pachili, nac'sabi ti ca'an a buuc tucaye'. ¹⁷Le'ec aj Pedrojo, tan to u tuclie c'u' a aalbi ti'i ichil a jabix nümül abe'e, ti c'ochoo' u yaj tücaa' aj Cornelio chi' a coto. Tanoo' u c'aatic tuba que'en u yotoch aj Simon.¹⁸ —¿Tan wa u posado wa'ye' aj Simon Pedrojo?— cu t'anoo' ti chich. ¹⁹Aj Pedrojo, tan to u tuclie c'u' a aalbi ti'i ichil jabix a nümül abe'e. —U'yeen. C'ochi ox tuul a winiqui.

^d9:43 Jn 11:45 ^e10:2 Hch 22:12

^f10:3 Hch 11:13; Sal 34:7; Sal 91:11; Hch 5:19; He 1:14

^g10:4 Sal 141:2; Fil 4:18; He 13:16; Stg 5:16; 1 P 3:12; Rev 5:8; Rev 8:3

^h10:6 Hch 9:43; Jn 7:17; Hch 9:6; Hch 11:14 ⁱ10:9 Sal 55:17; Hch 11:5

^j10:11 Ez 1:1; Mt 3:16; Hch 7:56; Rev 19:11

^k10:14 Lv 11:4; Lv 20:25; Dt 14:3; Ez 4:14; Ro 10:2

¹10:15 Mt 15:11; Ro 14:14,17,20; 1 Co 10:25; 1 Ti 4:4,5; Tit 1:15

Tanoo' u cüxtiquech,— cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i aj Pedrojo.^{m 20}—Emen pol naj. Ca' xiquech tu pachoo'. Ma' a tuclíc a ma'ax c'u'iji, u men in tücaa'tajoo',— cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i aj Pedrojo.ⁿ

²¹ Pues te'i. Emi aj Pedrojo. C'ochi eteloo' u yaj tücaa' aj Corneliojo. —Inen a winic a tane'ex a cüxtiqui. ¿C'u' a c'ate'ex tene?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o. ²²—Le'ec aj Corneliojo, u tücaa'tajo'on. Ala'aji, u noochiloo' a soldadojo. Toj u na'at. Walac u c'ajsic a Dioso. Tulacaloo' aj Israele, walacoo' u yadic u qui'il a winic abe'e. Albi ti'i aj Cornelio u men jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti'i ca' u püyeech ca' xiquech tu yotoch,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pedrojo. —Te'i u yubic a t'an,— cu t'an a ox tuul ti'iji.^o

²³ Pues te'i. Aj Pedrojo, u yadaj ca' ococ a ox tuul etel, ti'i ca' uchuc u posado te'i etel aj men q'uewele. Tu samalili, bini aj Pedro tu pach a ox tuulu. Yan a hermano a taloo' caj Jope, binoo' tu pach. ²⁴ Tu ca'bejil c'ochoo' ichil a caj Cesareaja. Aj Corneliojo, tan u paac'ticoo'. Te'i much'a'anoo' tulacaloo' u yet'oc etel boon u yet'oc a qui' tu wichi. Püyboo' u men aj Corneliojo. ²⁵ Le'ec ti c'ochi ti a naj aj Pedrojo, bini aj Cornelio u c'ümü'ü. Xonlaji tu taan. Caji u bete' jabix dios aj Pedrojo. ²⁶ Aj Pedrojo, u lic'saj aj Corneliojo. —Liq'uen. Inene, winiquen ilic jabixeche,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'iji.^p ²⁷ Tanoo' u tzicbal ti tanoo' u yocol ich naj tuba much'a'anoo' a cristianojo. ²⁸—Inche'exe, ma' Israele'exi. ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti ma' qui' tu c'axül ti'i ti ley ino'on aj Israelo'on wa ca' ti

wet'octe wa ca' ococo'on ichil u yotoch a ma' Israele?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o. —Ti weel,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —C'u' be-tiqui, le'ec a Dioso, u ye'aj ten ti ma' qui' ca' in wadi' ti c'asoo' a ma' Israele,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. —Ma' qui' ti ma' in wet'octicoo',^q ²⁹ mentüc'u, le'ec ca' a püyajene'exe, taleen ti jomol. ¿Aleebe c'u' ca'a a tücaa'taj ch'abülen?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a que'en te'iji.^r ³⁰—Baala' hora oxeeji cuma'anen,— cu t'an aj Corneliojo. —In p'ütaj a janal ti'i ca' uchuc in suq'uinaj. Tan in t'an etel a Dios ti chiclaji jun tuul winic tin taan. Sac u ca'a u noc',— cu t'an aj Corneliojo.^s ³¹—“Cornelio, le'ec a Dioso, u yubaj c'u' a wadaj ti'i. C'üja'an ti'i a Dios biqui ti walac a waanticoo' a otzili,” cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Cornelio ti'i aj Pedrojo.^t ³²—“Aleebe tücaa'te a t'an ti a caj Jope ca' talac aj Simon Pedrojo,” cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dioso, y udeech,— cu t'an aj Cornelio ti'i aj Pedrojo. —“Tan u posado ichil u yotoch aj Simon. Le'ec abe'e, aj men q'uewele,” cu t'an ten. “Te' que'en chi' c'ac'naab,” cu t'an ten,— cu t'an aj Cornelio ti'i aj Pedrojo. —“Cornelio, le'ec ca' c'ochoc ta wetel aj Simon Pedrojo, bel u ca'a ti tzicbal ta wetel ala'aji,” cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Cornelio ti'i aj Pedrojo. ³³—Baalo' u yadaj tene, mentücü, tu jomolil in tücaa'taj ca' talaquech. Qui' tun udeech. Wa'ye' que'eno'on aleebe tu taan a Dioso, ti'i ca' ti wu'yi c'u' a albi tech u men a Noochtzili, ti'i ca' a wadi' to'on,— cu t'an aj Cornelio ti'i aj Pedrojo.

^m10:19 Jn 16:13; Hch 11:12; Hch 16:6; Hch 21:4

ⁿ10:20 Mt 28:19; Mr 16:15; Hch 15:7 ^o10:22 Hch 22:12

^p10:26 Ex 34:14; 2 R 17:36; Hch 14:14,15; Col 2:18; Rev 14:7; Rev 19:10

^q10:28 Jn 4:9; Jn 18:28; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12,14; Hch 15:8,9; Ef 3:6

^r10:29 Ga 1:16 ^s10:30 Hch 1:10; Lc 24:4 ^t10:31 Dn 10:12; He 6:10

**Le'ec ada' u t'an aj Pedro
ichil u yotoch aj Corneliojo.**

³⁴Pues te'i. Caji ti t'an aj Pedrojo. —Aleebé chica'an ten ti qui'. Le'ec a Dioso, ma' jadi' aj Israel a c'ocha'an tu wichi.^u ³⁵Le'ec ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcab, wa walac u c'ajsic a Dioso, y saac u bete' a c'asa, y walac u betic a tojo, qui' tu wich a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' aj Cornelio eteloo' u yet'oco.^v ³⁶—Udi u pectzil a qui' ti'ijoo' aj Israel, le'ec biqui ca' qui'ac a cristiano etel a Dios u men a Jesucristojo. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, le'ec u Noochil tulacal a c'u' a yana,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' aj Cornelio eteloo' u yet'oc.^w ³⁷—Uchi u t'an aj Juana. U tz'aj a ocja'a. Mas pachili, caji ti weequel u pectzil a Dios ich cuenta Galilea asto ti weequi ca'ax tubajac ich cuenta Judea. ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex abe'e?— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' aj Cornelio eteloo' u yet'oc. —Ti weel,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. ³⁸—Le'ec a pectzil abe'e, le'ec ca' u tz'aj Dios u Püsüc'al ti'i jun tuul a winic a ch'ijnal Nazaret Jesus u c'aba'. U tz'aj ilic ti'i u muc' u t'an. Mani ala'i u bete' a qui'i. Boon a yan a quisin ichil u püsüc'al, u joc'saj. Patal u bete' ti baalo' u men Dios tan u yaantic,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' aj Cornelio eteloo' u yet'oc.^x ³⁹—Ino'ono, ti wilaj tulacal a c'u' u betaj a Jesus ichil boon aj meen caj cuenta Judea y ichil u noochil a caj Judeaja. Le'ec abe'e, Jerusalen. U quimsajoo' ilic tuwich u cruzil,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' aj Cornelio eteloo' u yet'oc. ⁴⁰—Le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuxquintaj ti u yox p'eel q'uin. U ca' ye'aj to'on ala'aji,— cu t'an aj

Pedro ti'ijoo'o. ⁴¹—Ma' ca' ilbi u men tulacal a cristianojo, pero ti ca' ilaj ala'aji. Yeetbo'on u men Dios ti'i ca' ti wila' a Jesusu. Le'ec ti ca' cuxlaji, jani y uchi u yuc'ul tiqui wetel,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' aj Cornelio eteloo' u yet'oc.^y ⁴²—U yadaj to'on ca' uchuc ti tzicbal etel a cristianojo. U yadaj to'on ca' ti wadü' ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti yeetbi ala'aji u men a Dioso. Yeetbi ti'i ca' u yila' u sip'il a cristiano y ti'i ca' u tz'aa' ichil u sip'il a cristiano ca'ax cuxa'an ca'ax quimen.^z ⁴³Le'ec boon a uchben winic u yadaj u t'an a Dioso, baala' u yadaj yoc'ol a Jesusu. “Tulacal a boon a walac u tz'ocsic a winic abe'e, laj bel u ca'a sa'tesabül u sip'il. Yan u muc' ca' u sa'alte a cristianojo,” cu t'an boon a uchben winic u yadaj u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' aj Cornelio eteloo' u yet'oc.^a

**Le'ec ada'a, le'ec biqui ca' u c'ümajoo'
u Püsüc'al a Dios a ma' Israele.**

⁴⁴Pues te'i. Tan to u tzicbal aj Pedro ti c'ochi u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Oqui u Püsüc'al a Dios ichiloo' u püsüc'al boon a tanoo' u yubic u t'an aj Pedrojo. ⁴⁵Sa'ti u yool aj Pedro u yet'ocoo' aj Israel boon a c'ochoo' tu pacha, u men u c'ümajoo' ilic u Püsüc'al a Dios a ma' Israele.^b ⁴⁶Le'ec aj Pedro eteloo' u yet'oco, u yubajoo' ti cajoo' ti t'an a ma' Israele. Tanoo' u t'an a ma' Israel ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeeloo'. Tanoo' u yadic u qui'il a Dios a ma' Israeloo'o. ⁴⁷—U c'ümajoo' u Püsüc'al a Dios jabix ilic ino'ono, mentücü, wa ca' in tz'a'oo' ti ocja', ma' yan c'u' a ca' u yadoo' a ma'ax maca,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo.^c ⁴⁸Le'ec aj Pedrojo, u yadaj ca'

^u10:34 Dt 10:17; 2 Cr 19:7; Job 34:19 ^v10:35 Ro 2:13; Ro 3:22; 1 Co 12:13

^w10:36 Is 57:19; Ef 2:17; Col 1:20; Ro 10:12; 1 Co 15:27; Ef 1:20; 1 P 3:22

^x10:38 Lc 4:18; He 1:9; Col 2:9 ^y10:41 Jn 14:17; Jn 21:13

^z10:42 Mt 28:19; Jn 5:22; Ro 14:9; 2 Co 5:10; 2 Ti 4:1; 1 P 4:5

^a10:43 Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; Dn 9:24; Mi 7:18; Zac 13:1; Mal 4:2

^b10:45 Hch 11:18; Ga 3:14 ^c10:47 Hch 11:17; Hch 15:8,9; Ro 10:12

tz'abücoo' u yocja' u men tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesucristojo. Pachili, u ca'atajoo' ca' culac aj Pedro tz'etz'eecac tu yaamoo' le'ec boon q'u'in u c'ati.^d

Nuucboo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalen u men aj Pedrojo.

11 Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus u yet'ocoo' boon a hermano ich cuenta Judeaja, u yubajoo' ti cajoo' u c'ümü' u t'an a Dios a ma' Israele.^e
²Le'ec ti c'ochi ich caj Jerusalen aj Pedrojo, yaaltabi tojquinbil u menoo' boon aj Israel a hermano te'iji.^f ³—¿C'u' ca'a bineech ti sut tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele, y janeech tu yaamoo'?— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pedrojo.^g ⁴Aj Pedrojo, u yadaj ti'ijoo' tulacal a c'u' a maniji.^h ⁵—Que'enen ich caj Jope,— cu t'an. —Le'ec ti tan in t'an etel a Dioso, in wilaj jun p'eel ba'al ichil jabix nümül. Emi ti ca'an a jabix noxi' buucu. C'üxa'an abe' tu cuatrojil u xuuc'. Emi tac tuba que'enen,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.ⁱ ⁶—In wilaj ti qui' c'u' a yan ichili. Te'i que'enoa' a cana, a ch'iich'i, y u chucaan a baalche'e. ⁷“Liq'uen Pedro. Quimes a baalche'e. Jante,” cu t'an ten a uchi u t'ana,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.
⁸—“Ma' tin jantic, Noochil. Ma'ax jun sut in jante a ma' ta'achoo' u jantic aj Israele,” queen ti'i,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.^j ⁹—“Ma' a wadic ti ma' qui' c'u' a tan u yaalbül tech ti qui' u men a Dioso,” cu t'an ten a uchi u t'an tucaye'e,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁰—Ox sut albi ten ti baalo'. Mas pachili, nac'sabi ti ca'an a jabix buuc tucaye'il. ¹¹Le'ec ti nac'sabi abe'e, c'ochoo' a ox tuul a taloo' ich caj Cesarea ti a naj tuba que'enene. Tanoo'

u cüxtiquen,— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. ¹²—Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, u tücaat'ajen tu pachoo'. “Ma' a tuclie a ma'ax c'u'iji,” cu t'an ten u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec in wet'ocoo' ada' a seis tuuloo'o, binoo' tin pach tac ich caj Cesarea. Tulacalo'on, oco'on ichil u yotoch aj Corneliojo,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalen.^k ¹³—Aj Corneliojo, u yadaj to'on biqui ca' u yilaj u yaj xa'num a Dioso. Oqui u yaj xa'num a Dios ichil u yotoch aj Cornelio biqu'in ado'o. “Tü-caa'too' a winic ti'i a caj Jope ca' u püyü' aj Simon Pedrojo,” cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti'i aj Corneliojo.^l ¹⁴“Le'ec aj Pedrojo, bel u ca'a u yadü' tech y etel boon a wet'ocoo' c'u' a ca' a bete'ex ti'i ca' sa'albüque'ex,” cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti'i aj Corneliojo. Baalo' u yadaj ten aj Cornelio,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' u chucaan a hermano ich caj Jerusalen. ¹⁵—Tan to in caal ti tzicbal eteloo' ti ca' c'ochi u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Oqui ichiloo' u püsüc'al boon a que'en te'i jabix ilic ti oqui ichil ti püsüc'al ino'on biq'u'in ado'o,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.^m ¹⁶—Tu pach abe'e, c'aji ten c'u' u yadaj a Noochtzili. “Le'ec aj Juana, uchi u tz'aj ocja' etel ja', pero le'ec a Dioso, jumpaay ti bel u ca'a u tz'aa'e'ex ti ocja'. Bel u ca'a u tücaa'te u Püsüc'al ichil a püsüc'ale'ex,” cu t'an a Noochtzili,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalen.ⁿ ¹⁷—Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'ajoo' ti'i ma' Israel u Püsüc'al jabix ilic ca' u tz'aj to'on le'ec ti cajo'on ti tz'oques a Noochtzili, le'ec a Jesucristojo. Inene, ma' yan in muc' ti'i ca' uchuc in p'isbaj etel a Dios u men tan u cümic a ma' Israeloo'o,— cu t'an aj Pe-

^d10:48 1 Co 1:17; Hch 2:38; Hch 8:16 ^e11:1 Gn 49:10; Am 9:11,12; Zac 2:11

^f11:2 Ga 2:12 ^g11:3 Hch 10:28 ^h11:4 Lc 1:3

ⁱ11:5 Hch 10:9 ^j11:8 Ez 4:14 ^k11:12 Jn 16:13; Hch 8:29; Hch 10:19,20; Hch 15:7; Hch 10:23 ^l11:13 Hch 10:30; Hch 12:11; He 1:14 ^m11:15 Hch 2:4; Hch 4:31 ⁿ11:16 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 44:3; Jl 2:28; Jl 3:18

dro ti'ijoo' a hermanojo.^o ¹⁸ Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' u t'an aj Pedrojo, ma' ca' yanoo' u t'an. Cajoo' u yadü' u qui'il a Dioso. — Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'ajoo' ti'i a ma' Israel ca' u jeloo' u tucul ti'i ca' tz'abüc u cuxtal ti ca'an,— cu t'anoo' a hermanojo.^p

Le'ec ada'a, le'ec biqui ti yaax tz'ocsabi a Jesus ich caj Antioquia.

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti quimsabi aj Estebana, weecoo' a hermano u men a yaj a caji tz'abül yoc'oloo'. Yan a binoo' tac tu cuenta Fenicia. Binoo' tac tu cuenta Chipre. Binoo' tac ti a caj Antioquiaja. Tanoo' u tzicbaltic u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' aj Israele. Ti'ijoo' ulaac'a, ma' ta'achoo' u tzicbaltic.^q ²⁰ C'u' betiqui, yan a hermano a joc'oo' cuenta Chipre cuenta Cirene. Binoo' ti a caj Antioquiaja. Uchoo' u tzicbal eteloo' a ma' Israele. U tzicbalta-joo' a Noochtzil a Jesus ti'ijoo'.^r ²¹ Le'ec a Noochtzili, u yaantajoo' a taloo' cuenta Chipre cuenta Cirene, mentücü, yanoo' a ma' Israele, u p'ütajoo' u c'ajes a uchbene. Cajoo' u tz'oques a Noochtzili.^s

²² Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalem, u yubajoo' ti yanoo' a cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesus ichil a caj Antioquiaja, mentücü, u tücaa'tajoo' aj Bernabe te'i.^t

²³ Le'ec ti c'ochi te'i, u yilaj a qui' a tan u betic a Dios ti'ijoo'o. Qui' u yool. — Ma' a p'ütique'ex a tz'oques a Noochtzili. Tz'ocse'ex tulacale'ex a wool,— cu t'an aj Bernabe ti'ijoo'o.^u ²⁴ Qui'il winic aj Bernabeje. Yan u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u püsüc'al. Walac u tz'ocsic c'u' a albi ti'i u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso, mentücü, yanoo' a cajoo' u tz'oques a Noochtzili.^v

²⁵ Pues te'i. Bini aj Bernabe tac ti a caj Tarso u cüxte aj Saulojo. Le'ec ti ca' u cüxtaja, u bensaj tac ti a caj Antioquiaja.^w ²⁶ Jun p'e jaab que'eno' tu yaam a hermano te'iji. Yaab a cristiano u ca'ansajoo' etel u t'an a Dioso. Ichil a caj Antioquia tz'aboo' u c'aba'inte jun p'eel c'aba' tulacal boon a hermanojo. —U yaj tz'ocsaj a Cristo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.

²⁷ Pues te'i. Que'eno' to aj Bernabe etel aj Saulo ich caj Antioquia ti c'ochoo' a hermano a walacoo' u yadic u t'an a Dioso. Taloo' caj Jerusalem.^x ²⁸ Jun tuul tu yaamoo', Agabo u c'aba'. Wa'laji aj Agabo tu yaamoo' a hermanojo. U yadaj ti'ijoo' c'u' a albi ti'i u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. —Bel u ca'a ti yantal a wi'ijil tulacal yoc'olcab,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. U c'ümajoo' a wi'ijil abe'e, le'ec ti que'en aj Claudio ti reyili.^y ²⁹ Le'ecoo' a hermano a que'en ich caj Antioquiaja, u c'atiintajoo' u much'quinte a taqu'in boon a patal u tz'aa' a jujun tuulu. U c'atiintajoo' u tücaa'te ti'i u yaanticaloo' boon a hermano ich cuenta Judea.^z ³⁰ U tz'ajoo' ilic c'u' u tuclajoo'o. U tücaa'tajoo' aj Bernabe etel aj Saulo ti'i ca' u benes a taqu'in ti'ijoo' u yaj cananilloo' boon a hermano ich cuenta Judea.^a

Quimsabi aj Jacobo, y tz'abi ti preso'ijil aj Pedrojo.

12 Pues te'i. Ti'i ilic a quin abe'e, yan jun tuul a reye, Herodes u c'aba'. Caji u tz'aa' a yaj yoc'ol jujun tuul tu yaamoo' a hermanojo. ² U yadaj ca' quimsabi'ic etel maasca' aj Jacobo, le'ec u sucu'un aj Juana. ³ Le'ec ti ca' u yilaj ti qui' tu wichoo' aj Israel ti quimsabi aj

^o11:17 Mt 20:14,15; Hch 15:8,9; Job 9:12-14; Dn 4:35; Hch 10:47

^p11:18 Ro 10:12; Ro 15:9; Ga 3:26 ^q11:19 Hch 8:1 ^r11:20 Hch 6:1; Ef 3:8

^s11:21 Lc 1:66; Hch 9:35; Hch 26:18 ^t11:22 Hch 9:27 ^u11:23 Hch 13:43; Hch 14:22; Dt 10:20; 1 Co 15:58; Ga 2:20 ^v11:24 Hch 5:14 ^w11:25 Hch 9:30

^x11:27 Hch 2:17; Hch 13:1; 1 Co 12:28 ^y11:28 Hch 21:10; Ef 4:11

^z11:29 Ro 15:26; 1 Co 16:1; 2 Co 9:1; Ga 2:10; 1 P 4:11 ^a11:30 1 P 5:1

Jacobo, u tücaa'taj müchbül aj Pedrojo. Müchbi ti u q'uinil a fiesta le'ec ti ma' qui' u jantabül a pan a yan u levadurajili.^b ⁴Le'ec ti ca' u müchajoo' aj Pedrojo, tz'abi ti presočil u men aj Herodes. U yadaj ca' cününbüc u men diez y seis tuul a soldadojo. Cuatro tuul ti a jujun sut ti tan u cününtiqui. U tuclaj u quimes aj Pedro le'ec ti joboc a fiestaja. Te'i u quimsabül tu taanoo' a cristianojo.^c ⁵Baalo' ti que'en aj Pedro ti presočil. Tan u cününbül ti qui'. C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' a hermanojo, tan ti tanoo' u c'aatic ti'i a Dios ca' aantabüc aj Pedrojo.^d

Joc'sabi aj Pedro ti presočil u men a Dioso.

⁶Pues te'i. Ti'i a ac'üi' ti samalac u quimsabül u men aj Herodese, tan u wüyül aj Pedrojo. C'üxa'an etel cadena tu yaam ca' tuul a soldado a que'en tu tzeele. Yanoo' a soldado chi' cuarto. Tanoo' u cününtic a presojo.

⁷Pues te'i. Chiclaji jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso. Sasilaji ich cuarto. U jütz'aj aj Pedro tu tzeel. P'i'ixi. —Liq'uen. Seebte a bajil,— cu t'an ti'i. Le'ec a cadenaja, jebch'inbil tuwich u c'ü'.^e ⁸—Wutzquinte u c'ax a nüc'. Tz'a a zapato ta woc,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti'i aj Pedrojo. U betaj ti baalo'. —Ca' tz'a u chucaan a noc'. Co'ox tin pach,— cu t'an ti'i.

⁹Pues te'i. Aj Pedrojo, bini tu pach u yaj xa'num a Dioso. Ma' u yeel wa tu jajil tan u yuchul c'u' a tan u betic u yaj xa'num a Dioso. —Tan in wilic ada' ichil jabix nümül,— cu t'an tu bajil.^f ¹⁰U mansajoo' jun tuul u yaj cananil a presojo. U mansajoo' ulaac'. Pachili, c'ochoo' ti a puerta a fierro a que'en ti u tojil

a calleje. Tu junal jeebi a puerta abe'e. Joc'oo' te'i. Le'ec ti binoo' tz'etz'eec ti a calleje, süтч'inbil u yaj xa'num a Dioso.^g

¹¹Mas pachili, u yeeltaj c'u' a mani aj Pedrojo. —Jajil,— cu t'an aj Pedro tu bajil. —Le'ec a Noohtzili, u tücaa'taj u yaj xa'num a Dios ti'i u sa'alticant ti'i ma' in c'ümic a yaj u men aj Herodese, y ti'i ma' in c'ümic a yaj le'ec a c'u' u c'atiintaj ca' in c'ümi' in wetcaal aj Israele,— cu t'an tu bajil.^h ¹²Le'ec ca' u yeeltaj aj Pedro ti joq'ui ti presočili, bini tu yotoch ixna' Mariaja, le'ec u na' aj Juan Marcos. Yanoo' a much'a'an te'i ti t'an etel a Dioso.ⁱ ¹³U boojtaj u chi' a coto. Bini jun tuul ix chu' u c'aba' ix Rode u yila' mac a que'en chi' cot. ¹⁴Le'ec ti ca' u yeeltaj etel u t'an aj Pedrojo, qui'aji u yool. Tubi ti'i u jebic u chi' a coto. Bini ti alca' u yadü' ti'ijoo' u pectzil. —Te'i que'en aj Pedro chi' a coto,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ¹⁵—Chen a tus,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. U yadaj ti jaj ti le'ec. —Le'ec a que'en te'iji, le'ec wal u yaj xa'num Dios a walac u cününtic aj Pedrojo,— cu t'anoo'.^j ¹⁶Le'ec aj Pedrojo, tan ti tan u boojtic u chi' a coto. Le'ec ti ca' u jebajoo' a puertaja, u yilajoo' aj Pedrojo. Sa'too' u yool. ¹⁷Aj Pedrojo, u ye'aj u c'ü' ti'ijoo' ti ma' u peecoo'. U yadaj ti'ijoo' biqui ti joq'ui ti presočil u men a Noohtzili. —Ca' a wade'ex biqui ti joq'ueen ti'i aj Jacobo, y ti'ijoo' ti chucaan a hermanojo,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. Pachili, joq'ui aj Pedrojo. Bini ti ulaac' cuuchil tubajac.

¹⁸Pues te'i. Ti tan u sastala, choconaco' a soldado u c'aate tu bajil tuba bini aj Pedrojo. ¹⁹Le'ec aj Herodese, u tücaa'taj ca' cüxtabüc aj Pedrojo. Ma' u cüxtajoo'i. U c'aataj ti'ijoo' a soldado tuba bini aj Pedrojo. Pachili, u yadaj ca'

^b12:3 Ex 12:14 ^c12:4 Jn 21:18 ^d12:5 2 Co 1:11; Ef 6:18 ^e12:7 Sal 34:7; Is 37:36; Dn 6:22; Hch 5:19; He 1:14 ^f12:9 Sal 126:1; Hch 10:3; He 1:14 ^g12:10 Hch 16:26 ^h12:11 Sal 34:7; Dn 3:28; Dn 6:22; Job 5:19; Sal 97:10; 2 Co 1:8-10; 2 P 2:9 ⁱ12:12 Hch 4:23; Hch 15:37 ^j12:15 Gn 48:16; Mt 18:10; Lc 24:37,38

quimsabücoo' a soldadojo. Mas pachili, joq'ui aj Herodes ich cuenta Judea. Bini ti cuntal ich caj Cesarea.

**Le'ec ada'a, le'ec biqui ti
quimi a rey Herodese.**

²⁰ Pues te'i. Aj Herodese, tz'iic ti'ijoo' a que'en ich caj Tiro ich caj Sidon. Le'ecoo' abe'e, c'ochoo' u yila' aj Herodese. U yet'octajoo' aj Blastoj, le'ec u yaj tz'iib a rey Herodese. U c'aatajoo' ti'i aj Blasto ca' qui'ac u yool a rey eteloo'o, u men le'ec a caj Tiro a caj Sidono, te' walacoo' u talel u janal tu cuenta a caj a tan u cününtic a reye.^k ²¹ Aj Herodese, u yadaj u q'uinil u c'ocholoo' tu taan. Rey Herodese, u tz'aj u noc' a quich'pana. Tinlaji tuwich a sillaja. Uchi u t'an ti'ijoo' a taloo' caj Tiro caj Sidon. ²² Le'ec ti jobi ti t'an, uchoo' u t'an ti chich a cristianojo. —Le'ec ada' u t'an jun tuul ti dios, ma' u t'an jun tuul ti cristianojo, — cu t'anoo' a cristiano ti chich.^l ²³ Aj Herodese, u cha'aj u yadicoo' a cristiano ti dios ala'aji, mentücü, tu jomolil jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios, u tz'aj a c'oja'anil yoc'ol aj Herodese. Jantabi u nüc' u men ix noc'ol. Quimi.^m

²⁴ Pues te'i. Tan ilic u t'iit'il u pectzil a Dios. Yan a cajoo' u tz'oquese.ⁿ

²⁵ Pues te'i. Aj Bernabe u yet'oc aj Saulojo, u c'ubajoo' a taq'uin ti'ijoo' ichil a caj Jerusalen jabix ti tücaa'boo' u bete'e. Pachili, usc'ajoo' tu pach ti a caj Antioquiaja. U bensajoo' aj Juan Marcos tu pacha.

**Cajoo' to u manül u tzicbalte Dios
aj Bernabe etel aj Saulojo.**

13 Pues te'i. Yanoo' a hermano ichil a caj Antioquiaja. Tu yaamoo' abe'e, yan a walacoo' u yadic u t'an

a Dios, y yanoo' u yaj ca'ansajil a hermanojo. Le'ecoo' a walac u betic a baalo'o, le'ec aj Bernabe, aj Simon Negro, aj Lucio a tali Cirene, aj Saulo etel aj Manaen. Le'ec aj Manaene, u yetch'iil aj Herodes a gobernador ich cuenta Galilea.^o ² Jun p'eel q'uin, tanoo' u c'ajsic a Noochtzili. U p'ütajoo' a janala. Cajoo' ti suq'uin. —Yeete'ex aj Bernabe etel aj Saulo ca' u betoo' c'u' in wadaja, — cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i boon a walac u ca'ansic a hermanojo.^p ³ U ca' p'ütajoo' a janal tucaye'il. Uchoo' u t'an etel a Dios. Pachili, u tz'ajoo' u c'ü' tu pol aj Bernabe etel aj Saulojo, y u tücaa'tajoo' jabix ilic ti albi ti'ijoo' u men u Püsüc'al a Dios.^q

**Tanoo' u tzicbal u yaj xa'num a
Jesus ich cuenta Chipre.**

⁴ Pues te'i. Tücaa'boo' aj Bernabe u yet'oc aj Saulo u men u Püsüc'al a Dios. Binoo' ti a caj Seleuciaja. Te'i ocoo' ichil a barcojo. Binoo' ti cuenta Chipre.^r ⁵ Le'ec ti c'ochoo' te'iji, ocoo' ich caj Salamina. Cajoo' u yadü' u t'an Dios ti'ijoo' u yetcaal aj Israel ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes a Dios. Tücünac aj Juan Marcos tu pach a ca' tuul u yaantoo'o.^s ⁶ Joc'oo' te'i. Binoo' tac junxeel cuenta Chipre. Ocoo' ich caj Pafos. Te'i u cümajoo' jun tuul u yetcaal aj Israele. Barjesus u c'aba'. Aj pulya'aj ala'aji. Walac u yadic u t'an a Dios, pero chen u tus.^t ⁷ Te'i que'en etel a gobernador ti cuenta Chipre. Sergio Paulo u c'aba' a gobernadoro. Seeb u yool a gobernador abe'e. U püyajoo' ca' talac aj Bernabe etel aj Saulojo. U c'atiintaj u yubi u t'an a Dios. ⁸ Le'ec aj pulya'aj Barjesusu, —aj Elimas, — cu t'anoo' ti'i. U c'atiintaj u wet'e' u wich u t'an aj Bern-

^k12:20 1 R 5:9; 2 Cr 2:10,15; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Os 2:8,9; Am 4:6,9; Hag 1:8-11; Hag 2:16 ^l12:22 Jud 16 ^m12:23 1 S 25:38; Sal 115:1 ⁿ12:24 Is 55:11

^o13:1 Hch 14:26; Hch 11:22 ^p13:2 Nm 8:14; Mt 9:38 ^q13:3 Hch 14:26; Hch 15:40 ^r13:4 Hch 4:36 ^s13:5 Hch 12:25 ^t13:6 Ex 22:18; Lv 20:6; Dt 18:10

abe etel aj Saulojo. U c'atiintaj cuchi ca' u jele' u tucul a gobernador ti'i ma' u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso.^u ⁹Le'ec aj Saulojo, —aj Pablo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Yan u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil u püsüc'al. U qui ch'a'aj u cha'anbül aj pulya'aja. ¹⁰—Top walac a tusic a cristianojo,— cu t'an ti'i. —Jadi' a c'as a c'ati a bete'e. U mejenech quisin. Ma' qui' ta wich a tojo. Ma' ta'ach a cha'ic u yaalbül u t'an a Dioso. Tulacal u t'an a Dioso, jaj,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i aj pulya'aja.^v ¹¹—Aleebe bel u ca'a u tz'a'eech ichil a sip'il a Dioso. Bel a ca'a ti ch'ooptal. Ma' ta wilic a q'uini. Mas pachili, bel a ca'a ti cha'an tucaye'il,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i aj Elimasa. Tu jomolil ch'oopaji a winiqui. Caj ti beel u cüxte mac ca' u müchü' tu c'ü' ca' bensabüc.^w ¹²Le'ec ti ca' u yilaj ada' a gobernadoro, caji u tz'oques u t'an a Dioso. Sa'ti u yool a gobernador u men c'u' a tan u yaalbül ti'i yoc'ol a Noochtzil u menoo' aj Pablo etel aj Bernabeje.

C'ochoo' aj Pablo y aj Bernabe ich caj Antioquia a que'en ich cuenta Pisidia.

¹³Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablo eteloo' u yetmanülü, joc'oo' ich caj Pafos. Ocoo' ichil a barcojo. Binoo' ti a caj Perge ich cuenta Panfilia. P'ütboo' a ca' tuul u men aj Juan Marcos. Usc'aji tucaye' ichil a caj Jerusale.^x ¹⁴Pachili, le'ec aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabeje, binoo' ichil a caj Antioquia ich cuenta Pisidia. Le'ec ti c'ochi u q'uinil a jedele, ocoo' ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u yetcaal u c'ajes a Dioso. Tinlajoo' te'i. ¹⁵Xocbi a ju'um tuba tz'iiba'an u ley a Dioso, y u pectzil a macoo' u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji. Pachili, le'ecoo' u yaj cananil u najil a much'tala, u tücaa'tajoo' u pectzil ti'i aj Pablo etel aj Bernabe. —

Ti wetcaale'ex, wa yan c'u' a pectzil a c'ate'ex a wadii' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo, qui' a wadique'ex aleebe,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a ca' tuulu.^y

¹⁶Pues te'i. Wa'laji aj Pablojo. U ye'aj u c'ü' ti'ijoo' ti ma' u peecoo'. —In wetcaale'ex aj Israel etel boon ulaaq'ue'ex a walaque'ex a c'ajsic a Dioso, u'ye'ex in t'an,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ¹⁷—Le'ec u Diosil a cristiano aj Israele, le'ec u yeetajoo' ti uchben mamaa'. Le'ec ti que'eno' to ich cuenta Egipto, top tz'a'quesaboo' u men Dios. Pachili, u yaantajoo' etel u muc' ca' joc'ocoo' ichil a lu'um abe'e,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁸—Le'ec a Dioso, cuarenta jaab u muc'yajtaj boon a c'as u betajoo' ti uchben mamaa' ichil a p'atal lu'umu. ¹⁹Yan siete paay u wich a cristiano ich cuenta Canaan a quimsaboo' u men a Dioso. Tz'aboo' u lu'um ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa'. ²⁰Pachili, jabix cuatrocientos cincuenta jaab tan ti tan u tz'abüloo' aj sa'al u men Dios ti'i ca' u cününtoo' aj Israele. Mas pachili, yanaji aj Samuele, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o. ²¹—Tu pach abe'e, u c'atiintajoo' aj Israel ca' yanacoo' u reyl. Tz'abi ti reyl aj Saul u mejen aj Cis u men a Dioso. Le'ec u uchben mamaa'a, aj Benjamin. Cuarenta jaab culaji ti reyl aj Saulu,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a que'eno' ich naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso. ²²—Mas pachili, le'ec a Dioso, u joc'saj aj Saulu. U tz'aj aj David ti u jel a reye. “Yajtzilen u men aj Davidi,” cu t'an a Dios biq'uin ado'o. “Bel u ca'a u bete' tulacal a c'u' in c'atiji,” cu t'an a Dios biq'uin ado'o,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^z ²³—Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u t'an ca' yanac u yaj Sa'alil a cristiano aj Israel tu yaamoo' u mam aj

^u13:8 Ex 7:11; 2 Ti 3:8 ^v13:10 Gn 3:15; Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; 1 Jn 3:8 ^w13:11 Ex 9:3; 2 R 6:18; Job 19:21; Sal 32:4; 1 S 5:6,9,11; Sal 38:2; Sal 39:10,11

^x13:13 Hch 15:38; Col 4:10; 2 Ti 4:14

^y13:15 Lc 4:16; Hch 2:40; Hch 20:2; Ro 12:18; He 13:22 ^z13:22 Os 13:11

Davidi. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^{a 24}—Le'ec ti ma'ax to caac ti ca'ansaj a Jesusu, tan u tz-icbal aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' eteloo' aj Israele. U yadaj ti'ijoo' ca' u jeloo' u tucul ca' u tucloo' a quich'pan tuculu, y ca' u c'ümoo' a ocja'a.²⁵ Tan u jobol u meyaj aj Juana. “Inene, ma' inen u yaj Sa'alil a cristiano jabix a tane'ex a tuclicui. Watac to pachil,” cu t'an aj Juana. “Inene, ma' chucul in yanil ma'ax ti'i in joc'sic u zapato tu yoc,” cu t'an aj Juan biq'uin ado'o,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.

²⁶—Pues te'i. In wetcaale'ex, tulacalo'ono, u mamoo'ono ti uchben maaaa' aj Abrahamaa,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i a que'eno' ich naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso. —Boone'ex a que'ene'ex tu yaamoo' in wetcaala, walaque'ex ilic a c'ajsic a Dioso. Tücaabi u pectzil a Dios ti'i tulacalo'on, le'ec biqui ca' sa'albüco'on ca' xico'on ti ca'an,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.²⁷—Le'ecoo' a cristiano ich caj Jerusalem tac eteloo' a nuch winic te'iji, ma' paatajoo' u na'tic wa nooch u wichil u meyaj a Jesusu, ma'ax u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil u t'an a uchbene, le'ec u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios a mas uchiji. Walac u xocbol a t'an abe' amal u q'uinil a jedele. Le'ec ti ca' u tz'ajoo' a Jesus ca' quimsabücü, chiclaji ilic u wichil jabix ti tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um a walacoo' u xoquiqui,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^{b 28}—Ca'ax ma' u cüxtajoo' ichil u sip'il a Jesus ti'i ca' quimsabücü, u c'aatajoo' ti'i aj Gobernador Pilato ca' quimsabüc.²⁹ Le'ec boon a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios a yan u c'ümiqiu, u c'ümaj ilic

u menoo'. Pachili, u yemsajoo' tuwich u cruzil. U tz'ajoo' ichil u cuuchil a quimene,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.³⁰—Ca'ax u betajoo' ti baalo', le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesusu.^{c 31} Tu pach tun abe'e, yaab q'uin tan u ye'ic u bajil ti'ijoo' u yet'oc. Ilbi ti cuxa'an tucaye'il u men boon a tücünac tu pach le'ec ti joq'ui cuenta Galilea bini caj Jerusalem biq'uin ado'o. Aleebe tanoo' u yadic ti'ijoo' ti wetcaal aj Israel le'ec a c'u' u betaj u yadaj a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a que'eno' ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso.^d

³²⁻³³—Pues te'i. Talo'on ti wadü' te'ex a qui'il t'an ada'a,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Le'ec a c'u' a albi ti'ijoo' ti uchben maaaa' u men a Dioso, le'ec a uchiji. Ino'ono, u mamoo'ono abe'e. Ti wilaj u yuchul c'u' a albi ti'ijoo' ti uchben maaaa' u men a Dioso. Le'ec ti ca' u cuxquintaj a Jesusu, uchi ilic le'ec a c'u' u yadaj a Dios ti'ijoo' ti uchben maaaa'. Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios ichil a ca' p'eel a Salmojo⁸. “Incheche, in mejenech. Aleebe in ye'aj abe' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo,” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^{e 34}—Yan ulaac' a t'an u yadaj a Dioso. “Bel in quin tz'aa' te'ex jabix in wadaj tu jajil ti'i aj Davidi,” cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' u yadaj Dios yoc'lal u ca' cuxtal a Jesus ti ma' u tu'ujtal u büq'uele,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.³⁵—Yan ulaac' tucaye' u yadaj a Dios ichil ulaac' a Salmojo^{**}. “Ma' ta cha'ic u tu'ujtal u büq'uel a qui'il mejen,” cu t'an ichil ulaac' a Salmojo.^{f 36} Uxtun aj Davidi, le'ec ti cuxa'an to, u betaj le'ec a c'u'

§13:32-33 13.32,33 Psalms

**13:35 Psalms

^a13:23 Ro 1:3

^b13:27 Hch 3:17; Lc 22:34; Jn 8:28; Jn 15:21; Jn 16:3; Ro 11:8,10,25; 1 Co 2:8

^c13:30 Mt 28:6; Hch 2:24,32; He 13:20 ^d13:31 Mt 28:16; Hch 1:3; 1 Co 15:5

^e13:32-33 Gn 3:15; Gn 12:3; Gn 22:18; Ro 4:13; Ga 3:16; Sal 2:7; He 5:5

^f13:35 Sal 16:10

u c'atiintaj a Dioso. Pachili, quimi. U mucajoo' tu yaamoo' u uchben mamaa'. Tu'ujaji u büq'uel,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^g ³⁷—Ichil a Salmo^{††} abe'e, tan u tzicbalbül a Jesusu. Le'ec ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesus u men a Dioso, ma' tu'ujaji u büq'uel,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. ³⁸—In wet-caale'ex, yane'ex a tz'ocsic in t'an. Le'ec a Jesus a tan in tzicbaltic te'exe, patal u sa'tes u sip'il a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^h ³⁹—Le'ec a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises u men a Dioso, boon a tanoo' u yaaltic u tz'oquese, yan u tz'abül ilic ichil u sip'il, pero boon a tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, tanoo' u sa'tesabül u sip'il,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a que'eno' ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso.ⁱ ⁴⁰—Ca' a cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a c'ümique'ex u yajil a ley a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios u menoo' a uchben winiqui.^j

⁴¹Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: “U'ye'ex inche'ex a ma' ta'ache'ex a tz'ocsaj t'an. Chen walaque'ex a nuuc etel baxült'an. Le'ec ti cuxa'ane'ex to, bel in quin bete' jun p'eel a tucul a ca'ax albi te'exe, ma' ta tz'ocsique'ex,” cu t'an a Dioso. “Bele'ex a ca'a a cha'ante. Sa'tül u ca'a a woole'ex. Pachili, bele'ex a ca'a ich c'asil u men ma' a tz'ocsaje'ex,” cu t'an a Dios,—

cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a que'en ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u c'asic a Dioso.

⁴²Pues te'i. Joc'oo' aj Pablo eteloo' u yet'oc ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dios aj Israele. Le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, u c'aatajoo' ti'i ca' talac u tzicbalte a Jesus tucaye'il ti u q'uinil a jedel ti ulaac' a semanaja. ⁴³Le'ec ti joc'oo' a cristiano ichil a naj abe'e, yanoo' aj Israel u yet'ocoo'

a ma' Israel le'ec a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso, binoo' tu pach aj Pablo etel aj Bernabeje. —Ma' a p'ütique'ex a tz'ocsic a Jesus le'ec a tücaa'bi u men Dios ti'i cu sa'alto' a cristianojo,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo'o.^k

⁴⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ochi u q'uinil a jedel tucaye'e, chema' laj c'ochi tulacal a caj u yubi u t'an a Dioso. ⁴⁵Le'ecoo' aj Israel a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, u yilajoo' boon a cristiano a tanoo' u c'ochol u yubi u t'an a ca' tuulu. Cajoo' u xüc-oolte a ca' tuulu. U yadajoo' ti ma' toj u t'an aj Pablojo. U p'a'astajoo' ala'aji.^l ⁴⁶Aj Pablo etel aj Bernabeje, ma' saacoo' ti t'an. —Inche'exe, aj Israele'ex. Payanbej yan ti wadic te'ex u pectzil a Dioso. Ma' a tz'ocsaje'ex u t'an a Dioso, mentücü, tan u joc'ol te'ex jabix ma' a c'atiintaje'ex a cuxtal ti ca'an a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Aleebe bel ti ca'a ti p'üte'ex. Bel ti ca'a ti tzicbal eteloo' a ma' Israele,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo' boon aj Israel a ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsic a Jesusu.^m ⁴⁷—Baala' u yadaj to'on a Noohtzili,— cu t'an a ca' tuulu.

—“Tan in tücaa'tique'ex tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele,” cu t'an to'on a Noohtzili. “Jabix ilic a c'aac' a walac u sasilcuntic a beje, baalo' ilic bele'ex a ca'a a wadü' in t'an ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Ti baalo', beloo' u ca'a u cünü' tulacal a yoc'olcab ti yan biqui ca' sa'albüc ti'i ma' u beeloo' ichil a c'asa,” cu t'an to'on a Noohtzili,—

cu t'an aj Pablo etel aj Bernabe ti'ijoo' aj Israele.ⁿ

⁴⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' ti tücaa'boo' a ca' tuul tu yaamoo' a ma' Is-

^{††}13:37 Psalms

^g13:36 Sal 78:72 ^h13:38 Jer 31:34; Dn 9:24 ⁱ13:39 Is 53:11; Ga 2:16

^j13:40 Hab 1:5 ^k13:43 Tit 2:11; He 12:15; 1 P 5:12

^l13:45 Hch 18:6; 1 P 4:4; Jud 10 ^m13:46 Hch 3:26; Ro 1:16; Ex 32:10; Dt 32:21;

Is 55:5; Mt 21:43; Ro 10:19 ⁿ13:47 Is 42:6; Is 49:6; Lc 2:32

raele, qui'oo' u yool a ma' Israeloo'o. U yadajoo' u qui'il u t'an a Dios ala'oo'o. Le'ec boon a yeeta'an u men a Dios ca' u c'ümü' a cuxtal ti ca'an a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, u tz'ocsajoo' u t'an a Dioso.^o

⁴⁹ Pues te'i. T'iit'i u pectzil a Noochtzil tulacal tuba ichil a lu'um abe'e.⁵⁰ C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' aj Israele, binoo' u liq'ues u tz'iiquiloo' a nooch'up a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj a walacoo' u much'tal ichil a naj eteloo' aj Israel ti c'ajsaj Dios ca' tz'iicac'oo' etel aj Pablo etel aj Bernabeje. U lic'sajoo' ilic u tz'iiquil a nucuch winic ti'i a caj ado' yoc'ol a ca' tuulu. Cajoo' u bete' a c'as ti'i aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabe. U toltajoo'.^{p 51} Le'ec a ca' tuulu, u liijtajoo' u yoc' ca' c'axüc u lu'umiloo' u yoc. Baalo' ca' u ye'aj ti'ijoo' ti yan u tz'abüloo' ichiloo' u sip'il. Pachili, binoo' a ca' tuul ichil a caj Iconio.^{q 52} Uxtun tulacal boon a hermano ich caj Antioquia tuba alca'bi a ca' tuulu, qui'oo' u yool u men tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu. Que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios ichiloo' u püsüc'al.^f

C'ochoo' aj Pablo y aj Bernabe ich caj Iconio.

14 Pues te'i. C'ochoo' aj Pablo etel aj Bernabe ich caj Iconio. Ocoo' ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dios aj Israele. Yan u muc' u t'an a ca' tuulu, mentücü, yanoo' aj Israel yanoo' a ma' Israele, cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu.^{s 2} C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' aj Israel a ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, binoo' ti tzichal etel boon a ma' Israel a ma' ilic tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesus ca' liq'uic u tz'iiquiloo' yoc'ol boon a hermanojo. ³ Le'ec aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabeje, yaab q'uin culajoo'

tu yaam a hermanojo. Chichoo' u yool ca' u tzicbaltajoo' a Noochtzili. Le'ec a Noochtzili, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' u muc' ca' u be-too' a milagro ti'i ca' u yiloo' a cristiano ti jaj c'u' a tanoo' u yadic yoc'ol u qui'il a Dioso.^t

⁴ Pues te'i. Ma' jumbeloo' u tucul a caji. Yan a qui'oo' tu xiquin u t'anoo' aj Israele. Yan a qui'oo' tu xiquin u t'anoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. ⁵ Le'ecoo' a ma' Israel eteloo' aj Israel eteloo' a nucuch winiqui, yanoo' tu yool u p'a'aste u yaj xa'num a Jesusu. Yanoo' ilic tu yool u p'up'uchch'inte etel tunich.^{u 6} Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' abe' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, puutz'oo'. Binoo' ichil a caj Listra a caj Derbe le'ec a que'en ich cuenta Licaonia y ichil a aldea te'iji.^{v 7} U yadajoo' u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristiano te'iji.

P'up'uchch'inbi aj Pablo etel tunich ich caj Listra.

⁸ Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winic ich caj Listra, ma' patal ti ximbal. Tina'an te'i. Mooch u yoc. Ma' ta'ach u ximbal ti yanaji.^{w 9} Tan u yubic u t'an aj Pablojo. Aj Pablojo, u ch'a'aj u cha'anbül a winic ti qui'. Chica'an ti'i ti bel u ca'a ti qui'tal u yoc u men tan u tz'ocsic a Dios tulacal u yoolo.^{x 10} —Wa'len ti toj,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i ti chichi. Uchi u siit ti liq'ui a winiqui. Caji ti ximbal.^{y 11} Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, u yilajoo' c'u' u betaj aj Pablojo. Cajoo' ti t'an ti chich ichil ilic u t'anoo' ich cuenta Licaonia. —Le'ecoo' a dioso, u su'tesajoo' u bajil ti winiquil. Udoo' wa'ye' tiqui yaam,— cu t'anoo'.^{z 12} U tz'ajoo' u c'aba' aj Bernabe ti Jupiter.

^o13:48 Hch 2:47; 2 Ti 2:19 ^p13:50 1 Ta 2:14-16; 2 Ti 3:11

^q13:51 Lc 9:5 ^r13:52 Mt 5:12; Jn 16:22; Hch 2:46; 1 P 1:8 ^s14:1 Is 11:11; Hch 11:24; Hch 13:43,46; Hch 17:4; Hch 18:8 ^t14:3 Mr 16:20; Ro 15:19; 1 Co 2:4; Hch 2:4 ^u14:5 1 Ta 2:14-16; 2 Ti 3:11 ^v14:6 Mt 10:23; Hch 16:1,2; 2 Ti 3:11

^w14:8 Jn 5:5; Hch 3:2 ^x14:9 Mt 8:10; Mt 9:28; Mt 13:58; Mr 10:52

^y14:10 Is 35:6; Lc 7:14; Lc 13:11-13 ^z14:11 Hch 28:6

U tz'ajoo' u c'aba' aj Pablo ti Mercurio u men le'ec a uchi u t'ana.

¹³ Pues te'i. Chi' caj que'en a c'unaj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic aj Jupiter, le'ec u diosil a cristiano te'iji. Le'ec u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i u diosil Jupiter, c'ochi u yila' aj Pablo etel aj Bernabeje. U c'ochesaj a torojo. Yan a jula'an top' tu cala. Ala'i eteloo' a cristianojo, u c'atiintajoo' u quimes a toro ca' tun u c'ajesoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus jabix ilic diosoo'.^a ¹⁴ Le'ec aj Bernabe etel aj Pablojo, u yubajoo' c'u' u c'atiintajoo' u bete'e. Cajoo' u tzili' u noc' a ca' tuul ca' u ye'oo' ti top ma' qui' tu wichoo' c'u' a tanoo' u betic a cristianojo. Alca' ti binoo' tu yaamoo' a cristianojo.^b ¹⁵ —¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a betic ti baalo?— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti chichi. —Ino'ono, ma' diosoo'oni. Chen winico'on ilic jabix ilic inche'ex. Jadi' talo'on ti wadi' te'ex u t'an a Dioso, ti'i ca a p'üte'ex a betic jabix ada' a ma'ax c'u' aj beele, ca' tun a tz'ocse'ex a Dioso. Ala'aji, u betaj a ca'ana. U betaj a yoc'olcaba. U betaj a c'ac'naaba. U betaj tulacal a boon a yan ichili,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo'o.^c ¹⁶ —Biq'uin ado'o, le'ec a Dioso, u cha'ajoo' a ma' Israel u betic le'ec a c'u' u c'atoo' u bete'e.^d ¹⁷ Ma'ax u men abe'e, u tz'aj a qui' ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' u yeeltoo' ti yan a Dioso. U tücaa'taj ca' uchuc a ja'a. U tz'aj ca' yanac u wich a püc'aala, tulacal. U tücaa'taj to'on a janala. U tücaa'taj ca' qui'ac ti wool,— cu t'an aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabeje.^e ¹⁸ Etel a t'an u yadajoo'o, chunchunbeel u wet'ajoo' a cristiano ti'i ma' u quimsicoo' a toro ti'i u c'ajsic a ca' tuulu.

¹⁹ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' aj Israel ichil a caj abe'e. Taloo' ti a caj Antioquia ti a caj

Iconiojo. U lic'sajoo' u tz'iiquil a caja. U p'up'uchch'intajoo' aj Pablo etel tunich. Pachili, u jililtajoo' pach caj. Quimen ti tanoo' u yilic.^f ²⁰ Le'ec ti much'lajoo' tu tzeel aj Pablo boon a hermanojo, liq'ui aj Pablojo. Ca' oqui ichil a caja. Tu samalili, joc'oo' aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabeje. Binoo' ichil a caj Derbeje.

²¹ Pues te'i. U yadajoo' ti'i a caj u pectzil a Dioso. Yanoo' a cristiano te'iji, cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu. Pachili, usc'ajoo' a ca' tuul tu pach ti a caj Lистра ti a caj Iconio ti a caj Antioquiaya. ²² Ichil boon a caj abe'e, u ca'ansajoo' a hermanojo, ti'i ca' chichacoo' u yool. —Ma' a p'ütique'ex a tz'ocsic a Jesusu. Tulacalo'on bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a yaja,— cu t'an a ca' tuulu. —Pachili, bel ti ca'a ti cuntal tu cuenta a Dioso,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo'o.^g ²³ Le'ec aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabeje, u yeetajoo' u yaj cananiloo' a hermano ichil jujun p'eel a caja. Uchoo' u t'an a ca' tuul etel a Dioso. U p'ütajoo' a janala. Cajoo' ti suq'uin. Le'ec a ca' tuulu, u c'ubajoo' a hermano yalam u c'ü' a Noochtzili, le'ec u yaj noj-ooloo' ti'i ca' cününbücoo'.^h

Aj Pablo etel aj Bernabeje, uscajoo' tu pach ich caj Antioquia a que'en ich cuenta Siria.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabeje, binoo' junxeel cuenta Pisidia. Ocoo' ich cuenta Panfilia.ⁱ ²⁵ Le'ec ti joboo' u yadic u pectzil a Dios ichil a caj Perge, joc'oo'. Binoo' ichil a caj Atalia. ²⁶ Ocoo' ichil a barco te'i. Usc'ajoo' tac ti a caj Antioquia le'ec tuba yaax joc'oo'o. Le'ec ti yaax joc'oo' a ca' tuul biq'uin ado'o, c'ajsabi a Dios yoc'ooloo' u

^a14:13 Dn 2:46 ^b14:14 Mt 26:65 ^c14:15 Stg 5:17; Rev 19:10; 1 S 12:21; Jer 14:22; 1 Ta 1:9; Rev 14:7 ^d14:16 Sal 81:12; 1 P 4:3 ^e14:17 Ro 1:20; Lv 26:4; Job 5:10 ^f14:19 Hch 13:45; 2 Co 11:25; 2 Co 1:8 ^g14:22 Mt 10:38; Mt 16:24; Ro 8:17 ^h14:23 Tit 1:5 ⁱ14:24 Hch 13:13,14; Hch 15:38

meyaj. Aleebe joboo' u meyaj.^j ²⁷Le'ec ti c'ochoo' ich caj Antioquia tucaye'ili, u much'quintajoo' tulacaloo' a hermano te'iji. U yadaj ti'ijoo' biqui ti aantaboo' u men Dios etel tulacal boon u beta-joo'o. —Tz'abi ilic ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel u men Dios ca' u tz'oques a Noochtzil jabix ilic in'o'on aj Israele, — cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo'o.^k ²⁸Le'ec aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabeje, culajoo' yaab qu'in eteloo' a hermano ichil a caj Antioquiaja.

Much'lajoo' ich caj Jerusalen.

15 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en to aj Pablo etel aj Bernabe ich caj Antioquia, c'ochoo' a winic te'i. Taloo' cuenta Judea. Cajoo' u ca'ansic a hermano te'iji. —Yan a xotique'ex a wot'el ti'i ca' p'aatüc u p'is jabix u yadaj aj Moises uchiji. Circuncision u c'aba' a baalo'o. Wa ma'a, ma' ta sa'altique'ex a bajil ti'i ca' xique'ex ti ca'an, — cu t'anoo' a c'ochoo' tojo.¹ ²Le'ec aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Bernabeje, tu jajil u yaaltajoo' u tojquintoo' u bajil eteloo' a winic abe' yoc'ol circuncision, le'ec a c'u' a tanoo' u yadiqui. Yeetboo' aj Pablo etel aj Bernabe eteloo' ulaac' a hermano ti'i ca' xicoo' ti a caj Jerusalene. Beloo' u cu c'aate ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cananil boon a hermano te'i wa jaj c'u' u yadajoo' a winic a c'ochoo' tojo.^m

³Pues te'i. Tücaa'boo' u menoo' a hermano ca' xicoo' ich caj Jerusalen. Manoo' cajil caj tu beniloo' ich cuenta Fenicia ich cuenta Samaria. —Le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, u p'ütajoo' u c'ajes a uchbene. Cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu, — cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'ijoo' a hermano ichil jujun p'eel a

caja. Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' a t'an abe'e, qui'oo' u yool tulacaloo' a hermanojo.ⁿ

⁴Pues te'i. C'ochoo' aj Pablo eteloo' u yet'oc ich caj Jerusalen. C'ümboo' u men a hermano te'iji, u menoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, y u men u yaj cananiloo' a hermano te'iji. Aj Pablo etel aj Bernabeje, u yadaj ti'ijoo' biqui ti aantaboo' u men Dios etel tulacal a boon u beta-joo'o. ⁵C'u' betiqui, wa'lajoo' jujun tuul a hermanojo. Fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at. —Yan u xotbol u yot'el boon a ma' Israel ca' p'aatüc u p'is jabix u yadaj aj Moises uchiji. Circuncision u c'aba' abe'e. Yan u tz'ocsicoo' a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises u men a Diosu, — cu t'anoo' abe'e.

⁶Pues te'i. Much'lajoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cananil boon a hermanojo. U c'atoo' u yila' wa yan u tz'ocsabül jabix u yadajoo' aj fariseojo. ⁷Chawac u pach a tzicbala. Pachili, wa'laji aj Pedrojo. —Hermanoje'ex, le'ec a Diosu, u yeetajen ta yaame'ex bi'quin ado' ca' xiquen in wadii' u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' boon a ma' Israele. Le'ec a Diosu, u c'ati ilic ca' tz'ocsabiüc u t'an u men boon a ma' Israel jabix ilic ti walac ti tz'ocsic u t'an in'o'ono. ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex baalo' ti yan? — cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o. — Ti weel, — cu t'anoo' ti'i. ⁸—Le'ec a Diosu, u yeel biqui yanil u püsüc'al a cristianojo. Jabix ilic cu tz'aj to'on u Püsüc'ala, baalo' ilic cu tz'aj u Püsüc'al ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Ti baalo' ti weeltaj ti c'ümbi ilic a ma' Israeloo'o, — cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.^o ⁹—A Diosu, u yilajo'on ich quiet. Le'ec ti cajoo' u tz'oques u t'an a Dios a ma' Israele, u sa'tesajoo' ilic u sip'il jabix u betaj to'ono.^p ¹⁰¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a yaaltic a tojquinte c'u' u betaj a

^j14:26 Hch 11:19,25; Hch 13:1; Hch 15:22,30; Hch 13:1,3 ^k14:27 1 Co 16:9

^l15:1 Ga 2:12 ^m15:2 Ga 2:1; 1 S 8:7 ⁿ15:3 Ro 15:24; 1 Co 16:6; 3 Jn 6,8; Hch 14:27 ^o15:8 1 Cr 28:9; 1 Cr 29:17; Jer 11:20; Jer 17:10; Jer 20:12; Hch 1:24; He 4:13; Rev 2:23; Hch 10:44; Hch 11:15 ^p15:9 Ro 3:9,22,29,30; Ro 10:11; Col 3:11; Hch 10:43; Ro 8:1,34; 1 Co 1:2; Col 1:14; 1 P 1:22

Dios wa jabix ma' qui' c'u' u betaja?— cu t'an aj Pedrojo. —Le'ec a ley abe'e, jabix ilic a cuch a top ala. Tane'ex a yaaltic a tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. C'u' betiqui, ma' patal u cuchu' abe' ti uchben maa'oo' ma'ax ino'ono,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.⁹ ¹¹—Ma' qui' ca' ti tz'aa' a ley ti baalo'. Chen u men u c'ato'on a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo, sa'ala'ano'on aleebe. Baalo' ilic walac u c'axil ti'ijoo' boon a ma' Israele,— cu t'an aj Pedro ti'ijoo'o.^r

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ec boon a much'a'ano' te'iji, le'ec u yaj xa'num a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cananil boon a hermanojo, ma' uchoo' u peequi. Tanoo' u yubic u t'ano' aj Bernabe etel aj Pablojo. U yadaj ti'ijoo' boon a milagro u betajoo' etel u muc' a Dios le'ec ti taloo' tuba que'eno' boon a ma' Israele, y biqui ti sa'too' u yool a ma' Israel u men a milagrojo. ¹³ Le'ec ti jobi u t'an aj Bernabe etel aj Pablojo, caji ti t'an aj Jacobo. —Hermanoje'ex, u'ye'ex in t'an,— cu t'an aj Jacob ti'ijoo' boon a much'a'an te'iji.^s ¹⁴—Le'ec aj Simon Pedrojo, u yadaj to'on biqui ti yaax c'ümbi u t'an a Dios u menoo' a ma' Israele. U yadaj ilic to'on biqui ti yeeta'ano' a mac tu yaamoo' a ma' Israel u men Dios ca' ococoo' ti hermanojil,— cu t'an aj Jacobo. ¹⁵—Jabix ilic u yadaj to'on aj Simon Pedrojo, baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios u menoo' a uchben winic u yadaj u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Jacob ti'ijoo'o.^t

¹⁶—“Pachili, wataquen tucaye'il,” cu t'an a Noochtzili. “Le'ecoo' u mam aj rey Davidi, ma' ca' noochoo' u wichil u meyaj ti'i u cününticaloo' a cristianojo. Le'ec a c'u' a mani ti'ijoo'o, jabix a naj a

c'axa'an ti lu'umu. Jabix cuch ca' in wutzquinte a naj a c'axa'an etel ilic u che'ili, baalo' ilic bel in quin tz'aa' u muc' jun tuul u mam aj David ca' uchuc u tücaa' tucaye'il.^u ¹⁷ Etel abe'e, bel in ca'a c'ajsabül u menoo' a ma' Israel le'ec boon in yeetaj ti'i ca' u c'ajseen,¹⁸ cu t'an a Noochtzili. Ala'aji, uchi tun u yadi' a t'an abe'e. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an u menoo' a uchben winiqui,— cu t'an aj Jacobo.

¹⁹—Tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' qui' ca' ti mas choc'o' a ley ti'ijoo' boon a ma' Israel a cajoo' to u tz'oques a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Jacobo.^v ²⁰—Mas qui' co'ne'ex ti tz'iibte a carta ti'ijoo'o. Ma' u janticoo' a janal a sija'an ti'i a dios a betabiji. Ma' u cüjtaloo' etel a ca'ax macaca. Ma' u janticoo' a baalche' a jich'bil tu cala. Ma' u janticoo' a q'ui'q'ui,— cu t'an aj Jacobo.^w ²¹—Ichil tulacal a boon a caj a yana, yan a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal u c'ajes Dios aj Israele. Uchi tun caac u xoco' a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises u men a Dios te'i amal u q'uinil a jedele. Ti baalo' tan u tzicbalbül u t'an aj Moises te'i,— cu t'an aj Jacob ti'ijoo'o.^x

²² Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus eteloo' boon a hermano tac eteloo' u yaj cananili, qui'oo' tu xiquin u t'an aj Jacobo. U comon yeetajoo' ca' tuul ca' xi'ic tu pachoo' aj Pablo etel aj Bernabe ti a caj Antioquiaya. Le'ec a ca' tuul abe'e, top pataloo' tu yaam boon a hermanojo. Jun tuulu, aj Judas Barsabas u c'aba'. Le'ec u yet'oco, aj Silas u c'aba'.^y ²³ Le'ec ada' a carta a bel to u ca'a tücaa'bül eteloo':

—Ino'ono, le'eco'on u yaj xa'num a Jesus etelo'on u yaj cananil boon a hermano etelo'on a hermanojo. Tan ti tz'aj diostac'unaj

⁹15:10 Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1 ^r15:11 Ro 3:24; Ef 1:7; Ef 2:8; He 9:12-14

^s15:13 Hch 12:17 ^t15:15 Is 11:10 ^u15:16 Is 54:1-5; Am 9:11

^v15:19 1 Ta 1:9 ^w15:20 Gn 35:2; Ex 20:3; Ez 20:30; 1 Co 8:1; 1 Co 6:9; Col 3:5;

1 P 4:3; Gn 9:4; Lv 3:17 ^x15:21 Hch 13:15 ^y15:22 Hch 1:23

te'ex hermanoje'ex le'equ'e'ex a ma' Israel a que'ene'ex ichil a caj Antioquia etele'ex ich cuenta Siria cuenta Cilicia. ²⁴ Albi to'on biqui ti ca' p'eelcunbe'ex a tucul u menoo' a winic a c'ochoo' ta wetele'ex. Wa'ye' joc'oloo' tiqui yaam, pero ma' ino'on ti tücaa'tajoo'i. "Yan a xotique'ex a wot'el ca' p'aatüque'ex a p'is. Yan a tz'ocsique'ex a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises uchiji," cu t'anoo', pero chen tanoo' u chowique'ex.² ²⁵ Much'lajo'on ino'ono. Ti yeetajoo' a winic ca' xicoo' tu pach aj Bernabe etel aj Pablo ti sut ta wetele'ex. Yaj ti wu'yoo' aj Bernabe etel aj Pablojo. ²⁶ Chema' quimoo' u men tanoo' u betic u meyaj ti'i ti Noochil le'ec a Jesucristojo.^a ²⁷ Tan ti tücaa'tic ta wetele'ex aj Judas etel aj Silasa. Beloo' u cu yadü' te'ex jabix ilic ti tziiba'an ichil a carta ada' a tan ti tziibtiqui. ²⁸ Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dios etel ino'ono, ma' ti c'ati ca' ti tz'aa' te'ex a ley a top chichi, jadi' a ley ada' a c'u' ti tziibtaj wa'ye'e.^b ²⁹ Ma' a jantique'ex a janal a sija'an ti'i a dios a betabiji. Ma' a jantique'ex a q'uiq'ui, ma'ax le'ec a baalche' a jich'bil tu cala. Ma' a cüjtale'ex etel a ca'ax macaca. Wa ca' a tz'ocse'ex abe'e, bele'ex a ca' a benes a quich'pan tuculu. Jadi' abe' ti c'ati ti tziibte te'ex.—

Te'i jobi u t'an a carta a tücaa'bi ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel u menoo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalen.^c

³⁰ Pues te'i. Tücaa'bi a cuatro tulu. Binoo' tac ti a caj Antioquiaya. U

much'quintajoo' boon a hermano te'iji, ca' tun u c'ubajoo' a carta ti'ijoo'o. ³¹ U xocajoo' a ju'umu. Qui'ajoo' u yool le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' c'u' a tziiba'an ichili. ³² Le'ec aj Judas u yet'oc aj Silasa, wala-coo' u tziibaltic u t'an a Dioso. Chawa-coo' u pach u t'an u yadaj ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. Chichcunboo' u yool a hermano etel a c'u' u yadajoo'o.^d ³³ Te'i culajoo' yaab q'uin aj Judas etel aj Silasa. Pachili, tücaa'boo' ca' usc'acoo' ich qui'il wa u c'atoo' tac tuba que'eno' a mac u tücaa'tajoo'o.^e ³⁴ Le'ec aj Silasa, u c'atiintaj cuntal ichil a caj Antioquiaya. Te'i p'aati. ³⁵ Uxtun aj Pablo etel aj Bernabeje, culajoo' ichil a caj Antioquia xan. Le'ec aj Pablo etel aj Bernabe eteloo' ulaac' aj ca'ansaj a que'eno' ilic te'iji, tanoo' u ca'ansic a hermanojo. Tanoo' ilic u tziibaltic u pectzil a Noochtzil ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^f

Aj Pablojo, ca' caji ti manül u ca' sut u tziibalte u t'an a Dioso.

³⁶ Pues te'i. Yaab q'uin que'eno' ich caj Antioquia. —Co'ox ti sut tucaye' eteloo' a hermano ichil tulacal boon a caj tuba ti wadaj u pectzil a Noochtzil biq'uin ado'o. Co'ox ti wila' wa qui' ti que'eno',— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i aj Bernabeje.^g ³⁷ Le'ec aj Bernabeje, u c'atiintaj ca' xi'ic aj Juan Marcos tu pachoo'o.^h ³⁸ C'u' betiqui, le'ec aj Pablojo, ma' u c'atiintaj ca' xi'ic aj Juan Marcos tu pachoo'o. —U p'ütajo'on ich cuenta Panfilia biq'uin ado'o. Ma' tali ti meyaj tiqui wetel,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.ⁱ ³⁹ Top ma' u c'üm-ooltajoo' u bajil u t'an a ca' tulu. Pachili, u p'ütajoo' u bajil. Le'ec aj

²15:24 Ga 2:4; Ga 5:12; Tit 1:10; 1 Jn 2:19

^a15:26 Hch 13:50; Hch 14:19; 1 Co 15:30; 2 Co 11:23,26

^b15:28 Jn 16:13; 1 Co 7:25,40 ^c15:29 Hch 21:25; Rev 2:14; Lv 17:14

^d15:32 Hch 2:17,18; Hch 11:27; 1 Co 12:28; Hch 14:22; Hch 18:23

^e15:33 1 Co 16:11; He 11:31 ^f15:35 Hch 13:1 ^g15:36 Hch 14:1

^h15:37 Hch 12:12; Hch 13:5; Col 4:10 ⁱ15:38 Hch 13:13

Bernabeje, oqui ichil a barco u yet'oc aj Marcos. Bino' cuenta Chipre.^{j 40} Le'ec aj Pablojo, u yeetaj aj Silasa. Le'ecoo' a hermano te'iji, u c'ajsajoo' a Noochtzil yoc'ol aj Pablo etel aj Silasa. Pachili, joc'oo te'i. ⁴¹ Bino' cuenta Siria cuenta Cilicia. Tanoo' u chichcuntic u yool a jujun muuch' a hermano ich jujun p'eel caj te'i ti tanoo' u beel.

Bini aj Timoteo tu pachoo' aj Pablo etel aj Silasa.

16 Pues te'i. C'ochoo' aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Silas ich caj Derbe caj Listra. Te'i que'en aj Timoteojo. Hermano ilic ala'aji. U na'a, jun tuul ix Israele. Walac ilic u tz'ocsic a Jesusu. Le'ec u tata, jun tuul aj Griegojo^{‡‡,k 2}—Top qui' u püsüc'al aj Timoteojo,— cu t'anoo' a hermano ich caj Listra caj Iconio.¹

³ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u c'ati ca' xi'ic aj Timoteo tu pacha. Tulacal u yeeloo' ti aj Griego^{¶¶} u tat mentücü, ma' yan u p'is tu yot'el aj Timoteojo. Ma' u c'ati ca' tz'iicac boon aj Israel a que'en te'iji, mentüc aj Pablojo, u xotaj u yot'el aj Timoteo ca' p'aatüc u p'is jabix u yadaj aj Moises ti'ijoo' aj Israel uchi.^m

⁴ Pues te'i. Bino' ichil a caj jujun p'eel tuba que'eno' a hermanojo. U yadaj ti'ijoo' c'u' a yan u tz'ocsic jabix ti tz'iiba'an ichil a carta u menoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesus eteloo' u yaj cananil a hermano ich caj Jerusalen.^{n 5} Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, tan ti tanoo' u chichtal u yool. Sansamal tanoo' u tz'a'cül.^o

Ichil jabix nümül ilbi a winic a tali cuenta Macedonia u men aj Pablojo.

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ma' u cha'aj ca' xicoo' aj Pablo eteloo' u yetmanül u yadü' u pectzil ich cuenta Asia, mentücü, binoo' ich cuenta Frigia cuenta Galacia. ⁷ C'ochoo' cuenta Misia. U c'atiintajoo' cuchi beel ich cuenta Bitinia, pero ma' ilic cha'boo' u beel te'i u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso^{§§}. ⁸ U mansajoo' cuenta Misia. C'ochoo' chi' c'ac'naab ich caj Troas.^{p 9} Ti ac'ü' u yilaj jun p'eel ba'al ich jabix nümül aj Pablojo. Tz'abi u yila' a winic a tali cuenta Macedonia. Wa'an ti que'en a winiqui. U c'aataj ti'i aj Pablojo. —Co'on wa'ye' cuenta Macedonia a waanto'on,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pablo ich jabix nümül.^{q 10} Le'ec ti ca' u yilaj ti baalo' ichil jabix a nümülü, u listartajoo' u bajil ca' xicoo' cuenta Macedonia.

Pues te'i. Inen aj Lucas. Inen tan in tz'iibtic a ju'um ada'a. Que'enen tu pachoo'. —Le'ec a Dioso, tan u tücaa'tico'on ti wadü' u pectzil te'i,— co'on tiqui bajil.^f

C'ochoo' aj Pablo etel aj Silas ich caj Filipos.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Joc'o'on ichil a caj Troasa. Oco'on ichil a barcojo. Bino'on ti toj tac cuenta Samotracia. Xoya'an ti ja' abe'e. Tu samalili, joc'o'on te'i. Bino'on tac ich caj Neapolis. ¹² Joc'o'on te'i. Bino'on ti oc tac ich caj Filipos. Le'ec abe'e, u noochil caj te'i ich cuenta Macedonia. Ti'i Roma a caj abe'e. Yaab q'uin que'eno'on ich caj Filipos.^{s 13} Le'ec ti u q'uinil a jedele,

‡‡16:1 Greek

¶¶16:3 Greek

§§16:7 u Püsüc'al a Jesusu

j15:39 Hch 6:1; Sal 106:33; Sal 119:96; Ec 7:10 k16:1 Hch 14:6; Hch 19:22

l16:2 Hch 6:3; 2 Ti 3:15 m16:3 1 Co 9:20 n16:4 Hch 15:24; Hch 15:28

o16:5 Hch 15:41; Col 1:23; Col 2:2; Jud 20,21 p16:8 2 Co 2:12; 2 Ti 4:13

q16:9 Nm 12:6; Hch 2:17; Hch 10:30

r16:10 Sal 119:160; Ec 9:10; Ro 12:11; 2 Co 2:13 s16:12 Fil 1:1

joc'o'on ichil a caja. Bino'on chi' ja' tuba walacoo' u t'an aj Israel etel a Dioso. Tinlajo'on te'i. Ti wadaj u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' ix ch'up a much'lajoo' te'iji.^{t 14} Jun tuul tu yaamoo' abe'e, ix Lidia u c'aba'. Tali ti a caj Tiatira. Walac u conic a noc' a jabix u color ix yamese. Walac u tz'ocsic a Dioso. Tan u yubic c'u' a tan u yadic aj Pablojo. Le'ec a Noochtzili, u tz'aj ti'i ca' u tz'oques a t'an abe'e.^{u 15} Ala'aji, u c'ümaj a ocja' etel tulacaloo' u yet'oco. Pachili, u yadaj to'on: —Wa chucul hermanojen ta t'ane'exe, ca' a talaque'ex ti posado ichil in wotoch,— cu t'an to'on. Tan ti tan u püyico'on asto ti bino'on.^v

¹⁶ Pues te'i. Jun p'eel q'uin tan ti beel chi' ja' tuba walacoo' u t'an etel a Dioso. Ti c'ümaj jun tuul ix q'uexbil mozo ti bej. Yanoo' u yumil. Yan a c'ac'asba'al ichil u püsüc'ala. Etel abe'e, walac u yilic a suerteje. Yaab a naal u c'ümajoo' u yumil u men walac u yilic a suerteje.^w ¹⁷ Ix ch'up abe'e, tali tiqui pach. Le'ec ti tan u beel ix ch'upu, tan ti tan u yadic: —Le'ecoo' a winic ada'a, tanoo' u betic u meyaj a Dios a que'en yoc'ol tulacal a ba'ala. Taloo' u yadii' to'on biqui ca' sa'albüco'on,— cu t'an ix ch'up abe' ti chich. ¹⁸ Yaab q'uin tan ti tan u betic ti baalo'. Siq'ui u yool aj Pablo ti'iji. U sutaj u bajil u cha'ante ix ch'upu. —Tan in wadic tech ichil u c'aba' a Jesucristojo. Joq'uen ichil u püsüc'al ix ch'upu,— cu t'an ti'i a c'ac'asba'al a que'en ichil u püsüc'al ix ch'upu. Le'ec ti ca' u yadaj abe'e, joq'ui a c'ac'asba'ala.^x

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yumil ix ch'upu, u yilajoo' ti ma' tu ca' paatal ti naal etel ala'i tucaye'il. U müchajoo' aj Pablo etel

aj Silasa. U bensajoo' tu yotoch caj le'ec tuba que'eno' aj cününcaja.^{y 20} Bensaboo' tu taanoo' aj il sip'il. —Le'ecoo' a winic ada'a, aj Israeloo'o. Tanoo' u lic'sic u tz'iiquil a caja,— cu t'ano' ti'i aj il sip'ili.^{z 21} —Tanoo' u yadic ti'i a cristiano ca' u betoo' c'u' a ma' qui' u betabül, u men ma' qui' tu c'axül ti u ley cuenta Roma,— cu t'ano' ti'i aj il sip'ili. ²² Lic'oo' u tz'iiquil a cristiano a much'a'ano' yotoch caj yoc'lal a ca' tuulu. Le'ecoo' aj il sip'ili, u yadajoo' ca' joc'sabücoo' u noc' a ca' tuulu, ca' jütz'bücoo' etel u yal che'.^{a 23} Le'ec ti xanaji u jütz'ico'o, u c'ülajoo' ich cuarto. —Cününtoo' ti qui',— cu t'ano' ti'i u yaj cananil a presojo.^{b 24} Le'ec ti ca' u yubaj abe'e, u c'ülajoo' ichil a cuarto tac chumuc a presojo. U nüt'ajoo' u yoc tu yaam ca' tziil a tablaja.^c

²⁵ Pues te'i. C'ochi a chumuc ac'ü'ü. Le'ec aj Pablo u yet'oc aj Silasa, tanoo' u t'an etel Dios. Tanoo' u c'ayintic u qui'il a Dioso. Le'ecoo' u chucaan a presojo, tanoo' u yubic. ²⁶ Ca' u yubajoo'o, tan a yuc'laj a chichi. Uchi u yuuc' ti top chich a naja. Laj jeebi tulacal a puertaja. Le'ecoo' a presojo, laj c'üxa'ano' etel cadena. Laj jeebi a cadena tuba c'üxa'ano'o.^{d 27} Pi'ixi u yaj cananil a presojo. Le'ec ti ca' u yilaja, laj jeba'an tulacal a puerta ichil tuba que'eno' a presojo. Le'ec aj cünün presojo, u joc'saj u maasca'. Bel cuchi u ca'a u quimes u bajil. —Puutz'oo' wal a preso,— cu t'an tu bajil. ²⁸ —Ma' a yajcuntic a bajil. Que'eno'on ilic wa'ye' tulacalo'on,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti chichi.^{e 29} Le'ec u yaj cananil a presojo, u yadaj ca' talesabüc

^t16:13 Hch 13:42; Hch 18:4 ^u16:14 Rev 2:18; Lc 24:45; Ef 1:17

^v16:15 Ga 6:10 ^w16:16 1 S 28:7; Hch 19:24 ^x16:18 Mr 1:25,34; Mr 16:17

^y16:19 Hch 19:25; Fil 3:19; 2 Co 6:5; Mt 10:18 ^z16:20 1 R 18:17; Hch 17:6

^a16:22 2 Co 6:5; 2 Co 11:23 ^b16:23 Lc 21:12; Ef 3:1,13; Rev 2:10

^c16:24 Jer 20:2; Mt 5:10; Hch 5:41; Col 1:24; 2 Ti 1:8

^d16:26 Hch 4:31; Hch 5:19; Hch 12:7,10 ^e16:28 Ex 20:13; 1 Jn 3:15

a ca'ac'a. Alca' ti oqui ich cuarto ala'aji. Tz'ütz'ülnac ti c'ochi tu taan aj Pablo etel aj Silasa. Xonlaji tu taan a ca' tuulu. ³⁰ U joc'sajoo' ichil a cuartojo. —Noochwiniq'ue'x, ¿c'u' a yan in betic ti'i ca' sa'albüquen ca' xiquen ti ca'an?— cu t'an ti'i a ca' tuulu.^{f 31} —Tz'oques u t'an a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo. Baalo' ti bel a ca'a sa'albüil incheche, y tulacaloo' a wet'oc wa ca' uchucoo' u tz'ocsaj,— cu t'an a ca' tuul ti'iji.^{g 32} U yadajoo' u pectzil a Noochtzil ti'i y ti'ijoo' u yet'oc. ³³ Le'ec ti joboo' u t'an a ca' tuulu, ac'ü'to. Le'ec u yaj cananil a presojo, u p'o'aj u yajil a ca' tuul tuba jütz'boo'o. Pachili, le'ec a winic tac eteloo' u yet'oco, tz'aboo' u yocja' u men uchoo' u tz'ocsaj. ³⁴ Mas pachili, u bensajoo' a ca' tuul tu yotocho. U tzeentajoo'. Qui' u yool ala'i tac eteloo' u yet'oc u men cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu.^h

³⁵ Pues te'i. Tu samalili, tücaa'boo' a soldado u menoo' aj il sip'il ti'i u yaj cananil a presojo. —Cha'oo' ca' xicoo' a winic a ca' tuulu,— cu t'anoo' a soldado ti'i u yaj cananil a presojo. ³⁶ —Le'ecoo' aj il sip'ili, u tücaa'tajoo' ca' in cha'e'ex,— cu t'an u yaj cananil a preso ti'i aj Pablojo. —U paatale'ex a beel aleebe. Dios ca' u yile'ex ti bej,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ³⁷ —Ino'ono, Romanojo'on. Le'ecoo' aj il sip'ili, u tz'ajo'on ti jütz'bül tu taanoo' a cristianojo. Ma' u yilajoo' wa yan ti sip'ili. Pachili, u tz'ajo'on ti preso-jil. Aleebe u c'atoo' ca' joc'oco'on ti mucul. Ma' ti joc'ol. Yan u taleloo' aj il sip'il u joc'so'ono,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a soldadojo.^{i 38} Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u yadaj ti'ijoo' aj il sip'il c'u' u yadaj aj

Pablojo. Le'ec ca' u yubajoo' ti Romano-joo' a ca' tuulu, jac'oo' u yool.

³⁹ Pues te'i. C'ochoo' u yiloo' a presojo. U c'aatajoo' ca' sa'tesabücoo' u sip'il u men a ca' tuulu. U joc'sajoo' ichil a presojo. —Joc'uene'ex ichil a caja,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a ca' tuulu.^{j 40} Le'ec aj Pablo aj Silasa, joc'oo' ichil a presojo. Binoo' ichil u yotoch ix Lidia. Uchoo' u t'an eteloo' a hermano te'iji. Pachili, joc'oo'. Binoo'.^k

Tz'iicaji a caj Tesalonicaja.

17 Pues te'i. U mansajoo' a caj Anfipolis a caj Apoloniaja. C'ochoo' ich caj Tesalonica. Yan a naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic Dios aj Israel te'iji. ² Jabix ilic a walac u betiqui, baalo' ilic u betaj te'i aj Pablojo. Oqui ilic ti ca'ansaj ichil a naj abe'e. Ox p'eel ti u q'uinil a jedele, uchi u ca'ansajoo' ti baalo'.^{1 3} Etel u ju'um a Dioso, u ye'aj ti'ijoo' ti yan u c'ümic a yaj u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo. U ye'aj ti'ijoo' ti yan u ca' cuxtal tucaye'il. —Le'ec a Jesus a tan in wadic te'ex, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^{m 4} Yanoo' aj Israel a cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu. Cajoo' ti cambal etel aj Pablo etel aj Silasa. Yanoo' ilic a griego* u wich u t'an a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso. Cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu. Yanoo' a nooch'up a noochoo' u wich u meyaja. Cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu.ⁿ

⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj Israel a ma'ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, tanoo' u xüc-ooltic aj Pablo etel aj Silasa. Le'ec a tanoo' u xüc-oolili, u cüxtajoo' a cristiano a sacan le'ec a ma' qui'oo' u na'ata. U much'quintajoo' a cristianojo. U lic'sajoo'

*17:4 Greek

^f16:30 Lc 3:10; Jn 6:27-29; Hch 2:37; Hch 9:6 ^g16:31 Is 45:22; Jn 3:16,36

^h16:34 Lc 5:29; Lc 19:6; Sal 5:11; Ro 5:2; He 3:6; 1 P 1:6,8

ⁱ16:37 Hch 22:25; Sal 37:6; Mi 7:9,10; Mt 10:16 ^j16:39 Mt 8:34 ^k16:40 1 Ta 3:2,3; 1 Ta 4:18; 1 Ta 5:11,14 ^l17:2 Lc 4:16; Hch 9:20; Hch 13:5,14

^m17:3 Lc 24:26,46; Ga 3:1 ⁿ17:4 Hch 28:24; Hch 15:22,27,32,40

u tz'iiquil a caja. C'ochoo' tu yotoch aj Jason u cuxte aj Pablo etel aj Silas tu c'asili. U c'atiintajoo' cuchi u benes ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^o ⁶Ma' u cuxtajoo' ichil u yotoch aj Jason. U müchajoo' aj Jason eteloo' a hermano a que'en te'iji. U bensajoo' tu taanoo' aj cünün caja. — Le'ecoo' aj Pablo etel aj Silas, walacoo' u c'ascunticoo' u na'at a cristianojo. Aleebe udoo' wa'ye',— cu t'anoo' ti chich ti'ijoo' aj cünün caja.^p ⁷—Aj Jasono, uchi u tz'aj posado ti'ijoo'. Yanoo' u sip'il tulacaloo' ala'oo'o. Ma' qui' tu c'axil ti u ley a rey c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui. Tanoo' u yadic: “Yan ulaac' a reye, le'ec a Jesusu,” cu t'anoo' a ca' tuulu,— cu t'anoo' a tanoo' u tzol ti'ijoo' aj cünün caja.^q ⁸Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, tz'iicajoo' a cristianojo. Tz'iicajoo' ilic aj cünün caj te'iji. ⁹U tocajoo' u taq'uin aj Jason eteloo' u yet'oc. — Ca' joo'ocoo' aj Pablo etel aj Silas ich caj, bel ti ca'a ti wusquinte'ex a taq'uin,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Jason eteloo' u yet'oc. Pachili, u cha'ajoo' aj Jason eteleoo' u yet'oc ca' xicoo'.

C'ochoo' aj Pablo etel aj Silas ich caj Berea.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec ti oqui a ac'ü'ü, le'ecoo' a hermano te'iji, u tücaa'tajoo' aj Pablo etel aj Silas ti a caj Bereaja. Le'ec ti c'ochoo' te'i, ocoo' ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dios aj Israele.^r ¹¹Le'ecoo' aj Israel a que'en ichil a caj Bereaja, mas listojoo' u yubi a t'an tuwichoo' boon a que'en ichil a caj Tesalonicaja. Qui'oo' u yool u yubi c'u' a tan u yadic aj Pablojo. Sansamal walacoo' u xoquic u ju'um a Dios ca' u yiloo' wa jaj u t'an aj Pablo etel

aj Silasa.^s ¹²Yanoo' te'i a cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu. Le'ecoo' abe'e, le'ecoo' aj Israel u yet'ocoo' aj Griegojo[†]. Ala'oo'o, le'ecoo' a nooch'up a nooch u wichil u meyaj eteloo' a winiqui.

¹³Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj Israel a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesus ich caj Tesalónica, u yubajoo' ti tan u yadic u pectzil Dios ich caj Berea. Binoo' te'i. U lic'sajoo' u tz'iiquil a caja.^t ¹⁴Tu seebal tücaa'bi aj Pablo tac chi' c'ac'naab u men boon a hermano a que'en te'iji. Le'ec aj Silas u yet'oc aj Timoteojo, p'aatoo' te'i ich caj Berea.^u ¹⁵Le'ec boon a tanoo' u bensic aj Pablojo, u bensajoo' tac ich caj Atenas. —Ca' a wade'ex ti'ijoo' aj Silas etel aj Timoteo ca' u seebtoo' u bajil ca' talacoo' ti jomol,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yaj p'atil. Pachili, usc'ajoo'.

Te'i que'en aj Pablo ich caj Atenasa.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablojo, tan u paac'tic u c'ocholoo' aj Silas etel aj Timoteo ich caj Atenas. U yilaj ti top yanoo' a polbil muñeca a walacoo' u tz'eeec ti u dios ca'ax tubajac ich caj. Yajaji u yool u men.^w ¹⁷Le'ec ti ca' u yilaj a baalo'o, oqui ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dios aj Israele. Uchi u t'an eteloo' aj Israel te'i y eteloo' a ma' Israel le'ec a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dios te'iji.

Pues te'i. Sansamal walac u beel ti t'an eteloo' a cristiano le'ec tuba much'a'anoo' ti conol ti calle. ¹⁸C'ümbi aj Pablo u menoo' a Epicureo u c'aba'oo' u na'ata, y u menoo' a Estoico u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. —¿C'u' a tan u yadic to'on ala'aji? Top chawac u pach u t'an,— cu t'anoo'. —Tan wal u tzicbaltic ulaac'oo' a dioso,— cu

[†]17:12 Greek

^o17:5 Ro 16:21

^p17:6 1 R 18:17 ^q17:7 Esd 4:12; Dn 3:12; Lc 23:2; Jn 19:12; 1 P 2:15 ^r17:10

Hch 9:25; Hch 23:23,24; Jos 2:15,16; 1 S 19:12,17 ^s17:11 Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn

5:39 ^t17:13 Lc 11:52; 1 Ta 2:15 ^u17:14 Mt 10:23 ^v17:15 Hch 18:5

^w17:16 Ex 32:19,20; Sal 119:158; Jer 20:9; Mi 3:8; Mr 3:5; 2 P 2:8

t'anoo' ulaac'. U yadajoo' a baalo' u men tan u tzicbaltic a Jesus aj Pablojo. Tan ilic u tzicbaltic u ca' cuxtal a maca.

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Ala'oo'o, u bensajoo' aj Pablo tac ti jun p'eel cuuchil u c'aba' Areopago. —Ti c'ati ti qui' wu'yi c'u' a tan a wadiqui. Tan to ti caal ti wu'yi c'u' a tan a wadiqui,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. ²⁰—Ma'ax jun sut ti wu'yi a jabix a tan a wadiqui. Ti c'ati ti wu'yi u tojil a t'an,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. ²¹ Le'ecoo' a uchben ich caj Atenas eteloo' a chen c'ochoo' to te'iji, baalo' walacoo' u mansic a q'uin u yubi wa u yadü' le'ec a c'u' a tan to u caal u yuboo'o. Jadi' a qui' tu wich u betoo'o.

²² Pues te'i. Wa'laji aj Pablo tu taanoo' ichil a Areopagojo. —Inche'ex winique'ex Atenas,— cu t'an. —Jabix tin wiliqui, top qui'e'ex ta wich a c'ajes a diosile'ex,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^x ²³—Maneen ti sut ich caj,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —In wilaj c'u' a walaque'ex a c'ajsiqui. Tuwich jun p'eel u cuuchili, tz'iiba'an ti baala': "Ti'i a Dios a ma' eela'an wa yana." Le'ec a Dios abe' a tane'ex a c'ajsic a ma' a weele'exe, le'ec a bel in quin tzicbalte te'exe,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o. ²⁴—Le'ec a Dios u betaj a yoc'olcab etel tulacal a c'u' a yan ichili, le'ec u Noochil a ca'an etel a yoc'olcaba. Ma' ta'ach u cuntal ichil a naj a betabi ti'i u men cristiano,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^y ²⁵—Le'ec a Dioso, yan ti'i tulacal a c'u' u c'atiji. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti'i a ca'ax c'u'ac a betabi u men a cristianojo. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec u cuxtal a cristianojo. Walac u tz'eec u yic'. Tulacal a c'u' a yana, walac u tz'eec ti'ijoo' u nu'cul u cuxtal,— cu t'an aj Pablo

ti'ijoo'o.^z ²⁶—Le'ec a Dioso, u betaj jun tuul a winiqui. Etel a winic abe'e, yanaji tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcab. U wecajoo' tuwich a yoc'olcaba. Payanbej u yadaj biq'uin u yantal a cristianojo, y tuba u beel ti cuxtal a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^a ²⁷—Le'ec a Dioso, u betaj tulacal abe'e, u men u c'ati ca' eeltabüc u menoo' a cristianojo. Uchac u yemelo' u yool u yeelte a Dioso. Ma' naach que'en ala'aji. Nütz'a'an ti tulacalo'on,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^b ²⁸—U cuxquintajo'on a Dioso. Patalo'on ti peques ti bajil u men. Yano'on u men. Baala' u yadaj jun tuul uchben a wetcaale'ex le'ec a seeb u yoolo: "Tulacalo'ono, u mejeno'on Dios," cu t'an,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' aj Atenasa.^c ²⁹—Wa jaj ti le'ec u mejeno'on a Dioso, ma' qui' ca' ti tz'oques jabix dios a polbil muñeca a betabi etel oro wa plata wa tunich. Abe'e, winic u betaj. Jabix ca' u tuclaja, baalo' ca' u betaj,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^d ³⁰—Le'ec a Dios ti ca'ana, u betaj jabix ma' u yilaj c'u' u betajoo' a cristiano le'ec ti ma'ax to u yeeltoo' ti yan a Dioso. Aleebe tan u yadic a Dios ti'ijoo' tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcab: "Jele'ex a tucul. Tucle'ex a qui'i," cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' aj Atenasa.^e ³¹—Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u q'uinil u yilbil u sip'il a cristiano yoc'olcab ti tojo. Bel u ca'a ilbil a sip'il u men a winic a yeetbi u men a Dioso. U ye'aj ti'ijoo' tulacal a cristiano ti jaj c'u' u yadaj u men le'ec ti quimi a winic abe'e, u ca' cuxquintaj,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^f

³² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' u ca' cuxtal a cristianojo, yan a cajoo' u

^x17:22 Jer 50:38 ^y17:24 Mt 11:25; Hch 7:48

^z17:25 Sal 50:8; Nm 16:22; Is 42:5 ^a17:26 Dt 30:20; Dt 32:8

^b17:27 Ro 1:20; 1 R 8:27 ^c17:28 Col 1:17; He 1:3; Tit 1:12

^d17:29 Is 40:18 ^e17:30 Ro 3:25; Lc 24:47 ^f17:31 Ro 2:16; 2 Ti 4:1; 1 Co 15

che'ejte aj Pablojo. —Biq'uin ac to uchac ti wu'yic a t'an yoc'ol abe'e,— cu t'anoo' ulaac'.

³³ Pues te'i. Joq'ui aj Pablo tu yaamoo' aj Atenasa,^g ³⁴ pero yan a binoo' tu pach aj Pablojo. Cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu. Tu yaamoo' abe'e, yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Dionisio u c'aba'. Ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaamoo' aj cünün caj a walac u meyaj ichil jun p'eel cuuchil u c'aba' Areopago. Ulaac' tucaye' a caji u tz'oques a Jesusu, ix Damaris u c'aba' ix ch'upu. Yanoo' ulaac'.^h

C'ochi aj Pablo ich caj Corinto.

18 Pues te'i. Joq'ui aj Pablo ich caj Atenasa. Bini ichil a caj Corintojo. ² Ichil a caj abe'e, u c'ümaj jun tuul u yetcaal aj Israele, aj Aquila u c'aba'. Cuenta Ponto u caal ala'aji. Le'ec aj Aquila u yet'oc u yütan ix Priscilaja, que'en ich caj Corinto u men joc'oo' to ich cuenta Italia u men le'ec a rey Claudiojo, u yadaj ca' laj joc'ocoo' aj Israel ich caj Roma. Aj Pablojo, bini ti sut eteloo'.ⁱ ³ Le'ec u meyajoo'o, le'ec ilic u meyaj aj Pablojo. Walacoo' u betic aj noc' naja. Le'ec aj Pablojo, uchi u posado etel aj Aquilaja. Uchi u meyaj te'i.^j ⁴ Amal u q'uinil a jedele, walac u beel aj Pablo ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u c'ajsic Dios aj Israele. Walac u yadic u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' aj Israele, y ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Tan u jeeleloo' u tucul ca' u tz'oquesoo' a Jesusu.

⁵ Pues te'i. Joc'oo' ich cuenta Macedonia aj Silas u yet'oc aj Timoteojo. Le'ec ti c'ochoo' ich caj Corinto ala'oo'o, u p'ütaj u bete' aj noc' naj aj Pablojo. Tulacal a q'uiini, tan u yadic ti'ijoo' aj Israel u

pectzil a Dios aj Pablojo. —Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^k ⁶ Lic'oo' u tz'iiquil aj Israel yoc'ol aj Pablojo. Cajoo' u p'aaste aj Pablojo. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u liijtaj u noc' ti'i ca' c'axüc u lu'umil u noc' ti'i u p'is ca' u yiloo' ti ma' qui' a c'u' u betajoo'o. —Inene, ma' yan in sip'il. In wadaj te'ex u pectzil a Dioso. Wa ca' xique'ex ichil a c'asa, te'ex p'atal. Aleebe bel in ca'a ti tzicbal eteloo' a ma' Israele,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yetcaal aj Israele.^l

⁷ Pues te'i. Joq'ui ichil a naj abe'e. Bini ichil u yotoch aj Justo, le'ec a nütz'a'an ti a naj abe'e. Ala'aji, walac ilic u tz'ocsic a Dioso.

⁸ Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, aj Crispo u c'aba'. Walac u cününtic a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dioso. Caji u tz'oques a Jesusu. Baalo' ilic tulacaloo' u yet'oc. Le'ec ti ca' u yubaj u pectzil a Dios a caj Corintojo, yanoo' a cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu. Tz'aboo' ti ocja'.^m

⁹ Pues te'i. Jun p'eel ac'ü' u yilaj jun p'eel ba'al ich jabix nümül aj Pablojo. —Ma' a saactal,— cu t'an a Noochtzil ti'i ich jabix nümül. —Adü' in pectzil ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Ma' a p'ütic,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pablojo. ¹⁰—Tan in cününtiquech. Ma'ax mac bel u ca'a u yajcunteech. Yanoo' ichil a caj ada'a, beloo' u ca'a u tz'ocseen,— cu t'an a Noochtzil ti'i aj Pablo ich jabix nümül.ⁿ ¹¹ Jun p'e jaab y media que'en te'i ich caj Corinto aj Pablojo. Tan u ca'ansic a cristiano yoc'ol u t'an a Dioso.

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en aj Galion ti gobernador ich cuenta Acaya, much'lajoo' aj Israel u betoo' a c'as ti'i

^g17:33 Hch 20:1 ^h17:34 Hch 18:8 ⁱ18:2 Ro 16:3

^j18:3 1 Co 4:12; 1 Ta 2:9 ^k18:5 Hch 17:14; Job 32:18

^l18:6 1 P 4:4; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; Lc 9:5; Hch 13:51; Lv 20:9; 2 S 1:16; Ez 18:13; Ez 33:4; Ez 3:18; Ez 33:9; Hch 28:28 ^m18:8 1 Co 1:14

ⁿ18:10 Is 41:10; Jer 1:18; Mt 28:20; Ro 8:31; 2 Ti 2:19

aj Pablojo. U bensajoo' yotoch caj.¹³—Jabix ti tan u ca'ansic a cristiano ca' u tz'oques Dios a winic ada'a, ma' qui' tu c'axül ti a leye,— cu t'anoo' aj Israel ti'i aj Galion.¹⁴ Le'ec ti bel to u ca'a ti nuuc aj Pablojo, caji ti t'an aj Galion le'ec a gobernadoro. —U'yeene'ex aj Israel. Wa cuchi u betaj a c'as aj Pablojo, wa cuchi top yaj u betaja, jede'ec cuchi in wu'yic a t'ane'ex,— cu t'an aj Galion.^o¹⁵—Jadi' tz'iiique'ex yoc'lal a c'u' a walac u ca'ansic ala'aji. Tz'iiique'ex u men c'u' u yadajoo' a uchben cristiano aj Israele. Tz'iiique'ex u men a ley a te'exe. Inche'exe, ca' a wile'ex abe'e. Ma' ineni,— cu t'an aj Galion ti'ijoo' aj Israele.^p¹⁶ Pachili, toolboo' tulacaloo' pach naj.^q¹⁷ Le'ecoo' aj Griegojo[‡], u müchajoo' a winic aj Sostenese, le'ec u noochil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israele. U jütz'ajoo' tu chi' u yotoch caj. Le'ec aj Galiono, u betaj jabix ma' u yilaj c'u' u betajoo'o.^r

**Usc'aji aj Pablo ich caj Antioquiaja.
Ca' joq'ui tu yox sut u manül
u tzicbalte u t'an a Dioso.**

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablojo, que'en ilic te'i ich caj Corinto yaab q'uin. —Pa'te in se' beele'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo' a hermano te'iji. Joc'oo' te'i aj Pablo u yet'ocoo' ix Priscila etel aj Aquilaja. Binoo' ich caj Cencrea. Le'ec ti jobi u betic c'u' u yadaj ti'i a Dios ti bel u cu bete' aj Pablojo, u tz'aj u bajil ti c'o'osbol. Ocoo' ichil a barcojo. Binoo' ich cuenta Siria.^s¹⁹ C'ochoo' ichil a caj Efesojo. P'aatoo' te'i ix Priscila etel aj Aquilaja.

Pues te'i. Oqui aj Pablo ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u

c'ajes a Dioso. U yadaj ti'ijoo' u pectzil a Dioso.²⁰ C'aatbi ti'i ca' culac te'i tzeecac pero ma' u c'atiintaj.²¹—Yan in mansic a fiesta a watac ich caj Jerusalen. Wa qui' tu wich Dios in wusc'al wa'ye'e, wataquen,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. Joq'ui ichil a caj Efesojo. Oqui ichil a barcojo. Bini.^t

²² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ochi ichil a caj Cesareaja, chen mani. Bini tac ichil a caj Jerusalene. U chiitajoo' boon a hermano te'iji. Le'ec ti joq'ui te'i, bini tac ichil a caj Antioquiaja.²³ Ma' yaab q'uin culaji te'i. Pachili, joq'ui tucaye'il. Bini ich cuenta Galacia ich cuenta Frigia. Tan u sutintic boon a hermano te'iji. Tan u chichcunticoo' u yool.^u

Tan u tzicbal ich caj Efeso aj Apolos.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul aj Israele, aj Apolos u c'aba'. Alejandria u c'aba' u caal. C'ochi to ich caj Efeso. Patal ti t'an ala'aji. U yeel ti qui' u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'ana.^v²⁵ Albi ti'i c'u' u yadaj aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja' yoc'ol a Noohtzili. Tulacal u yool walac u tzicbaltic a Noohtzil aj Apolos. Jaj c'u' a walac u yadic yoc'ol a Jesusu, pero jadi' jabix u yadaj aj Juana, jadi' u yeel ala'aji.^w²⁶ Ma' saac ala'aji. Caji ti t'an ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israele. Le'ec ix Priscila etel aj Aquilaja, u yubajoo' u t'an. U bensajoo' aj Apolos tu junal. U yadajoo' ti'i aj Apolos c'u' a ma' u yeel yoc'ol a Dioso.

²⁷ Pues te'i. Aj Apolos, u c'atiintaj beel ich cuenta Acaya. Le'ecoo' a hermano ich caj Efesojo, u yaantajoo' aj Apolos. U tz'iibtajoo' a carta ti'ijoo' a hermano ich cuenta Acaya ca' u c'ümoo' aj Apolos. Le'ec ti c'ochi te'iji, u yaantajoo' ti qui' ca' chichacoo' u yool. Le'ec a

[‡]18:17 Greek

^o18:14 Hch 23:29; Hch 25:11 ^p18:15 Mt 27:4,24 ^q18:16 Ro 13:3,4 ^r18:17 1 Co 1:1 ^s18:18 Nm 6:18; Hch 21:24; 1 Co 9:20; Ro 16:1 ^t18:21 Dt 16:1; Hch 19:21; 1 Co 4:19; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; Mt 26:39; Ro 1:10; Ro 15:32

^u18:23 Ga 1:1; Is 35:3 ^v18:24 1 Co 1:12; Tit 3:13 ^w18:25 Ro 12:11; Hch 19:3

Dioso, u ch'a'aj u yotzilil ala'oo'o, mentüü, tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu.^x ²⁸Tu taanoo' a cristianojo, tan u tzicbal eteloo' u yetcaal aj Israel aj Apoloso. Mas patal ala'aji tu wichoo'. Etel u ju'um a Dioso, u ye'aj ti'ijoo' aj Israel tu jajil ti le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, le'ec a Jesusu.^y

C'ochi aj Pablo ich caj Efeso.

19 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en to ich caj Corinto aj Apoloso, tan u beel aj Pablo tuba yan a witz a yaaba. C'ochi ich caj Efeso. Te'i u c'ümaj u bajil eteloo' a cristiano a walacoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a.^z ²—Le'ec ti caje'ex to a tz'oquese, ¿a c'ümaje'ex wa u Püsüc'al a Dioso?— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o. —Ma',— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Ma'ax ti wu'yaj wa yan u Püsüc'al a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^a ³—¿C'u' ti ocja'il a c'ümaje'ex?— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o. —Ti c'ümaj a ocja' jabix ca' u yadaj aj Juan aj tz'aj ocja'a,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^b ⁴—Le'ec aj Juana, u tz'aj ti ocja' boon u jelajoo' u tucul ca' u tucloo' a quich'pan tuculu. “Tz'ocse'ex mac a watac to pachili,” cu t'an aj Juan uchi. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsic aj Juana.^c ⁵Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, u c'ümajoo' a ocja' tu c'aba' a Noochtzili, le'ec a Jesusu.^d ⁶Pachili, le'ec aj Pablojo, u tz'aj u c'ü' yoc'oloo' u pol. Oqui u Püsüc'al a Dios ichiloo' u püsüc'ala. Le'ecoo' abe'e, uchoo' u t'an etel a t'an a jumpaay u wich le'ec a ma' u yeeloo'o. U yadajoo' ilic u t'an a Dioso.^e ⁷Ala'oo'o, doce tuuloo' tu bajil.

⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablojo, ox p'e uj que'en ich caj Efeso. Tan ti tan u yocol ichil a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israele. Ma' saac ti t'an aj Pabloji. U tz'icbaltaj biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dios yoc'lal ca' tz'ocsabüc u t'an.^f ⁹Yan a top ma' yan qu'in u yubaj t'an tu yaamoo' a cristiano abe'e. Le'ecoo' abe'e, ma' u c'atoo' u tz'oques aj Pablojo. U yadajoo' a c'as yoc'ol a Jesucristo tu taanoo' a cristianojo. P'ütboo' ala'oo' u men aj Pablojo. U bensajoo' boon a cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesus tu pacha. Aj Pablojo, caji ti tzicbal eteloo' ala'oo' sansamal ichil u escuela a maestro u c'aba' aj Tiranno.^g ¹⁰Ca' p'e jaab u betaj ti baalo' aj Pablojo, mentüü, tulacal a boon a que'en ich cuenta Asia ca'ax aj Israeloo' ca'ax ma', u yubajoo' u pectzil a Noochtzili.^h

¹¹Pues te'i. Tz'abi ti'i aj Pablo u men Dios ca' u bete' a noxi' milagro.ⁱ ¹²Le'ec u paño wa ulaac' u noc' aj Pablojo, walac u bensabül ti'i a c'oja'ana. Walac u ch'anül u men. Walac u joc'ol a c'ac'asba'al a que'en tu püsüc'al u men.^j

¹³Pues te'i. Yanoo' aj Israel a walacoo' u manül cajil caj ti'i u yaaltic u joq'ues a c'ac'asba'al ichil u püsüc'al a maca. U tuclajoo' u yadü' u c'aba' a Noochtzil le'ec a Jesus ti'i ca' u joq'esoo' a c'ac'asba'al ichil u püsüc'al a maca. —“Etel u muc' u c'aba' a Jesus le'ec a tzicbalbi u men aj Pablojo, tan ti wadic tech. Joq'uen,” quechac ti'i,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^k

¹⁴Pues te'i. Jun tuul u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, Esceva u c'aba'. Yan u mejen siete tuul. Le'ecoo' a siete tuulu, tanoo' u yaaltic u yadü' c'u' u tuclajoo' u yadü' ti'i a yan

^x18:27 Jn 1:12,13; 1 Co 3:6; 2 Co 1:24; 2 Co 10:14; 1 P 5:2,3

^y18:28 Hch 9:22 ^z19:1 1 Co 1:12 ^a19:2 Hch 8:16; 1 S 3:7

^b19:3 Hch 18:25 ^c19:4 Hch 1:5; Hch 11:16; Hch 13:24

^d19:5 Ga 3:27 ^e19:6 Hch 2:4 ^f19:8 Hch 17:2; Hch 1:3; Hch 28:23 ^g19:9 2 R 17:14; 2 Cr 30:8; Neh 9:16,17; 2 Ti 1:15; 2 P 2:2; Jud; 10; Hch 9:2 ^h19:10 Hch 20:31 ⁱ19:11 Mr 16:20 ^j19:12 2 R 4:29 ^k19:13 Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc 9:49

a c'ac'asba'al ichil u püsüc'ala. ¹⁵ C'u' betiqui, le'ec a c'ac'asba'ala, uchi u nuuc. — In weel u wich a Jesusu. In weel u wich aj Pablojo, pero ¿maque'ex inche'exe?— cu t'an a c'ac'asba'al ti'ijoo' a siete tuulu.¹

¹⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec a winic a yan a c'ac'asba'al ichil u püsüc'ala, u pulaj u bajil yoc'ol a siete tuulu. Cho'boo' u men a jun tuulu. Yajcunboo' a siete tuulu. Pitnoc'oo' ti joc'oo' ichil a naja. Puutz'oo'.

¹⁷ Weecoo' u pectzil ich caj Efeso c'u' a maniji. Le'ecoo' aj Israel eteloo' a ma' Israele, u yubajoo'. Saacajoo'. U yadajoo' u qui'il u c'aba' a Noochtzil a Jesusu.^m ¹⁸ Yanoo' aj pulya'aj a tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, u tzolajoo' a c'as u betajoo'o.ⁿ ¹⁹ Yanoo' aj pulya'aja, u talesajoo' u ju'umil u meyaj. U chuwayoo' tu taan tulacal a cristianojo. Xocbi u tool a ju'um abe'e. Watac cincuenta mil p'eel a taq'uin u tool.^o ²⁰ Baalo' ti chica'an ti yan u muc' u pectzil a Noochtzili. Yaaboo' a cristiano a cajoo' u tz'oques u t'an a Noochtzili.^p

²¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti uchi tulacal abe'e, aj Pablojo, u c'atiintaj beel ti sut ich cuenta Macedonia ich cuenta Acaya. Tu pach abe'e, yan u beel ich caj Jerusalen. —Le'ec ca' manüquen te'iji, yan in beel in wila' a caj Romaja,— cu t'an aj Pablo tu bajili.^q ²² U tücaa'taj ca' tuul u yet'oc ich cuenta Macedonia, le'ec aj Timoteo etel aj Erasto. Le'ec aj Pablojo, culaji to ich cuenta Asia ma' yaab q'uin.^f

Tz'iicaji a caj Efesejo.

²³ Pues te'i. Ti a q'uin ti tan u tuclia a beel aj Pablojo, liq'ui u tz'iiquil u yaabil

a cristiano yoc'oloo' a hermanojo.^s ²⁴ Aj Demetrio u lic'saj u tz'iiquil a cristianojo. Walac u püt plata ala'aji. Walac u pütic a tz'i' naj etel plata. Quet u wich a tz'i' naj etel a c'unaj tuba walac u c'ajsabiil santo Diana. Yaab u naal u yetmeyaj u men aj Demetrio.^t ²⁵ U much'quintajoo' u yetmeyaj etel boon ulaac' a c'üs quet u meyajoo'o. —In wet'oque'ex, ¿ma' wa a weele'ex ti etel a meyaj ada'a, yaab a taq'uin a walac ti betiqui?— cu t'an aj Demetrio ti'ijoo'o. —Ti weel,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^u ²⁶ —¿Ma' wa tane'ex a wilic a wu'yic c'u' a tan u betic aj Pablojo?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Ma' chen wa'ye' ich caj Efeso, pero c'üs ca'ax tubajac ich cuenta Asia tan u jelic u tucul a cristiano aj Pablojo. Tan u tz'ocsabiil u t'an. “Ma jiil Dios a dios a betabi u men cristiano,” cu t'an aj Pablojo,— cu t'an aj Demetrio ti'ijoo'o.^v ²⁷ —Top ma' qui' c'u' a tan u yadic aj Pablojo,— cu t'an aj Demetriojo. —Uchac u jobol ti meyaj. Ma' jadi' abe'e, le'ecoo' a cristianojo, uchac u p'üticoo' u c'ajsic u c'unajil santo Diana. Le'ec a boon a que'en ich cuenta Asia wa c'üs tulacal a yoc'olcaba, walac u c'ajsic santo Diana. Beloo' u ca'a u p'ütü' u c'ajes ado'o,— cu t'an aj Demetrio ti'ijoo' u yet'oc a walacoo' u püt plataja.

²⁸ Pues te'i. Ca' u yubajoo' u t'ana, tz'iicajoo'. —Nooch u c'abeetil a Dianaja, u diosil a caj Efesojo,— cu t'anoo' ti chich.^w ²⁹ Tanoo' u lic'sic u tz'iiquil tu bajil a caja. Mühchi ca' tuul u yetmanül aj Pablojo. Le'ec aj Gayo etel aj Aristarco u c'aba' a ca' tuulu. Cuenta Macedonia u caaloo'. Much'lajoo' a caj ti jomol ichil

¹19:15 Mt 8:29; Mr 1:24; Mr 5:7

^m19:17 Lc 1:65; Lc 7:16; Hch 2:43; Hch 5:5,11 ⁿ19:18 Jer 3:13; Mt 3:6

^o19:19 Is 30:22; Dn 2:2 ^p19:20 Col 1:6 ^q19:21 Ro 15:25; Ga 2:1; Hch 20:22;

Ro 15:21 ^r19:22 Hch 13:5; Ro 16:23; 2 Ti 4:20 ^s19:23 2 Co 1:8; Hch 9:2

^t19:24 Hch 16:16,19 ^u19:25 Pr 15:27; 1 Ti 6:10; Rev 18:16

^v19:26 Sal 115:4; Is 41:24; Is 44:10-20; Is 46:7; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1 Co 8:4

^w19:28 Jer 50:38; Hab 2:18,19; Rev 13:4

a noxi' naja. U bensajoo' a ca' tuul te'i.^x
³⁰Le'ec aj Pablojo, u c'atiintaj ocol ichil a naj abe'e. Ma' ilic cha'bi ca' xi'ic u menoo' boon a hermano a te'iji. ³¹Yanoo' a nooch u wichiloo' u meyaj ich cuenta Asia a qui'oo' tu wich aj Pablojo. U tü-caa'tajoo' u pectzil ti'i aj Pablo ti'i ma' u yocol ichil a noxi' naj abe'e.^y

³²Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a cristiano ichil a noxi' naja, choconacoo'. Jujumpaay c'u' a tanoo' u yadic a cristianojo. Ma' u yeeloo' c'u' a tan u manülü. Le'ec a yaaboo'o, ma' u yeeloo' c'u' ca'a ti much'a'anoo'.

³³Le'ecoo' aj Israele, u tutulca'tajoo' aj Alejandro tu taanoo' a yaaba. Yanoo' tu yaam a yaaba, u yadajoo' ti'i aj Alejandro c'u' ca'a ti much'a'anoo' a caja. Le'ec aj Alejandrojo, u peccaj u c'ü' ti'i u p'üticoo' u peec a cristianojo. —Ma' yan u sip'il aj Israele, — cu t'anac cuchi ti'ijoo'.^z ³⁴Aj Alejandrojo, eeltabi ti aj Israel ala'i u menoo' a yaaba, mentüci, cajoo' ti t'an ti chich. —Nooch u c'abeetil a Dianaja, u diosil a caj Efesojo, — cu t'anoo' ti chich. Watac ca' p'e hora tan ti tanoo' u yadic ti baalo'.

³⁵Pues te'i. Aj tz'iib ti'i a caja, u wet'ajoo' u t'an a cristianojo. — Winique'ex ich caj Efeso, — cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Le'ec a caj Efeso, le'ec u yaj cananil u yotoch a santo Diana a top c'abeete. Tulacal a yoc'olcaba, u yeel ti baalo'. U yeeloo' ilic ti walac ti cününtic a tunich a c'axi ti ca'an le'ec u p'is u wich Dianaja, — cu t'an aj tz'iib ti'ijoo' a much'a'anoo'o. ³⁶—Ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u yadic wa chen tus abe'e, mentüci, mas qui' ca' a seelte'ex a bajil. Ma' a betique'ex a ca'ax c'u'ac wa

sic'a'ane'ex a wool ta bajil, — cu t'an aj tz'iib ti'ijoo'o. ³⁷—A talesaje'ex wa'ye' a winicoo' ado'o, le'ec u yetmanül aj Pablojo. Ma' uchoo' u xuuch' ichil u yotoch ti dios, ma'ax u maclant'antajoo' ti dios, — cu t'an aj tz'iib. ³⁸—Wa le'ec aj Demetrio u yet'ocoo' u yetmeyaja, wa u c'atoo' u tzolo' a maca, yan u beel u yadü' ti'i aj il sip'il yotoch caj. Te'i jede'ec u paatal u yadic u sip'ili, — cu t'an aj tz'iib ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ³⁹—Wa yan ulaac' a c'ate'ex a wadü'ü, yan a wadique'ex ti'ijoo' aj cünün caj ti much'lacoo'o, — cu t'an aj tz'iib ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ⁴⁰— Aleebe uchac ti c'axül ichil ti sip'il u men much'a'ano'on ti ma' yan u tojil. Ma' yan c'u' a ca' ti wadü'ü, wa ca' c'aatbüc ti chi', — cu t'an ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^a ⁴¹Le'ec ti ca' u yadaj abe' aj tz'iibi, u yadaj ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' joc'ocoo' ichil a noxi' naja.^b

Mani aj Pablo ich cuenta Macedonia cuenta Grecia^f.

20 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti mani u tz'iiquil a caja, le'ec aj Pablojo, u much'quintajoo' boon a hermano ichil a caj abe'e. U chichcuntajoo' u yool etel u t'an. —Pa'te in beele'ex, — cu t'an ti'ijoo'. Jo'qui te'i. Tan u beel ti cuenta Macedonia.^c ²Le'ec ti tan u beele, walac u sutinticoo' a hermano cajil caj a que'en ti beje. Walac u chichcunticoo' u yool tu jajil etel u t'an. Despues c'ochi ich cuenta Grecia^g. ³Que'en te'i ox p'e uj. Tan u tuclic u beel ich barco cuenta Siria. Ca' u yubaja, tanoo' u tuclic u quimsabiil aj Pablo u menoo' aj Israel

^f20:0 Greece

^g20:2 Greece

^x19:29 Ro 16:23; 1 Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; Hch 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24

^y19:31 Pr 16:7; Hch 16:6; 1 P 1:1; Rev 1:11 ^z19:33 Hch 12:17; Hch 13:16; Hch 21:40; 1 Ti 1:20; 2 Ti 4:14 ^a19:40 1 R 1:41; Mt 26:5

^b19:41 Pr 15:1; Ec 9:17; Sal 65:7; 2 Co 1:8,10 ^c20:1 1 Co 16:5; 2 Co 7:5

ich cuenta Grecia**. Aj Pablojo, u ca' tuclaj u yusc'al tu pach ich cuenta Macedonia.^d ⁴Yanoo' u yet'oc ti bej. Le'ec aj Sopatere, Berea u caal. Que'en tu pach. Le'ec aj Aristarco u yet'oc aj Segundo, Tesalonica u caaloo'. Que'eno' tu pach. Te'i que'en aj Gayo, le'ec a Derbe u caala. Te'i que'en aj Timoteojo. Te'i que'en aj Tiquico u yet'oc aj Trofimo. Cuenta Asia u caaloo'. Que'eno' tu pach aj Pablo.^e ⁵Tulacaloo' ala'oo'o, binoo' taanil. Tanoo' u paac'tico'on ich caj Troas. Inene, aj Lucasen. ⁶Ich caj Filipos ti mansaj a fiesta le'ec ti ma' ta'ach u jantabül a pan wa yan u levadurajil. Pachili, joc'o'on te'i. Oco'on ichil a barcojo. Cinco q'uin que'eno'on ichil a barco ti c'ocho'on ich caj Troas. Culajo'on te'i siete q'uin.^f

Mani ti sut aj Pablo ich caj Troas.

⁷Pues te'i. Much'a'ano'on ti Domingo ti ac'ü' ti jante u c'ajsabeeb a Noochtzili. Le'ec aj Pablojo, tan u ca'ansicoo' a hermano ich caj Troas. Yan u joc'ol ich caj tu samalil, mentücü, chawac u pach u t'an. C'ochi a chumuc ac'ü'ü. Tan to u t'an.^g ⁸Much'a'ano'on ichil a cuarto tu yox tzaam a naja. Yan ti yaab a c'aac' ichil a cuarto abe'e.^h ⁹Tina'an jun tuul ch'ajom Eutico u c'aba' chi' ventana. Emi u wüyül u men top chawac u pach u t'an aj Pablojo. Quimen ti wüyül. C'axi tac ti lu'um. Emoo' u molo'. Ca' u yilajoo'o, quimi jumpul a ch'ajomo.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Emi aj Pablojo. U meec'taj a quimene. —Ma' u yajtale'ex a wool. Cuxa'an ala'aji,— cu t'an aj Pablo

ti'ijoo'o. Baalo' ti ca' cuxlaji a ch'ajomo.ⁱ ¹¹Naq'ui aj Pablo tucaye'. Jani te'i. Uchi u t'an eteloo' asto ti tan u sastal. Despues joq'ui. Bini. ¹²Cuxa'an ti bini p'ütbüil a ch'ajom tu yotoch u menoo' a hermanojo. Qui'oo' u yool u men cuxa'an a ch'ajomo.^j

Le'ec ti joq'ui ich caj Troas, bini ich caj Mileto.

¹³Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u c'atiintaj beel ti oc tac ti a caj Asono. Te'i u yocol ichil a barcojo. Ino'ono, bino'on te'i taanil ich barco.^k ¹⁴Le'ec ti ca' u c'ümajo'on ichil a caj abe'e, oqui tiqui yaam ichil a barcojo. Bino'on ich caj Mitilene. ¹⁵Joc'o'on te'i. Tu samalil ti mansaj cuenta Quio. Tu ca'bejil c'ocho'on ich cuenta Samos. Uchi ti jedel ich caj Trogilio. Tu yoxejil c'ocho'on ich caj Mileto. ¹⁶Le'ec aj Pablojo, ma' u c'atiintaj u manes a q'uin ich cuenta Asia, mentücü, ma' bino'on ich caj Efeso. U c'atiintaj c'ochol ich caj Jerusalem ti jomol wa yan biqui ti'i u mansic a fiesta u c'aba' Pentecostes te'i.^l

Uchi u tzicbal aj Pablo eteloo' u yaj cananil boon a hermano a taloo' caj Efesojo.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Aj Pablojo, que'en to ich caj Mileto. U tücaat'aj u pectzil ich caj Efeso ca' talacoo' u yaj cananilo' boon a hermano te'i.^m ¹⁸Le'ec ti c'ochoo'o, caji ti tzicbal eteloo'. —Inche'exe, ¿ma' wa a weele'ex c'u' in betaj le'ec ti yaax udeen ich cuenta Asia asto tac leeb?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Ti weel,— cu t'anoo'

**20:3 Greece

^d20:3 2 Co 11:26 ^e20:4 Hch 27:2; Hch 19:29; Hch 16:1; Ef 6:21; Hch 21:29; 2 Ti 4:20 ^f20:6 Ex 12:14; Hch 16:8 ^g20:7 Jn 20:1; Hch 2:42

^h20:8 Lc 22:12; Hch 1:13 ⁱ20:10 1 R 17:21; 2 R 4:34; Mt 9:24; Mr 5:39; Lc 7:13; Jn 11:40; Hch 9:40 ^j20:12 Is 40:1; Ef 6:22; 1 Ta 3:2; 1 Ta 5:11,14; 2 Ta 2:16

^k20:13 Mr 1:35 ^l20:16 Hch 18:21; Hch 19:21; Hch 21:4,12; Hch 24:17; Hch 2:1; 1 Co 16:8 ^m20:17 1 Ti 4:14

ti'i.ⁿ 19—In betaj u meyaj a Noohtzili, pero ma' in ye'aj in bajil wa jabix chen inen a pataleni. Uchi in woc'ol u men ma' tan u tz'ocsabül u t'an a Noohtzili. In c'ümaj a yaj u men c'u' u betajoo' ten in wetcaal aj Israele,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. 20—Ma' in p'ütaj in wadic te'ex c'u' a yan a wu'yique'exe. In wadaj te'ex le'ec ti much'a'ane'ex. In ca' adaj te'ex ichile'ex a wotoch a jujun tuule'exe,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. 21—“Jele'ex a tucul. Tucle'ex a quich'pan tucul jabix u c'ati a Dioso. Tz'ocse'ex ti Noochil a Jesucristojo,” queen ti'ijoo' aj Israel y ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex tulacal abe'e?— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a taloo' ich caj Efesojo. —Ti weel,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^o

22—Pues te'i. Aleebe le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, tan u tücaatiquen ich caj Jerusalem. Ma' in weel c'u' a bel in ca'a in c'ümü' te'i,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^p 23—“Bel a ca'a ti preso'jil ich caj Jerusalem. Bel a ca'a a c'ümü' a yaj te'iji,” cu t'an ten u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil a jujun pe'el a c'aja,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' boon a taloo' ich caj Efesojo.^q 24—Ca'ax quimiquen ich caj Jerusalem ma'ax c'u'i ado'o. Jadi' in c'ati in jobes a meyaj a tz'abi ten u men in Noochil a Jesucristojo. Le'ec a meyaj abe'e, le'ec ti tan in wadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano u pectzil a Dioso, le'ec biqui ti walac u ch'a'ic u yotzilil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a taloo' ich caj Efesojo.^r 25—Maneen ta yaame'ex biq'uin ado'o. In wadaj te'ex biqui ti walac u t'ücaa' a Dioso. Aleebe in weel. Ma' ta ca' ilique'ex in wich tucaye',^s 26 mentücü, aleebe, tan in wadic te'ex. Wa yan mac a

ma' tan u tz'ocsic a Noohtzili, ma' yan in sip'il ti'i,^t 27 porque ma' in p'ütaj in wadü' te'ex tulacal u pectzil a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' boon a taloo' ich caj Efesojo.^u 28—Ca' a wile'ex a bajil. Tz'abi te'ex u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ti inche'ex u yaj cananil y u yaj ca'ansajiloo' a hermanojo, le'ecoo' a ti'i a Dioso. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, ac bo'la'anoo' u sip'il u men a Noohtzil le'ec ti quimsabi.^v 29 In weel le'ec ti joc'oquene, watacoo' a mac ta yaame'exe. Beloo' u cu tuse'ex ti'i a p'ütique'ex a c'ajes a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^w 30—Ta yaame'ex que'en mac a bel u ca'a ti tus ti'ijoo' boon a hermano ti'i u tz'ocsabül u t'an ala'ajil.^x 31 Qui' cününte'ex a bajil. C'ajese'ex a ox p'e jaab ti que'enen ta yaame'exe. Ti q'uin ti ac'ü' in ca'ansaje'ex. Uchi in woc'ol a mene'ex.^y 32 Aleebe, tan in p'ütique'ex tu c'ü' a Dioso, ca' u cününte'ex. Le'ec u t'an a Dioso, jede'ec u paatal u chichcuntique'ex a wool. U t'an a Dioso, jede'ec ilic u paatal u tz'eec te'ex a cuuchil ti ca'an tu yaamoo' u chucaan tulacal boon a ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^z 33—Ma' in tz'il'aj u taq'uin ma'ax u noc' a ma'ax maca.^a 34 Uchi in meyaj ti'i in quexical c'u' a c'abeet ten y c'u' a c'abeet ti'ijoo' in wet'oc ti bej,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.^b 35—Ti baalo' in ye'aj te'ex ti yan ti beel ti meyaj y ti waanticoo' mac a ma'ax c'u' a yan ti'iji. C'ajese'ex u t'an a Noohtzil a Jesus ti ca' u yadaj: “Le'ec a mac a tan u sijic a c'u'aca, mas qui' u yool tuwich a mac a tan u c'ümic abe'e,” cu t'an a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pablo

ⁿ20:18 Hch 18:19 ^o20:21 Hch 18:5; Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38 ^p20:22 Hch 19:21

^q20:23 Hch 21:4,11; 1 Ta 3:3 ^r20:24 Ro 8:35; 2 Co 4:16; 2 Ti 4:7; Hch 1:17; Ga 1:1 ^s20:25 Ro 15:23 ^t20:26 2 Co 7:2 ^u20:27 Lc 7:30 ^v20:28 1 Ti 4:16; 1 Co 12:28; Ef 1:7; He 9:14 ^w20:29 Mt 7:15 ^x20:30 1 Jn 2:19

^y20:31 Hch 19:10 ^z20:32 He 13:9; Jn 17:17; Hch 9:31; Ef 1:18; Col 3:24

^a20:33 1 S 12:3; 1 Co 9:12; 2 Co 7:2 ^b20:34 1 Co 4:12

ti'ijoo'.^c ³⁶Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, aj Pablojo, xonlaji te'i. Caji ti t'an etel Dios u yet'ocoo' u chucaan a taloo' ich caj Efesojo. ³⁷⁻³⁸Pachili, uchoo' u yoc'ol u men u yajiloo' u yool u men albi ti'ijoo' ti ma' tu ca' ilbil u wich aj Pablojo. Ala'oo'o, u meec'tajoo' aj Pablojo. U yutzintajoo' jabix ti sucoo' u bete' tu caal. Despues binoo' u p'ütü' aj Pablo ich barco.^d

Tan to u beel aj Pablo ich caj Jerusalen.

21 Pues te'i. Inen aj Lucasen. Joc'o'on tu yaamoo' a taloo' caj Efeso. Oco'on ichil a barcojo. Bino'on ti toj cuenta Cos. Tu samalili, c'ocho'on cuenta Rodas. Joc'o'on te'i. Bino'on caj Patara. ²Ich caj Patara ti cüxtaj ulaac' a barco a bel u ca'a cuenta Fenicia. Oco'on ichili. Bino'on. ³C'ocho'on tuba chica'an cuenta Chipre. Chen mano'on ti sur^{††} ti a lu'um ado'o. Bino'on cuenta Siria. Oco'on ich caj Tiro tuba yan u joc'ol u cuch a barcojo.^e

⁴Pues te'i. Ti cüxtajoo' a hermano te'i, y culajo'on siete q'uin eteloo'. Albi ti'ijoo' a que'en ich caj Tiro u men u Püsüc'al Dios c'u' ti yajil a bel u ca'a u c'ümü' aj Pablo ich caj Jerusalen, mentücü, u yadajoo' ti'i: —Ma' a beel ich caj Jerusalen,— cu t'anoo' ti'i.^f ⁵Le'ec ti mani a siete q'uni, yan ti ca' ocol ichil a barcojo. Tulacaloo' a hermano tac eteloo' u yütan eteloo' u mejen, binoo' u p'üto'on pach caj. Xonlajo'on chi' ja' ti t'an etel a Dioso.^g ⁶—Pa'te ti beel,— co'on ti'ijoo'. Pachili, oco'on ichil a barcojo. Ala'oo'o, usc'ajoo'.

⁷Pues te'i. Joc'o'on ich caj Tiro. Bino'on ich caj Tolemaida. Te'i ti p'ütaj a beel ichil a barcojo. Ti chiitajoo' boon a hermano ich caj Tolemaida. Jadi' jun p'e q'uin que'eno'on te'i. ⁸Tu samalili, joc'o'on te'i. Bino'on ich caj Cesarea. Oco'on ichil u yotoch aj Felipe ti posado. Ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaam a siete tuulu, le'ec u tzeentajoo' ix ma'icham ich caj Jerusalen biq'uin ado'o. Walac u tziqbaltic a Noochzil aj Felipeje.^h ⁹Yan u mejen cuatro tuul. Ix chu'oo' u mejen. Ma' yanoo' u yicham. Walacoo' u yadic u t'an a Dios a cuatro tuulu.ⁱ

¹⁰Pues te'i. Yaab q'uin que'eno'on te'i le'ec ti c'ochi jun tuul a winiqui, aj Agabo u c'aba'. Tali cuenta Judea. Walac u yaalbül ti'i u men u Püsüc'al a Dios c'u' a yantal u ca'aja.^j ¹¹C'ochi aj Agabo tiqui wetel. Ala'aji, u joc'saj u correa aj Pablojo. Aj Agabojo, u c'üxaj u bajil tu yoc tu c'ü' etel. —“Baalo' ti bel u ca'a c'üxbül u yumil a correa ada'a, u menoo' aj Israel ich caj Jerusalen. Bel u ca'a c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele,” cu t'an u yaalbül u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso,— cu t'an to'on aj Agabojo.^k ¹²Le'ec ti ca' ti wu'yaj abe'e, ti wadaj ti'i aj Pablojo: —Ma' a beel ich caj Jerusalen,— co'on ti'i. —Ma' a beel,— cu t'anoo' a hermano ichil a caj Cesareaja. ¹³—¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a woc'ol? ¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a yajcuntic in wool etel a t'an abe'e?— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Ca'ax tz'abüquen ti preso-jil ich caj Jerusalen ca'ax quimsabüquen te'i u men tan in tz'ocsic in Noochil a Jesusu, ma'ax c'u'i ten abe'e,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^l ¹⁴Chica'an to'on ti ma' tan u yu-

††21:3 south

^c20:35 Ro 15:1; Ef 4:28; Mt 10:8; 1 Co 9:12; 2 Co 11:9 ^d20:37-38 Gn 45:14

^e21:3 Jue 10:6; 2 S 8:6; Is 7:2; Mt 4:24; Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23,41; Hch 18:18 ^f21:4

Hch 20:23 ^g21:5 1 R 8:54; Sal 95:6; Mr 1:40; Hch 7:60; Hch 9:40; Hch 20:36

^h21:8 Hch 8:40; Ef 4:11; 2 Ti 4:5; Hch 6:5; Hch 8:26 ⁱ21:9 Jl 2:28; Hch 2:17

^j21:10 Hch 11:28 ^k21:11 Ef 3:1; Ef 6:20; Fil 1:7; 2 Ti 2:9

^l21:13 Hch 20:24; Ro 8:35; 1 Co 4:9; 2 Co 4:10; Fil 1:20; Col 1:24; 2 Ti 4:6

bic ti t'an. Ti p'ütaj ti wadic ti'i ti ma' u beel ich caj Jerusalen. —Ca' uchuc jabix u c'ati a Dioso,— co'on.^m

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Ti listartaj ti bajil. Joc'o'on te'i. Cajo'on ti beel ich caj Jerusalen. ¹⁶ Que'eno' tiqui pach a hermano a taloo' caj Cesarea. Le'ec ca' c'ochoco'on ich caj Jerusalen, yan ti cüxtic ti posado ichil u yotoch aj Mnason. Cuenta Chipre u caal ala'aji. Uchi caac u tz'oques a Noochtzili. Bel ti ca'a p'ütbül te'i u menoo' a hermano a que'en tiqui pacha.

Bini aj Pablo ti sut etel aj Jacobo.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. C'ocho'on ich caj Jerusalen. U c'ümajo'on a hermanojoo'o. Qui'oo' u yool u men c'ochoco'on.ⁿ ¹⁸ Tu samalili, bini aj Pablo ti sut etel aj Jacobo. Que'eno'on tu pach. Le'ecoo' u yaj cananil a hermano ich caj Jerusalene, que'eno' etel aj Jacobo.^o ¹⁹ Dioosboo' u men aj Pablojo. Pachili, u yadaj ti'ijoo' a que'en te'i tulacal a c'u' u betaj etel u muc' a Dioso, le'ec ti que'en to tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele.^p ²⁰ Le'ecoo' a much'a'an te'iji, le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' u t'an aj Pablojo, u yadajoo' u qui'il a Dioso. —Hermano,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. —A weel. Mani tu pach u yaabiloo' ti wetcaal aj Israel a cajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. —Le'ecoo' aj Israel abe'e, walacoo' u yadic ti yan u tz'ocsabül a c'u' u yadaj aj Moisesese.^q ²¹ Albi ti'ijoo' boon aj Israel a walacoo' u c'ajsic Jesus c'u' a walac a betiqui,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. —Albi ti'ijoo' aj Israel ti walac a wadic ti'ijoo' ti wetcaal a que'en tu yaamoo' a ma' Israel ti ma' yan u tz'ocsabül u t'an aj Moisesese. Baalo' tanoo' u yadic

ta woc'ol,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. —Albi ti'ijoo' aj Israel ti walac a wadic ti'ijoo' ti ma' yan u xotbol u yot'el u mejenoo' ti'i ca' paatüc u p'is ma'ax yan u betabül jabix ti sucoo' aj Israel u bete'e,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo.^r ²² —¿C'u' a yan ti betiqui? Le'ecoo' abe'e, le'ec ti cu yuboo' ti udeeche, beloo' u ca'a ti much'tal,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. ²³ —Yan a betic jabix ti bel ti ca'a ti wadü' teche,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. —Waye' que'en tiqui yaam cuatro tuul a winiqui. U tz'ajoo' u t'an ti'i a Dioso. Aleebe yan u beticoo' c'u' u yadajoo' ti'i a Dioso. ²⁴ Ca' xiquech tu pachoo'. Bete jabix ti sucoo' aj Israel u bete' le'ec ti chiclaji u t'an u tz'ajoo' ti'i a Dioso. Ca' a bo'te u tool boon a bel u ca'a u quexex' a cuatro tuulu,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. —Pachili, jede'ec u paatal u c'o'osbol u pol a cuatro tuulu. Ca' a bete' tulacal abe'e, le'ecoo' aj Israele, beloo' u ca'a u yeelte ti walac ilic a tz'ocsic u t'an aj Moisesese,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. —Beloo' u ca'a u yeelte ti ma' toj c'u' a albi ti'ijoo' yoc'ol c'u' a walac a betiqui,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo.^s

²⁵ —Pues te'i. Ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesusu, ti tziibtaj a carta uchiji,— cu t'anoo' a much'a'ano' te'iji. —Ti tziibtaj ti'ijoo' le'ec a c'u' ti comon tuclaj. Ma' u janticoo' c'u' a sija'an ti'i a dios a betabiji, ma'ax qu'uc', ma'ax le'ec a baalche' a jich'bil u cala. Ma' u cüjtaloo' etel a ca'ax macaca. Baalo' ti tziibtaj ti'ijoo',— cu t'anoo' u yaj cananil a hermano ich caj Jerusalen ti'i aj Pablojo.^t

^m21:14 Gn 43:14; 1 S 3:18; Mt 26:42; Lc 22:42 ⁿ21:17 Hch 15:4

^o21:18 Hch 15:13; Ga 1:19; Ga 2:9; Stg 1:1

^p21:19 Ro 15:18; 1 Co 3:5-9; Hch 1:17; Hch 20:24 ^q21:20 Hch 22:3; Ro 10:2; Ga 1:14 ^r21:21 Hch 6:14; Ga 5:1 ^s21:24 Nm 6:2,13,18; Hch 18:18; 1 Co 9:20

^t21:25 Gn 9:4; Lv 17:14; 1 Co 5:1,9,11; He 13:4

**Müchbi aj Pablo ichil u
yotoch a Dioso.**

²⁶ Pues te'i. Bini aj Pablo tu pach a cuatro tuul jabix ti albi ti'iji. Tu samalili, ichni etel a cuatro tuul jabix ti sucoo' u bete' aj Israele. Pachili, ocoo' ichil u yotoch a Dioso. U yadaj ti'ijoo' a que'enoos' te'i c'u' ti q'uinil u jobol a siete q'uini ti'i u tz'abül u sij-ool a Dios u menoo' a cuatro tuulu.^u

²⁷ Pues te'i. Tan to u jobol a siete q'uini. Ilbi aj Pablo ichil u yotoch Dios u menoo' aj Israel a taloo' cuenta Asia. Le'ecoo' a taloo' cuenta Asiaja, u lic'sajoo' u tz'iiquil a cristianojo. U müchajoo' aj Pablojo.^v ²⁸—Ti wet-israelile'ex, aanto'on,— cu t'anoos' ti chich. —Le'ec a winic ada'a, le'ec a walac u ca'ansic a cristiano a que'en tulacal tubajaca. Walac u yadic ti'ijoo' ti ma' qui' u tz'ocsabül c'u' a walac u tz'ocsic ti wetcaala, ma'ax u t'an aj Moises ma'ax u yotoch a Dioso,— cu t'anoos' a taloo' cuenta Asiaja. —Ma' jadi' abe'e. Aj Pablojo, u talesajoo' a ma' Israel ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Baalo' ti c'asaji u yotoch a Dios u men ala'aji,— cu t'anoos' ti chich.^w ²⁹—Le'ec aj Pablojo, u talesaj wal wa'ye' aj Trofimo ichil u yotoch a Dioso,— cu t'anoos' tu bajil. U yadajoo' abe' tu bajili, u men le'ec ti que'en to aj Pablo ich caj, u yilajoo' aj Trofimo tu pacha. Ala'aji, tali ich caj Efeso.^x

³⁰ Pues te'i. Liq'ui u tz'iiquil a caja. Tu seebal much'lajoo'. U müchajoo' aj Pablojo. U jililtajoo' pach naj. Tu seebal c'üilbi u puertajil u yotoch a Dioso. ³¹ Le'ec ti cajoo' to u quimes aj Pablojo,

albi ti'i u noochiloo' a soldadojo: —Liq'ui u tz'iiquil a caj Jerusalene,— cu t'an u yaalbül ti'i. ³² Ala'aji, u püyajoo' a soldado eteloo' u polil. Alca' ti binoo' tuba que'enoos' a cristianojo. Le'ecoo' u yaj jatz'il aj Pablojo, ca' u yilajoo' u noochiloo' a soldado eteloo' a soldadojo, u p'ütajoo' u jütz'ic.^y ³³ C'ochi te'i u noochiloo' a soldadojo. U müchaj aj Pablojo. U yadaj ca' c'üxbüc etel ca' peel a cadenaja. U c'aataj ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. —¿Maqui ado'o? ¿C'u' u sip'il?— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^z ³⁴ Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, yan u yadaj a baalo'o. Yan u yadaj a jumpaaya. Ma' tu paatal u ch'a'ic u tojil u men top choconacoo'. U yadaj ca' bens-abüc ichiloo' u yotoch a soldadojo. ³⁵ Cajoo' ti nac'ül tuwich a tz'aama'an tunich chi' a naja. Cajoo' u c'oochte aj Pablo a soldado ti'i ma' u mas yajcunbul u men top tz'iiicoo' a cristiano ti'iji. ³⁶ Le'ecoo' u yaabil a cristianojo, tücünacoo' tu pach. Tanoo' u yawat. —Yan u quimsabül,— cu t'anoos'.^a

**Aj Pablojo, u yadaj ti'i u yaabil a
cristiano c'u' u betaja.**

³⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan to u yocsabül aj Pablo ichil a naja, u yadaj ti'i u noochiloo' a soldado: —In c'ati t'an ta wetel,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji. —¿Patalech wa ti t'an ich griego^{††}?— cu t'an u noochiloo' a soldadojo. —Patalen,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji. ³⁸—¿Ma' wa inchech a winic a tali cuenta Egiptojo? ¿Ma' wa inchech a lic'saj u tz'iiquil a caj ada'a, ca' joc'oc a gobiernoojo?— cu t'an u noochiloo' a soldadojo. —¿Ma' wa inchech a bensajoo' cuatro mil tuul aj

††21:37 Greek

^u21:26 Hch 24:18; Nm 6:13 ^v21:27 Mr 10:30; Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3; Hch 5:18; Hch 26:21; Ro 8:35; 2 Co 4:9; 2 Co 12:10; 1 Ta 2:14,16; 2 Ti 3:12

^w21:28 Mt 5:11; Hch 24:5,6; 1 Co 4:12; 1 P 2:12 ^x21:29 Hch 20:4; 2 Ti 4:20

^y21:32 Hch 23:27 ^z21:33 Jue 15:13; Hch 12:6; Hch 20:23; Hch 22:25-29; Hch 28:20 ^a21:36 Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15; Hch 22:22

quimsaj ichil a p'atal lu'umu?— cu t'an u noochiloo' a soldado ti'i aj Pablojo.³⁹— Inene, aj Israelen. Le'ec a caj Tarso le'ec u noochil caj ich cuenta Cilicia, le'ec in caal. Cha'a ten in tzicbal eteloo' u yaabil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji.^b
⁴⁰U cha'aj jabix u c'aataj aj Pablojo. Wa'laji aj Pablo chi' naj. U peccaj u c'ü' ti'i ma' u peccoo' a cristianojo. Le'ec ti p'aatoo' u peec tz'etz'eeque, caji ti t'an ich hebreo[¶] eteloo'.

22—In wetcaale'ex aj Israel etele'ex in wetcaal a nucuch winiqui, u'ye'ex in t'an. Bel in quin wadü' te'ex c'u' a walac in betiqui,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'.^c ²Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' ti tan u tzicbal eteloo' ichil ilic u t'an a hebreojo^{§§}, p'aati ti ma'ax mac a yan u peeque. Caji tun ti t'an aj Pablojo.³— Inene, aj Israelen. Yanajeen ich caj Tarso ich cuenta Cilicia. Uchi in escuela wa'ye' ich caj Jerusalem. Le'ec aj Gamaliele, le'ec in maestro. In cünaj ti qui' c'u' u yadajoo' a uchben cristiano le'ec a yan u betabaanülü. Walac in tz'ocsic u t'an a Dios tulacal in wool jabix ilic a tane'ex a betic aleebe,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^d ⁴—Uchi in betaj a c'as ti'ijoo' boon a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Ca'ax winic ca'ax ix ch'up, in c'üxajoo'. In bensaajoo' ti preso'jil. In tz'aj ca' quimicoo',— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^e ⁵—Le'ec a winic a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosu, u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winic ich caja, u paataloo' u yadic ti jaj in t'ana. U tz'ajoo' ten a carta ti'i quin benes ti'ijoo' ti wetcaal

ich caj Damasco. Tan in beel te'i ti'i ca' in cüxtoo' boon a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesusu. Te'i cuchi bel in quin talesoo' wa'ye' ich caj Jerusalem ti c'üxa'anoo'. Wa'ye' cuchi u c'axüloo' ichiloo' u sip'il,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^f

Aj Pablojo, u yadaj biqui ca' u jelaj u tucul biq'uin ado'o.

⁶—Pues te'i. Tan to in beel ich caj Damasco. Ma' ca' naach u beel. Chuunq'uin tun. Tu seebal u tich'ajen u sac a c'aac' a tali ichil a ca'ana,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^g ⁷—C'axeen ti lu'um. Pachili, in wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'ana. “Saulo, Saulo,” cu t'an ten. “¿C'u' ca'a tan a betic ten a c'asa?” cu t'an ten,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.⁸ —“¿Maquech noochwinic?” queen ca' in nuuctaj a t'an abe'e. “Inen a Jesusu. Caj Nazaret in caal. Tan a betic ten a c'asa,” cu t'an ten a t'an abe'e,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.⁹ —Le'ecoo' a winic a que'en tin pacha, u yilajoo' u sac a sasil abe'e. C'u' betiqui, ma' u yubajoo' u t'an a mac a tan u tzicbal tin wetele,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^h
¹⁰—“¿C'u' a ca' in bete', Noochtzil?” queen ti'i. “Liquen. Ca' xiquech ich caj Damasco. Te'i bel u ca'a aalbül tech c'u' a ca' a bete',” cu t'an ten a Noochtzili,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.
¹¹—Ch'oopajeen u men u sasili a c'aac' abe'e. Le'ecoo' in wetbeele, u müchajenoo' tin c'ü'. Baalo' ca' u bensaajenoo' ich caj Damasco,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.

¹²—Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winiqui, Ananias u c'aba'. Walac u tz'ocsic u t'an aj Moises ala'aji. Tulacaloo' aj Israel a que'en te'iji, walacoo' u yadic u qui'il a

[¶]21:40 Hebrew

^{§§}22:2 Hebrew

^b21:39 Fil 3:5; Col 4:3; 2 Ti 2:9; He 11:36; 1 P 3:15; 1 P 4:16

^c22:1 Hch 7:2 ^d22:3 Hch 9:30; 2 Co 11:22; Fil 3:5; Dt 33:3; Hch 5:34; Hch 26:5; Ga 1:14; Ro 10:2 ^e22:4 Hch 8:3; Fil 3:6; 1 Ti 1:13

^f22:5 Lc 22:66; Hch 4:5; Hch 9:2; Ro 9:3 ^g22:6 Hch 26:12 ^h22:9 Dn 10:7

winic abe'e.ⁱ ¹³ Le'ec a winic abe'e, c'ochi ti sut tin wetel. "Hermano Saulo," cu t'an ten. "Uchuc a cha'an tucaye'," cu t'an ten. Tu seebal chani in wich. In cha'antaj a winic abe'e,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁴—"Le'ec a Dios a c'ajsabi u menoo' ti uchben maaa'a, le'ec u yeetajech ti'i ca' a weelte le'ec a c'u' u c'ati a Dioso," cu t'an ten. "U yeetajech ti'i ca' a wila' a jun tuul a toj u na'ata, le'ec a Jesusu, y ti'i ca' a wu'yi ilic u t'an. Baalo' ilic a mani tech ti bej," cu t'an ten.^j ¹⁵ "Incheche, bel a ca'a a wadü' u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' tula-cal a cristianojo. Bel a ca'a a wadü' ti'ijoo' a c'u' a wilaj y a wu'yaja," cu t'an ten aj Ananiasa.^k ¹⁶ "Aleebe liq'uen. ¿C'u' a tan a paac'tiqui? C'aate ti'i a Noochtil ca' u sa'tes a sip'il. C'ümü' a ocja'a," cu t'an ten aj Ananiasa,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^l

Aj Pablojo, u yadaj biqui ti tücaa'bi tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele.

¹⁷—Pues te'i. Ca' usc'ajeen ich caj Jerusalem. Le'ec ti tan in t'an etel Dios ichil u yotoch a Dioso, in wilaj jun p'eel ba'al jabix ich nümül,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^m ¹⁸—In wilaj a Noochtil jabix ich nümül. "Joq'uen ti jomol ich caj Jerusalem. Ma' tu tz'ocsicoo' a t'an a tan a wadic tin woc'lala," cu t'an ten a Noochtili.ⁿ ¹⁹ "In Noochil," queen ti'i. "U yeeloo' ti bineen ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dioso. Te'i in tz'ajoo' ti preso-jil boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsiquech. In jütz'ajoo'," queen ti'i in Noochil.^o

²⁰ "Le'ec ti quimsabi aj Estebana, le'ec u yadaj a pectzil uchiji, que'enen ilic te'i. Qui' tin wich c'u' u betajoo' ti'i aj Esteban biq'uin ado'o. Le'ec ti ca' u joc'sajoo' u noc' u yaj quimsajil aj Estebana, inen in cününtaj," queen ti'i in Noochil,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^p ²¹—"Joq'uen. Bel in ca'a in tücaa'teech ti naach ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele," cu t'an ten in Noochil,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yaabil a cristianojo.^q

Aj Pablojo, que'en tu c'ü' u noochiloo' a soldadojo.

²² Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, u p'ütajoo' u yubic u t'an aj Pablojo. Cajojo' ti awat ti chich. —Quimes a winic ado'o. Ma' u naj ti cuxa'ani,— cu t'anoo' ti chich.^r ²³ Tanoo' u yawat. U pitajoo' jun yaal u noc' pachoo' u tz'iiquil. U nac'sajoo' ca'nal. Tanoo' u peccic. Tanoo' u pulic a ta'lu'um ti ca'nal u menoo' u tz'iiquili. ²⁴ Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, u yubaj c'u' a tanoo' u yadiqui, mentücü, u yadaj ca' ocsabüc aj Pablo ich naj. —Jütz'e'ex aj Pablojo, asto u yadic c'u' ca'a ti tanoo' u yawat a cristiano jabix a tanoo' u betiqui,— cu t'an u noochiloo' a soldadojo.

²⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'üxbi aj Pablo etel a quewelee, u c'aataj ti'i jun tuul a soldado a c'üs nooch u wichil u meyaj a que'en te'iji. —¿Qui' wa ca' jütz'büc jun tuulac aj Romano le'ec ti ma'ax to ilbic u men jun tuulac aj il sip'ili?— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji.^s ²⁶ Le'ec ti ca' u yubaj abe' a soldadojo, bini u yadü' ti'i u noochiloo' a soldadojo. —Cününte a bajil etel c'u'

ⁱ22:12 Hch 9:17; Hch 10:22; 1 Ti 3:7 ^j22:14 Hch 3:13; Hch 5:30; Hch 26:16; Ro 1:1; Ga 1:1; Tit 1:1; 1 Co 9:1; 1 Co 15:8; Hch 3:14; Hch 7:52; He 7:28; 1 Jn 1:1; 1 Co 11:23; Ga 1:12 ^k22:15 Hch 23:11; Hch 4:20; Hch 26:16

^l22:16 Hch 2:38; He 10:22; Hch 9:14; Ro 10:13

^m22:17 2 Co 12:2 ⁿ22:18 Mt 10:14 ^o22:19 Hch 8:3; Mt 10:17; 1 Co 15:9; Fil 3:6; 1 Ti 1:13 ^p22:20 Hch 7:58; Lc 11:48; Hch 8:1; Ro 1:32 ^q22:21 Hch 13:2; Hch 18:6; Hch 26:17; Ro 1:5; Ro 11:13; Ro 15:16; Ga 1:15; Ga 2:7,8; Ef 3:7,8; 1 Ti 2:7; 2 Ti 1:11 ^r22:22 Hch 21:36; Hch 25:24 ^s22:25 Hch 16:37

a bel a ca'a a bete'e. Aj Romano a winic ado'o,— cu t'an ti'i. ²⁷ C'ochi u noochiloo' a soldado u c'aate ti'i aj Pablojo. —¿Jaj wa ti Romanojech?— cu t'an ti'i aj Pablojo. —Jaj,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji. ²⁸—Yaab taq'uin in bo'taj ti'i ca' ocoquen ti Romanojil,— cu t'an u noochiloo' a soldado ti'iji. —Inene, Romano ti yanajeen,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji. ²⁹ Le'ec ti ca' u yubajoo' abe'e, tu seebal joc'oo' a soldado boon a beloo' to cuchi u cu jütz'ti' aj Pablojo. Le'ec ti ca' u yeeltaj ti aj Romano aj Pablojo, jaq'ui ilic u yool u noochiloo' a soldado, u men u tz'aj ti c'üxbül ala'aji.

Aj Pablojo, que'en tu taanoo' u noochil aj il sip'il ti'ijoo' aj Israele.

³⁰ Pues te'i. Tu samalili, joc'sabi a ca'dena tuba c'üxa'an aj Pablo u men u noochiloo' a soldadojo, yoc'ol ca' u yeelte c'u' u sip'il aj Pablo ti'ijoo' aj Israele. Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, u yadaj u much'taloo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i Dios u yet'ocoo' tulacaloo' a nucuch winiqui. U bensaj aj Pablo tu taanoo' abe'e.^t

23 Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u cha'antajoo' ti qui' a nucuch winiqui. —In wetcaale'ex,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o. —Tac leeb jetz'a'an in tucul u men ma' yan in sip'il tu taan a Dioso,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'.^u ²—Pa'loxe'ex u chi',— cu t'an aj Ananias ti'ijoo' a que'en tu tzeel aj Pablojo. Aj Ananiasa, le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwichoo' u chucaan u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso.^v ³—Bel u cu tz'aa' a sip'il a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i aj Ananiasa. —Incheche, jabix qui'ech tu yilicoo', pero c'as a na'at,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Tina'anech a wila' in sip'il yoc'ol u t'an

aj Moises,— cu t'an ti'i aj Ananiasa. —Tan a wadic ca' jütz'büquen. Le'ec abe'e, ma' qui' tu c'axül ti'i a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moiseso,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji.^w ⁴—Tan a que'yic u yaj meyaj a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a que'en te'i ti'i aj Pablojo. —Le'ec ado'o, aj Ananiasa. Ala'aji, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwichoo' u chucaan u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso,— cu t'anoo'. ⁵—In wetcaale'ex, ma' in weel wa le'equi. Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso: “Ma' ta wadique'ex a c'as yoc'ol a mac a tan u cününtic a caja,” cu t'an u ju'um a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^x

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u yilaj ti jun jatz a nucuch winic a que'en te'iji, saduceo u c'aba'oo' u na'at. U chucaanoo'o, fariseo u c'aba'oo' u na'at. —In wetcaale'ex,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Inene, fariseo u c'aba' in na'at. Fariseo ilic in tata. Tan to u yilbil in sip'il u men walac in tz'ocsic ti ca' cuxtaloo' u ca'a a quimene,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' ti chich.^y ⁷ Le'ec ti ca' u yadaj abe' aj Pablojo, le'ecoo' a fariseojo, choconacoo' tu bajil ti t'an eteloo' a saduceojo. Ma' quetoo' u tucul a nucuch winiqui. ⁸ Le'ecoo' a saduceojo, walacoo' u yadic ti ma' tu ca' cuxtaloo' a cristianojo. Walacoo' u yadic ti ma' yanoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an, ma'ax yan a pixana. Le'ecoo' a fariseojo, walacoo' u tz'ocsic ti yan tulacal abe'e.^z

⁹ Pues te'i. Choconacoo' a nucuch winiqui. Te'i yanoo' a fariseo a walacoo' u ca'ansic u t'an aj Moiseso. Wa'lajoo' u yadü' u qui'il aj Pablojo. —Ma' yan u sip'il a winic ada'a. Uchac jun tuul pixan wa jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a uchi u tzicbal etele,— cu t'anoo' ti chich. —Ma' qui' ti p'isbaj etel

^t22:30 Mt 10:17; Lc 21:12 ^u23:1 1 Co 4:4; 2 Co 1:12; 2 Ti 1:3

^v23:2 1 R 22:24; Jer 20:2 ^w23:3 Lv 19:35; Dt 25:1; Jn 7:51 ^x23:5 Hch 24:17;

Ex 22:28; Jud 8 ^y23:6 Fil 3:5; Hch 28:20 ^z23:8 Mt 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27

a Dioso,— cu t'anoo'.^a ¹⁰Tan ti tanoo' u mas choconaquil tu bajil. Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, u yilaj ti tan u jijilbil jujun xeel u c'ü' aj Pablo u menoo' a nucuch winiqui. Saac ti'i u yajcunbul. U yadaj ti'ijoo' u soldado ca' u joq'uesoo' aj Pablo tu yaamoo' a nucuch winic etel muc', y ca' u bensoo' ichiloo' u yotoch a soldadojo.

¹¹Pues te'i. Ti'i a ac'ü' abe'e, u ye'aj u bajil a Noochtzil ti'i aj Pablojo. —Ma' u jac'ül a wool. Jabix ilic a wadaj in pectzil wa'ye' ichil a caj Jerusalem, baalo' ilic bel a ca'a a wadü' in pectzil ichil a caj Romaja,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pablojo.^b

U tuclajoo' tu bajil biqui ca' quimsabüc aj Pablojo.

¹²Pues te'i. Tu samalili, yanoo' aj Israel a ca' much'lajoo'o. —Ma' se' bel ti ca'a ti janal ti wuc'ul asto ti quimsic aj Pablojo,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.^c

¹³Abe'oo'o, manal cuarenta tuul ti winic.

¹⁴Binoo' ti tzicbal eteloo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, y eteloo' a nucuch winiqui. —Ac ti wadaj tiqui bajil. Ma' se' bel ti ca'a ti janal asto ti quimsic aj Pablojo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i a nucuch winiqui. ¹⁵—Aleebe inche'ex tac eteloo' u chucan a nucuch winiqui, tü-caa'te'ex a t'an ti'i u noochiloo' a soldado ca' talesabüc aj Pablojo. “Yan ti ca' caatic u chi' yoc'ol ulaac' ba'al,” que'exac ti'i. Ino'ono, bel ti ca'a ti quimes ti bej. Ma' tu c'ochol wa'ye',— cu t'an a cuarenta tuul ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec u yal u quic aj Pablojo, u yubaj c'u' a tanoo' u tuclic u bete'e. Bini ichiloo' u yotoch a soldadojo.

U yadaj ti'i aj Pablo c'u' u yubaja.^d ¹⁷Le'ec aj Pablojo, u püyaj jun tuul a soldado a c'üs nooch u wichil u meyaj. —Benes a tz'ub ada' ti'i u noochiloo' a soldadojo. Yan c'u' a bel u cu yadü' ti'iji,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i a soldadojo.^e ¹⁸Bensabi ilic te'i. —Le'ec aj Pablojo, preso,— cu t'an a soldadojo. —U püyajen. U yadaj ten ca' in tales a tz'ub ada' ta wetel. Yan c'u' a bel u cu yadü' teche,— cu t'an a soldado ti'i u noochiloo' a soldadojo. ¹⁹Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, u müchaj a tz'ub tu c'ü'. U bensaj tuba ma'ax mac yan. —¿C'u' a c'ati a wadü' tene?— cu t'an ti'i a tz'ubu. ²⁰—Le'ecoo' in wetcaal aj Israele, u tuclajoo' u c'aate tech ca' a benes aj Pablo tu taanoo' a nucuch winic samal. Beloo' u cu c'aate tech jabix yan to c'u' a beloo' u cu c'aatoo' ti'i aj Pablojo,— cu t'an a tz'ubu.^f ²¹—Ma' a tz'ocsicoo' u t'an. Manal cuarenta tuuloo' a winiqui, muca'anoo' u bajil chi' bej ti'i u quimsicaloo' aj Pablojo. “Ma' se' bel ti ca'a ti janal ti wuc'ul asto ti quimsic aj Pablojo,” cu t'anoo' tu bajil tu jajil,— cu t'an a tz'ubu. —Aleebe listojoo' u bete' abe'e. Tanoo' u paac'tic a t'an wa ca' a tücaa'te aj Pablojo, wa ma',— cu t'an a tz'ub ti'i u noochiloo' a soldadojo.^g ²²—Ma' a wadic ti'i ma'ax mac c'u' a wadaj tene,— cu t'an u noochiloo' a soldado ti'i u yal u quic aj Pablojo. Pachili, u tü-caa'taj ca' usc'ac a tz'ubu.

Tücaa'bi aj Pablo tu taan a gobernador Felixi.

²³Pues te'i. Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, u püyaj ca' tuul a soldado a c'üs nooch u wichil u meyaj. —Listojaque'ex

^a23:9 Pr 16:7; Lc 23:4; Hch 22:7; Hch 5:39; Hch 9:4,5; Hch 11:17

^b23:11 Sal 46:1; Sal 109:31; Is 41:10; Is 43:2; Jer 15:19-21; Hch 2:25; Hch 18:9; Hch 27:23 ^c23:12 Is 8:9,10; Hch 25:3; Ro 8:31; 1 S 3:17; 1 S 20:13; 1 S 25:22; 2 S 3:9; 1 R 2:23; 1 R 19:2; Mt 26:74 ^d23:16 Job 5:13; Pr 21:30

^e23:17 Mt 10:16; Ef 5:15 ^f23:20 Hch 20:3; Hch 25:3

^g23:21 Sal 10:9; Sal 37:12,32; Pr 1:16; Pr 4:16; Is 59:7

eteloo' a soldadojo,— cu t'an. —A las nueve ti ac'ü' yan a beele'ex ich caj Cesarea. Ta pache'exe, yan u beel dos ciento tuul a soldado ti oc. Yan u beel setenta tuul a soldado pach tzimin. Yan u beel dos ciento tuul a soldado etel junun tziit u lanzia,— cu t'an u noochiloo' a soldado ti'i a ca' tuulu. ²⁴—Ca' tz'aa' jun tuul wa ca' tuul a tzimin ti'i aj Pablo ca' xi'ic pach tzimin. Cününtee'ex aj Pablo ti'i ma' u c'ümic a yaj ti bej y ca' c'ube'ex ti'i aj Felix le'ec a gobernadoro,— cu t'an ti'i a ca' tuulu. ²⁵Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, u tz'iibtaj a carta ada' ti'i a gobernadoro:

²⁶—“Gobernador Felix, top qui'ech. Inen aj Claudio Lisias. Etel a ju'um ada'a, tan in chiitiquech,” cu t'an ichil a cartaja. ²⁷“Le'ec a winic ada'a, le'ec aj Pablojo. Mühchi u menoo' aj Israele. Tanoo' to u caal u quimes ala'aji, ti taleen eteloo' a soldadojo. In sa'altaj u cuxtal u men in weeltaj ti aj Romano ala'aji.^h

²⁸In c'atiintaj in weelte c'u' u sip'il aj Pablojo, mentücü, in bensaj tu taanoo' a nucuch winic aj Israele.ⁱ

²⁹Tu taanoo' abe'e, in weeltaj c'u' u sip'il aj Pablojo. Ma' bin ta'ach u betic le'ec a c'u' a sucoo' u bete' u yetcaala. Ma' yan u sip'il ti'i ca' quimsabüc, ma'ax ti'i ca' tz'abüc ti preso'jil.^j ³⁰Pachili, tzolbi ten biqui u tuclajoo' aj Israel biqui ti'i u quimsicaloo' aj Pablojo, mentücü, tu seebal in tücaa'taj aj Pablo ta wetel, gobernador. In wadaj ti'ijoo' mac a tz'iic ti'i aj Pablo ca' xicoo' u yadü' tech c'u' u sip'il. Jadi' ada' in c'ati in tzolo' teche.—

Le'ec ado' a ju'um u tz'iibtaj u noochiloo' a soldadojo.^k

³¹Pues te'i. Le'ec a soldadojo, u betajoo' ilic jabix ti albi ti'ijoo'. Ti ac'ü' u bensajoo' aj Pablo ich caj Antipatris. ³²Tu samalili, usc'ajoo' a soldado tu pach ichiloo' u yotoch tucaye'il. Jadi' a soldado boon a yan u tzimini, jadi' a p'aatoo' etel aj Pablojo. ³³Le'ec ti c'ochoo' ichil a caj Cesarea, u c'ubaj a carta u tz'iibtaj u noochiloo' a soldado ti'i a gobernadoro. U c'ubajoo' ilic aj Pablo ti'iji.^l

³⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ti jobi u xoquic a ju'um a gobernadoro, u c'aataj ti'i aj Pablojo. —¿Tuba que'en a caal?— cu t'an ti'i. —Te' tala'anen cuenta Cilicia,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji.^m ³⁵—Bel in quin wu'yi a t'an le'ec ti ca' uducoo' mac tanoo' u yadic a sip'ili,— cu t'an a gobernador ti'i aj Pablojo. Pachili, u yadaj ca' cününbüc ichil a naj tuba walac u yilic u sip'il a cristiano aj Herodes biq'uin ado'o.ⁿ

Uchi u nuuc aj Pablo tu taan aj Felixi.

24 Pues te'i. Cinco q'uin tu pach abe'e, c'ochi ich caj Cesarea aj Ananias le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwichoo' u chucaan u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. C'ochoo' a nucuch winic tu pacha. U talesajoo' jun tuul a patal ti t'ana. Tertulo u c'aba'. C'ochoo' u tzolo' aj Pablo ti'i a gobernadoro.^o

²⁻³Pues te'i. Püybi aj Pablojo. Le'ec ti c'ochiji, caji aj Tertulo u tzolo' aj Pablojo. —Ti noochil gobernador,— cu t'an aj Tertulo ti'i a gobernadoro. —Chen jetz'a'an-ooolil a yan ichil ti caala. Ma' yan a c'asili. Bo'tic tech. Tan a cününtico'on ti qui' u men top seeb a wool,— cu t'an

^h23:27 Hch 12:6; Hch 20:23; Hch 21:33; Hch 22:25-29; Hch 23:10; Hch 24:7; Hch 28:20 ⁱ23:28 Hch 22:30 ^j23:29 Hch 18:15; Hch 24:5,6; Hch 25:19; Sal 27:12; Sal 35:11; Mt 5:11,12; Mr 15:3; Hch 26:31

^k23:30 Hch 24:8 ^l23:33 Hch 8:40 ^m23:34 Hch 6:9; Hch 21:39 ⁿ23:35 Hch 24:1; Hch 25:16; Mt 27:27 ^o24:1 Hch 21:27; Hch 23:2,30,35; Hch 25:2

aj Tertulojo. —Qui' ti wool etel tulacal a c'u' a tan a betic to'on tulacal tubajac, gobernador Felix,— cu t'an ti'iji.^{p 4}— Ma' in c'ati in xancunteech ichil a meyaj. U'yi in t'an tz'etz'eecac,— cu t'an.⁵— Le'ec a winic ada' aj Pablojo, walac u betic a c'asa. Walac u beel tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab u jeloo' u tucul aj Israel ti'i ca' p'aatüc ti ma' quetoo' u tucul. Le'ec ado' aj Pablojo, jun tuul u noochiloo' a cristiano a nazareno u c'aba'oo' u na'at u men tali ich caj Nazaret a Jesusu,— cu t'an aj Tertulojo.^{q 6}—U yaaltaj ilic u c'ascunte u yotoch a Dioso, pero ti müchaj. Cajo'on ti tz'aa' ti'i aj Pablo jabix ti yan u c'ümic u men u sip'il tuwich a ley to'ono,— cu t'an aj Tertulojo.^{r 7}—C'ochi aj Lisiasa, le'ec u noochiloo' a soldado tuba tan ti quim-sic aj Pablo yoc'lal u sip'il. Etel muc' u joc'saj aj Pablo tiqui yaam,— cu t'an.^{s 8}—Le'ec aj Lisiasa, u yadaj tun ca' xi-coo' aj tzol ta taana,— cu t'an ti'i a gobernadoro. —C'aate u chi' aj Pablojo. Ti baalo'o, bel a ca'a a weelte ti jaj tulacal a c'u' a tan ti wadic teche,— cu t'an aj Tertulojo ti'i a gobernadoro. ⁹Le'ecoo' aj Israele, u yadajoo' ti jaj tulacal c'u' u yadaj aj Tertulojo.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec a gobernadoro, u pec-saj u c'ü' ti'i ca' uchuc u t'an aj Pablojo. Caji ti t'an aj Pablojo. —Qui' in wool u men bel a ca'a a wu'yi in t'an. Uchi tun ocoquech ti il sip'il ichil in caal,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. ¹¹—Tan u beel doce q'uin c'ochoquech ich caj Jerusalem in c'ajes a Dioso. Jede'ec u paatal a beel a wila' wa jaj abe'e,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'iji.^{t 12}—Le'ecoo' in wetcaal aj Israele, ma' u yilajoo' wa tan in yaaltic in tojquinte a

maca, ma'ax tin p'ujsic a ma'ax maca. Ma' in betaj ti baalo' ichil u yotoch a Dioso, ma'ax ichil boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dioso, ma'ax ichil a caja,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^{u 13}—Ma' jede'ecoo' u paatal u ye'ic tech wa jaj ti yan in sip'ili,— cu t'an. ¹⁴—Bel in quin tzolo' in bajil tech. Le'ec a Dios a walac in c'ajsiqui, le'ec ilic u Dios in uch-ben mamaa'oo'. Walac in tz'ocsic a Dios jabix ca' u yadaj to'on a Jesusu. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, walacoo' u yadic ti ma' toj a tucul abe'e. Walac in tz'ocsic tulacal a c'u' a tz'iiba'an u men aj Moises etel c'u' a tz'iiba'an u meno' a winic u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^{v 15}—Jabix ilic a walacoo' u tz'ocsic aj tzolo, baalo' ilic a walac in tz'ocsic in-ene. Walac in tz'ocsic ti beloo' u ca'a ti ca' cuxtal a quimene, ca'ax a tojoo' u na'ata, ca'ax a ma' tojoo' u na'ata,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^{w 16}—Walac in tz'ocsic ti baalo', mentücü, walac in cününtic in bajil ti'i ma' u yantal in sip'il etel a Dioso, ma'ax etel a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i a gobernadoro.^x

¹⁷—Pues te'i. Uchi tun joc'oquen ich caj Jerusalem. Aleebe usc'ajeen etel taq'uin ti'i in waanticaloo' in wetcaal y ti'i ca' in tz'aa' a sij-ool ti'i Dioso,— cu t'an.^{y 18}—Tan in betic ti baalo' ca' u cüx-tajeenoo' aj Israel a taloo' cuenta Asija. Que'enen ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Ac ichneen tun jabix ti sucoo' aj Israel u bete'e. Ma' much'a'ano' a cristiano ti yaab, ma'ax tan in yaaltic in tojquinte in bajil etel a ma'ax maca,— cu t'an.^{z 19}—Le'ecoo' a taloo' cuenta Asija, le'ec a ca' talacoo' wa'ye' u tzoloo'

^p24:2-3 Sal 12:2; Sal 55:21; Jud 16

^q24:5 Lc 23:2; Hch 6:13; Hch 16:20; Hch 17:6; Hch 21:28; 1 Co 4:12,13; 1 P 2:12

^r24:6 Hch 21:28; Jn 18:31 ^s24:7 Hch 21:33; Hch 23:30; Hch 25:5,6

^t24:11 Hch 21:26 ^u24:12 Hch 25:8; Hch 28:17 ^v24:14 Sal 119:46; Am 8:14; 2 Ti 1:3; Hch 26:22; 2 Co 1:20 ^w24:15 Hch 23:6; Dn 12:2; Mt 22:31

^x24:16 Hch 23:1 ^y24:17 Hch 11:29; Hch 20:16 ^z24:18 Hch 21:26

in sip'il wa yana,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i a gobernadoro.^a ²⁰—Wa ma' yan biqui u taleloo' wa'ye'e, le'ecoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i Dios eteloo' u yet'oc a que'en wa'ye'e, ca' tun u yadoo' c'u' in sip'il u cüxtajoo' le'ec ti que'enen tu taanoo' a nucuch winic biq'uin ado'o,— cu t'an. ²¹—Uchac jadi' a t'an in wadaj le'ec ti que'enen tu taanoo' a nucuch winiqui, uchac ma' qui'. “Tan u yilbil in sip'il u men walac in tz'ocsic ti ca' cuxtal u ca'a a quimene,” queen ti chich,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i a gobernadoro.^b

²² Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Felixi, u yeel ti qui' c'u' a walacoo' u betic a hermanojo, mentüci, u se' p'ütaj u betic u t'anil. —Le'ec ti ca' uduc aj Lisiasa, le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, bel in quin wila' wa jaj ti yan u sip'il aj Pablojo,— cu t'an a gobernador ti'ijoo'o. ²³ Pachili, u yadaj ti'i jun tuul a soldado a c'üs nooch u wichil u meyaj ca' u se' cününte aj Pablojo. —Ca' a chaa' u betic c'u' u c'ati u bete'e. Ca' a chaa' u yocoloo' u yaj sutil u yaante,— cu t'an a gobernador ti'i a soldadojo.^c

²⁴ Pues te'i. Yaab q'uin a manüci. Ca' c'ochi aj gobernador Felix u yet'oc u yütan ix Drusila. Ix Israelil ala'aji. Le'ec aj Felixi, u tücaa'taj u pectzil ca' talac aj Pablojo. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u yadaj ti'ijoo' aj Felix etel ix Drusila c'u' a walac u tz'ocsic yoc'ol a Jesucristojo. ²⁵ Tan u tzicbaltic a toj na'at jabix u c'ati a Dioso. Tan ilic u tzicbaltic biqui ca' u cününte u bajil a cristiano ti'i ma' u beel u bete' a ca'ax c'u'aca. Tan ilic u tzicbaltic biqui ti bel to u ca'a tz'abül u sip'il a cristiano u men a Dioso. Jaq'ui u yool aj Felixi. —Xen ich cuarto tucaye'. Jede'ec in püyiquech tucaye' biq'uin ac to,— cu t'an ti'i aj Pablojo.

²⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Felixi, tan u c'atiintic ca' tz'abüc a taq'uin ti'i yoc'ol ca' u chaa' aj Pablojo, mentüci, tan ti tan u püyic aj Pablo ti tzicbal etel.^d ²⁷ Mani a ca' p'e jaab y joq'ui aj Felix ti gobernadorili. Oqui aj Porcio Festo ti u jelili. Le'ec ti tan u joc'ol aj Felixi, u p'ütaj aj Pablo ti presojo u men u c'atiintaj u nojquintoo' u yool aj Israele.^e

Que'en aj Pablo tu taan a gobernador Festojo.

25 Pues te'i. Oqui aj Festo ti gobernadorili. Ti'i u yox p'e q'uinili, joq'ui aj Festo ich caj Cesarea. Bini ich caj Jerusalen. ² Le'ecoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' a nucuch winic ti'ijoo' aj Israel a que'eno' ich caj Jerusalene, u tzolajoo' aj Pablo ti'i aj Festojo.^f ³ Ala'oo'o, u c'aatajoo' ti'i ca' betabücoo' ti'i jun p'eel qui'il, ca' c'ochesabüc aj Pablo ich caj Jerusalen. U tuclajoo' u mucu' u bajil ti bej ti'i ca' u quimsoo' aj Pablo le'ec ti ca' manüci. ⁴—Aj Pablojo, preso ich caj Cesarea. Ma' tin xantal wa'ye'. Bel in ca'a ti usc'al te'i tucaye'il,— cu t'an aj Festo ti'ijoo' aj Israel ti uchi u nuuc. ⁵—Mas qui' ca' xicoo' tin pach a nucuch winic ta yaame'exe. Te'i u yadicoo' u sip'il aj Pablo wa yan,— cu t'an aj Festojo.^g

⁶ Pues te'i. Ocho wa diez q'uin xanaji aj Festo ich caj Jerusalen. Despuese, joq'ui te'i. Usc'aji ich caj Cesarea. Tu samalili, tinlaji tu cuuchil aj il sip'ili. U tücaa'taj u pectzil ca' talesabüc aj Pablojo. ⁷ Le'ec ti c'ochi aj Pablojo, wa'lajoo' a nucuch winic aj Israel a taloo' ich caj Jerusalen. U yadajoo' ti top yaab y top nooch u sip'il c'u' u betaj aj Pablojo, pero ma'

^a24:19 Hch 23:30 ^b24:21 Hch 23:6; Hch 26:6,8; Hch 28:20 ^c24:23 Hch 27:3; Hch 28:16 ^d24:26 Ex 23:8; Dt 16:19; 1 S 8:3; 1 S 12:3; 2 Cr 19:7; Job 15:34; Sal 26:10; Pr 17:8,23; Pr 19:6; Pr 29:4; 1 Ti 6:10

^e24:27 Ex 23:2; Pr 29:25; Hch 12:3; Hch 25:9 ^f25:2 Hch 24:1 ^g25:5 Hch 18:4

tanoo' u paatal u yadic wa jaj u sip'il.^h
⁸—Ma' yan in sip'il ti'i u ley aj Israele, ma'ax ti'i u yotoch a Dioso, ma'ax ti'i u reyil ich cuenta Roma,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti uchi u nuucu.ⁱ ⁹C'u' betiqui, le'ec aj Festojo, u c'atiintaj u bete' jun p'eel qui'il ti'ijoo' aj Israele. —¿Ma' wa a c'ati a beel ich caj Jerusalem? Te'i ti beel ti wila' wa jaj ti yan a sip'il,— cu t'an aj Festo ti'i aj Pablojo.^j ¹⁰—Wa'ye' que'enen ta taan. Inchech jun tuul aj il sip'ili. Tz'abi a meyaj u men a rey cuenta Romaja,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Wa'ye' yan u yilbil wa jaj yan in sip'il. A weel ti jaj ti ma' yan in sip'il ti'ijoo' aj Israele,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i aj Festojo. ¹¹—Wa yan in sip'ili, wa tzaj in quimil u men c'u' in betaja, ma' saaquen ca' quimsabüqueni. Wa ma' jaj a c'u' a tanoo' u yadic tin woc'olo, ma'ax mac bel u ca'a u c'ubeen ti'ijoo'. In c'ati ca' ilbic wa jaj yan in sip'il u men a reye,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^k ¹²Pues te'i. Aj Festojo, u tzicbaltaj ich jun p'eel much'nalil c'u' u yadaj aj Pablojo. Pachili, u yadaj ti'i aj Pablojo: —A c'aataj ca' ilbic a sip'il wa yan u men a reye, mentücü, bel a ca'a tu taan a reye,— cu t'an aj Festo ti'i aj Pablojo.

Que'en aj Pablo tu taan a rey Agripaja.

¹³Pues te'i. Ma' top yaab q'uin a manücü, ti c'ochi jun tuul rey ich caj Cesarea. Aj Agripa u c'aba'. Que'en u quic tu pach. Ix Berenice u c'aba'. C'ochoo' u chiite aj Festojo.^l ¹⁴Yaab q'uin culajoo' te'i, mentücü, aj Festojo, u yadaj ti'ijoo' c'u' a mani ti'i aj Pablojo. —Yan jun tuul a winic wa'ye' a p'ütbi ich preso u men aj

Felix le'ec ti oqueen ti gobernadoril,— cu t'an ti'i a reye.^m ¹⁵—Le'ec ti taleen ich caj Jerusalem, tzolbi u pectzil aj Pablo ten u menoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' a nu-cuch winic ti'ijoo' aj Israele. U c'atoo' ca' in wadü' ca' quimsabüc,— cu t'an aj Festojo. ¹⁶—“Le'eco'on aj Romanojo'ono, ma' ta'ach ti wadic ca' quimsabüc a mac ti baalo'o. Le'ec a tzolbiji, se' yan u yilic y u nuuctic mac a tan u tzol,” queen ti'ijoo',— cu t'an aj Festojo.ⁿ ¹⁷—Le'ec ti udoo' wa'ye' aj Israele, ma' in tz'aj u manesoo' a yaab q'uin. Tu samalil ilic tinlajeen tuwich u silla aj il sip'il. In wadaj ca' talesabüc a winic abe' aj Pablojo,— cu t'an ti'i a reye. ¹⁸—Le'ecoo' aj tzolo, ma' u yadajoo' a sip'il in tuclaj yoc'ol aj Pabloji,— cu t'an. ¹⁹—Jadi' u sip'il u yadaja, jadi' ti'i c'u' a sucoo' u bete' aj Israele. U tzicbaltajoo' a Jesusu. “Quimen abe'e,” cu t'anoo'. “Cuxa'an,” cu t'an aj Pablojo,— cu t'an aj Festo ti'i a reye.^o ²⁰—Ma' in weel biqui ca' in wadü' a sip'il jabix abe'e, mentücü, in c'aataj ti'i aj Pablo wa ma' u c'ati beel ich caj Jerusalem. Te'i in c'atiintaj in wadü' u sip'il,— cu t'an ti'i a reye. ²¹—Le'ec aj Pablojo, u c'aataj ca' ilbic u sip'il u men rey Augusto cuenta Roma. In wadaj ca' cününbüc asto u paatal in tücaa'tic tu taan a rey abe'e,— cu t'an aj Festo ti'iji. ²²—Inene, in c'ati ilic xan in wu'yi u t'an a winic abe'e,— cu t'an aj Agripa ti'i aj Festojo. —Samal to a wu'yic u t'an,— cu t'an aj Festo ti'iji.^p

²³Pues te'i. Tu samalili, aj Agripa ix Bereniceje, u betajoo' u yanil ti mas nooch. Ocoo' ichil a naj tuba walac u

^h25:7 Est 3:8; Sal 27:12; Sal 35:1; Mr 15:3 ⁱ25:8 Hch 6:13

^j25:9 Dt 27:19; 2 Cr 19:6; Pr 29:25; Hch 12:3; Hch 24:27; Hch 25:9,14

^k25:11 Hch 18:14; Pr 14:8; Pr 21:22; Ec 9:18; Mt 10:16; Hch 26:32; Ef 5:15

^l25:13 1 S 13:10; 1 S 25:14; 2 S 8:10; 2 R 10:13; Mr 15:18

^m25:14 Hch 24:27 ⁿ25:16 Dt 17:4; Dt 19:17,18; Pr 18:13; Hch 26:1

^o25:19 Hch 18:15; Hch 23:29; 1 Co 1:18; 1 Co 2:14 ^p25:22 Hch 9:15

yilbil a sip'ili, u yet'ocoo' u noochiloo' a soldado eteloo' a nucuch winic ich caja. Pachili, aj Festojo, u yadaj ca' talesabüc aj Pablojo.^q ²⁴—Rey Agripa etel tula-calé'ex a much'a'ane'ex wa'ye',— cu t'an aj Festojo. —Le'ec ada' a winic a tzolbi u menoo' aj Israele. Tzolbi wa'ye' ich caj Cesarea y ich caj Jerusalem. Tan ti tanoo' u yadic ca' quimsabüc,— cu t'an aj Festojo.^r ²⁵—Ma' in cüxtaj u sip'il ti'i ca' quimsabüqui. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u c'aataj ca' ilbic u sip'il u men u reyil cuenta Roma, mentücü, in tuclaj in tücaa'te tu taan ala'aji,— cu t'an aj Festojo.^s ²⁶—C'u betiqui, ma' eela'an c'u' ti sip'ilil a ca' in tziibte yoc'ol aj Pablo ti'i a rey cuenta Romaja. In talesaj aj Pablo ta taane'exe, y ta taan rey Agripa ti'i ca' a wile'ex c'u' u sip'il. Baalo' ca' in na'te c'u' a bel in quin tziibte ti'i a reye,— cu t'an aj Festojo. ²⁷—Ma' qui' tin wich ca' in tücaa'te jun tuulac aj preso wa ma' tin wadic ti'i a rey c'u' u sip'ili,— cu t'an aj Festojo.

Uchi u nuuc aj Pablo tu taan a rey Agripaja.

26 Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Agripaja, u yadaj ti'i aj Pablojo: —Aleebe, jede'ec a wadic c'u' a betaja,— cu t'an ti'i. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u ye'aj u c'ü'. Caji ti t'an.^t ²—Rey Agripa,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Qui' in wool u men ta taan tan in nuuctic tulacal u t'anoo' aj Israele. U yadajoo' ti yaab in sip'il,— cu t'an. ³—A weel ti qui' tulacal a c'u' a sucoo' u bete' in wetcaal aj Israele. A weel ti qui' c'u' aj etel walac ti yaaltic ti tojquinte ti bajil,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —A weel ti baalo', mentücü, tan

in wadic tech. Ma' u tuc'ul a wool ca' a wu'yi in t'an,— cu t'an ti'i.^u

Baala' u na'at aj Pablo ti ma'ax to u jele' u tucul.

⁴—Pues te'i. Tulacaloo' in wetcaal aj Israele, u yeeloo' c'u' in betaj ichil in caal y ichil a caj Jerusalem ti tz'uben to,— cu t'an. ⁵—U yeeloo' ti fariseo u c'aba' in na'at ti ch'ajomen to. Wa u c'atoo'o, jede'ecoo' u paataloo' u yadic ti jaj abe'e. Le'ecoo' aj fariseojo, mas walacoo' u tz'ocsic c'u' a sucoo' u bete' aj Israel tuwichoo' u chucaan in wetcaal,— cu t'an.^v ⁶—Aleebe wa'anen wa'ye' ti'i ca' ilbic in sip'il u men c'u' a walac in tz'ocsiqui. Walac in tz'ocsic ti uchul u ca'a c'u' u yadaj a Dios ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa',— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^w ⁷—Tulacaloo' aj Israele, u mejenoo' ti uchben mamaa' a doce tuuloo' tu bajil, le'ecoo' u mejen aj Jacobo. Tulacaloo' aj Israele, tanoo' u paac'tic u yuchul c'u' u yadaj a Dios uchi, mentüc aj Israele, ti q'uin ti ac'ü' walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso. Rey Agripa, walac ilic in tz'ocsic c'u' a walacoo' u tz'ocsiqui, mentüc u tzolajeno' aj Israele,— cu t'an.^x ⁸—¿C'u' ca' a walaque'ex a tuclac ti ma' tu paatal u ca' cuxquintic a quimen a Dioso?— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^y

Le'ec ada'a, le'ec biqui ca' u tz'aj a yaj yoc'oloo' a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesus aj Pablojo.

⁹—Pues te'i. Inene, uchiji, in tuclaj ti yan in betic yaab a yaj ti'ijoo' a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesusu. Nazaret u caal ala'aji,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^z ¹⁰—

^q25:23 Ex 3:19; Sal 39:5,6; Sal 62:9,10; Sal 144:4; Ec 1:2; Is 5:14; Is 14:11; Ro 8:20; Stg 1:11; 1 P 1:24 ^r25:24 Hch 22:22

^s25:25 Lc 23:4; Hch 23:9,29; Hch 26:31; Jn 18:38 ^t26:1 Hch 25:16; Pr 18:13

^u26:3 Dt 17:14-20; Hch 25:26 ^v26:5 Hch 22:3; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:5

^w26:6 Gn 3:15; Gn 22:18; Gn 49:10; Dt 18:15; Mal 3:1; Mal 4:2

^x26:7 Stg 1:1; Lc 2:37; Fil 3:11 ^y26:8 Dn 12:2 ^z26:9 Jn 16:2

In betaj a c'as ti'ijoo' ich caj Jerusalen. Tz'abi ti nooch u wichil in meyaj u menoo' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Yanoo' a hermanojo, in tz'ajoo' ti presojuil. Le'ec ti tanoo' u quimsabülü, in wadaj ca' quimsabücoo',—cu t'an aj Pablojo.^{a 11}—Ichil tulacal a boon a naj tuba walacoo' u much'tal aj Israel u c'ajes a Dioso, yaab sut in tz'aj a c'as yoc'oloo' boon a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesusu. Biq'uin ado'o, in c'atiintaj cuchi ca' u p'ütoo' u c'ajes a Jesusu,—cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Top lic'a'an ten u menoo', mentüciü, bineen in tz'aa' c'as ti'ijoo' ich naachil caj ich ulaac' a lu'umu,—cu t'an aj Pablojo.^b

Aj Pablojo, u yadaj tucaye' biqui ti jeeli u tucul.

¹²—Pues te'i. Tan in beel in bete' a c'as ti'ijoo' a walac u c'ajsic a Jesus ich caj Damasco. U tücaa'tajenoo' te'i u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso,—cu t'an aj Pablojo.^{c 13}—Rey,—cu t'an. —C'ochi a chuunq'uni. Que'enen to ti bej. In wilaj ti joq'ui ich ca'an jun p'eel u sac a c'aac'a. Mas sasil tuwich a q'uni. Le'ec u sac a c'aac' abe'e, u tichajen eteloo' in wet'oc ti bej,—cu t'an. ¹⁴—C'axo'on ti lu'um u men. In wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'an ich hebreojo*. Tan u chiitiquen a t'an abe'e. “Saulo, Saulo,” cu t'an ten. “¿C'u' ca'a tan a betic ten a c'asa? Incheche, jabixech a wacax a ca'ax boon picbic u neje, ma' tu ximbal u men u tz'iiquül. Chen walac u yajtal a wool etel c'u' a walac a betiqui,” cu t'an ten a t'an abe'e,—cu t'an aj Pablojo. ¹⁵—“¿Maquech noochwinic?” queen ti'i. “Inen a Jesusu. Tan a betic ten a c'asa,”

cu t'an ten a Noochtzili,—cu t'an aj Pablojo. ¹⁶—“Liq'uen. In ye'aj in bajil tech u men in yeetajech ti'i a betical in meyaj. Bel a ca'a a wadü' c'u' a wu'yaj y a wilaj aleebe, y c'u' a bel a ca'a a wila' le'ec ca' in yee' in bajil tech tucaye'il,” cu t'an ten,—cu t'an aj Pablojo.^{d 17}—“Bel in quin tücaa'teech ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Bel in quin sa'alteech ti'i ma' a quimil le'ec ti que'enech tu c'ü'oo' aj Israel y a ma' Israele,” cu t'an ten a Noochtzili,—cu t'an aj Pablojo.^{e 18}—“Tan in tücaa'tiquech ti'i a ca'ansicoo'. Ti baalo'o, beloo' u cu p'ütü' u tz'ocsic a uchbene, ca' tun u tz'oquesoo' a Dioso, jabix ilic joc'oo' ichil a ac'ü'ü, ca' tun ocoo' ichil a sasili. Beloo' u ca'a ti joc'ol tu c'ü' a quisini, ca' tun xicoo' tu c'ü' a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a sa'tesabüloo' u sip'il. Beloo' ilic u ca'a u c'ümü' a qui'il eteloo' boon u chucaan a ti'i a Dioso,” cu t'an ten a Jesusu,—cu t'an aj Pablojo.^f

Aj Pablojo, u tz'ocsaj c'u' u yilaj ichil jabix nümülü.

¹⁹—Pues te'i. Rey Agripa,—cu t'an aj Pablojo. —In tz'ocsaj c'u' a albi ten le'ec ca' in wilaj a Noochtzil ti ca'ana,—cu t'an. ²⁰—Se' in wadaj ti'ijoo' ich caj Damasco cu jeloo' u tucul ca' tun u tz'oquesoo' a Dioso. In wadaj ti'ijoo' ca' u betoo' a qui'i. Etel a qui' abe' a tanoo' u betiqui, beloo' u ca'a ilbil u menoo' a cristiano ti u jelajoo' u tucul. Baalo' ilic in wadaj ichil a caj Jerusalene, y tulacal tubajac ich cuenta Judea. Joq'ueen te'i. Bineen in wadü' ti'ijoo' boon a ma' Israele,—cu t'an.^{g 21}—U müchajenoo' aj Israel ichil u yotoch a Dioso, u men maneen in wadü' ti baalo'o. U yaaltajoo' u quim-

*26:14 Hebrew

^a26:10 Hch 8:3; Hch 22:5 ^b26:11 Hch 22:19 ^c26:12 Hch 9:3; Hch 22:6

^d26:16 1 Ti 1:12 ^e26:17 Hch 22:21; Ro 1:5 ^f26:18 Is 35:5; Is 42:7; Lc 1:79; Jn 8:12; 2 Co 6:14; Ef 4:18; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1 P 2:9; 1 Jn 3:5; Lc 1:77; Ef 1:11; Hch 20:32 ^g26:20 Hch 9:20; Is 55:7; Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8-14; Lc 19:8,9; Ef 5:1-25

seen,^h 22 pero u yaantajen a Dioso, mentücü, tac leeb tan in wadic u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a nooch u wichil u meyaj y ti'ijoo' a ma' nooch u wichil u meyaja,— cu t'an. —Jadi' walac in wadic c'u' u yadajoo' ti yan u yuchul boon u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi etel c'u' u yadaj aj Moiseso,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.ⁱ 23 —Ala'oo'o, u yadajoo' ti yan u c'ümic a yaj u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —“Aj Sa'al abe'e, payanbej yan u ca' cuxtal tu wichoo' a quimene. Ti baalo'o, bel u cu yee' ti'ijoo' aj Israel y ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel ti yan biqui ca' sa'albücoo',” cu t'anoo' a uchbene,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^j

Aj Pablojo, u yaaltaj u jele' u tucul aj Agripa ti'i ca' u tz'oques a Jesusu.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u yadic a baalo' aj Pablojo, le'ec aj Festojo, u yadaj ti chich: —Locojech Pablo,— cu t'an ti'i. —Top yaab a cünaja, mentücü, ma' qui' a pol,— cu t'an aj Festo ti'i aj Pablojo.^k ²⁵ —Gobernador Festo, ma' locojeni. U jajil a tan in wadiqui,— cu t'an aj Pablo ca' uchi u nuucu. ²⁶ —Wa'ye' que'en a rey Agripaja,— cu t'an ti'i aj Festojo. —U yeel ti qui' tulacal a c'u' a tan in wadiqui, mentücü, tan in wadic tulacal ti'iji. Tin tuclic inene, ala'aji, u yeel tulacal a c'u' a maniji, u men ma' muctzil ti betabaaniji,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. ²⁷ —Rey Agripa,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —¿Ma' wa ta'ach a tz'ocsicoo' u t'an mac u yadaj u t'an Dios uchiji? In weel ti walac a tz'ocsic,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. ²⁸ —¿Tan wa a tuclic a jele' in tucul ti jomol ca' in tz'oques a Jesusu?— cu t'an aj Agripa ti'i

aj Pablojo.^l 29 —Wa jomol wa chumbeel, in c'ati tu jajil ca' a tz'oques c'u' a walac in tz'ocsiqui. Ma' jadi' incheche, pero tula-cale'ex a tane'ex a wu'yic in t'ana, in c'ati ti baalo'. Jadi' ma' in c'ati ca' xique'ex ti presojoil jabix ti que'enen aleebe,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^m

³⁰ Pues te'i. Wa'laji a reye, etel a gobernador, etel ix Bereniceje, etel tulacaloo' a tina'anoo' te'iji. ³¹ Le'ec ti joc'oo' ich naja, u yadajoo' tu bajil: —Le'ec a winic ada'a, ma' yan u sip'il ca' quimsabüc, ma'ax ca' culac ti presojoil,— cu t'anoo' tu bajil.ⁿ ³² —Qui' ca' cha'baanüc cuchi ala'i wa cuchi ma' u c'aataj ca' ilbic u sip'il wa yan u men a rey cuenta Romaja,— cu t'an aj Agripa ti'i aj Festojo.^o

Tücaa'bi aj Pablo ti'i a caj Romaja.

27 Pues te'i. U tz'ajoo' u yool u tü-caa'te aj Pablo ich barco cuenta Italia. U c'ubajoo' aj Pablo eteloo' u chucan a preso ti'i jun tuul u nuuchiloo' a soldadojo. Julio u c'aba' ala'aji. Augusta u c'aba' a jun muuch' a soldado a walac u tücaa'tiqui. Inen aj Lucasa. Tan in tz'iibtic a ju'um ada'a. Bineen tu pach aj Pablo.^p ² Que'en aj Aristarco tiqui wetel. Tesalonica u caal ich cuenta Macedonia. Oco'on ichil a barco a tala'an ich caj Adramito. Le'ec a barcojo, bel u ca'a cajil caj jalchi' c'ac'naab cuenta Asia. Bino'on.^q ³ Tu samalili, c'ocho'on ich caj Sidon. Le'ec aj Juliojo, u cha'aj u yotzilil aj Pablojo. U cha'aj ca' xi'ic tu yaamoo' u yet'oc ca' aantabüc.^r

⁴ Pues te'i. Joc'o'on te'i. Bino'on ichil a barcojo. Tu toja'an norte que'eno'on ca' ti mansaj a cuenta Chipre u men te'i

^h26:21 Hch 21:30 ⁱ26:22 Ro 3:21; Jn 5:46 ^j26:23 Sal 22; Is 53; Zac 12:10; Lc 18:31-33; Lc 24:26; Mt 27:53; 1 Co 15:20; Col 1:18; Rev 1:5; Is 42:6; Is 60:1

^k26:24 2 R 9:11; Jn 10:20; 1 Co 1:23; 1 Co 2:13 ^l26:28 Mr 6:20 ^m26:29 1 Co 7:7 ⁿ26:31 Hch 23:9; Hch 25:26; 1 P 3:16; 1 P 4:14 ^o26:32 Hch 25:11

^p27:1 Hch 25:12 ^q27:2 Ez 33:31; Mt 10:18; Mr 10:17-22; Hch 19:29; Hch 20:4; Col 4:10; Stg 1:23 ^r27:3 2 S 18:33; Hch 28:16; 1 Co 4:8

qui' ti beel u men a iq'ui. Chumuc ja' que'en a cuenta Chipreje. ⁵Que'eno'on ich c'ac'naab. Ti mansaj cuenta Cilicia cuenta Panfilia. Pachili, oco'on ich caj Mira cuenta Licia. ⁶Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, u cüxtaj a barco te'i a tan u beel cuenta Italia. Te' tala'an caj Alejandria a barco abe'e. U yocsajo'on ichil. ⁷Joc'o'on te'i. Bino'on. Chumbeel tan ti beel yaab q'uin. Chücyajil ti naatz'o'on tu tzeel a caj Gnidojo. Le'ec a iq'ui, ma' tan u cha'ic ti mas beel, mentücü, mano'on tu tzeel a witz u c'aba' Salmon ich cuenta Creta. Chumuc ja' que'en a lu'um abe'e.⁸ ⁸Chücyajil tan ti beel ma' naach chi' a lu'umu. Pachili, c'ocho'on ma' naach caj Lasia. Quich'pan cuuchil barco u c'aba' a te'iji.

⁹Pues te'i. Yaab q'uin ti mansaj ti beje. Sabeensil tun u manül a barco tuwich a c'ac'naaba. C'ochi tun u q'uinil a chichich iq'ui. Le'ec aj Pablojo, caji u tzicbalte u tucul ti'ijoo' boon a que'en ich barco.^t ¹⁰—Noochwinique'ex,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. —Tin tuclie inene, sabeensil ti mas beel. Ma' jadi' ti'i a barco etel u cuch a sabeensili, uchac ti quimil ino'ono,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. ¹¹C'u' betiqui, le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, ma' qui' tu xiquin c'u' u yadaj aj Pablojo. Jadi' u t'an mac tan u bensic a barco etel u t'an u yumil a barcojo, jadi' a qui' tu xiquin u noochiloo' a soldadojo. ¹²Ti'i u q'uinil a iq'ui, ma' jiil qui' ti cuntal tuba que'eno'on. Quich'pan cuuchil barco u c'aba' tuba que'eno'on. Chema' tulacaloo' u yadajoo' ca' joc'oco'on te'i. —Uchac u paatal ti c'ochol ich caj Fenice ich cuenta Creta,— cu t'anoo'. Le'ec u cuuchil a barco a te'iji, quich'pan. Jadi' a ic' a walac u tal joq'ueeb q'uin, jadi' a walac u yocol te'iji.^u

Uchi a chichich ic' tuwich a c'ac'naaba.

¹³Pues te'i. Caji a ic' a chumbeele. Tan u beel ti norte. Ca' u yilajoo' ti baalo'o, —Qui' ti beel aleebe,— cu t'anoo' tu bajiloo'. Joc'o'on ichil quich'pan cuuchil barco. Tan ti beel ma' naach chi' lu'um cuenta Creta. ¹⁴Ma' naach c'ochoco'on ti caji a ic' ti chichi. Noreste u c'aba' a ic' abe'e. Te'i joq'ui ti lu'umil.^v ¹⁵Caji u benes a barcojo. Ma' tu paatal ti beel tuba ti c'ati, mentücü, ti cha'aj u bensabül a barco u men a iq'ui. ¹⁶Cajo'on ti manes a tz'i' lu'um chumuc ja' Clauda u c'aba'. Te'i chücyajil ca' ti wocsaj ichil a barco a canoa a que'en pachili. ¹⁷Le'ec ti ocsabi a canoa ichil a barcojo, u mansajoo' a sum tac yalam a barcojo. U c'üxajoo' tu nüc' ti'i ma' u jeetel a barcojo. Saacoo' ca' oco a barco tuba jay a ja'a. Sirte u c'aba' a te'iji. U yemsajoo' u noq'uul a barcojo, ca' tun u bensajo'on tuba u c'ati a iq'ui. ¹⁸Tu samalili, top tan u siit a barco u men u tz'iiquil a ja'a, mentücü, cajoo' u pulu' u cuch a barco ich ja' ca' saalac a barcojo.^w ¹⁹Tu ca'bejili, ti joc'saj c'u'ac ich barco a ma' yan u meyaja. Ti pulaj ich ja'.^x ²⁰Yaab q'uin ma' ti wilaj a q'uini, ma'ax a xilaba. Tan ti tan a ic' ti chichi. Joboo' u na'at. —Bel ti ca'a ti quimil,— cu t'anoo'.

²¹Pues te'i. Yaab q'uin ma' jano'on, mentücü, bini aj Pablo tuba que'en u yaabiloo' a cristianojo. Uchi u tzicbal eteloo'. —Noochwinique'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Mas qui' cuchi wa a tz'ocsaje'ex in t'an biq'uin ado'o. Ti baalo'o, ma' cuchi joc'o'on cuenta Creta. Ma' cuchi ti c'ümaj a yaji, ma'ax cuchi sa'ti ti yaab u cuch a barcojo,— cu t'an. ²²—Aleebe tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' a tz'eeque'ex ta wool

^s27:7 Tit 1:5,12 ^t27:9 Lv 23:27; Nm 29:7 ^u27:12 Hch 11:19

^v27:14 Sal 107:25-27 ^w27:18 Mt 16:26; Lc 16:8; Fil 3:7,8; He 12:1

^x27:19 Job 2:4; Jon 1:5; Mr 8:35,37; Lc 9:24,25

abe'e. Ma'ax mac tiqui yaam a bel u ca'a ti quimili. Jadi' a barco a jobol u ca'a,— cu t'an aj Pablojo. ²³—Ti a ac'ü' a maniji, wa'laji jun tuul u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an tin tzeel. Le'ec a Dios u tü-caa'taj ala'aji, le'ec in Noochil. Walac in betic u meyaj,— cu t'an.^y ²⁴—“Pablo,” cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. “Ma' u jac'ül a wool u men a iq'ui. Yan ilic a beel tu taan a rey cuenta Roma. Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu sa'alte'ex a cuxtal tulacale'ex a que'ene'ex ich barco u men a c'aatic ti'i Dios ca' sa'albücoo,” cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a que'en ich barcojo.^z ²⁵—Noochwiniq'ue'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. —Qui'cunte'ex a wool. Walac in tz'ocsic a Dioso. Bel ilic u ca'a ti uchul jabix ilic ti albi ten u men u yaj xa'numu,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^a ²⁶—C'u' betiqui, bel u ca'a ti c'adül a barco tuwich a lu'um a que'en chumuc a ja'a,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' boon a que'eno' ichil a barcojo.^b

²⁷ Pues te'i. Joq'ui ca' p'e semana. Tan ilic a chichich iq'ui. Ti a ac'ü' abe'e, que'eno'on taan c'ac'naab Adria u c'aba'. Le'ecoo' aj meyaj ichil a barcojo, jabix wal chumuc ac'ü' cajoo' u tucle ti tan ti naatz'ül ti'i a lu'umu. ²⁸ U p'isajoo' boon u tamil a ja'a. Cuarenta yarda u tamil a ja'a. Uchi ti ximbal tz'etz'eeec. U ca' p'isajoo' boon u tamil a ja'a. Jadi' treinta yarda u tamil. ²⁹ Saacoo' ala'oo' ca' u jütz'ü' u bajil a barco tuwich a tunichi. Binoo' tu yit a barcojo u pulajoo' cuatro p'eel u müchbeeb a barco ich ja'a. Etel abe'e, u c'üxajoo' a barco ti'i ca' wa'lac. Pachili, cajoo' u paac'te a

q'uini. ³⁰ Le'ecoo' aj meyaj ichil a barcojo, u c'atiintajoo' cuchi puutz'ul. Cajoo' u yemes a canoa ich ja'. Tanoo' u tu-tuus tz'eeec ulaac' u müchbeeb a barco ich ja' tu pol a barcojo. ³¹ —Wa ma' tu cun-taloo' aj meyaj ado' ichil a barcojo, ma' tu sa'albüle'ex a cuxtal,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i u noochiloo' a soldadojo. ³² Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u ch'ücajoo' u c'ax a canoaja. C'axi a canoa ich ja'.^c

³³ Pues te'i. Watac u sastal. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u yadaj ti'ijoo' a que'eno' te'i ca' uchucoo' u janal. —Ca' p'e semana tun ma' qui' wiine'ex ma'ax qui' jane'ex,— cu t'an ti'ijoo'. ³⁴ —Tan in wadic te'ex. Ca' janüque'ex ti'i ca' yanaque'ex a muc' ti'i ca' a sa'alte'ex a bajil. Ma'ax mac a bel u ca'a ti quimil, ma'ax u c'ümü' a yaja,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' tulacal boon a que'en te'iji.^d ³⁵ Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, u ch'a'aj jun tziil a jabix sücpete. Tu taanoo' u yadaj: —Dios bo'tic in waj,— cu t'an ti'i a Dioso. Pachili, u xetaj a jabix sücpete. Caji u jante.^e

³⁶ Pues te'i. Qui'ajoo' u yool tulacaloo'o. Cajoo' ti janal. ³⁷ Doscientos setenta y seis tuulo'on tiqui bajil a que'eno'on ich barco.^f ³⁸ Le'ec ti jobo'on ti janala, ti laj pulaj ich ja' u cuch a barco le'ec u semilla harinaja^g. Ti c'ati ca' saalac a barcojo.

Budi a barcojo.

³⁹ Pues te'i. Sasaji. Le'ecoo' aj meyaj ichil a barcojo, ma' u na'tajoo' c'u' u c'aba' a lu'um a que'en te'iji. U yilajoo' tuba jetz'a'an a ja'a. U yilajoo' ti c'üs p'uut a lu'um a te'iji. Wa cuchi yan biquiji,

†27:38 trigo wa wheat

^y27:23 Sal 25:14; Am 3:7; Hch 23:11; Dn 6:16; Ro 1:9; 2 Ti 1:3

^z27:24 Is 41:10,14; Is 43:1,2; Hch 19:21; Hch 23:11; Hch 25:11; Gn 39:5,23; Job 22:29,30; Job 42:8; Is 6:13 ^a27:25 Lc 1:45 ^b27:26 Hch 28:1

^c27:32 Is 38:21; Mt 4:7 ^d27:34 1 R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 12:7; Lc 21:18

^e27:35 1 S 9:13; Mt 15:36; Mr 8:6; Jn 6:11; 1 Ti 4:3,4

^f27:37 Hch 2:41; Hch 7:14; Ro 13:1; 1 P 3:20

u c'atiintajoo' beel u c'ades a barco te'i.
⁴⁰U ch'ücajoo' u müchbeeb a barco tuba
 c'üxa'an. P'aati u müchbeeb ich ja'. U
 pitajoo' a sum a c'üxa'an tuwich u nej
 a barco tuba walac u tojquintic u benil.
 Pachili, u nac'sajoo' u noq'u'il a barco ti'i
 ca' bensabüc u men ic' tuba yan a lu'um
 a puutu. ⁴¹C'ocho'on chumuc ja' tuba
 ma' tam a ja'a. Te'i c'adi u ni' a barco
 jumpulu. Le'ec u yit a barcojo, caji ti
 pa'axül u men u tz'iiquil a ja'a.⁸

⁴²Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a soldadojo, u
 c'atiintajoo' cuchi u quimesoo' a presojo.
 —Uchac u baxülja'oo' asto u c'ocholoo'
 ti lu'umil, ca' tun puutz'ucoo',— cu
 t'anoo'.^h ⁴³C'u' betiqui, le'ec u noochiloo'
 a soldadojo, u c'ati u sa'alte u cuxtal aj
 Pablojo, mentücü, ma' u cha'aj u betic
 a na'at abe'e. —Payanbej boone'ex a
 patale'ex ti baxülja'a, pule'ex a bajil ich
 ja' ca' tun xique'ex ti a lu'umili,— cu
 t'an u noochiloo' a soldado ti'ijoo' boon a
 que'eno' te'iji.ⁱ ⁴⁴—Pachili, tulacale'ex
 a ma' a weele'ex a baxülja'a, tuwich tabla
 wa tuwich u xetel a barcojo, ca' xique'ex
 ti lu'umil,— cu t'an. Baalo' ca' ti sa'altaj
 ti bajil. C'ocho'on tulacalo'on ti lu'umil.^j

Que'en cuenta Malta aj Pablojo.

28 Pues te'i. Inen aj Lucasa. Le'ec ti
 joc'o'on ichil a ja'a, ti weeltaj ti
 Malta u c'aba' a lu'um ada' a que'en chu-
 muc a ja'a.^k ²Le'ecoo' a cristiano a que'en
 te'iji, u ch'a'ajoo' ti wotzilil. U betajoo' a
 noxi' c'aac'a, u men tan a siisi. Caji a ja'a.
 U püyajo'on ti q'uiich chi' c'aac'.^l ³Le'ec
 aj Pablojo, u molaj tz'eec a si' a tiquini.
 Bini u tz'aa' ich c'aac'. Le'ec ti c'ochi aj
 Pablo yoox c'aac'a, joq'ui a can tu yaam

a si'i. U chi'aj aj Pablo tu c'ü'ü. ⁴Le'ecoo'
 a que'eno' ilic te'i tuba c'ocho'ono, u yi-
 lajoo' a can ti ch'uya'an tu c'ü' aj Pablojo.
 —Aj quimsaj wal a winic ado'o. Ca'ax
 ma' quimi ichil a ja'a, ma' tu cha'bül u
 cuxtal u men c'u' u betaja,— cu t'anoo'
 tu bajil.^m ⁵C'u' betiqui, u liijtaj u c'ü'
 ca' c'axüc a can ich c'aac'a. Ma'ax c'u'
 a mani ti'iji.ⁿ ⁶Le'ecoo' a que'en te'iji, u
 paac'tajoo' ca' sip'ic u c'ü' wa xan quimen
 ca' c'axüc ti lu'um ti jomol. Tan ti tano'
 u paac'tic wa ca' quimic. Ca' u yilajoo'o,
 ma'ax c'u' a mani ti'iji. U jelajoo' u tu-
 cul. —Le'ec ado'o, le'ec jun tuul dios,—
 cu t'ano' tu bajil.^o

⁷Pues te'i. Ma' naach tuba que'eno'on
 que'en u cuuchil a gobernadoro. Chumuc
 ja' que'en a lu'um tuba que'eno'ono. Pub-
 lio u c'aba' a gobernadoro. U yadaj to'on
 ca' oco'o'on ti posado ichil u yotoch. Ox
 p'e q'uin u tz'aj ti posado ti qui'.

⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec u tat aj Publiojo,
 c'oja'an u men chücüwil u men ta'il. Bini
 aj Pablo ti sut etele. Uchi u t'an etel a
 Dioso. U tz'aj u c'ü' tu pol a winiqui.
 Ch'ani ti baalo'.^p

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti uchi abe'e, laj
 c'ochoo' boon a c'oja'an a yan te'i
 tuwich a lu'um a que'en chumuc a
 ja'a. Ch'ansaboo'. ¹⁰Yan ma' yan u sij-
 ooltajoo' to'ono. Le'ec ti c'ochi u qu'inil ti
 joc'ol te'i ichil ulaac' a barcojo, u ca' sija-
 joo' to'on tulacal a c'u' a c'abeet to'on ti'i
 ti benili.^q ¹¹Ox p'e uj que'eno'on tuwich
 a lu'um abe'e. Pachili, oco'on ichil ulaac'
 a barco a que'en te'iji. Jadi' u mansaj u
 q'uinil a chichil ic' te'i a barcojo. Tali
 ich caj Alejandria a barco abe'e. Castor y
 Polux u c'aba' a ca' p'eel a polbil muñeca

⁸27:41 2 Co 11:25 ^h27:42 Pr 12:10; Ec 9:3; Is 59:7; Ro 3:15

ⁱ27:43 Pr 16:7; Jer 38:10; Hch 23:10 ^j27:44 Sal 107:30; Am 9:9

^k28:1 Hch 27:26 ^l28:2 Hch 27:3; Ro 1:14; 1 Co 14:11; Col 3:11; He 13:1,2

^m28:4 Lc 13:2; Jn 9:2 ⁿ28:5 Sal 91:13; Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19

^o28:6 Hch 8:10; Hch 10:25; Hch 14:11; Rev 22:8,9 ^p28:8 1 R 17:20-22; Stg 5:14;

Mt 9:18; Mr 6:5; Mr 7:32; Mr 16:18; Lc 4:40 ^q28:10 Mt 15:6; 1 Ti 5:17

a que'en tu pol a barcojo. Joc'o'on te'i. Cajo'on ti ca' beel.

Tan to u beel aj Pablo ti a caj Romaja.

¹² Pues te'i. C'och'o'on ich caj Siracusa. Ox p'e q'uin que'eno'on te'i. ¹³ Pachili, joc'o'on te'i. Tan ti beel ma' naach chi' a lu'um asto ti c'och'o'on ich caj Regio. Que'eno'on te'i jun p'e q'uin. Pachili, caji a ic' a tan u talel ti sur[‡]. Joc'o'on te'i. Tu samalili, c'och'o'on ich caj Puteoli. ¹⁴ Te'i ti c'ümajoo' ulaac' a hermanojo. —Culene'ex wa'ye' jun p'e semana tiqui wetel,— cu t'anoo' to'on. Que'eno'on te'i jun p'e semana. Pachili, joc'o'on te'i. Cajo'on ti beel ti oc ti'i u cajil a Romaja.[†]

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec boon a hermano ich caj Roma, u yubajoo' ti wataco'on. Taloo' u c'ümo'on ti bej. Yan u c'ümajo'on ich caj Foro de Apio. Yan u c'ümajo'on ich caj Tres Tabernas. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u yilaj ti tan ti c'ümbül u menoo' a hermanojo. —Dios botic,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'i a Dioso. Qui'aji u yool u men c'ochi c'ümbül. ¹⁶ Despuese, c'och'o'on ich caj Roma. Le'ec u noochiloo' a soldadojo, u c'ubajoo' a preso ti'i u noochiloo' u yaj cananil a presojo. Jadi' u cha'aj ca' culac aj Pablo tu junal ichil jun cuul a naja, pero yan u cuntal jun tuul soldado te'i u cünün^{te}.^s

Tan u tzicbal aj Pablo ich caj Roma.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Ox p'e q'uin tu pach abe'e, aj Pablojo, u püyajoo' boon a nucuch winic ti'i aj Israel a que'eno' te'iji. Much'lajoo'. —In wetcaale'ex,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o. —Ma'ax c'u' in betaj ti'ijoo' in wetcaal aj Israele. Ma'ax in

p'ütaj in bete' c'u' a sucoo' u bete' aj Israel u menoo' ti uchben maaaa'. C'u' betiqui, ich caj Jerusalem u c'ubajenoo' tu c'ü'oo' aj Romanojo,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a nucuch winiqui.^t ¹⁸ —Le'ec ti ca' u yilajoo' wa ca' c'axüquen ichil in sip'il aj Romanojoo'o, ma' u cüstajoo' in sip'il ca' quimsabüquen. Ala'oo'o, u c'atiintajoo' cuchi u cha'een,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^u ¹⁹ —C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' in wetcaal aj Israele, ma' u c'atoo' ca' joc'oquen ti preso-jil, mentüci, yanaji in c'aatic ca' ilbic wa yan in sip'il u men a rey cuenta Romaja. Inene, ma' bel in quin tzolo' in wetcaaloo' aj Israel ti'i a reye,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yetcaala.^v ²⁰ —In püyaje'ex ti'i ca' in wile'ex y ti'i ca' a wu'ye'ex in t'an in wadaj te'exe. Aleebe c'üxa'anen etel a cadena ada'a, u men walac in c'ajsic u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo, le'ec a tan u paac'bül u menoo' ti wetcaal aj Israele,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yetcaal le'ecoo' a nucuch winiqui.^w ²¹ —Ma'ax jun tziil ju'um ti c'ümaj a tala'an cuenta Judea a tan u yadic a c'as ta woc'olo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. —Ma'ax le'ec boon ti wetcaal a udoo' wa'ye'e, ma' u yadajoo' a c'as ta woc'olo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i aj Pablojo. ²² —C'u' betic ino'ono, ti c'ati ti wu'yi a t'an le'ec boon a walac a tzocsiqui. Le'ecoo' a cristiano tulacal tubajaca, walacoo' u yadic a c'as tu bajil yoc'ol a na'at jabix a teche,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic ti'i aj Pablojo.^x

²³ Pues te'i. U tz'ajoo' u q'uinil u much'tal etel aj Pablojo. Ti a q'uin abe'e, much'lajoo' ti yaab tuba tan u posado aj Pablojo. Jatz'ca' asto ocq'uin uchi u t'an aj Pablojo. U yadaj ti'ijoo' biqui ti walac

[‡]28:13 south

[†]28:14 Sal 119:63; Mt 10:11; Hch 9:42,43; Hch 19:1; Hch 21:4,7,8; Gn 7:4; Gn 8:10;

Hch 20:6 ^s28:16 Hch 24:23 ^t28:17 Hch 24:12; Hch 25:8; Hch 21:33

^u28:18 Hch 22:24; Hch 24:10; Hch 25:8; Hch 26:31 ^v28:19 Hch 25:11

^w28:20 Hch 26:6,7; Hch 26:29; Ef 3:1; Ef 4:1; Ef 6:20; 2 Ti 1:16

^x28:22 Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1 P 2:12

u tücaa' a Dioso. Etel u ley aj Moiseso, y etel c'u' u tz'iibtajoo' a winic u yada-joo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, aj Pablojo, u yaaltaj u yadü' ti'ijoo' a much'a'anoo' ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj Sa'alil a cristianojo.^y ²⁴ Yan a much'a'anoo' te'iji, u tz'ocsajoo' u t'an aj Pablojo, y yan a ma' u tz'ocsajoo'o.^z ²⁵ Ma' quetoo' u tuculi. Cajoo' tun ti usc'al. —Jaj ada' a albi ti'ijoo' ti uchben mamaa' u men aj Isaias u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec aj Isaiasa, le'ec jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo'o.

²⁶—“Ca' xiquech a wadoo' ti'i a wetcaal aj Israel,” cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i aj Isaiasa. “Bele'ex a ca'a a boch u'ye'ex a t'ana, pero ma' ta ch'a'ique'ex u tojil. Bele'ex a ca'a a cha'ante, pero ma' ta wilique'ex, quechac ti'ijoo',” cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i aj Isaiasa.^a ²⁷ “Baalo' ti yan, u men jumpul ma' u c'atoo' u ch'aa' u tojil. Top chichoo' u pol. Yanoo' u xiquin pero ma' ta'achoo' u yubic. Yanoo' u wich pero ma' ta'achoo' u

cha'an. Ma' u c'atoo' u yila' etel u wich, ma'ax u yuboo' etel u xiquin, ma'ax u ch'aa' u tojil, ma'ax u jeloo' u tucul ti'i ca' in sa'tesoo' u sip'il,” cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i aj Isaiasa,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yetcaal.^b ²⁸ — Aleebe ch'a'e'ex u tojil ada'a,— cu t'an aj Pablo ti'ijoo' u yetcaal. —Bel u ca'a aalbüloo' ti'i a ma' Israel u pectzil a Dioso, le'ec biqui ti ca' sa'albücoo'. Beloo' u cu tz'oques abe'e,— cu t'an aj Pablojo.^c ²⁹ Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe' aj Pablojo, usc'ajoo' u yetcaal aj Israele. Tanoo' u yaaltic u tojquintic u bajil ti tanoo' u beel.

³⁰ Pues te'i. Ca' p'e jaab culaji aj Pablo ichil a naj a tan u maantiqui. Tan u bo'tic u pach a naj abe'e. Qui' u yool etel boon a walacoo' u c'ochol ti sut etel. ³¹ U tz'icbaltaj biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso. Le'ec aj Pablojo, u ca'ansajoo' a cristiano etel u pectzil a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo. Ma' saac ala'aji. Ma'ax mac u yaaltaj u wete' u t'an aj Pablojo.^d

^y28:23 Lc 24:24; Hch 17:2,3; Hch 26:22,23; Hch 26:6

^z28:24 Hch 14:4; Hch 18:6-8; Ro 3:3 ^a28:26 Is 6:9; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mt 13:14; Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:8 ^b28:27 Is 44:18

^c28:28 Mt 21:41; Hch 26:17; Ro 11:11 ^d28:31 Hch 4:31; Hch 4:13

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano a Que'enuo' ich Caj Roma.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Roma.

1 Inen aj Pablo. Inen jun tuul tu yaamoo' u yaj meyaj a Jesucristojo. Yeeta'anen ti'i ca' ocoquen ti'i u yaj xa'num. Yeeta'anen ilic ti'i ca' xiquen in wadü' u pectzil a Dios le'ec biqui ca' sa'albüc a maca. ²Le'ecoo' a uchben cristiano u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' u tz'iibte c'u' u payanbej adaj a Dios yoc'ol biqui ca' sa'albüc a maca. ³Ichil abe'e, tzicbalbi u Mejen a Dioso. Pachili, u tz'aj u bajil ti cristianojil. U men u tz'aj u bajil ti cristianojili, oqui aj quimen rey David ti'i u uchben maa' a Jesucristojo. ⁴Etel ti ca' cuxlaji tu yaamoo' a quimene, ye'bi ti u Mejen a Dios ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Yan u muc' a Jesucristo u men u Mejen Dios ta wichi. Ma' yan u sip'il. ⁵Chen yoc'lal a Cristojo, u tz'aj to'on a qui'ili, le'ec ca' ococo'on ti'i u yaj xa'num ti'i ca' xico'on ca'ax tubajac etel u yanil u c'aba' a Cristojo. U tz'aj to'on ca' ti wadü' u pectzil ti'i ca' u jeloo' u tucul a cristiano tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab ca' u tz'ocsoo' a Dioso.^e ⁶Baalo' ilic inche'ex. Püya'ane'ex ti'i ca' culaque'ex ti'i a Jesucristojo.

⁷Pues te'i. Tan in tz'iibtic a carta ada' te'ex boone'ex a hermano ich caj Roma. Yajtzile'ex u men a Dioso. Püya'ane'ex ti'i ca' p'aatüque'ex ti'i a Dioso.

Pues te'i. In c'ati cuchi a Dios ti Tat u yet'oc a Noochtzil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. In c'ati ilic cuchi ca' u tz'aa' te'ex a jetz'a'an-oolili.

Aj Pablojo, u c'ati beel ti sut ich caj Roma.

⁸Pues te'i. Wa'ye' tu cajeeb a carta tan in tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dios ta woc'ole'ex u men a Jesucristojo. Tan in tz'eec a bo'tic u men tane'ex a tzicbalbüc tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab. Tanoo' u yadic ti que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Dioso.^f

⁹Le'ec a Dios in testigo ti ma' ta'ach in p'ütic in c'ajsiqex tu taan le'ec ti tan in t'an etel. Tulacal in wool tan in betic u meyaj le'ec ca' in wadü' u pectzil yoc'ol u Mejen. ¹⁰Walac in c'aatic ti'i a Dios ca' yanac biqui ca' xiquen ta wetele'ex wa baalo' u c'ati. Aleebe uchac u paatal in c'ochol.^g ¹¹Top in c'ati sut ta wetele'ex. In c'ati in waante'ex ti'i a mas tz'ocsicale'ex a Noochtzil ti'i u mas chichtale'ex a wool.^h ¹²Ti baalo'o, bel ti ca'a ti mas tz'oques a Noochtzili. Inche'ex, jede'equex a mas tz'ocsic u men tan in tz'ocsic. Inene, jede'ec in mas tz'ocsic u men tane'ex a tz'ocsic. ¹³Hermanoje'ex, in c'ati cuchi ca' a weelte'ex ti le'ec inene, yaab sut in c'atiintaj c'ochol ta wetele'ex. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax to paatac in c'ochol. In c'ati in bete' u meyaj a Cristo ta yaame'ex jabix ilic a tan in betic tu yaamoo' u chucaan a ma' Israele. In c'ati ca' yanac a qui' ti mas yaab ta yaame'ex.ⁱ ¹⁴Tzaj to in wadic u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' aj cajil y ti'ijoo' aj aldeajil, ti'ijoo' aj seeboo' u yoolo, y ti'ijoo' a ma'ax c'u' u yeele.^j ¹⁵U men abe'e, que'en in wool in wadü' ilic te'ex u pectzil a Dios boon tuule'ex a que'en ich caj Roma.

U muc' u pectzil a Dioso.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Ma' sudaquen etel u pectzil a Diosi. Etel u pectzil a Dioso, te'i que'en u muc' ti'i ca' u sa'alto' boon tuul a ca' u tz'oquese. Payanbej tz'abi ti'ijoo' aj

^e1:5 Ef 3:8; Hch 9:15

^f1:8 Fil 1:3

^g1:10 Stg 4:15

^h1:11 Ro 15:29

ⁱ1:13 Ro 15:23; Hch 16:7; 1 Ta 2:18

^j1:14 Sal 40:9; Mr 8:38; 1 Co 9:16

Israel. Tz'abi ilic ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele.^k
¹⁷ Ichil u pectzil, chica'an biqui ti walac u tojquintic u na'at a cristiano a Dioso. Walac u tojquintic u na'at chen tanil u tz'eec u yool tu pach. Baala' ilic ti tz'iiba'an. —Le'ec a tojquinbi u na'at u men u tz'aj u yool tu pach a Dioso, le'ec bel u cu c'üümü' a cuxtala,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^l

**Le'ec ada' u yaabil u wich
u sip'il a cristianojo.**

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec u tz'iiquil a Dios ti ca'ana, watac yoc'oloo' tulacal a boon a cristiano a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil etel boon a walacoo' u betic a c'asa. Tanil u betic ti baalo', tanoo' u c'ütic u wich a jajil t'ana.^m ¹⁹ Le'ec a c'u' a jede'ecoo' cuchi u yeeltic yoc'ol a Dioso, chica'an cuchi ti'ijoo'. Ac ye'bi ti'ijoo' u men a Dioso, pero ma' u c'atoo', mentücü, watac u tz'iiquil a Dios yoc'oloo'. ²⁰ Etel u nec' ichi, ma' tu paatal u cha'ambül biqui yanil a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti yaax yanaji a yoc'olcab y tac leeb chica'an ti'ijoo' a cristiano biqui ca' u na'te ti qui' biqui yanil a Dios etel c'u' u betaj. Chica'an cuchi ti yan a Dioso. Chica'an ilic cuchi ti ma' yan q'uin u jobol u muc'. U men abe'e, ma' yan biqui ca' u nuuctoo' a Dios ti tan u tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il. ²¹ Ca'ax u yeeloo' ti yan a Dioso, ma' u tz'ocsajoo' u yanil jabix Dios ala'aji. Ma'ax u tz'ajoo' a bo'tic ti'iji. Jadi' cajoo' u tucle a ma'ax c'u' aj beele. Ma' tojoo' u na'ati. P'aatoo' ich ac'ü'il.ⁿ ²² —Top ti weel,— cu t'anoo' pero u tz'ajoo' u bajil ti top nanoo'.^o ²³ Le'ec a Dioso, ma' yan q'uin u quimil. C'u' betic ala'oo'o, u tz'ajoo' u yanil a Dios ti'i c'u' a püta'an

jabix cristiano y baalche'. Le'ec a jabix ala'oo'o, walacoo' u quimil.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u yilaj ti baalo' a Dioso, u coch pulajoo' ca' u betoo' a c'as a jabix u c'atoo'o. U pulajoo' ca' u betoo' tu bajil a suductzil cuchi u yilbil.^p
²⁵ Ala'oo'o, u tz'ajoo' a tus ti u jelil a jajil Dioso. U c'ajsajoo' aj betabül ba'ala. U betajoo' u meyaj abe' tu jel u betic u meyaj a Dioso, pero le'ec a Dioso, u betaj tulacal a c'u' a yana. Ma' tu jobol u yaalbüil u qui'il a Dioso. Toj abe'e.^q

²⁶ Pues te'i. U men u betajoo' ti baalo'o, pulboo' u men Dios ca' u betoo' a suductzili. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ti u bel ti'i a winic ca' culac etel u yütan. C'u' betiqui, yanoo' ix ch'upu, u p'ütajoo' u betic a toj etel a winic jabix ca' u tz'aj a Dioso. Tu jel abe'e, chen u betajoo' jabix u c'atoo' tu bajiloo' ix ch'upu.^r ²⁷ Baalo' ilicoo' a winiqui. U p'ütajoo' u betic a toj etel ix ch'up jabix ca' u tz'aj a Dioso. Tu jel ix ch'upu, chen top u c'atoo' u yetwiniquil. Walacoo' u betic tu bajil c'u' a ma' qui' u betabül. Etel a sip'il a walacoo' u betiqui, chen u mas c'ascuntajoo' u na'at. Le'ec u c'asiloo' u na'ata, u naaloo' etel u sip'il.

²⁸ Pues te'i. Ma' ta'achoo' u tuclie wa yan a Dioso, mentücü, p'ütboo' ti c'asoo' u na'at u men a Dioso. Walacoo' u betic a ma' qui' u betabülü.^s ²⁹ Mani tu pach boon u yaabil u wich a c'as a yan ichiloo' u tuculu. Walacoo' u cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca. Walacoo' u betic tulacal tu c'asiloo' u na'at. Top jac'oo' ti'i tula-cal a ca'ax c'u'aca. Qui'oo' u yool etel a c'as a tanoo' u betic ti'i ulaac'a. Walacoo' u tz'i'booltic. Aj quimsajoo'. Top qui'oo' u yubi a p'ujsaj etel t'an. Top aj cho'oo'. Walacoo' u tuclie ti c'as a c'u' a qui'i.

^k1:16 2 Ti 1:8; 1 P 4:16; Sal 110:2; 1 Co 1:18; 2 Co 10:4

^l1:17 Ro 3:21; Hab 2:4 ^m1:18 Hch 17:30 ⁿ1:21 Sal 106:13; 2 R 17:15

^o1:22 Jer 10:14; Is 40:18 ^p1:24 Sal 81:12; Hch 7:42; 1 Co 6:18; Lv 18:22

^q1:25 1 Ta 1:9; Is 44:20; Am 2:4 ^r1:26 Gn 19:5; Jud 10 ^s1:28 Ef 5:4

Top aj mol tusoo'.³⁰ Walacoo' u yadic a ca'ax c'u'ac pach u pol a maca. Mot-zoo' ti'i a Dioso. Top aj p'a'as ti'i tulacal mac. Walacoo' u tuclíc jabix top yanoo' u na'at. Top manoo' tu pach u patalil ti walacoo' u yadic. Walacoo' u cuxquin-tic ti mas yaab a c'asa. Ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u na' u tat.^t³¹ Ma' u c'atoo' u ch'a' u tojil a qui'i. Ma' ta'achoo' u jajtál u t'an. Ma' ta'achoo' u ch'a'ic u yotzilil u familia, ma'ax u sa'tesic ti'i ma'ax mac.³² Ca'ax u yeeloo' ti u tz'aj u t'an a Dios ca' quimi-coo' boon tuul a walacoo' u betic a c'as a jabix abe'e, walacoo' ilic u betic. Ma' jadi' walacoo' u betic a jabix abe'e. Qui'oo' ilic u yool etel boon tuul a walacoo' u betic a jabix a tanoo' u betiqui.^u

Baala' ti ilbic u sip'il a mac u men a Dioso.

2 Pues te'i. A cristianojo, u yeeloo' ti toj ca' tz'abücoo' u sip'il a yan u sip'ili, mentüciü, ma' ta t'ane'ex tu taan a Dios boon tuule'ex a tane'ex a wilic u sip'il ulaac'. Ma' eela'an maque'ex pero tanile'ex a wilic u sip'il ulaac', tane'ex ilic a wilic a sip'ile'ex ta bajil. Tane'ex a betic abe'e, u men walaque'ex ilic a betic a sip'il a tane'ex a wiliqui.² Ti weel ti tan u betic a toj a Dios ca' u tz'aa' ichil u sip'il a mac a tan u betic a sip'il a jabix a boon ti wadaja.³ Le'ec inchech a walac a betic a sip'il a tan a wilic etel ulaac'a, ¿tan wa a tuclíc ti ma' tu tz'abül a sip'il a tech u men a Dioso?^v⁴ ¿Tan wa a tuclíc a ma' qui' yoc'ol boon u yaabil u qui'il a Dioso? ¿Tan wa a tuclíc ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel boon u yaabil a q'uin tanil u muc'yaj y ma' tan u tuc'ul u yool? ¿Ma' wa a weel ti tan u betic a qui' a Dios ti'i ca' a jele' a tucul?^w⁵ C'u' betiqui, top

chich a pol. Ma' a c'ati a jele' a tucul. Ti baalo' chen tan ti tan a p'ujsic a Dioso. Bel a ca'a a c'ümü' u jel a sip'il le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u tz'abül ichil u sip'il a cristiano yoc'olcab. Bel u ca'a tz'abül u sip'il ti toj u men a Dioso.^x⁶ Ti'i tulacal a boon a jujun tuul a maca, a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' u jel yoc'ol c'u' u betajoo'o.^y⁷ Yanoo' a mac a ma' tüc'oo' u yool u bete' a qui'i. Que'eno' tu yool u c'ümü' a boon a qui' a que'en ti ca'ana. Que'eno' ilic tu yool ca' aalbüc ti'ijoo' ti qui' u betajoo' u men a Dioso. Que'eno' ilic tu yool ca' u c'ümoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Ti'ijoo' ala'oo'o, bel u ca'a tz'abül a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol u men a Dioso.^z⁸ C'u' betiqui, yanoo' a jadi' jabix a qui'oo' tu wichi, jadi' u c'atoo'. Ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a jaja. Jadi' c'as a walacoo' u betiqui. Tz'iic a Dios eteloo', y bel u ca'a ti c'axül u tz'iiquil yoc'ooloo'.^a⁹ Tulacal boon a jujun tuul a cristiano a walac u betic a c'asa, mani tu pach u yaabil a yaj a bel u ca'a u c'ümü'. Payanbej boonoo' aj Israel beloo' u cu c'ümü' a yaj abe'e. Bel ilic u cu c'ümü' abe' boonoo' a ma' Israele.^b¹⁰ C'u' betiqui, boon tuul a walacoo' u betic a qui'i, beloo' u cu c'ümü' a qui' ti ca'ana. Bel u ca'a aalbül ti'ijoo' ti qui' u betajoo' u men a Dioso. Beloo' u ca'a u c'ümü' a jetz'a'an-oolili. Payanbej boonoo' aj Israele, bel u cu c'ümü' abe'e. Bel ilic u cu c'ümü' abe' boonoo' a ma' Israele.^c¹¹ Ti'i a Dioso, jumbeloo' a cristianojo. Ma' yan a jumpaaya.^d¹² Tulacal a mac a ma' tz'aboo' ti'i a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese, wa u cüxtajoo' u sip'ili, bel u ca'a tz'abül ichil u sip'il pero ma' u men a leyi. Tulacal a mac a tz'aboo' ti'i a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese, wa u cüxtajoo' u sip'ili, bel u ca'a tz'abül u sip'il u men

^t1:30 Nm 10:35; Dt 7:10; Sal 81:15 ^u1:32 Dt 17:6 ^v2:3 Pr 11:21

^w2:4 Ef 1:7; Ex 34:6; 2 P 3:9 ^x2:5 Stg 5:3 ^y2:6 Mt 16:27

^z2:7 2 Co 4:17; Jud; 21; Rev 2:7 ^a2:8 Is 3:11; 2 Ta 2:12 ^b2:9 1 P 4:17

^c2:10 1 P 1:7 ^d2:11 Job 34:19; Lc 20:21

a ley abe'e. ¹³Tu yilic a Dioso, le'ec a toj u na'ata, le'ec mac tan u tz'ocsic a leye. Ma' toj u na'at mac a chen u yeel a leye, y ma' tan u tz'ocsiqui.^e ¹⁴Le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, ma' yan a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises ti'ijoo'o. C'u' betiqui, ca' u be-too' chen tu bajiloo' jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil a leye, p'aati jabix yan a ley ti'ijoo' ichiloo' u tucul ca'ax ma' yan a tz'iiba'an ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁵Ti baalo'o, tanoo' u ye'ic jabix tz'iiba'an a ley ichil u tucul. Yan jabix a testigo yoc'ol ti jabix tz'iiba'an a ley ichil u tucul a maca. Le'ec a jabix a testigo abe'e, le'ec ilic a yaj-oolal ti tan u betic a c'asa. Walacoo' ilic u tuclic tu bajil ti ma' qui' u betaj. Walacoo' ilic u tuclic ti ma' yan u sip'il wa ma' u betaj. ¹⁶Watac u q'uinil u yilbil u sip'il a cristiano ca'ax muca'an u sip'il. Tz'abi ti'i a Jesucristo u men Dios ca' u yila' abe'e. Baalo' ilic u pectzil a Dios a tz'abi ten ca' in wadü'ü.^f

C'u' u betajoo' aj Israel etel a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisee.

¹⁷Pues te'i. —Aj Israelen,— queech. Que'en a wool pach a ley ca' sa'albüquech. Walac ilic a wadic ti qui'ech etel a Dioso.^g ¹⁸A weel c'u' u c'ati a Dioso. Uchi a cambal yoc'ol a ley, mentücü, a weel biqui'il a tojo.^h ¹⁹Chich a wool a ca'ansicoo' a ma' u yeel biqui u c'ati a Dioso, jabix cuchu tan a ca'ansic a ch'oopo. Walac a tuclic a bajil jabixech a sasil ti'i u sasilcuntoo' u wich boon tuul a que'eno' ich jabix ac'üi'. ²⁰—Walac in tojquintic u na'at a mac a ma' u yeele,— queech. —Walac in ca'ansicoo' a ma' u yeel jabixoo' a tz'ubu,— queech. Que'en ta wetel a leye. Ichil a ley tz'iiba'an a quich'pan

na'ata. Tz'iiba'an a jaja.ⁱ ²¹Le'ec ti tan a tojquintic ulaac'a, ¿c'u' ca'a ma' tan a tojquintic a bajil? Le'ec ti tan a wadic ti ma' qui' a xuuch'u, ¿ma' wa ta'ach a xuuch'?'^j ²²Tan a wadic ti ma' qui' ca' cüjtlac a mac etel ca'ax macaca. ¿Ma' wa walac a cüjtal etel ca'ax macac incheche? Top motzech ti'i a dios a betabiji. ¿Ma' wa walac a xuuch' ichil u c'unajiloo'?'^k ²³Top qui' ta wich a leye. ¿Ma' wa tan a betic jabix ma' yan u yanil a Dios le'ec ti ma' tan a tz'ocsic a ley abe'e? ²⁴Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —Chen u men c'u' a walaque'ex a betiqui, yan tu yaamoo' a ma' Israel a walacoo' u maclant'antic a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^l

²⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a circuncisiono, le'ec u xotbol u büq'uel ca' p'aatüc u p'is ti'i ca' chiclac ti aj Israelech. C'abeet tech wa ca' a tz'oques a leye. C'u' betiqui, wa ma' a tz'ocsiqui, p'aati tech ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel a circuncisiono.^m ²⁶Baalo' ilic etel mac a ma' u c'ümaj a circuncisiono. Wa ca' u tz'oques u t'an a leye, joc'ol u ca'a ti'i jabix cuchu u c'ümaj a circuncisiono.ⁿ ²⁷Inchech aj Israeleche. Yan tech a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisee. A c'ümaj a circuncisiono. C'u' betiqui, ma' tan a tz'ocsic a leye. Ala'oo'o, ma' u c'ümajoo' a circuncisiono. C'u' betiqui, walacoo' u tz'ocsic a leye. Le'ec, beloo' u cu tzoleech.^o ²⁸Le'ecoo' a chucul Israel a ti'i a Dioso, jumpaay. Ma' chucul Israel u men u mamaa'i. Le'ec a chucul circuncisiono, jumpaay ilic. Ma' chen u p'is tuwich u yot'el a maca.^p ²⁹Le'ec a chucul aj Israele, le'ec a toj u na'ata. Le'ec a chucul circuncisiono, le'ec a toj etel a Dioso, ma' le'ec u men chen tz'abi u p'is

^e2:13 Stg 1:22 ^f2:16 Rev 20:12; Jn 5:22 ^g2:17 Ro 9:6; Mi 3:11; Jn 8:41

^h2:18 Dt 4:8; Neh 9:13,14; Sal 147:19,20; Lc 12:47; Jn 13:17; 1 Co 8:1,2

ⁱ2:20 2 Ti 3:5 ^j2:21 Mt 23:3 ^k2:22 Mal 3:8

^l2:24 2 S 12:14; Is 52:5; Ez 36:20 ^m2:25 Ga 5:3 ⁿ2:26 Hch 10:34

^o2:27 Mt 12:41 ^p2:28 Mt 3:9; Jn 8:39; Ga 6:15

jabix ti tz'iiba'an ichil a leye. Le'ec a chucul Israel a baalo'o, tan u yaalbül u qui'il u men a Dioso, ma' u men a cristianoji.^q

3 Pues te'i. Wa baalo' ti yan, ¿c'u' aj beel wa aj Israel u mamaa' a maca? ¿C'u' aj beel a circuncision ti'i a maca? ² Yan ti yaab u c'abeetil. Le'ec u paye' c'abeetili, tz'abi u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' aj Israel ca' u cününtoo'.^r ³ Uxtun boon tuul a ma' u tz'ocsajoo' u t'an a Dioso. U men ma' u tz'ocsajoo'i, ¿jede'ec wa u joc'ol ti ma' tu jajtäl u t'an a Dioso?^s ⁴ Ma' tu joc'ol ti baalo'. Le'ec u t'an a Dioso, jaj ca'ax u joc'ol ti tusil tulacal u t'an a cristianojo. Baala' ilic ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a Dioso: —Yan u chictal ti jaj tulacal a c'u' a walac a wadiqui. Ca'ax u tucloo' ti ma' jaj, yan ilic u joc'ol ti jaj,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^t ⁵ Uchac u men etel a c'as a walac ti betiqui, mas chiclaji ti toj u na'at a Dioso. ¿C'u' a qui' ca' ti wadü' yoc'ol abe'e? ¿Qui' wa ca' ti wadü' ti ma' toj u na'at a Dios ca' u tz'a'o'on ichil ti sip'il u men tan ti waantic ti ye'ic ti mas toj u na'at etel ti sip'il? Chen tan in tziicbal jabix ti wala-coo' u tuclie a cristianojo.^u ⁶ Ma' qui' ca' ti wadü' ti ma' toj u na'at a Dios ca' u tz'a'o'on ichil ti sip'il. Wa cuchi ca' ti wadü' ti baalo'o, ¿biqui cuchi ca' u tz'aa' u sip'il a cristiano yoc'olcab a Dioso?^v ⁷ ¿C'u' ca'a tan u yilic in sip'il a Dios jabix yan in sip'il u men tan u mas chictal ti jaj u t'an a Dios etel a tus a walac in wadiqui? Tan u mas aalbül u qui'il a Dios u men a tus abe'e. ⁸ —“¿C'u' ca'a ma' jede'ec u paatal ti betic a c'asil ti'i ca' yanac a qui'i?” cu t'an aj Pablo,— cu

t'anoo' a cristianojo, pero chenoo' u tus. Ma' ta'ach in wadic ti baalo'. Toj ca' ilbi-coo' u sip'il ala'oo'.^w

Tulacal mac yan u sip'il.

⁹ Pues te'i. ¿C'u' a ca' ti wadü'ü? ¿Mas qui' wa ti que'eno'on etel Dios aj Israelo'on tuwichoo' a ma' Israele? Ma', ma' mas qui' ti que'eno'oni. Jobi to in wadic ti tulacal mac, ca'ax aj Israel, yanoo' u sip'il.^x ¹⁰ Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an: —Ma' yan a toj u na'ata. Ma' yan ma'ax jun tuul.^y ¹¹ Ma' yan mac a tan u ch'a'ic u tojil yoc'ol a jabix u c'ati a Dioso. Ma' yan mac a jabix tan u cüxtic a Dioso. ¹² Tulacaloo' u culpachtajoo' a tojo. Tanoo' u laj beel ichil a ma' tojo. Ma'ax mac tan u betic a qui'i. Ma' yan ma'ax jun tuul. ¹³ Top c'asoo' u chi' jabix u chi' u ch'e'en a quimen a ma' buut'a'ana. Top wala-coo' u cho'. Chen jabix u qu'inam a can a walac u joc'ol tu chi'.^z ¹⁴ Top c'asoo' u t'an. Top yajoo' u t'an.^a ¹⁵ Paac'oo' u ca'a u quimes a maca.^b ¹⁶ Jadi' a c'asil y aj tz'aj yaj-oolal a yan eteloo'o. ¹⁷ Ma' yan a jetz'a'an-oolil ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁸ Ma' ta'achoo' u saactic a sip'il tu taan a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^c

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pues te'i. Ti weel ti tz'iiba'an a ley ti'ijoo' aj Israele, le'ecoo' a tan u tücaa'bül u men a leye. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan ma'ax jun tuul a c'üma'an tu taan a Dios u men a ley abe'e. Le'ec u c'abeetil a ley abe'e, u c'ajsabeeb ti'ijoo' mac ti yan u sip'il. Ti baalo'o, ca'ax aj Israel ca'ax ma' aj Israele, laj ma' yanoo' u t'an. Laj below' u ca'a tz'abül ichil u sip'il u men a Dioso.^{de}

^q2:29 Jn 1:47; Col 2:11; Ro 7:6 ^r3:2 Dt 4:7 ^s3:3 He 4:2; Nm 23:19

^t3:4 Job 40:8; Jn 3:33; Sal 62:9; Sal 51:4 ^u3:5 1 Co 9:8; Ga 3:15

^v3:6 Gn 18:25; Job 34:17; Sal 9:8 ^w3:8 Ro 5:20; Ro 6:1,15; Jud 4

^x3:9 Ro 1:28; Ga 3:22 ^y3:10 Sal 14:1 ^z3:13 Sal 5:9; Jer 5:16; Mt 23:27,28; Sal

140:3 ^a3:14 Sal 10:7 ^b3:15 Pr 1:16 ^c3:18 Gn 20:11; Sal 36:1; Lc 23:40

^d3:19-20 Ez 16:63; Ro 2:2 ^e3:19-20 Sal 143:2; Ro 7:7

**Sa'ala'an a mac ti que'en u
yool pach a Cristojo.**

²¹ PUES te'i. Aleebe chiclaji biqui ca' c'ümbüc a mac u men a Dioso. Ma' c'üma'an a mac u men tan u yaaltic u tz'oques a ley abe'e. Chen tzicbalbi biqui ca' c'ümbüc a mac u men a ley abe'e. Baalo' ilic u yadajoo' boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi.^{f 22} C'üma'an a mac u men a Dios u men que'en u yool tu pach a Jesucristojo. Laj tan u c'ümic tulacal a boon a mac a que'en u yool tu pacha. Quet biqui ca' c'ümbüc tulacal a maca, u men^{g 23} tulacaloo' a cristianojo, u laj cüxtajoo' u sip'il. Ma'ax mac u betaj a jabix u c'ati a Dioso, ti'i ca' aalbüc u qui'il,^{h 24} mentücü, c'üma'an a mac chen u men u qui'il a Dioso. Ma'ax boon u tool ca' c'ümbüc a mac u men a Dioso. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, u bo'taj ti sip'il.^{i 25} Tücaa'bi ala'i wa'ye' u men Dios ti'i ca' u bo'te u sip'il a cristiano etel u quimeeb. Le'ec a mac ca' u tz'aa' u yool tu pacha, bo'la'an u sip'il. Le'ec a Dioso, u betaj jabix ma'ax c'u'i u sip'il a cristiano uchi. C'u' betiqui, chiclaji ti toj u na'at a Dios etel c'u' u betaj a Cristojo.^{j 26} Chiclaji ilic ti toj u na'at a Dios aleebe, le'ec ca' u c'ümi' mac a que'en u yool tu pach a Jesusu.

²⁷ PUES te'i. ¿Uxtun ino'ono, boon ti qui'il ca' ti wadü'ü? Ma' yan biqui ca' ti wadü' ti qui'il. ¿C'u' ca'a? Ma' u c'ümajo'on etel c'u' ti betaji. Jadi' ti tz'aj ti wool pach a Cristojo.^{k 28} Ti weel ti c'üma'an a mac u men que'en u yool tu pach a Cristojo, ma' u men u tz'ocsaj a ley.^{l 29} Uxtun a Dioso, ¿jadi' wa u Diosiloo' aj Israele? ¿Ma' wa u Diosiloo' ilic a ma' Israele? Le'ec, u Diosiloo' ilic

a ma' Israele,³⁰ u men jadi' jun tuul ilic a Dios a yana. Bel u cu c'ümo'o' aj Israele le'ec ca' u tz'a'oo' u yool tu pach a Cristojo. Bel ilic u cu c'ümo'o' a ma' Israele le'ec ca' u tz'a'oo' ilic u yool tu pach a Cristojo.³¹ ¿Tan wa ti betic ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises le'ec ca' ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach a Cristojo? Ma', ma' tan ti betic ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel a ley. Tan ti ye'ic ti yan u c'abeetil a ley ti'i ca' ti c'ümi' a Cristojo.^m

Le'ec aj Abraham u p'is to'on.

4 PUES te'i. ¿Uxtun aj Abraham le'ec ti uchben mamaa'o'on aj Israele? ¿Biqui ti c'ümbi u men a Dioso? ² Wa cuchi c'üma'an etel a qui' u betaja, jede'ec cuchi u paatal u yadic u qui'il tu bajili. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan biqui u yadic u qui'il tu bajil tu taan a Dioso. ³ Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. —Que'en u yool aj Abraham tu pach a Dioso, mentücü, tan u yilbil jabix ma' yan u sip'il u men a Dioso. C'üma'an,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.ⁿ

⁴ PUES te'i. Wa cuchi uchi u meyaj a mac yoc'lal ca' c'ümbüc u men Dios, ma' cuchi jabix sij-ool ti c'ümbi. Chen u naaltaj cuchi u c'ümbeeb.^{o 5} Le'ec a ma' ta'ach u meyaj ti'i u c'ümbeebe, chen que'en u yool pach a Dioso, ala'aji, bel u ca'a ilbil ti toj u na'at u men a Dioso. Tan u yilbil ti toj u na'at chen u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso.^{p 6} Baalo' ilic u yadaj ti uchben mamaa' aj Davidi. U tzicbaltaj u qui'il u yool a jujun tuul mac a tan u yilbil ti toj u na'at chen u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso. Le'ecoo' ilic ala'oo'o, ma' tanoo' u yaaltic u naalte a cuxtala.^{q 7} — Qui' u yool mac a sa'tesabi ti'i a c'as u

^f3:21 He 11:4 ^g3:22 Col 3:11 ^h3:23 Ga 3:22 ⁱ3:24 Ef 2:8

^j3:25 Lv 16:15 ^k3:27 1 Co 1:29 ^l3:28 Ga 2:16 ^m3:31 Ro 4:14; Sal 119:126;

Jer 8:8,9; Mt 5:17; Mt 15:6 ⁿ4:3 Gn 15:6; Ga 3:6; Stg 2:23 ^o4:4 Ro 11:6

^p4:5 Jos 24:2; Hch 13:39; Ga 2:16 ^q4:6 Jer 23:6; 1 Co 1:30; 2 Co 5:19,21; Rev 5:9

betaja. Ma' ca' yan u sip'il taan a Dioso.^r
⁸ Qui' u yool mac a tan u yilbil ti ma' yan u sip'il u men a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Davidi.
⁹ Uxtun a qui'-oolal abe'e. ¿Jadi' wa tz'abi ti'ijoo' boon tuul a xotbi u yot'el ti'i ca' p'aatüc u p'is? Circuncision abe'e, le'ec a walacoo' u c'ümüc aj Israele. Tz'abi ilic a qui'-oolal abe' ti'ijoo' a ma' u c'ümajoo' a circuncision le'ecoo' a ma' Israele. Ti weel ti ilbi aj Abraham ti toj u na'at chen u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso.
¹⁰ ¿Biq'üini ti caji ilbil aj Abraham ti toj u na'ata? ¿Caji wa ilbil ti toj u na'at le'ec ti ma'ax to u c'ümü' a circuncision wa le'ec ti ac u c'ümaj tun? Ma' caji ilbil ti toj u na'at ti ac u c'ümaj tuni. Caji ilbil ti baalo' le'ec ti ma'ax to u c'ümü'.¹¹ Le'ec ti ma'ax to u c'ümü' a circuncisiono, ac que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso. Tz'abi ti'i a circuncision ti'i u p'is ti ac tan u yilbil ti toj u na'at u men que'en tun u yool tu pach a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, p'aati aj Abraham jabix u maaa' boon tuul a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso, le'ec a ma' u c'ümajoo' a circuncisiono. Ala'oo'o, tanoo' ilic u yilbil ti tojoo' u na'at.^s ¹² P'aati ilic jabix u maaa' boon tuul u c'ümajoo' a circuncision etel que'eno' ilic u yool tu pach a Dios jabix ilic aj Abraham. Ma'ax to u c'ümü' a circuncision ala'i ca' u tz'aj u yool tu pach a Dioso.

Jadi' a tanoo' u tz'ocsaja, jadi' a beloo' u cu yaalte a qui'i.

¹³ Pues te'i. A Dioso, u tz'aj u t'an ti'i aj Abraham u yet'ocoo' u mam ti p'aatül u ca'a a yoc'olcab ti'ijoo'o. Ma' tz'abi a t'an abe' ti'ijoo' u men u tz'ocsajoo' a leyi. Que'eno' u yool pach a Dioso, mentücü, ilboo' ti tojoo' u na'at, y tz'abi a t'an abe'

ti'ijoo'o.^t ¹⁴ C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi p'aatül u ca'a a yoc'olcab ti'ijoo' a que'eno' u yool tu pach a ley ca' sa'albücoo'o, ma'ax c'u' aj beel cuchi ti'ijoo' ti que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso. Ma'ax ilic cuchi c'u' aj beel a t'an u tz'aj a Dios yoc'ol ca' tz'abüc ti'ijoo' a yoc'olcaba.^u ¹⁵ C'u' betiqui, ma' tu sa'albüc a mac u men a leyi. Chen walac u ye'ic u sip'il a mac a leye. Wa cuchi ma' yan a leye, ma'ax cuchi yan a sip'il ti'i a leye. ¹⁶ U men baalo' ti yan etel a leye, jadi' a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dios a beloo' u cu c'ümü' c'u' u yadaj u tz'eec. Ma' yan a tanoo' u naaltic u sa'albüc. Jadi' u men u qui'il a Dios ti tan u sijic. Ti baalo'o, tulacaloo' a jabix u mam aj Abraham u men quet ti tanoo' u tz'ocsaja, tu jajil beloo' u cu c'ümü' c'u' u yadaj u tz'eec a Dioso. Ma' jadi'oo' a que'en yalam a ley a beloo' u cu c'ümü' c'u' u yadaj u tz'eec a Dioso. Aj Israeloo' ala'oo'o. Baalo' ilic ala'oo' a quet ti tanoo' u tz'ocsaj jabix ilic u tz'ocsaj aj quimen Abraham, beloo' u cu c'ümü' xan a qui'il abe'e. Tu taan a Dioso, oqui ala'i ti jabix ti maaa' tulacalo'on a ti'ijo'on a Dioso.^v ¹⁷ Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol aj Abraham. —In tz'aj ca' p'aatüc ti le'ec inchech jabix u maaa' a yaab caj yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Abraham. Le'ec u Dios aj Abraham, walac u cuxquintic a quimene. Walac u yancuntic c'u' a ma' yana.^w ¹⁸ Aj Abraham, u tuclaj ti ma' yan biqui u yuchul c'u' u yadaj a Dioso. Ca'ax u tuclaj ti baalo', u tz'ocsaj c'u' u yadaj a Dios ti ca' ococ ti jabix u maaa' a yaab caj yoc'olcaba. U tz'ocsaj c'u' u yadaj a Dioso. —Yantal u ca'a ti yaab a mam,— cu t'an a Dioso.^x ¹⁹ Chich ilic u yool ca'ax u yeel ti ma' tu

^r4:7 Sal 32:1,2 ^s4:11 Gn 17:10; Ex 12:13; Ex 31:13,17; Ez 20:12,20; Ro 9:6; Mt 8:11; Lc 19:9; Jn 8:39; Ga 3:7,29; Ga 6:16

^t4:13 Gn 12:3; Gn 17:4,5,16; Gn 22:17; Gn 28:14; Gn 49:10; Sal 2:8; Ga 3:29

^u4:14 Ga 3:18 ^v4:16 Ro 3:24; Col 3:11; Ro 9:8 ^w4:17 Ef 2:1; 1 Ti 6:13

^x4:18 Gn 15:5

paatal u yantal u mejen u men jabix wal cien jaab yan ti'i. Chich ilic u yool ca'ax u yeel ti ma' ta'ach u yal ixna' Sara le'ec u yütan.^y ²⁰ Ma'ax jun sut u tuclaj wa ma' u yantal c'u' u yadaj a Dioso. Jadi' walac u mas chichtal u yool ti tan u yadic u qui'il a Dios ala'aji. ²¹ Le'ec aj Abrahamama, tu jajil u tz'ocsaj ti le'ec a Dioso jede'ec u paatal u betic c'u' u yadaja. ²² U men que'en u yool tu pach a Dios tu jajil ti baalo'o, ilbi ti toj u na'at u men a Dioso. ²³ Tz'iiba'an yoc'ol aj Abraham ti ilbi ti ma' yan u sip'il u men a Dioso, u men sa'tesabi ti'i. Tz'iiba'an abe'e, ma' jadi' u men ac u yeel aj Abrahami.^z ²⁴ Tz'iiba'an ilic yoc'ol ca' ti weelte ino'ono. Bel ilic u ca'a ilbil ti ma' yan ti sip'il ino'on u men a Dios wa que'en ti wool tu pach ala'aji. Le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuyquintaj a Jesus tu yaamoo' a quimene. Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec ti Noochil.^a ²⁵ Quimsabi yoc'ol u bo'tic ti sip'il. Ca' cuylaji ti'i ca' p'aatüco'on ti c'üma'ano'on.^b

Le'ec u qui'il a mac ti sa'tesabi u sip'ili.

5 Pues te'i. C'üma'ano'on u men que'en ti wool tu pach a Dioso, mentücü, qui'o'on tiqui bajil etel Dios u men c'u' u betaj to'on ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^c ² Ti c'üm-ooltaj ala'i u men c'u' u betaj to'on. Aleebe c'üma'ano'on. Qui' ti wool u men ti weel ti bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a qui' etel a Dioso.^d ³ Ma' jadi' abe'e. Qui' ilic ti wool ca'ax tan ti c'ümic a yaja. Ti weel. Le'ec ti tan ti c'ümic a yaja, walac u chichcunbul ti wool ti'i ma' u tuc'ul ti wool.^e ⁴ Le'ec ti ma' tan u tuc'ul ti woolo, tan u mas tojtal ti na'at. Le'ec ti tan u mas tojtal ti na'ata, ti weel ti bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a qui' etel a Dioso. ⁵ Wa ti weel ti bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü'

a qui' etel a Dioso, ma' tu joc'ol to'on ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel. ¿C'u' ca'a? U men tz'abi to'on u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Oqui ichil ti püsüc'al. Le'ec ilic u Püsüc'al a Dioso, tan u ye'ic to'on ti yaj u yubo'on a Dioso.^f ⁶ Biq'uin ado'o, c'as ti na'at. Ma' yan biqui ca' ti tojquinte. C'as ilic ti na'at ti c'ochi u q'uinil u quimil a Cristo yoc'lal boon tuul a yanoo' u sip'ili.^g ⁷ C'üs ma' yan mac a jede'ec cuchi u c'ubic u bajil ti quimsabül ti'i u sa'altical u cuxtal a mac a toj u na'ata. C'u' betiqui, wa yan a top qui' u püsüc'al tu jajil a sabeensil u quimili, uchac yan a mac a jede'ec cuchi u c'ubic u bajil ti quimsabül ti'i u sa'altical ala'aji. ⁸ C'u' betiqui, ma' jabix abe' u betaj a Diosi. Top yan to ti sip'il biq'uin ado'o. Ca'ax baalo' ti que'eno'on, u tücaataj a Cristo ti quimil tiqui woc'lal. Baalo' ti chica'an ti top yaj u yubo'on a Dios tu jajili.^h ⁹ Aleebe c'üma'ano'on u men quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'lal. Tu jajil jede'ec u sa'altico'on ti'i ma' ti tz'abül ichil ti sip'il u men a Dioso.ⁱ ¹⁰ Le'ec ti tz'iico'on to ti'i a Dioso, utzquinbo'on etel Dios le'ec ti quimi u Mejen tiqui woc'lal. Aleebe mas jede'ec ti sa'albül u men cuxa'an u Mejen.^j ¹¹ Ma' jadi' abe'e. Qui' ilic ti wool etel Dios u men ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Qui'o'on tiqui bajil etel Dios u men ala'aji.^k

Aj Adan u tz'aj a c'asa. A Cristojo, u tz'aj a qui'i.

¹² Pues te'i. Yanaji a sip'il yoc'olcab u men a jun tuulu, le'ec aj Adan. U men yanaji a sip'ili, yanaji a quimili. Yanaji u laj quimil tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcab u men u laj cüxtajoo' u sip'il. ¹³ Uchben yan tun a sip'il yoc'olcab ti tz'abi

^y4:19 He 11:11 ^z4:23 1 Co 10:11; 2 Ti 3:16 ^a4:24 Hch 13:20; 1 P 1:21

^b4:25 Is 53:5; Dn 9:24; He 9:28; 1 P 3:18; 1 Jn 1:7; 1 Co 15:17; 1 P 1:21

^c5:1 Is 32:17 ^d5:2 1 Co 15:1; He 3:6 ^e5:3 Mt 5:11

^f5:5 Fil 1:20; 2 Co 1:22 ^g5:6 He 9:26 ^h5:8 Jn 15:13; 1 P 3:18

ⁱ5:9 1 Jn 1:7; 1 Ta 1:10 ^j5:10 2 Co 5:18; Jn 14:19 ^k5:11 2 Co 5:18

a ley u men a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti ma' yan a leye, ma'ax yan a sip'il tu tuclicoo'.¹ ¹⁴Ca'ax ma'ax to tz'abüc a ley biq'uin ado'o, laj quimoo' u menoo' u sip'il tac tu cajeeb etel aj Adan asto ti tz'abi a ley u men aj Moiseso. Jumpaay u sip'il ca' u cüxtajoo' tuwich a ti'i aj Adana. Le'ec a jabix u betaj aj Adana, jumpaay. Le'ec a jabix u betaj a Cristojo, jumpaay tucaye'il. ¹⁵Yaab a c'as yanaji u men c'u' u betaj aj Adana. C'u' betiqui, mas yaab tucaye'il a qui' a yanaji u men a Cristojo, le'ec a sij-ool u tz'aj a Dioso. Yoc'lal u sip'il a jun tuulu, le'ec aj Adana, yanaji u quimil tulacal a cristianojo. C'u' betiqui, etel ulaac' a jun tuul a winic le'ec a Jesucristojo, yan biqui ca' sa'tesabüc u sip'iloo' a yaaba. Chen sij-ool abe'e. Ma'ax boon u tool. Chen ch'a'bi ti wotzilil u men a Dioso.^m ¹⁶Le'ec a c'u' a yanaji u men u sip'il aj Adana, jumpaay. Le'ec a c'u' a yanaji u men u sij-ool a Dioso, jumpaay tucaye'il. Le'ec ti ca' u cüxtaj jun p'eel u sip'il aj Adana, yanaji u tz'abül ichil u sip'il tulacaloo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Top yaab tun a sip'il a yanaji yoc'olcab ca' tun tz'abi a sij-ool u men a Dioso. Walac u sa'tesabül a sip'il u men a sij-ool abe'e. ¹⁷Yanaji a quimil u men u sip'il jun tuul ti winic, le'ec aj Adana. C'u' betiqui, mas jede'ec u ch'a'bül u yotzilil a mac tu jajil u men c'u' u c'ümaj jun tuul ulaac' a winiqui, le'ec a Jesucristojo. Belloo' u ca'a tz'abül a toj na'at ti'ijoo' boon tuul mac a tanoo' u c'üm-ooltic a Dioso. Ma'ax boon u tool. Bel u ca'a tz'abül u cuxtal ti'ijoo' u men a yaj u c'ümaj a Cristojo. ¹⁸Ti baalo'o, u men u sip'il jun tuul ti winic, laj pula'anoo' tulacal a maca. U men a qui'il meyaj u betaj ulaac' a jun tuul a winiqui, yanaji biqui ca' sa'tesabaanüc a sip'ili, y yanaji ilic xan

a cuxtal ti'i tulacal boon tuul u c'atoo'. ¹⁹U men ma' u tz'ocsaj a Dios jun tuul a winiqui, le'ec aj Adana, p'aatoo' tulacal ti aj sip'iloo'. U men u tz'ocsaj a Dios ulaac' a jun tuulu, le'ec a Jesusu, yaabo'on a bel ti ca'a ti p'aatül ti toj ti na'at jumpul. ²⁰Tz'iibbi a ley u men aj Moises ti'i ca' chicalc ti top yaab u sip'il a cristianojo. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti chica'an boon u yaabil ti sip'il, chica'an ilic ti mas walac u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil a Dioso.ⁿ ²¹Jabix ilic ti yanaji a quimil u men a sip'ili, baalo' ilic ti yanaji u ch'a'bül u yotzilil a mac chen etel ti quimi ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Quimi ti'i ca' sa'tesabüc ti sip'il yoc'ol ca' ti c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol.

**Ti p'ütaj a uchben yoc'ol ca'
ti tz'oques a Dioso.**

6 Pues te'i. ¿C'u' a qui' ca' ti wadü'ü? ¿Qui' wa ca' ti cüxte ti sip'il ti mas yaab ti'i ca' chicalc ti mas yaab ti walac u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil a Dioso? ²Ma' qui' ca' ti bete' ti baalo'. Ino'ono, ma' ca' c'u' aj beel to'on ca' ti cüxte ti sip'ili. Aleebe jabix quimeno'on ti'i a sip'ili. Ma' cuchi tan ti ca' cüxtic ti sip'il.^o ³A weele'ex. Ti c'ümaj a ocja' le'ec ca' ti c'ümaj a Jesucristojo. Le'ec ca' ti c'ümaj a ocja'a, joq'ui to'on jabix ti wetquimil a Jesus ti quimiji.^p ⁴U men jabix ti wetquimil a Cristojo, joq'ui to'on jabix mucbo'on etel ti wocja'. Jabix ilic ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesus tu yaamoo' a quimen u men a Tattzili, baalo' ilic ino'ono. Aleebe, jabix ca' cuxlajo'on yalamil ti'i ca' ti bete' a jabix u c'ati a Dioso, ti'i ca' aalbüc u qui'il.^q ⁵Le'ec ca' ti c'üm-ooltaj a Jesusu, joq'ui to'on jabix ti wet'octaj ala'i ichil a quimil a jabix u c'ümaja. U men abe'e, jede'ec ilic ti wet'octic ichil a ca' cuxtal a jabix u c'ümaja.^r ⁶Ti weel. Le'ec

¹5:13 Ro 4:15; 1 Jn 3:4 ^m5:15 Is 53:11; Mt 20:28; Mt 26:28; He 9:28; 1 Jn 2:1

ⁿ5:20 Jn 15:22; Ga 3:19; Lc 7:47; 1 Ti 1:14 ^o6:2 Ga 6:14

^p6:3 Col 3:3; 1 Co 15:29 ^q6:4 Col 2:12 ^r6:5 Fil 3:10

ca' ti wet'octaj a Jesus ichil u quimili, joq'ui to'on jabix quimi to'on ti uchben cuxtal tuwih u cruzil. Te'i jobi a uchben to'ono. Ma' ca' tzaj ti betic a uchbeni.^s ⁷Le'ec ca' quimic a maca, ma' tu ca' usc'al tu pach u ca' cuxte u sip'il. ⁸Ti wet'octaj a Cristo ichil u quimil. Walac ilic ti tz'ocsic ti bel ti ca'a ti cunताल etel ala'aji.^t ⁹Ti weel ti ca' cuxquinbi a Jesus tu yaam a quimene. Ma' tu ca' quimil tucaye'il. Ma' yan biqui u ca' quimil.^u ¹⁰Le'ec ti quimiji, quimi yoc'lal ti sip'il. Ma' tu ca' quimil. Aleebe, cuxa'an. Le'ec u cuxtala, chen ti'i u betical a jabix u c'ati a Dioso. ¹¹Baalo' ilic ino'ono. Yan ti betic jabix quimeno'on ti'i a sip'ili. Aleebe cuxa'ano'on chen ti'i ti betical a jabix u c'ati a Dios u men c'u' u betaj to'on ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^v ¹²U men yan ti betic jabix quimeno'on ti'i a sip'ili, ma' qui' ca' sucaco'on ti'i a sip'il tucaye'il. Ma' qui' cuchi ca' ti tz'oques u t'an u c'asil ti na'at.^w ¹³Ma' a cha'ique'ex a cuxtique'ex a sip'il ma'ax a c'ü' ma'ax a woc y tula-cal. Bete'ex jabix u c'ati a Dioso, u men biq'uin ado'o, quimeno'on ti'i u men ti sip'il, pero u ca' cuxquintajo'on. Aleebe cuxa'ano'on ti'i, mentücü, tz'a'e'ex a c'ü' a woc tulacal ti'i Dios ti'i ca' a bete'ex a tojo. ¹⁴Ma' tan ti ca' tücaa'bül u men u c'asil ti na'ati, u men ma' ca' que'eno'on ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese. Aleebe tan u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil a Dioso.^x

Le'ec ada' biqui tu tücaa'bül a mac u men jabix a toj wa u men jabix a c'asil na'ata.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Tan u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil a Dioso. ¿C'u' a qui' ca' ti bete'e? U men ma' ca' que'eno'on ichil a leye, ¿qui' wa ca' ti cuxte ti sip'il? Ma' qui' ca' ti

cuxte ti sip'il.^y ¹⁶A weele'ex. Le'ec mac a tane'ex a yeetic ti'i ca' yanac u yanil u tücaa'te'exe, yan a tz'ocsique'ex u t'an. Wa ca' ti cuxte ti sip'il, tan ti tücaa'bül u men u c'asil ti na'at. Le'ec u tz'ocsabül u c'asil u na'ata, le'ec u benil u beel a mac ich c'asili. C'u' betiqui, ca' ti tz'oques a Dioso, tan u tojtal ti na'at. ¹⁷Biq'uin ado'o, tan ti tücaa'bül u men u c'asil ti na'at. Bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. Aleebe tulacal ti wool tan ti tz'ocsic a jajil t'an a aalbi to'ono. ¹⁸Ma' tan ti ca' tücaa'bül u men u c'asil ti na'ati. Tan ti tücaa'bül u men a tojo.^z ¹⁹Tan in t'an ti baala' u men mas chica'an te'ex ti baala'. Biq'uin ado'o, tan ti tz'eec ti c'ü' ti woc tulacal ti'i ca' ti bete' a c'asa, y ti'i ca' ti cuxte ti sip'il ti mas yaab. Aleebe yan ti tz'eec ti c'ü' ti woc tulacal ti'i ca' ti bete' a tojo, ti'i ca' tojac ti na'at ti'i ma' ti ca' cuxtic ti sip'il. ²⁰Le'ec ti tücaa'bo'on u men u c'asil ti na'at biq'uin ado'o, ma' tan ti tücaa'bül u men a toji.^a ²¹¿C'u' ti naaltaj yoc'lal a sip'il ti betaja? Ma'ax c'u'i. Jadi' sudaco'on aleebe etel a sip'il ti betaj biq'uin ado'o. Le'ec u c'asil u na'ata, chen u benil u beel a mac ich c'asili. ²²Aleebe ma' ca' tan ti tücaa'bül u men u c'asil ti na'ati. Que'eno'on tun tu c'ü' a Dioso, mentücü, tan u tojtal ti na'at y bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü'i' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. ²³Yan u naal mac a tan u cuxtic u sip'ili. Le'ec u naal abe'e, le'ec a beel ich c'asili. C'u' betiqui, u sij-ool a Dioso, le'ec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Yan a cuxtal abe' ti'i mac a que'en u yool tu pach ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.

Le'ec ada' a mucult'an yoc'ol ix ch'up a tz'oca'an u beelee.

7 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, a weele'ex biqui yanil a leye, mentücü, chica'an

^s6:6 Ga 2:20; Col 2:11 ^t6:8 2 Co 5:1; 1 Ti 2:11; Jn 14:19 ^u6:9 Rev 1:18

^v6:11 1 Co 6:20; Ga 2:19; Col 3:3 ^w6:12 Ef 4:22 ^x6:14 Ga 5:18; Tit 2:14; Mt 1:21 ^y6:15 1 Co 9:21; 2 Co 7:1; Ga 2:17,18; Ef 2:8,10 ^z6:18 Lc 1:74,75; 1 Co 7:22; Ga 5:1; 1 P 2:16 ^a6:20 Gn 2:17; Jn 3:14; 1 P 1:3; Tit 1:2

te'ex c'u' a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe. Jadi' ti cuxa'an to a maca, tan u tü-caa'bül u men a leye. ²⁻³Ti baalo'o, jun tuul ix ch'up a yan u yichama, ma' tu paatal u p'ütic u yicham chen ti baalo' u men u ley aj Moisesese. Wa cuchi ca' xi'ic ala'i ti cuntal etel ulaac' a winiqui, chen tan u cüjtal etel ulaac'. C'u' betiqui, ca' quimic u yichama, ma' ca' yan u t'an a ley yoc'ol ix ch'up abe'e. U paatal u cüxtic ulaac' u yicham. Ma' ca' chen cüja'an tun ti baalo'i.^{bc} ⁴Hermanoje'ex, jabixe'ex ix ch'up abe'e. Chen u men que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo, p'aati te'ex jabix cuchi quime'ex le'ec ti quimi a Cristojo. Ma' ca' yan c'u' u t'an te'ex a leye. Jabix ilic ix ch'up a quimi u yicham u cüxtaj ulaac' u yichama, baalo' ilic inche'exe. Ca' cuxlaji a Cristojo. Aleebe ti'ijo'on Cristo ti'i ca' ti bete' c'u' u c'ati a Dioso.^d ⁵Le'ec ti ma'ax to ti c'üm-oolte a Cristojo, walac ti cüxtic ti sip'il le'ec a qui' tiqui wich ti betiqui. Chen ti weeltaj u pectzil a sip'il ichil a leye, ca' tun ti c'atiintaj ti bete' a sip'il abe'e. U men a sip'il abe'e, p'aato'on cuchi ti que'eno'on tu benil u beel a mac ich c'asili.^e ⁶C'u' betic aleebe, ma' tan ti ca' tücaa'bül u men a ley u men jabix quimeno'on ti'i a ley abe'e. Tan ti tz'ocsic a Dioso, ma' u men etel tan ti tü-caa'bül u men a uchben ley a tz'iiba'ani. Tan ti tz'ocsic a Dioso, le'ec ti tan ti tü-caa'bül u men u Püsüc'ala. Tumulben a baala'a.^f

Le'ec ada' u c'asil u na'at a maca.

⁷Pues te'i. ¿C'u' a qui' ca' ti wadü' yoc'ol a leye? ¿Qui' wa ca' ti wadü' ti c'as a leye? Ma' qui' ca' ti wadü' ti baalo'. Wa cuchi ma' yan a leye, ma' in weeltaj cuchi

ti c'as in na'at. —Ma' a tz'i'lic c'u' a yan ti'i a ulaac'a,— cu t'an a leye. Wa cuchi ma' tz'iiba'an ti baalo', ma' cuchi in weeltaj ti sip'il u tz'i'lajbül c'u' a ti'i a ulaac'a.^g ⁸Jadi' ca' in weeltaj ti sip'il abe'e, mas cajeen in tz'i'lej c'u' a yan ti'i a ulaac' u men u c'asil in na'at. Wa cuchi ma' yan a leye, ma' cuchi chiclaji ti c'as in na'at.^h ⁹Biq'uin ado'o, chen cuxa'anen ti baalo'. Ma'ax to in ch'aa' u tojil c'u' a walac u yadic a leye. Pachili, in weeltaj c'u' a walac u yadic a leye. Chen in c'atiintaj in bete' ti mas yaab a c'as u men u c'asil in na'at. Quimenen ti'i a Dioso. ¹⁰Tz'abi a ley abe' ti'i cuchi ca' in c'ümü' a cuxtala. C'u' betiqui, p'aateen ti quimenen ti'i a Dios chen u men a ley abe'e.ⁱ ¹¹Le'ec ca' in weeltaj c'u' a walac u yadic a leye, cajeen cho'bol u men u c'asil in na'at. Chen in c'atiintaj in bete' a sip'il a tz'iiba'an ichil a leye. U c'asil in na'ata, u p'ütajen ti quimenen ti'i a Dioso. ¹²Tulacal a boon a ley abe' a tz'iiba'an u men aj Moisesese, Dios u tz'aj ti'i. Toj a leye. Qui'.^j ¹³Wa cuchi quimenen ti'i a Dios u men a leye, ¿biqui ca' in wadü' ti qui' a leye? Ma' quimenen ti'i u men a leyi. Quimenen cuchi ti'i u men u c'asil in na'at. Le'ec a leye, chen u ye'aj ti c'as in na'at. U men a leye, chiclaji ti top c'as a sip'ili. ¹⁴Ti weel. Tali etel Dios a leye, pero que'eno'on yoc'olcab. Cona'ano'on yalam u muc' u c'asil ti na'at.^k ¹⁵Ma' in weel c'u' ca'a ti walac in betic a c'u' a walac in betiqui. Ma' ta'ach in betic a qui' a c'u' in c'ati cuchi in bete'. Jadi' walac in betic a ma' qui' tin wich in betiqui.^l ¹⁶Le'ec ti walac in betic a ma' in c'ati cuchi in bete'e, tan in ye'ic ti toj a ley u men ma' ilic qui' tu c'axül ti'i a leye.

^b7:2-3 1 Co 7:39 ^c7:2-3 Mt 5:32; Mr 10:12; Lc 16:18; He 13:4

^d7:4 Ga 2:19; Ga 5:18; Ef 2:15; 1 P 2:24; Os 2:19; 2 Co 11:2 ^e7:5 Stg 1:15

^f7:6 Jn 4:23; Ga 5:22 ^g7:7 Ro 3:20; Ex 20:17; Dt 5:21; Jos 7:21; Mi 2:2

^h7:8 Ro 4:15; 1 Co 15:56 ⁱ7:10 Lv 18:5; Ez 20:13; 2 Co 3:7 ^j7:12 Sal 19:8; 1

Ti 1:8 ^k7:14 Gn 37:27,36; Gn 40:15; 1 R 21:20,25 ^l7:15 Ga 5:17

¹⁷Tan in cüxtic in sip'il pero ma' u men in c'atiji. Tan in cüxtic in sip'il u men c'as in na'at. ¹⁸Le'ec u c'asil in na'ata, chen ti'i a yoc'olcaba. In weel ti ma' qui' abe'e. Walac in c'atiintic in bete' a qui'i, pero ma' patalen in bete'.^m ¹⁹Le'ec a c'u' a qui' in c'ati cuchi in bete'e, ma' ta'ach in betic. C'u' betic a c'as a ma' in c'ati cuchi in bete'e, le'ec a walac in betiqui. ²⁰Le'ec ti tan in betic c'u' a ma' in c'ati cuchi in bete'e, ma' inen tan in betic a c'as abe' chen ti baalo'i. Tan in betic abe' u men u c'asil in na'at. ²¹Ti baalo'o, chica'an. U bel ten. Ca'ax tan in c'atiintic cuchi in bete' a qui'i, jomol tin cüxtic in sip'il u men u c'asil in na'at. ²²Qui' in wool etel u t'an a Dioso.ⁿ ²³C'u' betiqui, chica'an ten ti c'as in na'at. P'aati ten jabix cuchi tz'iicoo' tu bajil u c'asil in na'at etel u qui'il in wool etel u t'an a Dioso. P'aati ten ti tan in tücaa'bül u men u c'asil in na'at. ²⁴Top yaj in wool ti baalo'. ¿Mac patal u yaanteen ti'i ma' in ca' tücaa'bül u men u c'asil in na'at? Le'ec abe'e, walac u p'ütic a mac ti quimen ti'i a Dioso. ²⁵Bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. U paatal u yaantiquen ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Ca'ax qui' tin wich u t'an a Dioso, wa cuchi ma' tan u yaantiquen a Jesucristojo, jadi' cuchi tan in tücaa'bül u men u c'asil in na'at.^o

**Le'ec biqui'il a tan u tücaa'bül
u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso.**

8 Pues te'i. Le'ec boon tuul a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Jesucristojo, ma' tu p'aatüloo' ti pula'an. Ma' tanoo' u ca' tücaa'bül u men u c'asil u na'at. Tanoo' u tücaa'bül u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^p ²Ala'aji, walac u tz'eec to'on a cuxtala. U men que'en in wool tu pach a Jesucristojo, joc'sabean u men u Püsüc'al

Dios ti'i ma' ca' tzaj in betic u c'asil in na'at. Le'ec mac ca' u bete' u c'asil u na'ata, walac u cüxtic u sip'il. Le'ec u c'asil u na'at a maca, u benil u beel ich c'asil. ³Ma'ax mac patal u tz'oques a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moiseese, mentücü, ma'ax mac a tan u sa'albül u men a ley abe'e. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj biqui ca' c'ümbüc a maca. U tücaa'taj u Mejen ca' ococ ti cristiano-jil u men ti sip'il. Le'ec ti que'en wa'ye' u Mejene, quimi tiqui woc'lal. Ti baalo' u tz'aj ca' p'aatüc ti ma' tzaj cuchi ti betic u c'asil ti na'at.^q ⁴Aleebe, le'ec ti tan ti tücaa'bül u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso, tan u joc'ol to'on ti tan ilic ti tz'ocsic u ley a Dioso. Ma' baalo' tu joc'ol to'on ti tan ti tz'ocsic u c'asil ti na'ati. ⁵Le'ec a walacoo' u tz'ocsic u c'asil u na'ata, que'eno' u yool u bete' jabix u c'atoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Le'ec a walacoo' u tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso, que'eno' u yool u bete' c'u' a qui' tu wich a Dioso.^r ⁶Le'ec ti que'en ti wool ti bete' jabix a walacoo' u betic a cristiano yoc'olcaba, tan ti beel tu benil a walac u beel ich c'asil. Le'ec ti que'en ti wool ti tz'oques u Püsüc'al a Dioso, tan ti beel tu benil tuba ti c'ümic a cuxtal y a jetz'a'an-oolili. ⁷Le'ec mac a que'en u yool u bete' u c'asil u na'ata, ala'aji, tan u p'ujsic a Dioso. Ma' tan u tz'ocsic u ley a Dioso. Ma' yan biqui u paatal u tz'ocsic ti baalo'. ⁸Le'ec a walac u betic u c'asil u na'ata, ma' yan biqui ca' u qui'cunte u yool a Dioso.

⁹Pues te'i. Inche'exe, ma' yane'ex a wool a bete'ex u c'asile'ex a na'ati. Que'ene'ex a wool a bete'ex a jabix u c'ati u Püsüc'al a Dioso, wa tu jajil que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios ichile'ex a püsüc'al. Le'ec mac a ma' que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios^f ichil u püsüc'ala, ma' ti'i Cristo ala'aji.^s ¹⁰C'u' betiqui, wa que'en a Cristo

8:9 Püsüc'al a Cristo

m7:18 Gn 8:21 **m7:22** Sal 1:2; Sal 119:16,24,35; Is 51:7; 2 Co 4:16 **o7:25** Ga 5:17 **p8:1** Ga 5:16 **q8:3** He 7:18 **r8:5** Ga 5:22 **s8:9** 1 Co 3:16; Jn 3:34

ichile'ex a püsüc'al, c'üma'ane'ex u men a Dioso. Cuxa'an a püsüc'ale'ex. C'u' betiqui, bele'ex ilic a ca'a ti quimil ichil a yoc'olcab u men a sip'il a yan yoc'olcaba.¹¹ Le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesus tu yaamoo' a quimene. Wa que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios ichile'ex a püsüc'ala, le'ec ilic u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesucristojo, le'ec ilic bel u cu ca' cuxquinte etel u Püsüc'al a que'en ichile'ex a püsüc'al.

¹² Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, p'aati to'on ti yan c'u' a tz'aj ti betic u men tz'abi to'on u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec a c'u' a tzaj ti betiqui, ma' le'ec ca' ti bete' u c'asil ti na'ati.¹³ Wa cuchi jumpul tane'ex a betic u c'asile'ex a na'ata, p'aatüle'ex a ca'a cuchi ti quimene'ex ti'i a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, wa ca' a p'üte'ex a cüxtique'ex a sip'il abe'e, jabix cuchi a quimsaje'ex a sip'il abe' etel u muc' u Püsüc'al a Dioso, yan te'ex a cuxtal etel a Dioso.¹⁴ Tulacal a mac a tan u tücaabül u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ala'oo'o, u mejenoo' a Dioso.¹⁵ Ma' tz'abi to'on ca' saacaco'on tucaye'ili. Tz'abi to'on ca' ococo'on ti'i u mejeno'on a Dioso. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u tz'eec to'on ca' ti wadü' Tat ti'i a Dioso.¹⁶ Walac u yadic to'on ichil ti püsüc'al ti u mejeno'on a Dioso.¹⁷ Ino'ono, u mejeno'on a Dioso, mentücü, bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a qui' etel a Dioso. Jabix a qui' u c'ümaj a Cristojo, baalo' ilic bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' ino'ono. Ti baalo'o, wa tan ti c'ümic a yaj wa'ye' yoc'lal a Cristojo, bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a qui' jabix ilic u c'ümaj a Cristojo.

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan in tuclíc boon a qui' a bel u ca'a tz'abül to'ono, ma'ax c'u'i a boon a yaj a tan ti c'ümic aleebe.^w

¹⁹ Ma' jadi' abe'e, tulacal a ba'al a c'u' a betabi u men a Dioso, jabix cuchi laj top tanoo' u paac'tic u tz'abül to'on a qui' boono'on u mejen a Dioso.^x ²⁰ Tulacal abe' a betabiji, c'ascunbi ma' u men u c'atiji. C'ascunbi u men a t'an u yadaj a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ma' baalo' ti cuntal u ca'a jumpuli.^y ²¹ Tulacal a c'u' a chen betabülü, tan u jobol, pero bel u ca'a ti jeel abe'e. Le'ec a top qui' a bel u ca'a ti uchul ti'ijoo' u mejen a Dioso, bel ilic u ca'a ti uchul ti'i tulacal c'u' a betabülü. Ma' tu ca' jobol.²² Ti weel. Tulacal a c'u' a chen betabülü, jabix cuchi tan u yacan ti tan u paac'tic a qui' a wataca.^z ²³ Ma' jadi' a c'u'ac tac abe' a jabix cuchi tan u yacana. Ino'ono, u tz'aj to'on a Dios u Püsüc'al ichil ti püsüc'al ti u paye' sij-oolo. Ino'ono, tan ilic ti wacan ichil ti püsüc'al ti tan ti paac'tic u chictal ti u mejeno'on Dios le'ec ti jeelec ti büq'uel.^a ²⁴ Sa'ala'ano'on pero tan ti paac'tic ca' jeelec ti büq'uele. Wa cuchi ac jela'an tunu, ma' cuchi tan to ti paac'tiqui. Ma'ax mac walac u paac'tic u c'ümü' c'u' u ac c'ümaj tun.^b ²⁵ Le'ec ti tan ti paac'tic a ma'ax to chiclaca, ma' qui' ca' tuc'uc ti wool ti tan ti paac'tic.²⁶ Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u yaantico'on ti ma' chich ti woolo. Ma' ti weel biqui ca' uchuc ti t'an etel Dios jabix ti toj cuchi ca' ti wadü'. C'u' betiqui, u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u c'ajsic a Dios tiqui woc'ol. Walac u yadic ti'i Dios c'u' a ma' patalo'on ti wadü'.^c ²⁷ Le'ec ti tan u c'ajsabül a Dios yoc'ooloo' a hermano u men u Püsüc'ala, ac u yeel ala'i c'u' a tan u yaalbü' ti'iji. Le'ec ilic a Dioso, u c'ati ilic xan u tz'aa' ti'i a hermano c'u' a tan u c'aatic u Püsüc'al a

^t8:13 Ro 1:4-6; Ga 6:8 ^u8:15 He 2:15; 2 Ti 1:7; 1 Jn 4:18; Is 56:5

^v8:16 2 Co 1:22; Ef 1:13; Hch 26:18 ^w8:18 2 Co 4:17

^x8:19 2 P 3:13; 1 Jn 3:2 ^y8:20 Gn 3:19; Gn 5:29; Gn 6:13 ^z8:22 Jer 12:11

^a8:23 2 Co 5:5; Ef 1:14; Lc 20:36 ^b8:24 2 Co 4:18; He 11:1

^c8:26 Mt 20:22; Zac 12:10; Mt 10:20; Ga 4:6; Ef 6:18

Dioso. Le'ec ilic a Dioso, walac u yilic biqui yanil u püsüc'al a cristianojo.^d

Tojquinbil ti ca'a jumpul.

²⁸ Pues te'i. Ti weel. Le'ec boon tuul a yaj u yuboo' a Dios tu jajili, wala-coo' u yaantabiül u men a Dioso. Tu jobeeb walac u tz'abiül ti'ijoo' ca' joc'oc ti qui' ti'ijoo' tulacal a c'u' a walacoo' u c'ümiqiu. Yeeta'anoo' ilic ala'oo' u men baalo' u c'ati a Dioso.^e ²⁹ A Dioso, ac u yeel mac bel u ca'a u c'üm-oolte u Mejen. U tz'aj ca' jumbelacoo' ala'oo' etel u Mejen ti'i ca' p'aatüc u Mejen ti mas nooch u yanil tuwichoo' boon a hermano u men jabix sucu'untzil ti'ijoo'.^f ³⁰ Le'ec boon tuul u tz'aj ca' jumbelacoo' etel u Mejen ti baalo'o, u püyajoo' ilic. Le'ec boon tuul u püyajoo'o, u c'ümajoo' ilic. Le'ec boon tuul u c'ümajoo'o, jumpul bel u cu tojquintoo'. ³¹ ¿C'u' a qui' ca' ti wadii' u men c'u' u betaj to'on a Dioso? Wa Dios tan u yaantico'ono, ¿mac jede'ec u paatal u cho'ico'on? ³² Ma'ax u Mejen, ma' u sa'altaj ti'i ma' u c'ümic a yaja. U c'ubaj ca' quimic tiqiu woc'lal. Ti baalo'o, u tz'aj to'on u Mejen. ¿Ma' wa jede'ec ilic u tz'eec to'on tulacal ba'al? ³³ ¿Mac jede'ec u tzolic ti'i Dios a cristiano a yeeta'an u men a Dioso? Dios ilic u yadaj ti c'üma'ano'on.^g ³⁴ ¿Mac jede'ec u tz'eec ti sip'il? u men quimi a Cristo tiqiu woc'lal. Ca' cuxlaji. Que'en tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dios u men u yanil. Tan u c'ajsic a Dios tiqiu woc'ol.^h ³⁵ Yaj u yubo'on a Cristojo. ¿C'u' jede'ec u joc'sico'on tuwich a yacunaj abe'e? ¿Jede'ec wa ti p'aatül ti ma' yaj u yubo'on u men a yaja? ¿Jede'ec wa ti p'aatül ti ma' yaj u yubo'on u men tan u tz'abiül

to'on a yaja, wa u men a wi'ijili, wa u men ma' chucul ti noc', wa u men sabeensil ti quimil, wa u men yan mac u c'atoo' u quimso'on? Yaj ilic u yubo'on a Cristo ca'ax ti c'ümü' tulacal abe'e. ³⁶ Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso: — Sansamal sabeensil ca' quimsabüco'on ta woc'lal. Tan ti wilbil jabixo'on a carnero⁸ a c'üla'an ti'i ca' quimsabücü,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.ⁱ ³⁷ C'u' betiqui, ca'ax ti c'ümü' tulacal a yaj abe'e, chen walac u joc'ol to'on ti tan ti mas tz'ocsic a Cristo u men tan u yaantico'on. Top yaj u yubo'on ala'aji.^j ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yaj ilic u yubo'on a Dioso. Chica'an to'on etel ti quimi ti Noochil a Jesu-cristo tiqiu woc'lal. Ma' yan c'u' a jede'ec u joc'sico'on tuwich u yacunaj a Dioso. Ca'ax le'ec a quimili, wa a cuxtala, ma' tu joc'sico'on tuwich u yacunaj a Dioso. Ca'ax le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, wa le'ec a nooch u wichil u meyaj, wa le'ec a yan ma' yan a yan aleebe, wa xan le'ec a watac to, wa le'ec a top yan u muc'u, wa le'ec a c'u'ac a que'en ti ca'ana, wa le'ec a c'u'ac a que'en ti lu'umu, wa le'ec a c'u'ac tac tu yaam tulacal a boon a betabiülü, ma' yan a jede'ec u joc'sico'on tuwich u yacunaj a Dioso.^{k1}

Le'ec ada' c'u' u c'atiintaj u bete' a Dios eteloo' aj Israele.

9 Pues te'i. Tan in wadic a jaj u men ti'ijen a Cristojo. Ma' tan in tusi. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, que'en ichil in püsüc'al. Tan u ye'ic ten ti jaj in t'an ² tanil in wadic ti yaj in wool. Top tuda'an in püsüc'al u men a yaj-oolal abe'e. ³ Wa cuchi yan biquiji, jede'ec cuchi in c'ubic in bajil ca' p'aatüquen ti

§8:36 tümünyuc

^d8:27 1 Ta 2:4; 1 Jn 5:14 ^e8:28 Gn 50:20 ^f8:29 Ex 33:12; Sal 1:6; Jer 1:5; Ef 1:5; Jn 17:22; Col 1:18; 1 Co 1:24; 1 Co 6:11 ^g8:33 Is 50:8; Ga 3:8

^h8:34 Is 53:12; He 7:25; 1 Jn 2:1,2 ⁱ8:36 Sal 44:22; Jn 16:2 ^j8:37 2 Cr 20:25; 1 Jn 5:4 ^k8:38-39 Col 1:16; 1 P 3:22 ^l8:38-39 Jn 10:28; Col 3:3

pula'anen ti ma' ca' ti'ijen Cristo yoc'ol u sa'albülöo' in wetcaal. In wet'ocoo' ala'oo'.^{m 4} Aj Israeloo' ilic. Uchi tun yeet-becoo' u men Dios. Tz'abi ca' chiclac u sasilil a Dios ti'ijoo' ilic aj Israel biq'u'in ado'o. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u t'an ti'ijoo'. U tz'aj a ley ti'i aj Moises ti'i ca' u tz'aa'oo' ilic ti'i aj Israel le'ecoo' u yetcaal. U ye'aj ti'ijoo' biqui ca' u c'ajesoo' a Dioso. U yadaj a Dios u tz'eec a qui' ti'ijoo'o.^{n 5} Le'ecoo' a uchben cristiano a top qui'oo' etel a Dioso, le'ecoo' u uchben maaa' ilic aj Israele. Chucul Israel ilic ti waj Sa'alil u men tu yaamoo' yanaji ti udi wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Le'ec ala'aji, le'ec u Diosil tulacal. Tanac u yaalbül u qui'il jumpul. Toj abe'e.

⁶ Pues te'i. Ma' joq'ui ti tusil u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' aj Israel u men tulacaloo' u mam aj Israele, ma' laj chucul aj Israel ti'i a Diosi.^{o 7} Ma'ax tulacaloo' u mam aj Abrahamama, ma' tanoo' u yilbil u men Dios wa chucul u mam aj Abrahami. — Jadi' u mam aj Isaac ca' a wila' jabix a mam incheche,— cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Abrahamama.^{p 8} Ti ca' u yadaj a Dios abe'e, chica'an ti ma' tulacaloo' u mam aj Abraham a ti'i a Dioso. U ye'aj ti jadi' a yanaji u men u yadaj a Dios ca' yanac, jadi' a walac u yilbil ti ti'i a Dioso. ⁹ Baala' a t'an u tz'aj a Dios ti'i aj Abraham yoc'ol abe'e: —Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'u'inil, ca' wataquen tucaye'il. Bel u ca'a ti yantal u yal xidal ixna' Saraja,— cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Abrahamama.^{q 10} Le'ec aj Isaac abe'e, le'ec ti uchben maaa' ino'ono. Ma' jadi' yeeta'an jun tuul tu yaamoo' u mejen aj Abrahamama. Yeeta'an ilic jun tuul tu yaamoo' u mejen aj Isaaca. Le'ec ix Rebecaja, u yütan aj Isaac. Ba'la'an etel ca' tuul ti tz'ub.^{r 11} Ma' u betoo' ma'ax qui'

ma'ax c'as u men ma'ax to yanacoo'. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u yeetic a mac chen u men u c'ati u yeete. Ma' ta'ach u yeetic a mac u men c'u' u betaji. Ti'i ca' chiclac abe'e, baala' u yadaj yoc'ol a ca' tuul a tz'ub abe'e.^{s 12} —Bel u ca'a tücaa'bül a sucu'untzil u men a itz'intzili,— cu t'an ti'i ix ch'upu. ¹³ Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an: — Yaj in wu'yi aj Jacobo, le'ec a itz'intzili. C'u' betiqui, jabix motzen ti'i aj Esau,— cu t'an a Dioso.^t

¹⁴ Pues te'i. ¿C'u' a ca' ti wadü' yoc'ol Dios u men walac u yeetic mac u c'ati u yeete? ¿Qui' wa ca' ti wadü' ti ma' toj a walac u betic a Dioso? Ma' qui' ca' ti wadü' ti baalo'.^{u 15} Baala' u yadaj a Dios ti'i aj Moises: —Le'ec mac in c'ati in ch'aa' u yotzilili, bel in quin ch'aa' u yotzilil. Le'ec mac in c'ati in waante, bel in quin waante,— cu t'an a Dioso.^{v 16} Ti baalo' chica'an. Tan u tz'eec a qui' a Dios ma' u men baalo' u c'atoo' a cristianojo, y ma' u men a c'u' a tanoo' u betiqui. Tan u tz'eec a qui' u men tan u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil.^{w 17} Ichil u ju'um Dios tz'iiba'an c'u' u yadaj a Dios ti'i a rey cuenta Egipto. —In tz'aj tech a yanil ti'i ca' chiclac in muc' inen etel c'u' a bel u ca'a ti manül tech. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a aalbül in c'aba' ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a Dios ti'i a reye.^{x 18} Ti baalo' chica'an. Le'ec a Dioso, wa u c'ati u ch'aa' u yotzilil a maca, walac u ch'a'ic u yotzilil. Wa u c'ati u chichcunte u yool a mac u bete' a c'as a jabix a yan u yool u bete' jabix a rey abe'e, walac ilic u tz'eec. ¹⁹ Pues te'i. Uchac u c'aatic ten jun tuul ta yaame'ex: —¿C'u' ca'a u tz'eec ichil u sip'il a mac a Dioso, wa tan ilic u chichcuntic u yool u bete' a c'asa? ¿Mac jede'ec u joc'sic u bajil ichil c'u' a tan u tz'abül u bete'e?—^{y 20} In

^{m9:3} Ex 32:32 ^{n9:4} Dt 7:6 ^{o9:6} Ga 6:16

^{p9:7} Ga 4:23; Gn 21:12; He 11:18 ^{q9:9} Gn 18:10; Gn 21:2 ^{r9:10} Gn 25:21

^{s9:11} Ef 1:4 ^{t9:13} Dt 21:15; Lc 14:26 ^{u9:14} Dt 32:4; 2 Cr 19:7; Ro 2:1

^{v9:15} Ex 33:19 ^{w9:16} Sal 115:3 ^{x9:17} Ex 9:16; Pr 16:4 ^{y9:19} Job 9:12

wet'oc, ¿c'u' a yanil ca' a nuucte a Dioso? Wa cuchi jed'eec u t'an a p'uulu, ma' cuchi tu yadic ti'i mac u betaj: —¿C'u' ca'a a betajen ti baalo'?— ma' cu t'anac cuchi ti'i.^z ²¹ Le'ec a tan u pütic a luc'u, le'ec jaj ti'i c'u' a bel u cu bete' etel a luc'u. Etel jun t'uuch a luc'u, u paatal u betic c'u' a top quich'pan u yilbil. U paatal ilic u betic a c'u' a c'abeet ti ca'ax c'u'ac ti meyajili.^a ²² Uxtun a Dioso, u c'ati ilic u yee' ti tz'iic ala'i ti'i a c'asa. U c'ati ilic ca' eeltabüc ti yan u muc'. Ca'ax u c'ati u yee' abe' a Dioso, u muc'yajtajoo' ilic tu jajil boon tuul a yanajoo' chen ti'i ca' pulbucoo' ichil a c'asili.^b ²³ U muc'yajtajoo' ala'oo' chen ti'i u ye'ical boon u yaabil u qui'il a tan u tz'eec ti'ijoo' a beloo' u ca' ch'a'bül u yotzilil. Le'ec a tan u ch'a'bül u yotzilili, ac uchi utzquinbic u men Dios ti'i ca' u c'ümoo' a qui' abe'e.²⁴ Le'ec ilic a ch'a'boo' u yotzilili, le'ec ilic ino'on a püybo'ono. Ma' jadi' a mac tu yaamoo' aj Israel u püyajoo'i. Püyboo' ilic a mac tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele.²⁵ Baala' ilic a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios u c'aba' Oseas^{**}. —Le'ecoo' a cristiano a ma' ten cuchiji, bel in quin wadü' ti ten. Le'ecoo' a ma' in wadaj ti yaj in wu'yi, bel in quin wadü' ti yaj in wu'yi,— cu t'an a t'an ichil u ju'um a Dios u c'aba' Oseasa.^c ²⁶ —Inche'exe, ma' tene'exi,— cu t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' jun muuch' a cristiano tuba que'eno'. Jun p'eel q'uin ichil ilic a cuuchil abe'e, bel u ca' a aalbül ti'ijoo' ala'oo' u men a cristiano ti u mejenoo' a Dios a cuxa'ana.^d ²⁷ Baala' u yadaj aj Isaias yoc'oloo' aj Israele: —Ca'ax yaa'boo' u mam aj Israel jabix cuchi u yaa'bil a ch'ich' a que'en chi' c'ac'naaba, jadi'

tz'etz'eec a bel u ca' a sa'albül.^e ²⁸ Le'ec a Noochtzili, u tz'aj u t'an ti bel u cu tz'aa' a yaj ti'ijoo' a yoc'olcaba, u men toj u c'ümicoo' ti baalo'. Jomol cu laj tz'aa' abe' a Dioso, ca' tun u p'ütü' u meyaj,— cu t'an aj Isaiasa.^f ²⁹ U yadaj ilic aj Isaias a t'an ada'a: —Le'ec a Dioso, wa cuchi ma' u taac'taj tz'etz'eecac ti mam ino'ono, jobo'on cuchi ino'on jabix ilic a caj Sodoma a caj Gomorra. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tüca' ti ca'an ti lu'um,— cu t'an aj Isaiasa.^g

Le'ec ada' biqui ti c'axi ti'ijoo' aj Israel u pectzil a Cristojo.

³⁰ Pues te'i. ¿C'u' a qui' ca' ti wadü' u men a yaj abe' u c'ümajoo' aj Israele? Le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, ma' u yaaltajoo' ca' c'ümbücoo' u men a Diosi. C'u' betiqui, c'ümboo' ala'oo'. C'ümboo' u men u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Cristojo.³¹ Le'ecoo' aj Israele, u yaaltajoo' ca' c'ümbücoo' u men Dios tanil u tz'ocsicoo' a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese. Ma' paatajoo' u tz'oques a leyi.^h ³² ¿C'u' ca' a ma' c'ümboo' u men Dios? Ma' c'ümboo' u men ma' u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Cristojo. Jadi' u yaaltajoo' u bete' c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil a leye. Joq'ui ti'ijoo' jabix cuchi u t'ochajoo' u yoc tuwich a tunichi. Le'ec a jabix a tunich abe'e, le'ec a Cristojo.ⁱ ³³ Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a Cristojo. —U'yene'ex. Bel in quin tz'aa' jun tuul tuwich a witz Sion jabix cuchi tan in tz'eec te'i a tunich ti'i u t'ochical u yoc a maca. Beloo' u ca' a ti c'axül u men a jabix a tunich abe'e. Le'ec a mac ca' u tz'aa' u yool tu pach ala'aji, ma' tu joc'ol ti'i wa ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti que'en

^{**}9:25 Hosea

^z9:20 Is 29:16; Is 45:9; Is 64:8 ^a9:21 Jer 18:6; 2 Ti 2:20 ^b9:22 1 Ta 5:9

^c9:25 Os 2:23; 1 P 2:10 ^d9:26 Os 1:10 ^e9:27 Is 10:22,23

^f9:28 Is 28:22; Is 30:12,14; Dn 9:26,27; Mt 24:21

^g9:29 Is 1:9; Lm 3:22; Is 13:19 ^h9:31 Ga 5:4 ⁱ9:32 Lc 2:34; 1 Co 1:23

u yool tu pach ala'aji,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^j

10 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, tulacal u yool in püsüc'al walac in c'aatic ti'i Dios ca' sa'albücoo' in wetcaal aj Israele. ²Inen in weel ti top walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ma' u yeeloo' biqui ca' u betoo' ti toj.^k ³Ma' u yeeloo' biqui ti yan u men a Dios ti'i ca' p'aatücoo' ti c'üma'an a maca. Jadi' tanoo' u yaaltic u tojquintic u bajil tu bajiloo', mentüci, ma' tanoo' u cha'ic u bajil ti'i a Dios ti'i ca' tojquinbicoo' ti'i ca' p'aatücoo' ti c'üma'anoo'.^l ⁴Tulacal a mac ca' u tz'aa' u yool tu pach a Cristojo, tojquinboo' u na'at. Ma' ca' yan u muc' a ley yoc'oloo'.^m ⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Moise, u yadaj biqui ca' p'aatüc ti c'üma'an a mac tanil u tz'ocsic a ley le'ec ca' u tz'iibtaj ti baala': —Le'ec mac ca' u tz'oques tulacal a boon a leye, yan ti'i a cuxtala,— cu t'an aj Moise.ⁿ ⁶C'u' betiqui, baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um Dios yoc'ol mac a c'üma'an u men que'en u yool tu pach a Cristojo: —Ma' a tuclique'ex a mac ca' xi'ic ti ca'an u tales to'on a Cristojo,^o ⁷y ma' a tuclique'ex a mac ca' xi'ic tu yaamoo' a quimen u ca' cuxquinte a Cristojo.—^p ⁸C'u' a walac u yadic to'on ca' ti wadü'ü? Ma' yaj u cüxtabül a quich'pan t'ani. Walaque'ex ilic a wadic a quich'pan t'ana. Que'en ichile'ex a püsüc'al. Le'ec a quich'pan t'an abe'e, le'ec u yaalbül ca' u tz'aa' u yool a mac tu pach a Cristojo. Le'ec ilic a t'an abe' a walac ti wadic ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. ⁹Baala' a quich'pan t'an ti'i a jujun tuulu. Yan u tz'ocsic ti ca' cuxlaji a Jesus u men a Dioso. Yan ilic u yadic ca' u'yajbüc ti

le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u Noochil. Ca' u bete' ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a sa'albüc ¹⁰u men le'ec mac a walac u tz'ocsic a Jesus ichil u tuculu, tojaji u tucul etel a Dioso. Le'ec ti tan u yadic ca' u'yajbüc c'u' a tan u tz'ocsiqui, sa'albüc u ca'a. ¹¹—Le'ec mac ca' u tz'aa' u yool tu pach a Cristojo, ma' tu joc'ol ti'i ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^q ¹²Ma' jumpaayoo' aj Israel eteloo' a ma' Israele. Le'ec a Noochtzili, u Noochil tulacal. Walac u tz'eeec u qui'il ti'i tulacal a mac wa ca' u c'aate.^r ¹³—Le'ec a boon tuul a ca' u c'aatoo' u sa'albüc ti'i a Noochtzili, beloo' u ca'a sa'albüc,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol abe'e.^s

¹⁴Pues te'i. ¿Biqui ca' u c'aate ti'i a Noochtzil wa ma' tan u tz'ocsic ti jede'ec u c'ümbül? ¿Biqui ca' u tz'oques ti baalo' wa ma'ax jun sut u yubi? ¿Biqui ca' u yubi wa ma'ax mac u yadü' ti'i?^t ¹⁵¿Biqui ca' xicoo' a cristiano u yadü' wa ma' tanoo' u tücaa'bül? Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an: —Top qui' u c'ochol a mac u yadü' u pectzil a Noochtzil yoc'ol biqui ca' qui'ac a mac etel a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^u ¹⁶C'u' betiqui, ma' tulacaloo' u c'ümajoo' a pectzil abe'e. Baala' ilic ca' u tz'iibtaj aj Isaias: —Noochil, ma'ax mac u tz'ocsaj c'u' ti wadaj ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an ala'aji.^v ¹⁷Ti baalo' chica'an. Chen wa tan u yubic, jede'ec u paatal u tz'ocsic wa u c'atiji. Jadi'i ilic jede'ec u paatal u yubic wa tan u yaalbül u pectzil a Cristo ti'iji. ¹⁸¿Ma' wa u'yajbi a pectzil abe' u menoo' aj Israele? U'yajbi u men baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —U'yajbi u t'an ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcab. T'iit'i u pectzil ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a t'an a

^j9:33 Sal 118:22; Is 8:14; Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1 P 2:6,8 ^k10:2 Jn 16:2; Fil 3:6

^l10:3 Ro 1:17; Ro 3:22,26; 2 P 1:1; Fil 3:9; He 10:29 ^m10:4 Mt 5:17; Ga 3:24

ⁿ10:5 Lv 18:5; Lc 10:27 ^o10:6 Dt 30:12; He 8:1 ^p10:7 1 Co 15:3,4

^q10:11 Is 28:16; Jer 17:7 ^r10:12 Hch 15:9; Hch 10:36; Ef 1:7; Ef 2:4,7 ^s10:13

Jl 2:32; Hch 2:21 ^t10:14 Tit 1:3 ^u10:15 Is 52:7 ^v10:16 He 4:2; Jn 12:38

tz'iiba'ana.^w ¹⁹Bel in quin ca' c'aate te'ex tucaye'il. ¿Ma' wa u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil aj Israeloo'o? Baala' u yadaj aj Moises yoc'ol u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil: —“Bele'ex a ca'a ti xüc-oortal etel a c'u' a bel in quin bete' eteloo' a ma' Israele. Bel in quin tz'iiccunte'ex eteloo' a cristiano a ma' cuma'anoo' ta t'ane'exe,” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Moises.^x ²⁰Ma' saac aj Isaiasa, mentücü, u ca' adaj c'u' u yadaj a Dios u men u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil aj Israele: —“Le'ec mac ma' tanoo' u cüxtiquene, le'ec u cüxtajenoo',” cu t'an a Dioso. “In ye'aj biqui yanilen ti'ijoo' mac ma' tanoo' u c'aatic u yileen,” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Isaiasa.^y ²¹C'u' betiqui, baala' u yadaj yoc'oloo' aj Israele: —“Tulacal q'uin sütz'a'an in c'ü' in püyoo' a cristiano a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an a top chichoo' u pol,” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an aj Isaiasa.

U t'an aj Pablo yoc'ol boon aj Israel a sa'ala'anoo'.

11 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dioso, ¿u culpachtajoo' wa a cristiano a ti'iji, le'ecoo' aj Israele? Ma' u culpachtajoo'i. Ma' u culpachtajen y aj Israelen ilic inene. Inen jun tuul u mam aj quimen Abraham. Inen ilic jun tuul u mam aj quimen Benjamin.^z ²Le'ec a Dioso, ma' u culpachtajoo' a cristiano a ti'iji, le'ec a paye' yeeta'anoo'o. ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um Dios yoc'ol aj Eliasa^{††}? Le'ec ti tan u c'ajsic a Dioso, u yadaj a ma' qui' a walacoo' u betic u yetcaal le'ecoo' aj Israele.^a ³—Noochil, le'ec boon tuul u yadajoo' a t'ana, quimsaboo'

u menoo' in wetcaal. U jubajoo' u cuuchil tuba walac u chuwbul a baalche' ti'i a c'ajsabül. Jadi' inen a p'aateen y tanoo' u cüxtiquen ti'i u quimsicalen,— cu t'an aj Elias^{‡‡} ti'i a Dioso.^b ⁴Baala' ti nuucbi u men a Dioso. —Yan ten siete mil tuul winic a ma' xonlajoo' tu taan a pütbil ba'al, Baal u c'aba,— cu t'an a Dioso. ⁵Baalo' ilic aleebe. Yan ilic tz'etz'eec le'ec a yeeta'anoo' chen u men u qui'il a Dioso.^c ⁶C'u' betiqui, wa chen u men u qui'il a Dios ti yeeta'an a maca, yeeta'an ma' u men etel c'u' u betaji. Wa cuchi ma' baalo'i, ma' cuchi yeeta'an chen u men u qui'il a Dioso. Yeeta'an cuchi u men c'u' u betaj.^d

⁷Pues te'i. ¿Biqui ti joc'oo' ti'i aj Israele? Ma' c'üma'anoo' u men Dios jabix ti u c'atoo'o. Jadi' boon a yeeta'anoo'o, jadi' a c'üma'anoo'o. U chucaana, tz'aboo' ti'i ti chichoo' u yool u betoo' a c'u' u c'atoo'o.^e ⁸Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' jabix ma' c'aacoo' u winiquil. Yanoo' u wich pero ma' ta'achoo' u cha'an. Yanoo' u xiquin pero ma' ta'achoo' u yubaj. Baalo' ti que'eenoo' tac leeb,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^f ⁹Baala' u yadaj aj quimen rey David yoc'oloo': —Tz'ajoo' ti'i ca' cho'bocoo' u men a c'u' a qui'oo' tu wich jabix cuchi tanoo' u müchbül u men t'inc'aan wa peetz wa tanoo' u t'ochic u yoc. Usquintoo' u jel u sip'il a jabix u betajoo'o.^g ¹⁰Tz'a ti'ijoo' ti ma' tanoo' u ch'a'ic u tojil a jajil t'an jabix cuchi ch'oopoo' ti'i. Tz'a ti'ijoo' ti nococoo' u pach u men u yajil u meyaj tulacal q'uin,— cu t'an aj David ti'i a Dioso.

^{††}11:2 Elijah

^{‡‡}11:3 Elijah

^w10:18 Sal 19:4; Mt 24:14; Mt 26:13; Mt 28:19; Mr 6:15; Col 1:6,23

^x10:19 Dt 32:21; Tit 3:3 ^y10:20 Is 65:1; Hch 9:30 ^z11:1 1 S 12:22; Jer 31:37; 2 Co 11:22; Fil 3:5 ^a11:2 Ro 8:29 ^b11:3 1 R 19:10 ^c11:5 Ro 9:27

^d11:6 Dt 9:4,5 ^e11:7 Ro 10:3; Jn 10:28; 2 Ti 2:19

^f11:8 Is 29:10; Dt 29:4; Is 6:9; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2 ^g11:9 Sal 69:22

**Tz'abi ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel
biqui ca' u sa'altoo' u bajil.**

¹¹ Pues te'i. Tan in c'aatic te'ex. Le'ec ti culpachbi a Jesus u men a caj Israel biq'uin ado'o, ¿p'aati wa ti ma' tu ca' c'ümbül jumpul a caja? Ma' tu p'aatül ti baalo'. Yoc'lal a sip'il abe'e, tz'abi ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel biqui ca' u sa'altoo' u bajil. Tz'abi ti'ijoo' ti'i ca' xüc-oolacoo' aj Israele.^h ¹² Tz'abi a qui' ti'ijoo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcab u men u cüxtajoo' u sip'il aj Israele. U c'ümajoo' a qui' a ma' Israel u men ma' c'ümboo' aj Israele. Le'ec ca' c'ümbücoo' aj Israele, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti top yaab a qui' ti'ijoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba.ⁱ

¹³ Pues te'i. Yan jun p'eel a t'an a bel in quin wadü' te'ex a ma' Israele'exe. Inen u yaj xa'num a Jesucristo a tücaa'been ta yaame'ex a ma' Israele'exe. Walac in ye'ic ti top c'abeet in meyaj^j ¹⁴ ti'i ca' xüc-oolacoo' in wetcaal aj Israele. Baalo' ti bel u ca'a sa'albüil jujun tuul tu yaamoo' in wetcaal.^k ¹⁵ Le'ec ca' u culpachtaj a caj Israel a Dioso, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcab biqui ca' sa'albücoo'. Tucle'ex boon a qui' a bel u ca'a ti yantal le'ec ca' u c'ümoo' a Dios a caj Israele. P'aatül u ca'a jabix ca' cuxlaji tu yaam a quimen boon tuul a ti'i a Dioso, le'ecoo' aj Israele.

¹⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, jabixoo' jun t'uuch ti harinaja. Wa ti'i Dios a paye' tz'etz'ec a harina ichil a jun t'uuchu, ti'i Dios tulacal ilic u chucaan. Baalo' ilic etel a che'e. Wa ti'i Dios u can a che'e, ti'i ilic Dios u c'ü.^l ¹⁷ P'icbi ma' eela'an boon jeec' u c'ü' a che' abe'e. Inche'ex a ma' Israele'exe, jabixee' a che'

olivo a ti'i che'e. P'aati jabix tüc'be'ex tuwich a che' tu jel a boon jeec' u c'ü' a p'icbiji. Baalo' ti tane'ex a yaaltic u qui'il a che' a chucul olivo, le'ecoo' aj Israele.^m ¹⁸ C'u' betiqui, ma' qui' ca' a wade'ex ti mas qui'e'ex tuwich boon jeec' u c'ü' a che' a p'icbiji, le'ecoo' aj Israele. Wa cuchi ca' a wade'ex ti baalo'o, c'aac te'ex ti inche'exe, chen jabixee' u c'ü' a che'e. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, jabix u can. Le'ec, a mas c'abeete. Le'ec u c'ü'ü, ma' ta'ach u tz'ec u muc' u cani. Le'ec u can walac u tz'ec u muc' u c'ü'ü.ⁿ ¹⁹ Uchac a wadique'ex: —Joc'saboo' ala'oo' ti'i ca' ocsabüco'on jabix ilic a che' abe' a p'icbi u c'ü' a ma' top qui'i, ti'i ca' tüc'büc ulaac' a mas quich'pan te'i,— que'exac cuchi.

²⁰ Jaj ti joc'saboo' ala'oo' jabix cuchi tan u p'icbil u c'ü' a che' pero chen u men ma' u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Dioso. Aleebe ocsabe'ex tuba que'ene'ex chen u men a tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach a Dioso. Ma' a betique'ex jabix top nooche'ex a meyaj u men abe'e. Saacte'ex a sip'il tu taan a Dioso.^o ²¹ U ch'ücaj u chucul c'ü' a che'e, le'ecoo' aj Israele, u men ma' uchoo' u tz'ocsaj. Jede'ec ilic u ch'üquic u c'ü' a chen tüc'bi tuwich a che'e, le'ec inche'exe, wa ca' a p'üte'ex a tz'ocsic. ²² Tucle'ex u qui'il y u tz'iiquil a Dioso. Tz'iic ti'ijoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaja. C'u' betiqui, qui' te'ex wa ma' a p'ütique'ex a qui'il u tz'aj te'exe. Ca' a p'üte'exe, bele'ex ilic a ca'a joc'sabül jabix ilic u c'ü' a che' abe'e.^p ²³ Le'ecoo' aj Israele, jabix u chucul c'ü' a che' abe'e, pero ch'ücbi. Wa ca' u tz'a'oo' u yool tu pach a Dioso, beloo' ilic u ca'a tüc'bül tuwich a che' abe'e. Le'ec a Dioso, u paatal u ca' tüq'uicoo' te'i.^q ²⁴ Inche'exe,

^h11:11 Ez 18:23; Ez 33:11; Hch 13:46 ⁱ11:12 Jer 30:4; Mi 5:7; Zac 2:11

^j11:13 Hch 9:15 ^k11:14 1 Co 7:16; Stg 5:20

^l11:16 Lv 23:10 ^m11:17 Jer 11:16; Sal 80:11,16; Is 6:13; Is 27:11; Ez 15:6,8; Mt 8:11,12; Ef 2:12 ⁿ11:18 1 Co 10:12 ^o11:20 Ro 12:16; Fil 2:12

^p11:22 1 Co 15:2; He 3:6; Jn 15:2 ^q11:23 Zac 12:10; Mt 23:39; 2 Co 3:16

jabixe'ex u c'ü' a che' olivo a ti'i che'e. C'u' betiqui, joc'sabe'ex te'i. Tüc'be'ex tuwich a che' olivo a quich'pana. Ma' u bel te'ex ti que'ene'ex te'i. Uxtunoo' aj Israele, jabix u chucul c'ü' a che' olivo a quich'pana. U bel ti'ijoo' ti que'eno' te'i. Mas jede'ec u ca' tüc'bül tuwich ilic u che'il tuba joc'sabi.

**Beloo' u ca'a sa'albül
aj Israel tu jobeeb.**

²⁵ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ti'i ma' a tuclique'ex ti top a weele'ex, in c'ati cuchi ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil a mucult'an ada'a. Tz'abi ti'ijoo' aj Israel ti ma' u ch'a'icoo' u tojil u t'an a Dioso, u men ma' u c'atoo', pero ma' tulacaloo'i. Ma' tu ch'a'icoo' u tojil asto ti u laj c'üm-oolticoo' a Dios boon tuul a ma' Israel a beloo' u cu c'üm-oolte a Dioso.^r ²⁶ Ti a q'uin abe'e, tulacaloo' aj Israele, laj beloo' u ca'a sa'albül. Baala' ilic ti tz'iiba'an: —“Joc'ol u ca'a aj Sa'al ichil u cuuchil u c'aba' Sion. Bel u cu tz'aa' ti'ijoo' aj Israele ca' u p'ütoo' a c'asili.^s ²⁷ Bel in quin sa'tesoo' u sip'il jabix ilic in wadaj ti'ijoo',” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^t

²⁸ Pues te'i. U men ma' u c'ümajoo' u pectzil a Cristojo, p'aatoo' aj Israel yalam u tz'iiquil a Dios aleebe. C'u' betiqui, joq'ui ti qui' te'ex. Yaj ilic u yuboo' aj Israel a Dioso, u men u yeetaj u caal y etel u men u t'an u tz'aj ti'ijoo' u uchben maaaa'.^u ²⁹ Joq'ui ti'ijoo' ti baalo' u men c'u' a walac u sijic y u yeetic a Dioso, jaj jumpul.^v ³⁰ Biq'uin ado'o, ma' a tz'ocsaje'ex a Diosi. C'u' betic aleebe, ch'a'bi a wotzilile'ex u men ma' u tz'ocsajoo' a Dios aj Israele. ³¹ Jabix ilic a mani te'ex, baalo' ilic a tan u manül

ti'ijoo' aj Israel aleebe. Ma' u tz'ocsajoo' a Dioso, mentücü, bel u ca'a ch'a'bül u yotzililoo' ala'oo' jabix ilic ti ch'a'bi a wotzilile'ex. ³² Le'ec a Dioso, u ye'aj ti'ijoo' tulacal a cristiano ti ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an ti'i ca' u ch'aa' u yotzilil tulacaloo'.

³³ Pues te'i. Top yaab tu jajil u qui'il a Dioso, le'ec u patalil etel a c'u' u yeele. Ma' yan biqui u na'tabül tulacal c'u' ca' a ti walac u yeetic a jabix a walac u yeetic a jabix a walac u betic a jabix a walac u betiqui. ³⁴ —¿Mac u yeel c'u' a walac u tuclic a Noochtzili? ¿Mac u tz'aj u na'at?^w ³⁵ ¿Mac payanbej u tz'aj a sijool ti'i a Dios ti'i ca' usq'uinbic u jel?— cu t'an u ju'um a Dioso.^x ³⁶ Ma'ax mac u paye' tz'aj u men etel Dios tali tulacal a ba'al a c'u' a yana. Le'ec, u betaj tulacal ti'i ca' aalbüc u qui'il. In c'ati cuchi tan ti tanac u yaalbül u qui'il a Dios jumpul. Toj abe'e.^y

**Le'ec ada' a cuxtal a
qui' tu wich a Dioso.**

12 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, top qui' u betaj to'on a Dioso. Tulacal in wool tan in wadic te'ex. U men u ch'a'aj ti wotzilil a Dioso, tz'aje'ex a bajil ti'i jumpul. Jabix ilic tu tz'abül a baalche' ti'i u c'ajsabeebal a Dioso, baalo' ilic ca' a tz'a'e'ex a bajil ti cuxa'ane'ex to ti'iji. Tz'aje'ex a cuxtal ti'i ca' p'aatüc jumpul ti'i. Tz'aje'ex ti'i a Dios a cuxtal a jabix a qui' tu wichi. Le'ec abe' a qui' ca' a bete'ex ti'i u jel a c'u' u betaj to'ono.^z ² Ma' tanaque'ex a betic a jabix a qui' tu wich u beticoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Tanaque'ex cuchi a cha'ic u jeliq'ue'ex a tucul a Dioso, ti'i ca' jeelec cuchi a cuxtale'ex. Ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, bele'ex a

^r11:25 Lc 21:24 ^s11:26 Is 60:15; Sal 14:7; Is 59:20

^t11:27 Jer 31:31; He 10:16 ^u11:28 Dt 9:5 ^v11:29 Nm 23:19

^w11:34 Is 40:13 ^x11:35 Job 35:7 ^y11:36 1 Co 8:6; Col 1:16; Rev 1:6

^z12:1 1 Co 6:13

ca'a a weelte a jabix u c'ati a Dioso, le'ec a qui'i, etel a c'u' a qui' tu wichi, etel a biqui'il a tojo.^a

³ Pues te'i. Chen u men u qui'il a Dioso, tz'abi ten in meyaj. Aleebe u men u yaj xa'numen Cristo, baala' in t'an te'ex. Ma' a tuclique'ex ti manale'ex a winiquil. Tucle'ex a bajil ti toj. Jabix ilic tu p'is u wich a meyaj, baalo' ilic ca' a tucle'ex a bajil. Ca' a tucle'ex a bajil ti jaj chen tu p'is a boon u qui'il a Dios a tz'abi te'ex u men que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo.^b ⁴ Ichil a jujun tuulo'ono, yan ti yaab p'eel u nu'cul ti büq'uel jabix ti c'ü', ti woc, tulacal. Ma' quet u meyaj a jujun p'eel u nu'cul ti büq'uel. ⁵ Baalo' ilico'on etel a Cristojo. Yaabo'on tiqui bajil pero jun muuch'o'on ilic etel a Cristojo. Jujun tuulo'on pero jun muuch'o'on ilic xan.^c ⁶ Jujumpaay ti patalil a jujun tuulo'on a tz'abi to'on u men a Dioso. Ac to'on, to'on a yan ti betic a patalil abe'e. Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i ca' u yadü' u t'an a Dioso, yan u yadic u t'an a Dios etel tulacal a boon u patalil a tz'abi ti'iji. Tz'abi ti'i u men que'en u yool pach a Dioso.^d ⁷ Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i u patalil u yaantoo' ulaac'a, yan u yaanticoo'. Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i u patalil a ca'ansaja, yan u ca'ansaj.^e ⁸ Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i u patalil u chichcunte u yool ulaac'a, yan u chichcuntic u yool. Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i u patalil u sijic c'u' a c'abeet ti'i a ulaac'a, yan u sijic ti yaab. Le'ec a tz'abi u meyaj tu yaamoo' a hermano ca' u cününtoo'o, yan u tz'eec u yool ti'i u meyaj. Le'ec a tz'abi ti'i ca' u ch'aa' u yotzilil u yaante a maca, etel u qui'il u yool ca' u yaante.^f

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a yan u betic a hermanojo.

⁹ Pues te'i. Tulacale'ex a wool yacunte'ex a maca. Motzintex a c'as a walac u betabülü. Le'ec a c'u' a qui'i, le'ec a yane'ex a c'atiintiqui.⁸ ¹⁰ Yacunte'ex a bajil ta bajile'ex jabix cuchi chucul et'oque'ex ta bajil. Ma' a wadique'ex a qui'il ta bajile'ex. Ade'ex u qui'il ulaac'. ¹¹ Tz'aje'ex a wool a bete'ex a meyaj. Ma' a sacantale'ex. Bete'ex u meyaj a Noohtzil etel tulacale'ex u yool a püsüc'al.^h ¹² Qui'aque'ex a wool etel a c'u' u yadaj u tz'eec to'on a Dioso. Le'ec ti tane'ex a c'ümica a yaja, ma' a p'ütique'ex a Dioso. Tan ti tanaque'ex a t'an etel a Dioso.ⁱ ¹³ Aante'exoo' a hermano etel a c'u' a c'abeet ti'ijoo'o. Que'enaque'ex a wool a tz'aa'e'ex a posadojo.^j ¹⁴ Qui'qui't'ante'exoo' a tanoo' u tz'eec te'ex a yaja. C'aate'ex a qui', ma' le'ec a yaji. ¹⁵ Eteloo' a qui' u yoolo, qui'aque'ex ilic a wool. Eteloo' a yaj u yoolo, yajaque'ex ilic a wool. ¹⁶ Jumbe-laque'ex ta bajil. Ma' a betique'ex a bajil jabix nooche'ex a wichili. Ch'a'e'ex a bajil ich quet eteloo' a otzili. Ma' a betique'ex jabix top a weele'exe. ¹⁷ Ma' a wusq'uintique'ex u jel a c'as etel c'asili. Ca'ax qui' cuchi a tan a betiqui, wa jede'ec u maclant'anbül u t'an a Dios yoc'lal abe'e, ma' a betique'ex. ¹⁸ Wa yan biquiji, ma' a cha'ique'ex ma'ax mac ca' uchuc u p'isbaj ta wetele'ex. Ca' a bete'ex tulacal a c'u' a yan a betique'ex ti'i ma' u yantal a p'isbaja. ¹⁹ Hermanoje'ex, ma' a beele'ex a wusq'uinte'ex u jel a c'as etel c'asili. P'üte'ex ti'i Dios ca' u yusq'uinte u jel. Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —Inen bel in quin wusq'uinte u jel u men ten a

^a12:2 Ef 1:18; Col 3:10; 1 Ta 4:3 ^b12:3 1 Co 12:7 ^c12:5 Ef 1:23

^d12:6 1 P 4:10; 1 Co 12:10 ^e12:7 Ga 6:6 ^f12:8 Hch 15:32; Hch 20:28

^g12:9 Am 5:15 ^h12:11 Rev 3:15 ⁱ12:12 He 3:6; He 10:36

^j12:13 He 6:10; He 13:2

cuenta abe'e,— cu t'an a Noochtzili.^k
²⁰Ma' a wusquintique'ex u jel u men baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an tucaye': —Wa wi'ij mac a tz'iic teche, tzeente. Wa uc'aj, tz'a u yuc'ul. Tanil a betic abe' ti'iji, bel u ca'a ti sudactal,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.¹ ²¹Ma' a cha'ique'ex a bajil ca' cho'boque'ex le'ec ca' emsabüque'ex a woole'ex a bete'ex a c'asil u men tan u betabül te'ex a c'asa. Cho'e'ex a c'asil tanil a betique'ex a qui'ili.^m

Yan u tz'ocsabül a gobiernoj.

13 Pues te'i. Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, yan u tz'ocsicoo' u yanil a gobiernoj. Tz'abi u yanil a gobierno u men a Dioso. Le'ec a nooch u wichil u meyaja, tz'abi ti'i u men Dios.ⁿ ²Ti baalo'o, mac a ma' tan u tz'ocsic u yanil a gobiernoj, ma' ilic tan u tz'ocsic c'u' u tz'aj a Dios ca' yanac. Le'ec a mac ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsic abe'e, bel u ca'a tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il.
³Le'ec a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja, ma' ta'achoo' u jac'sicoo' u yool a tanoo' u betic a qui'i. Walacoo' u jac'sicoo' u yool a tanoo' u betic a c'asa. Wa ma' a c'ate'ex ti saaque'ex ti'i a nooch u wichil u meyaja, bete'ex a qui'i. Ti baalo'o, qui' u yool ta wetele'ex.^o ⁴Le'ec a nooch u wichil u meyaja, u yaj meyaj a Dios ti'i ca' joc'oc te'ex ti qui'il. C'u' betiqui, wa ca' a bete'ex a c'asa, yan c'u' ca'a ca' saaque'ex. Yan u yanil a gobierno u tz'a'e'ex ichil a sip'il. Ala'aji, u yaj meyaj a Dioso. Le'ec a Dioso, tz'iic etel a tan u betic a c'asa. Walac u tz'eec ti'i a gobiernoj ca' u tz'aa' a mac ichil u sip'il,
⁵mentüci, yan a tz'ocsic a gobiernoj. Ti baalo'o, ma' tz'iic a Dios ta wetele'ex. Ma'ax saaque'ex ti'ijoo' a nooch u wichil

u meyaja.^p ⁶Tz'abi u yanil a gobierno u men Dios, mentüci, yane'ex a bo'tic c'u' a tanoo' u yadic ca' a bo'te'ex. U yaj meyaj a Dios ala'oo', mentüci, tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' u betoo' c'u' a tanoo' u betiqui. ⁷Tz'aje'ex ti'ijoo' tulacal a c'u' a tzajoo' u tz'abül ti'iji. Yane'ex a bo'tic boon p'eel u wich a c'u' a walac u bolbol ti'ijoo'o. Yane'ex a tz'ocsicoo' u yanil ca'ax yaab u yanil ca'ax ma' yaab u yanil.^q

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a yane'ex a betic ta bajile'exe.

⁸Pues te'i. Ma' tan ti tanac u yantal a p'ax te'ex etel ma'ax mac. Jadi' a qui' a tan ti tanac u yantal te'ex, tanile'ex a yacuntic a bajil ta bajile'exe. Le'ec mac a yaj u yubi u yet'oco, laj tan u tz'ocsic tulacal u ley a Dios.^r ⁹a tz'iiba'an ti jabix ada'a: —Ma' a beel ti cüjtal etel ca'ax macac. Ma' a beel ti quimsaj. Ma' a beel ti xuuch'. Ma' a beel ti tzol etel tus. Ma' a beel a tz'ilej c'u' a ti'i a ulaac'a,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana. Tane'ex a tz'ocsic tulacal a ley abe' tac etel boon u chucaan a ley tanile'ex a tz'ocsic a t'an ada'a: —Yacunte a wet'oc jabix ilic ti yaj a wu'yi a bajil ta bajil,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^s ¹⁰Le'ec ti yaj a wu'ye'ex a wet'oco, ma' ta betique'ex a c'as ti'iji, mentüci, le'ec ti yaj a wu'ye'ex a wet'oco, tane'ex a tz'ocsic tulacal a leye.

¹¹Pues te'i. Aleebe a weele'ex ti mas nütz'a'an u jobeeb a yoc'olcaba, mentüci, mas jede'equex a tz'ocsic tulacal a c'u' in tz'iibtaj to. Yan a p'ütique'ex a bete'ex c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, jabix cuchi tane'ex a pi'ixil ichile'ex a wüyül. Mas nütz'a'an u q'unin ti sa'albül aleebe

^k12:19 Dt 32:35; Sal 94:1; He 10:30 ^l12:20 Pr 25:21; Mt 5:44

^m12:21 Mt 18:21,22; 1 P 2:21

ⁿ13:1 1 Co 7:21; Tit 3:1; Pr 8:15; Dn 2:21; Dn 4:32; Jn 19:11 ^o13:3 2 S 23:3; Sal 94:20; 1 P 3:13 ^p13:5 Ec 8:2 ^q13:7 Lc 20:25; Lv 19:3; 1 S 12:18; Pr 24:21; Ef 5:33; Ef 6:5 ^r13:8 Mt 7:12 ^s13:9 Lv 19:18; Mt 22:39; Lc 10:27; Ga 5:14

tuwich biq'uin ti cajo'on ti tz'ocsaja.^t
¹²Tan u jobol u q'uinil ti walac u cüx-
 tic u sip'il a cristiano yoc'olcaba, jabix
 cuchu tan u manül a ac'ü'ü. Watac a jabix
 a q'uin, le'ec ca' uduc a Cristojo. Yan ti
 p'ütic ti betic a c'asil yoc'olcaba. Chen
 ti'i a jabix a ac'ü'ü abe'e. Yan ti listar-
 tic ti bajil etel toj na'at yoc'ol listojo'on
 ti uduc a Cristojo.^u ¹³Yan ti betic a toj
 jabix u c'ati a Dioso. Ma' yan ti betic a fi-
 esta ti'i caalülü, ma'ax ti beel ti caalül.
 Ma' qui' a cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca,
 ma'ax a ma'su'tala. Ma' qui' ti p'ujsic ti
 bajil etel t'an etel ma'ax mac, ma'ax xü-
 oolil.^v ¹⁴Jumbelaco'on etel ti Noochil a
 Jesucristojo. Ma' a cha'ique'ex a bajil a
 bete'ex u c'asile'ex a na'ata.^w

**Ma' a wilique'ex jabix yan u
 sip'il a hermanojo.**

14 Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc jun tuul
 hermano ta wetele'ex ti ma' chu-
 cul u yeel yoc'ol a Cristojo, c'üme'ex ilic.
 Ma' a p'ujsique'ex a bajil ti t'an etel yoc'ol
 a ca'ax c'u'ac ti tuculil a ma' chica'an
 biqui'il u c'ati.^x ²Uchac walac a tz'ocsic ti
 ma' sip'il ca' a jante a ca'ax c'u'aca. Le'ec
 a ma' chich u yool a udi tojo, walac u
 tz'ocsic ti sip'il ca' u jante a büc'ü.^y ³Le'ec
 a walac u jantic a ca'ax c'u'aca, ma' qui'
 u motzintic a ma' ta'ach u jantic a büc'ü.
 Baalo' ilic a ma' ta'ach u jantic a büc'ü,
 ma' qui' ca' u yila' ti c'as a walac u jan-
 tic a ca'ax c'u'aca. C'üma'an ilic u men
 Dios ala'aji.^z ⁴¿C'u' a yanil ca' a wila' u
 sip'il u yaj meyaj ulaac'? Ti'i ilic u tz'ulil
 a cuenta abe' wa tan u betic a toj wa
 ma' tan u betic a tojo. Le'ec a Noochtzi-
 li, jede'ec u paatal u yaantoo' u yaj meyaj
 ti'i ma' u p'aatüloo' ti pula'anoo'.^a

⁵Pues te'i. Yan a cristiano a walacoo'
 u tz'eec jabix noxi' q'uin a jun p'eel a
 q'uin. Yan ulaac'a, quet ti'i tulacal a
 q'uin. Le'ec a jujun tuulu, le'ec jaj ti'i.
 Jetza'anac cuchu u yool etel a q'uin a
 jabix u c'atiji.^b ⁶Le'ec a tan u tz'ocsic
 u yanil a jun p'eel q'uin ti'i u c'ajsical
 a Dioso, tan u c'ajsic a Dios ti baalo'.
 Ulaac'a, tan u tz'ocsic ti laj quet tula-
 cal a q'uin ti'i u c'ajsical a Dioso, y tan
 ilic u c'ajsic a Dios ti baalo'. Le'ec a tan
 u jantic tulacal u wich a janala, tan u
 c'ajsic a Dios ti tan u janal u men tan
 u tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec a ma'
 ta'ach u jantic tulacal u wich a janala,
 tan ilic u c'ajsic a Dios ti ma' tan u jan-
 tic u men tan ilic u tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i
 a Dioso.^c ⁷Ma' ino'on jaj to'on biqui ca'
 ti benes ti cuxtali. Ma'ax jaj to'on biqui
 ca' quimico'on.^d ⁸Le'ec ti cuxa'ano'ono,
 cuxa'ano'on ti bete' a jabix u c'ati a
 Noochtzi. Le'ec ti tan ti quimil, tan ilic
 ti betic a jabix u c'ati a Noochtzi. Ti
 baalo'o, wa cuxa'ano'on wa xan tan ti
 quimil, ti'ijo'on a Noochtzi. ⁹Ti'ijo'on
 a Cristo u men quimi tiqui woc'lal y ca'
 cuxlaji. Le'ec ti ca' u c'ümaj abe'e, p'aati
 ti u Noochil a cuxa'an etel a quimene.^e
¹⁰Pues te'i. Incheche, ¿c'u' ca'a tan a
 wadic ti c'as a hermanojo? Inchech xana,
 ¿c'u' ca'a motzech ti'i? Tulacalo'on bel
 ti ca'a tu taan a Cristo a walac u yil
 sip'il.^f ¹¹Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —Jabix ilic
 ti jaj ti cuxa'anene, baalo' ilic jaj ti tu-
 lacaloo' a cristianojo, laj belo' u ca'a ti
 xontal tin taan. Tulacaloo'o, laj belo' u
 ca'a u yadü' u qui'il a Dioso,— cu t'an a
 Noochtzi.^g ¹²Tulacal a jujun tuulo'ono,
 bel ti ca'a ti tzolo' ti'i Dios a c'u' ti betaja.^h

^t13:11 1 Co 15:34 ^u13:12 Ef 6:13 ^v13:13 Fil 4:8; Ga 5:15,21,26; Stg 3:14
^w13:14 Ga 3:27; Ga 5:16 ^x14:1 1 Co 8:9 ^y14:2 1 Co 10:25
^z14:3 Col 2:16 ^a14:4 Stg 4:12 ^b14:5 Ga 4:10 ^c14:6 1 Co 10:31; 1 Ti 4:3
^d14:7 1 Co 6:19; Ga 2:20 ^e14:9 Is 53:10-12; Lc 24:26; 2 Co 5:15; Hch 10:36; Fil
 2:10,11 ^f14:10 Mt 25:31; Jud 14,15 ^g14:11 Is 45:23 ^h14:12 Mt 12:36

Ma' a cho'ique'ex a hermanojo.

¹³ Pues te'i. Ma' qui' ca' ti wila' ti sip'il a jujun tuulo'on tiqui bajil u men bel u cu yila' a sip'il a Dioso. Jadi' yan ti tz'eec ti wool ti ma' ti cho'icoo' a hermanojo, ma'ax ti tz'eec ti'i ca' u cuxtoo' u sip'il etel c'u' a tan ti betiqui.ⁱ ¹⁴ Baala' u ye'aj ten a Noochtzil a Jesusu, mentücü, in weel. Ma'ax c'u' ti janalil a sip'ili, chen tu junal ti baalo'. Jadi' sip'il ti' mac a tan u tuclit ti sip'il abe'e.^j ¹⁵ Wa cuchi tan u cho'bol jun tuul a hermano etel a c'u' a tan a jantic incheche, ma' tan a ca' yacuntic a hermano ti baalo'. Quimi a Cristo yoc'lal ilic a hermano abe'e. Ma' a cho'ic ulaac' a hermano etel c'u' a tan a jantic incheche, le'ec a tan u tuclit ti ma' qui' u jantabülü.^k ¹⁶ Ca'ax qui' tech incheche, ma' a p'ujsicoo' ulaac' a hermano etel c'u' a walac a betiqui.^k ¹⁷ Le'ec biqui'il u c'ati a Dios ca' ti tz'aa' ti woolo, u c'ati ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool tu pach a na'at a toj etel a jetz'a'an-oolil etel a qui'-oolal a walac u tz'eec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ma' le'ec biqui'il a janal wa a uc'ulu.^l ¹⁸ Le'ec a tan u betic u meyaj a Cristo ti baalo'o, qui' u yool a Dios etel. Qui' ilicoo' u yool a cristiano etel.^m ¹⁹ Le'ec a c'u' a walac u jetz'cuntic u yool a maca, le'ec a yan ti betiqui. Yan ti chichcuntic ti wool tiqui bajil.ⁿ ²⁰ Jaj ti ma' sip'il u jantabül tulacal a janala. C'u' betiqui, ma' qui' ca' a choo' a hermano etel a c'u' a walac a jantiqui. Ma' a wet'ic u meyaj a Dios ichil u püsüc'al ala'i chen yoc'ol c'u' ti janalil a tan a jantic incheche.^o ²¹ Wa tan u cho'bol a hermano u men tane'ex a jantic a büc'ü, mas qui' ma' a jantique'ex a büc'ü. Wa tan u cho'bol a hermano u men

tane'ex a wuq'uic a vinojo, mas qui' ma' a wuq'uique'ex a vinojo. Baalo' ilic etel tulacal a c'u' a walaque'ex a betiqui. Wa tan u cho'bol a hermano u men abe'e, mas qui' ma' a betique'ex.²² Le'ec a c'u' a tan a tz'ocsic ti ma' sip'il ca' a janteje, ta junal ca' a tz'oques tu taan a Dioso. Qui' u yool a mac a ma' ca' p'eel u yool u tucul ti tan u jantic c'u' a tan u tz'ocsic ti ma' sip'il ca' u janteje.²³ C'u' betiqui, wa ca' p'eel u yool u tucul yoc'ol wa sip'il wa ma' sip'il ca' u jante jun p'eel u wich a janala, bel u cu cuxte u sip'il ca' u jante abe'e. Tan u tz'ocsic ti uchac sip'il y tan ilic u betic, mentücü, sip'il ti'i. Baalo' ilic etel ca'ax c'u'ac. Wa ca' p'eel u yool u tucul yoc'ol wa sip'il wa ma' sip'il u betabül a c'u'aca, ti'i ala'aji, sip'il ca' u bete'.^p

**Qui'cunte u yool a wet'oc,
ma' chen a bajil.**

15 Pues te'i. Le'ec boon tuulo'on a chich ti woolo, yan ti waanticoo' a ma' chichoo' u yoolo. Ma' qui' ti chen ti bajil a ca' ti tucleje.^q ² Yan ti waanticoo' ti hermano ti'i ca' yanac a qui' ti'i y ti'i ca' chichac ilic u yool.^r ³ Baalo' ilic a Cristojo, udi wa'ye' ma' ti'i ca' u qui'cuntical u yool chen tu junali. Uchi ilic ti'i jabix ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec a p'aas a tanoo' u yadic ta woc'olo, u tz'ajoo' tin woc'ol,— cu t'an ti'i a Dioso. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an.^s ⁴ Le'ec a c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios uchiji, ac tz'iiba'an ti'i ca' ti weelte ti'i ma' u siq'uil ti wool. Ac tz'iiba'an ilic ti'i ca' yanac a jetz'a'anil ti wool. Ti baalo'o, ti weel ti bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a qui' etel a Dioso.^t ⁵ Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec ti'i a mac ti ma' u siq'uil u yool etel a tojo. Walac ilic u tz'eec u

ⁱ14:13 1 Co 8:9; 1 Co 10:23,24 ^j14:14 Hch 10:14,15; Tit 1:15; 1 Co 8:7

^k14:16 Ro 12:17 ^l14:17 1 Co 8:8 ^m14:18 2 Co 8:21

ⁿ14:19 Sal 34:14; Ro 12:18; 1 Co 14:12 ^o14:20 Hch 10:15

^p14:23 Ro 4:20; Tit 1:15 ^q15:1 Ga 6:1; Ro 14:1

^r15:2 1 Co 9:19; Fil 2:4,5; Ro 14:19 ^s15:3 Sal 69:9 ^t15:4 2 Ti 3:16

jetz'a'anil u yool. In c'ati cuchi ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ti qui'e'ex ta bajil jabix ilic u c'ati a Jesucristojo.^u ⁶Ti baalo'o, jumbele'ex ilic ta bajil ti tane'ex a wadic u qui'il a Dioso, le'ec u Tat ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.

Aalbi u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele.

⁷Pues te'i. C'üme'ex ca' oco ta yaame'ex a ca'ax macac ti hermanojil jabix ilic ca' u c'ümaj'e'ex a Cristo u men hermano ta wichi. Baalo' ti bel u ca'a aalbül u qui'il a Dioso.^v ⁸Tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec a Cristojo, udi yoc'olcab ti'i ca' u yaantoo' aj Israele. Baalo' ca' u jajcuntaj boon t'an u tz'aj a Dios ti'ijoo' u uchben mamaa'oo' aj Israele.^w ⁹Udi ilic ti'i u yaantoo' aj Israel ti'i ca' aalbüc u qui'il a Dios u menoo' a ma' Israel u men tanoo' u ch'a'bül u yotzilil. Baalo' ilic ti tziiba'an: —Bel in quin wadü' a qui'il ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Bel in quin c'ayinte a qui'il,— cu t'an ti'i a Dioso.^x ¹⁰Tz'iiba'an ilic ti baala': —Qui'aque'ex a wool a ma' Israele'ex a wet'oque'exoo' aj Israel le'ec a caj a yeeta'an u men Dios.—^y ¹¹Tz'iiba'an ilic ti baala': —Tulacale'ex a ma' Israele'exe, ade'ex u qui'il a Noochtzili. Tulacale'ex yane'ex a wadic u qui'il a Noochtzili.—^z ¹²Baala' u tziibtaj aj Isaiasa: —Yantal u ca'a jun tuul tu yaamoo' u mam aj Isai^{ff}. Yantal u ca'a ti'i ca' u tücaa'too' a ma' Israele. Que'eno' u yool a ma' Israel tu pach ti'i ca' tz'abücoo' a qui' ti'ijoo'o.— Baalo' ti tziiba'an yoc'ol a Jesusu.^a ¹³Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec ti'i a mac ca' u yeelte ti yan a qui'il ti'i ti ca'ana. In c'ati

ala'i ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ti qui'e'ex a wool, y jetz'a'ane'ex a wool tu jajil, tanile'ex a tz'ocsic ala'aji. Wa ca' u tz'aa' te'ex abe'e, bel ilic u cu tz'aa' u muc' u Püsüc'al a que'ene'ex ichil a püsüc'ala, ca' u mas chiclac a woole'ex a paac'te c'u' a bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex ti ca'ana.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, in weel ti walaque'ex a betic a qui'il ti yaab. Yaab a weele'ex. U paatale'ex a ca'ansique'ex a bajil.^b ¹⁵Yan c'u' in tziibtaj te'ex ti chich in tze'ec. Ac a weele'ex tun c'u' in wadaja. Chen tan in ca' c'ajsic te'ex u men in meyaj a tz'abi ten u men a Dioso.^c ¹⁶U tz'aj ten ca' in bete' u meyaj a Jesucristo ta yaame'ex a ma' Israele'exe. Walac in wadic u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' jabix inen u yaj mansaj t'an ala'oo' ti'i a Dioso. In men inene, walacoo' u c'ümbül. P'aatoo' ti'i Dios u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^d ¹⁷Qui' in wool etel u meyaj a Dios a tan in betiqui, u men tan u yaantiquen a Jesucristojo.^e ¹⁸Ma' tin tzicbaltic a ca'ax c'u'ac ti meyajili. Jadi' etel a meyaj le'ec ti walac u yaantiquen a Cristojo, jadi' a walac in tzicbaltiqui. Le'ec a meyaj abe'e, le'ec u c'ümbül u t'an a Dios u menoo' a ma' Israele, yoc'ol a c'u' a walac in wadic y in betiqui.^f ¹⁹Walacoo' u c'ümic u men a milagro a walacoo' u yiliqui, u men walac u sa'tesabüloo' u yool. Walacoo' u c'ümic u men u muc' u Püsüc'al a Dioso. In laj adaj u pectzil a Cristo ich caj Jerusalen y tac tu cuenta Ilirico.^g ²⁰Que'en in wool in wadü' u pectzil a Cristo tuba ma'ax jun sut aalbüc y le'ec, a tan in betiqui. Ma' in c'ati ca' manül tuba ac aalbi tun u pectzil u men ulaac'.^h

^{ff}15:12 Jesse

^u15:5 1 Co 1:10; 1 P 3:20 ^v15:7 Ro 5:2 ^w15:8 Mt 15:24; Jn 1:11; 2 Co 1:20

^x15:9 Jn 10:16; Sal 18:49 ^y15:10 Dt 32:43 ^z15:11 Sal 117:1

^a15:12 Is 9:6,7; Is 11:1; Rev 5:5; Rev 22:16

^b15:14 2 P 1:12; 1 Jn 2:21; 1 Co 8:1 ^c15:15 Ga 1:15

^d15:16 Ga 2:7,9; 1 Ti 2:7; Is 66:20; Fil 2:17 ^e15:17 He 5:1

^f15:18 Hch 21:19; 1 Co 3:6-9; Ro 1:5 ^g15:19 Hch 19:11 ^h15:20 2 Co 10:13

²¹ Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —Beloo' u cu yubi tuba ma'ax jun sut aalbüc ti'ijoo' u pectzil a Cristojo. Beloo' u ca'a u ch'aa' u tojil mac a ma'ax jun sut u yuboo' u pectzil,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.ⁱ

**Tan u tuclie u beel
ich caj Roma aj Pablojo.**

²² Pues te'i. Maneen tuba ma'ax jun sut u yubajoo' u pectzil a Cristojo, mentücü, ma' yanaji u q'uinil in c'ochol ta wetele'ex.^j ²³ C'u' betiqui, jobi in meyaj wa'ye' aleebe. Uchi caaquen in tucle a sut ta wetele'ex.^k ²⁴ In c'ati cuchimanül ti sut ta wetele'ex le'ec ti tan in beel tu cuenta España^{§§}. Le'ec ti culaquen ta yaame'ex tz'etz'eecac, in c'ati cuchica' a qui'qui'tanteene'ex ti xiquen.^l ²⁵ C'u' betic aleebe, bel in ca'a ich caj Jerusalen. Tan in bentic a sijoool ti'i u yaantabeeboo' boon tuul a hermano a que'eno' te'i ich caj Jerusalen.^m ²⁶ Le'ecoo' a hermano cuenta Macedonia cuenta Acayaja, joc'a'ano' tu yool ca' u tz'ajoo' u yaantabeeb a otzil tu yaamoo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalen.ⁿ ²⁷ Qui'oo' tu wich ca' u tz'ajoo' abe'e. Le'ec u pectzil a Cristojo, te' caji ich caj Jerusalen. Le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, u c'ümajoo' a pectzil abe'e. Paati ti'ijoo' jabix cuchiyano' u p'ax ti'ijoo' a que'eno' ich caj Jerusalen, mentücü, yanoo' ilic u yanat etel a c'u' a yanoo' ti'iji.^o ²⁸ Le'ec ca' in c'ubu' u yaantabeeboo'o, jobi in meyaj te'i. Pachili, bel in ca'a cuenta España*. Le'ec ti tan in beel tu cuenta España†, manül in ca'a ta wetele'ex.^p ²⁹ Inene, in

weel. Le'ec a sut a bel in quin bete' ta wetele'ex, bel u ca'a qui'qui't'ambül tu jajil u men a Cristojo.^q

³⁰ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ti'ije'ex ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Yaj a wu'ye'exoo' a hermano u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Tan in wadic te'ex. Jumbelaque'ex ti na'at ca' ti c'ajse'ex a Dios tin woc'ol^r ³¹ ti'i ma' in c'ubbul ti'ijoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj ich cuenta Israel. C'ajse'ex ilic a Dios tin woc'ol ti'i ca' u c'ümoo' tu qui'il u yaantabeeb a hermano ich caj Jerusalen a tan in bentsiqui.^s ³² Wa ca' u c'ümoo' abe'e, y qui' tu wich a Dios ca' xiquen ta wetele'ex, qui' in wool ca' c'ochoqueen ta wetele'ex. Te'i jetz'a'anac in wool ti tan ti sut.^t ³³ Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec a jetz'a'an-oolili. In c'ati cuchica' u cünün'te'ex. Toj ti baalo'.

**Aj Pablojo, tan u diostac'unticoo' a
jujun tuul a hermano ich caj Roma.**

16 Pues te'i. Jun tuul ti hermana, ix Febe u c'aba'. C'üme'ex ala'aji. Nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' a hermano ich caj Cencrea.^u ² Jabix ilic ti qui' u c'ümbül a hermanojo, c'üme'ex ala'aji, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Noochtzili. Aante'ex ala'i ichil u meyaj etel c'u' a c'abeet ti'iji. Ala'aji, u yaantajoo' a yaaba. U yaantajen ilic inene.^v

³ Pues te'i. Diostac'unte'ex ten ix Priscila etel aj Aquilaja. In wet'ocoo' ala'oo' ti tan ti betic u meyaj a Jesucristojo.^w ⁴ Chema' quimoo' taniloo' u sa'altiquen. Walac in wadic a bo'tic ti'ijoo'o. Tulacal a

§§15:24 Spain

*15:28 Spain

†15:28 Spain

ⁱ15:21 Is 52:15 ^j15:22 Ro 1:13 ^k15:23 Hch 19:21 ^l15:24 Hch 15:3

^m15:25 Hch 24:17 ⁿ15:26 1 Co 16:1; 2 Co 8:1; 2 Co 9:2

^o15:27 1 Co 9:11; Ga 6:6 ^p15:28 Fil 4:17 ^q15:29 Ro 1:11; Ef 3:8 ^r15:30 Fil

2:1; 2 Co 1:11; Col 4:12 ^s15:31 2 Ta 3:2 ^t15:32 Stg 4:15; 2 Co 7:13; 2 Ti 1:16;

Flm 7 ^u16:1 Hch 18:18 ^v16:2 Fil 2:29; 3 Jn 5,6 ^w16:3 Hch 18:2; 2 Ti 4:19

jujun muuch' a hermano a que'eno' tubajac tac tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele, walacoo' ilic u yadic a bo'tic ti'ijoo'o. ⁵Diostac'unte'exoo' a hermano a walacoo' u much'tal ichil u yotoch ix Priscila etel aj Aquilaja. Diostac'unte'ex aj Epeneto. Yaj in wu'yi ala'aji. Le'ec a paye' hermano u c'üm-ooltaj a Cristo cuenta Acaya.^x ⁶Diostac'unte'ex ix Mariaja. Uchi u meyaj tulacal u yool ta yaame'ex.^y ⁷Diostac'unte'exoo' in wetcaal aj Andronico etel aj Juniasa. Quet ti culajo'on ti preso'jil biq'u'in ado'o. Eeltziloo' ti top ma'lo' winicoo' u menoo' u chucaan u yaj xa'num a Cristojo, le'ec a doce tuulo'on tiqui bajil. Ac ti'ijoo' Cristo ala'oo' ti ma'ax to in c'üümü' inene.^z ⁸Diostac'unte'ex aj Ampliasa. Yaj in wu'yi ala'aji, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Noohtzili. ⁹Diostac'unte'ex aj Urbanojo. Ala'aji, in wetmeyaj ichil u meyaj a Cristojo. Diostac'unte'ex aj Estaquisi. Yaj in wu'yi ala'aji. ¹⁰Diostac'unte'ex aj Apelese. Chica'an ti ti'i Cristo ala'aji, u men tz'abi ti'i a yaj yoc'lal a Cristojo, y u muc'yajtaj. Diostac'unte'exoo' u yet'ocoo' aj Aristobulojo. ¹¹Diostac'unte'ex in wetcaal aj Herodiono. Diostac'unte'exoo' u yet'ocoo' aj Narcisojo, le'ec boon tuul a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Noohtzili. ¹²Diostac'unte'exoo' ix Trifena etel ix Trifosaja. Walacoo' u betic u meyaj a Noohtzili. Diostac'unte'ex ix Persida. Yajtzil ala'i u menoo' a hermanojo. Yaab u meyaj a Noohtzil u betaj ala'aji. ¹³Diostac'unte'ex aj Rufojo. Top que'en u yool tu pach a Noohtzili. Diostac'unte'ex ilic u na'. Ala'aji, jabix cuchu in na' inene.^a ¹⁴Diostac'unte'exoo'

aj Asincrito, aj Flegonte, aj Hermas, aj Patrobas, aj Hermes, y tulacaloo' a hermano a que'eno' eteloo' ala'oo'. ¹⁵Diostac'unte'exoo' ilic aj Filologo y ix Juliaja, aj Nereo etel u yix ch'upul itz'in. Diostac'unte'exoo' aj Olimpas y tulacaloo' u chucaan a boon tuul a que'eno' etel. ¹⁶Dioste'ex a bajil tu qui'il. Tanoo' u diostac'untique'ex tulacaloo' a jujun muuch' a ti'ijoo' Cristojo.^b

¹⁷Pues te'i. Hermanojo'ex, ca'ansabe'ex yoc'ol a jajil t'ana. Tan in wadic te'ex. Tz'aje'ex ta wool mac a tan u cuxquintic a jumpaay t'an tuwich a c'u' a cünaje'ex. Ala'oo'o, tanoo' u c'ascunticoo' u na'at a hermanojo. Ma' a wet'octique'exoo'. Xoyte'exoo' u benil ala'oo'o.^c ¹⁸Le'ecoo' a cristiano a jabix ala'oo'o, jadi' tanoo' u betic a jabix u c'atoo' ala'oo'o. Ma' tanoo' u betic u meyaj ti Noochil a Cristoji. Top qui'oo' u t'an ti walacoo' u cho'ic a cu'unoo' u püsüc'ala.^d ¹⁹Ca'ax tubajac u yeeloo' a cristiano ti walaque'ex a tz'ocsic a Noohtzili. Qui' in wool a mene'ex ti baalo'. In c'ati cuchu ti top seebaque'ex a wool a bete'ex a qui'i. Ma' cuchu seebe'ex a wool a bete'ex a c'asi.^e ²⁰Le'ec ti seebe'ex a wool a bete'ex a qui'i, bel u ca'a tz'abiil te'ex u men a Dios ca' a cho'e'ex a quisin jabix cuchu tz'abi yalame'ex a woc. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec a jetz'a'an-oolili. In c'ati cuchu ti Noochil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex.^f

²¹Pues te'i. Le'ec in wetmeyaj aj Timoteojo, tan u diostac'untique'ex. Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex in wetcaaloo' aj Lucio, aj Jason, aj Sosipater.^g ²²Aj Terciojo, tan to u laj tz'iibtic ten in carta

^x16:5 1 Co 16:19; Col 4:15; Flm 2; 1 Co 16:15 ^y16:6 1 Ti 5:10

^z16:7 2 Co 5:17; 2 Co 12:2; Ga 1:22 ^a16:13 Jn 13:18; Jn 15:16; Ef 1:4; 1 P 1:2;

2 Jn 1 ^b16:16 1 P 5:14 ^c16:17 1 Ti 6:3; 1 Co 5:9; 2 Ta 3:6; 2 Ti 3:5; Tit 3:10;

2 Jn 10 ^d16:18 Fil 3:19; Col 2:4; 2 P 2:3 ^e16:19 Mt 10:16

^f16:20 Gn 3:15 ^g16:21 Hch 16:1; Hch 13:1; Hch 17:5; Hch 20:4

ada'a. Tan u diostac'untique'ex u men ti'i ilic a Noochtzil jabix ilic inche'exe.

²³ Pues te'i. Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Gayojo. Que'enen ti posado ichil u yotoch. Walac ilic u much'taloo' a hermano ti c'ajes Dios ichil u yotoch. Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Erasto le'ec aj cünün taq'uin ti'i a caja. Tan u diostac'untique'ex ti hermano Cuarto.^h ²⁴ In c'ati cuchi ti Noochil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex tulacale'ex. Toj abe'e.ⁱ

U yadaj u qui'il a Dios aj Pablojo.

²⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dios, jede'ec u paatal u chichcuntique'ex a wool jabix

ilic a walac in wadiqui. Baalo' ilic ti yan ichil u pectzil a Jesucristojo. Le'ec u pectzil a Cristojo, le'ec a c'u' u c'ati u bete' a Dioso. Ma' tz'abi ca' u yeeltoo' a cristiano uchi.^j ²⁶ C'u' betic aleebe, u tz'aj ca' eeltabüc a pectzil abe'e. Tz'iiba'an a pectzil abe' u menoo' a cristiano u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi. Aleebe tan u yeeltabül ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcab u men baalo' u yadaj a Dioso. U yadaj ca' eeltabüc ti'i ca' tz'ocsabüc ala'aji. Ma' yan q'uin u jobol a Dioso.^k ²⁷ In c'ati cuchi ti tan ti tanac u yaalbül u qui'il a Dios u men c'u' u betaj to'on a Jesucristojo. Jadi' Dios u yeel tulacal. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.^l

^h16:23 1 Co 1:14; Hch 19:22 ⁱ16:24 1 Ta 5:28

^j16:25 Ro 2:16; Col 1:27; 1 Co 2:7 ^k16:26 2 Ti 1:10 ^l16:27 1 Ti 1:17; Jud 25

Le'ec Ada' a Paye' Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Corinto.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Corinto.

1 Inen aj Pablojo. Inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. Püybeen u men Dios ti'i ca' ocoquen ichil a meyaj ada'a, u men baalo' u c'ati. Inen in wet'oc a hermano Sostenese, tan ti tz'iibtic a carta ada'^m ² te'ex a jun muuch'e'ex a hermano ich caj Corinto a ti'ije'ex a Dioso. Ti'ije'ex Dios inche'exe, u men c'u' u betaj to'on a Jesucristojo. Püybe'ex ca' p'aatüque'ex ti'i a Dioso. Baalo' ilic tula-cal boon a cristiano ca'ax tubajac a wala-coo' u c'ajsic ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Ma' jadi' u Noochile'ex a hermano ich caj Corintoji. Ti Noochil ilic ino'on xan.ⁿ ³ Hermanoje'ex ich caj Corinto, in c'ati a Dios ti Tat etel a Noochtzil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool.

Le'ec ada' a qui' a walac u tz'eec to'on a Cristojo.

⁴ Pues te'i. Ma' ta'ach in p'ütic in tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i Dios ta woc'ole'ex u men a qui' u tz'aj te'ex chen u men ti'ije'ex a Jesucristojo. ⁵ Walac in tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i u men u tz'aj te'ex ti yaab u patalil ti'i a wadical'e'ex tulacal u pectzil y ti'i a ch'a'icale'ex tulacal u tojil.^o ⁶ U tz'aj te'ex abe'e, chen u men chiclaji te'ex ti jaj u pectzil a Cristo a aalbi te'ex.^p ⁷ Tz'abi te'ex ti chucul a patalile'ex etel c'u' a ti'i

a Dios tanile'ex a paac'tic u ca' udel ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^q ⁸ Le'ec a Dioso, tan ilic u yaantico'on tac tu jobeeb. Ti baalo'o, ma' yan ti sip'il tu q'uinil u tz'eec a sip'il ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^r ⁹ Le'ec ilic a Dioso, u püyajo'on ti'i ca' ti wet'octe u Mejen, le'ec ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Ma' tu joc'ol u t'an ti tusil.^s

U jüpajoo' u bajil ti jujun muuch' a hermano ich caj Corinto.

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, tan in wadic te'ex bete cuenta ti Noochil a Jesucristo tan u yadic te'ex. Jumbe-laque'ex a t'an ta bajile'ex. Ma' cuchi a jüpaje'ex a bajil ti jujun muuch'e'ex. Jumbele'ex cuchi a tucul a bete'ex c'u' a c'ate'exe.^t ¹¹ Hermanoje'ex, aalbi ten u menoo' u yet'oc ix Cloe ti walaque'ex a p'ujsique'ex a bajil etel t'an. ¹² Ca'ax laj hermanoje'ex, baala'e'ex a t'an: —Inene, walac in tz'ocsic u t'an aj Pablojo,— cu t'an a jujun tuul ta yaame'exe. —Inene, walac in tz'ocsic u t'an aj Apoloso,— cu t'an ulaac' a jujun tuul ta yaame'exe. —Inene, walac in tz'ocsic u t'an aj Pedrojo,— cu t'an ulaac' a jujun tuul ta yaame'exe. —Inene, jadi' u t'an a Cristo a walac in tz'ocsiqui,— cu t'an ulaac' a jujun tuul ta yaame'exe.^u ¹³ ¿Xeta'an wa tu bajil a Cristojo? ¿Quimsabi wa aj Pablo tuwich cruz ta woc'lale'exe? ¿Tz'abe'ex wa ti ocja' tu c'aba' aj Pablo?^v ¹⁴ Walac in tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dios u men ma' in tz'aje'ex ti ocja'. Jadi' aj Crispo etel aj Gayo in tz'aj ti ocja'.^w ¹⁵ Ti baalo'o, ma'ax mac u paatal u yadic ti tz'abe'ex ti ocja' tin c'aba' inene. ¹⁶ In tz'aj ilic xan ti ocja' aj Estefanas eteloo' u familia. Ma'

^m1:1 Hch 18:17

ⁿ1:2 Jn 17:19; 1 Co 6:9-11; Ro 1:7; 2 Ti 1:9; 1 Co 8:6; Ro 3:22 ^o1:5 2 Co 8:7

^p1:6 Hch 20:28; 2 Ti 1:8; Rev 1:2 ^q1:7 Col 3:4 ^r1:8 2 Ta 3:3; 1 Ta 5:23

^s1:9 Is 49:7; He 10:23; Jn 15:4; 1 Jn 4:13 ^t1:10 1 Co 11:18 ^u1:12 1 Co 3:4;

Hch 18:24; Jn 1:42 ^v1:13 2 Co 11:4; Ef 4:5 ^w1:14 Hch 18:8; Ro 16:23

c'iija'an ten wa in tz'aj ti ocja' ulaac'.^x
¹⁷ Le'ec a Cristojo, ma' u tücaa'tajen in
 tz'aa' a ocja'i. U tücaa'tajen in wadü' u
 pectzil ti chica'an in t'an, ma' jabix mac a
 top patal ti ch'oct'an. Wa cuchi chen etel
 in patalil tan in wadic u pectzil a Cristo
 ti quimi tuwich cruz tiqui woc'lala, ma'
 tu tz'eec u muc' a Dios ichil a pectzil a
 tan in wadiqui.^y

Etel Cristo que'en u patalil a Dioso.

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec u pectzil a Dios ti
 quimi a Cristo tuwich cruz tiqui woc'lala,
 jabix baxült'an ti'ijoo' a pula'ana. C'u' be-
 tiqui, boon tuulo'on a tan ti sa'albüli,
 te'i que'en u muc' a Dios ichil u pectzil.^z
¹⁹ Bel in quin tz'iibte te'ex c'u' a tz'iiba'an
 ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol c'u' a tan u
 betic aleebe ti'ijoo' a ma' tanoo' u c'ümic
 u t'an: —Bel in quin jobesoo' u patalil
 a top yaab u yeeloo' yoc'olcaba. Bel in
 quin bete' ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel u tucul a
 top patal ti tucul yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an a
 t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^a ²⁰ ¿Uxtun a top yaab u
 yeele, a top walac u tz'iibi, a top patal
 ti t'ana? Jadi' ti'i a yoc'olcab a c'u' u
 yeeloo'o. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ca' joc'oc
 ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel a tucul abe' a chen ti'i
 a yoc'olcaba.^b ²¹ Le'ec a Dioso, u laj eel
 tulacal. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti chen
 etel u seebil u yool a ti'i a yoc'olcaba,
 ichil abe'e, ma' pataloo' u cünü' biqui'il u
 c'ati a Dioso. Ma' que'en te'i. Qui' tu wich
 a Dios ca' u sa'altoo' boon tuul a tanoo' u
 tz'ocsic u pectzil a tan ti wadiqui, ca'ax
 baxült'an tu yubicoo' ulaac'.^c ²² Le'ecoo'
 in wetcaal aj Israele, chen u c'atoo' u
 yila' a milagro ti'i ca' u tz'oquesoo' ti t'an.
 Le'ecoo' aj Griegojo[‡], chen u c'atoo' u

yeelte biqui yanil tulacal.^d ²³ C'u' betic
 ino'ono, ma' tan ti betic ti baalo'. Chen
 tan ti wadic ti quimi a Cristo tuwich cruz
 tiqui woc'lal. Chen walacoo' u tz'iictal
 aj Israele etel u pectzil abe'e. Ti'ijoo' a
 ma' Israele, chen baxült'an tu yubicoo'o.^e
²⁴ C'u' betiqui, yan tu yaamoo'o, püyboo'
 u men Dios ti'i ca' sa'albücoo'. Ca'ax aj
 Israeloo' ca'ax ma' aj Israeloo', chica'an
 ti'ijoo' ti etel Cristo que'en u patalil a
 Dioso. Te'i chica'an ti le'ec a Dioso, u
 laj eel tulacal.^f ²⁵ Tu yubicoo' u pectzil
 a Dios a cristianojo, walacoo' u tuclie
 jabix ma'ax c'u' u yeel a Dioso. C'u' be-
 tiqui, mas yaab u yeel a Dios tuwich tu-
 lacaloo' a cristianojo. U men quimi a Je-
 sus tuwich cruz, walacoo' u tuclie jabix
 ma' top yaab u muc' a Dioso. C'u' betiqui,
 mas yaab u muc' a Dios tuwich tulacaloo'
 a cristianojo.^g

²⁶ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, püybe'ex u
 men a Dioso. Tucle'ex biqui yanile'ex a
 jujun tuul ta yaame'exe. Ma' ocoo' ta
 yaame'ex ti yaab a top yaab u yeel yoc'ol
 a yoc'olcaba. Ma'ax ocoo' ta yaame'ex
 ti yaab a top yanoo' u muc' ti tücaa'
 yoc'olcab ma'ax le'ec a ayic'ala.^h ²⁷ Wala-
 coo' u tuclie a cristiano ti chen baxiil
 biqui tu sa'albüil a maca. C'u' betiqui,
 baalo' a yeeta'an u men Dios ti'i ca' suda-
 cacoo' a top yaab u yeel ti'i a yoc'olcaba.
 Walacoo' u tuclie a cristiano ti ma' yan
 u muc' biqui tu sa'albüil a maca. C'u' be-
 tiqui, baalo' a yeeta'an u men Dios ti'i ca'
 sudacacoo' a top yaab u muc'u.ⁱ ²⁸ Ma'ax
 c'u' aj beel biqui tu sa'albüil a mac tu
 tuclicoo' a cristianojo. Ac yeeta'an abe'
 u men Dios ti'i ca' joc'oc ti ma'ax c'u' aj
 beel c'u' a walacoo' u tuclie a cristiano ti

‡1:22 Greeks

^x1:16 1 Co 16:15 ^y1:17 Hch 26:17 ^z1:18 2 Co 2:15; Hch 17:18; Ro 1:16

^a1:19 Is 29:14 ^b1:20 Is 33:18; Job 12:17; Is 44:25; Ro 1:22 ^c1:21 Lc 10:21

^d1:22 Mt 12:38; Lc 11:16 ^e1:23 Is 8:14; Mt 11:6 ^f1:24 Ro 1:4; Col 2:3

^g1:25 2 Co 4:7 ^h1:26 Jn 4:46-53; Jn 7:48; Hch 13:7,12 ⁱ1:27 Sal 8:2

top c'abeet.^j ²⁹U men u betaj ti baalo' a Dioso, ma' yan biqui u yadic u patalil u bajil ma'ax mac tu taan a Dioso. ³⁰Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj to'on a cuxtal jumpul chen u men c'u' u betaj to'on a Jesucristojo. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ilic to'on ti yaab ti weel y toj ti na'at chen u men a Cristojo. U tz'aj ilic to'on ti ma' yan ti sip'il tu taan chen u men a Cristojo. U sa'altajo'on chen u men a Cristojo. ³¹U men u tz'aj to'on tulacal abe'e, baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um: —Le'ec mac u c'ati u yadü' u patalil tu bajili, jadi' qui' u yadic u patalil a Noochtzili,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.

Le'ec ada' u pectzil a Cristo ti quimi tiqui woc'lal.

2 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, le'ec ti c'ocheen ta yaame'ex biq'uin ado'o, in wadaj te'ex u pectzil a Dioso. Ma' in tz'aj in bajil jabix top nooch u wichil in meyaj ti tan in wadic te'ex u pectzil abe'e. Ma'ax in wadaj u pectzil abe' wa jabix top yaab in weele.^k ²In tz'aj in wool in bete' jabix ma'ax c'u'i in weel ta yaame'ex. Jadi' in tzicbaltaj a Jesucristo ti quimi tuwich cruz.¹ ³Le'ec ti que'enen ta yaame'ex, ma' yan in muc' tin wu'yic. Tz'ütz'ülnaquen u men in saaquil ca' joc'oc in t'an ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel.^m ⁴Le'ec u pectzil a Dios in wadaj te'ex, ma' etel jabix u patalil aj choct'an yoc'olcab in wadaji. U men u muc' u Püsüc'al a Dioso, chica'an ti jaj c'u' in wadaja.ⁿ ⁵Ti baalo'o, tane'ex a tz'ocsic ma' u men u patalil aj choct'an yoc'olcabi. Tane'ex a tz'ocsic u men u muc' a Dioso.^o

Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dios, walac u ye'ic biqui'il a Dioso.

⁶Pues te'i. Ti'ijoo' a yaab u yeel tun yoc'ol a Dioso, walac ti ye'ic jun p'eel a na'ata. Ma' ti'i yoc'olcab a na'at a walac ti ye'iqui. Ma'ax ti'i a tanoo' u tücaa' yoc'olcab. Bel u ca'a ti jobol ala'oo'o.^p ⁷Walac ti ye'icoo' ti'i a na'at a chen ti'i a Dioso. Uchi y tac leeb muca'an ti'ijoo' tulacal. Le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba, u yadaj a Dios ca' ti c'ümü' a na'at abe'e, ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on ca' xico'on etel.^q ⁸Le'ec a walacoo' u tücaa' yoc'olcaba, ma' yan tu yaamoo' u ch'aajoo' u tojil yoc'ol a na'at abe' a ti'i a Dioso. Wa cuchi u ch'aajoo' u tojili, ma' cuchi u quimsajoo' a Noochtzil tuwich u cruzili. Top nooch u yanil ala'aji.^r ⁹Baala' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol ti ma' u ch'aajoo' u tojil: —Le'ec a Dioso, yajtzil u menoo' a yaaba. Ti'ijoo' ala'oo'o, u yutzquintaj a top quich'pana. Ma'ax jun sut ilbi biqui'il, ma'ax u'yajbi biqui'il. Ma'ax tu paataloo' u tucle biqui'il a quich'pan a utzquinbi ti'ijoo'o,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^s ¹⁰C'u' betic a Dioso, etel u Püsüc'al u ye'aj to'on a top quich'pan abe'e. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, u yeel tulacal ca'ax yoc'ol a Dioso.^t ¹¹¿Mac u yeel u tucul a maca? Jadi' ilic u püsüc'al tu bajil u yeele. Baalo' ilic etel a Dioso. Jadi' u Püsüc'al a Dios u yeel u tucul a Dioso. Ma'ax mac ulaac' u yeele.^u ¹²Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj to'on u Püsüc'al ilic ala'aji. Ti'i Dios ala'aji. Ma' ti'i a yoc'olcabi. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj to'on u Püsüc'al ti'i ca' ye'bec to'on u men ilic u Püsüc'al tulacal yoc'ol c'u' u sijaj to'ono.^v ¹³Ma' tan ti wadic a t'an a ye'bi u men cristianoji. Tan ti wadic a t'an a ye'bi

j1:28 Ro 4:17; 1 Co 2:6 **k**2:1 1 Co 1:17; 2 Co 11:6 **l**2:2 Ga 6:14; Fil 3:8
m2:3 Hch 18:1; 2 Co 10:1 **n**2:4 2 P 1:16 **o**2:5 2 Co 4:7 **p**2:6 Ef 4:13 **q**2:7
 Ro 16:25; 2 Ti 1:9 **r**2:8 Hch 13:27 **s**2:9 Is 64:4 **t**2:10 Mt 16:17; Lc 2:26; Ef
 3:3,5; 1 P 1:12; 1 Jn 2:27; Rev 1:1 **u**2:11 Jer 17:9; Ro 11:33 **v**2:12 Ro 8:13

u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Tan ti ye'ic a jaj a ti'i Dios ti'ijoo' boon tuul a yan u Püsüc'al a Dios ichiloo' u püsüc'ala.^w ¹⁴Le'ec mac a ma' ti'i a Dioso, ma' ta'ach u c'ümüc c'u' a walac u sijic u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Chen baxüüt'an tu yubicoo'. Ma' tu paataloo' u ch'a'ic u tojil yoc'ol abe'e, u men ma' tan u ye'bel ti'i u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^x ¹⁵Le'ec mac tan u tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u ch'a'ic u tojil yoc'ol tulacal. C'u' betiqui, le'ec boon tuul a ma' ti'ijoo' a Dioso, ma' ta'achoo' u ch'a'ic u tojil yoc'ol u na'at a hermano abe'e.^y ¹⁶¿C'u' ca'a? —Ma'ax mac u yeel u tucul a Noohtzili. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u tz'eec u na'at a Noohtzili,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana. C'u' betiqui, tz'abi to'on u tucul a Cristojo.^z

Ino'ono, u yaj meyaj'o'on a Dioso.

3 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, uchiji, ma' paatajen ti tzicbal ta wetele'ex jabix ti walac in tzicbal eteloo' a walacoo' u tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Yan in tzicbal ta wetele'ex jabix ti walac in tzicbal eteloo' a ma' ta'achoo' u top tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso, le'ec a tz'uboo' to ti'i a Dioso. ²In betaj jabix chen etel leche in tzeentaje'ex, ma' etel chucul janali. In betaj abe'e, u men ma' paataje'ex a c'ümü' a chucul na'ata. Tac leeb, ma' patale'ex a c'ümü'.^a ³Ti a q'uin ca' a c'ümaje'ex y tac leeb, ma' ta'ache'ex a top tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec ti yan to a xüc-oolil ta yaame'ex, y ti tane'ex a p'ujsique'ex a bajil etel t'ana, ma' top tane'ex a tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Tane'ex a betic jabixoo' a ma' u yeeloo' a Dioso. ⁴—Inene, ti'ijen aj Pablo,— cu t'an a jun tuul ta yaame'ex. —Inene,

ti'ijen aj Apolos,— cu t'an ulaac' a jun tuulu. Le'ec ti tane'ex a betic ti baalo'o, tane'ex a betic jabixoo' a ma' u yeeloo' a Dioso. ⁵¿Maqui aj Apoloso? ¿Maquen inen aj Pablojene? Ino'ono, chen u yaj meyaj'o'on a Cristojo. Tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Cristo aleebe u men ti wadaj te'ex u pectzil. Tz'abi to'on a jujun tuulo'on ti meyaj u men a Noohtzili.^b ⁶Inche'ex, jabixe'ex cuchi jun p'eel a colo. Inen a jabix uchi in pac' le'ec ca' in wadaj te'ex u pectzil a Cristojo. Aj Apoloso, jabix cuchi u tz'aj u ja'il le'ec ca' u cününtaje'ex. C'u' betic a Dioso, u betaj u ch'iil. Baalo' ilic u betaj te'ex.^c ⁷Le'ec aj pac'a, ma'ax c'u'i ala'aji. Le'ec a mac a tan u ch'uliqui, ma'ax c'u'i ala'aji. Jadi' Dios a c'abeete, u men le'ec a walac u tz'eec ca' ch'iic. ⁸Le'ec a mac a jabix tan u pac' etel a mac a jabix tan u ch'uliqui, quet u c'abeetil. A jujun tuulu, bel u cu c'ümü' u bolbeeb tu jel biqui'il u meyaj.^d ⁹A Dioso, ti tz'ulil. Dios u yumil a col tuba tan ti meyaj, y le'ec inche'ex, jabixe'ex cuchi a col abe'e.

Pues te'i. Baala' xan ulaac' biqui ti yan. U yotoch a Dios a tan ti meyaj-tiqui. Inche'ex, jabixe'ex a naj abe'e.^e ¹⁰Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ten ca' ocoquen jabixen aj men naj a top patala. Le'ec ca' in wadaj te'ex u pectzil a Cristojo, in tz'aj jabix u wa'taan a naja. Ulaac'oo'o, jabix tanoo' u paatesic a yoc'olo, le'ec ti tanoo' u mas adic te'ex u pectzil a Cristojo. Ala'oo'o, yanoo' u yilic u bajil biqui ca' u betoo',^f ¹¹u men ma' yan ulaac' a jabix u wa'taan a naja. Jadi' a Jesucristojo. A c'üm-ooltaje'ex ala'i le'ec ca' in wadaj te'ex u pectzili.^g ¹²Yan a quich'pan u meyaj jabix cuchi tan u men

^w2:13 2 P 1:16 ^x2:14 Mt 16:23; Ro 8:5; Jud 19 ^y2:15 Pr 28:5

^z2:16 Job 15:8; Sal 25:14 ^a3:2 He 5:13; 1 P 2:2 ^b3:5 Ro 12:3

^c3:6 Hch 18:4; Hch 19:1; Is 55:10 ^d3:8 Sal 62:12; Ro 2:6; Rev 2:23 ^e3:9 Hch 15:4; Ef 2:20; Col 2:7; He 3:3,4 ^f3:10 Ro 15:20; Rev 21:14; 1 P 4:11

^g3:11 Is 28:16; Mt 16:18; 2 Co 11:4; Ga 1:7; Ef 2:20

naj etel puro oro yoc'ol a jabix u wa'taan a naj abe'e. Yan ulaac' a tan u men naj etel jabix puro plata wa xan etel jabix a tunich a co'oj u tool yoc'ol a jabix u wa'taan a naj abe'e. Yan ulaac' a tan u men naj etel jabix che' wa etel jabix su'uc wa etel jabix u xooc a su'uc te'iji. ¹³ Bel u ca'a ti chictal biqui'il u meyaj a jujun tuulu. Bel u ca'a ti chictal tu q'uinil, u men jabix a c'aac'a. Le'ec a jabix a c'aac'a, bel u cu yee' biqui'il u meyaj a jujun tuulu, wa qui' wa ma'.^h ¹⁴ Wa qui' u meyaj u betaj a mac yoc'ol a jabix u wa'taan a naja, bel u ca'a u muc'yajte a jabix a c'aac' abe'e. Bel u cu c'ümü' u jel u meyaj. ¹⁵ Wa ca' chuwuc a jabix u meyaj, sa'tül u ca'a ti'i. Ma' yan u jel u meyaj. Ca'ax jabix chuwi ti'i tulacala, sa'albüil ilic u ca'a mac u betaj a naj abe'e. C'u' betiqui, jadi' u cuxtal a yana. Ma' yan ulaac'.ⁱ

¹⁶ Pues te'i. ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti tulacalo'on a hermanojo'ono, u yotocho'on a Dioso? Que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil ti püsüc'ala.^j ¹⁷ Wa yan mac ca' u c'ascunte u yotoch a Dioso, bel u ca'a tz'abül a yaj ti'i u men a Dioso. Ti'i Dios u yotoch a Dioso, le'ec ino'ono.^k

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Ma' qui' u tusic u bajil a maca. Uchac yan a mac ta yaame'ex a walac u tuclie u bajil jabix top seeb u yool ti'i a c'u'ac yoc'olcaba. Yan u p'ütic u tuclie abe'e, ti'i ca' seebac u yool ti'i a Dioso.^l ¹⁹ Tu yilic a Dioso, ma'ax c'u' aj beel u seebil u yool a mac a ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Tz'iiba'an ti baala' yoc'ol abe'e: —Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec ti'ijoo' a seeboo' u yool ca' u cho'oo' u bajil etel ilic u seebilo' u yool ti cho',— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^m ²⁰ Tz'iiba'an ilic ti baala': —Le'ec a Noochtzili, u yeel ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel u tucul a seeb

u yoolo.—ⁿ ²¹ Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an, mentücü, ma' qui' u yaalbül u qui'il a cristianojo. Tulacal a c'u' a yana, te'ex ti'i a waantabeebe'ex.^o ²² Ca'ax aj Pablo, wa aj Apolos, wa aj Pedro, chen a waj anatile'ex. A yoc'olcaba, a cuxtala, a quimili, c'u' a yan aleebe, c'u' a watacto, tulacal abe'e, te'ex. ²³ Le'ec inche'exe, ti'ije'ex a Cristojo. Le'ec a Cristojo, ti'i a Dioso.^p

Le'ec ada' u meyaj u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo.

4 Pues te'i. Yane'ex a wilico'on ti chen u yaj meyaj'o'on a Cristojo, jabix in wadaj to. Tz'abi to'on ca' ti wadü' u pectzil a Dios a ma' eeltzil uchi.^q ² Le'ec a tan u betic a meyaj abe'e, yan u betic u meyaj ti qui'. ³ Ma'ax c'u' in t'an ti'i wa ca' a wile'ex in meyaj wa qui' wa ma' qui', ma'ax ilic wa ca' u yiloo' ulaac', ma'ax ilic wa ca' in wila' inene.^r ⁴ Ma' in weel wa yan a c'as in betaja. Chen u men ma' in weele, ma' tu paatal in wadic wa ma' yan in sip'il. Le'ec a Noochtzili, le'ec bel u cu yila' wa yan in sip'il. ⁵ Ti baalo'o, ma' qui' ca' a wade'ex u sip'il a mac ti ma'ax to c'ochoc u q'uinili. Le'ec ca' uduc a Noochtzili, bel u cu yee' c'u' a muca'ana. Bel u cu yee' biqui yanil u püsüc'al a jujun tuulu. Ti a q'uin abe'e, bel u ca'a aalbül u qui'il a jujun tuul u men Dios tu p'is jabix u betajoo'.^s

⁶ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, in tzicbal-taj in bajil in wet'oc aj Apolos chen ti'i ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil in t'an. Ino'on u p'is te'ex ti'i ma' a tuclique'ex ti qui' a jun tuul y ma' qui' ulaac'. Yan a betique'ex jabix ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^t ⁷ ¿Mac u yadaj te'ex ti mas qui'e'ex tuwichoo' ulaac'? ¿C'u' a yan

^h3:13 1 P 1:7; Lc 2:35 ⁱ3:15 Jud 23 ^j3:16 2 Co 6:16 ^k3:17 He 3:1 ^l3:18 Pr 3:7; Is 5:21 ^m3:19 Job 5:13 ⁿ3:20 Sal 94:11 ^o3:21 2 Co 4:5 ^p3:23 Ro 14:8; Ga 3:29; 1 Co 8:6; He 1:3 ^q4:1 Lc 12:42 ^r4:3 1 Co 3:13 ^s4:5 Mt 7:1; Lc 6:37; Ro 2:1; Ro 14:4; Stg 4:11; Rev 20:12; Ro 2:29; 2 Co 5:10 ^t4:6 Ro 12:3

te'ex a ma' chen sijibi te'exe? Wa chen sijibi te'exe, ¿c'u' ca'a tane'ex a betic a patalile'ex jabix cuchi chen u men a patalile'ex yanaji te'ex abe'e?^u ⁸Tane'ex a tuclie jabix ac a weele'ex tun tula-cal a c'u' tac yoc'ol a Dioso. Tane'ex a tuclie jabix ac ayic'ale'ex tun tu taan a Dioso. Tane'ex a tuclie jabix ac oque'ex ti reyil etel Cristo ti ma' que'eno'on ta yaame'ex. In c'ati cuchi ti ma' tanaque'ex tun a tücaa' ti'i ca' uchuc ti tücaa' ino'on ilic xan ti quet ta wetele'ex. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax to c'ochoc u q'uinil.^v ⁹Tin t'an inene, le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ten in wet'ocoo' u chucaa u yaj xa'num a Cristo ca' p'aatüco'on ti top ma'ax c'u' aj beelo'on tu taanoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Joq'ui to'on jabixo'on cuchi a c'ac'as cristiano a yan u quimsabülü. Joq'ui to'on jabix cuchi top jumpaayo'on yoc'olcaba. Chica'ano'on ti baalo' ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Chica'ano'on ilic ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.^w ¹⁰Tu t'anoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba, ino'ono, ma'ax c'u' ti weel u men tan ti tz'ocsic a Cristojo. C'u' betiqui, ta tucule'ex inche'exe, top a weele'ex u men ti'ije'ex a Cristojo. Ino'ono, ma' yan ti muc' yoc'olcab. C'u' betiqui, ta tucule'ex inche'exe, top yaabe'ex a muc'. Walac u tz'abül te'ex a tziemaj. Ino'ono, walac ti motzinbil.^x ¹¹Tac leeb yan ti q'uin walac ti muc'yajtic a wi'ijil etel a uc'ajili. Ma'ax ti noc' ma' top quich'pani. Walac ti jütz'bül. Ma' yan ti wotoch.^y ¹²Walac ti meyaj etel ti c'ü'. Le'ec a tanoo' u p'aastico'ono, walac ti qui'qui't'anticoo'. Le'ec ti tan u betabül to'on a yaja, walac ti muc'yajtic.^z ¹³Le'ec ti tan u yaalbül a c'as tiqui woc'olo, walac ti yaaltic ti jetz'cuntooo' u yool.

Tac leeb p'aato'on jabix ta'miis ti'i a yoc'olcaba. P'aato'on jabix u luq'uul c'u' a ma' p'o'a'ana. ¹⁴Ma' tan in tz'iibtic te'ex tulacal ada' ti'i ca' sudacaque'exi. Chen tan in tze'ectique'ex. Inche'exe, jabix'e'ex in mejene. Yaj in wu'ye'ex. ¹⁵Uchac yan ti yaab a waj cananile'ex u men ti'ije'ex a Cristojo. C'u' betiqui, jadi' yan jun tuul a jabix a tate'exe. Inen jabix a tatene'ex u men in wadaj te'ex u pectzil a Cristojo, y a c'ümaje'ex.^a ¹⁶U men jabixen a tate'exe, tan in wadic te'ex. Bete'ex jabix ilic a walac in betic inene.^b ¹⁷Yoc'ol ca' a bete'ex ti baalo', in tücaa'taj aj Timoteo ta wetele'exe. Yaj in wu'yi ala'aji. U c'ümaj u pectzil a Noohtzil in wadaj ti'i, mentücü, jabix in mejen ala'aji. Top que'en u yool tu pach a Noohtzili. Bel u cu ca' c'ajes te'ex c'u' a walac in betic u men ti'ijen a Cristojo. Le'ec a c'u' a walac in tz'ocsiqui, walac ilic in ye'ic ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermano ca'ax tubajac.^c ¹⁸Yan a tanoo' u tuclie ti ma' tin ca' c'ochol ta wetele'ex, mentücü, walacoo' u betic jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaj. ¹⁹C'u' betiqui, jede'ec in ca' c'ochol ti jomol ta wetele'exe, wa u c'ati a Noohtzili. Le'ecoo' a walacoo' u betic a jabix noochoo' u wichil u meyaja, ma' tin chen wu'yicoo' u t'ani. Bel ilic in quin wila' wa yanoo' u patalil u men a Dioso.^d ²⁰Le'ec biqui ti walac u tücaa' a Dioso, ma' chen t'ani. Yan u muc', mentücü, chica'an wa ti'i Dios etel u patalil a maca.^e ²¹¿Biqui'il a mas qui' ta wiche'exe? ¿Qui' wa ca' c'ochoqueen etel jabix jatz' ti'i in tojquinticale'ex wa mas qui' ca' c'ochoqueen tu qui'il ti chica'an ti yaj in wu'ye'ex u men toje'ex a na'at?

^u4:7 Jn 3:27; 1 P 4:10 ^v4:8 Ro 12:3; Ga 6:3; Rev 3:17

^w4:9 Sal 44:22; 2 Co 4:11; Ef 6:12; He 10:33 ^x4:10 Hch 26:24; 2 Co 13:9

^y4:11 Hch 23:2 ^z4:12 Hch 18:3; 1 Ti 4:10; Mt 5:44; 1 P 2:23

^a4:15 Ro 15:20; Hch 18:4; Ga 4:19; Tit 1:4; Stg 1:18 ^b4:16 1 Co 11:1

^c4:17 Hch 19:22; 2 Ti 1:2 ^d4:19 Hch 19:21; 2 Co 1:15 ^e4:20 1 Ta 1:5

Tanoo' u tze'ecbel a hermano a ma' yanoo' u su'tal.

5 Pues te'i. Tan u yaalbül ti yan a c'ac'as cüjtal ta yaame'exe. Ma'ax tu yaamoo' a ma' hermanojo, ma' ta jil cüxtique'ex a cüjtal a jabix abe'e. Le'ec a winiqui, u yütantaj u yütan u tat, le'ec u süc na'.^f ²Ca'ax yan a jabix ti baalo' ta yaame'exe, tane'ex ilic a betic jabix top qui'e'exe. Yaje'ex cuchi a wool u men abe'e, asto ti joc'sabi cuchi ta yaame'ex mac u cüxtaj u sip'il abe'e.³⁻⁴ Ca'ax ma' que'enen ta yaame'ex, tan in betic jabix cuchi que'enen te'i. U men u yanil a Noochzil a Jesusu, ac in wadaj tun u sip'il a winic abe'e. Le'ec ti much'a'ane'exe, bete'ex jabix cuchi que'enen ta yaame'exe. Etel u muc' ti Noochil a Jesusu,^{gh} ⁵yan u c'ubbul a winic abe' ti'i a quisin ti'i ca' u c'ümü' a yaja, ti'i ca' c'aac u winiquil yoc'ol u sip'il, ti'i ca' sa'albüc u püsüc'al le'ec ca' uduc ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.ⁱ

⁶Pues te'i. Ma' ca' qui' a wadique'ex a qui'il ta bajile'ex ti yan to a sip'il abe' ta yaame'exe. Ma' wa a weele'ex ti le'ec a sip'ili, jabix a tz'etz'eec a levadura. Walac u xaabtic u bajil tulacal ichil a harinaja.^j ⁷Joque'se'ex jabix a uchben harina a yan u levadura ti'i ca' p'aatüque'ex jabix a tumul harina a ma' yan u levadurajili, u men baalo' ti que'ene'ex cuchi. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, u quimsajoo' a carnero^f ti'i u c'ajsabeebal ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'ooloo' uchi. A carnero abe'e, u p'is ti quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'lal.^k ⁸Jabix ilic ti jantabi a carnero^s abe' etel a waj ha-

rina a ma' yan u levadurajili, baalo' ilic ino'ono. Yan ti c'ajsic a Cristo etel jabix a tumul harina a ma' yan u levadurajili. Le'ec abe' a toj na'ata, etel a jaja. Yan ti p'ütic a jabix a uchben harina a yan u levadurajili, le'ec a c'asa, etel a sip'ili.¹

⁹Pues te'i. In tz'iibtaj te'ex ichil a carta ti ma' a wet'octique'exoo' aj ma'su'taloo'o.^m ¹⁰Aj ma'su'tal in tzicbaltaja, hermanojoo'. Ma' in tzicbaltaj a ca'ax macac yoc'olcab te'i a walacoo' u betic a ma'su'tala, wa a top jac'a, wa a walacoo' u xuuch'u, wa a walacoo' u c'ajsic a dios a betabiji. Ma' yan biqui a cuntale'ex yoc'olcab wa ma' ta wet'octique'exoo' a ca'ax macac abe' ma'ax tz'etz'eeque.ⁿ ¹¹Jadi' in tz'iibtaj te'ex ti ma' a wet'octique'exoo' a mac a tan u chiitbil jabix hermano wa u cüxtaj u sip'il jabix aj ma'su'tal, wa jac', wa walac u c'ajsic a dios a betabi, wa walac u pulic u t'an ti c'as, wa walac u caalül, wa walac u xuuch'. Ma' a beele'ex a wet'octoo' ma'ax ti janal xan.^o ¹²¿C'u' in yanil ca' in wiloo' u sip'il a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba? C'u' betiqui, tz'abi to'on ca' ti tz'a'oo' u sip'il a hermanojo.^p ¹³Ti'i Dios a cuenta abe'e, le'ec u yilbil u sip'il a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba. Joc'se'ex abe' a c'ac'as winic ta yaame'ex u men te'ex a cuenta abe'e.^q

Ma' a bensique'ex a wet-hermanojil tu taan aj il sip'ili.

6 Pues te'i. Uchac u cüxtic u sip'il jun tuul a hermano ti'i ulaac' a hermanojo. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' saac u benes a hermano abe' tu taan a ma' hermano u yila' u sip'il? ¿C'u' ca'a ma' tan u bensic ala'i

^f5:7 tümünyuc

^s5:8 tümünyuc

^f5:1 Ef 5:3; Dt 27:20; 2 Co 7:12 ^s5:3-4 Col 2:5

^h5:3-4 Mt 18:18 ⁱ5:5 Job 2:6 ^j5:6 Ga 5:9 ^k5:7 Is 53:7; Jn 19:14 ^l5:8 Ex 12:15; Dt 16:3 ^m5:9 2 Co 6:14 ⁿ5:10 Jn 17:15 ^o5:11 Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 2 Jn; 10; Ga 2:12 ^p5:12 Mr 4:11; Col 4:5; 1 Ti 3:7 ^q5:13 Ec 12:14; He 13:4

tu taanoo' a hermanojo? Te'i cuchi u yilbil u sip'il. ² ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex? Le'ec boon tuulo'on a hermanojo, bel u ca'a tz'abül ti yanil ca' ti wiloo' u sip'il a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Wa ino'on bel ti ca'a ti wiloo' u sip'il a yoc'olcaba, ¿ma' wa jede'equ'e'ex a paatal a wilic a tz'etz'eec a sip'il abe' ta yaame'exe?^r ³ ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti bel xan ti ca'a ti wiloo' u sip'il u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, le'ec boon tuul u cixtajoo' u sip'il? ¿Ux-tun a sip'il yoc'ol c'u'ac yoc'olcaba? Mas jede'ec cuchi ti wilic a jabix abe'e.^s ⁴ Le'ec ca' u cuxte u sip'il tu bajil a hermanojo, ¿c'u' ca'a tan u yaalbüil u sip'il ti'ijoo' a ma' hermanojo, le'ec a ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' a hermanojo? ⁵ Sudaque'ex cuchi etel c'u' in wadaja. ¿Ma' wa yan ma'ax jun tuul ta yaame'ex a chucul u na'at u yiloo' u sip'il a hermano tu bajili? ⁶ Jun tuul a hermanojo, tan u tz'eec ca' ilbic u sip'il ulaac' a hermanojo. Ma' jadi' abe'e, tan u tz'eec ca' ilbic u sip'il u menoo' a ma' hermanojo. ⁷ Top ma' qui' ti tane'ex a tz'eec ca' ilbic u sip'il jun tuulac a hermanojo. ¿C'u' ca'a ma' tane'ex a p'ütic ca' joboc chen ti baalo' ca'ax betabi a yaj te'exe? ¿C'u' ca'a ma' tane'ex a p'ütic ti xuuch'bi te'ex?^t ⁸ Ma' ilic toj tane'ex a betiqui. Tane'ex ilic a cho', y tane'ex ilic a xuuch' ti'i ilic a wet-hermanojil.^u ⁹ ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti ma' tu yocol tu cuenta Dios a ma' tojoo' u na'ata? Ma' a tusique'ex a bajil. Ma' tu yocol tu cuenta a Dios aj ma'su'taloo'i. Ma'ax tu yocoloo' a walacoo' u c'ajsic a dios a betabiji. Ma'ax tu yocoloo' a walacoo' u cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaqui. Ma'ax tu yocoloo' a walacoo' u tz'eec u yetwiniquil ti jabix u yütani.^v ¹⁰ Ma'ax tu yocoloo' tu

cuenta a Dios aj xuuch'u, ma'ax le'ecoo' a top jac'oo'o, ma'ax le'ecoo' aj caalülü, ma'ax le'ecoo' a walacoo' u pulic u t'an ti c'as, ma'ax le'ecoo' a walacoo' u xuuch' etel tus. ¹¹ Yan ta yaame'ex u beta-joo' ti baalo' ti ma'ax to u c'üm-ooltoo' a Cristojo. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' a c'üm-ooltaje'ex a Noochtzil a Jesucristo etel u Püsüc'al a Dioso, sa'tesabi a sip'ile'ex. P'aate'ex ti'ije'ex Dios. Ilbe'ex ti toje'ex a na'at u men Dios.^w

Yan ti betic a tojo.

¹² Pues te'i. Jede'ec u paatal in betic tulacal a c'u' in c'ati in bete'. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan u qui'il tulacal a c'u'aca. Jede'ec u paatal in betic tulacal a c'u' in c'ati in bete', pero ma' tin cho'ic in bajil in bete' a c'u' a ma' qui' tu c'axül ten a bel u cu ti'alteene.^x ¹³ Jaj ti betabi a janal ti'i u beel ichil u nüc' a maca. Jaj ilic ti betabi u nüc' ti'i u cuuchil u janal. Le'ec a janal etel u nüc' a maca, bel u ca'a jobsabül u men a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ma' jaj ti betabi a mac ti'i ca' cüjlac etel a ca'ax macaqui. Betabi a mac ti'i ca' u tz'oques a Noochtzili. A Noochtzili, u c'ati u tücaa'te a maca.^y ¹⁴ Le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuxquintaj a Noochtzili. Bel ilic u cu ca' cuxquinto'on etel ilic u muc'.^z

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Wa cuchi ca' xiquen ti cüjtal etel a c'ac'as ix ch'upu, bel cuchi in quin tz'aa' in bajil ti jun tuul iliquen etel. ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti le'ec ino'ono, jabixo'on u büq'uel a Cristojo? Ti baalo'o, joc'ol u ca'a cuchi jabix jun tuul ilic tu bajil u büq'uel a Cristo etel a c'ac'as ix ch'upu. Top ma' qui' ca' ti bete' a jabix abe'e. ¹⁶ ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti le'ec a winic a bini etel a c'ac'as ix ch'upu, joq'ui

^r6:2 Sal 49:14; Sal 149:5-9; Dn 7:22; Lc 22:30; Rev 2:26; Rev 20:4

^s6:3 Mt 25:41; 2 P 2:4; Jud 6 ^t6:7 Pr 20:22; Mt 5:39,41; Lc 6:29; Ro 12:17; 1 Ta 5:15; 1 P 2:19,23; 1 P 3:9 ^u6:8 1 Ta 4:6 ^v6:9 Ex 23:1; Is 3:11; Zac 5:3; Hch 24:25; 1 Ti 1:9 ^w6:11 Jn 13:10; Hch 22:16; Ef 5:26; He 10:22; 1 P 3:21

^x6:12 1 Co 10:23 ^y6:13 Ro 7:4; 1 Ta 4:3; Ef 5:23 ^z6:14 Ro 6:5; Ef 1:19

ti'i ti jun tuul ilic tu bajil a ca' tuulu? Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec a ca' tuulu, joq'ui ti jun tuul ilic tu bajil,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a winic etel u yütana.^a ¹⁷ C'u' betiqui, le'ec a mac a ca' u c'üm-oolte a Noochtzili, joq'ui ti'i ti jun p'eel ilic u püsüc'al etel a Noochtzili.^b ¹⁸ Ma' a cüjtale'ex etel a ca'ax macaca. Xooyte'ex a sip'il abe'l jabix cuchi tane'ex a puutz'ul tu taan. Tulacal a boon u chucaan a sip'il a walac u cüxtic a maca, tan u cüxtic u sip'il etel ulaac' a maca. C'u' betic ca' cüj'lac etel a ca'ax macaca, u cüxtaj u sip'il etel ilic u bajil.^c ¹⁹ ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti le'ec inche'exe, le'ec u yotoch u Püsüc'al a Dios a que'en ichile'ex a püsüc'al. Tz'abi to'on ala'i u men a Dioso. Ino'ono, ma' ca' to'on tiqui bajili.^d ²⁰ Ac q'uexa'ano'on tun ti co'oj, mentücü, tulacale'ex a wool ye'e'ex etel c'u' a tane'ex a betic ti qui' u na'at a Dioso. Bete'ex abe'e, u men ti'ije'ex Dios a büq'uele'ex tac etel a püsüc'ale'ex.^e

A t'an u tz'iibtaj aj Pablo yoc'ol a tz'ocolbeele.

7 Pues te'i. Aleebe bel in quin nuucte c'u' a tz'iibtaje'ex tene. Qui' cuchi ti ma' u cüxtic u yütan a winiqui. ² C'u' betiqui, top yan a c'aca'as cüjtala. Chen u men abe'e, mas qui' ca' yanac u yütan jujun tuul a winiqui. Mas qui' ca' yanac u yicham jujun tuul ix ch'upu.^f ³ Le'ec a ichamtzili, yan u cüjtal etel u yütan u men u yütan ta wichi. Baalo' ilic a ütantzili, yan u cüjtal etel u yicham u men u yicham ta wichi.^g ⁴ Yan u cüjtal ti baalo' u men le'ec a ütantzili, ma' ca' tan u tücaa'tic u bajil tu junali. Yan

tun u yumil, le'ec u yicham. Baalo' ilic a ichamtzili, ma' ca' tan u tücaa'tic u bajil tu junali. Yan tun u yumil, le'ec u yütan. ⁵ Ma' qui' u yadicoo' a ma' tu bajiloo'. Jabix ilic ti walac u p'üt'bül a janal ti tan u suq'uin, uchac baalo' ilic tanoo' u tucluc u bete' a winic etel u yütan yoc'oloo' u cüjtal tu bajil ti'i ca' paatacoo' u mas t'an etel a Dioso. Uchac qui' wa jumbeloo' u yool u bete', pero ma' ti yaab q'uin, u men Dios u tz'aj ca' cüj'lacoo' tu bajil. Wa ma'a, uchac u yaaltabül emsabüloo' u yool u men a quisin u men ma' tanoo' u cününtic u bajil ti qui'.^h ⁶ Ma' tan in wadic te'ex ti yan a betique'ex ti baalo'i. Chen tan in wadic te'ex ti ma' c'as a betique'ex ti baalo'o.ⁱ ⁷ Tin tucluc inene, mas qui' cuchi ca' culacoo' tulacal ti ma' yanoo' u yütan jabix ilic inene. C'u' betiqui, jujumpaay u patalil a tz'abi ti'i a jujun tuul u men a Dioso.^j

⁸ Pues te'i. ¿Uxtun a ma' yanacoo' u yütan wa ma' yanacoo' u yicham wa ix ma'ichamoo'o? Tin t'an inene, qui' ca' culacoo' ti baalo'. Baalo' ilic ti que'enen inene.^k ⁹ C'u' betic wa ma' tu paataloo' u cününtoo' u bajil ti qui'i, mas toj ca' u cüxtoo' u yütan y u yicham. Ma' qui' ca' culacoo' tu junal wa que'eno' u yool u cüxte.^l

¹⁰ Pues te'i. ¿Uxtun a yan u yicham wa u yütan? Tan in wadic te'ex c'u' u yadaj a Noochtzili. Le'ec a ütantzili, ma' qui' u p'ütic u yicham.^m ¹¹ C'u' betic wa ca' u p'ütü'ü, yan u cuntal ti ma' yan u yicham. Wa ma' qui' tu wich u cuntal ti baalo'o, yan u yusc'al tu pach etel u yicham. Le'ec a ichamtzili, ma' qui' ca' u p'ütü'ü u yütan ilic xan.

^a6:16 Gn 2:24; Mt 19:5 ^b6:17 Jn 17:21; Ef 5:30 ^c6:18 Ro 1:24; 1 Ta 4:4

^d6:19 2 Co 6:16; Ro 14:7; 2 Co 5:15; Tit 2:14 ^e6:20 Ga 3:13; He 9:12; 1 P 1:18;

Rev 5:9; Mt 5:16; 2 Co 7:1 ^f7:2 Pr 5:19 ^g7:3 Ex 21:10; 1 P 3:7

^h7:5 1 Ta 3:5 ⁱ7:6 2 Co 8:3; 2 Co 11:17 ^j7:7 Hch 26:29; 1 Co 9:5; Mt 19:12; 1

Co 12:11 ^k7:8 1 Co 7:26 ^l7:9 1 Ti 5:14

^m7:10 Jer 3:20; Mal 2:14,16; Mt 5:32; Mt 19:6-9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18

¹² Pues te'i. Ma' yan a aalbi biq'uin ado' u men a Noochtzil yoc'ol a bel to in quin wadi'ü, pero baala' in t'an inen ti'ijoo' u chucaa a cristianojo. Uchac yan a hermano jun tuulac a ma' u c'üm-oolte a Noochtzil u yütana. Wa qui' tu wich u yütan u cuntal etel u yicham abe'e, ma' qui' ca' u p'ütü' u yütan. ¹³ Uchac yan jun tuulac ix hermana a ma' u c'üm-oolte a Noochtzil u yicham. Wa qui' tu wich u yicham u cuntal etel u yütan abe'e, ma' qui' ca' u p'ütü' u yicham. ¹⁴ Chen u men u c'üm-ooltaj a Cristo u yütana, p'aati jabix cuchi ti'i ilic Dios u yicham. Baalo' ilic a winic u c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo. P'aati jabix cuchi ti'i ilic Dios u yütan. Wa cuchi ma' baalo' ti yan, ma' cuchi ti'i Dios u mejenoo' ala'oo'. C'u' betic aleebe, ti'ijoo' Dios.ⁿ

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec a ichamtzil wa a ütantzil a ma' u c'üm-ooltaj a Dioso, uchac u c'atiintic u p'ütic u yet'oc a hermanojo. Yan u cha'bül u p'ütic. Wa ma' u c'ati cuntal a ma' hermanojo, ma' yan u leyl ca' culac a hermano etele, wa ix ch'up wa winic. Le'ec boon tuulo'on a hermanojo, püybo'on u men Dios ti'i ca' jertz'lac ti wool, mentücü, yan ti cha'ic u beel a ma' hermano abe' wa baalo' u c'ati.^o ¹⁶ Ma' a weel. Uchac ta woc'lal u c'üm-ooltic a Cristo a wicham. Ma'ax inchech hermano, ma' a weel. Uchac ta woc'lal u c'üm-ooltic a Cristo a wütan.^p

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Tulacal a boon tuul a tanoo' u c'üm-ooltic a Noochtzili, yan u beticoo' jabix u c'ati a Noochtzili. Jabix ilic ti que'eno' le'ec ti püybo' u men a Dioso, wa yan u yütan wa u yicham wa ma'a, baalo' ilic ti yanoo' u cuntaloo'. Le'ec abe' a t'an a walac in wadic ti'ijoo' tulacal a boon muuch' a hermanojo.^q

¹⁸ Uchac yan a mac ta yaame'ex a ac yan tun u p'is a circuncision tuwich u yot'el le'ec ti püybi u men Dios ca' u c'üm-oolte a Cristojo. Ma' qui' ca' u yaalte u joq'ues u p'is a circuncision abe'e. Le'ec mac a ma' yan u p'is a circuncision tuwich u yot'el ti püybi u men a Dioso, ma' qui' ca' u yaalte u c'ümü' u p'is a circuncisiono.^f

¹⁹ Ma' yan u c'abeetil u p'is a circuncision wa a c'ümaje'ex wa ma' a c'ümaje'ex. Jadi' c'abeet a tz'ocse'ex u t'an a Dioso.^s ²⁰ Tulacal a maca, yan u cuntal jabix ilic ti que'en le'ec ti püybi u men a Dioso.^t

²¹ Ca'ax q'uexbil mozojoch le'ec ti püybeech u men Dios ca' a c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo, ma' a top tuclic abe'e. C'u' betiqui, wa ca' yanac biqui ca' joc'oquech tu qui'il etel mac u q'uexajeche, joq'uen.^u

²² Le'ec mac a yan tun u yumil ti püybi u men Dios ca' u c'üm-ooltaj a Noochtzili, ma'ax c'u'i u men joc'sabi tu c'ü' a quisini. Le'ec mac a ma' yan u yumil ti püybi u men a Dioso, oqui a Cristo ti'i u yumil ca' u bete' u meyaj.^v ²³ Ac q'uexa'ano'on tun ti co'oj u men a Cristo le'ec ti u c'ümaj a yaj tiqui woc'lala. Ma' a cha'ique'ex u jelbel a qui'il na'at u menoo' a cristianojo.^w

²⁴ Hermanoje'ex, u men baalo' ti yan, yan a cuntale'ex jabix ilic ti que'ene'ex le'ec ti püybe'ex u men Dios ca' a c'üm-ooltaj'e'ex a Noochtzili. Qui' tun ti que'ene'ex etel a Dioso.

²⁵ Pues te'i. ¿Uxtun ix chu' a ma' yan u yichama, wa ch'ajom a ma' yan u yütana? Ma' aalbi ten ma'ax c'u'i yoc'ol abe' u men a Dioso. Jede'ec in wadic te'ex in tucul yoc'ol a jabix abe'e. A weele'ex ti toj in t'an u men ch'a'bi in wotzilil u men a Noochtzili.^x ²⁶ Tin tucul inene, u men a boon a yaj a yan aleebe, mas qui' cuchi ca' culac a mac jabix ilic ti que'en. ²⁷ Wa

^{¶7:14} Mal 2:15,16; Esd 6:2; Is 52:1; Hch 10:23; Ro 11:16 ^{¶7:15} Ro 12:18

^{¶7:16} 1 P 3:1 ^{¶7:17} 2 Co 11:28 ^{¶7:18} Hch; 15; Ga 5:2 ^{¶7:19} Ga 6:15; Col 3:11; Jn 15:14; 1 Jn 2:3 ^{¶7:20} Ef 4:1 ^{¶7:21} Ga 3:28; Is 58:6

^{¶7:22} Jn 8:36; Ga 5:13 ^{¶7:23} Lv 25:42 ^{¶7:25} 2 Co 8:8; 1 Ti 1:16; 1 Ti 1:12

yan a wütana, ma' a p'ütic. Wa ma' yan a wütana, ma' a beel a cüxte. ²⁸ C'u' betiqui, wa ca' a cüxte a wütana, ma' tan a cüxtic a sip'ili. Wa ca' u cüxte u yicham jun tuul ix chu'u, ma' tan u cüxtic u sip'ili. C'u' betiqui, le'ec a tanoo' u cüxtic u yütan wa u yichama, belo' u cu c'ümü' a mas yaj yoc'olcab tuwich a yaj a tanoo' u c'ümic a ma' u cüxtajoo' u yütan wa u yicham. Ma' in c'ati cuchi ca' a c'üme'ex a yaj abe' ti mas yaab. ²⁹ Hermanoje'ex, in wadaj abe' u men ma' ca' yaab q'uin to u beel ca' yanac a yaj abe'e. Le'ec boon tuul a yanoo' u yütana, que'eno' cuchi u yool tu pach a Dios jabix cuchi a mac a ma' yan u yütan.^y ³⁰⁻³¹ Le'ec a tanoo' u yoc'tic a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, wa top qui'oo' u yool etel a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, wa tanoo' u q'uex, wa tanoo' u men negocio yoc'olcab, que'eno' cuchi u yool tu pach a Dios jabix cuchi a mac a ma' chen tan u betic tulacal abe'e. Le'ec a tulacal a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, tan u jobol.^z ³² In c'ati cuchi ti jadi' tu p'is tane'ex a tuclic a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Le'ec a winic a ma' yan u yütana, tan u tuclic a Noochzil biqui ca' u bete' a c'u' a qui' tu wichi.^a ³³ Le'ec a yan u yütana, tan ilic u tuclic a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcab le'ec biqui ca' u qui'cunte u yool u yütan. ³⁴ Tan u tuclic ich ca' xeel. Baalo' ilic ix ch'up ix chu' a ma' yan u yichama, tan u tuclic a c'u' a ti'i a Noochzili. Tan u tuclic biqui ca' tojac u yool biqui ca' tojac u cuxtal jumpul. C'u' betic ix ch'up a yan u yichama, tan ilic u tuclic a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, le'ec biqui ca' u qui'cunte u yool u yicham.^b ³⁵ In wadaj te'ex abe' ti'i ca' in waante'ex. Ma' tan in yaaltic in c'üte'ex a wich etel a c'u' a c'ate'ex a bete'e. In wadaj te'ex abe' ti'i ca' a bete'ex a tojo. In wadaj

te'ex abe' ti'i ca' a tz'ocse'ex a Dios tulacale'ex a wool. ³⁶ Uchac yan jun tuul a winiqui, tan u tuclic ti ma' qui' ti ma' tan u tz'ocolbeel etel ix chu' a c'aata'an u mene. Top que'en u yool u ch'aa'. Wa ma' yan biqui u cuntal tu junala, qui' u betic a jabix u c'atiji le'ec ca' uchuc u tz'ocolbeele. Ma' sip'il abe'e. ³⁷ Uchac yan a mac a top chich u yool u cuntal tu junal jabix ilic ti que'en. Ma' tan u choct'anbül ti'i ca' culac tu junal. Chen tan u betic a jabix u c'ati le'ec ca' culac jabix ti que'en. Qui' ti que'en ala'aji. ³⁸ Ti baalo'o, le'ec mac a tan u tz'ocolbeel etel ix chu' u c'aataja, qui' a tan u betiqui. Le'ec mac a ma' tan u tz'ocolbeele, tan u betic a mas qui' tucaye'il.^c

³⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ec a ütantzili, ma' tu paatal u p'ütic u yicham ti cuxa'an to. Le'ec ca' quimic u yichama, u paatal u ca' cüxtic ulaac' u yicham jabix u c'atiji. Jadi' yan u cüxtic u yicham tu yaamoo' a hermanojo.^d ⁴⁰ C'u' betic tin t'an inene, mas qui' cuchi u yool wa ca' culac tu junal jabix ti que'en ti'i ca' u bete' u meyaj a Dioso. Tin t'an inene, baalo' ilic u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios a que'en tin wetele.

U tz'iib aj Pablo yoc'ol a janal a tz'abi ti'i a ma' jil Dioso.

8 Pues te'i. Aleebe bel in quin tz'iibte te'ex yoc'ol a janal a tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabiji. Jaj a t'ane'ex. Tulacalo'on ti weel tz'etz'eec yoc'ol abe'e. C'u' betiqui, mac a top tan u tuclic ti yaab u yeele, walac u tz'eec u bajil jabix yaab u yeele. Ma' qui' a tuclique'ex jabix top yaab a weele'ex. Mas qui' a yacuntique'ex a bajil ta bajile'ex. Walac u yantal u muc' a t'ane'ex tanile'ex a betic ti baalo'.^e ² Le'ec mac a tan u tuclic ti top yaab u yeele,

^{y7:29} Job 14:1,2; Sal 39:4,7; Sal 90:5,10; Sal 103:15,16; Ec 6:12; Ec 9:10; Ro 13:11,12; 1 P 4:7; 2 P 3:8,9; 1 Jn 2:17 ^{z7:30-31} 1 Co 9:18; Sal 39:6; Stg 4:14; 1 Jn 2:17 ^{a7:32} 1 Ti 5:5 ^{b7:34} Lc 10:40 ^{c7:38} He 13:4 ^{d7:39} Ro 7:2; 2 Co 6:14; Dt 17:3 ^{e8:1} Hch 15:20; Ro 14:14

ma'ax to u yeelte c'u' a c'abeet ca' u yeelte.^f ³C'u' betiqui, mac a yaj u yubi a Dioso, eeltzil u men a Dioso.^g

⁴Pues te'i. Uxtun u jantabiül a janal a tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabiji. Jaj a t'ane'ex ti ma' Dios abe'e. Jadi' a Dios ti ca'ana, jadi' a chucul Dioso.^h ⁵Tu t'anoo' a cristianojo, yan ti yaab a dios jabix c'u'ac tata. Yan ti yaab jabix a noochtzili. Ca'ax yan ti yaab a jabix abe' ti ca'an wa ti lu'um tu t'anoo' a cristianojo,ⁱ ⁶ti'i ino'ono, jadi' jun tuul ilic a Dios a yana. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec a Tattzili. Le'ec ala'aji, u tz'aj betabiül tulacal c'u' a yana. Yano'on jadi' ti'i ca' ti tz'oques ala'aji. Jadi' jun tuul ilic a Noochtzil a yana. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec a Jesucristojo. Le'ec, u betaj tulacal a c'u' a yana. Chen u men ala'aji, tz'abi ti cuxtal jumpul.^j

⁷Pues te'i. Ca'ax baalo' ti yan, ma' tulacaloo' u yeel abe' yoc'ol a Dioso. Yan a sucoo' to u tucle jabix cuxa'an a dios a betabiji. Le'ec ca' u jantoo' c'u' a tz'abi ti'i a jabix a dios abe'e, walacoo' u tuclic ti le'ec a dios a betabi u yumil a janal abe'e. Le'ec ti tanoo' u jantic abe'e, walac u yajtaloo' u yool u men tanoo' u tuclic ti tanoo' u betic c'u' a ma' u c'ati a Dios ti ca'an ti tanoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil a dios abe' a chen betabiji. Tan u yantal ti'ijoo' ti baalo' chen u men ma' chuculacoo' u na'at. ⁸C'üma'ano'on u men Dios ma' u men a janali. Ma' u men ma' tan ti jantic abe' ti mas c'aso'on etel a Dioso. Ma'ax u men tan ti jantic abe' ti mas qui'o'on etel a Dioso. ⁹C'u' betiqui, cünün'te'ex a bajil eteloo' a hermano a ma' chuculoo' u na'at. Ma' a cho'ique'exoo' ca' yajacoo' u yool etel a c'u' u paatale'ex a janteje. ¹⁰Incheche, yaab a weel yoc'ol

abe'e. Uchac que'enech pach mesa ichil u c'unajil a dios a betabiji. Wa ca' ilbiquech u men a hermano a ma' chucul u na'ata, uchac u yaaltic ilic u jante a janal abe' a tz'abi ti'i a dios a chen betabiji. ¹¹Ti baalo'o, bel u cu cüxte u sip'il a ma' chucul u na'at chen yoc'ol c'u' a weel ti patalech a bete'e. Quimi ilic a Cristo yoc'lal a hermano abe'e. ¹²Le'ec ti tan a cho'icoo' a hermano a ma' chucul u na'at ti baalo'o, tan ilic a cüxtic a sip'il eteloo' u men sip'il ca' a cho'oo'. Tanil a cho'iqui, tan ilic a cüxtic a sip'il etel a Cristojo.^k ¹³Wa cuchi yan a hermano a bel u ca' a cho'bol chen yoc'ol a janal ti baalo'o, ma' cuchi tin ca' jantic a büc' ti'i ma' in cho'ic a hermano abe'e.

Le'ec ada' c'u' a patal u bete' jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Cristojo.

9 Pues te'i. Inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. Ma' tan in tücaa'bül u men ma'ax mac ti cristianojil. Inen xan, in wilaj ilic a Jesus le'ec ti Noochil. Jela'ane'ex a cuxtal chen u men tan in betic u meyaj a Noochtzili.¹ ²Ti'ijoo' ulaac' a maca, uchac ma' inen u yaj xa'num a Cristojo. C'u' betic ti'ije'ex inche'exe, le'ec inen u yaj xa'num a Cristo u men tücaa'been ta yaame'ex. Le'ec ca' a c'üm-ooltaje'ex a Cristojo, oque'ex ti'i u p'is ti le'ec inene, tücaa'been u men a Noochtzili.^m

³Pues te'i. Le'ec ada' a t'an a walac in wadic ti'ijoo' boon tuul a walacoo' u yilic wa qui' wa ma' qui' a walac in betiqui. ⁴Qui' ca' ti c'ümü' ti janal ti wuc'ul yoc'lal ti meyaj.ⁿ ⁵Le'ecoo' ti chucaan u yaj xa'num a Cristojo, tanoo' u ben-sic u yütan le'ec ix hermana ilic tu pach

^f8:2 Ga 6:3; 1 Ti 6:4 ^g8:3 Ex 33:12; Nah 1:7; Mt 7:23; Ga 4:9; 2 Ti 2:19

^h8:4 Is 41:24; Dt 4:39; Dt 6:4; Dt 32:9; Is 37:16; Is 44:8; Is 45:5; Jer 10:10

ⁱ8:5 Jn 10:34 ^j8:6 Mal 2:10; Ef 4:6; Hch 17:26; Ro 11:36; Hch 2:36; Jn 1:3

^k8:12 Mt 25:40; Hch 9:4 ^l9:1 1 Ti 2:7; 2 Ti 1:11; Hch 9:3; Hch 18:9

^m9:2 2 Co 3:2 ⁿ9:4 2 Ta 3:9

ti tanoo' u manül. Baalo' ilic a tanoo' u betic u yitz'inoo' a Noochtzili. Baalo' ilic a tan u betic aj Pedrojo, le'ec jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Cristojo. ¿Ma' wa jede'ec u paatal ti bensicoo' ti wütan tiqui pach ti tan ti manül wa cuchi yan ti wütana?^o ⁶Uxtun inen in wet'oc aj Bernabeje. Tan ti meyaj etel ilic ti c'ü' ti'i ca' yanac to'on c'u' a c'abeet to'on ti'i a cuxtal yoc'olcaba. ¿Ma' wa jede'ec ilic cuchi u paatal ti p'ütic a meyaj a suco'on ti bete' jabix u p'ütajoo' u chucaan u yaj xa'num a Cristojo.^p ⁷¿Mac a walac u yocol ti soldadojil y chen etel ilic u taq'uin ca' u q'uexe' c'u' a c'abeet ti'iji? Ma'ax mac. Walacoo' u c'ümic u naal. ¿Mac a walac u püq'uiic u cuuch püc'aal y ma' tu yaaltic u wich? Ma'ax mac. ¿Mac a walac u cününtic u yalac' y ma' tu yaaltic u leche? Ma'ax mac.^q ⁸In tziçbaltaj biqui ti walacoo' u betic a cristiano ti'i ca' chiclac ti yan u c'ümic u naal aj meyaj. Baalo' ilic a tzi'iba'an ichil a ley u tzi'ibtaj aj Moisesese. ⁹—Le'ec a wacax a tan u pa' u semilla harinaja**, ma' a c'üxic u ni' ti'i ma' u jantic,— cu t'an a t'an a tzi'iba'an ichil a ley u tzi'ibtaj aj Moisesese. Le'ec ca' u yadaj abe' a Dioso, ma' chen wacax a tan u tucliqui.^r ¹⁰U tuclajo'on ilic ca' ti c'ümü' u naal ti meyaj. Le'ec a tan u pac'a, tan u tuclic boon a jede'ec u tzeec ti tan u püq'uiqui. Le'ec a tan u jocho, tan ilic u tuclic boon a tan u jochic a bel u ca'a ti p'aatül ti'iji.^s ¹¹Ino'ono, ti t'aj te'ex a quich'pan na'at yoc'ol Dios jabix cuchi tan ti püq'uiic a na'at abe' ichile'ex a püsüc'al. ¿Tan wa ti betic a c'as tanil ti c'ümic ti naal yoc'ol a meyaj abe'e? Le'ec a naal abe' a tan in

tziçbaltiqui, le'ec a c'u' tac te'ex a chen ti'i a wa'ye' yoc'olcaba.^t ¹²Yanoo' ulaac' a yan u c'ümicoo' u naal ta wetele'exe. Ino'on xan, ¿ma' wa mas jede'ec cuchi u paatal ti c'ümic abe'e? Ca'ax jede'ec cuchi ti c'ümic abe'e, ma' ta'ach ti c'aatic ca' t'z'abüc to'on. Tulacal a c'u' a walac u yuchul to'on u men ma' yan c'u' a c'abeet to'ono, walac ti muc'yajtic ti'i ma' ti c'ütic u wich u t'z'ocsabül u pectzil a Cristojo.^u ¹³¿Ma' wa a weele'ex? Le'ec mac a tan u meyaj ichil u yotoch a Dioso, walac u t'z'abül u janal u men tan u meyaj te'i. Le'ec a walacoo' u meyaj tuba walac u chubul a baalche' ti'i u sij-ool a Dioso, walacoo' ilic u yaaltic t'z'etz'eecac u büq'uel a baalche' abe'.^v ¹⁴Baalo' ilic aleebe. —Yan a mac a jadi' u meyaj u yadü' u pectzil a Dioso. Yan u c'ümic ti chucul u naal ti'i u cuxtal yoc'lal u meyaj abe'e,— cu t'an a Noochtzili.^w ¹⁵Inene, ma'ax jun sut in c'aataj ca' t'z'abüc ten a jabix abe'e. Ma'ax etel a tzi'ib a tan in betic aleebe, ma' tan in c'aatic ca' t'z'abüc ten in naal ti baalo'. Qui' in wool ti tan in wadic u t'an a Dios ti ma'ax boon u tool. Wa cuchi ca' in c'aate u naal in meyaj, manül u ca'a u qui'il in wool. Mas qui' cuchi tin wich ca' quimiquen u men ma' yan c'u' a c'abeet ten tuwich u manül u qui'il in wool ti baalo'. ¹⁶Chen u men tan in wadic u pectzil a Dioso, ma' yan c'u' ca'a ca' in wadü' in qui'il tin bajil. Tz'abi ten ca' in wadü' u pectzil a Dioso. Ma' qui' tu c'axül ten wa ma' tin wadic u pectzil a Dioso. ¹⁷Wa cuchi tan in betic a meyaj abe' chen u men in c'atiji, yan cuchi in naal. C'u' betiqui, ma' tan in betic abe' chen u men in c'ati.

**9:9 trigo wa wheat

°9:5 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Mt 8:14 P9:6 2 Ta 3:8

°9:7 2 Co 10:4; 2 Ti 4:7; Dt 20:6; Pr 27:18; Jn 21:15; 1 P 5:2

°9:9 Dt 25:4 °9:10 2 Ti 2:6 °9:11 Mal 3:8,9; Mt 10:10; Lc 10:7; Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6; Hch 20:31,34 °9:12 2 Co 11:7; 2 Co 12:13,14; 1 Ta 2:6,9

°9:13 Lv 6:16; Lv 7:6,8; Nm 5:9; Nm 18:8,20 °9:14 Lc 10:7; Ga 6:6; 1 Ti 5:17

Tz'abi ten ca' in bete' abe' u men a Dioso.^x
¹⁸Ti baalo'o, ¿biqui'il in naal? Le'ec in naala, le'ec u qui'il in wool ti tan in wadic u pectzil a Dios ti ma'ax boon u tool. Ti baalo'o, ma' tan in c'aatic ca' tz'abüc ten c'u' u paatal cuchi in c'ümü' yoc'ol in wadic u pectzil a Dioso, le'ec in naal.
¹⁹Ma' tan in bolbol u men ma'ax mac ti cristianojil, mentücü, ma' ilic tan in tücaa'bül u men ma'ax mac ti cristianojil. Ca'ax ma' yanoo' u yanil u tücaa'teene, walac in tz'eec in bajil jabix cuchi yanoo' u yanil a cristiano u tücaa'teen. Walac in tz'eec in bajil jabix inen u yaj meyajoo' tulacaloo' ala'oo'. Walac in betic ti baalo' ti'i ca' yanac biqui ca' in wadi' u pectzil a Cristo ti'i a mas yaab yoc'ol ca' u c'üm-ooltoo'.^y ²⁰Le'ec ti que'enen tu yaamoo' in wetcaal aj Israele, walac in betic jabix a qui' tu wichoo' aj Israel u betabülü, ti'i ca' paatac in wadic u pectzil a Cristo ti'ijoo' yoc'ol ca' u c'üm-ooltoo'. Le'ec ti que'enen tu yaamoo' a que'eno' yalam a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moise, walac in betic jabix a qui' tu wichoo' ca'ax ma' que'enen yalam a ley abe'e. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal in wadic u pectzil a Cristo ti'ijoo' yoc'ol ca' u c'üm-ooltoo'.^z
²¹Le'ec ti que'enen tu yaamoo' a ma' que'eno' yalam a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moise, walac in betic jabix ma'ax inen, ma' que'enen yalam a ley abe'e. Ma' tan in wadic ti ma' que'enen yalam u ley a Diosi. Que'enen yalam u ley a Cristojo. Le'ec ca' in bete' ti baalo' ti que'enen tu yaamoo' a ma' que'eno' yalam a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moise, jede'ec u paatal in wadic u pectzil a Cristo ti'ijoo' yoc'ol ca' u c'üm-ooltoo'.^a ²²Ti'ijoo' a ma' chucul u na'at tu pach a Cristojo, in betaj jabix a qui'oo' tu wich ala'oo' ti'i ca' paatac in

chichcuntoo' u yool. Ti baalo'o, walac in betic jabix a qui' tu wich tulacaloo' a jujun tuul ca' yanac biqui ca' in sa'alto' a jujun tuul tu yaamoo'.^b ²³Walac in betic tulacal abe'e, ti'i ca' t'iit'ic u pectzil a Cristo yoc'ol ca' ti laj c'ümü' u qui'il.

²⁴Pues te'i. A weele'ex. Le'ec ti tan u tz'abül a alca' yoc'ol ca' chicalac mac a mas patal ti alca'a, le'ec boon tuul a tanoo' u yaaltiqui, walacoo' u yalca'. C'u' betiqui, jadi' jun tuul a walac u ganar tu yaamoo'. Tz'aje'ex a wool a tz'ocse'ex Dios ti'i ca' a c'üme'ex u qui'il jabix ilic u tz'aj u yool ti ganar mac a uchi u ganar ichil a alca' abe'e.^c ²⁵Tulacal a boon a mac a walac u yaaltic a alca' ti'i ca' uchuc u ganara, walacoo' ilic u cününtic u bajil ti qui' ichil tulacal a c'u'ac ti'i ca' paatac u yalca' ti qui'. Walacoo' u cününtic u bajil chen ti'i ca' u ganarte a corona a betabi etel pocche' a walac u tuquil a walacoo' u tz'abül ti'i a walac u ganara. Ino'ono, walac ti cününtic ti bajil ti'i ca' ti ganarte a c'u' a ma' ta'ach u jobol.^d ²⁶Tan in meyaj pero ma' jabix a mac a tan u yalca' ca'ax biquijac. Ma'ax tan in betic jabix a mac a tan u cambal lox a ma'ax c'u' a tan u jütz'iqui, chen ic'.^e ²⁷Inene, tan in cününtic in bajil ti qui' ti'i ma' tin p'aatül ca'ax in wadaj u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' ulaac'a.^f

U t'an aj Pablo yoc'ol a p'aatoo' u men u c'ajsajoo' a dios a betabiji.

10 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, in c'ati ca' c'aac te'ex ti le'ec ti uchben maaaa' ino'on aj Israelo'ono, laj que'eno' yalam a muyal a tz'abi u men Dios ti'i u yaj ch'a'bejoo' uchi. Laj manoo' junxeel a ja' Chüc C'ac'naab u c'aba' uchi.^g ²Etel a muyal u ye'beeboo' u benil

^x9:17 Ga 2:7; Fil 1:17; Col 1:25 ^y9:19 Ga 5:13; Mt 18:15; 1 P 3:1 ^z9:20 Hch 16:3; Hch 21:23 ^a9:21 Ro 2:12; Ga 3:2; 1 Co 7:22 ^b9:22 Ro 15:1 ^c9:24 Ga 2:2; Ga 5:7; Fil 2:16; He 12:1 ^d9:25 1 Ti 6:12; 2 Ti 2:5; Stg 1:12; Rev 2:10
^e9:26 2 Co 5:1 ^f9:27 Jer 6:30; 2 Co 13:5 ^g10:1 Ex 13:21; Ex 14:22

y etel ca' u mansajoo' a Chüic C'ac'naaba, jabix cuchi u c'ümajoo' a ocja' ti'i u p'is ti'i u laj c'ümicaloo' aj Moises ti'ijoo' u noochil. ³Tulacaloo' u jantajoo' a janal u tz'aj a Dios etel milagro.^h ⁴Tulacaloo' u yuc'ajoo' a ja' u tz'aj a Dioso. Le'ec a ja' abe'e, joq'ui ichil a tunichi. Le'ec a tunich abe'e, le'ec u p'is a Cristo a que'en eteloo' ti tanoo' u manül.ⁱ ⁵C'u' betiqui, ma' qui' u yool a Dios eteloo' u yaabil ti uchben maaaa'. Quimoo' ala'oo' ichil a p'atal lu'um tuba tützman manoo' cuchi.

⁶Pues te'i. Tz'iiba'an abe' yoc'ol ca' ti weelte ti ma' qui' ca' ti c'atiinte ti bete' a c'as jabix ala'oo'o. ⁷Yan tu yaamoo' ala'oo' u c'ajsajoo' a dios a betabiji. Ma' a c'ajsique'ex a jabix abe'e. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'oloo': —Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, chen tinlajoo' ti janal ti uc'ul ca' tun lic'oo' ti men fiestaja. U betajoo' tulacal abe' yoc'lal a dios a chen betabiji,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^j

⁸Pues te'i. Yan ilic tu yaamoo' ala'oo' a cüjlajoo' etel a ca'ax macaca. Ma' qui' ca' ti bete' a jabix abe'e. Ichil jun p'eel ilic q'uin mani tu pach u yaabil a quimoo'o. Veintitres mil tuul a quimoo' u men a sip'il abe' a cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca.^k ⁹Yan ilic tu yaamoo' ala'oo' u yaaltajoo' u yila' wa patal a Dioso. Ma' qui' ca' ti bete' a jabix abe'e. Quimoo' ala'oo' u men can.^l ¹⁰Yan ilic tu yaamoo' ala'oo' a ma' qui'oo' tu wich c'u' u betaj a Dioso. U p'a'astajoo'. Ma' qui' ca' ti bete' a jabix abe'e. Tücaa'bi u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an u quimesoo'o.

¹¹Pues te'i. Uchi tulacal abe' ti'ijoo' ti'i ca' p'aatic ti'i u p'is to'on ti'i ma' ti cüxtic ti sip'il. Cuxa'ano'on ti nütz'a'an u jobol a yoc'olcaba. Tz'iiba'an abe' ichil u ju'um a Dios ti'i u ye'ical to'on ti ma' qui' ca' ti

bete' a jabix u betajoo' ala'oo'o.^m ¹²Tucle'ex c'u' u c'ümajoo'. Le'ec mac a tan u tuclic ti chich u yool u tz'oques a Dioso, yan u cününtic u bajil. Sabeensil u cüxtic ilic u sip'il xan. ¹³Ca'ax boon sut tan u yaaltabül emsabül ti wool ca' ti bete' a c'asa, jadi' tan u yaaltabül jabix ilic ti walac u yuchul ti'i a ca'ax macaca. Ma' jumpaayi. Walac ilic u tz'abül to'on biqui ca' ti muc'yajte wa ti c'ati. Le'ec a Dioso, ma' tu p'ütico'on. U yeel boon a jede'ec u paatal ti muc'yajtic ti'i ma' ti cüxtic ti sip'il. Ma' tu cha'ic ca' yanac ti mas yaab u yaaltabül emsabül ti wool ti bete' a c'asa. Le'ec boon sut ti tan u yaaltabül emsabül ti woolo, bel ilic u cu tz'aa' to'on ti jede'ec u paatal ti sa'altic ti bajil wa ti c'ati ti'i ma' ti cüxtic ti sip'il. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal ti muc'yajtic u yaaltabül emsabül ti wool ti bete' cuchi a c'asa. C'u' betiqui, ma' ti betic a c'as abe' wa ma' ti c'ati.ⁿ

¹⁴Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, u men top walac u yaaltabül emsabül ti wool ti bete' a c'asa, xooyte'ex u c'ajsabül a dios a betabi jabix cuchi tane'ex a puutz'ul tu taan abe'e. ¹⁵Yane'ex a na'at. Tucle'ex wa toj wa ma' toj a bel in quin wadü' te'exe. ¹⁶Le'ec ti tan ti jantic u c'ajsabeeb a Cristo a p'ütbi to'on ca' ti bete'e, walac ti c'ajsic a Dios yoc'ol a uc'ulu. Le'ec ti tan ti wuq'ui'c abe'e, tan ti ye'ic ti ti wet'octaj a Cristojo, u men quimi tiqui woc'lal. Le'ec ti tan ti meen xettic ti jantic a janal abe'e, tan ti ye'ic ti ti wet'octaj a Cristojo, u men yajcunbi u büq'uel tiqui woc'lal.^o ¹⁷Jun p'eel ilic a janal abe' a yana, mentücü, ca'ax yaabo'on, jun muuch'o'on ilic tiqui bajil. Tulacalo'on tan ti jantic a janal abe' a jun p'eel iliqui.^p

^h10:3 Ex 16:15 ⁱ10:4 Ex 17:6; Nm 20:11; Sal 78:15; Dt 9:21; Sal 105:41

^j10:7 Ex 32:6 ^k10:8 Nm 25:1 ^l10:9 Ex 17:2,7

^m10:11 Ro 15:4; He 10:25 ⁿ10:13 Ex 13:17; 2 P 2:9; Jer 29:11; Hch 27:44

^o10:16 Mt 26:26; Mr 14:22-24; Lc 22:19,20; Hch 2:42 ^p10:17 Ro 12:5

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Tucle'ex biqui ti walacoo' u betic in wetcaal aj Israele. Le'ec a tanoo' u jantic a baalche' a sijibi ti'i a Dioso, tanoo' u yet'octic a Dioso, u men tz'eec a tanoo' u sijic ti'i a Dioso, y tanoo' u jantic u chucaan.^q ¹⁹ Tanil in wadic abe'e, baala' a tan in ye'ic yoc'ol a janal a tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabiji. Ma' tan in ye'ic wa yan u yanil a janal a tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabiji. Ma'ax tan in ye'ic ti yan u yanil a dios a betabiji. ²⁰ Tan in ye'ic ti le'ec a c'u' a tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabiji, tz'abi ti'i a c'ac'asba'ala. Ma' tz'abi ti'i a chucul Diosi. Ma' in c'ati ca' a wet'octe'ex a c'ac'asba'ala.^r ²¹ Le'ec ti walaque'ex a wuqu'ic u c'ajsabeeb a c'ac'asba'al ti baalo'o, ma' tu paatale'ex a beel a c'ajse'ex a Noohtzil tu qui'il le'ec ca' a wuqu'ique'ex u c'ajsabeeb u quimil. Ma'ax u paatale'ex a jantique'ex u c'ajsabeeb a Noohtzil tu qui'il wa walaque'ex ilic a jantic u c'ajsabeeb a c'ac'asba'ala.^s ²² Ma' qui' ca' ti pujes a Noohtzili. Bel u ca'a ti yantal u xücooilil a Noohtzili. ¿Chucul wa ti muc' ca' ti muc'yajte u muc' a Noohtzil wa ca' tz'iicac to'ono?^t

Le'ec a c'u' u paataloo' cuchi u bete' a hermanojo.

²³ Pues te'i. Jaj, jede'ec u paatal ti betic tulacal a c'u' ti c'atiji. C'u' betiqui, ma' qui' tu c'axül to'on tulacal abe'e. Jaj, jede'ec u paatal ti betic tulacal a c'u' ti c'atiji. C'u' betiqui, ma' tan u mas qui'tal ti na'at etel tulacal abe'e. ²⁴ Le'ec a jujun tuule'ex, ma' qui' ca' a tucle'ex jadi' a c'u' a te'ex ta junale'ex. Ca' a tucle'ex ilic biqui ca' a waante'ex ulaac' a maca.^u ²⁵ Jante'ex a büc' a walac u conbol ich conol. Ma' a caatique'ex wa tz'abi a büc'

abe' ti'i a dios a betabi. Bic xi'ic ti yajtal a woole'ex tanile'ex a jantic abe'e, le'ec ca' a tucle'ex ti sip'il c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui.^v ²⁶ Ma' a caatique'ex abe'e, u men ti'i a Noohtzil a yoc'olcab y tulacal a c'u' a yan ichili, mentücü, qui' u jantabül. ²⁷ Wa ca' chiiitbique'ex ti janal u men a ma' que'en u yool tu pach a Cristojo, ca' xique'ex wa a c'ate'ex. Jante'ex c'u' a ca' tz'abüc te'ex. Ma' a caatique'ex wa tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabi. Bic xi'ic ti yajtale'ex a wool tanile'ex a jantic.^w ²⁸ C'u' betiqui, uchac yan a mac ca' u yadü' te'ex: —Tz'abi abe' ti'i a dios a betabiji,— cu t'anac te'ex. Ca' tz'a'e'ex ta wool c'u' a tan u tuclic a winic u yadaj abe'e. Uchac u cüxtic u sip'il a winic u yadaj abe' tanil u yaaltic ilic xan, ca' tun yajac u yool chen u men a janal a tane'ex a jantiqui, mentücü, ma' a jantique'ex a janal abe'e.^x ²⁹ Ma' le'ec a woole'ex inche'ex a bel u ca'a ti yajtal u men a jantaji. Le'ec u yool ala'i a yajtal u ca'a. Uchac a tuclique'ex ti baala': —Chen u men ma' qui' ti'i ulaac'a, ¿c'u' ca'a inen ma' qui' in jantic a janal a tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabiji?— uchac que'exac ta bajile'ex.^y ³⁰ —Wa ca' in tz'aa' a bo'tic yoc'ol a janal a tan in jantiqui, ¿c'u' ca' a tan in tzicbalbül tu c'asil yoc'lal a janal abe'e? In tz'aj a bo'tic yoc'ol a janala,— uchac que'exac ta bajile'ex. ³¹ Tane'ex a tzicbalbül tu c'asil yoc'lal a janal abe'e, u men ma' tane'ex a betic a tojo. Tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui, ca'ax janal, ca'ax uc'ul y ca'ax c'u'ac ulaac' a tane'ex a betiqui, tane'ex cuchi a betic jabix u c'ati a Dios ti'i ca' aalbüc u qui'il.^z ³² Ma' a cho'ique'exoo' aj Israel ma'ax le'ecoo' a ma' Israele, ma'ax le'ecoo' a hermanojo. ³³ Bete'ex a jabix ilic a walac in betic

^q10:18 Ro 4:12; Ro 9:3,8; 1 Co 11:18,22; Ga 6:16; Ef 2:11; Lv 3:3; Lv 7:15

^r10:20 Dt 32:17 ^s10:21 2 Co 6:15; Dt 32:38 ^t10:22 Job 9:4; Job 40:9-14; Ez 22:14 ^u10:24 Ro 15:1 ^v10:25 1 Ti 4:4 ^w10:27 Lc 10:7

^x10:28 1 Co 8:10; Dt 10:14 ^y10:29 Ro 14:16 ^z10:31 Dt 12:7,11; Zac 7:6

inene. Walac in yaaltic in qui'cuntoo' u yool tulacal a maca. Ma' ta'ach in betic a jadi' a qui' tu c'axül tene. Walac ilic in betic c'u' a qui' tu c'axül ti'ijoo' ala'oo' yoc'ol ca' sa'albücoo' u men a Cristojo.

11 Bete'ex jabix ilic a walac in betic u men walac in betic jabix u betaj a Cristojo.^a

Baala' tu betic ix ch'up ti tan u c'ajsabül a Dioso.

²Pues te'i. Qui' in wool ta wetele'ex u men ma' ta'ach u tubul te'ex in t'an in wadaj te'ex. Tane'ex ilic a betic jabix ilic in wadaj te'ex.^b ³In c'ati ilic ca' a weelte'ex ada'a. Le'ec u polil tulacaloo' a winiqui, le'ec a Cristojo. Le'ec u polil ix ch'upu, le'ec u yicham. Le'ec u polil a Cristojo, le'ec a Dioso.^c ⁴Le'ec ti much'a'anoo' a hermanojo, ma' qui' ti yan u tep u pol a winic a tan u t'an etel a Dioso, wa tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso. Le'ec ti yan u tep u pol ti tan u betic abe'e, ma' tan u tz'ocsic u yanil u polil, le'ec a Cristojo. ⁵C'u' betiqui, wa yan ix ch'up a tan u t'an etel a Dioso, wa tan u yadic u t'an a Dios ti baalo' ti ma' yan u tep u pol, ma' qui' a tan u betiqui. Le'ec ti ma' yan u tep u polo, ma' tan u tz'ocsic u yanil u yicham. Sudac cuchi u betic a jabix abe' ti ma' yan u tep u pol. Quet cuchi u sudaquil etel jabix cuchi jumpul c'o'osa'an u pol.^d ⁶Wa ma' u c'ati u tep u pol ix ch'upu, mas toj cuchi u c'o'ostic u pol jumpul. C'u' betiqui, wa sudac ix ch'up ca' c'o'osboc u polo, mas qui' tepa'an cuchi u pol.^e ⁷Le'ec a winiqui, ma' qui' u tepic u pol ti baalo' u men betabi ala'i tu p'is a Dioso. Betabi ala'i tu p'is ti chica'an ti yan u yanil a Dioso. Le'ec ix ch'upu, ma' baalo' ti que'en. Betabi ala'i tu p'is ti chica'an ti yan u

yanil a winiqui.^f ⁸Le'ec a winiqui, yaax betabi ma' etel u costilla ix ch'upi. C'u' betic ix ch'upu, yaax betabi etel u costilla a winiqui. ⁹Betabi a winic ma' ti'i ca' u yet'octe ix ch'upi. Betabi ix ch'up ti'i ca' u yet'octe a winiqui. ¹⁰Baalo' ti yan, mentücü, yan cuchi u tep u pol ix ch'up tu p'is ti chica'an ti yan u yanil a winiqui. Yan u betic ti baalo'o, u men tan u yilbil u men u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. ¹¹Ca'ax mas nooch u yanil a winic tuwix ix ch'upu, quet u c'abeetilo' tu bajil tu yaamoo' boon tuul a ti'i a Noochtzili. ¹²Ca'ax payanbej betabi ix ch'up etel u costilla a winiqui, aleebe tan u yantal a winic u men ix ch'upu. C'u' betiqui, tulacal a c'u' a yana, betabi u men a Dioso.^g ¹³Tucle'ex inche'ex. ¿Ma' wa chica'an te'ex? Le'ec ix ch'up a ma' yan u tep u polo, ma' qui' u beel tu taan a yaab ti t'an etel a Dioso. ¹⁴¿Ma' wa u beel ti'ijoo' a winic ca' u tucloo' ti sudac cuchi ti chawac u tzo'otzel? ¹⁵¿Ma' wa u beel ilic ti'ijoo' ix ch'up ca' u tucloo' ti yan u quich'panil le'ec ti chawac u tzo'otzel? Le'ec u tzo'otzel ix ch'upu, tz'abi ti'i u men Dios ti'i u tep u pol. ¹⁶Wa yan mac a ma' qui' tu xiquin c'u' in wadaj tojo, y u c'ati cuchi u yaalte u tojquinteene, ma' yan c'u' u t'an ti'i. Jadi' a jabix in tz'ibbtaja, walac in tz'ocsic. Jadi' ti baalo' ilic a walacoo' u c'ümic tulacal a jujun muuch' a hermano a ti'i a Dioso.^h

Le'ec ada' a ma' qui' a tanoo' u betic ti tanoo' u jantic u c'ajsaabeeb a Cristojo.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Bel in quin tz'ibbte a c'u' a ma' qui' tin wix a tane'ex a betiqui. Le'ec ti walaque'ex a much'tala, tane'ex a betic a c'asa, ma' le'ec a qui'i. ¹⁸Payanbej in c'ati in wadi' te'ex c'u' a aalbi ten ta woc'ole'ex. Le'ec ti much'a'ane'ex a

^a11:1 2 Ta 3:9 ^b11:2 1 Co 7:17; 2 Ta 2:15 ^c11:3 Ro 14:9; Ef 5:23; Gn 3:16; Jn 4:34 ^d11:5 Hch 21:9; Dt 21:12 ^e11:6 Nm 5:18 ^f11:7 Gn 1:26 ^g11:12 Pr 16:4; Ro 11:36; 1 Co 8:6; He 1:2,3 ^h11:16 1 Ti 6:4

c'ajes a Dioso, walaque'ex a jisic a bajile'ex tu c'asil ti jujun muuch'e'ex. Jaj wal a t'an abe' a aalbi tene.ⁱ ¹⁹ Yan wal ti baalo' ta yaame'exe. Ti baalo'o, tan u chictal macoo' ta yaame'ex a tojoo' u na'at ta t'ane'ex a jujun muuch'e'ex.^j ²⁰ Le'ec ti much'a'ane'ex a jante'ex cuchu u c'ajsabeeb a Noochtzili, ma' tane'ex a c'ajsic a Noochtzili. ²¹ Le'ec ti tane'ex a jantic u c'ajsabeebe, yanoo' ta yaame'ex a top jac'oo' a tanoo' u payanbej janal y yanoo' ulaac' a ma' chuculaji. Yanoo' ulaac' a top jac'oo' ti'i a uc'ulu, mentücü, jabix cüla'anoo' tun u men u yaabil u yuc'aja, y yanoo' a ma' chuculaji.^k ²² Tane'ex a betic jabix ma' yane'ex a wotoch a jujun tuule'ex tuba a beele'ex ti janal y ti uc'ul. ¿Qui' wa ta t'ane'ex ca' a motzinte'ex u chucaan boon tuul a ti'i a Dios etel biqui ti tane'ex a jantic u c'ajsabeeb a Noochtzili? ¿Qui' wa ta t'ane'ex ti le'ecoo' a otzil ta yaame'exe, ma' tanoo' u yaaltic a janal u c'ajsabeeb a Noochtzili? Jabix tanoo' u p'a'asbü l a otzil ti baalo'. ¿C'u' a ca' in wadü' te'ex? ¿Qui' wa ca' in wadü' a qui'ile'ex? Ma' tin wadic a qui'ile'ex.^l

Le'ec ada' biqui yanil a janal u c'ajsabeeb a Cristojo.

²³ Pues te'i. Le'ec a c'u' u yadaj ten a Noochtzili, le'ec in wadaj te'ex ca' a bete'ex cuchiji. Le'ec a c'u' a tan in tzicbaltiqui, le'ec ada'a. A Noochtzil a Jesusu, u molaj a waj harina ti'i ilic a ac'ü' ti bel u ca'a conbol.^m ²⁴ Le'ec ca' u tz'aj a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso, u meen xet'aj a waj abe'e. —Le'ec a waj ada'a, in büq'uel a bel u ca'a yajcunbul yoc'lal boon tuule'ex. Tanaque'ex a betic abe' ti'i in c'ajsabeebal,— cu t'an a Jesusu. ²⁵ Le'ec

ti joboo' u jantic abe'e, u betaj ti baalo' ilic a Jesusu etel a uc'ulu. —Le'ec a uc'ul ada'a, le'ec u c'ajsabeebal a tumul t'an a tz'abi te'ex u men a Dioso. Yantal u ca'a u muc' a tumul t'an abe' etel in q'uiqu'uel le'ec ca' quimsabüquene,— cu t'an a Jesusu. —Le'ec boon sut tane'ex a jantic a wuqu'ic ada'a, jadi' ti'i in c'ajsabeebal ca' a bete'ex,— cu t'an a Jesusu.ⁿ ²⁶ Le'ec boon sut tane'ex a jantic a wuqu'ic ada'a, tane'ex a c'ajsic y tane'ex a ye'ic u quimeebal a Noochtzil asto ti ca' uduc.^o

Le'ec ada' biqui'il u na'at a bel u ca'a u jante u c'ajsabeebal a Cristojo.

²⁷ Pues te'i. Tz'abi ca' ti bete' abe' ti'i u c'ajsabeebal a Noochtzili, mentücü, ma' qui' a betique'ex jabix ma'ax c'u' u yanil u c'ajsabeebal a Noochtzil ti tane'ex a jantic a wuqu'iqui. Mac ca' u jante ti tan u betic jabix ma'ax c'u' u yanil a janal abe'e, tan u cüxtic u sip'il. Tan u betic jabix tan u maclant'antic biqui ti yajcunbi y quimsabi a Noochtzil tiqui woc'lal.^p ²⁸ Ti'i ma' u cüxtic u sip'il ti baalo'o, jujun tuul yan u tuclic u bajil wa toj u na'at. Le'ec ti toj u na'ata, qui' u jantic u yuqu'ic u c'ajsabeebal a Noochtzili.^q ²⁹ Le'ec mac a ma' tan u tz'ee'c tu yool ti le'ec a janal a uc'ul a tan u jantiqui, le'ec u c'ajsabeebal a Noochtzili, tu jajil tan u c'aatic ti'i a Dios ca' tz'abüc ichil u sip'il.^r ³⁰ Chen u men u jantajoo' ti ma' tanoo' u tz'ee'c tu yool c'u' a tanoo' u betiqui, ti baalo'o, yanoo' ta yaame'ex a ma' yanoo' u muc' u q'uiqu'uel. Chen u men u jantajoo' ti baalo' ti ma' qui'oo' u na'ata, yanoo' ilic ta yaame'ex a c'oja'anoo'o. Chen u men u jantajoo' ti baalo'o, yan ilic xan a quimoo' ta yaame'exe. ³¹ C'u' betiqui,

ⁱ11:18 1 Co 1:10; 1 Co 3:3; 1 Co 5:1; 1 Co 6:1

^j11:19 Mt 18:7; Lc 17:1; Lc 2:35

^k11:21 Jud 12

^l11:22 Lv 19:30; Sal 89:7; Sal

93:5; Stg 2:6

^m11:23 Ga 1:1

ⁿ11:25 He 9:15

^o11:26 Hch 1:11; Rev 1:7

^p11:27 Nm 9:10; Jn 6:51; Jn 13:27

^q11:28 2 Co 13:5; Ga 6:4

^r11:29 Ro 13:2

wa cuchi ca' ti tucle ti bajil tu jajil wa toj ti na'at ti tan ti jantic u c'ajsabeebal a Noohtzili, ma' cuchi jede'ec ti tz'abül ichil ti sip'il ti baalo'.^s ³²Le'ec ti tan ti tz'abül ichil ti sip'il u men a Noohtzili, tan ti tze'ecbel ti yaj ti'i ma' ti p'aat'ul ti pula'ano'on eteloo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba.^t

³³Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, baalo' ti yan, menticü, le'ec ca' much'laque'ex ti'i a janticale'ex abe'e, paac'te'ex a bajil a jujun tuule'ex, yoc'ol quiet to ca' a laj jante'ex. ³⁴Le'ec a janal abe'e, ma' ti'i ca' najaque'exi. Ichil u yotoch u na'ajtal a maca. Wa ma'a, sabeensil a chen much'tale'ex ti'i ca' tz'abüque'ex ichil a sip'il. Le'ec u chucaan a c'u' a c'aataje'ex ten yoc'ol abe'e, bel in quin nuucte le'ec ca' c'ochochen ta yaame'ex.^u

Le'ec ada' u patalil a walac u tz'eec u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'i a jujun tuulu.

12 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, in c'ati cuchi ca' a weelte'ex tulacal yoc'ol u patalil a walac u tz'eec u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^v ²A weele'ex. Le'ec ti ma'ax to a c'üm-oolte'ex a Cristojo, a tz'aje'ex a bajil ca' a c'ajse'ex a dios a betabi a ma' patal ti t'an. Ca'ax boon sut a jelaje'ex c'u' a c'ajsaje'ex biq'uin ado'o, laj quiet ilic ti joq'ui te'exe.^w ³U men baalo' ti yan, ch'a'e'ex u tojil a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u yadic a c'as yoc'ol a Jesus wa tan u tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Wa ma' tz'abi ti'i a mac u men u Püsüc'al a Dios ca' u yadü' ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u Noochil, ma' tu paatal u yadic.

⁴Pues te'i. Yaab paay u wich u patalil a walac u tz'eec ti'ijoo' a hermano u Püsüc'al a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, jadi' jun

tuul ilic u Püsüc'al a walac u tz'eec tulacal abe'e. ⁵Yaab paay u wichil u meyaj a walac u tz'eec ti'ijoo' a hermano a Noohtzili. C'u' betiqui, jun tuul ilic Noohtzil a walac u tz'eec tulacal abe'e. ⁶Yaab paay ilic u wich u meyaj a walac u betic a Dios ti'i ca' u tojquinte ti na'at. C'u' betiqui, jun tuul ilic Dios a walac u betic tulacal a meyaj abe' ti'ijoo' tulacal a hermanojo. ⁷Chica'an ti que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil tulacalo'on etel a patalil a tan u tz'eec to'on a jujun tuulo'ono. C'u' betiqui, jadi' ti'i ca' ti waantoo' u chucaan a hermanojo, walac u tz'eec to'on a patalil abe'e.^x ⁸Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u tz'eec u patalil jun tuul ca' paatac u yadü' u pectzil Dios ti'ijoo' ulaac'. Walac ilic u tz'eec u patalil ulaac' a jun tuul ca' paatac u tzicbalte u pectzil a Dioso, y le'ec ilic u Püsüc'al a Dios abe'e, tan u tz'eeque.^y ⁹Le'ec ilic u Püsüc'al a Dios abe'e, walac u tz'eec u patalil jun tuul ca' paatac u mas tz'oques a Cristojo. Walac ilic u tz'eec ti'i ulaac' a jun tuul ca' paatac u ch'anesic a c'oja'ana, y le'ec ilic u Püsüc'al a Dios a tan u tz'eeque.^z ¹⁰Walac ilic u tz'eec ti'i a jun tuul ca' paatac u bete' a milagrojo. Walac ilic u tz'eec ti'i ulaac' a jun tuul ca' paatac u yadü' a pectzil a ye'bi ti'i u men a Dioso. Walac ilic u tz'eec ti'i ulaac' a jun tuul ca' paatac u yeelte wa ti'i Dios a jun p'eel a t'an wa ma' ti'i a Dioso. Walac ilic u tz'eec ti'i ulaac' a jun tuul ca' paatac u yadü' a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele. Walac ilic u tz'eec ti'i ulaac' a jun tuul ca' paatac u manes a t'an abe' ti'ijoo' u chucaan a hermanojo.^a ¹¹Le'ec ilic u Püsüc'al a Dios abe'e, walac u tz'eec tulacal u patalil abe'e. Jabix ilic u c'ati u

^s11:31 1 Jn 1:9 ^t11:32 Job 5:17; Am 3:2; He 12:5

^u11:34 Tit 1:5; 1 Co 4:19 ^v12:1 1 Co 14:1 ^w12:2 Ef 2:11 ^x12:7 Ro 12:6

^y12:8 1 Co 2:6; 2 Co 8:7 ^z12:9 Mt 17:19; Mr 16:18

^a12:10 Ga 3:5; Ro 12:6; 1 Jn 4:1; Hch 2:4

Püsüc'al a Dioso, baalo' ilic ti walac u tz'eec u patalil ti'i a jujun tuulu.^b

**Jun muuch'o'on tiqui bajil
ca'ax jujumpaay ti patalil.**

¹² Pues te'i. Ca'ax jumpaay u yoc, jumpaay u c'ü', jumpaay u wich, tulacal ti'i jun tuul a maca, ca'ax laj jumpaay ti baalo'o, jun tuul ilic tu bajil. Yaab paay u wich u büq'uel a jujun tuulu. Baalo' ilic boon tuulo'on ti'i a Cristojo. Ca'ax yaabo'on tiqui bajil, jun tuul ilico'on tiqui bajil. —U büq'uel a Cristo,— cu t'anoo' to'on u men jun tuul ilico'on tiqui bajil.^c ¹³ Ca'ax aj Israelo'on ca'ax ma', ca'ax q'uexbil mozojo'on ca'ax ma', jun muuch'o'on ilic xan tiqui bajil u men ti'ijo'on a Cristojo. Jun muuch'o'on u men a jabix ocja' a tz'abi to'on u men a jun tuul ilic u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Jun tuul ilic tu bajil u Püsüc'al a Dioso, y tz'abi ichil ti püsüc'al tulacalo'on a hermanojo.^d

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Ma' jadi' u yoc wa jadi' u c'ü' a yan ti'i jujun tuul a maqui. Yaab paay u wich u büq'uel a yan ti'i a jujun tuulu. Baalo' ilico'on tiqui bajil etel a Cristojo, u men ino'on u büq'uel ala'aji. ¹⁵ U yoc a maca, jun p'eel u wich u büq'uel. Ca'ax u yadiü' cuchi u yoc ti ma' quet etel u c'ü', mentücü, ma' jun p'eel u wich u büq'uel ala'aji, u büq'uel ilic xan. ¹⁶ Baalo' ilic u xiquin, jun p'eel ilic u wich u büq'uel. Ca'ax cuchi ca' u yadiü' u xiquin ti ma' ti'i u büq'uel ala'i u men ma' quet etel u nec' u wichi, ti'i ilic u büq'uel xan. ¹⁷ Wa cuchi jadi' u nec' u wich tulacal u büq'uel a maca, ¿biqui ca' u yubi a c'u'aca? Wa cuchi jadi' u xiquin tulacal u büq'uel a maca, ¿biqui ca' u yutzinte u boc a c'u'aca? ¹⁸ C'u' betiqui, ma' jun p'eel ilic u wich u büq'uel a jujun tuulu. Le'ec a Dioso, jabix ilic u c'atiintaj, u tz'aj ti'i a jujun tuul yaab paay u wich

u büq'uel. Baalo' ilico'on tiqui bajil etel a Cristojo, u men ino'on u büq'uel ala'aji. ¹⁹ Wa cuchi yan a mac a jadi' jun p'eel ilic u wich u büq'uel ti yana, ma' cuchi chucul u büq'uel. ²⁰ C'u' betiqui, ma' baalo' ti yan. Yaab paay u wich u büq'uel biqui yanil a jujun tuulu, y jun tuul ilic ti cristiano ti baalo'. Baalo' ilico'on tiqui bajil etel a Cristojo, u men ino'on u büq'uel ala'aji. ²¹ Le'ec u nec' u wichi, ma' patal u yadic ti'i u c'ü': —Incheche, ma'ax c'u' aj beelech ten,— ma' cu t'anac cuchi ti'i. Ma'ax u pol, ma' patal u yadic ti'i u yoc: —Incheche, ma'ax c'u' aj beelech ten,— ma' cu t'anac cuchi ti'i. ²² Ca'ax le'ec u wich u büq'uel a ma' top yan u muc' tu tuclico'o, c'abeet ilic xan. Baalo' ilico'on tiqui bajil etel a Cristojo, u men ino'on u büq'uel ala'aji. ²³ Yan ilic u wich ti büq'uel a ma' top quich'pan ca' ti tucle pero mas walac ti cününtic a jabix abe'e. Baalo' ilic u wich ti büq'uel a ma' qui' u yilbili, top que'en ti wool ti tz'eec noc' yoc'ol. ²⁴ C'u' betiqui, u chucaan boon p'eel u wich ti büq'uel a ma'ax c'u'i wa ca' ilbic wa ma'a, ma' top que'en ti wool ti tz'eec noc' yoc'ol. Le'ec ca' u betaj boon p'eel u wich ti büq'uel a Dioso, le'ec a ma' top c'abeet ca' ti tucleje, u tz'aj ca' joc'oc jabix cuchi yan u yanil. ²⁵ Baalo' u betaj a Dios ti'i ca' p'aatüc ti jabix qui'oo' tu bajil tulacal a boon p'eel u wich u büq'uel a maca. Chen jabix quet tanoo' u cününtic u bajil. Baalo' ilico'on tiqui bajil etel a Cristojo, u men ino'on u büq'uel ala'aji. ²⁶ Le'ec ti tan u c'ümic a yaj jun p'eel u wich ti büq'uele, tulacal u chucaan u wich ti büq'uele, jabix quet tanoo' u yubic a yaj abe'e. Le'ec ti tan u yaalbül u qui'il jun p'eel u wich ti büq'uele, jabix qui' u yool tulacal u chucaan u wich ti büq'uel etel abe'e.

²⁷ Pues te'i. Jabix ilic jujun p'eel u wich u büq'uel a maca, baalo' ilic ti

^b12:11 2 Co 10:13; Jn 3:8 ^c12:12 Ga 3:16 ^d12:13 Is 44:3-5; Col 3:11; Jn 6:63

que'eno'on etel a Cristojo. Tulacalo'on a hermanajo'ono, le'eco'on u büq'uel a Cristojo. Le'ec jabix u c'ü', u yoc, tulacal a ti'i a Cristojo, baalo' ilic ti yan a jujun tuulo'on a hermanajo.^e ²⁸Tiqui yaam a hermanajo'ono, tz'abi ti'i a jujun tuul a jujumpaay u wich u meyaj. Le'ec a mas nooch u wichil u meyaj a tz'abiji, le'ec u yaj xa'num a Cristojo. U ca' p'eel a meyaj a tz'abiji, ti'i ca' u yadoo' u t'an a ye'bi ti'ijoo'o. U yox p'eel a meyaj a tz'abiji, ti'i u ye'beebal u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' aj cambala. Ulaac' a meyaj a tz'abiji, ti'i ca' u beetoo' a milagrojo. Ulaac' a meyaj a tz'abiji, ti'i ca' u ch'anesoo' a c'oja'ana. Yan ulaac' a tz'abiji, ti'i ca' uchucoo' u yanat. Yan ulaac' a tz'abiji, le'ec aj ch'a'bej ti'i ca' u beetoo' a meyaj ti toj. Ulaac' a tz'abiji, ti'i ca' uchucoo' u t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele.^f ²⁹Ma' tulacaloo' a tz'aboo' u meyaj ti aj xa'numoo'i. Ma' tulacaloo' a tz'aboo' u meyaj ti ca' u yadi' u t'an a Diosi. Ma' tulacaloo' a tz'aboo' u meyaj ti'i u ye'beebal u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' aj cambala. Ma' tulacaloo' a tz'aboo' ti'i ca' u beetoo' a milagrojo. ³⁰Ma' tulacaloo' a tz'aboo' ti'i ca' u ch'anesoo' a c'oja'ana. Ma' tulacaloo' a tz'aboo' ti'i ca' uchucoo' u t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele. Ma'ax tulacaloo' tz'aboo' ti'i ca' u yadoo' u nu'cul a t'an abe'e. ³¹Tz'aje'ex a wool a c'üme'ex a patalil a mas c'abeet ti'i tulacaloo' a hermanajo.^g

Yan ti yacuntic ti wetcristianojil.

13 Pues te'i. Aleebe bel in quin wadi' te'ex a mas top quich'pana. ¹Yan ti yacuntic tulacal mac. Uchac ti t'an etel a t'an a jumpaay a ti'i a cristiano wa ca'ax le'ec a ti'i u yaj xa'num

a Dios ti ca'an xan. C'u' betiqui, wa ma' yaj ti wu'yoo' ti wetcristianojili, ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti t'an jabixo'on u lo'peequil a campana wa jabixo'on u lo'peequil a fierrojo.^h ²Uchac ac tz'abi to'on ti patalil ti'i ca' ti wadi' u t'an a Dioso. Uchac ac tz'abi to'on ti patalil ti'i ca' ti ch'aa' u tojil tulacal a mucult'ana. Uchac ac tz'abi to'on ti ac ti weel tulacal yoc'ol a jajil t'ana. Uchac ac tz'abi to'on ti que'en ti wool tu pach Dios tu jajil asto ti patalo'on ti wadi' ti'i a witz ca' joc'oc wa'ye' y bel u cu jisi' u bajil. Ca'ax cuchi tz'abi to'on tulacal a patalil abe'e, wa ma' yaj ti wu'yoo' ti wetcristianojili, ma'ax c'u' aj beelo'on.ⁱ ³Wa cuchi ca' ti siji' tulacal a boon a c'u' a yan to'on ti'ijoo' a otzil yoc'lal a Cristojo, pero wa ma' yaj ti wu'yoo' ti wetcristianojili, ma'ax c'u' aj beel to'on. Ca'ax ti tz'aa' ti bajil ti quimsabiil ich c'aac' yoc'lal a Cristojo, pero wa ma' yaj ti wu'yoo' ti wetcristianojili, ma'ax c'u' aj beel to'on.^j

⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u yacuntic a maca, ma' tu siq'uul u yool etel. Bel u cu yaante. Le'ec ti tan u yacuntic a maca, ma' tu xiic-oolticoo' u bajil, ma'ax tu mas betic u winiquil,^k ⁵ma'ax tu betic u yanil. Ma'ax tu betic jabix ma' tze'eca'ani. Le'ec ti tan u yacuntic a maca, ma' tu choct'antic u yet'oc ca' yanac jadi' a jabix u c'ati ala'aji, ma'ax tu boch liq'uul u tz'iiquul ti'i, ma'ax u beel u ca' c'ajes a c'as a tan u betabiil ti'iji.^l ⁶Le'ec ti tan u yacuntic a maca, ma' qui' u yool etel a c'asi. Qui' u yool etel a jaja.^m ⁷Le'ec ti tan u yacuntic a maca, tan ilic u muc'yajtic tulacal a boon a yaj a tan u c'ümic chen ti baalo'. Tan ilic u tz'ocsic tulacal a qui' tu bajiloo'o. Ma' tu tuc'ul u

^e12:27 Ro 12:5; Ef 1:23; Ef 4:12; Ef 5:23,29; Col 1:24 ^f12:28 Lc 6:14; Hch 13:1,3; Hch 20:28; Ro 12:6,8; Ef 2:20; Ef 3:5; Ef 4:11; He 13:17,24; 1 P 5:1,4; Hch 13:1; Ro 12:6; Nm 11:17; Ro 12:8; 1 Ti 5:17; Hch 2:8,11 ^g12:31 1 Co 14:1

^h13:1 Ro 14; 1 Ti 1:5 ⁱ13:2 Mt 7:22; Lc 17:6 ^j13:3 Mt 6:1,2

^k13:4 1 P 4:8 ^l13:5 Fil 4:8; Fil 2:4 ^m13:6 Sal 10:3; 2 Jn 4

yool u paac'te ca' tojac u na'at u yet'oc. Tan ilic u muc'yajtic tulacal a boon a yaj a tan u tz'abül ti'iji.ⁿ

⁸ Pues te'i. Ma' yan u jobeeb u yacunbul a Dioso, ma'ax ti wetcristianoji. C'u' betiqui, jobol u ca'a u meyaj a mac ti'i ca' u yadiü' u t'an a Dios a aalbi ti'iji. Jobol ilic u ca'a u meyaj a mac ti'i ca' u yadiü' a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele. Jobol ilic u ca'a u meyaj a mac ti'i ca' u tzicbalte a jajil t'ana. ⁹ Aleebe ma' chucul a c'u' ti weele. Ma'ax chucul ti tan ti wadic u t'an a Dios a ye'bi to'ono.^o ¹⁰ C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil ti chuculac tulacal abe'e, mani tun a q'uin ti ma' chuculaji a c'u' ti weele.^p

¹¹ Le'ec ti tz'uben to, walac in tzicbal jabix tz'ubu. Walac in tucul jabix tz'ubu. C'u' betic ti ch'ijeene, in p'ütaj a jabix a ti'i a tz'ubu. ¹² Baalo' ilic aleebe. Tan ti weeltic a jajil t'an jabix cuchi tan ti cha'antic a jajil t'an abe' ichil a neen a c'üs bonol u wichi. Ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili, bel ti ca'a ti wila' u chucul u jajil. Aleebe jadi' jun jatz ti weele. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili, bel ti ca'a ti weelte tulacal jabix ilic ti eeltzil biqui yanilo'on u men a Dioso.^q ¹³ Ti baalo'o, yan ox p'eel a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Tan ti tan ti tz'ocsic a Dioso. Que'en ti que'en ti wool tu pach a Dios ti'i ca' ti c'ümü' a qui'il a walac u tz'eeque. Tan ti tan ti yacuntic tulacal mac. C'abeet tu yox p'eelil abe'e. C'u' betiqui, mas c'abeet tu caye' le'ec ti tan ti tan ti yacuntic tulacal mac.^f

U yaalbül a t'an a ma' u yeeltajoo'o.

14 Pues te'i. Payanbej mas c'abeet a tz'eeque'ex a wool a yacunte'ex tulacal mac. Tz'aje'ex ilic a wool a

c'üme'ex a patalil a walac u tz'eeec u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec u patalil a mas jede'ec cuchi a tz'eeque'ex a wool a c'üme'ex, le'ec biqui ca' a wade'ex u t'an a Dios a ye'bi te'exe.^s ² Le'ec mac a tan u t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele, ma' tan u t'an etel cristianoji. Tan u t'an etel a Dioso, u men ma'ax mac tan u ch'a'ic u tojil. Jadi' u Püsüc'al a Dioso, tan u yadic a c'u' a muca'ana.^t ³ Ma' baalo' etel a mac a tan u yadic u pectzil a Dios a ye'bi ti'i u men a Dioso. Ala'aji, tan u t'an eteloo' a cristianojo. Tan u tz'eeeco' u na'at. Tan u chichcunticoo' u yool. Tan u quicunticoo' u yool. ⁴ Le'ec mac a tan u t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele, jadi' tan u yaantic u bajil tu junal u tz'oques a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, mac a tan u yadic u pectzil a Dios a ye'bi ti'i u men a Dioso, tan u yaanticoo' a hermano ca' u mas tz'oques a Dioso.^u ⁵ In c'ati cuchi ti tulacale'ex tane'ex a t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wichi. C'u' betiqui, mas qui' tin wich tucaye'il wa tulacale'ex, tane'ex a wadic u pectzil a Dios a ye'bi te'exe. Le'ec mac a tan u yadic u pectzil a Dios a ye'bi ti'iji, mas c'abeet tu wich a mac a tan u t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaaya. C'u' betiqui, wa ca' aalbüc u nu'cul a t'an abe' ti'ijoo' a hermanojo, qui'. Tan ilic u yaantic a hermano ca' u mas tz'oques a Dioso.

⁶ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, wa cuchi ca' c'ochoqueen ti tan in t'an etel a t'an a jumpaay u wichi, ¿c'u' aj beel cuchi in t'an te'ex? Jadi' c'abeet te'ex in t'an wa tan in wadic te'ex ti chica'an c'u' u ye'aj ten a Dioso. C'abeet ilic te'ex wa tan in tz'eeec te'ex ca' a cüne'ex c'u' in weel yoc'ol u t'an a Dioso. ⁷ Baalo' ilic etel a

ⁿ13:7 Ga 6:2 ^o13:9 1 Co 8:2 ^p13:10 Is 60:19; Jer 31:34

^q13:12 2 Co 3:18; 2 Co 5:7; Fil 3:12; Mt 18:10; 1 Jn 3:2 ^r13:13 Mt 22:33

^s14:1 Lv 19:18; Mt 22:39; Mr 12:31; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14; Ef 5:2; Col 3:14; 1 Ti 1:5; Stg 2:8; 1 Co 12:31; Ef 1:3; Nm 11:25; Ro 12:6; 1 Co 13:2,9; 1 Ta 5:20

^t14:2 Hch 2:4; Hch 10:46; Hch 19:6; Hch 22:9; Mt 13:11 ^u14:4 Ro 15:4

xoolo, etel a arpaja. Wa ma' toj u peeque, ma'ax mac u yeel c'u' ti sonil a tan u pec-sabül.^v ⁸ Baalo' ilic etel a cornetaja. Wa ma' toj u peeque, ¿mac soldadojil ca' u yutzquinte u bajil ca' xi'ic ti'i a p'isbaja? ⁹ Baalo' ilic inche'exe. Wa ca' a wade'ex a t'an a ma' chica'ana, ¿biqui ca' u yeel-too' c'u' a tane'ex a wadiqui? Ma'ax c'u' aj beel a t'ane'ex ti baalo'.^w ¹⁰ Yaab paay u wich a t'an a yan wal yoc'olcaba. Ma' yan ma'ax jun p'eel a wa ma' yan u nu'cul. ¹¹ C'u' betiqui, wa ma' in weel a t'an a tan u yaalbülü, walac u joc'ol ten jabix top nanen ti'i a tan u t'an wa walac in wilic ala'oo' jabix top nan tene. ¹² Baalo' ilic ti yane'ex. Top que'ene'ex a wool a wile'ex u muc' u Püsüc'al a Dioso. U men que'ene'ex a wool a wile'ex abe'e, tz'aje'ex a wool a c'üme'ex u sij-ool u Püsüc'al a Dios a mas c'abeete. Le'ec abe' a mas c'abeete, walac u yaanticoo' tulacaloo' a hermano ca' u mas tz'oquesoo' a Dioso.^x ¹³ Ti'i ca' u yaantoo' tulacaloo' a hermanojo, le'ec a tan u yadic a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele, tan ilic cuchi u c'aatic ti'i a Dios ca' tz'abüc ti'i u patalil ti'i ca' u yadü' u nu'cul u t'an.^y

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan in t'an etel Dios ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wichi, jadi' in p'üsüc'al a tan u c'ajsic a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ma' in weel c'u' a tan in wadiqui. ¹⁵ Bel in quin wadü' te'ex c'u' a bel in quin bete'e. Bel in ca'a ti t'an etel Dios etel in Püsüc'al ca'ax ma' chica'an ti'ijoo' u men jumpaay in t'an. Bel ilic in ca'a ti t'an etel Dios ti in weel c'u' a tan in wadiqui, u men ti baalo' chica'an ti'ijoo'. Bel in ca'a ti c'ay etel in püsüc'al ca'ax ma' chica'an ti'ijoo' u men jumpaay in t'an. Bel ilic in ca'a ti c'ay ti in weel c'u' a tan in wadiqui, u men ti baalo'

chica'an ti'ijoo'.^z ¹⁶ Wa ma' a betique'ex ti baalo'o, le'ec ti tane'ex a wadic u qui'il a Dios etel a püsüc'ale'exe, le'ec a ma' tanoo' u ch'a'ic u tojili, ma' u yeeloo' c'u' a tane'ex a wadiqui. Ma' tu paataloo' u yadic wa qui' a bo'tic a tane'ex a tz'eeque.^a ¹⁷ Uchac tane'ex a tz'eec a bo'tic ti toj ichil a t'an a jumpaaya. C'u' betiqui, ma' tanoo' u yantal u na'at ulaac'oo' a winic abe' ti baalo'o. ¹⁸ Walac in wadic a t'an a jumpaay u wich ti mas yaab sut tuwich a walaque'ex a wadic tulacale'exe. Bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. ¹⁹ C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti que'enen tu yaamoo' a hermanojo, mas qui' tin wich in wadic ca'ax cinco cuul a t'an ti chica'an c'u' a tan in wadiqui, ti'i ca' u cünoo' tuwich in wadic diez mil cuul a t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' chica'an ti'ijoo'o.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' a ca' tucule'ex jabix u tucul tz'ub yoc'ol a t'an a jumpaay in wadaj to te'exe. C'u' betiqui, yoc'ol sip'il yane'ex a tucul jabix u tucul a nene' tz'ubu, u men ma'ax to u yeelte biqui ca' u cüxte ti yaab u sip'il. Ca' a bete'ex ti chucule'ex tun a na'at a tucule'ex a tojo.^b ²¹ Baala' u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'ana: —Bel in quin tücaa'te a mac a jumpaay u t'an ca' xi'ic u yadü' in t'an ti'ijoo' a cristiano ada'a. Bel in quin tücaa'te ulaac' a mac a tali ti ulaac' caj eteloo'. Ca'ax in bete' ti baalo', ma' tu yubicoo' in t'an u men ma' u c'atoo',— cu t'an a Noochtzili.^c ²² Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an, mentücü, le'ec u yaalbül a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele, u p'is ti'ijoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an. Ma' u p'is ti'ijoo' aj tz'ocsaj t'ani. Le'ec u tzicbalbül u t'an a Dioso, le'ec a ti'ijoo' aj tz'ocsaj t'an. Ma' ti'ijoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj t'ani. ²³ Uchac jun sut

^v14:7 Job 21:11,12 ^w14:9 1 Co 9:26

^x14:12 1 Co 12:7,31 ^y14:13 1 Co 12:10 ^z14:15 Jn 3:24,25; Ef 5:19; Col 3:16; Sal 47:7; Ro 12:1 ^a14:16 1 Co 11:24 ^b14:20 Sal 119:99; Sal 131:2; Mt 11:25; Ro 16:19; He 5:12; Mt 18:3; 1 P 2:2; 1 Co 2:6; Fil 3:19 ^c14:21 Jn 10:34; Is 28:11

much'a'ane'ex tulacale'ex a hermanojo. Uchac tulacale'ex, tane'ex a t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' a weele'exe. Wa ca' ocoo ta yaame'ex a ma' u yeeloo'o, wa a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj t'ana, ¿ma' wa jede'ecoo' u yadic ti ma' qui'e'ex a pol?^d ²⁴ C'u' betiqui, uchac tulacale'ex tane'ex a wadic u t'an a Dios a ye'bi te'ex ti ocoo' ta yaame'ex a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj t'ana, wa a ma' u yeeloo'o. Bel u ca'a ti yajtal u yool u men u sip'il u men a f'ane'ex tulacale'ex, u men chica'an ti'i. Tu yubic ala'aji, tan u yilbil biqui yanil ala'i u men c'u' a tane'ex a wadiqui. ²⁵ Tu tuclic ala'aji, le'ec a c'u' a muca'an ichil u tuculu, tan u ye'bel ti'i tulacaloo'. Ca' u yubaj abe'e, bel u ca'a ti xontal u c'ajes a Dioso. Bel u cu yadü' ti que'en a Dios ta yaame'ex tu jajil.^e

Le'ec biqui ca' u betoo' a hermano ti much'a'anoo'.

²⁶ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, bel in quin wadü' te'ex c'u' a qui' ca' a bete'exe. Le'ec ti much'a'ane'exe, yan c'u' u c'ati u bete' a jujun tuul u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Uchac yan u c'ati u c'ayinte u qui'il a Dioso. Uchac yan ilic u c'ati u ca'ansaj etel u t'an a Dioso. Uchac yan ilic u c'ati u yee' c'u' a ye'bi ti'i u men a Dioso. Uchac yan ilic u c'ati u yadü' a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeele. Uchac yan ilic u c'ati u yadü' u nu'cul a t'an abe'e. Jadi' tanac u betabül tulacal abe' ti'i ca' chuculacoo' u na'at a hermanojo.^f ²⁷ Wa yan ca' tuul wa ox tuul u c'atoo' u yadü' a t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' u yeeloo'o, qui'. Manal ox tuulu, ma' ca' qui'. Jadi' jujun tuulil u paataloo' ti t'an. Jun tuul, yan u yadic c'u' u nu'cul u yadaj

a jujun tuulu. ²⁸ C'u' betiqui, wa ma' yan mac ca' u yadü' u nu'cul a t'an abe'e, ma' qui' ca' uchucoo' u t'an ti much'a'anoo' a hermanojo. Jadi' tu bajil tu junal qui' ca' uchuc u t'an ti'i Dios ichil a t'an a ma' u yeele.

²⁹ Pues te'i. Jadi' ca' tuul wa ox tuul a qui' ca' u yadoo' u t'an a Dios a ye'bi ti'ijoo' ca' u yadoo' ti much'a'ane'exe. Le'ecoo' u chucaan a hermano a much'a'anoo'o, tanoo' cuchi u tz'ec tu yool wa ti'i Dios u t'an wa ma'a. ³⁰ Le'ec a Dioso, uchac bel u cu tz'aa' ti t'an jun tuulac a hermano a tina'an tu yaamoo'o. Le'ec a tan u t'ana, yan u cha'ic u yadü' c'u' a ye'bi ti'iji.^g ³¹ Tulacale'ex, ich jujun tuulil u paatale'ex a manül taanil a wade'ex u t'an a Dios a ye'bi te'exe. Ti baalo'o, tulacale'ex tane'ex a cambal. Tan ilic u chichtal a woole'ex tulacale'ex.^h ³² Le'ec a mac a tz'abi ti'i ca' u yadü' u t'an a Dioso, yan u se' cha'ic u t'an u yet'oc.ⁱ ³³ Le'ec a Dioso, ma' u Diosil a ca'ax biquijac ti que'eni. Ala'aji, u Diosil a toj ti que'ene. Jabix ilic ti walacoo' u betic tulacal a jujun muuch' a hermano ti much'a'anoo'o, baalo' ilic a yan a betique'ex inche'exe.^j

³⁴ Pues te'i. Ma' qui' ca' uchucoo' u t'an ix ch'up ti much'a'anoo' a hermano u c'ajes a Dioso. Ma' tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' uchucoo' u t'an. Tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' tücaa'bücoo' u men winic jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^k ³⁵ Wa yan c'u' u c'atoo' u c'aate, yan u c'aatic ti'i u yicham ichil u yotoch. Suductzil ca' xi'ic ix ch'up ti t'an ti much'a'anoo' a hermano u c'ajes a Dioso. ³⁶ ¿Jadi' wa ta wetele'ex caji u t'an a Dioso? ¿Jadi' wa inche'ex a tane'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso?, men-

^d14:23 Os 9:7; Jn 10:30; Hch 2:13; Hch 26:24

^e14:25 Nm 14:14-16; Jue 2:9,10; Jue 5:1; Is 45:14; Zac 8:23

^f14:26 1 Co 12:8,9; Ro 14:19; 2 Co 12:19; 2 Co 13:10; Ef 4:12

^g14:30 1 Ta 5:19 ^h14:31 Dt 33:10; Ec 12:9; Ro 12:7; 1 Ti 2:7; 2 Ti 2:24

ⁱ14:32 1 Jn 4:1 ^j14:33 1 Co 11:16 ^k14:34 1 Ti 2:11; 1 Co 11:3; Gn 3:16

tücü, tane'ex a betic ti baalo'.^{1 37} Wa yan mac ta yaame'ex a walac u yadic u bajil ti walac u yadic u t'an a Dios wa tan u tz'ocsic u Püstic'al a Dios ala'aji, chica'an cuchi ti'i ti le'ec a t'an a tan in tz'iibtiqui, le'ec jabix u c'ati a Noochtzili.^{m 38} Wa yan mac a ma' u c'ati u c'ümü' a t'an abe'e, p'aatüic to ti ma' tan u yadic u t'an a Dios ca' a wile'ex.

³⁹ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, que'enaque'ex a wool a wade'ex u t'an a Dios a ye'bi te'exe. Cha'e'ex ilic u yaalbül a t'an ichil a t'an a jumpaay u wich a ma' a weele'exe.^{n 40} C'u betiqui, tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui, tanaque'ex a betic ti toj. Tanaque'ex ilic a betic ti tzaama'an.

**Le'ec ada' biqui ti ca'
cuxquinbi tucaye' a Cristojo.**

15 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, in c'ati cuchi in ca' c'ajes te'ex ti ca' c'aac te'ex biqui'il a jajil t'an in wadaj te'exe. A c'ümaje'ex a jajil t'an abe'e. Tane'ex ilic a tz'ocsic.^{o 2} Sa'ala'ane'ex u men a jajil t'an abe'e, wa tu jajil a c'ümaje'ex abe'e, le'ec ca' in wadaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o, y wa ma' a p'ütique'ex a tz'ocsiqui.^p

³ Pues te'i. In wadaj te'ex le'ec a c'u' a aalbi ten u men a Cristojo, le'ec a mas c'abeete. Le'ec a t'an abe'e, le'ec biqui ti quimi a Cristo yoc'lal ti sip'il jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an u menoo' mac u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi.^{q 4} Mucbi. Ca' cuxlaji tu yox p'eel q'uin jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios abe'e.^{r 5} Le'ec ti cuxlajiji, u ye'aj u bajil ti'i aj Pedro ca' tun u ye'aj u bajil ti'ijoo' u chucaan u yaj cambala.^{s 6} Mas pachili, u ye'aj u bajil ti'ijoo' a her-

mano a much'a'ano'o. Manal quinientos tuuloo' tu bajil. Cuxa'ano'o to u yaabil ala'oo' tac leeb. Yan ilic a quimoo'o.⁷ Mas pachil tucaye'ili, u ye'aj u bajil ti'i aj Jacobo, ca' tun u ca' ye'aj u bajil ti'ijoo' tulacaloo' u yaj xa'num.^{t 8} Tu yada'ili, u ye'aj u bajil ten bete cuenta jabixen a tz'ub a jomol yanaji ti ma'ax to c'ochoc u q'uinili, u men top sabeensil biqui ca' in c'üm-ooltaj.^{u 9} Inene, jabix ma'ax c'u' aj beelen tu yaamoo' u yaj xa'num u men jabix cuchi ma' qui' ca' ilbiquen jabixen u yaj xa'num. Tan in wadic abe' u men in tz'aj a yaj ti'ijoo' boon tuul a ti'ijoo' a Dioso.^{v 10} C'u' betiqui, chen u men u qui'il a Dioso, oqueen jabix ti que'enen aleebe. Le'ec u qui'il u tz'aj tene, le'ec in meyaj. Ma' joq'ui ti wa ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti'i a Dioso. Joq'ui ti'i ti yan u c'abeetil u men mas top chich in meyaj tuwichoo' u chucaan u yaj xa'num. C'u' betiqui, ma' inen in betaj a meyaj chen ti baalo'i. Le'ec u qui'il a Dioso, que'en tin wetel ti'i ca' ti bete' u meyaj.^{w 11} Le'ec boon tuulo'on u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, tan ti manül ti wadü' u t'an a Dioso. Inche'exe, a tz'ocsaje'ex ma' eela'an wa u men u t'an ala'oo' wa u men in t'an inene.

**Le'ec ada' u t'an aj Pablo yoc'ol ti
ca' cuxtal u ca'a a quimene.**

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti aalbi te'ex u pectzil a Dioso, aalbi te'ex ti ca' cuxlaji a Cristo tu yaamoo' a quimene. Ma' cuchi yan biqui ca' u yadoo' a jujun tuul ta yaame'ex ti ma' yan a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene.^{x 13} Wa cuchi ma' yan a ca' cuxtala, ma' cuchi ca' cuxlaji a Cristo tu yaamoo' a quimene.^{y 14} Wa

¹14:36 Is 2:3 ^m14:37 Lc 10:16; 2 Co 10:7; 1 Jn 4:6

ⁿ14:39 1 Co 12:31; 1 Ta 5:20 ^o15:1 Ro 5:2 ^p15:2 Ro 1:16; Ga 3:4 ^q15:3 Gn 3:15; Sal 22:15; Is 53:5,6; Dn 9:26; Zac 13:7 ^r15:4 Sal 2:7; Sal 16:10

^s15:5 Lc 24:34; Jn 20:19 ^t15:7 Hch 1:3 ^u15:8 Hch 9:4 ^v15:9 Hch 8:3

^w15:10 Ef 2:7; 2 Co 11:23; Sal 115:1 ^x15:12 Hch 26:8; 2 Co 3:5; Col 1:28,29; 2 Ti 2:17 ^y15:13 Jn 11:25,26; Hch 23:8; Ro 8:11; 2 Co 4:10; 1 Ta 4:14

cuchi ma' ca' cuxlaji a Cristojo, ma'ax c'u' aj beel cuchi u pectzil a tan ti wadiqui. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel ilic cuchi ti que'en ti wool tu pach. ¹⁵ Wa cuchi ma' yan a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene, tan cuchi ti wadic a tus yoc'ol a Dios le'ec ca' ti wadii' ti u ca' cuxquintaj a Cristojo. Wa cuchi jaj ti ma' yan a ca' cuxtala, jaj ilic cuchi ti le'ec a Dioso, ma' cuchi u ca' cuxquintaj a Cristojo. ¹⁶ Baalo' ilic eteloo' a quimene. Wa cuchi ma' tu ca' cuxtaloo'o, ma'ax cuchi ca' cuxlaji a Cristojo. ¹⁷ Wa cuchi ma' ca' cuxlaji a Cristojo, ma'ax c'u' aj beel ilic cuchi ti que'ene'ex a wool tu pach. Ma' cuchi sa'tesabi a sip'ile'ex.^z ¹⁸ Wa cuchi baalo' ti yan, le'ec boon tuul a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Cristo ti quimoo'o, pula'ano' ilic cuchi.^a ¹⁹ Wa cuchi que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristo ti cuxa'ano'ono, pero ma' yan cuchi a cuxtal jumpulu, ma'ax cuchi c'u' aj beel. Mas otzilo'on cuchi tuwich tulacaloo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcab ti baalo'. ²⁰ C'u' betiqui, tu jajil ca' cuxquinbi a Cristo tu yaamoo' a quimene. Ala'aji, payanbej liq'ui tu yaamoo' a quimene, jabix cuchi ala'aji, u yaax ich a che'e.^b ²¹ Caji a quimil yoc'olcab u men jun tuul a winiqui, le'ec aj Adana. Caji a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimen u men ilic jun tuul a winic xan, le'ec a Cristojo.^c ²² Tulacalo'on bel ti ca'a ti quimil u men ti uchben mamaa' aj Adana. Baalo' ilic boon'on a ti'ijo'on a Cristojo, bel ti ca'a ca' cuxquinbil. ²³ Ca' cuxquinbil ti ca'a tu q'uinil. Payanbej ca' cuxlaji a Cristojo. Le'ec ti ca' uduc wa'ye' a Cristojo, ca' cuxtal ti ca'a ino'on a boon tuulo'on a ti'iji.^d ²⁴ Le'ec ca' uduc tucaye'ili, bel u ca'a u toco' u yanil tulacaloo' boon a walacoo'

u tücaa' yoc'olcab, u yet'ocoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj y a nucuch winic xana. Le'ec ca' u bete' abe'e, c'ochi u q'uinil u jobol a yoc'olcaba. Ti a q'uin abe'e, bel u cu c'ubu' tu c'ü' a Dios a Tattzil tulacal a c'u' a que'en tu c'ü' ala'aji.^e ²⁵ C'u' betiqui, payanbej yan u tücaa' asto u cho'icoo' tulacal a boon a oqui ti jabix u yettz'iiquili. Bel u cu cho'oo' jabix cuchi u tz'ajoo' yalam u yoc,^f ²⁶ asto a quimili, jabix u yada' u yettz'iiquili a Cristojo, bel u cu coch jobese.^g ²⁷ Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso: —Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj tulacal a c'u' a yan tu c'ü' a Cristojo,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana. Le'ec ti tan u yadic ti tz'abi tulacal tu c'ü' a Cristo u men a Dioso, chica'an ti le'ec a Dioso, ma' u tz'aj u bajil tu c'ü' a Cristo ca' tücaa'büc.^h ²⁸ Le'ec ti laj cho'bi tulacal jabix cuchi que'en tulacal yalam u yoc a Mejentzili, le'ec ilic ala'aji, bel u cu tz'aa' u bajil ca' tücaa'büc u men a Dioso. Bel u cu bete' ti baalo' ti'i ca' p'aatüc a Dios a Tattzil ti'i u Diosil tulacal a c'u' a yana.ⁱ

²⁹ Pues te'i. Wa cuchi ma' yan a ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimen ta t'ane'ex, ¿c'u' aj beel ti'ijoo' a tanoo' u ca' c'ümic a ocja' yoc'laloo' boon tuul a quimoo' tun a ma' ucha'ano' u yocja'? Wa ma' tu ca' cuxtal a quimene, ¿c'u' ca'a ti tanoo' u ca' c'ümic a ocja' yoc'laloo' a quimene?

³⁰ Pues te'i. Wa cuchi ma' yan a ca' cuxtala, ma' yan q'uin ti t'it'ic u pectzil a Dioso. Chen tan ti tz'eec ti bajil ca' p'aatüco'on ti sabeensil ti cüxtic ti quimsabül tulacal q'uin.^j ³¹ Hermanoje'ex, tan in wadic te'ex. Jaj ti qui' in wool u men a c'üm-ooltaje'ex ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Jabix ilic ti jaj abe'e, baalo' ilic ti sabeensil in cüxtic in

^z15:17 Ro 4:25 ^a15:18 2 Ti 3:12 ^b15:20 1 P 1:3; Hch 26:23

^c15:21 Ro 5:12; Jn 11:25 ^d15:23 1 Ta 4:15

^e15:24 Dn 7:14; Jn 17:2; 2 Co 4:14; Ef 5:27 ^f15:25 Sal 110:1; He 1:13

^g15:26 He 2:14 ^h15:27 Mt 28:18; 1 P 3:22

ⁱ15:28 Mt 13:41; Ef 1:10; Jn 14:28; 1 Co 3:23 ^j15:30 2 Co 11:26

quimsabül sansamal yoc'lal u pectzil a Cristojo.^k ³² Wa cuchi chen yoc'ol naal a ti'i a yoc'olcab in tz'aj in bajil in wadü' u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' a tz'iic ich caj Efesojo, ma'ax c'u'i cuchi in naal. Wa cuchi ma' tu ca' cuxtaloo' a quimene, mas toj cuchi ca' uchuc ti janal ti wuc'ul u men samal ca'be ti quimil.¹ ³³ Ma' a tusique'ex a bajil jabix a walacoo' u tz'ocsic ti baalo'o. Le'ec mac walac u yet'octicoo' a c'asoo' u na'ata, walac ilic u c'ascunbul u na'at ala'aji. ³⁴ Tucle'ex c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. Ma' ca' beele'ex a cüxte'ex a sip'il. Yanoo' ta yaame'ex a ma' u yeeloo' biqui yanil a Dioso. Sudaque'ex cuchi u men yan to a ma' u yeeloo' ta yaame'ex.

**Le'ec ada' biqui ti ca'
cuxtal u ca'a a quimene.**

³⁵ Pues te'i. Uchac yan ta yaame'ex a belo' u cu c'aate ten biqui ca' cuxlacoo' a quimene, wa biqui'illoo' u büq'uel ti ca' belo' u ca'a ti cuxtal. ³⁶ Top nane'ex. Jumpaay u büq'uel a quimen ti mucbi. Jumpaay u büq'uel ti ca' cuxlac, jabix ilic a semillaja. Le'ec ti bele'ex a ca'a a püc'ü' a colo, ma' tu cuxtal a semilla wa ma' ta tze'eeque'ex ich lu'um jabix cuchi u mucbul a quimene. ³⁷ Jadi' u semilla harina^{††} wa ulaac' c'u'ac ti tan u püc'bül. Ti tan u ch'iili, püc'aal tun. ³⁸ Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec ti'i u yoc jabix ilic u c'atiintaj uchi. Jujumpaay a semillaja, jujumpaay ilic u yoc.^m ³⁹ Baalo' ilic etel u büq'uel a yan yoc'olcaba, jujumpaay u wich xan. Jumpaay u büq'uel a cristianojo. Jumpaay u büq'uel a baalche'e. Jumpaay u büq'uel a ch'iich'i. Jumpaay u büq'uel a cüyü. ⁴⁰ Jumpaay u büq'uel a c'u' a yan yoc'olcaba. Jumpaay

ilic u büq'uel a c'u' a yan ti ca'ana. Jumpaay u quich'panil a c'u' a yan yoc'olcab. Jumpaay u quich'panil a ti'i a ca'ana. ⁴¹ Jumpaay u quich'panil a q'uini. Jumpaay u quich'panil a uju. Jumpaay u quich'panil a xülaba. Jujumpaay ilic xan u quich'panil a jujun cuul a xülaba. ⁴² Baalo' ilic xan ti ca' cuxlac a quimene. Le'ec u büq'uel a cristianojo, walac u mucbul. Walac u jobol. Le'ec ca' cuxquinbicoo' tucaye'il, jumpaay. Ma' yan q'uin u jobol u büq'uel tucaye'.ⁿ ⁴³ Ma' yan u qui'il u büq'uel ti tan u mucbul. C'u' betiqui, yan u qui'il tu jajil le'ec ca' cuxquinbicoo' tucaye'il. Ma' yan u muc' ti tan u mucbul. C'u' betiqui, yan u muc' tu jajil le'ec ca' cuxquinbicoo' tucaye'il.^o ⁴⁴ Le'ec u büq'uel a tan u mucbulu, chen ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Le'ec u büq'uel a ca' cuxquinbil u ca'aja, ti'i a ca'ana. Yan u büq'uel a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, mentücü, yan ilic xan a ti'i a ca'ana. ⁴⁵ Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec a payanbej winiqui, aj Adan u c'aba'. Tz'abi u cuxtal yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana. Yan jadi' jun tuul ulaac' a jabix aj Adana. Le'ec ala'aji, le'ec a Cristojo. Jabix ilic ti cuxa'an tu jajil ala'aji, baalo' ilic ti walac u tze'ec a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^p ⁴⁶ Ma' payanbej yan to'on ti büq'uel a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Payanbej yan to'on ti büq'uel wa'ye' yoc'olcab ca' tun yanac to'on ti büq'uel a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. ⁴⁷ Le'ec a payanbej winiqui, ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Betabi etel lu'um. Le'ec a jun tuul ulaac' a winiqui, joq'ui ti ca'an. Udi wa'ye'. Ala'aji, le'ec a Noochtzili.^q ⁴⁸ Jabix ilic chen lu'um a payanbej winiqui, baalo' ilic ino'on xan. Chen lu'umo'on. Jabix ilic u büq'uel a

^{††}15:37 trigo wa wheat

^k15:31 2 Co 4:10 ^l15:32 2 Co 1:8; Is 22:13 ^m15:38 Sal 104:14; 1 Co 3:7

ⁿ15:42 Gn 1:11,12; Is 61:11; Dn 12:3; Mt 13:43; Mr 4:26,29; Gn 3:19; Job 17:14; Sal 16:10; Sal 49:9,14; Is 38:17; Hch 2:27 ^o15:43 Fil 3:21

^p15:45 Gn 2:7; Ro 5:14; Jn 5:21; Jn 6:33 ^q15:47 Jn 3:31; Gn 3:19; Jn 3:13

winic a tali ti ca'ana, baalo' ilic ti bel u ca'a ti p'aatül ti büq'uel boon tuulo'on a bel ti ca'a ti ca'ana.^f ⁴⁹ Le'ec a winic a betabi etel lu'umu, u p'is to'on biqui yanilo'on. Baalo' ilic etel a winic a tali ti ca'ana. U p'is to'on biqui ca' p'aatüco'on.^s ⁵⁰ Hermanoje'ex, tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec u büq'uel u q'uiq'uel a mac a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, ma' yan biqui u c'ümic u cu-uchil tu cuenta a Dios. Le'ec a c'u' a walac u jobolo, ma' tu c'ümic a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^t

⁵¹ Pues te'i. Bel in quin wadü' te'ex c'u' a ma' eeltzil. Le'ec boon a hermanojo'ono, ma' laj bel ti ca'a ti quimili. C'u' betiqui, laj bel u ca'a jelbel u wich ti büq'uel tulacalo'on ca'ax quimeno'on ca'ax ma'.^u ⁵² Chen ti wiliqui, jela'ano'on tun. Jabix ilic u seebil u jan mutz'tic u wich a maca, baalo' ilic u jomolil ti jeelel. Jeelel ti ca'a tu yada' sut u peec a cornetaja. Bel u ca'a ti peec a cornetaja. Le'ec boon a quimen a ti'i a Dios, beloo' u ca'a ca' cuxquinbil eteloo' u büq'uel a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Bel ilic ti ca'a jelbel ino'on boono'on a cuxa'ano'on tojo.^v ⁵³ Le'ec ti büq'uel a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, walac u jobol, mentücü, yan u jeelel ti'i a c'u' a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, le'ec a ti'i a ca'ana.^w ⁵⁴ Le'ec ca' jeelec ti büq'uel ti baalo'o, jajaji c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios: —Jobsabi a quimili. Jadi' cuxtal a yan u men Dios.^x ⁵⁵ ¿Tuba que'en a jobol u men a quimili? ¿Tuba que'en a yajil u yancuntaj a quimil yoc'olcab jabix cuchu yan u tuun?— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^y ⁵⁶ Le'ec a yajil a yanaji yoc'olcab u men a quimili, yanaji u men sip'il. Le'ec a leye, walac u ye'ic a sip'ili,

mentücü, walac u tz'ab'ul a mac ichil u sip'il.^z ⁵⁷ C'u' betiqui, bo'tic ti'i a Dios. Chen u men ti Noochil a Jesucristojo, ma' ca' que'eno'on jabix tu c'ü' a sip'ili, ma'ax jabix tu c'ü' a quimili.^a

⁵⁸ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, u men baalo' ti yan, chichaque'ex a wool. Ma' a p'ütique'ex a jajil t'ana. Tanaque'ex a betic u meyaj a Noochtzil ti yaab tulacal q'uin. Ti weel. Le'ec a meyaj a tan ti betic u men ti'ijo'on a Noochtzili, ma' tu joc'ol ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel.^b

U molbol a taq'uin ti'ijoo' u yaantabeebal a hermanojo.

16 Pues te'i. Bel in quin tzicbalte tz'etz'eecac yoc'ol biqui ca' molbaanüc a taq'uin ti'ijoo' u yaantabeebal a hermano ich caj Jerusalem. Jabix ilic in wadaj ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermano cuenta Galacia ca' u betoo'o, baalo' ilic a yan a betique'ex inche'ex.^c ² Tulacal a jujun p'eel a domingojo, yan a taactique'ex tz'etz'etac a taq'uin tulacal a jujun tuule'ex. Le'ec a yaab u naala, yan ilic u taactic ti mas yaab. Le'ec a ma' yaab u naala, yan ilic u taactic tz'etz'eecac. Ti baalo'o, ma' tzaje'ex a yaaltic a cüxte a taq'uin ca' c'ochoque.^d ³ In c'ati ca' a yeete'exoo' a hermano a beloo' u cu p'ütü' a taq'uin abe' ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalem. Le'ec ca' c'ochoque ten ta wetele'ex, bel in quin tz'aa' a carta ti'ijoo' mac a beloo' u ca'a te'i, ti'i ca' eeltabüc macoo' u menoo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalem.^e ⁴ Wa ca' joc'oc ten ti mas toj ca' xiquen inene, beloo' u ca'a tin pach.

^f15:48 Fil 3:20 ^s15:49 Gn 5:3; Ro 8:29; Fil 3:21

^t15:50 Mt 16:17 ^u15:51 1 Ta 4:15; Fil 3:21 ^v15:52 Mt 24:31 ^w15:53 2 Co 5:4 ^x15:54 Is 25:8; Rev 20:14 ^y15:55 Os 13:14 ^z15:56 Ro 4:15 ^a15:57 Ro 7:25; 1 Jn 5:4 ^b15:58 2 Cr 15:7; Is 3:10 ^c16:1 Hch 11:29; Hch 24:17; Ro 15:26 ^d16:2 Pr 3:27,28; Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; Rev 1:10 ^e16:3 2 Co 8:19

Tan u tuclíc aj Pablo biqui ca' u bete'.

⁵Pues te'i. Bel in ca'a ti manül cuenta Macedonia ca' tun talaquen ti sut ta wetele'ex.^f ⁶Uchac in cuntal ta wetele'ex yaab q'uin. Uchac in mansic u q'uinil a süs ta wetele'ex. Pachili, jede'ec u paatale'ex a waantiquen ca' xiquen tuba bel in ca'a.^g ⁷Ma' in c'ati c'ochol ti sut ta wetele'ex ti jomol u men ma' tu paatal in cuntal. Wa qui' tu wich a Noochtzili, in c'ati cuchi cuntal ta wetele'ex yaab q'uin. ⁸C'u' betiqui, payanbej bel in ca'a ti cuntal wa'ye' ich caj Efeso. Wa'ye' in cuntal asto u manül u q'uinil a fiesta u c'aba' Pentecostes. ⁹In c'ati cuchi cuntal wa'ye' u men top tan u yantal biqui ca' in wadi' u t'an a Dios wa'ye'e. In c'ati ilic cuntal wa'ye' u men yanoo' u c'atoo' cuchi u c'ütü' u wich u t'an a Dioso.^h

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc aj Timoteo ta yaame'ex, jetz'cunte'ex u yool. Tan ilic u betic u meyaj a Noochtzil jabix ilic a tan in betic inene.ⁱ ¹¹Ma' a cha'ique'ex ma'ax mac ca' u yadi' jabix ma'ax c'u' u yeel ala'i u men ma' yaabac u jaab. Aante'ex ti'i ca' usc'ac tin wetel ti jetz'a'an u yool. Tan in paac'tic u yudel u yet'ocoo' a hermanojo.^j

¹²Pues te'i. In wadaj ti'i a hermano Apolos mas qui' ca' xi'ic ala'i tu pachoo' ulaac' a hermano ti sut ta wetele'ex ich caj Corinto. C'u' betiqui, ma' u se' c'ati beel. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u beele, bel u ca'a ti c'ochol ta wetele'ex.^k

U yada' u tze'ec aj Pablo ichil a carta ada' ti'ijoo' ich caj Corinto.

¹³Pues te'i. Tanac a cününtique'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cüxtique'ex a sip'il. Que'en ti que'enaque'ex a wool tu pach a jajil t'ana. Ma' u beele'ex ti jac'ül a wool. Chich ti chichaque'ex a wool. ¹⁴Tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui, bete'ex tu qui'il u men yaj a wu'ye'ex tulacaloo'.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, a weele'ex. Le'ecoo' aj Estefanas eteloo' u familiaja, le'ec u yaax c'üm-ooltajoo' a Noochtzil ichil u cuenta Acaya tuba que'ene'ex. U tz'ajoo' u yool u yaantoo' a hermanojo. ¹⁶Qui' cuchi ca' a tz'ocse'ex u yaniloo' boon tuul a jabix ala'oo' a walacoo' u yaantic u chucaa a hermanojo, u yet'ocoo' a tanoo' u betic u meyaj a Dioso. ¹⁷Qui' in wool ti udoo' tin wetel a waj xa'nume'ex, le'ec aj Estefanas, aj Fortunato, aj Acaico. Udoo' ala'oo' u yaanteen ta jelile'ex inche'ex u men ma' paataje'ex a wudel.^l ¹⁸U jetz'cuntajoo' in wool jabix ilic ca' u jetz'cuntaje'ex a wool. Boon tuul a walacoo' u betic a jabix ala'oo'o, ile'exoo' tu qui'il jabix cuchi noochoo' u wichil u meyaj.^m

¹⁹Pues te'i. Tanoo' u diostac'untique'ex a jujun muuch' a hermano a que'eno' cuenta Asia. Tanoo' ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Aquila etel ix Priscila eteloo' boon tuul a hermano a walacoo' u much'tal ichil u yotoch u men quet ti'ije'ex a Noochtzili.ⁿ ²⁰Tulacaloo' a hermano wa'ye'e, tanoo' u diostac'untique'ex. Diooste'ex a bajil tu qui'il.

^f16:5 Hch 19:21; 2 Co 1:16 ^g16:6 Hch 15:3; Hch 17:15; Hch 21:5

^h16:9 Hch 14:27; 2 Co 2:12; Rev 3:8; Hch 19:9 ⁱ16:10 Ro 16:21; 2 Co 6:1

^j16:11 1 Ti 4:12; Tit 2:15 ^k16:12 Hch 18:24; 1 Co 1:12; Tit 3:13

^l16:17 2 Co 11:9; Fil 2:30; 1 Ta 3:6; Flm 13

^m16:18 Pr 25:13,25; Ro 15:32; 2 Co 7:6,7; Fil 2:28; Col 4:8; 1 Ti 3:6; 3 Jn 4

ⁿ16:19 Hch 16:6; Hch 19:10; Rev 1:4,11; Ro 16:5; Flm 2

²¹ Pues te'i. Inen aj Pablojen. In laj adaj tulacal a c'u' a tz'iiba'an wa'ye'e. C'u' betiqui, jadi' u yada' ada' in tz'iibtaj etel ilic in c'ü'. ²² Wa yan mac a ma' yaj u yubi a Noochzil a Jesucristojo, pula'an

ca' p'aatüc. Noochil Jesus, co'on.^o ²³ In c'ati a Noochzil a Jesus ca' u yaante'ex. ²⁴ Yaj in wu'ye'ex tulacale'ex u men quet ti'ijo'on a Jesucristojo. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Corinto.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Corinto.

1 Inen aj Pablojen. Inen u yaj xa'num a Jesucristo u men baalo' u c'ati a Dioso. Inen etel ti hermano Timoteo, tan ti tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a, boon tulle'ex a ti'ije'ex Dios ich caj Corinto. Tan ilic ti tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' boon tuul a hermano a que'eno' tulacal tubajac cuenta Acaya.^p ²Ti c'ati a Dios ti Tat etel a Noochzil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. Ti c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool.^q

Tan u tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dios aj Pablojo.

³Pues te'i. Yan ti wadic u qui'il a Dios le'ec u Tat ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Le'ec ala'aji, a Tattzil a walac u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil. Le'ec ilic a Dios a Tattzili, tan ti tan u jetz'cuntic ti wool.^r ⁴Etel tulacal a boon a yaj a tan ti c'ümiqiu, tan ilic u jetz'cuntic ti wool. Walac u jetz'cuntic ti wool ti'i ca' paataco'on ti jetz'cuntoo' u yool ulaac' a mac a tanoo' u c'ümic a yaja. Jabix ilic ti tan u jetz'cuntic ti wool a Dioso, baalo' ilic u c'ati ca' ti jetz'cuntoo' u yool ulaac'.^s ⁵Jabix ilic ti tan ti c'ümic a yaj tu jajil yoc'lal a Cristojo, baalo' ilic ti tan u jetz'cunbul ti wool tu jajil u men a Cristojo.^t ⁶Le'ec ti tan ti betic u meyaj a Dioso, tan ti c'ümic

a yaja. Yoc'lal a yaj a tan ti c'ümiqiu, tan u jetz'cunbul a woole'ex, y tane'ex a sa'albül.

Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u jetz'cunbul ti wool ino'ono, le'ec ca' a muc'yajte'ex a yaj a jabix ilic a tan ti c'ümic ino'ono, bel ilic u ca'a jetz'cunbule'ex a wool jabixo'on iliqui.^u ⁷Jetz'a'an ti wool ta woc'ole'ex u men ti weel. Le'ec ti tane'ex a c'ümic a yaj jabixo'on iliqui, bele'ex ilic a ca'a a c'ümü' a jetz'a'an-oolil jabixo'on iliqui.^v

⁸Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ti c'ati cuchi ca' a weelte'ex boon a yaj ti c'ümaj ino'on cuenta Asiaja. Top mani tu pach u yaabil a yaj ti c'ümaja. Ma' yan biqui cuchi ca' ti muc'yajtaj. Cajo'on ti tucle ti jobo'on.^w ⁹Tiqui t'an ino'ono, wa tu jajil bel ti ca'a ti quimil u men a yaj abe'e. Tz'abi to'on ca' ti c'ümü' a yaj abe' ti'i ma' ti tuclie wa chucul u chichil ti wool chen ti baalo' ti'i ca' ti bete' u meyaj a Dioso. Tz'abi to'on ca' ti c'ümü' abe'e, ti'i ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool tu pach a Dios a walac u ca' cuxquintic a quimene.^x ¹⁰Ca'ax top yaj ti c'ümaj le'ec ti chema' quimo'ono, u yaantajo'on a Dioso. Bel ilic u cu yaanto'on tucaye'il. Que'en tiqui wool ti bel u ca'a u yaanto'on tucaye'il.^y ¹¹Yane'ex ilic a waantico'on etel tanil a c'ajsique'ex a Dios tiqui woc'lal. Ti baalo'o, le'ec ti tan u betabül to'on c'u' a tane'ex a c'aatiqui, yan biqui ca' a tz'a'e'ex a bo'tic ti'i a Dios tiqui woc'ol. Le'ec a yaab tuul ulaac' a tanoo' u c'ajsic a Dios tiqui woc'olo, yan ilic biqui ca' u tz'a'oo' a bo'tic ti'i a Dios xana.^z

^p1:1 Col 1:2 ^q1:2 Ro 1:7; 1 Co 1:3; Fil 1:2; Col 1:2

^r1:3 Ef 1:3; 1 P 1:3; Ex 34:6; Mi 7:18 ^s1:4 2 Ta 2:16 ^t1:5 Hch 9:4; Col 1:24

^u1:6 2 Co 4:15 ^v1:7 Ro 8:17; 2 Ti 2:12 ^w1:8 Hch 19:23; 1 Co 16:9 ^x1:9 Jer 17:5,7; Ro 4:17-25; He 11:19 ^y1:10 1 S 7:12; 1 S 17:37; Job 5:17-22; 2 P 2:9

^z1:11 Ro 15:30; Fil 1:19; Flm 22; 2 Co 4:15

**Aj Pablojo, bel u cu yadü' c'u'
ca'a ma' bini ich caj Corinto.**

¹² Pues te'i. Inche'exe, a weele'ex. Chen toj ti betaj ta wetele'exe, y baalo' ilic xan eteloo' u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Ti betaj jabix u c'ati a Dios etel tulacal ti wool, mentücü, qui' ti wool u men ma' yan a yaj-oolal to'ono. Ti betaj abe'e, ma' etel u patalil a ti'i a yoc'olcabi. Ti betaj abe' etel u patalil a walac u tz'eec a Dios.^a ¹³ Jadi' tan ti tz'iibtic c'u' u paatale'ex cuchi a xoco' y a ch'a'e'ex u tojil. Qui' tin wich cuchi wa ca' a laj ch'a'e'ex u tojil abe'e, ¹⁴ ca'ax jadi' jun jatz ilic a tane'ex a na'tic aleebe. Ti baalo'o, le'ec ca' uduc a Noochtzil a Jesusu, qui'e'ex a wool tiqui wetel jabix ilic ti qui' ti wool ta wetele'ex ti a q'uin abe'e.^b

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Inene, in weel. Tane'ex a tz'ocsic ti toj in betaj ta wetele'exe, mentücü, in c'atiintaj cuchi beel ti sut ta wetele'ex biq'uin ado'o. Etel in ca' sutintique'exe, u ca' sut u yantal a qui' te'exe.^c ¹⁶ In c'atiintaj cuchi manül ti sut ta wetele'ex ti tan in beel cuenta Macedonia biq'uin ado'o. Le'ec ti joq'ueen cuenta Macedoniaja, in c'atiintaj ilic cuchi sut ta wetele'ex. Le'ec ti jobi cuchi a sutu, in c'atiintaj cuchi ca' a waanteene'ex ca' xiquen cuenta Judea.^d ¹⁷ Le'ec ca' in c'atiintaj in bete' a sut ti baalo'o, ¿tane'ex wa a tuclit ti chen pach in wool in c'atiintaj? ¿Tane'ex wa a tuclit ti chen walac in tuclit c'u' a bel in quin bete' jabixen a winic a ma' u yeel a Dios a chen walac u nuuc ich ca' xeele?^e ¹⁸ Jabix ilic ti walac u jajtal u t'an a Dios, jaj ilic ti ma' in tz'aj in t'an te'ex ich ca' xeel, a

jaj etel a ma' jaja. ¹⁹ Inen etel aj Silvano etel aj Timoteo, ti wadaj te'ex u pectzil u Mejen a Dioso, le'ec a Jesucristojo. Ma' tu jeel u t'an a Jesusu. Etel ala'aji, jadi' a jaj a yana.^f ²⁰ Tulacal u t'an u tz'aj a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo, tan to u jajtal etel a Cristojo. U men ala'aji, tan ti wadic u qui'il a Dios le'ec ca' ti wadü' ti toj u betaj a Cristojo.^g ²¹ Ino'on etel inche'exe, tu jajil tz'abo'on ca' p'aatüco'on ti'i a Cristo u men a Dioso. U yeetajo'on ti'i ca' ti bete' u meyaj.^h ²² U tz'aj u p'is tiqui woc'ol. U tz'aj ilic u Püsüc'al ichil ti püsüc'al ti'i u ye'beebal ti jede'ec ti c'ümic u qui'il.ⁱ

²³ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dios in testigo. Wa cuchi taleen ti sut ta wetele'ex ich caj Corintojo, in yajcuntaje'ex cuchi a wool, mentücü, ma' bineen.^j ²⁴ Ma' ta'ach ti betic ti yanil wa ca' ti wadü' te'ex etel u c'asil c'u' a yane'ex a tz'ocsiqui. Chen walac ti waantique'ex ca' a tz'ocse'ex a toj ti'i ca' qui'aque'ex a wool. Ac chich tun a woole'ex tu pach a jaja.^k

2 In tuclaj ti ma' tin ca' beel in sutintex chen ti'i ca' in tz'a'e'ex u yajile'ex a wool tucaye'il.¹ ² Inche'exe, tane'ex cuchi a qui'cuntic in wool. C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi ca' in yajcunte'ex a wool, ¿mac jede'ec u qui'cuntic in wool ti baalo'? Jadi' inche'ex, y ac in yajcuntaje'ex cuchi a wool ti baalo'. ³ Le'ec a c'u' in wadaj te'ex ichil a carta in tücaa'taj tun te'exe, in wadaj te'ex ti'i ma' a yajcuntique'ex in wool etel c'u' a tane'ex a betic le'ec ca' c'ochoqueene. Tane'ex cuchi a qui'cuntic in wool etel c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. Tin t'an inene, jaj ti'i tulacale'ex. Ti tane'ex a qui'cuntic in wool inene, qui'e'ex ilic a wool inche'exe.^m ⁴ Le'ec ti tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta abe' biq'uin

^a1:12 2 Co 2:17; 1 Co 2:4 ^b1:14 2 Co 5:12; Fil 2:16; Fil 4:1

^c1:15 1 Co 4:19; Ro 1:11 ^d1:16 1 Co 16:5 ^e1:17 2 Co 10:2

^f1:19 Ex 3:14; Mr 1:1; Lc 1:35; Hch 18:5 ^g1:20 Ro 15:8,9

^h1:21 1 Jn 2:20,27 ⁱ1:22 Ef 1:13; Ef 4:30; 2 Ti 2:19; Rev 2:17; Ef 1:14

^j1:23 1 Co 4:21 ^k1:24 Ro 11:20; 1 Co 15:1 ^l2:1 2 Co 12:20 ^m2:3 Ga 5:10

ado'o, yaj in wool. Top yaj in wool tu jajil asto ti uchi in woc'ol. Ma' ti'i u yajcun-beebe'ex a wool in tz'iibtaj te'ex a carta abe'e. In tz'iibtaj abe' ti'i ca' a weelte'ex ti top yaj in wu'ye'ex.ⁿ

**Sa'tese'ex ti'i mac u betaj
a c'as ta yaame'ex.**

⁵ Pues te'i. Wa yan mac u cuxquintaj a yaj-oolala, ma' u tz'aj teni. Jadi' u tz'aj a yaj-oolal te'ex tulacale'ex pero ma' top yaji. Ma' in c'ati in wadü' wa jabix top yaj tu jajili.^o ⁶ U men a sip'il u cüxtaja, chucul ti tze'ecbi u men a yaabile'ex.^p ⁷ Aleebe yan a sa'tesique'ex ti'i. Yan a jetz'cuntique'ex u yool ti'i ma' tu manül tu pach u yajil u yool.^q ⁸ Tan in wadic te'ex. Yan a ca' yacuntique'ex ala'i tu jajil yoc'ol ca' u yila'. ⁹ Le'ec a carta in tz'iibtaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o, in tz'iibtaj ti'i ca' in weelte wa jede'equex a tz'ocsic tula-cal in t'an. ¹⁰ Wa a sa'tesaje'ex u sip'il a maca, bel ilic in quin sa'tes u sip'il inene. Wa yan a mac in sa'tesaj a ti'iji, jadi' insa'tesaj ti'i ta woc'lale'ex. Le'ec a Cristojo, tan u yiliquen ti tan in sa'tesic u sip'il a winic abe'e. ¹¹ Walac in betic a jabix abe'e, ti'i ma' ti cho'bol u men a quisini. Ti weel c'u' a walac u betic a quisini.^f

**Ma' jetz'a'an u yool aj
Pablo ich caj Troas.**

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ocheen ich caj Troas in wadü' u pectzil a Cristojo, tz'abi ten u men a Noochtzil ca' u'yajbüc in t'an u menoo' a cristianojo.^s ¹³ Ca'ax tz'abi ten abe'e, ma' jetz'a'an in wool u men ma' in cüxtaj a hermano Tito te'iji. U men abe'e, joqu'ueen te'i. Bineen cuenta Macedonia.^t

**Tz'oques a Cristo y ma' ta
cho'bol u men a quisini.**

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. U ti'altajo'on le'ec ca' ti c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo. Aleebe tan ti tan u bensico'on tuba u c'ati. Tan u tz'eec ca' eeltabüc u pectzil a Cristo ca'ax tubajac ti men, bete cuenta tan u tz'eec ca' utzinbic a boc a top quich'pana, le'ec u pectzil a Cristojo.^u ¹⁵ Le'ec boono'on a tan ti wadic u pectzil a Cristojo, jabixo'on u cuuchil a quich'pan boc abe' a qui' tu wich a Dioso. Le'ec ino'on jabix u cuuchil a quich'pan boc abe' tu yaamoo' a tanoo' u sa'albüc y tu yaamoo' a pula'ano'o. ¹⁶ Ti'ijoo' a pula'ano'o, top c'as tu yubicoo' a jabix a boc abe'e. Jabix bel u ca'a quimsabüloo' u men a boc abe' tu yubicoo'. Ti'ijoo' a tanoo' u sa'albüc, top quich'pan a jabix a boc abe'e. Walac u tz'eec a cuxtala. ¿Mac a chucul u patalil chen ti baalo' a jede'ec u betic a meyaj ada'a? ¹⁷ Yanoo' a walacoo' u yadic u pectzil a Dios chen pach u yool jabix cuchi chen tanoo' u beel u cono' a ca'ax c'u'aca. Ino'ono, ma' baalo' ti walac ti betiqui. Walac ti wadic u pectzil etel tulacal u yool ti püsüc'al. Tz'abi to'on a meyaj abe' u men a Dioso. Tu taan a Dioso, walac ti wadic u pectzil ti to' u men ti'ijo'on a Cristojo.

Le'ec ada' a tumul t'an u tz'aj a Dioso.

3 Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' ti wadaj biqui ti walac ti betic ti meyaja, ¿tane'ex wa a tuclie ti chen ca' cajo'on ti wadü' ti qui'il tiqui bajil? Yanoo' a mac a c'abeet ti'i jun p'eel carta tuba tz'iiba'an u men u tz'ulil ti pataloo' ti meyaj. Ma' tzaj ti ye'ic te'ex a carta a jabix abe'e. Ma'ax tzaj a tz'iibtique'ex to'on a carta a jabix abe'e.^v

ⁿ2:4 2 Co 7:8,9 ^o2:5 1 Co 5:1; Ga 4:12 ^p2:6 1 Ti 5:20

^q2:7 Ga 6:1; He 12:12 ^r2:11 1 Cr 21:1,2; Job 1:11,12; Hch 1:25; 1 P 5:8

^s2:12 Hch 16:8; Hch 20:6 ^t2:13 2 Co 8:6,16,23; 2 Co 12:18; Ga 2:1-3; 2 Ti 4:10;

Tit 1:4 ^u2:14 2 Co 1:11; 2 Co 8:16; Ef 5:20 ^v3:1 2 Co 5:12; Hch 18:27

²Le'ec ti ca' a c'ümaje'ex ti t'ana, chica'an ti patalo'on ti meyaj. Inche'exe, jabix'e'ex a carta to'ono. Le'ec a carta abe'e, ma' tz'iiba'an tuwich ju'umi. Chen que'en ichil ti püsüc'al jabix cuchi tz'iiba'an te'i. Tulacaloo', tanoo' u xoquic a jabix a carta abe'e, le'ec ca' u yiloo' biqui ti jela'ane'ex a tucul.^w ³Chica'an ti'ijoo' tulacal mac ti jabix le'ec a Cristo u tz'iibtaj jabix a carta abe'e. Ino'ono, ti p'ütaj te'ex a jabix a carta abe'e. Le'ec a jabix a carta abe'e, tz'iiba'an ma' etel c'u' a walac u booni. Tz'iiba'an etel u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Ma' tz'iiba'an tuwich aj pehec tunich a jabix a tz'abi ti'i aj Moisesese. A tan ti wadiqui, jabix tz'iiba'an tuwich u püsüc'al a maca.^x

⁴Pues te'i. Baala' ti walac ti tz'ocsic ino'ono. Le'ec a Dioso, tan u tz'eec ti'i a Cristo ca' u tz'aa' to'on ca' ti bete' u meyaj a Dios ti tojo. Chen u men abe'e, jede'ec u paatal ti wadic te'ex ti walac ti wadic ti toj u t'an a Dioso.^y ⁵Ma' tan ti wadic wa chucul ti patalil ti betic u meyaj a Dios chen ti baalo'o. Le'ec ilic a Dioso, walac u tz'eec to'on ti patalil.^z ⁶Chen ti baalo' jede'ec u paatal ti wadic u pectzil a Dios yoc'ol biqui ca' sa'albüc a maca. Le'ec biqui ca' sa'albüc a maca, le'ec a tumul t'an u tz'aj a Dioso. Ma' chen jadi' a ley a tz'iiba'an a yan u tz'ocsabüli. Le'ec a tumul t'an u tz'aj a Dioso, le'ec a cuxtal a walac u tz'abül u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec a leye, walac u ye'ic ti'i a mac ti pula'an. C'u' betiqui, u Püsüc'al a Dioso, walac u tz'eec u cuxtal a mac etel a Dioso.^a

⁷Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ca' u tz'aj a ley a Dios uchiji, u tz'iibtaj tuwich tunich. Tam u tz'iiba'anil. Chiclaji ilic u quich'panil a Dios ti a q'uin abe'e, mentücü, sasi-

laji u wich aj Moises asto ti ma' pataloo' u yetcaal aj Israel u cha'ante u wich. Chunchunbeel emi u muc' u sasilil u wich a tz'abi ti'iji. ⁸Uxtun u qui'il a Dioso. Chica'an etel u sasilil ti tz'abi a ley ca'ax chen walac u ye'ic a sip'il a ley abe'e. ¿Ma' wa mas jede'ec u chictal u qui'il a Dios tanil u caal u tz'eec a cuxtal u Püsüc'al a Dioso?^b ⁹Le'ec u quich'panil a Dioso, chica'an etel c'u' a uchi le'ec ca' u tz'aj a ley ca'ax chen walac u ye'ic a sip'il a ley abe'e. Jede'ec u chictal u qui'il a Dios ti mas yaab etel a tumul sij-ool a walac u tz'eeque, le'ec biqui ca' c'ümbüc a maca.^c ¹⁰Le'ec boon u quich'panil a chiclaji ti ca' u tz'aj a uchbene, joq'ui ti ma'ax c'u'i u men mani tu pach u yaabil u qui'il a chiclaji etel a tumulbene. ¹¹Le'ec ti caji a uchben u tz'aj a Dioso, chica'an u quich'panil tz'etz'eec etel ti sasilaji u wich aj Moisesese. C'u' betiqui, jun maan ilic ti jobi a sasil abe'e. Le'ec c'u' a ma' yan q'uin u jobol u quich'panili, mas yaab u quich'panil. ¹²Ti weel ti ma' yan q'uin u jobol a tumulben abe'e, mentücü, yan u muc' ti t'an. ¹³Ma' tan ti muquic u t'an a Dios jabix u betaj aj Moises ti'i u wich ti sasil to. U tz'aj a noc' yoc'ol u wich ti'i ma' u yilbil ti emec u sasilil u menoo' u yetcaal aj Israele.^d ¹⁴Ma' paatajoo' u cha'ante u men ma' u ch'a'ajoo' u tojil. Le'ec ti tanoo' u xoquic u ju'um a Dios a uchbene, tac leeb jabix cuchi tepa'an to ilic u nu'cul etel a noc' jabix ti ca' u tepaj u wich aj Moisesese. Ma'ax to joc'sabüc a jabix u tepbeebe. Jadi' ti walac u c'üm-oolbaanül a Cristojo, walac u joc'sabül a jabix a noc' abe' ti'i ca' chiclac u nu'cul.^e ¹⁵Tac leeb le'ec ti tanoo' u xoquic u ju'um a Dios a tz'iiba'an u men aj Moisesese, jabix cuchi

^w3:2 1 Co 9:2 ^x3:3 1 Co 3:5; Ex 24:12; Sal 40:8; Jer 31:33 ^y3:4 Jn 15:5

^z3:5 1 Co 15:10; Fil 3:13 ^a3:6 Jer 31:31; Mt 26:28; Ro 2:27; Ro 7:6; Ro 3:20; Ga 3:10; Jn 6:61; Ro 8:2 ^b3:8 Ga 3:5 ^c3:9 Ro 1:17

^d3:13 Ex 34:33; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:23 ^e3:14 Is 6:10; Jn 12:40

tepa'an u nu'cul yoc'ol ti ma' u ch'a'icoo' u tojil. ¹⁶C'u' betiqui, ca' u c'ümü' a Noohtzili, walac u joc'sabül a jabix u tepbeeb u tucul.^{f17} Le'ec a Noohtzil abe' a tan in wadiqui, le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec tuba que'en u Püsüc'al a Noohtzili, ma' tan u ca' tücaa'bül a mac u men a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesi. ¹⁸Tulacalo'on, ma' tepa'an ti wich ti'i ma' ti wilbil u menoo' a cristiano jabix u betaj aj Moisesi. Le'ec ino'ono, jabixo'on a neen tuba chica'an u quich'panil a Noohtzili. Tan ti tan u jelbel ti cuxtal ca' p'aatüco'on ti jumbelo'on etel a Cristojo. Ti baalo'o, tan ti tan u mas chictal u quich'panil a Noohtzili. Le'ec a Noohtzil a tan u betic abe'e, le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso.⁸

4 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dioso, u ch'a'aj ti wotzilil. U tz'aj to'on ca' ti wadü' u pectzil, mentücü, ma' yan biqui ca' ti p'ütü' ti wadic. ²Walac ti wadic u t'an a Dios ti jaj ti chica'an. Ma' yan q'uin ti wadic a t'an a jede'ec u tz'eec to'on a sudaquil wa ca' eeltabüc. Ma'ax tan ti wadic etel cho' yoc'ol ca' a tz'ocse'exe. Ma'ax tan ti wadic etel tus. Ti baalo'o, chica'an ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti jaj ti t'an. Ti weel ti tan u yubajbül ti t'an u men a Dioso.^{h3} Wa ma' chica'an u pectzil a Dios a walac ti wadiqui, jadi' ma' chica'an ti'ijoo' a pula'ano'o.ⁱ⁴ Le'ec a quisini, u diosiloo' a pula'ano'o. Ala'aji, u c'ülajoo' u xiquin a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj ti'i ma' u ch'a'icoo' u tojil u pectzil a Dios yoc'ol a qui' u betaj to'on a Cristojo. Etel a Cristo chica'an biqui yanil a Dioso.^{j5} Ma' ta'ach ti wadic ti qui'il tiqui bajil ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Chen walac ti wadic ti le'ec a Jesucristojo, le'ec a Noohtzili. Chen u men c'u' u betaj to'on a Cristojo, walac ilic ti wadic ti le'ec ino'on a waj anatile'ex.^{k6} Tu cajeeb ti ma'ax to yanac

a sasil yoc'olcab jumpulu, le'ec a Dioso, u yadaj ca' yanac a sasil. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, u tz'aj jabix a sasil ichil ti tucul ti'i ca' ti weelte u qui'il. Chica'an u qui'il a Dios etel a Jesucristojo.¹

Le'ec ada' biqui'illoo' u cuxtal a hermanojo.

⁷Pues te'i. Le'ec u pectzil a Dioso, top quich'pan. Tz'abi to'on u pectzil abe' ca'ax chen betabo'on etel lu'um jabixo'on a cum a yan a quich'pan ichili. Ino'ono, chen jabixo'on u cuuchil u pectzil a Dioso, mentücü, chica'an ti etel Dios yanaji ti yaab u muc' u pectzil, ma' tiqui wetel ino'ono.^{m8} Ino'ono, tan ti c'ümic a yaj ca'ax tubajac jabix cuchi tan ti nüt'bül u men a yaj abe'e. C'u' betiqui, ma' tan ti puch'bul jumpul u men boon a yaj abe' ti'i ca' joboco'on. Ca'ax yaab sut ma' ti weel c'u' a ca' ti bete'e, pero ma' tan ti betic wa naj ti chaa' c'u' a ca' ti bete'e. ⁹Ca'ax top tan u tz'abül to'on a yaja, ma' p'ütbo'on u men a Diosi. Ca'ax top tan ti cho'bol u menoo' a tz'iic to'ono, ma' tan ti quimsabül. ¹⁰Quimsabi a Jesusu. Sansamal sabeensil ca' quimsabüco'on ilic xan. Tanil ti c'ümic a yaj ti baalo' pero ma' tan ti quimsabüli, tan ilic u tz'abül ca' chictal ti cuxa'an a Jesusu.ⁿ¹¹ U men cuxa'ano'on to, tan ti tan u yaaltabül quimsabülo'on yoc'lal a Jesusu. Ti baalo'o, tan ti tan u chictal ti cuxa'an a Jesus chen etel a yaj a tan ti c'ümiqui, u men tan u yaantico'on. ¹²Le'ec a c'u' a tan in wadic te'exe, le'ec ada'a. Chen u men sansamal que'eno'on ti quimsabül tanil ti wadic u pectzil a Dioso, yan te'ex a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol.

¹³Pues te'i. Tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios ti baala': —In tz'ocsaj, mentücü,

^{f3:16} Ro 11:23; 1 Co 2:10; Is 25:7 ^{83:18} 2 Co 4:4,6; Jn 17:17 ^{h4:2} 1 Ta 2:3

^{i4:3} Is 6:9 ^{j4:4} Jn 12:31; Is 6:10; Zac 13:7 ^{k4:5} 1 Co 9:19 ^{l4:6} Sal 27:1; Jn

1:9; Jn 8:12; 1 P 2:9 ^{m4:7} 2 Co 5:1; 1 Co 2:5; Ef 1:19 ^{n4:10} Ga 6:17

in wadaj,— cu t'an a t'an a tziiba'ana. Baalo' ilic ino'ono. Tan ilic ti tz'ocsic, mentüci, tan ilic ti wadic.^o ¹⁴Ti weel. Le'ec a Dioso, u ca' cuxquintaj tucaye' ti Noochil a Jesusu. Bel ilic u cu ca' cuxquinto'on jabix ilic ca' u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesusu. Ino'on etel inche'exe, ich quet bel u cu benso'on tac etel a Jesusu.^p ¹⁵Tulacal a c'u' a tan ti c'ümiqui, tan ti c'ümic ta woc'lale'ex. Ti baalo'o, tan u tza'cül boon a cristiano a tanoo' u c'ümic u qui'il a Dioso, y tanoo' ilic u tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i Dios ala'oo'o. Tanil u tza'cül ti baalo'o, tan ti tan u mas aalbül u qui'il a Dioso.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Ti weel ti ca' cuxtal ti ca' jabix ca' in wadaj, mentüci, ma' tan ti p'ütic c'u' a tan ti tz'ocsiqui. Chunchun-beel tan u uchbental ti büq'uel. C'u' betiqui, sansamal tan u ca' yantal u muc' ti püsüc'al. ¹⁷Jun p'e rato ilic tan ti c'ümic a yaja. Etel a yaj abe'e, tan ti wutzquinbil ino'ono, ti'i ca' ti c'ümü' a qui' a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Ma' yan biqui ca' ti wadi' boon u yaabil u qui'il abe'e.^q ¹⁸Ma' que'en ti wool tu pach a c'u' a jede'ec u paatal ti wilic yoc'olcabi. Que'en ti wool tu pach a c'u' a ma' tan ti wilic a que'en ti ca'ana. Le'ec a c'u' a tan u yilbili, jobol u ca'a. Le'ec a c'u' a ma' tan u yilbili, ma' yan q'uin u jobol.

5 Le'ec ti büq'uel yoc'olcaba, jabix cuchi a rancho a ma' ta'ach u muc'yaj. Le'ec ca' quimico'ono, jobi a jabix a rancho abe'e, le'ec ti büq'uel. C'u' betiqui, ti weel. Ac yan to'on u jel a jabix a rancho abe'e. Le'ec u jel abe'e, le'ec a jabix ti wotoch ti ca'ana, le'ec ti büq'uel ti ca'an a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Le'ec a jabix ti wotoch ti ca'ana, betabi u men Dios, ma' u men cristianoji.^r ²U men

que'eno'on to wa'ye' ichil a jabix a rancho abe'e, jabix tan u tuc'ul ti wool ti'i ti büq'uel. Ti c'ati cuchi ocol ichil ti büq'uel ti ca'an bete cuenta ti chucul otoch jabix cuchi tan ti c'atiintic u tz'abül ti noc' tiqui woc'ol.^s ³Ti baalo'o, le'ec ca' uduc a Noochtzili, yan ilic to'on jabix ti noc', le'ec ti büq'uel ti ca'an. Ma' cuchi jabix aj pitnoc' ti püsüc'al.^t ⁴Le'ec ti cuxa'ano'on to wa'ye'e, que'eno'on to ichil a jabix a rancho abe'e, le'ec ti büq'uel. Top tan u jabix tuc'ul ti wool ti'i ti büq'uel wa'ye' yoc'olcab. C'u' betiqui, ma' ti c'ati ti chen p'ütü' ti büq'uel jabix cuchi tan ti joc'ol ichil ti rancho wa ichil ti noc'. Que'en ti wool ti c'ümü' ti büq'uel ti ca'an ti yan to ti büq'uel wa'ye' jabix cuchi u ca' yaal ti noc' a tan u tz'abülü. Wa ca' uchuc ti baalo'o, sa'tül u ca'a ti büq'uel a walac u jobol. P'aatül u ca'a ti büq'uel a ma' yan q'uin u jobol.^u ⁵Le'ec a Dioso, u yutzquintajo'on a hermanojo'on ti'i ca' ti c'ümü' ti baalo'. U tz'aj to'on u Püsüc'al ti'i u p'is ti uchul u ca'a ti baalo'o.^v ⁶U men que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil ti püsüc'al ti baalo'o, jetza'an ti wool. Ti weel. Le'ec ti que'en to ti püsüc'al ichil ti büq'uel wa'ye' yoc'olcab, ma'ax to xi'ic etel a Noochtzili. ⁷Walac ti tz'ocsic u t'an a Noochtzil u men que'en ti wool tu pach ca'ax ma' tan ti wilic ala'i etel u nec' ti wich.^w ⁸Jetza'an ti wool. Mas qui' tiqui wich ca' ti p'ütü' ti büq'uel a ti'i a yoc'olcab ti'i ca' xico'on ti cuntal etel a Noochtzili.^x ⁹Ca'ax que'eno'on wa'ye' ca'ax que'eno'on etel a Noochtzili, que'en ti wool ti bete' jadi' c'u' a qui' tu wich ala'aji. ¹⁰Ti c'ati ti bete' ti baalo' u men tulacal a jujun tuulo'ono, yan ti beel tu taan a Cristo ca' ilbic ti meyaj. Te'i bel ti

^o4:13 Sal 116:10 ^p4:14 2 Co 5:1-4; Is 26:19; Jn 11:25,26; Ro 3:11; 1 Co 6:14; 1 Co 15:20; 1 Ta 4:14 ^q4:17 Sal 30:5; Is 54:8; Hch 20:23 ^r5:1 2 P 1:13; Fil 3:21; He 11:10 ^s5:2 Ro 8:23 ^t5:3 Rev 3:18 ^u5:4 1 Co 15:53 ^v5:5 Is 29:23; Ro 8:23; Ef 1:14 ^w5:7 Dt 12:9; Ro 8:24,25; 1 Co 13:12; 1 P 1:8 ^x5:8 Fil 1:23

ca'a ti c'ümü' u jel a c'u' a qui' a ma' qui' ti betaj ti cuxa'ano'on to yoc'olcab.^y

Quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'lal.

¹¹ Pues te'i. C'üja'an ilic to'on ti bel ti ca'a tu taan a Noochtzil ti c'ümü' u jel ti meyaj, mentücü, walac ti ye'ic ti'ijoo' a cristiano u jajil. Le'ec a Dioso, ac u yeel biqui yanilo'on. Inche'ex ilic xan, ichile'ex a wool a püsüc'al ac a weele'ex ilic cuchi biqui yanilo'on ino'ono. ¹² Ma' tan ti ca' adic te'ex ti qui'o'on ti tan ti wadic te'ex ti tan ti t'it'ic u pectzil a Diosi. Jadi' tan ti wadic te'ex ti'i ca' chica'anac te'ex biqui yanilo'on. Ti baalo'o, a weele'ex biqui ca' a nuuctoo' mac a ma' ta'ach u tuclic biqui yanil u püsüc'al. Chen qui' u yool etel c'u' a tan u betiqui.

¹³ Pues te'i. Wa cuchi jabix locojo'ono, chen jabix locojo'on yoc'lal u meyaj a Dioso. Wa toj ti na'at ti tan ti betiqui, jadi' toj ti na'at yoc'lal ti ye'ic te'ex c'u' u c'ati a Dioso.^z ¹⁴ Walac ti betic ti jabix abe'e, chen u men yaj u yubo'on a Cristojo. Ti weel ti jun tuul a quimi tiqui woc'lal tulacalo'ono, mentücü, ti'i a yoc'olcaba, quimeno'on tulacalo'on etel ala'aji. ¹⁵ Quimi ala'i tiqui woc'lal tulacalo'ono, mentücü, le'eco'on ino'on a cuxa'ano'on tojo, cuxa'ano'on ma' ti'i ca' ti bete' a chen jabix ti c'atiji. Cuxa'ano'on ti'i ca' ti bete' jabix u c'ati mac a quimi y ca' cuxlaji tiqui woc'lal.^a ¹⁶ Le'ecoo' a mac yoc'olcaba, top ma' ta'achoo' u ch'a'ic u bajil ich quetil. Ino'ono, ma' ta'ach ti ca' betic ti baalo' aleebe. Le'ec ti ma'ax to hermanojaco'ono, chen walac ti tuclic yoc'ol a Cristo jabix ilic ti wala-coo' u tuclic u chucaan a ca'ax macac

yoc'olcab yoc'ol a Cristojo. Ma' ta'ach ti ca' betic ti baalo'^b ¹⁷ u men le'ec mac u c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo, jumpaayaji u cuxtal. Jobi tun u cuxtal a ucbene. Tumulben to a cuxtal a yan ti'iji.^c ¹⁸ Tulacal abe' u jelbel a cuxtala, u meyaj a Dios a Tattzili. Le'ec ilic a Tattzili, u tz'aj ti'i a Cristo ca' quimic tiqui woc'ol ti'i ca' qui'aco'on etel ilic u bajil a Dioso. U tz'aj ilic to'on a meyaj ada'a, le'ec ca' ti yee' ti'ijoo' a cristiano biqui ca' qui'acoo' etel a Dioso. ¹⁹ A c'u' a tan in wadiqui, le'ec ada'a. Le'ec a Dioso, tan u qui'cuntic a cristiano yoc'olcab etel ilic u bajil. Tan u betic abe'e, chen etel a yaj u c'ümaj a Cristojo. A Dioso, ma' tan u ca' tz'ec tu yool u sip'iloo'. U tz'aj to'on a meyaj ada'a, le'ec ca' ti wadü' u pectzil ti'ijoo' a cristiano biqui ca' qui'acoo' etel.^d ²⁰ Baalo' ti p'aato'on ino'on ti'i u yaj xa'num a Cristojo. Le'ec ti tan ti wadic u pectzil a Cristojo, tan u joc'ol ti tan ilic u t'an a Dios a Tattzili. Tan ti wadic te'ex etel u yanil a Cristojo. Qui' ti qui'aque'ex etel a Dioso.^e ²¹ Le'ec a Cristojo, ma'ax jun sut u cüxtaj u sip'il. Ti'i u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil a Dioso, u tz'aj ti'i a Cristo ca' quimic jabix cuchi yan u sip'il ala'aji. Ti baalo'o, le'ec ti que'en ti wool pach a Cristojo, tan ti wilbil ti chen toj ti na'at u men Dios jabix ilic ala'aji.^f

6 Ino'ono, u yetmeyajo'on a Dioso. Tan ti wadic te'ex. A c'ümaj'ex u qui'il a Dioso. Ma' a betique'ex wa ma'ax c'u' aj beel a qui'il abe'e.^g ² Baala' u t'an a Dios a tz'iiba'ana. —“Tu q'uinil u yubajbü' a t'ana, in wu'yaj a t'an, y in waantajech tu q'uinil u sa'albü' a maca,” cu t'an a Dioso, — cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana. U'yeene'ex. Aleebe u q'uinil u yubajbü'

^y5:10 1 R 8:32; Job 34:11; Sal 62:12; Is 3:10; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:5; Rev 22:12

^z5:13 2 Co 11:1 ^a5:15 Is 53:6; Mt 20:28; Ro 5:15; 1 Jn 2:1,2; 1 P 4:2 ^b5:16 Mt 12:50; Jn 6:63 ^c5:17 Rev 21:5 ^d5:19 Is 43:25 ^e5:20 Mal 2:7; Ef 6:20

^f5:21 Is 53:6,9; He 7:26; Jer 23:6 ^g6:1 1 Co 3:9; 2 Co 5:20; He 12:15

a t'ana, u q'uinil u sa'albül a maca.^h
³Ino'ono, ma' ta'ach ti betic a ma'ax c'u' a jede'ec u cho'ic a maca. Ti baalo'o, ma' yan biqui u yaalbül ti ma' qui' biqui ti walac ti betic u meyaj a Dioso.ⁱ
⁴Ino'ono, u yaj meyajon a Dioso, mentücü, walac ti muc'yajtic tulacal a c'u' a tan ti c'ümiqui. Ma' ta'ach u tuc'ul ti wool ca'ax boon yaj a tan ti c'ümiqui.^j ⁵Ma' ta'ach u tuc'ul ti wool ca'ax tan ti jütz'bül wa tan ti tz'abül ti presoijil wa liq'ui u tz'iiquil a caj tiqui woc'ol. Ma' ta'ach u tuc'ul ti wool ca'ax top chich ti meyaj, wa ca'ax ma' yan biqui ti wüyül, wa ca'ax wi'ijo'on xan. ⁶Chica'an ti toj ti na'at u men walac ti betic a tojo. Chica'an ilic ti toj ti na'at u men ti weel u t'an a Dioso, y walac ti muc'yajtic a yaja, y walac ti ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca. Chica'an ilic ti toj ti na'at u men que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios tiqui wetel. Chica'an ilic u men yaj ti wu'yoo' tulacal a mac tu jajil. ⁷Chica'an ti toj ti na'at u men walac ti wadic a jajil t'ana. Chica'an ilic ti toj ti na'at u men a milagro a walac u betic a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, le'ec a toj na'ata, le'ec jabix tulacal ti muc' tu ca' tziitil ti c'ü'.^k ⁸Yan q'uin ti walac u tz'ocsabül ti yanil, y yan q'uin ti walac ti p'a'asbül. Yan q'uin ti walac u yaalbül ti top c'aso'on, y yan q'uin ti walac u yaalbül ti top qui'o'on. Walac ti wilbil jabix chen tus ti t'an. C'u' betiqui, jaj ti t'an. ⁹Yan q'uin ti walac ti wilbil jabix ma' eeltzilo'on. Yan ilic q'uin ti walac ti wilbil jabix eeltzilo'on. Yan ilic q'uin ti sabeensil ti quimil. C'u' betiqui, cuxa'ano'on to. Walac u betabül to'on a yaj tu jajili. C'u' betiqui, ma' quimsabo'oni.^l ¹⁰Jabix top yaj ti wool tu yilicoo'o. C'u' betiqui, qui' ti qui' ti wool. Jabix otzilo'on tu yilicoo'o. C'u' betiqui,

walac ti tz'eec ti'ijoo' a yaab ca' qui'acoo' etel Dios jabix ayic'alajoo' etel a Dioso. Ma'ax c'u' a yan to'on tu yilicoo'o. C'u' betiqui, to'on tulacal a c'u' a yana.

¹¹Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex ich caj Corinto, ti laj adaj te'ex tulacal. Laj chica'an te'ex biqui'il ti püsüc'al. ¹²Ma' tan ti wet'ique'exi. Inche'ex ilic, tane'ex a wet'ic a bajil ta bajile'ex.^m ¹³Tan in tzicbal ta wetele'ex jabix cuchi in mejene'exe. Jabix ilic ti laj chica'an te'ex biqui yanil ti püsüc'al ino'ono, baalo' ilic cuchi ti laj chica'an a te'exe.

Biqui ca' u bete' a hermano etel a ma' hermanojo.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Ma' a ch'a'ique'ex a bajil ca' culac jumpul ich quetil etel a ma' hermano ich jabix negocio, tz'ocolbeel, tulacal. Ma' yan biqui u quettal a toj na'at etel a c'asa, ma'ax a sasil etel a ac'ü'ü.ⁿ ¹⁵¿Jede'ec wa u ch'a'ic u bajil ti quet a Cristo etel a quisini? Ma' quet u na'at a hermano etel a ma' hermanoji. ¹⁶Ma' yan q'uin u quetic u yotoch a Dios etel a dios a betabiji. Le'ec ino'on a hermanojo'ono, le'ec u yotoch a Dios a cuxa'ana. Baala' u yadaj a Dioso:

—Bel in ca'a ti cuntal ichiloo' u püsüc'al. Bel in ca'a ti ximbal tu yaamoo'. Inen u Diosiloo' ti p'aatül in ca'a. A cristiano abe'e, p'aatüloo' u ca'a ti'i tenoo',^o ¹⁷mentücü, joquene'ex tu yaamoo' boon a ma' tene. Culene'ex ta junale'ex,—cu t'an a Noochtzil ti'ijoo' boon a ti'iji. —Ma' a beele'ex a bete'ex c'as a jabix ala'oo'o. Bel in quin c'üime'ex.^p ¹⁸Ocol in ca'a ti'i a Tate'ex. P'aatüle'ex a ca'a ti'i in

^h6:2 Is 49:8 ⁱ6:3 1 Co 9:12 ^j6:4 1 Co 4:1 ^k6:7 Mr 16:20; Hch 11:21; 1 Co 2:4; Ef 1:19,20; He 2:4; 2 Ti 4:7 ^l6:9 2 Co 5:11; 1 Co 4:9; Sal 118:18 ^m6:12 2 Co 12:15 ⁿ6:14 Dt 7:2,3; 1 S 5:2; Ef 5:7 ^o6:16 1 P 2:5; Lv 26:12; Jer 31:33; Jer 32:38; Ez 11:20; Ez 36:28; Ez 37:26; Zac 8:8; Zac 13:9 ^p6:17 Is 52:11; Rev 18:4

mejen,— cu t'an a Noochtzil a top yaab u muc'u.^q

7 Hermanoje'ex, le'ec a t'an abe' a tz'abi u men a Dioso, tz'abi to'on, mentücü, yan ti p'ütic ti betic y ti tuclic a c'asa. Yan ti tz'eec ti bajil ti jumpul jum-belo'on etel a Dioso. Yan ilic ti saactic ti cüxtic ti sip'il tu taan a Dioso. Yan ti tz'ocsic u yanil a Dioso.^r

**Le'ec ada' biqui tu
jeelel u na'at a maca.**

²Pues te'i. C'ümo'one'ex ti'ije'ex a amigo. Ma' ti betaj a c'as ti'i ma'ax mac. Ma'ax ti c'ascuntaj u na'at a maca. Ma'ax ti cho'aj a maca. ³Ma' tan in wilique'ex a sip'il ti tan in wadic abe'e. Ac in wadaj te'ex tun ti yaj ti wu'ye'ex ca'ax cuxa'ano'on ca'ax quimico'on. ⁴Walac in wadic te'ex u jajil. Walac ilic in tz-icbaltic a qui'ile'ex. Jetz'a'an in wool ta woc'lale'ex. Ca'ax boon a yaj a tan ti c'ümiqui, mani tu pach u qui'il in wool.^s ⁵Le'ec ti c'ocho'on cuenta Macedonia, ma' ti cüxtaj a jetz'a'an-oolili. Tulacal tuba mano'ono, ti c'ümaj a yaja. Top tan ilic ti tuclicoo' a hermanajo, wa qui' ti que'eno' wa ma'.^t ⁶C'u' betic a Dioso, walac u jetz'cuntic u yool a yaj u yoolo. U jetz'cuntaj ti wool ti c'ochi aj Tito tiqui wetele.^u ⁷Jetz'cunbi ti wool ma' jadi' u men c'ochi ala'i tiqui weteli. Jetz'cunbi ilic ti wool etel ca' ti wu'yaj biqui a jetz'cuntaje'ex u yool aj Tito ti que'en ta yaame'ex ich caj Corinto. U yadaj to'on biqui ti top que'ene'ex a wool a wileen. U yadaj ilic to'on biqui ti top yaje'ex a wool u men a sip'ile'ex. U yadaj ilic to'on biqui ti top que'ene'ex a wool a tz'ocse'ex in t'an. Le'ec ti ca' in wu'yaj abe'e, mas qui'aji in wool. ⁸In yajcuntaje'ex a wool

etel a carta in tz'iibtaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o. Yajaji in wool u men in tücaa'taj a carta abe' te'ex u men in weeltaj ti yaje'ex a wool u men a carta abe'e, pero jadi' jun p'e rato ilic. C'u' betic aleebe, qui' in wool u men in tücaa'taj te'ex a carta abe'e.^y ⁹Aleebe qui' in wool pero ma' u men yajaje'ex a wooli. Qui' in wool u men a yaj-oolal a yanaji te'exe, u tz'aj te'ex ca' a jele'ex a tucul. Yajaje'ex a wool u mene'ex a sip'il, u men baalo' u c'ati a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, joq'ui te'ex ti ma' cho'be'ex ti meni.^w ¹⁰Le'ec a yaj-oolal a jabix u c'ati a Dioso, walac u tz'eec ti'i a mac ca' u jele' u tucul. Le'ec ca' u jele' u tuculu, walac u sa'albü. Jadi' qui'-oolal a yan le'ec ca' uchuc abe'e. Le'ec a yaj-oolal a chen ti'i a yoc'olcaba, jumpaay. Walac u quimsic a maca.^x ¹¹Tucle'ex c'u' a mani te'ex u men a yaj-oolal a c'ümaje'exe, jabix u c'ati a Dios u men a sip'ile'exe. A tz'aje'ex ta wool ti jaj ti sip'il abe' a cüxtaje'exe. Tu jajil a c'atiintaje'ex a tojquinte. Ma' ca' qui' ta wiche'ex a sip'il abe'e. Saacaje'ex u men a sip'ili. Top a c'atiintaje'ex in c'ochol ta wetele'ex tucaye'. A tz'aje'ex a wool tu jajil a tojquinte a sip'ili. A tojquintaje'ex tu jajil. Le'ec ti ca' a betaje'ex tulacal abe'e, a ye'aje'ex ti ma' ca' yane'ex a sip'il.^y

¹²Pues te'i. In tz'iibtaj te'ex a carta biq'uin ado'o, ma' chen u men a winic ta yaame'ex u cüxtaj u sip'ili. Ma'ax in tz'iibtaj te'ex a carta chen u men mac a cho'bi u men a winic a yan u sip'ili. In tz'iibtaj te'ex a carta abe'e, ti'i ca' ch-clac te'ex tu taan a Dios biqui ti top qui'e'ex ilic a wool tiqui wetel. ¹³Jetz'laji ti wool le'ec biqui ca' a tojquintaje'ex a sip'il abe'e. Ma' jadi' jetz'laji ti wool ti baalo'i. Qui'aji ilic ti wool tu jajil u men

^q6:18 Jer 31:1,9; Rev 21:7 ^r7:1 1 Jn 3:3 ^s7:4 1 Co 1:4; Ro 5:3; Fil 2:17

^t7:5 2 Co 2:13; 2 Co 4:8; Dt 32:25 ^u7:6 2 Ta 2:16

^w7:8 Ex 5:22,23; Jer 20:7-9; 2 Co 2:4 ^x7:9 Is 55:7

^y7:10 Jer 31:18-20; Ez 18:27-30; Mt 27:4 ^z7:11 Jer 50:4,5; Zac 12:10

qui' u yool aj Tito ti udi tiqui wetele. Tulacale'exe, a jetz'cuntaje'ex u yool.^z ¹⁴ In tziçbaltaj a qui'ile'ex ti'i aj Tito biq'uin ado'o. Ma' joq'ueen ti suductzil u men c'u' in wadaji. Jabix ilic ti jaj tulacal a c'u' ti wadaj te'exe, baalo' ilic ti jajaji tulacal a qui'ile'ex in tziçbaltaj ti'i aj Titojo. ¹⁵ Aleebe aj Titojo, mas yaj u yube'ex tulacale'ex. C'üja'an ti'i biqui ca' a tz'ocsaje'ex u t'an tulacale'ex. C'üja'an ilic ti'i biqui ti a c'atiintaje'ex a tz'ocse'ex in t'an ti c'ochi ala'i ta wetele'exe. C'üs saaque'ex c'üs tz'ütz'ülnaque'ex tanile'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an bic joc'oc ti ma' tane'ex a laj tz'ocsic.^a ¹⁶ Qui' in wool. In weel. Jede'equex a tz'ocsic in t'an ich tulaçalil.^b

Le'ec ada' biqui'il u na'at a hermano ti tan u tz'eec a sij-oolo.

8 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ti c'ati ca' a weelte'ex c'u' u betajoo' a jujun muuch' a hermano tu cuenta Macedonia. Chen u qui'il a Dios ti tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' u yaantoo' u yet-hermanojil.^c ² Top tanoo' ilic u c'ümic a yaj a hermano cuenta Macedonia. Ca'ax top otziloo', top qui'oo' u yool u tz'aa' a sij-ool ti yaaba.^d ³ Inen u testigojoo'. U tz'ajoo' boon a paatajoo' u tz'aa' y manal. Chen u tz'ajoo' u men u c'atoo'. ⁴ Yaab sut u c'aatajoo' to'on ca' u yaantoo' a otzil hermano ich caj Jerusalem eteloo' u sij-oolo.^e ⁵ U betajoo' ti mas qui' tuwich a jabix ca' ti tuclaj ti jede'ecoo' u betic. Payanbej u tz'ajoo' u t'an u mas tz'oquesoo' a Nooçhtzili, ca' tun u tz'ajoo' a sij-oolo. Tz'abi ilic ti'ijoo' u men Dios ca' u tz'a'oo' u yool u tz'oquesoon.^f ⁶ Le'ec aj Titojo, u yaax

adaj te'ex ca' a much'quinte'ex a sij-ool jabix ilic a tanoo' u betic a hermano tu cuenta Macedonia. U men u yaax adaj te'ex a quich'pan meyaj abe'e, in wadaj ti'i ca' xi'ic u tojquinte u wichil a meyaj abe' ta yaame'exe.^g ⁷ Top patale'ex ich tulacal ba'al jabix top que'ene'ex a wool pach Dios, y top patale'ex ti t'an, y top a weele'ex, y tulacale'ex a wool walaque'ex a betic a jabix a tane'ex a betiqui, y tulacale'ex a wool yaj a wu'yo'one'ex. Cüne'ex ulaac' xan. Cüne'ex ilic a tz'a'a'ex a sij-ool tu jajil. Quich'pan meyaj u tz'abül a sij-oolo.^h ⁸ Ma' tan in wadic te'ex ti yan a tz'eeque'ex a sij-oolo. Chen tan in wadic te'ex biqui ti tanoo' u tz'eec a sij-ool ulaac'oo' a hermano ti'i ca' chiclac wa tu jajil yaj a wu'ye'exoo' a hermanojo.ⁱ ⁹ Inche'exe, a weele'ex biqui ti yaj u yuboo' a cristiano ti Nooçhil a Jesucristojo. Ca'ax top noxi' ayic'al a Jesucristo ti culaji ti ca'ana, u tz'aj u bajil ti otzilil y udi wa'ye' tiqui yaam ti'i u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil. U men u tz'aj u bajil ti otzilil ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal ti wocol ti ayic'alil ino'ono.^j ¹⁰ Jadi' tan in wadic te'ex in tucul yoc'ol c'u' a qui' ca' a bete'exe. Inche'exe, payanbej a c'atiintaje'ex a tz'aa' a sij-oolo. Jun p'e jaab tun caaque'ex a tz'aa'. Aleebe mas qui' te'ex a coch chuculbesic a tz'eeque'ex.^k ¹¹ Jabix ilic ti que'ene'ex a wool a c'ümü' a tucul abe' biq'uin ado'o, baalo' ilic cuchi aleebe. Que'ene'ex ilic a wool cuchi a chuculbes a bete' c'u' a tuclaje'exe. Tz'aje'ex tu p'is jabix ilic a c'u' a yan te'exe. ¹² Le'ec ti joc'a'an u yool a mac u tz'aa' a sij-oolo, qui' tu wich a Dios, pero jadi' le'ec a c'u' a yan ti'iji,

⁷13 Ro 15:32; 1 Co 16:18; 2 Ti 1:16; Flm 20

⁸15 2 Co 6:12; 2 Co 2:9; 2 Co 10:5,6; 2 Ti 3:14; Fil 2:12 ⁷16 2 Ta 3:4

⁸1 2 Co 7:16 ^d8:2 Mr 12:44; Lc 21:1-4; Stg 2:5; Rev 2:9; 2 Co 9:11

⁸4 Hch 11:29; Hch 24:17 ^f8:5 Mt 25:40; Fil 4:18; He 13:16

⁸6 2 Co 12:18 ^h8:7 1 Co 1:5; 1 Co 12:13; 2 Co 9:8 ⁱ8:8 1 Co 7:6

^j8:9 Lc 9:58; Fil 2:6,7 ^k8:10 1 Co 7:25; Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; He 13:16; 2 Co 9:2

ma' le'ec a c'u' a ma' yan ti'iji.¹ ¹³Ma' tan in wadic te'ex ca' a otzilcunte'ex a bajil tanil a tz'eeque'ex a sij-ool ti yaab ti'i ca' ayic'alcunte'ex ulaaq'ui. Yan cuchi te'ex ich quetil. ¹⁴Aleebe yan ti yaab a c'u' a te'exe, mentücü, yan cuchi a waantique'exoo'. Le'ec ti yan ti yaab a c'u' a ti'ijoo'o, y ma' yan c'u' te'exe, be-look' u cu yaante'ex. Ti baalo'o, ich quet tane'ex a waantique'ex a bajil. ¹⁵Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. — Le'ec mac u molaj a yaaba, chuculaji ti'i. Ma' p'aati u yada'. Le'ec mac u molaj a tz'etz'eeque, chucul ilic ti'i u men u yaantajoo' u bajil,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana, mentücü, yan ti waantic ti bajil.^m

Tan u tücaa'bül aj Tito ich caj Corinto.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. U tz'aj ichil u yool u püsüc'al aj Tito ca' u cününte'ex jabix ilic u tz'aj ichil ti wool ti püsüc'al ino'ono. ¹⁷Ma' jadi' u c'ümaj ti t'an ca' xi'ic ta wetele'exe. Top que'en ilic u yool ti beel ta wetele'ex. ¹⁸Tan ilic ti tücaa'tic jun tuul a hermano tu pach aj Tito. Le'ec a hermano abe'e, eeltzil u men tulacal a jujun muuch' a hermano u men top patal u yadi' u pectzil a Dioso.ⁿ ¹⁹Ma' jadi' top patal ti baalo'i. Yeeta'an ilic u menoo' a hermano a jujun muuch' ti'i ca' ococ tiqui pach u yet'octo'on ti bete' a quich'pan meyaja. Walac ti betic a meyaj ada'a, chen ti'i ca' aalbüc u qui'il a Noochtzili. Ti c'ati ilic ti yee' ti que'en ti wool tu pach a meyaja.^o ²⁰Ma' ti c'ati ca' aalbüc u men ma'ax mac wa ma' qui' ti betaj etel a sij-ool a yaab ada' a tan ti meyajtiqui.^p ²¹Ti c'ati cuchi ti chica'an ti'i tulacal mac ti toj a tan ti betic etele. Ma' jadi' chica'anac cuchi ti'i a Noochtzil ti toj a tan ti betiqui. Chica'anac ilic

cuchi ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti toj a tan ti betiqui.^q

²²Pues te'i. Bel ti ca'a ti tücaa'te ulaac' jun tuul a hermano tu pach a ca' tuulu. Yaab paay u wich u meyaj ala'i ti tz'aj. Te'i chiclaji ti top que'en u yool tu pach a meyaja. Ala'aji, u yeel ti jede'eeque'ex a betic a toj etel a sij-oolo, mentücü, que'en u yool ti beel tu jajil. ²³Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex ich caj Corinto. Uchac yan mac a ma' u yeel maqui aj Titojo. Wa cuchi ca' u c'aate te'exe, ade'ex ti'i: — Le'ec aj Titojo, u yet'oc aj Pablo. Ala'aji, u yetmeyaj ti'i u yaanticalo'on,— que'exac ti'i. —Le'ec a ca' tuul u yet'oc aj Titojo, tücaa'boo' u men a jujun muuch' a hermano u yet'octoo' aj Pablojo,— que'exac ti'i. —Etel u cuxtal aj Tito etel a ca' tuul u yet'oco, chica'an u qui'il a Cristojo,— que'exac ti'i.^r

²⁴Pues te'i. Ye'e'ex ti'ijoo' a ox tuul abe' ti yaj a wu'ye'exoo' tulacal a hermanojo. Tz'aje'ex a sij-oolo. Ti baalo'o, chictal ilic u ca'a ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermanojo. Chictal ilic u ca'a ti ma' tus ti wadaj ca' ti tzicbaltaje'ex a qui'il.

Le'ec ada' biqui u tz'abül a sij-ool ti'ijoo' u yaantabeeb a hermanojo.

9 Pues te'i. Ma' tzaj in tz'iibtic te'ex yoc'ol ca' a waante'exoo' u chucaa' a hermano etel a sij-oolo.^s ²In weel tun. Listoje'ex a waantoo'. Walac in wadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano tu cuenta Macedonia ti listoje'ex tun. —Le'ecoo' a hermano ich caj Corinto a que'en tu cuenta Acayaja, jun p'e jaab tun listojacoo' u yaantoo' a otzil hermanojo'o,— queen ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. Chen u men top que'ene'ex a wool a waantoo' a otzil hermanojo, yaaboo' a hermano cuenta

¹8:12 Ex 25:2; Ex 35:21; 1 Cr 29:3; Mr 12:43,44; Lc 21:3 ^m8:15 Ex 16:18

ⁿ8:18 2 Co 12:18 ^o8:19 1 Co 16:3; 2 Co 9:8; 2 Co 4:15 ^p8:20 Ef 5:15

^q8:21 Pr 3:4; Mt 5:16; Mt 6:1,4; Fil 4:8; 1 Ta 5:22; 1 P 2:12 ^r8:23 Fil 2:25

^s9:1 Hch 11:29; Ro 15:26; 1 Co 16:1; Ga 2:10

Macedonia a emoo' u yool u yaantoo' a otzil hermano ilic xan.^t ³C'u' betiqui, ti'i ma' u joc'ol in t'an in wadaj ti'ijoo' ti tusili, tan in tücaa'ticoo' a hermano ta wetele'ex. Ti baalo'o, much'a'an a sij-oolle'ex le'ec ca' c'ochuquen.^u ⁴Wa ma' in betic ti baalo'o, uchac ma' much'a'an a sij-oolle'ex le'ec ca' c'ochuquen. Uchac yan ilic in wetc'ocholoo' a taloo' Macedoniaja. Uchac u yilicoo' ti ma' much'a'ane'ex a sij-ool. Sudactal ti ca'a u men jede'ec u joc'ol ti tusil c'u' in wadaj ta woc'ole'ex. Sudactale'ex ilic a ca'a inche'exe. ⁵Ti'i ma' ti sudactala, in tuclaj ti mas toj ca' xicoo' a hermano taanil ta wetele'ex ti'i ca' u yiloo' ti much'a'an a sij-ool a wadaje'ex a tze'eeque. Le'ec ca' c'ochuquene, ac much'a'an tun a sij-oolle'ex. Ma' tu c'asil much'quinbi. Much'a'an u men a c'atiintaje'ex a tz'aa'.^v ⁶C'aac te'ex. Le'ec mac a walac u püq'uic a tz'etz'eeque, tz'etz'ee'c ilic a walac u jochic tu jel. Le'ec mac a walac u püq'uic a yaaba, yaab ilic a walac u jochic tu jel.^w ⁷Tulacal a jujun tuulu, yan u sijic jabix ilic u tuclaj u tz'aa' payanbej. Ma' qui' u tz'ee'c chen pach u yool ma'ax u men aalbi ti'i ca' u tz'aa'. Yan u tz'ee'c u sij-ool ti baalo', u men qui' tu wich a Dios mac a qui' u yool etel c'u' a tan u tze'ee'c.^x ⁸Le'ec a Dioso, u paatal u tze'ec u jel te'ex ti yaab etel tulacal a c'u' a yana. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal u yantal te'ex c'u' a c'abeet te'ex sansamal ti yaab y manal, ti'i a sijic ti yaab ti'i a waantic tulacal a quich'pan meyaj.^y ⁹Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec a toj u na'ata, walac u sijic a yaaba. Walac u sijic ti'ijoo' a otzili. Le'ec u jel a qui' a walac u betiqui, ma' tu jobol

ti'i,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^z ¹⁰Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'ee'c u semilla ti'i a bel u ca'a ti pac'a. Walac u tz'ee'c a waj ti'i jantabiül. Bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex c'u' aj etel ca' uchuque'ex a wanat etel sij-ool jabix cuchi tan u tze'ec te'ex a semillaja. Bel ilic u cu qui'qui't'ante a sij-oolle'ex jabix cuchi tan u tze'ec ca' uchuc u ch'iil a pücaale'ex. Bel ilic u cu tz'aa' te'ex ti yaab u jel a quich'pan meyaj a tane'ex a betic jabix cuchi tan u tze'ec te'ex ti yaab a tane'ex a jochiqui.^a ¹¹Tz'abiül u ca'a te'ex a yaab a c'u'ac tac ti'i ca' a ca' sije'ex a yaaba. Ino'ono, le'ec ca' ti t'oxo' a sij-oolle'ex, bel u ca'a tz'abiül a bo'tic ti'i Dios u menoo' a tanoo' u c'ümiqui.^b ¹²Etel a meyaj ada'a, ma' jadi' tan u yaantabiül a hermano a ma'ax c'u' yan ti'iji. Tan ilic u yantal ti yaab a bo'tic a tan u tz'abiül ti'i a Dioso. ¹³Tanil a betique'ex a meyaj ada'a, chictal u ca'a ti walaque'ex a tz'ocsic u pectzil a Cristo tu jajil, mentücü, yan a belo' u cu yadiü' u qui'il a Dioso. Belo' ilic u cu yadiü' u qui'il a Dios u men u yaabil a sij-ool a bele'ex a ca'a a tz'aa' ti'ijoo' y ti'ijoo' tulacaloo' ulaac'.^c ¹⁴Belo' u cu yacunte'ex y u c'ajesoo' a Dios ta woc'ole'ex u men a top quich'pan patalil a tz'abi te'ex u men Dios ca' a bete'ex a sij-ool abe'e. ¹⁵Bo'tic ti'i a Dioso. U tz'aj to'on a sij-ool a ma' yan biqui ca' ti wadiü' a boon u qui'ili, le'ec ca' quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'ol.^d

**Le'ec ada' biqui tu tze'ec aj
Pablo ich carta.**

10 Pues te'i. Inen aj Pablojen. Walac u yaalbiül ti le'ec ti que'enen tu yaamoo'o, ma' chich in tze'ec. —C'u' betiqui, ti ma' que'en tiqui yaam, top chich

^t9:2 2 Co 8:19; 2 Co 8:24; 2 Co 8:10 ^u9:3 2 Co 8:6,17 ^v9:5 Gn 33:11 ^w9:6 Pr 11:24; Pr 19:17; Pr 22:9; Ga 6:7,9 ^x9:7 Dt 15:7; Ex 25:2; Ex 35:5; Ro 12:8; 2 Co 8:12 ^y9:8 Pr 28:27; Fil 4:19 ^z9:9 Sal 112:9 ^a9:10 Gn 1:11; Is 55:10; Os 10:12; Mt 6:1 ^b9:11 2 Co 4:15 ^c9:13 Mt 5:16; He 13:16 ^d9:15 Stg 1:17

u tze'ec,— cu t'anoo' tin woc'ol. Jabix ilic tulacal u betaj a Cristo etel u qui'ili, baalo' ilic in c'ati in bete' ti tan in wadic te'ex.^e ²Ma' a betique'ex ti tzaj ca' in tze'ec te'ex ti chich ca' c'ochuquen ta yaame'ex. Le'ec ca' c'ochuquene, jede'ec in tze'ectic ti chich ala'oo' a tanoo' u yadic ti le'ec a c'u' a tan in betic in wadiqui, chen u men jabix in c'ati.^f ³Le'ec a c'u' a walac ti betiqui, jabix a p'isbaj pero ma' ti'i a yoc'olcab a jabix a p'isbaj abe'e. Ca'ax que'eno'on yoc'olcab, ma'ax tan ti p'isbaj jabix a walacoo' u betic a cristiano yoc'olcabi. ⁴Le'ec c'u' aj etel walac ti jabix p'isbaja, ma' jabix c'u' aj etel walacoo' u p'isbaj a cristiano yoc'olcabi. Le'ec u muc' a c'u' aj etel walac ti jabix p'isbaja, ti'i Dios. Walac u tz'ee'c u muc' ti'i u joc'sical u muc'oo' u t'an a yanoo' u sip'ili, jabix cu'chi tan u jubic a naj ti p'isbaj a ti'i u yettz'iiquili.^g ⁵Walac ti joc'sicoo' u muc'oo' u t'an a walacoo' u p'ujsic u bajil ti t'an. Walac ilic ti joc'sicoo' u muc' a walacoo' u tuclic ti mas yaab u yeel, le'ecoo' a walacoo' u c'ütic u wich u yeeltabül biqui'il a Dioso. Walac ilic ti jelic tulacal a tucul a ma' toj ti'i ca' tz'ocsabiuc a Cristojo.^h ⁶Tulacale'ex, le'ec ti tane'ex a laj tz'ocsic ti qui'i, listojo'on ino'on ti tz'aa'oo' u sip'il a ma' u c'atoo' u tz'oques ta yaame'ex.ⁱ ⁷Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, chen tane'ex a c'ümic c'u' a ma' a weele'ex wa toj wa ma' toj. Yan mac a tan u tuclic u bajil ti ti'i Cristo ala'aji. Yan ilic u tz'ee'c tu yool ti ti'ijo'on ilic Cristo jabix ilic ala'aji.^j ⁸Le'ec a Noochtzili, u tz'aj ten in yanil ti'i ca' in waante'ex, ma' ti'i in cho'icale'exi. Uchac walac in wadic in yanil ti c'üs yaab. Ma' tu joc'ol ten ti

suductzil u menoo' ulaac'. ⁹Ma' in c'ati wa ca' tuclabü'c wa tan in yaaltic in jac'se'ex a wool etel a carta a walac in tz'iiibtiqui. ¹⁰Yan a walacoo' u yadic:— Top chich u tze'ec aj Pablo ichil a carta a walac u tz'iiibtiqui. C'u' betic ca' uduc wa'ye'e, ma' yan u muq'ui. Chen ch'ibtzil u t'an,— cu t'anoo' tin woc'ol.^k ¹¹Le'ec mac walacoo' u yadic abe'e, yanoo' u tz'ee'c tu yool a c'u' a bel in quin wadi'ü. Jabix ilic a walac in wadic ichil a cartaja, baalo' ilic a walac in betic ti walac in c'ocholo. ¹²Yan tu yaamoo' ala'oo' a walacoo' u yadic u qui'il tu bajil. Inene, ma' tin wocsic in bajil tu yaamoo'. Ma'ax tin cha'anticoo' u patalil ala'oo' ti'i ca' in wila' wa patalen inen wa ma'a. Le'ec ti tanoo' u p'isic u patalil tu bajil ti'i ilic u bajil, ma' u yeel c'u' a tanoo' u betiqui.^l ¹³Inene, ma' tin wadic in patalil ti manal. Jadi' tin wadic in patalil tu p'is jabix u c'ati a Dioso. Tz'abi ten tuba ca' uchuc in meyaj u men a Dioso. Jadi' te'i walac in meyaj. Ca'ax naache'ex, que'ene'ex ilic ichil u cuuchil in meyaj. ¹⁴Ma' tan in beel ti mas manal u naachil a tz'abi ten ca' xiquen ti'i ca' c'ochuquen ta wetele'ex, jabix cu'chi ma' que'ene'ex tin cuenta. Le'ec inene, c'ocheen tac tuba que'ene'ex ti'i ca' in wadi'ü te'ex u pectzil a Cristo bi'quin ado'o.^m ¹⁵Le'ec ti ucha'an u meyaj ulaac'a, ma' ta'ach in wadic wa jadi' inen in betaj a meyaja. Jadi' in c'ati ca' a mas tz'a'e'ex a wool tu pach a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, tan u ch'iil a meyaj in betaj ta yaame'ex, y tan u mas yaabtal tu jajil in canan.ⁿ ¹⁶Tanil a mas tz'ocsaje'ex, jede'ec u paatal in beel ichil a lu'um tac junxeele'ex ti'i ca' in wadi'ü u pectzil a Dioso. Le'ec ca' xiquen te'iji, que'enen to

^e10:1 Is 42:2; Ro 12:1; 1 P 2:23 ^f10:2 1 Co 4:21

^g10:4 Ef 6:13; 1 Ta 5:8; Jer 1:10 ^h10:5 1 Co 1:19; 1 Co 3:19

ⁱ10:6 2 Co 13:2; 2 Co 7:15 ^j10:7 1 Co 14:37; Ga 3:29; 1 Jn 4:6; 2 Co 5:12; 2 Co 11:23; 2 Co 12:11; 2 Co 13:3; 1 Co 9:1; Ga 1:11,13; Ga 2:5,9 ^k10:10 Ga 4:13; 1 Co 1:17 ^l10:12 2 Co 5:12 ^m10:14 1 Co 9:1 ⁿ10:15 Ro 15:20

ichil boon a meyaj a tz'abi ten u men a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, ma' tan in wadic in patalil yoc'ol a meyaj a meyajbi u men ulaac'.¹⁷ Baala' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol u yadic u patalil tu bajil a maca. —Le'ec mac u c'ati u yadü' u patalil tu bajili, jadi qui' u yadic u patalil a Noochtzili,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.¹⁸ Le'ec mac a chen walac u yadic u patalil tu bajili, ma' yan ich cuenta u t'an. Le'ec mac a walac u yaalbül u patalil u men a Noochtzili, baalo' top qui'.^P

**Le'ec ada' u jumpaayil aj
Pablo tuwich a tanoo' u tusu.**

11 Pues te'i. In c'ati cuchi ca' a muc'yajteene'ex le'ec ca' in wadü' in patalil tin bajil. Muc'yajteene'ex.^Q
²Le'ec ca' a tz'ocsaj'ex u t'an a Dios in wadaj te'ex, ti'i ilic a q'uin abe'e, joq'ui te'ex jabix cuchi inche'ex jun tuul ix chu' a c'aata'ana. Baalo' ti ca' in betaj jabix ca' in c'ubentaj'ex ti'i a Cristojo. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ichil in püsüc'al ti top que'en in wool in cününte'ex ti'i ma' a cüxtique'ex a sip'il. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal in c'ube'ex ti'i a Cristo jabix cuchi tan in c'ubic jun tuul ix chu' a jetz'a'an ti que'en ti'i u yicham.^r ³Saaquen ca' cho'boque'ex jabix ilic ti cho'bi ix Evaja. A quisini, etel u seebil u yool u tusaj ix Evaja. Saaquen ca' cho'boque'ex a tucul ti'i ma' a tz'ocsique'ex a Cristo tulacale'ex a wool ti toj.^s ⁴Tan in wadic abe'e, u men le'ec ca' c'ochoc a mac u tzicbalte a Jesus a jumpaay tuwich ti wadaj te'ex, jede'equex ilic a c'ümic u t'an. Wa ca' u tzicbalte te'ex u Püsüc'al a Dios a jumpaay tuwich a c'ümaj'ex, jede'equex ilic a c'ümiqui. Wa ca' u yadü' te'ex a quich'pan pectzil a jumpaay

tuwich a c'ümaj'ex, jede'equex ilic a c'ümiqui.⁵ Tin tucul inene, ma' mas nooch u wichil u meyaj ala'oo' a tanoo' u c'ochol u yadü' a pectzil abe' tin wich inen ca'ax u tucloo' ti mas nooch ti baalo'.⁶ Ca'ax ma' top patalen ti t'an, chucul in na'at. Ichil tulacal a c'u' a walac in betiqui, in ye'aj te'ex ti chucul in na'at yoc'ol tulacal.^t ⁷Le'ec ca' in wadaj te'ex u pectzil a Dios ti ma'ax boon u toolo, in betaj jabix ma' nooch u wichil in meyaj ti'i ca' qui'aque'ex etel a Dioso. ¿Sip'il wa abe'e?^u ⁸In c'ümaj a sij-ool a tz'abi ten u menoo' ulaac' a jujun muuch' a hermano ti'i ca' in waante'ex.⁹ Le'ec ti que'enen ta yaame'ex y yanaji c'u' a c'abeet tene, ma' in mataj ti'i ma'ax mac. Le'ecoo' a hermano a taloo' cuenta Macedonia a udoo' tin wetele, le'ec u tz'ajoo' ten c'u' a c'abeet tene. Ti baalo'o, ma' in mataj ma'ax c'u'i te'ex. Ma'ax bel in quin mati' ma'ax c'u'i te'ex.^v ¹⁰Jabix ilic ti que'en u jajil t'an a Cristo tin wetele, baalo' ilic ti jaj ti ma' tu joc'ol in t'an ti tusil ti'i in matical ma'ax c'u'i te'ex ich cuenta Acaya tuba que'ene'ex.^w ¹¹¿C'u' ca'a tan in wadic te'ex abe'e? ¿Tan wa in wadic te'ex abe' u men ma' yaj in wu'ye'ex? Le'ec a Dioso, u yeel ti yaj in wu'ye'ex.^x ¹²Ma' tin p'ütic in betic a jabix ilic a walac in betiqui. Ti baalo'o, le'ec a mac a tanoo' u yadic ti quet a meyaj a walacoo' u betic etel a walac in betic inene, chica'an ti chenoo' u tus u men ma' ta'ach in matic a ma'ax c'u'iji.^y ¹³Le'ecoo' a winic a jabix ala'oo'o, jabix u yaj tücaa'oo' a Cristo ti c'ochoo' pero ma'. Chen cho'oo' u meyaj. Chen tanoo' u betic u bajil jabix le'ec ala'oo' u yaj tücaa' a Cristojo. ¹⁴Ma' yan c'u' ca'a ca' sa'tüc ti wool tanil u beticoo' ti baalo'.

^Q10:17 Is 65:16 ^P10:18 Pr 27:2; Ro 2:29 ^Q11:1 2 Co 5:13 ^r11:2 Ga 4:17; Os 2:19; Col 1:28; Lv 21:13 ^s11:3 Gn 3:4; Ef 6:24 ^t11:6 Ef 3:4 ^u11:7 Hch 18:3; 1 Co 9:6 ^v11:9 Neh 5:15; Hch 20:33; 1 Ta 2:9; 2 Ta 3:8; Fil 4:10; 2 Co 12:14
^w11:10 Ro 9:1 ^x11:11 2 Co 7:3 ^y11:12 1 Co 9:12

Ca'ax le'ec a quisini, walac u tz'eec u bajil jabix le'ec ala'aji, jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a toj u na'ata.^z ¹⁵Ma' yan c'u' ca'a ca' sa'tüc ti wool ca' ti weelte ti le'ecoo' u yaj tücaa' a quisini, walacoo' u betic jabix ilic a walac u betic a quisini. Tanoo' ilic u betic u bajil jabix tojoo' u na'at y jabix tücaa'boo' u men a Dios. Jabix ilic ti c'asoo' u meyaja, tu jobeeb belo' u cu c'ümü' a c'as ti'i u jel.^a

**Le'ec ada' a boon a yaj
u c'ümaj aj Pablojo.**

¹⁶Pues te'i. Tan in ca' adic te'ex. Ma' a cha'ique'ex ma'ax mac ca' u yadü' wa locojen. Wa ma'a, ca'ax locojen ta tuclique'ex, y'e'ex ilic in t'an. Bel in quin wadü' in patalil tin bajil jabix ilic ulaac'oo'o. ¹⁷Ma' u yadaj a Noochtzil ca' in wadü' in patalil tin bajil. Chen bel in quin wadü' in patalil tin bajil jabixen loco ti tan in wadiqui.^b ¹⁸Yaab mac a tanoo' u yadic u patalil tu bajiloo' yoc'ol a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Bel ilic in quin wadü' inene.^c ¹⁹Inche'exe, top walaque'ex a wadic ta bajile'ex jabix top a weele'ex. C'u' betiqui, qui'e'ex a wool ca' culacoo' a ma'ax c'u' u yeeloo' ta yaame'exe.^d ²⁰Chica'an ti ma'ax c'u' a weele'ex u men walaque'ex a cha'ic ca' ococ ta yaame'ex mac a walac u tz'eec te'ex ca' paatüque'ex tu c'ü' ala'aji. Yan ulaac' a chen walac u naal ta woc'lale'ex. Yan ulaac' a chen walac u cho'ique'ex. Yan ulaac' a chen walac u betic u noochil ta yaame'ex. Yan ulaac' a walac u pa'loxtic a wiche'ex. ²¹Ino'ono, wa cuchi ca' ti bete' ti baalo', sudaco'on cuchi.

Pues te'i. Le'ec a c'u' ti patalil a pataloo' u yadic ala'oo'o, jede'ec ilic in wadic inene, ca'ax cuchi jabix locojen ca' in wadü'ü.^e ²²Wa hebreojoo'^{‡‡} u t'ana, baalo' ilic a tene. Wa aj Israeloo'o, baalo' ilic inene. Wa u mamoo' aj Abrahama, baalo' ilic inene.^f ²³¿U yaj meyajoo' wa a Cristojo? Ca'ax tan in t'an jabixen locojo, bel in quin wadü'. Mas quich'pan in meyaj tuwichoo'. Mas yaab in meyaj in betaj tuwichoo'. Mas yaab sut tz'abeen ti preso'jil tuwichoo. Ma' tu paatal in wadic boon sut ti jütz'been u men top yaab ta wichi. Yaab sut chema' quimeen.^g ²⁴Cinco sut müchbeen u men in wetcaal aj Israel ti'i ca' u jütz'een etel jatz'. Treinta y nueve pul u jütz'ajen ti'i a jujun sutu.^h ²⁵Ox sut jütz'been etel u yal che'. Jun sut p'up'uchch'inbeen etel tunich. Ox cuul a barco a budi ich ja' ti que'enen ichili. Jun sut jun p'e ac'ü' etel jun p'e q'uin que'enen ich ja'.ⁱ ²⁶Yaab sut in tz'aj a viaje. Chema' quimeen u men nucuch ja'a, y maneen xan yaamoo' aj xuuch'. Chema' quimeen u menoo' in wetcaal, y u menoo' xan a ma' in wetcaala. Chema' quimeen ich caj, y ich p'atal lu'um xan. Chema' quimeen ich c'ac'naab. Chema' quimeen u menoo' a ma' chucul hermanajo.^j ²⁷Tanil in betic in meyaj tula-cal in woolo, yaab sut ma' uchi in wüyül. Yan q'uin wi'ijen, y uc'ajen. Yaab sut ma' uchi in janal. Yaab q'uin queelen, ma' chucul in noc'.^k

²⁸Pues te'i. Ma' jadi' uchi ten boon a yaj abe'i. Sansamal jabix tan in c'ümic a yaj ichil in wool in tucul in tuclicoo'

^{‡‡}11:22 Hebrew

^z11:14 Ga 1:8; Rev 12:9 ^a11:15 Is 9:14,15; Jer 29:32; Mt 7:15,16; Fil 3:19

^b11:17 1 Co 7:6; 2 Co 9:4 ^c11:18 Jer 9:23,24; Fil 3:3

^d11:19 Ga 2:4; Ga 4:9 ^e11:21 2 Co 10:10 ^f11:22 Hch 22:3

^g11:23 1 Co 15:10; 2 S 7:14; Sal 89:32; Hch 9:16 ^h11:24 Dt 25:3 ⁱ11:25 Hch 16:22; Hch 14:19; Hch 27:41

^j11:26 Hch 9:23; Hch 13:50; Hch 14:5; Hch 17:5; Hch 21:31; Hch 28:10; Hch 19:23 ^k11:27 1 Co 4:11

boon muuch' a hermanojo.¹ ²⁹ Wa yan a hermano a ma' chich u yoolo, jabix ma' chich ilic in wool inen ti tan in wu'yic. Wa yan mac u yemsaj u yool a hermano ca' u cüxte u sip'ili, walac in tz'iictal.

³⁰ Pues te'i. Wa yan in wadic in patalil tin bajili, jadi' bel in quin tzicbalte biqui ti ma' chucul in muc' in bete' in meyaj a Dioso. ³¹ Le'ec a Dios a testigo ti ma' tan in tus. Ala'aji u Dios ti Noochil a Jesusu, le'ec ilic u Tat xan. Qui' u yaalbül u qui'il a Dios abe' jumpul.^m ³² Le'ec ti que'enen ich caj Damasco biq'uin ado'o, que'en ilic te'i a gobernador a tz'abi u yanil u men rey Aretas. Le'ec a gobernador abe'e, u tz'aj ti cününbül u chi' a caj ti'i u müchicalen.ⁿ ³³ C'u' betiqui, emsabeen tuwich ventana ich xac pach caj ich mucul. Baalo' ti ma' müchbeen u men a gobernadoro.

**Le'ec ada' c'u' a ye'bi ti'i aj
Pablo u men a Dioso.**

12 Pues te'i. Yan in wadic in patalil tin bajil ca'ax ma'ax c'u' aj beel. Aleebe bel in quin wadü' te'ex c'u' in wilaj in wu'yaj u men a Noochtili. ² Yan jun tuul winic a ti'i a Cristojo. Jabix wal catorce jaab aleeb talesabüc ti sut ala'i tac tuba que'en u yox tzaam a ca'ana. Ma' in weel wa bensabi tac tu büq'uel wa chen u püsic'al. Le'ec a Dios u yeele.^o ³ Jadi' in weel. Bensabi a winic abe' tac tu cuuch a Dioso. Ma' in weel wa bensabi tac tu büq'uel wa chen u püsic'al. Le'ec a Dios u yeele. ⁴ Le'ec ti que'en te'iji, u yubaj a t'an a ma' ta'ach u yaalbül yoc'olcab. Ma' tz'abi ti'i a cristiano ca' u yadoo' a t'an abe'e.^p ⁵ Bel in quin wadü'

u qui'il a winic abe'e. Ma' tin wadic in qui'il tin bajil. Jadi' bel in quin tzicbalte ti ma' chucul in muc' tin bajil.^q ⁶ Wa cuchi ca' in wadü' in patalil tin bajili, ma' tu joc'ol ten jabix locojen u men jadi' a jaj a walac in wadiqui. C'u' betiqui, ma' tin wadic in qui'il tin bajil. Bic u tu-clooc' a cristiano ti mas nooch u wichil in meyaj tuwich ti tanoo' u yiliquen y u yubiquen.^r ⁷ Sabeensil ilic in tuclie in bajil ti jadi' inen top nooch u wichil in meyaj u men boon u yaabil a ye'bi ten u men a Noochtzili. Ti'i ma' in tuclie in bajil ti baalo'o, tz'abi jun p'eel a yajil tin woc'ol. Yaj tin wu'yic a yaj abe'e, jabix a wadic yan jun p'eelac a q'ui'ix ich in büq'uel. Le'ec a yaj abe'e, jabix tan in loxbol u men jun tuul u yaj xa'num a quisini. Tz'abi ten abe'e, ti'i ma' in tuclie in bajil jabix top nooch u wichil in meyaj.^s ⁸ Ox sut in c'aataj ti'i a Noochtzil ca' manüic a yaj abe'e.^t ⁹ Tu jel u betic abe'e, u yadaj ten: —Tan in tz'eec tech ti chucul a muc' ti'i ca' a muc'yajte a yaj abe'e, u men mas jede'ec u paatal in meyaj etel in muc' ti ma' chucul a muc',— cu t'an ten a Noochtzili. U men u yadaj ten abe' a Noochtzili, qui' in wool in wadü' biqui ti ma' chucul in muc' ti'i ca' p'aatüc u muc' a Cristo tin wetel.^u ¹⁰ Chen u men baalo' u c'ati a Cristojo, jetz'a'an in wool ca'ax ma' chucul in muc', wa ca'ax tan in p'aasbül, wa ca'ax tan in c'ümie a yaja, wa ca'ax tan u tz'abül ten a yaj u men a ca'ax macaca, wa ca'ax c'u'ac ulaac' ti yajil a tan in c'ümie yoc'lal a Cristojo. In weel. Le'ec ti ma' chucul in muc' inene, yaab u muc' a Cristo a que'en tin wetele.^v

¹11:28 Hch 20:18; Ro 1:14 ^m11:31 Ro 9:5 ⁿ11:32 Hch 9:24

^o12:2 Is 45:24,25; Jn 6:56; Jn 15:4; Ro 16:7; 2 Co 5:17; 2 Co 13:5; Ga 1:22; Hch 22:17 ^p12:4 Lc 23:43 ^q12:5 2 Co 11:30 ^r12:6 2 Co 10:8 ^s12:7 Ez 28:24; Ga 4:13; Job 2:7; Lc 13:16 ^t12:8 Dt 3:23; Mt 26:44 ^u12:9 Ec 7:18; Is 40:29; Is 41:10; 1 Co 10:13; He 2:18; 2 P 2:9; 1 P 4:14 ^v12:10 Ro 5:3; 2 Co 7:4; 2 Co 13:4

Aj Pablojo, tan u tuclicoo' a hermano ich caj Corinto.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Tan in betic in bajil jabixen jun tuul loco ti tan in wadic in patalil tin bajil. Chen ta woc'lale'exe, yanaji in betic ti baalo'. Inche'ex ilic cuchi a ye'aje'ex u noochil in meyaj y ma' cuchi inen tin bajili. Ca'ax ma' nooch u wichil in meyaj tin tuclic in bajili, in weel ti ma' mas nooch u wichil in meyaj ala'oo' a tanoo' u tz'eec u bajil jabixo'on boono'on u yaj xa'num a Cristo tin wich inene.^w ¹² Yan c'u' a walac u betic a chucul u yaj xa'num a Cristojo. Baalo' ilic in betaj ta yaame'exe, mentücü, chica'an ti le'equen u yaj xa'numen a Cristojo. Ma' tuq'ui in wool ma'ax tz'etz'eec ti tan in betic u p'is abe'e, le'ec a milagro in betaj.^x ¹³ ¿Ma' wa quet a betabi ta yaame'ex jabix ilic ti betabi tu yaamoo' u chucaan boon muuch' a hermanojo? Jadi' ma' in mataj te'ex c'u' a c'abeet tene. Wa sip'il abe' ta wu'yique'exe, sa'tese'ex ten.^y ¹⁴ Aleebe listojen ti c'ochol ta wetele'ex tu yox sut. Le'ec ca' c'ochiquen ta wetele'exe, ma' bel in quin mati' ma'ax c'u'i te'exe. Ma' que'en in wool in ch'aa' a c'u'ac tac a te'exe. Que'en in wool ca' sa'albüque'ex. Inche'exe, jabixe'ex tz'ubu. Le'ec a tz'ubu, ma' jede'ec u tz'eec c'u' a c'abeet ti'ljoo' u cuxtal u na' u tati. Le'ec a na'tzil a tattzili, walacoo' u tz'eec c'u' a c'abeet ti'i u cuxtal a tz'ubu, mentücü, baalo' ilic a tan in betic ta wetele'exe.^z ¹⁵ Wa yan u c'abeetili, qui' in wool in tz'eec tulacal a c'u' a yan ten tac etel in quimsabül xan yoc'lal a tz'ocsique'ex a Dios tu jajil. Tanil in mas yacuntique'ex

ti baalo'o, ¿jede'equ'e'ex wa a mas p'ütic a yacuntiquene?^a ¹⁶ Le'ec ti que'enen ta yaame'exe, ma' in mataj ma'ax c'u'i te'ex. —Top patal aj Pablojo. Chen u cho'ajo'on u men u patalil,— que'ex tin woc'ol.^b ¹⁷ ¿In cho'aje'ex wa eteloo' a mac in tü-caa'tajoo' ta yaame'exe?^c ¹⁸ In wadaj u beel aj Tito ta yaame'ex ti bini biq'uin ado'o. In tücaa'taj ulaac' a hermano u yet'octe. ¿Cho'be'ex wa u men aj Tito ca' u ti'alte c'u' a te'exe? ¿Ma' wa quet ti na'at etel aj Tito? ¿Ma' wa quet ti betaj?^d ¹⁹ ¿Tane'ex wa a tuclic ti ichil tulacal a carta ada'a, chen tan ti yaaltic ti joq'ues ti bajil ichil ti sip'il ta yaame'ex? Hermanoje'ex, le'ec a Dioso, tan u yilic ti chen jabix u c'ati a Cristo a tan ti wadiqui. Tulacal a c'u' a tan ti wadiqui, chen tan ti wadic ti'i ca' mas chuculaque'ex a na'at yoc'ol a Dioso.^e ²⁰ Tan in tuclic le'ec ca' c'ochiquen ta yaame'exe, uchac in cüxtique'ex ti ma' toje'ex a na'at jabix in c'ati cuchi. Ma'ax inche'ex, ma' ta c'atiintique'ex a wileen ti baalo'. Uchac in cüxtique'ex ti tane'ex a pujsic a bajil ti t'an, wa yan a xüc-oolil ta yaame'ex, wa tz'iique'ex, wa tz'u'ute'ex. Uchac tin cüxtique'ex ti tane'ex a t'an pach u pol a maca, wa tane'ex a mol tus, wa tane'ex a betic a winiquil, wa ma' jumbele'ex a t'an ta bajile'ex.^f ²¹ Tin tuclic inene, le'ec ca' c'ochiquen ta yaame'ex tucaye'ili, uchac bel in ca'a ti sudactal ta taane'ex u men Dios. Uchac u yantal a yaj-oolal ten u menoo' a yaab ta yaame'ex u cüxtajoo' u sip'il biq'uin ado'o, y ma' u jelajoo' u tucul. U betajoo' a ma'su'tal wa cüjla-joo' etel a ca'ax macaca, wa u betajoo' a ma'tziquli.^g

^w12:11 1 Co 3:4-7; Ga 2:6 ^x12:12 Ro 15:18; 1 Co 9:2 ^y12:13 1 Co 1:7; 1 Co 9:12 ^z12:14 2 Co 13:1; Hch 20:33; Fil 4:1,17; 1 Ta 2:5,6,19,20; 1 P 5:2,4; 1 Co 4:14 ^a12:15 Ga 4:19; Fil 2:17; Col 1:24; 1 Ta 2:8; 2 Co 6:12

^b12:16 2 Co 11:9 ^c12:17 2 Co 7:2 ^d12:18 2 Co 8:6 ^e12:19 2 Co 5:12; Ro 9:1; 2 Co 11:31 ^f12:20 1 Co 4:21 ^g12:21 2 Co 2:1,4; 1 Co 5:1

Le'ec ada' u t'an aj Pablo yoc'ol u tojquinbiloo' a hermanojo.

13 Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' c'ochoqueen ta yaame'exe, u yox sut tun. —Wa yan ca' tuul wa ox tuul a tanoo' u tzol tu pach a jun tuulu, yanoo' u muc' u t'an,— cu t'an u t'an a Dioso.^h ²Jabix ilic in wadaj te'ex ti que'enen ta yaame'ex u ca' sut biq'u'in ado'o, bel in quin ca' adü' te'ex aleebe, ca'ax ma' que'enen ta yaame'ex. Le'ec u cüxtajoo' u sip'il biq'u'in ado'o, etel u chucaan u cüxtajoo' to u sip'ili, le'ec ca' c'ochoqueen tucaye'il, ma'ax mac tu yaamoo' a yan u sip'il a p'aatül u ca'a ti ma' in tze'ectiqui.ⁱ ³Tanil in tze'ecticoo' ti baalo'o, chica'an cuchi te'ex ti le'ec a Cristojo, walac u tz'eec u muc' in t'an. Le'ec ti tan u betic u meyaj a Cristo ta yaame'exe, ma' ta wadique'ex wa ma' yan u muc'. Chica'an cuchi te'ex ti yaab u muc' ta yaame'ex.^j ⁴Jaj ti quimsabi tuwich cruz jabix cuchi ma' yan u muc'. C'u' betic aleebe, cuxa'an etel u muc' a Dioso. Jabix ilic ti ma' yan u muc' biq'u'in ado'o, baalo' ilic cuchi a boon tuulo'on a ti'iji. Ma' yan ti muc' ti'i a yoc'olcaba. C'u' betiqui, cuxa'ano'on aleebe etel u muc' a Dios jabix ilic ala'aji. Cuxa'ano'on ti'i ca' ti waante'ex.^k

⁵Pues te'i. Tucle'ex a bajil wa tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Dioso. Tucle'ex to a bajil. ¿Ma' wa a weele'ex ti que'en a Jesucristo ichile'ex a püsüc'ala? C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi ma' ti'ije'ex a Dioso, ma' que'en a Jesucristo ichile'ex a püsüc'al.^l ⁶Le'ec ti tane'ex a tuclie a bajil, ma' cuchi tan u joc'ol te'ex jabix ma' hermanojo'on. ⁷Tan ti c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'ole'exe, ti'i

ma' a betique'ex a c'asa. Tan ti c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'ole'exe, pero ma' ti'i ca' chicalac wa toj ti na'at ino'oni. Tan ti c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'ole'ex ti'i ca' a bete'ex a toj inche'exe, ca'ax cuchi a tucle'ex wa jabix ma' toj ti na'at ino'ono.^m ⁸Ino'ono, tzaj ti t'it'ic a c'u' a jaja, ma' ti c'ütic u wich. ⁹Qui' ti wool ti yaabe'ex a muc' ca'ax ma' yaab ti muc' ino'ono. Jadi' ti c'ati cuchi ca' tojaque'ex a na'at jumpul.ⁿ ¹⁰Le'ec ti ma' que'enen ta yaame'exe, tan in tziibtic te'ex a carta ada'a. Ti baalo'o, ca' c'ochoqueen ta yaame'exe, ma' tzaj in tojquintique'ex ti chichi. Le'ec a Noochtzili, u tz'aj ten in meyaj ti'i in waanticala'ex ca' a mas tz'ocse'ex a Dioso. Ma' u tz'aj ten in meyaj ti'i ca' in tz'aa' te'ex a yajili.^o

¹¹Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, wa'ye' u yada' in t'an. Qui'aque'ex a wool. Tz'aje'ex a wool a tojquinte'ex a cuxtal tu jajil. Tz'aje'ex a wool a tz'oques in t'an in tziibtaj to te'exe. Jumbelaque'ex a na'at ta bajile'ex tulacale'ex. Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool ta bajile'ex. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec to'on ti yaj ti wu'yi ti bajil. Walac ilic u tz'eec to'on a jetz'a'an-oolili. Le'ec ilic a Dios abe'e, bel u ca'a ti cuntal ta wetele'ex.^p ¹²Diooste'ex a bajil tu qui'il. ¹³Tulacaloo' a hermanojo, tanoo' u diostac'untique'ex inche'exe. ¹⁴In c'ati cuchi a Noochtzil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. In c'ati ilic cuchi ca' tz'abüc te'ex ca' a weelte'ex biqui ti top yajtzilo'on u men a Dioso. In c'ati ilic cuchi ti qui'e'ex etel u Püsüc'al a Dios a que'en ta wetele'exe. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

^h13:1 2 Co 12:14; Nm 35:30 ⁱ13:2 2 Co 10:2; 2 Co 12:21

^j13:3 Mt 10:20; 1 Co 9:2 ^k13:4 Fil 2:7,8; Ro 6:4; 2 Co 10:3,4

^l13:5 1 Co 11:28; Jn 17:23; Ro 8:10; 1 Co 9:27 ^m13:7 1 Co 4:9,13; 2 Co 6:9; 2 Co 10:10 ⁿ13:9 1 Co 4:10; 1 Ta 3:10; 2 Ti 3:17; He 6:1 ^o13:10 Tit 1:13

^p13:11 Ro 12:16; 1 Co 1:10; 1 P 3:8; Ro 15:33; 1 Ta 5:23; He 13:20; 1 Jn 4:8-16

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Cuenta Galacia.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'ijoo' ich cuenta Galacia.

1 Inen aj Pablo. Inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. Ma' cristiano u yeetajeni. Ma' cristiano u tücaa'tajeni. Le'ec a Jesucristo u yet'oc a Dios a Tattzili, le'ec u tücaa'tajenoo'. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, ca' cuquinbi tu yaamoo' a quimen u men a Dioso.^q ²Inen etel boon a hermano a que'en tin wetele, tan ti diostac'untique'ex etel a carta ada'a, boon muuch'e'ex a hermanoje'ex ich cuenta Galacia.^r ³In c'ati a Dios a Tattzil etel ti Noochil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool.^s ⁴Le'ec a Cristojo, u c'ubaj u bajil ti'i ca' quimsabüc ti'i ca' sa'tesabüc ti sip'il. U betaj abe'e, ti'i ca' u joc'so'on ichil a c'as a yan yoc'olcab aleebe. U betaj abe'e, u men baalo' u c'ati ti Dios ino'ono, le'ec ti Tat. ⁵Tan ti tanac u yaalbül u qui'il a Dioso. Ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Jaj abe'e.

Jadi' yan jun p'eel u pectzil biqui ca' sa'albüco'on.

⁶Pues te'i. Sa'ti in wool u men tane'ex a p'ütic a tz'ocsic mac u yeetaje'ex ca' a c'üme'ex u qui'il a Cristojo. Jun p'e rato ilic que'ene'ex a wool tu pach. Aleebe a tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach u pectzil ulaac'. ⁷C'u' betiqui, ma' yan ulaac' u pectzil a Dios a jumpaaya. Chen tane'ex a cho'bol u menoo' a cristiano a tanoo' u jelic u

wich u t'an a Cristojo.^t ⁸Wa ca'ax cuchi ino'on wa ca'ax cuchi jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ca' u yadü' te'ex u pectzil a jumpaaya a ma' le'ec a jabix a ac c'ümaje'ex tun tiqui wetele, in c'ati ca' pulbucoo' ala'i u men Dios.^u ⁹Jabix ilic in wadaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o, tan ilic in ca' tz'iibtic te'ex aleebe. Wa mac ca' u yadü' te'ex ulaac' a pectzil a jumpaaya, in c'ati ca' pulbucoo' u men a Dioso.^v ¹⁰Ma' tan in tz'iibtic jabix u c'ati a ca'ax macac ca' qui'acoo' u yool tin weteli. Tan in tz'iibtic jabix ti u c'ati a Dioso. Wa cuchi tan to in betic jabix u c'ati a ca'ax macaca, ma' cuchi tan in betic jabix u c'ati a Cristojo.^w

Oqui aj Pablo ti u yaj xa'num a Cristojo.

¹¹Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, in c'ati ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil in t'an. Le'ec u pectzil a Dios in wadaj te'ex, ma' u pectzil a ca'ax macaqui.^x ¹²Ma' cristiano u yadaj ten u pectzil abe'i. Ma' cristiano u ca'ansajen yoc'ol a pectzil abe'i. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, le'ec u ye'aj ten u pectzil a Dioso.^y

¹³Pues te'i. A wu'yaje'ex ilic c'u' in betaj le'ec ti que'en to in wool tu pach a uchben a walacoo' u tz'ocsic in wetcaal aj Israele. In betaj a yaj tu jajil ti'ijoo' a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso. In c'atiintaj cuchi in jobesoo'.^z ¹⁴Mas que'en in wool tu pach a uchben p'atal u menoo' ti uchben maaa' tuwichoo' in wetch'ilil.^a ¹⁵C'u' betiqui, yeeta'anen tun u men Dios ti ma'ax to siiquen yoc'olcab. Pachili, chen u men u qui'ili, u c'ümajen.^b ¹⁶Qui' tu wich a Dios u tz'eec ca' in wila' u Mejen ti'i ca' xiquen in wadü' u pectzil a Cristo ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Baalo' ilic in betaja. Ma' uchi in

^q1:1 Hch 9:6 ^r1:2 Fil 2:22; 1 Co 16:1 ^s1:3 1 Co 1:3

^t1:7 2 Co 11:4; Jer 23:26; Mt 24:24; Hch 13:10; Hch 15:1; Tit 1:10

^u1:8 1 Co 16:22 ^v1:9 Dt 4:2; Dt 12:32 ^w1:10 1 Ta 2:4; 1 Jn 3:9; Stg 4:4

^x1:11 1 Co 15:1 ^y1:12 Ef 3:3 ^z1:13 1 Ti 1:13; Hch 8:3

^a1:14 Fil 3:6; Jer 9:14; Mr 7:5 ^b1:15 Is 49:1,5; Jer 1:5

cambal etel a ma'ax maca.^c ¹⁷Ma'ax bineen ti cambal ich caj Jerusalen eteloo' u yaj xa'num tun a Cristojo. Jadi' bineen cuenta Arabia. Pachili, usc'ajeen ich caj Damasco.

¹⁸Pues te'i. C'ochi ox p'e jaab, bineen ich caj Jerusalen in sutinte aj Pedrojo. Ca' p'e semana que'enen te'i. ¹⁹Ma' in wilaj ulaac' u yaj xa'num a Cristo te'i. Chen aj Jacob. Aj Jacobo, u yitz'in a Noochtzili.^d ²⁰U jajil a tan in tz'iibtic te'exe. A Dioso, u yeel ti jaj.

²¹Pues te'i. Joq'ueen te'i. Bineen cuenta Siria cuenta Cilicia.^e ²²Ma'ax to u c'aj-oolteenoo' boon muuch' a hermano a que'eno' cuenta Judea. ²³Jadi' u yubajoo' in pectzil. —A winic abe'e, biq'uin ado'o, u c'atiintaj u jobesoo' a hermanojo. Aleebe tan u manül u yadü' ca' tz'ocsabaanüc a Cristojo,— cu t'ano' u yaalbül tin woc'ol. ²⁴Le'ecoo' ala'oo' a que'eno' ich cuenta Judeaja, u yadajoo' u qui'il a Dios le'ec ca' u yubajoo' ti jela'an in tucul.

C'ümbi aj Pablo u menoo' u chucaan u yaj xa'num a Cristojo.

2 Pues te'i. C'ochi a catorce jaaba. Ca' bineen ich caj Jerusalen in wet'oc aj Bernabe. Ti talesaj aj Tito tiqui pacha.^f ²Tücaa'been te'i u men a Dioso. In wadaj ti'ijoo' u jajil c'u' a walac in wadic ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. C'u' betiqui, jadi' ti'ijoo' a nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' a hermano in wadaj abe'e. In betaj ti baalo' yoc'ol ma' u yadicoo' wa ma'ax c'u' aj beel a tan in betiqui.^g ³Qui'oo' tu xiquin in t'an, mentücü, ma' u tz'ajoo' ti'i ti hermano Tito a que'en tin pach ca' u c'ümü' a circuncision ti'i cuchi ca' sa'albüc ca'ax

ma' aj Israel ala'aji. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec ca' xotboc u yot'el ca' p'aatüc u p'is jabix ti sucoo' u betoo' aj Israele.

⁴Pues te'i. Yanoo' a mac ich caj Jerusalen a tanoo' u tz'eec u bajil jabix hermanojoo'o. Ocoo' tiqui yaam etel tus chen ti'i u yilical c'u' a walac ti betic u men que'en ti wool pach a Cristojo. Ala'oo'o, u c'atoo' ca' ti tz'oques a ley u tz'aj aj Moises ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on.^h ⁵Le'ec a c'u' u yadajoo'o, ma' ti tz'aj tiqui wool ma'ax tz'etz'eec. Ma' ti c'ati ca' xaabnüc te'ex u jajil u pectzil a Jesucristojo.

⁶Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a nooch u wichil u meyaj tu yaamoo' a hermanojo, ma' u tz'ajoo' u chucaan a c'u' a walac in wadiqui. Ala'oo' a nooch u wichil u meyaja, walac in binsic in bajil ti quet eteloo' jabix ilic eteloo' ulaac' a hermanojo. Laj junqueto'on tulacalo'on ti'i a Dioso.ⁱ ⁷Le'ecoo' a nooch u wichil u meyaja, u na'tajoo' ti tücaa'been u men Dios ca' in wadü' u pectzil ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel jabix ilic ti tücaa'bi aj Pedro ti'ijoo' u yetcaal aj Israele. Ma' yanoo' u t'an ca' u na'tajoo' abe' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja.^j ⁸Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ti'i aj Pedro ca' aalbüc u pectzil ti'ijoo' u yetcaal aj Israele. Le'ec ilic a Dios abe'e, u tz'aj ten ca' in wadü' u pectzil ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele.^k ⁹Le'ecoo' aj Jacob, aj Pedro, aj Juan u noochiloo' a hermano ich caj Jerusalen. Le'ecoo' abe'e, u yeeltajoo' ti tücaa'been u men a Dioso, mentücü, u c'ümajoo' in t'an. Qui'oo' u yool ca' xiquen in wet'oc aj Bernabe in wadü' u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Ala'oo'o, beloo' ilic u ca'a u yadü' u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' ti wetcaal aj Is-

^c1:16 2 Co 4:6; Mt 16:17; 1 Co 15:50 ^d1:19 1 Co 9:5; Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3 ^e1:21 Hch 9:30; Hch 11:25 ^f2:1 Hch 15:2 ^g2:2 Hch 19:21; Mt 10:16; 1 Co 9:26; Fil 2:16; 1 Ta 3:5 ^h2:4 Ga 3:25; Ga 4:3,9 ⁱ2:6 Ga 6:3; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2 Co 12:11 ^j2:7 Hch 13:46; 1 Ta 2:4 ^k2:8 Hch 9:15; Hch 13:2

raele.¹ ¹⁰Ala'oo'o, u c'atoo' ca' ti c'ajesoo' a otzili. Walac ilic in betic abe'e.^m

Tze'ecbi aj Pedro u men aj Pablo ich caj Antioquia.

¹¹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti que'en aj Pedro ti sut ich caj Antioquiaja, in tze'ectaj u men yanaji u sip'il.ⁿ ¹²Le'ec ti ma'ax to c'ochocoo' aj Israel le'ec a taloo' etel aj Jacobo, walac u much'tal ti janal aj Pedro eteloo' a ma' Israele. C'u' betic ti c'ochoo' u yetcaala, joq'ui tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele. Ma' ca' jani eteloo', u men saacaji ti'ijoo' u yetcaal aj Israel le'ec a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a uchbene.^o ¹³Le'ecoo' u chucaan u yetcaal aj Pedro a que'eenoo' te'iji, joc'oo' ilic tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele. Chen pachoo' u yool tanoo' u betic jabix ma' ta'achoo' u yet'octicoo' a ma' Israel tu taanoo' u yetcaal. Te'i yanajoo' u sip'il. Cho'bi ilic aj Bernabe u men c'u' u betajoo' pach u yool. ¹⁴In wilaj ti ma' toj a tanoo' u betic jabix u c'ati u jajil u t'an a Dioso. In tze'ectaj a Pedro tu taanoo'o. —Incheche, aj Israelech. C'u' betiqui, walac ilic a betic jabix a ma' Israele. Ma' ta'ach a ca' betic a uchben a walacoo' u betic ti wetcaala. ¿C'u' ca'a a c'ati a tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel ca' u betoo' a uchben a ti'ijoo' ti wetcaal?— queen ti'i aj Pedrojo.^p

Jun p'eel ilic biqui ca' sa'albüc ca'ax aj Israel ca'ax ma'.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Ino'ono, ma' yan biqui u yaalbül wa ma' Israelo'on. Aj Israelo'on ti yanajo'on. C'u' betiqui, —pula'anoo',— cu t'anoo' ti wetcaal ti'ijoo' a ma' Is-

raeloo'o.^q ¹⁶Ti weel ti ma' c'üma'an a mac ti que'en u yool pach a ley u tz'aj aj Moises ti'i u sa'albeebe. C'üma'an u men que'en u yool pach a Jesucristojo. Ino'ono, aj Israelo'on. C'u' betiqui, ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach a Cristo ti'i ca' c'ümbüco'on. Ma' ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach a ley u tz'aj aj Moises u men ma'ax mac a c'üma'an a que'en u yool tu pach a ley abe' ti'i u sa'albeebe.^r ¹⁷Ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach a Cristojo, ti'i ca' c'ümbüco'on u men a Dioso. Wa cuchi ti cüxtaj ti sip'ili, ma' le'ec a Cristo a tan u choquico'on ti'i ca' ti cüxte ti sip'il.^s ¹⁸C'u' betiqui, wa ca' usc'aquen tin pach in tz'oques a uchben in p'ütaj biq'uin ado'o, joc'ol u ca'a ten ti yan ilic in sip'il. ¹⁹Le'ec a ley u tz'aj aj Moises, u p'ütajen ti pula'anen ilic. Joq'ueen tu cuenta a ley jabix quimenen ti'i, yoc'ol ca' sa'albüquen u men a Dioso. Aleebe cuxa'anen jadi' ti'i ca' in tz'oques a Dioso.^t ²⁰Quimi a Cristo tuwich u cruzili. Le'ec ca' in tz'aj in wool tu pach a Cristojo, in p'ütaj in betic a uchben a qui' tin wichi. P'aateen jabix quimenen ti'i a uchbene. Aleebe cuxa'anen in bete' a jabix u c'ati a Cristojo. Le'ec a c'u' a walac in betic yoc'olcab aleebe, walac in betic u men que'en in wool tu pach u Mejen a Dioso. Ala'aji, u c'ubaj u bajil ca' quimsabüc tin woc'lal chen u men yaj u yubeen.^u ²¹Ma' tan in betic ti wa ma'ax c'u' aj beel a qui'il u tz'aj to'on a Dioso. Wa cuchi chucul u c'ümbül a mac etel chen tanil u tz'ocsic a ley u tz'aj aj Moises, ma'ax cuchi c'u' aj beel ti quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'lal.^v

¹2:9 Mt 16:18; Rev 21:14; Ro 1:5; Ro 12:3

^m2:10 Hch 11:30; Hch 24:17; 1 Co 16:2; He 13:16; Stg 2:15,16; 1 Jn 3:17

ⁿ2:11 Hch 15:35 ^o2:12 Hch 10:28 ^p2:14 Ec 7:20; Hch 11:3; 1 Ti 5:20

^q2:15 Hch 15:10; Mt 9:11; Ef 2:3 ^r2:16 Hch 13:38; Ro 1:17; Ro 8:3; He 7:18; Sal 143:2 ^s2:17 Mt 1:21; 1 Jn 3:8 ^t2:19 Ro 8:2; Ro 6:14; He 9:14; 1 P 4:1,2,6

^u2:20 Ro 6:6; 2 Co 5:15 ^v2:21 He 7:11

**Jumpaay u tz'ocsabül a leye, y
jumpaay u tz'eec u
yool tu pach a Dioso.**

3 Pues te'i. Top tontojaje'ex hermanoje'ex ich cuenta Galacia. Biq'uin ado'o, aalbi te'ex tu taan tulacal a cristiano ti quimsabi a Jesucristo tuwich u cruzil. A tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach. Aleebe cho'be'ex ti'i a p'üticale'ex a tz'ocsique'ex a jaja.^w ²In c'ati in wadü' te'ex jun p'eel t'an: A c'ümaje'ex u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Tucle'ex biqui ca' a c'ümaje'ex ala'aji. Ma' a tz'ocsaje'ex a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises ti'i a c'ümicale'ex u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Jadi' a wu'yaje'ex u pectzil a Dioso, y a tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach. Ti baalo' a c'ümaje'ex u Püsüc'al.^x ³Ma' eela'an c'u' ca'a ti top tontojaje'ex. Le'ec ti ca' a c'ümaje'ex a Cristojo, caji tojquinbil a tucule'ex u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Aleebe chen ta junale'ex a c'ate'ex a tojquinte'ex a tucul.^y ⁴Le'ec boon a qui' ma' qui' a c'ümaje'ex yoc'lal a Cristojo, ¿p'aati wa te'ex ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel? Ma' yan q'uin in tz'ocsic wa ma'ax c'u' aj beel te'ex.^z ⁵Le'ec a Dioso, tan u tz'eec u Püsüc'al te'ex. Tan ilic u betic a milagro ta yaame'exe. Tan u betic abe' u men a wu'yaje'ex u pectzil a Dios, y a tz'ocsaje'ex abe' ti'i ca' sa'albüque'ex. Tan u betic abe'e, pero ma' u men tane'ex a tz'ocsic a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises ti'i ca' sa'albüque'exi.^a ⁶Pues te'i. Uxtun aj quimen Abraham, jadi' u tz'ocsaj a Dioso, mentüci, aalbi ti'i u men Dios ti toj u na'at. ⁷Baalo' ti aalbi ti'i, mentüci, jadi' boon a tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso, jadi' ala'oo' a cula-joo' ti jabix u mamoo' aj Abraham u men quet ti tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso.^b

⁸Ichil u ju'um a Dioso, chica'an ti bel u ca'a c'ümbül a ma' Israeloo' u men a Dioso. C'ümbüloo' u ca'a u men be-loo' u cu tz'aa' u yool tu pach a Dioso. Aalbi u pectzil Dios ti'i aj Abraham yoc'ol abe'e. —Ta woc'lal incheche, bel u ca'a ti qui'tal u yool a cristiano tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab,— cu t'an u yaalbül aj Abraham u men a Dios uchi.^c ⁹Qui'qui't'ambi aj Abraham u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso. Le'ec boon a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso, qui'qui't'anboo' ilic xan jabix ilic aj Abraham. ¹⁰Le'ec tulacal a boon a tanoo' cuchi u yaaltic u tz'oques a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises ca' sa'albücoo'o, pula'ano', u men ma' paatajoo' u laj tz'oques. Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —Wa yan mac a ma' tan u laj tz'ocsic tulacal a boon a c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises, pula'an,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^d ¹¹Chica'an ti ma'ax mac a c'üma'an tu taan a Dios u men a ley abe'e. Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec a tojquinbi u na'at u men u tz'aj u yool tu pach a Dioso, le'ec bel u cu c'ümü a cuxtala,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^e ¹²C'u' betiqui, le'ec u naalbül a cuxtal etel u tz'ocsabeeb a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises, jumpaay. Le'ec u c'ümbül a cuxtal abe' chen etel u tz'eec u yool tu pach a Dioso, jumpaay tucaye'il. Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec mac a tan u tz'eec u yool u tz'oques a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises, yan u laj tz'ocsic tulacal a boon a c'u' a tz'iiba'an te'iji,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^f ¹³Pula'ano'on u men a leye. C'u' betiqui, le'ec a Cristojo, u botaj ti sip'il le'ec ca' u tz'aj u bajil ti pula'an tiqui woc'lal. P'aati ti pula'an u men baala' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol u quimeeb le'ec ti ch'uyquinbi tuwich cruz: —Le'ec mac

^w3:1 Ga 5:7; 1 Co 1:23 ^x3:2 Hch 2:38; He 6:4; Ro 10:16

^y3:3 Ga 4:9; He 7:16 ^z3:4 2 Jn 8 ^a3:5 2 Co 3:8 ^b3:7 Jn 8:39; Ro 4:11

^c3:8 Gn 12:3 ^d3:10 Dt 27:26; Jer 11:3 ^e3:11 Hab 2:4; He 10:38

^f3:12 Ro 4:4; Ro 11:6; Lv 18:5

a ch'uyquinbi tuwich che'e, pula'an,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.⁸ ¹⁴ U c'ümaj a yaj abe' a Cristojo, mentücü, qui'qui't'anboo' a ma' Israel jabix ilic aj quimen Abraham uchiji. Yoc'lal c'u' u c'ümaj a Cristojo, u paatal ti tz'eec ti wool tu pach Dios aleebe ti'i ca' ti c'ümü' u Püsüc'al. Le'ec a Dios, u tz'aj u t'an u tz'eec u Püsüc'al ti baalo'.^h

**Le'ec a t'an u tz'aj a Dios,
mas c'abeet tuwich a leye.**

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, etel a c'u' a weele'ex iliqui, bel in quin yee' te'ex ulaac'. Le'ec a ju'um a tz'abi u muc' u t'an u men mac a nooch u wichil u meyaja, ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u tupic u t'an, ma'ax u tz'eec u chucaan.ⁱ ¹⁶ Baalo' ilic etel a t'an u tz'aj a Dios ti'i aj Abrahamama, ma' tu jelbel. U tz'aj u t'an ti'i aj Abraham y ti'i u mam. Ma' u yadaj wa ti'ijoo' u mam, bete cuenta jabix tulacaloo' u mami. Tan u tzicbaltic u mam a jun tulu, le'ec a Cristojo.^j ¹⁷ Bel in quin tz'iibte u nu'cul a t'an a tan in tzicbaltiqui. Le'ec a Dios, u tz'aj u t'an ti'i aj Abraham. Cuatro ciento treinta jaab manüc abe'e, ca' tun u tz'aj a ley ti'i aj Moises ca' u tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. A ley abe'e, ma' tu tupic a t'an a tz'abi ti'i aj Abrahamama.^k ¹⁸ Bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' c'u' u yadaj a Dios u tz'eec ti'i aj Abrahamama. Ma' tu paatal ti naaltic abe' etel tanil ti tz'ocsic a leye, u men u tz'aj u t'an ti'i aj Abraham u sijic ti'i c'u' u yadaja.^l

¹⁹ Pues te'i. ¿C'u' u c'abeetil a ley abe'e? Tz'abi a ley abe' ti'i u ye'ical ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti top yanoo' u sip'il. A ley abe'e, tz'abi u muc' jadi' asto ti udi a Cristojo. Le'ec a Cristojo, le'ec a mamtzil

a adaja'an ti'i aj Abrahamama. Le'ec a Dios, chen u tz'aj a ley abe' ti'i u yaj xa'num ti'i ca' u tz'aa' ti'i aj Moises cu tz'aa'oo' ti'i a cristianojo.^m ²⁰ Le'ec a Dios, u p'ütaj a ley chen etel mansaj t'an. C'u' betiqui, tu chí'il u tz'aj u t'an ti'i aj Abrahamama.ⁿ

U c'abeetil a leye.

²¹ Pues te'i. A ley abe'e, qui' ilic tu c'ümic u bajil etel a t'an a tz'abi ti'i aj Abraham u men a Dios. Wa cuchi yan biqui ti tz'ocsic a ley ti'i ca' ti c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, c'üma'ano'on cuchi chen etel ti tz'ocsic a leye. ²² C'u' betiqui, tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um Dios ti laj yanoo' u sip'il tulacal a cristianojo. U men laj yan ti sip'il tulacaloo'ono, yan ti tz'eec ti wool tu pach a Jesucristojo. Jadi' ti que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo, bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' c'u' u yadaj a Dios ti'i aj Abrahamama. ²³ Le'ec ti ma'ax to uduc a Cristo ti'i ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool ti'iji, que'eno'on to ichil u c'ü' a leye. Te'i p'aato'on asto ti chiclaji biqui ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool ti'i a Cristojo. ²⁴ A ley abe'e, jabix ti waj cananil asto ti udi a Cristo ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool ti'i, yoc'ol ca' c'ümbüco'on u men a Dios.^o ²⁵ Aleebe que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo. Joc'o'on ichil a leye. ²⁶ U men que'en ti wool tu pach a Jesucristojo, laj p'aato'on ti u mejeno'on Dios.^p ²⁷ Le'ec boonon a que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo, uchi ti wocja' ti'i u p'is ti'i ca' ti c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo. ²⁸ Ma'ax c'u'i wa Israelo'on wa ma' Israelo'on. Ma'ax c'u'i wa qu'exbil mozojo'on, wa ma'. Ma'ax c'u'i wa xidaloo'on wa ix ch'upoo'on. Laj queto'on ti'i a Jesucristojo.^q ²⁹ Wa ti'ije'ex a Cristojo, jabixe'ex ilic u mam aj

⁸3:13 Dt 21:23 ^h3:14 Ro 4:9; Is 32:15; Is 44:3; Ez 11:19 ⁱ3:15 He 9:17

^j3:16 1 Co 12:12 ^k3:17 Ex 12:40,41; Ro 4:13,14 ^l3:18 Ro 8:17; Ro 4:14

^m3:19 Jn 15:22; 1 Ti 1:9; Hch 7:53; He 2:2; Ex 20:19 ⁿ3:20 Ro 3:29

^o3:24 Mt 5:17; Hch 13:39 ^p3:26 Jn 1:12; Jn 20:17; Ro 8:14-17; Fil 2:15

^q3:28 Ro 10:12; Jn 10:16; Jn 17:21

Abrahama. Bele'ex ilic a ca'a a c'ümü' c'u' a aalbi ti'i aj Abraham u men a Dioso.^r

4 Pues te'i. Le'ec a c'u' in wadaja, le'ec jabix ada'a. Jun tuul a tz'i' tz'ub a quimen u tata, ma' tu paatal u jan c'ümic c'u' a ti'i u tat ca'ax p'aati ti'i. Le'ec ti tz'ub tojo, jabix aj meyaj ti que'en. ²Tan to u cününbül asto u c'ochol u q'uinil a ac adaja'an u men u tat ti'i u c'ümic a c'u' a ti'iji. ³Baalo' ilic ti que'eno'on biq'uin ado'o. Que'en ti wool tu pach a ma' yan q'uin u qui'cuntico'on etel a Dioso.^s ⁴C'u' betiqui, a Dioso, u tücaa'taj u Mejen le'ec ti c'ochi u q'uinili. U tz'aj ca' yanac u men jun tuul ix chu'. Le'ec ti yancunbi, tan u tücaa'bül u men a ley a tz'iiba'an u men aj Moisesese.^t ⁵Yanaji ti baalo' ti'i ca' u joc'so'on ichil a ley abe'e, ca' culaco'on ti'i u mejeno'on a Dioso.^u ⁶Aleebe u mejeno'on tun a Dioso, mentücü, u tücaa'taj u Püsüc'al u Mejen ichil ti püsüc'al. Le'ec ilic u Püsüc'ala, tan u ye'ic to'on ti u mejeno'on Dios. —Tat,— co'on ti'i u men ilic u Püsüc'al. ⁷Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj to'on ca' ococo'on ti u mejen. Ma' ca' que'en ti wool tu pach a uchben ti'i ca' sa'albüco'oni. U mejeno'on tun a Dioso, mentücü, bel ilic ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a qui' a walac u tz'ec ti'ijoo' u mejene.^v

Tan u tuclicoo' a hermano aj Pablojo.

⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec ti ma'ax to a c'ümoolte'ex a Dioso, que'ene'ex to a wool tu pach a ma' chucul diosi.^w ⁹C'u' betiqui, caje'ex a c'ajsic a Dioso. Mas jaj ca' ti wadü' a Dioso, tan u c'ajsique'ex. Aleebe tane'ex a wusc'al ta pach a ca' c'ajse'ex a ma'ax c'u' aj beel a ma' ta'ach u sa'ala. ¿C'u' ca'a a c'ate'ex a ca' c'ajes

abe'e? Ma' qui' c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui.^x ¹⁰Top qui'e'ex ta wich boon a nojq'uin a yana.^y ¹¹Tan in tuclie ti jede'ec u joc'ol ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel in ye'aj te'exe.

¹²Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, inen tan in wadic te'ex. P'üte'ex jumpul a tu-clique'ex a uchben jabix ilic ca' in p'ütaj inene. P'aateen ti jabix cuchi ma' Israelen jabixe'ex ilic inche'exe. Ma'ax c'u' ti c'asil a betaje'ex ten ti que'enen ta yaame'exe.^z ¹³Inche'exe, a weele'ex ilic. Ti yaax taleen ta wetele'exe, taleen u men c'oja'anajeen. Te'i in wadaj te'ex u pectzil a Dioso.^a ¹⁴Ca'ax top c'as in c'oja'anil, ma' a culpachtajene'exi. A c'ümajene'ex ti jabix inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an. Jabix ilic cuchi ca' a c'ümaje'ex a Jesucristojo, balo ilic ca' a c'ümajene'ex.^b ¹⁵¿Mane'ex wa u qui'ile'ex a wool ten? ¿Ma' wa c'üja'an te'ex biqui ti top yaj a wu'yene'ex biq'uin ado'o? Wa cuchi yan biquiji, a joc'saje'ex cuchi u nec' a wich a tz'aje'ex cuchi ten. ¹⁶¿Tz'iicaje'ex wa ten etel a jaj a tan in wadic te'exe? ¹⁷Yanoo' a mac ta yaame'ex a top que'eno' u yool u cününte'ex, pero ma' tu qui'il. U c'atoo' cuchi u tz'a'e'ex ca' a culpachteen ti'i cuchi ca' culaque'ex ti tane'ex a tz'ocsic ala'oo'o.^c ¹⁸Qui' tin wich ca' cününbüque'ex tu qui'il ca'ax que'enen ta yaame'ex ca'ax ma'. ¹⁹Inche'exe, jabixe'ex in mejene, u men jumbeel a tan ti tz'ocsiqui. Tan in ca' wu'yic a yaj tanile'ex a ca' usq'uintic a tucul ta pache'ex. In c'ati cuchi ti toje'ex a tucul jabix u c'ati a Cristojo.^d ²⁰In c'ati cuchi wa ac que'enen tun ta yaame'ex ti'i cuchi ca' uchuc in tzicbal ta wetele'ex. Ma' eela'an c'u' a quin bete' te'exe.

^r3:29 Gn 21:10; Ro 9:7; He 11:18; Ro 8:17 ^s4:3 Col 2:8

^t4:4 Gn 49:10; Gn 3:15; Mt 5:17 ^u4:5 Mt 20:28; Jn 1:12 ^v4:7 Ro 8:16

^w4:8 Ef 2:12; Ro 1:25 ^x4:9 1 Co 8:3; Ga 3:3 ^y4:10 Ro 14:5; Col 2:16

^z4:12 Ga 6:14 ^a4:13 1 Co 2:3; Ga 1:6 ^b4:14 2 S 19:27; Zac 12:8; Mt 10:40

^c4:17 Ro 10:2; 1 Co 11:2 ^d4:19 1 Co 4:15

U nu'cul ixna' Agar ixna' Sara.

²¹ Pues te'i. Boone'ex a tane'ex a c'atiintic a tz'ocse'ex a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moiseese, nuucte'ex in t'an. Uchac ma' tane'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil biqui'il a ley abe'e. ²² Bel in quin wadü' te'ex c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol abe'e. Yan ca' tuul u mejen aj Abraham. Jun tuulu, yanaji etel ix q'uexbil ch'up. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, yanaji etel a ma' q'uexbil ix ch'upu. ^e ²³ Le'ec a tz'ub a yanaji etel ix q'uexbil ch'upu, yanaji jabix ti walac u yantal a ca'ax macaca. C'u' betiqui, a tz'ub a yanaji etel a ma' q'uexbil ix ch'upu, chen Dios u ch'anesaj ix ma'alil ch'up abe'e. Le'ec a Dioso, u betaj abe' u men u tz'aj u t'an ti'i aj Abraham ti'i ca' yanac u mejen. ^f ²⁴ Le'ec ada' u nu'cul a mucult'an in wadaj. Le'ec a ju-jun tuul ix ch'up abe'e, jabix u p'is a ju-jun p'eel u t'an a Dioso. Tz'abi a ley ti'i aj Moises tuwich a witz u c'aba' Sinai. Le'ec ix q'uexbil ch'up in wadaj ich mucult'ana, le'ec jabix a ley abe'e. Le'ec u yal ix q'uexbil ch'upu, le'ec jabix a boon tuul a que'en yalam u c'ü' a leye. Ma' cha'c'ü'oo'i. ²⁵ Ich mucult'an ixna' Agara, le'ec a ley abe' a tz'abi ti'i aj Moises tuwich witz Sinai cuenta Arabia. Ulaac' u nu'cul ixna' Agara, le'ec jabix a caj Jerusalen. Le'ec a caj abe'e, le'ec u noochil a caj ti'ijoo' in wetcaal. Jabix ilic ti q'uexbil cristiano ix Agar u yet'oc u yala, baalo' ilic ti que'en yalam u c'ü' a ley in wetcaaloo'o. ²⁶ C'u' betiqui, le'ec boono'on a bel ti ca'a ich ca'an ichil a tumul caj Jerusalen le'ec a que'en te'iji, ma' que'eno'on yalam u c'ü' a leyi. Ino'ono, ma' jabixo'on u yal ix q'uexbil ch'upi. Ino'ono, jabixo'on u yal ix ch'up a

ma' q'uexbili. ^g ²⁷ Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol abe'e: —Adü u qui'il a wool inchech ix ma'al ch'up. Adü u qui'il a wool ti chich. Incheche, ma' ta'ach a wu'yic u yajil a yancunaj ala. C'u' betiqui, mas yaab a wal tuwix ix alil ch'upu. — Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an. ^h

²⁸ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ino'ono, jabixo'on aj Isaaca. Yanaji ala'aji, le'ec ti ch'anesabi a na' chen etel u t'an a Dioso. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec ix ch'up a ma' q'uexbi. Ino'ono, u mejeno'on ilic a Dios chen u men u t'an a Dioso. ⁱ ²⁹ Le'ec ix q'uexbil ch'upu, yanaji u yal jabix tu yantal a ca'ax macaca. Le'ec u yala, u betaj a c'as ti'i aj Isaac le'ec a yanaji etel u t'an a Dioso. Baalo' ilic aleebe. Le'ecoo' a ma' c'üma'ana, walacoo' u betic a c'as to'on a c'üma'ano'ono. Yanajo'on u ca' sut u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. ^j ³⁰ Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol a c'u' in wadaja. —P'ütü' ix q'uexbil ch'up tac etel u yal. Ado'o, ma' tu paatal u c'ümic u c'ajsabeeb u tat ti quimic u tat. Jadi' u yal ix ch'up a ma' q'uexbili, bel u cu c'ümü' u c'ajsabeeb u tat. — Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an. ^k ³¹ Hermanoje'ex, ino'ono, jabixo'on u yal ix ch'up a ma' q'uexa'ana. Ma' jabixo'on u yal ix q'uexbil ch'upi.

Ma' a p'ütique'ex a Cristojo.

5 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Cristojo, u joc'sajo'on yalam u c'ü' a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moiseese. P'aato'on ti jabix ma' tan ti tücaa'bül u men a ley abe'e. Ma' qui' ca' usc'aque'ex ta pach a tz'aa' a bajile'ex ca' tücaa'büque'ex tucaye'il u men a ley abe'e. ¹ ² U'ye'ex. Inen aj Pablo. Tan in wadic te'ex tu jajil. Wa tane'ex a tucllic ca' sa'albüque'ex u men u p'is a circuncision tuwiche'ex a wot'el,

^e4:22 Gn 16:15; Gn 21:2 ^f4:23 Ro 9:7,8 ^g4:26 Is 2:2; Mi 4:1,2; He 12:22; Rev 3:12; Rev 21:2 ^h4:27 Is 54:1 ⁱ4:28 Ro 4:16 ^j4:29 Gn 21:9
^k4:30 Gn 21:10; Ro 11:7; Ga 3:8; Jn 8:35 ^l5:1 Jn 8:32; Hch 15:10

ma'ax c'u' aj beel te'ex a Cristojo.^{m 3} Tan in ca' adic ti'ijoo' boon a winic a tanoo' u c'ümic a circuncision abe'e. Yan u laj tz'ocsic tulacal a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moise.^{n 4} Joqu'ui te'ex ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel a Cristojo, wa tane'ex a yaaltic a tz'ocsic a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises ti'i ca' c'ümbüque'exe. A p'ütaje'ex u qui'il a Dioso.^{o 5} C'u' betiqui, le'ec boono'on a que'en ti wool tu pach a Dioso, tan u tojquinbil ti na'at u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Tan ti paac'tic ca' tojac ti na'at jumpul.^{p 6} Le'ec boon tuul a ti'i a Jesucristojo, yaj u yuboo' u bajil u men que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso. Jadi' abe' a mas c'abeet ti'ijoo'. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti'ijoo' ca'ax u c'ümaj ca'ax ma' u c'ümaj a circuncisiono.^{q 7} Biq'u'in ado'o, caje'ex a tz'oques ti toj. ¿Mac u chowaje'ex ca' a p'üte'ex a tz'ocsic a jaja?^{r 8} Ma' ti'i Dios a pectzil abe' a tane'ex a tz'ocsiqui. Le'ec a Dioso, u püyaje'ex ti'i ca' a tz'ocse'ex a jaja.⁹ Jabix ilic tu xaabtic u bajil tz'etz'eeac a levadura ichil tulacal a harinaja, baalo' ilic ala'i a ma' toj u na'ata. Bel u cu cho'e'ex tulacale'exe. ¹⁰Inene, in weel ti le'ec a Noochtzili, bel u cu yaante'ex ti ma' a tz'ocsique'ex a tusu. Bele'ex a ca'a a tz'oques a jabix ilic in tucul inene. Le'ec mac a tan u chowique'exe, ca'ax boon nooch u wichil u meyaja, bel u ca'a tz'abül ichil u sip'il u men a Dioso.^s

¹¹Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, wa cuchi tan in wadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti c'abeet a circuncision ti'i ca' sa'albücoo'o, qui'oo cuchi ten u men baalo' ti sucoo' u bete'. Ma' cuchi tanoo' u tz'eec ten a yaja. Wa cuchi tan in wadic a baalo'o, ma' cuchi tu

tz'iictaloo' ca' u yuboo' in pectzil yoc'ol ti quimi a Cristo tuwich cruz tiqui woc'lal.^{t 12} In c'ati cuchi ca' joc'ocoo' jumpul ta yaame'ex boon tuul a tanoo' u chowique'exe.^u

¹³Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, püybe'ex u men Dios ca' joc'sabe'ex tu c'ü' a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moise. C'u' betiqui, ma' joc'sabe'ex ichil a ley ti'i ca' xique'ex a bete' a jabix u c'atoo' a ca'ax macac yoc'olcab. Joc'sabe'ex ichil a ley ti'i a yacunticale'ex a bajil. Joc'sabe'ex ilic ti'i a waanticala'ex a bajil. ¹⁴Tulacal boon a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moise, jadi' ada' a tan u yadiqui: —Jabix ilic ti yaj a wu'yi a bajili, baalo' ilic ca' a yacunte a wet'oc.—^{v 15} C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi tane'ex a betic a c'as ta wet'oc y tane'ex a jantic u pach, sabeensil a cho'ique'ex a bajil.

Le'ec a c'as a yan yoc'olcab y a qui' a walac u tz'eec a Dioso.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Tz'oquese'ex c'u' a tan u ye'ic te'ex u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Ca' a tz'ocse'ex ala'aji, ma' ta betique'ex a ca'ax c'u'ac a c'ate'exe.^{w 17} Le'ec a chen ca'ax c'u'ac ti c'ati ti bete' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba, jumpaay. Le'ec a c'u' u c'ati ca' ti bete' u Püsüc'al a Dioso, jumpaay tucaye'il xan. A ca' p'eel abe'e, tanoo' u p'isbajtic u bajil. Machalo'on u men. Ma' yan biqui ti betic a c'u' ti c'atiji.^{x 18} C'u' betiqui, wa tan ti betic a jabix u c'ati u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ma' que'eno'on tu c'ü' a leye.^{y 19} Chica'an ti tan ti betic a c'u' a chen ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec a cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca. Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec a cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca. Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec a ma'tziqui, aj

^m5:2 Hch 15:1 ⁿ5:3 Ga 3:10 ^o5:4 Ro 9:31; He 12:15 ^p5:5 Ro 8:24 ^q5:6 Col 3:11; 1 Ta 1:3 ^r5:7 1 Co 9:24 ^s5:10 2 Co 8:22; Ga 1:7; 2 Co 10:6 ^t5:11 Ga 6:12; 1 Co 15:30; 1 Co 1:23 ^u5:12 1 Co 5:13 ^v5:14 Lv 19:18; 1 Ti 1:5 ^w5:16 Ro 6:12 ^x5:17 Ro 7:23; Ro 7:15 ^y5:18 Ro 6:14; 1 P 4:6

ma'su'tal.^z ²⁰ Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec u c'ajsbül a ma' jiiil diosi, ma'ax le'ec a dios a chen betabülü. Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec u betabül a pulya'aja. Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec a walac u tza'quesic u yettz'iiquili, le'ec a p'isbaja, le'ec a xücoolili, le'ec a tz'iiquili. Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec a chen ti'i tu junal u c'ati tulacala, le'ec ca' u bete' ca' u jüp'oo' tac u bajil a jujun tuulu, wa xan a jujun muuch'u. ²¹ Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec u tz'i'lajbül a c'u' a yan ti'i ulaac'a. Le'ec a ma' qui' abe'e, le'ec jabix quimsaj, jabix caalül, jabix u fiestajiloo' ti much'a'anoo' ti caalülü, tulacal. Bel in quin ca' adü' te'ex jabix ilic in wadaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o. Cününte'ex a bajil. Le'ec mac a walac u betic a jabix abe'e, ma' tu yoc'ol tu cuenta a Dioso.^a ²² C'u' betiqui, le'ec ada' u patalil u Püsüc'al a Dios a walac u tz'eec ichil ti tucul. Walac u tz'eec ti'i ca' a yacunte'ex a bajil. Walac u tz'eec a qui'oolala. Walac u tz'eec a jetz'a'an-oolili. Walac u tz'eec ti'i ma' a jomol tz'iictal. Walac u tz'eec a qui'il na'ata. Walac u tz'eec ca' a waante'ex tulacal mac. Walac u tz'eec ti'i ma' a tuse'ex.^b ²³ Walac u tz'eec ti'i ca' a bense'ex a bajil tu qui'il etel tulacaloo'. Walac u tz'eec te'ex ca' a cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a betique'ex a c'asa. Ca' a bete'ex tulacal a jabix abe'e, ma' yan a ley a bel u cu tz'a'e'ex a sip'ili.^c ²⁴ Le'ec boonon a ti'i a Jesucristojo, ma' qui' tiqui wich a c'asili. P'aato'on jabix quimeno'on ti'i a c'asili.^d ²⁵ Yan tun ti cuxtal u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso, mentücü, yan ti tz'ocsic ala'aji. ²⁶ Ma' qui' ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool ti'i ca' aalbüc ti qui'il, ma'ax ti lic'sic u tz'iiquil a maca, ma'ax ti xücooltic ti bajil.

Yan a waantique'ex a bajil.

6 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, wa yan mac ta yaame'ex a yanaji u sip'ili, le'ec a tan u tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso, le'ec a yan u beel u tojquinte u na'at ala'aji. Tojquinte u na'at tu qui'il. Cününte ilic a bajil bic yanac a sip'il inchech a tan a tojquinaj na'at.^e ² Aante'ex a bajil ca' tojaque'ex a tucul etel a Dioso. Ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, tane'ex a betic jabix u c'ati a Cristojo.^f ³ C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi yan mac a tan u betic jabix top u yeel y ma' jaj ti u yeeli, chen tan u chowic u bajil.^g ⁴ Yan u tz'eec ti cuenta jujun tuulil tu junal wa toj a na'at a tan u betiqui. Wa qui'i, qui'ac u yool. Ma' qui' ca' u yadü' ti mas qui' a tan u betic tuwich ulaac'a.^h ⁵ Jujun tuulilo'on, bel ti ca'a ti wadü' ti'i Dios biqui ti betaj c'u' a tz'abi to'on ca' ti bete'e.ⁱ

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec mac a tan u cambal etel u t'an a Dioso, yan u yaantic u yaj ca'ansajil tz'e'tz'e'tac etel a c'u' a yan ti'iji.^j ⁷ Ma' a chowique'ex a bajil a jujun tuule'exe. Ma' tu paatale'ex a tusic a Dioso. Le'ec jabix a tane'ex a betiqui, wa qui' wa ma' qui'i, baalo' ilic ti usc'ac u jel te'ex.^k ⁸ Le'ec mac a walac u betic a c'as u tuclaja, bel ilic u ca'a ichil a c'asili. Wa ca' u bete' jabix u c'ati u Püsüc'al a Dioso, le'ec ilic u Püsüc'al a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^l ⁹ Ma' qui' ca' tuc'uc ti wool ti bete' a qui'i. Jun p'eel q'uin bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' u jel wa ma' ti p'ütic ti betic a qui'i.^m ¹⁰ U men yan u jel, wa yan biquiji, mas c'abeet ca' ti bete' a qui'il ti'ijoo' a hermanajo. Yan ilic ti betic a qui'il ti'i tulacal a cristianojo.ⁿ

^z5:19 1 Co 3:3; Ef 5:3; Stg 3:14 ^a5:21 Rev 22:15 ^b5:22 Jn 15:2

^c5:23 Stg 3:17; 1 Co 13:7 ^d5:24 Col 3:9 ^e6:1 Stg 5:19; 1 Co 2:15; 2 Ta 3:15; 1 Co 7:5 ^f6:2 Ro 15:1; Jn 13:14 ^g6:3 Ro 12:3; 2 Co 3:5 ^h6:4 2 Co 13:5; Lc 18:11 ⁱ6:5 Ro 2:6 ^j6:6 Ro 15:27 ^k6:7 1 Co 6:9; Job 13:9; Lc 16:25 ^l6:8 Stg 3:18 ^m6:9 2 Ta 3:13; Is 40:30; Mt 24:13 ⁿ6:10 Jn 9:4; 1 Ti 6:18; Ef 2:19

Aj Pablojo, tan u tz'iib etel ilic u c'ü'.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Wa'ye' cajeen to ti tz'iib ichil a carta ada' tin c'ü'il tun. ¿Ma' wa chica'an te'ex in tz'iib etel u nucuchil? ¹² Le'ec mac u c'ati ca' a c'üme'ex u p'is a circuncision tuwiche'ex a wot'el, jadi' u c'atoo' ca' ococoo' ti nooch u wichil u meyaj ta yaame'ex. Le'ecoo' ilic a tanoo' u yadic abe'e, saacoo' ca' xicoo' u yadü' u pectzil a Cristo c'u ca'a ti quimi tuwich cruz.^o ¹³ Saacoo' u c'ümoo' a yaja. Ala'oo'o, u c'ümajoo' a circuncisiono. C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesse. Ala'oo'o, jadi' u c'atoo' ca' a c'üme'ex abe' ti'i ca' a qui'cunte'exoo' ilic u yool. ¹⁴ Inene, ma' qui' ca' in wadü' u qui'il a ma'ax c'u'iji. Jadi' qui' in wadic u qui'il

ti Noochil a Jesucristo a quimi tuwich u cruzil. U men ala'aji, jabix quimenen ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Jabix quimen ilic a yoc'olcab tene. ¹⁵ Le'ec boono'on a que'en ti wool pach a Jesucristojo, ma'ax c'u' aj beel wa c'ümbaani a circuncision wa ma'. Jadi' a c'abeete, le'ec a jela'an cuxtal u men a Dioso.^p ¹⁶ Le'ec boon walacoo' u tz'ocsic c'u' in tz'iibtaj ichil a carta ada'a, in c'ati ti jetz'a'anacoo' u yool. In c'ati ca' ch'a'bücoo' u yotzilil u men Dios boon tuul a que'en u yool tu pach a Dios tu jajili.^q

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Ma' tu paataloo' u yadic wa ma' jaj in t'an u men yan u p'is tuwich in wot'el ti jütz'been u men tan in wadic u pectzil a Dioso.^r ¹⁸ Hermanoje'ex, in c'ati ca' aantabüque'ex u men ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.^s

^o6:12 Fil 3:18 ^p6:15 2 Co 5:17; Ef 2:10; Ef 4:24

^q6:16 Sal 73:1; Sal 125:5; Ga 3:7-9 ^r6:17 2 Co 1:5; 2 Co 4:10; Col 1:24

^s6:18 Ro 16:24; 2 Co 13:14; 2 Ti 4:22

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Efeso.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Efeso.

1 Inen aj Pablo. Inen u yaj xa'num a Jesucristo u men baalo' u c'ati a Dioso. Tan in tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Efeso le'ec a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesucristojo.^t ²In c'ati a Dios ti Tat etel a Noochtzil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool.^u

U tz'aj to'on a qui' a Cristojo.

³Pues te'i. Yan ti wadic u qui'il a Dioso, le'ec u Tat ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. U men ti c'umaj a Cristojo, u tz'aj to'on tulacal a qui' a yan ti ca'ana.^v ⁴Le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba, ac u yeetajo'on a Dios ca' ti c'üm-oolte a Jesucristojo. Le'ec a Dioso, u yeetajo'on ilic ti'i ca' p'aatüco'on ti'i ala'aji. U yeetajo'on ilic ti'i ca' p'aatüco'on ti ma' yan ti sip'il tu taan.^w ⁵U men yaj u yubo'on a Dioso, u yeetajo'on ilic ti'i ca' p'aatüco'on ti u mejeno'on Dios u men quimi a Jesucristo tiqui woc'lal. Baalo' u betaj u men baalo' u c'ati.^x ⁶Top quich'pan u betaj to'on a Dioso. U sa'altajo'on ti ma'ax boon u tool. Chen u men ti c'üm-ooltaj u Mejen a yaj u yubiji, u sa'altajo'on ti'i ca' ti wadü' u qui'il.^y ⁷Quimi tiqui woc'lal. Ti c'üm-ooltaj ala'aji, mentücü, c'üma'ano'on u men a Dioso. Sa'tesabi ti sip'il. Yaab u qui'il^z ⁸u tz'aj to'on tu jajil. U tz'aj to'on ti seeb ti wool etel a jaja. U tz'aj to'on ti'i

ca' ti ch'aa' u tojil. ⁹U ye'aj to'on biqui'il u c'ati, le'ec a muca'an ti'ijoo' ulaac'. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec biqui ti u c'atiintaj u sa'alto'on u men a Cristojo. Muca'an abe' biq'uin ado'o, ca'ax ac u yeel ala'i c'u' a bel u cu bete'.^a ¹⁰Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili, p'aatül u ca' a ti jumbel etel a Cristo tulacal a c'u' a yan ti ca'an ti lu'um u men le'ec, u c'atiintaj u bete' a Dioso.^b

¹¹Pues te'i. U men ti c'umaj a Cristojo, p'aato'on ti'i a Dioso. Yeeta'ano'on u men Dios le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba, chen u men u c'ati. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u betic tulacal a c'u' a walac u betiqui, chen u men u c'ati.^c ¹²Le'ec boono'on aj Israelo'ono, ti paye' c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo. Yeeta'ano'on y tz'abi to'on ti cuxtal ti'i ca' ti wadü' u qui'il a Dios u men a qui' u betaja.^d ¹³Baalo' ilic inche'exe. A wu'yaje'ex a jajil t'ana. Le'ec abe' u pectzil a Dios yoc'ol biqui ca' sa'albüque'ex. A tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo. Le'ec a Dioso, u yadaj u tz'eec u Püsüc'al. U tz'aj abe' te'ex ti'i u p'is ti c'üma'ane'ex.^e ¹⁴Le'ec u Püsüc'al abe'e, u p'is ti bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' ti chucul u qui'il le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil. Yan u yaalbü' u qui'il a Dios u men abe'e.^f

Aj Pablojo, tan u c'aatic ca' seebacoo' u yool a hermanojo.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Aalbi ten ti top que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Noochtzil a Jesusu. Aalbi ten biqui ti top yaj a wu'ye'ex tulacaloo' a hermanojo. U men abe'e, ¹⁶ma' ta'ach in p'ütic in tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dios ta woc'ole'exe. Le'ec ti tan in t'an etel a Dioso, walac in c'ajsique'ex. ¹⁷Le'ec a Dioso, le'ec u Dios ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Ala'aji, Tattzil y top nooch u

^t1:1 Col 1:2 ^u1:2 Tit 1:4 ^v1:3 Sal 72:17 ^w1:4 1 P 1:2; 1 P 1:20; Lc 1:75

^x1:5 Ro 8:29; Jn 1:12; Lc 12:32 ^y1:6 Is 43:21; Ro 3:24; Mt 17:5

^z1:7 He 9:12; Ro 3:24 ^a1:9 Col 1:26; 2 Ti 1:9 ^b1:10 He 9:10; 1 Co 3:22

^c1:11 Ro 8:17; Is 46:10 ^d1:12 2 Ta 2:13; Stg 1:18 ^e1:13 Jl 2:28; 2 Co 1:22

^f1:14 2 Co 5:5; Ro 8:23; Hch 20:28

yanil. Walac in c'aatic ti'i ca' seebaque'ex a wool ti'i ca' a mas eelte'ex biqui yanil ala'aji.^g ¹⁸ Walac ilic in c'aatic ti'i ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ca' a cha'e'ex u tojil yoc'ol a qui' u püyajo'on ti c'ümü' jabix cuchi p'i'ixe'ex a wich yoc'ol abe'e. Le'ec a qui'il abe'e, le'ec u yaabil u qui'il a bel u cu tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a hermanojo.^h ¹⁹ Walac ilic in c'aatic ti'i ca' u tz'aa' ca' a weelte'ex ti top yaab u muc' a Dioso. Ma' yan biqui u p'isbil boon u yaabil. Que'en u yool a Dios u yaantoo' etel ilic u muc' ala'i boon tuul a tanoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an. Etel ilic a muc' abe'e, u betaj u meyaji ²⁰ yoc'ol a Cristojo, le'ec ca' u ca' cuxquintaj tu yaam a quimene. U tz'aj ca' tinlac tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' ich ca'an u men yan u yanil a Cristojo. ²¹ U tz'aj ti manal u yaabil u yanil a Cristo tuwichoo' tulacal a walacoo' u tücaa'. U tz'aj ilic u yanil a Cristo yoc'ol tulacal a yanoo' u yanili, wa yanoo' u muc' u yanil wa ca'ax biqui'ül ulaac' a walacoo' u tücaa' xan. U tz'aj ilic u yanil a Cristo yoc'ol tulacal a boon u wich u yanil a walac u tz'abül ca'ax aleebe ca'ax watac to.^j ²² U laj tz'aj tula-cal a ba'al tu c'ü' a Cristojo. U tz'aj ti'i ca' p'aatic ti u Noochiloo' a hermano jabix cuchi ala'aji, u pol^k ²³ y le'ecoo' a hermanojo, u büq'uel. Ti baalo'o, que'en a Cristo etel tulacaloo' a hermanojo. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, le'ec u betaj tulacal a c'u' a yan tulacal tubajac.^l

**Sa'ala'ano'on chen u men yaj
u yubo'on a Dioso.**

2 Pues te'i. Cuxa'ano'on ti'i a Dios aleebe. C'u' betiqui, biq'uin ado'o, quimeno'on ti'i u men ti sip'il.^m ² Uchiji, jadi' a ca'ax c'u'ac a qui' tu wichoo' a

ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba, jadi' ti betaj. Ti tz'ocsaj a quisin a walac u tücaa' yoc'olcaba. Tan ilic u tücaa' tu yaamoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso.ⁿ ³ Baalo' ilic tulacalo'on ti ma'ax to ti c'üm-oolte a Cristojo. Chen ti tz'ocsaj c'u' a jabix qui' tu wich a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba. Chen ti betaj c'u' a qui' tiqui wich ca' ti bete'e. Ti baalo'o, u beel to'on ca' tz'abüco'on ichil ti sip'il ti top yaj jabixoo' u chu-caan a ca'ax macaca.^o ⁴ C'u' betiqui, a Dioso, top walac u ch'a'ic u yotzilil a mac tu jajili. Top yaj u yubo'on tu jajil.^p ⁵ Ca'ax quimeno'on ti'i u men ti sip'il uchi, u tz'aj ti cuxtal ino'on jabix ilic u cuxtal a Cristo u men que'en ti wool tu pach. Sa'ala'ano'on jadi' u men u qui'il a Dioso. ⁶ P'aati to'on jabix u ca' cuxquintajo'on etel a Cristojo. U tz'aj to'on ca' tinlaco'on tu tzeel ala'i ti ca'an u men que'en ti wool tu pach a Jesucristojo. ⁷ Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili, bel u cu boch yee' to'on ti top qui' u betaj to'ono. Top yaab u qui'il abe'e, le'ec ca' u ch'a'aj ti wotzilil u men que'en ti wool tu pach a Jesucristojo. ⁸ Chen u men u qui'il a Dioso, sa'ala'ano'on u men ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach a Cristojo. Sa'ala'ano'on pero ma' etel ulaac' tac a ba'al ti betaji. Chen yoc'lal u sij-ool Dios ti sa'ala'ano'on.^q ⁹ Ma' sa'ala'an a mac yoc'ol ulaac' ba'al u betaj ala'aji. Wa cuchi jede'ec u paatal u sa'altic u bajil etel a c'u' u betaja, jede'ec cuchi u paatal u yadic u qui'il tu bajil pero ma' yan biqui.^r ¹⁰ Le'ec a Dioso, u betajo'on. Chen u men que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo, u tz'aj to'on a tumul cux-tal ti'i ca' ti bete' a tojo. Le'ec a Dioso, uchi u c'atiintaj ilic ca' ti benes a toj abe'e.^s

^g1:17 Col 1:9 ^h1:18 Hch 26:18

ⁱ1:19 Col 1:29 ^j1:21 Fil 2:9; Col 2:10; He 1:4 ^k1:22 Mt 28:18; He 2:7 ^l1:23 Ro 12:5; Jn 1:14 ^m2:1 Jn 5:24 ⁿ2:2 1 Jn 5:19; Col 3:6 ^o2:3 Tit 3:3; Ga 5:16; Sal 51:5 ^p2:4 Ro 10:12 ^q2:8 Ro 4:16; Jn 6:44 ^r2:9 Ro 3:20 ^s2:10 Ef 1:4

Biqui'il a jetz'a'an-oolili u tz'aj a Cristojo.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Inche'exe, ma' aj Israele'exe. Walaque'ex a tz'icbalbül jabix ma' ti'ije'ex Dios u menoo' aj Israele. Ala'oo'o, walacoo' u tz'eec u p'is tu bajil u men tz'aboo' ti'i ca' u tz'oqueseoo' a Dioso.^t ¹² C'aac te'ex. Biqu'in ado'o, ma' que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristoji. Ma' aj Israele'exe. Ala'oo'o ti'ijoo' Dios. Le'ec a Dioso, ma' u tz'aj u t'an u yaan-tique'ex. Biqu'in ado'o, ma' yan a qui' a tane'ex a paac'tic a c'ümü' etel a Dioso. Ma'ax yane'ex a wool tu pach a jajil Dios ti que'ene'ex ichil a yoc'olcaba.^u ¹³ C'u' betic aleebe, ti'ije'ex a Jesucristo ca'ax ma' ti'ije'ex Dios biq'u'in ado'o. Etel ti quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'lala, qui'cunbe'ex etel a Dioso.^v ¹⁴ Le'ec a Cristojo, walac u tz'eec to'on a jetz'a'an-oolili. U qui'cuntajo'on tiqui bajil aj Israelo'on etele'ex a ma' Israele'exe. U joc'saj a tz'iiquil tiqui bajil.^w ¹⁵ Le'ec ti que'en a Cristo wa'ye' yoc'olcaba, u joc'saj a ley u tz'aj aj Moises ti'ijoo' aj Israele. Biqu'in ado'o, ca' muuch'oo' a cristianojo, le'ecoo' aj Israel eteloo' a ma' Israele. Le'ec ti que'eno' u yool tu pach a Cristojo, u betaj ti jun muuch'oo' ilic tu bajil etel ala'aji. Ma' ca' yan ti ca' muuch'oo' tu bajili. Jun muuch'oo' ti tumulben aleebe. Ti baalo'o, jetz'a'ano' u yool a hermano tu bajil ca'ax aj Israel ca'ax ma' aj Israel.^x ¹⁶ Etel ti quimi tuwich u cruzil, u joc'saj a tz'iiquil tu yaamoo' aj Israel eteloo' a ma' Israele. Jun muuch'oo' tu bajil ca' u qui'cuntajoo' etel a Dioso.^y ¹⁷ C'ochi u yaj xa'num a Cristo ta wetele'ex a ma' Israele'exe, le'ec a ma' c'üja'an te'ex a Dioso. U yadaj

te'ex biqui'il a jetz'a'an-oolili. U yadaj biqui'il a jetza'an-oolil ti'ijoo' ilic aj Israel a c'üja'an ti'ijoo' a Dioso.^z ¹⁸ Etel c'u' u betaj to'on a Cristojo, jun muuch'oo'on tiqui bajil. Jun tuul ilic tu bajil u Püsüc'al a Dios ti c'ümaj. Jede'ec u paatal ti t'an ti'i a Tattzil u men ilic u Püsüc'al. ¹⁹ Ti baalo'o, a c'aj-oole'ex aj Israele. Ma' jabix chene'ex aj manüli. Te'i ilic que'en a cuuchile'ex jabix ilic u chucaan a hermanojo. Quet u mejene'ex Dios inche'exe. ²⁰ Aleebe tane'ex a tz'ocsic a t'an u yadajoo' u yaj xa'num a Cristojo. Tane'ex ilic a tz'ocsicoo' u t'an a uchben cristiano le'ec boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi. Le'ec a t'an abe'e, tan u tz'icbaltic a Jesucristo jabix ala'aji, a tunich u wa'taan a naja.^a ²¹ Tulacal a naja, mücha'an tu bajil u men a tunich abe'e. Tan u wa'tal a naj ti'i ca' p'aatüc ti'i Dios u men ti'ijoo'on a Noochtzili. ²² Baalo' ilic inche'exe. Jabixe'ex jujun cuul a tunich ichil a naj abe' a bel u ca'a ti p'aatül ti'i u yotoch a Dios u men que'en u Püsüc'al ichile'ex a püsüc'al.^b

U meyaj aj Pablo tu yaamoo' a ma' Israele.

3 Pues te'i. Inen aj Pablojo. Chen u men u c'ati a Jesucristo ti que'enen ti preso'jil, que'enen ti preso'jil ta woc'lale'ex a ma' Israele'exe.^c ² A wu'yaje'ex wal biqui'il u wich in meyaj. Tücaa'been in wadü' u pectzil a Dios te'ex a ma' Israele'exe.^d ³ Le'ec a Dioso, u ye'aj ten a c'u' a tan u betic ala'aji. Muca'an biq'u'in ado'o. Ac in tz'iibtaj tun yoc'ol c'u' a tan u betic a Dioso. ⁴ Tanil a xoquique'ex a carta ada'a, chica'an cuchi te'ex ti le'ec inene, in weel c'u' a muca'an yoc'ol a Cristo biq'u'in ado'o. ⁵ Ma' tz'abi

^t2:11 Ro 2:28 ^u2:12 Col 1:21; Jn 10:16; Ro 9:4,8; 1 Ta 4:13; Ga 4:8 ^v2:13 Ga 3:28 ^w2:14 Is 9:6,7; Ez 34:24; Mi 5:5 ^x2:15 Col 1:22; 2 Co 5:17 ^y2:16 Ro 6:6 ^z2:17 Is 57:19; Zac 9:10 ^a2:20 Mt 16:18; 1 Co 12:28; Sal 118:22
^b2:22 Jn 17:23 ^c3:1 Hch 21:33; 2 Ti 2:10 ^d3:2 Ro 1:5; Hch 9:15

ti'ijoo' a cristiano uchi ca' u ch'aa'oo' u tojili. Aleebe u Püsüc'al a Dioso, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num a Cristo ca' u ch'a'oo u tojil yoc'ol u pectzil a Dioso. Tz'abi ilic ti'ijoo' u chucaan a walacoo' u yadic u t'an a Dios ca' u ch'a'oo' u tojil u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^e ⁶Le'ec u pectzil Dios a tan in wadiqui, le'ec biqui ti quet ca' c'ümbücoo' aj Israel eteloo' a ma' Israele. Le'ec ca' u c'ümoo' u pectzil a Dioso, jun muuch'oo' ilic tu bajil etel a Cristojo. Quet ti beloo' u cu c'ümü' a qui' u yadaj u tz'eec a Dioso.^f ⁷Tz'abi ten ca' in wadü' u pectzil Dios abe'e, chen u men u qui'il a Dioso. Tz'abi ilic ten u muc' in t'an.^g ⁸Inene, jabix ma'ax c'u' aj beelen cuchi tu yaamoo' tulacal boon a hermanojo. C'u' betiqui, tz'abi ten jun p'eel a qui'ili. Le'ec a qui'il abe'e, le'ec ca' xiquen in wadü' u pectzil a Cristo ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele. Top mani tu pach u yaabil a qui' a yan etel a Cristojo.^h ⁹Le'ec a Dioso, u laj betaj tulacal a ba'ala. Tz'abi ten ca' in wadü' ti'ijoo' tulacal mac u pectzil a muca'an biq'uin ado'o.ⁱ ¹⁰Ich ca'an yanoo' a nucuch u wichil. Yanoo' ilic a yanoo' u muc' u yanili. Etel c'u' a tan u betic a Dios eteloo' a hermanojo, chica'an ti'ijoo' a que'en ich ca'an ti top patal a Dioso.^j ¹¹Uchi u c'atiinte u yee' u patalil. Chiclaji u patalil etel c'u' u betaj etel ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. ¹²Chen u men que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo, ma' yan ti ca' p'eel u yool ti tucul ti tan ti c'aatic c'u' ti c'ati ti'i a Tattzili. ¹³U men ma' yan ti ca' p'eel u yool ti tuculu, ma' a saactale'ex etel ti que'enen ti presojlil. Que'enen ti presojlil u men in wadaj

te'ex u pectzil a Cristojo. Tan u joc'ol te'ex ti mas qui' u men que'enen wa'ye'.

Yaj u yubo'on a Cristojo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Pues te'i. Tulacalo'on a hermanojo'ono, ca'ax ti ca'an ca'ax ti lu'um, ti wet'oc ti bajil. Jun tuul ilic ti Tat, le'ec a Dioso. Walaque'ex a c'ümbül jabix ilico'on aj Israelo'on, mentücü, walac in xontal in c'ajes a Dios ta woc'ole'ex.^k ¹⁶Top yaab u qui'il ala'aji. Walac in c'aatic ti'i ca' u chichcunte'ex a wool etel ilic u Püsüc'al a que'en ichile'ex a püsüc'al.^l ¹⁷Walac ilic in c'aatic ti'i ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ti mas que'enaque'ex a wool tu pach a Cristo ti'i ca' u mas bete' a qui' ichile'ex a püsüc'al. Jabix ilic ti ma' ta'ach u peec a che' a tam bini u cana, baalo' ilic inche'exe. Chiche'ex cuchi a wool a yacunte'ex tulacaloo' a maca.^m ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Walac ilic in c'aatic ti'i ca' u tz'aa' ca' a weelte'ex biqui ti top yaj u yubo'on a Cristojo. Ma' jadi' inche'exi, in c'ati ilic cuchi tulacaloo' u chucaan a hermano ca' u yeeltoo' biqui ti top yaj u yubo'on a Cristojo. Tane'ex cuchi a weeltic boon u yaabil ti yaj u yubo'on a Cristo jabix cuchi tane'ex a p'isic u taan, u wa'an, u ca'nalil, u tamil ti yaj u yubo'on. Ma' yan biqui u na'tabül tulacal a boon u yaabil ti yajtzilo'on. Tanil ti weeltic ti top yajtzilo'on, bel ti ca ti c'ümü' tulacal u qui'il a Dioso.^{no}

²⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec tulacal boon a patalo'on ti c'aatic ti'i a Dioso, jede'ec u paatal u betic abe' ti manal tu jajil. Jede'ec ilic u paatal u betic ti manal c'u' a patal ti tuclie xan. Jede'ec u paatal u betic abe' etel u muc' a tan u betic u meyaj ichil ti püsüc'al. ²¹Tanac u yaal-

^e3:5 Hch 10:28 ^f3:6 Ga 3:14 ^g3:7 Ro 15:18

^h3:8 Sal 31:19; Jn 1:16; Fil 4:19; Col 1:27 ⁱ3:9 Mt 13:17; Lc 10:24; Ro 16:25; 1 Co 2:7; Sal 33:6; Jn 1:3; Col 1:16 ^j3:10 1 P 1:12; 1 P 3:22; 1 Co 2:7 ^k3:14-15 Fil 2:9 ^l3:16 Fil 4:19; Job 23:6; Sal 28:8; Is 40:29-31; Col 1:11; Ro 7:22

^m3:17 Jn 14:23; 1 Jn 4:4 ⁿ3:18-19 Ro 10:3 ^o3:18-19 Jn 1:16; Col 2:9

bül u qui'il a Dios jumpul u menoo' boon tuul a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Jesu-cristojo. Toj abe'e.^p

Jumbelo'on u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso.

4 Pues te'i. Que'enen ti preso'jil u men baalo' u c'ati a Noochtziili. Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Yane'ex a bensic a cux-tale'ex ti toj u men püybe'ex u men a Dios ta wichi.^q ²Ma' a betiquie'ex a yanil, ma'ax a choct'antic a ma'ax mac. Ma' u siquile'ex a wool ta bajil. Muc'yajte'ex a bajil. Yajaque'ex a wu'yi a bajil.^r ³Jumbelaque'ex ta bajil ti tane'ex a tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool ta bajile'ex.^s ⁴Jadi' yan jun muuch'o'on ilic tiqui bajil. Jadi' jun tuul u Püsüc'al a Dios a yana. Jadi' jun p'eel ilic a qui'il a püybe'ex a c'üme'ex.^t ⁵Jun tuul ilic a Noochtzil a yana. Jadi' ilic jun p'eel biqui yanil ca' ti tz'oques a Dioso. Jadi' jun p'eel ilic u wich a ocja'a.^u ⁶Jun tuul ilic a Dios a yana, le'ec ti Tat tulacalo'on. Nooch u yanil tuwich tulacal. Walac u tz'eec ca' betabüc u meyaj u men tulacal. Que'en ichil tulacalo'on.^v ⁷Yan ti yaab u qui'il a Cristojo. Tan u tz'eec ti'i a jujun tuulo'on ti patalil chen tu p'is jabix u c'ati u tz'aa'. ⁸Baalo' ilic ti tz'iba'an: —Le'ec ti usc'aji ti ca'an, u bensa'joo' tu pach boon tuul a machal u mene. U tz'aj a sij-ool ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.— Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol u sijic a patalil abe'e.^w ⁹Le'ec ti tan u yadic usc'aji a Cristojo, chica'an ilic ti emi payanbej tac wa'ye' yoc'olcab. ¹⁰Le'ec ilic a emiji, le'ec ilic a naq'ui tac yoc'ol tulacal a ca'an ti'i ca' p'aatüc ti'i u Noochil tulacal. ¹¹Le'ec ada' a patalil u tz'aj ti'i a jujun tuulu. Yan a tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' ococoo' ti'i u yaj xa'num. Yan ulaac' a tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' u yadoo' u t'an a Dioso.

Yan ulaac' a tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' manüc u yadoo' u t'an a Dioso. Yan ulaac' a tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' ococoo' ti cünün hermano. Yan ulaac' a tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' u ca'ansoo' a hermanojo.^x ¹²U tz'aj tulacal a patalil abe' ti'ijoo' ala'oo' ti'i ca' u yaantoo' u chucaan a hermano ca' u betoo' u meyaj a Dios. Ti baalo'o, tan u tojtal u na'at tulacal boon a ti'i a Cristojo.^y ¹³Baalo' ti tanac ti mas tz'ocsic asto ti ich quetil ti bel ti ca ti tz'oques a Cristo jumpul. Ti a q'uin abe'e, quet ti weel tun biqui'il a Cristo le'ec u Mejen a Dioso. Ti a q'uin abe'e, chuculaji ti na'at tu taan a Dioso. Chuculaji ti na'at jabix ilic u na'at a Cristojo,^z ¹⁴Ti a q'uin abe'e, ma' ca' jabixo'on tz'ub ti'i a Diosi. Le'ecoo' jabix a tz'ub ti'i a Dioso, walacoo' u tz'ocsic ca'ax c'u'ac ti t'anil a tan u yaalbül ti'ijoo' u men a top patal ti tusu. Top sabeensil u pataliloo' aj tusu.^a ¹⁵Ma' qui' ca' ti bete' a jabix ala'oo' a tanoo' u tusu. Le'ec ti tan ti wadic a jaj ti'ijoo' a maca, yan ilic ti yacunticoo'. Ti baalo'o, tan ti tz'eec ti wool ca' chuculac ti na'at ti tan ti ch'iil ca' joc'oco'on jabix ilic a Cristojo. Ala'aji, jabix u pol.^b ¹⁶Tulacalo'on a hermanojo'ono, jabixo'on u büq'uel a Cristojo. Jun muuch'o'on tiqui bajil. Tulacal u büq'uele, mücha'an tu bajil y mücha'an etel u pol. Le'ec ti tan u betic u meyaj a jujun p'eel u wich u büq'uele, tan u laj ch'iil ich quetil u büq'uel. Baalo' ilico'on a hermanojo. Yaj ti wu'yi ti bajil ti tan ti ch'iil ti'i a Dioso.^c

Le'ec a tumul cuxtal etel a Cristojo.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Etel u muc' u yanil a Noochtziili, tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' a betique'ex a jabix a walacoo' u betic a ma' u yeeloo' a Dioso. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel u tuculoo' ala'oo'. ¹⁸Ma' u yeeloo' c'u' a

^p3:21 1 Ti 1:17 ^q4:1 Gn 5:24; Hch 9:31; Col 1:10 ^r4:2 Ga 5:22

^s4:3 Jn 13:34; Col 3:14 ^t4:4 Ro 12:5 ^u4:5 1 Co 8:6; He 6:6 ^v4:6 Sal 83:18;

Ro 11:36 ^w4:8 Sal 68:18 ^x4:11 1 Co 12:28 ^y4:12 1 Co 14:26; Col 1:24

^z4:13 Col 2:2 ^a4:14 Mt 11:7 ^b4:15 2 Co 4:2 ^c4:16 Col 2:19

tanoo' u betiqui. Ma' yan ti'ijoo' a cuxtal a walac u tz'eec a Dioso, u men ma' u yeeloo' a jaja. Top chichoo' u pol.^d ¹⁹Chen u men ma' ta'achoo' u ca' su-dactal, walacoo' u tz'eec u bajil u betoo' a c'asa. Que'enuo' u yool u betoo' a yan ma' yana.^e ²⁰Ma' baalo' a cuxtal a cünaje'ex etel a Cristoji. ²¹A wu'yaje'ex u pectzil a Cristojo. Ca'ansabe'ex yoc'ol ala'aji. Yan u bajil a t'an etel a Jesusu. ²²Le'ec ti ma'ax to a c'üme'ex a Cristojo, u beel te'ex a betique'ex a c'asil na'ata. Aleebe p'üte'ex a betic abe'e. Chen walac u cho'bol a mac u men u c'asil u na'at. ²³Tanac u jelbele'ex a na'at u men Dios ca' p'aatüc te'ex ti mas toj.^f ²⁴Bete'ex c'u' a qui' tu wichoo' a hermano u betoo' u men hermano ta wichi. Tz'abi abe' u men Dios ti'i ca' p'aatüc a mac ti toj u na'at tu jajil jabix a Dioso. Ma' tu ca' cüxtic u sip'il ti baalo'.

²⁵Pues te'i. U men tan u jeelel ti na'at, yan ti p'ütic a tusu. Tulacal a jujun tulo'on a hermanojo'ono, yan ti wadic a jaj ti'i ti wet'oc u men jun queto'on tiqui bajil. ²⁶Ca'ax tz'iicaque'ex, ma' a bele'ex a cüxte'ex a sip'il. Ma' a cha'ique'ex u yocol a q'uin ti tz'iique'ex etel a ma'ax mac. ²⁷Ma' a cha'ique'ex a cho'bol u men a quisini.^g ²⁸Le'ec a walac u xuuch'u, yan u p'ütic. Yan u cüxtic u meyaj. Ti baalo'o, yantal u ca'a c'u' aj etel ca' u yaantoo' a ma' yan c'u' a c'abeetoo' ti'iji. ²⁹Ma' a wadique'ex ma'ax jun cuul a c'asil t'ana. Jadi' ade'ex a t'an a qui' a walac u tz'eec u muc' u t'an a maca. Le'ec ti qui' u yaalbül a t'ana, ade'ex. Ti baalo'o, tan u yantal a qui'il na'at ti'i mac a tan u yubiqui. ³⁰Ma' a yajcuntique'ex u yool u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Ala'aji, u p'is ti tz'abi

te'ex ti bele'ex a ca'a etel Dios le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil.^h ³¹Ma' a cha'ique'ex ca' a motzinte'ex a bajil. Ma'ax a cha'ique'ex u jomol liq'uile'ex a tz'iiquil ta bajile'ex. Ma'ax a tz'iictique'ex a bajil. Ma'ax a choconaquile'ex ti tz'iique'ex. Ma'ax a p'aastique'ex a bajil. Ma' a cha'ique'ex ca' yanac a c'ac'as tucul ta yaame'ex ta bajile'ex. ³²Yane'ex a ch'a'ic a bajile'ex ich qui'il. Ch'a'e'ex a wotzilil ta bajile'ex. Sa'tese'ex a sip'il ta bajile'ex jumpul jabix ilic ti sa'tesabi a sip'ile'ex u men Dios u men que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo.

Le'ec a c'u' a yanoo' u betic u mejenoo' a Dioso.

5 Pues te'i. Yajtzilo'on u men a Dioso. U mejeno'on a Dioso, mentücü, yan ti betic a jabix ilic a walac u betic a Dioso.ⁱ ²Yacunte'ex tulacal mac jabix ilic ti yaj u yubo'on a Cristojo. Ala'aji, u c'ubaj u bajil ca' quimsabüc tiqui woc'lal ti'i ca' u qui'cunto'on etel a Dioso. Qui' tu wich a Dios c'u' u betaj a Cristojo, bete cuenta u tz'aj a sij-ool a top qui' u boc ti'i a Dioso.^j ³Ino'ono, ti'ijo'on Dios. Ma' a betique'ex ma'ax a tzicbaltique'ex a cüjtal ta bajile'ex, ma'ax aj ma'su'talil, ma'ax a tz'ilajbülü. ⁴Ma' a c'ac'ast'antique'ex a winiqui, wa ix ch'upu. Ma' a wadique'ex a c'ac'as cuenta, ma'ax a c'ac'as baxült'ana. Ma' qui' u yaalbül a jabix abe' u menoo' a hermanojo. Mas toj ti tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso.^k ⁵U'ye'ex u tojil. Le'ec a walac u cüjtal etel ulaac'a, wa le'ec aj ma'su'tala, wa le'ec a walac u tz'ilajaja, ma' yanoo' u cuuchil tu cuenta a Cristo etel ilic a Dioso. Le'ec mac a walac u tz'ilajaja, walac u c'ajsic c'u' a tan u tz'ilic jabix

^d4:18 Is 44:18; Is 46:5,8; Hch 17:30; Ro 1:21; Hch 26:18; Ef 2:12; Ga 4:8; 1 Ta 4:5

^e4:19 Ro 1:24; 1 Ti 4:2 ^f4:23 Ro 8:6; Ro 12:2; 2 Co 2:10,11; Col 3:10; 1 P 1:13

^g4:27 Hch 5:3; Ef 6:11; Stg 4:7 ^h4:30 Gn 6:3,6; Is 63:10; Ro 8:23

ⁱ5:1 Mt 5:45; Lc 6:36 ^j5:2 Jn 13:34; Gn 8:21; Lv 1:9; 2 Co 2:15; 1 Ta 4:3

^k5:4 Ro 1:28

u dios.¹ ⁶Ma' a cha'ique'ex a bajil ca' cho'boque'ex u men ma'ax mac etel a t'an a ma'ax c'u' aj beele. U men boon a sip'il abe' in wadaj tojo, le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec a mac a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an ichil u sip'il ti top yaj.^m ⁷Ma' qui' ca' ti wet'octoo' a cristiano a jabix abe' ichil a sip'il a tanoo' u betiqui. ⁸Biq'uin ado'o, ma' toje'ex a na'at. Que'ene'ex to ichil a jabix a ac'ü'ü. C'u' betic aleebe, tojaji a na'ate'ex u men a Noochtzili. Que'ene'ex tun ichil a sasili. Yan a betique'ex c'u' a qui' u betabiil u men que'ene'ex tun ichil a sasili.ⁿ ⁹Ichil a sasili, te'i yan a qui'i. Yan a tojo. Yan a jaja. ¹⁰Tz'aje'ex a wool a cüne'ex c'u' a qui' tu wich a Noochtzili.^o ¹¹Ma' a betique'ex ma'ax a wocsique'ex a bajil etel a c'u' a walacoo' u betic a que'eno' to ichil a jabix a ac'ü'ü. Ma' ta'ach u yantal a qui'il etel c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui. Yan ti chicbesicoo' u c'asil^p ¹²u men top c'as a walacoo' u betic ich mucul. Top suductzil u tzicbalbül. ¹³Le'ec a c'u' a walac u tich'bil u men a sasili, chica'an c'u'i. Baalo' ilic ala'oo' a tanoo' u betic a c'asa. Wa ca' tich'bicoo' u men a sasili, uchac u c'ümicoo' a sasil abe'e, le'ec a jaja.^q ¹⁴Baalo' ilic ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a que'en to ichil a jabix a ac'ü'ü: — Liq'uen ichil a wüyül ca' c'aac a winiquil. Joq'uen tu yaamoo' a jabix quimen a ma' ti'ijoo' a Diosi. Ca' a bete' ti baalo'o, bel u cu tojquinteech a Cristo etel u sasilil,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^f

¹⁵Pues te'i. Tucle'ex c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a bete'. Ma' a betique'ex a jabix a mac a ma' u yeel c'u' a tan u betiqui. Bete'ex a jabix a mac a seeb u yoolo. ¹⁶Le'ec ca' yanac biquiji, ca' a bete'ex a qui'il, u men

top yan a c'as yoc'olcab aleebe. ¹⁷Ma' a betique'ex jabix ma'ax c'u' a weele'ex. Tz'aje'ex a wool a cüne'ex biqui'il u c'ati a Noochtzili.^s ¹⁸Ma' a na'ajcuntique'ex a bajil etel a vinojo. Chen walac u yantal a c'asil etel abe'e. Que'en cuchu u Püsüc'al a Dios ichile'ex a püsüc'al jabix cuchu na'aje'ex u mene. ¹⁹Ade'ex ta bajil a Salmo[¶], a c'ay ti'i Dios ca'ax chawac ca'ax coom. Uchuque'ex a c'ay ti'i a Noochtzili. Bete'ex abe' tulacale'ex a wool.^t ²⁰Etel u c'aba' ti Noochil a Jesucristojo, tz'aje'ex a bo'tic ti'i Dios a Tattzili. Tz'aje'ex a bo'tic tulacal q'uin yoc'ol tulacal.^u

Le'ec biqui'il u cuxtal a hermano ichil u yotoch.

²¹Pues te'i. Tz'ocse'ex a yanil ta baji'le'ex u men tane'ex ilic a tz'ocsic u yanil a Cristojo.^v ²²Ütantzile'ex, tz'ocse'ex u yaniloo' a wicham jabix ilic ti tane'ex a tz'ocsic u yanil a Noochtzili.^w ²³Le'ecoo' a ichamtzili, u noochiloo' u yütan jabix ilic a Cristo eteloo' a hermanojo. Le'ec a Cristo jabix u pol. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, jabix u büq'uel. Ala'aji, u yaj Sa'aliloo'. ²⁴Jabix ilic ti tan u tz'ocsic a Cristo a hermanojo, baalo' ilic ti yanoo' u tz'ocsic u yicham a ütantziloo' etel tulacal. ²⁵Ichamtzile'ex, yacunte'exoo' a wütan jabix ilic ti yajtziloo' a hermano u men a Cristojo. U c'ubaj u bajil ca' quimsabiic yoc'laloo' a hermano u men top yaj u yuboo'. ²⁶U c'ubaj u bajil ti baalo' ti'i ca' p'aaticoo' a hermano ti'i a Dioso. U sa'tesaj ti sip'il ichil u quimil, bete cuenta u yichnesajo'on etel a ja'a, y etel u t'an ca' joc'oc a c'as

[¶]5:19 Psalm

¹5:5 Rev 22:15 ^m5:6 Jer 29:8; Mt 24:4

ⁿ5:8 Is 9:2; Jn 8:12; 1 Jn 2:9; Lc 16:8 ^o5:10 Fil 1:10

^p5:11 1 Co 5:9; Lv 19:17 ^q5:13 He 4:13 ^r5:14 Is 60:1; Jn 5:25

^s5:17 Col 4:5; Dt 4:6; Job 28:23; Ro 12:2; 1 Ta 4:3 ^t5:19 Col 3:16; Stg 5:13

^u5:20 Job 1:21; Sal 34:1 ^v5:21 Fil 2:3 ^w5:22 Gn 3:16; Col 3:18; 1 Ti 2:11,12

tiqui woc'ol.^x ²⁷U betaj abe'e, ti'i ca' p'aatüc a hermano ti'i ilic ala'aji. Tojajo'on ti bel ti ca'a c'ubbul ti'i ilic u bajil jabixo'on a noc' a ma' yan a bonol tuwichi, ma'ax wo'wo'och, tulacal. Ti u q'uinil u c'ubbul'o'on a hermanajo'ono, jumbelo'on etel a Dioso. Ma' yan a c'as yoc'olo'on.^y ²⁸Jabix ilic ti yaj u yubo'on ti baalo' a Cristojo, baalo' ilique'ex a ichamtzile'exe. Yane'ex a yacunticoo' a wütane'ex jabix ilic a jujun tuule'exe, yaj a wu'yi a bajil ta bajil. Le'ec mac a tan u yacuntic u yütana, tan ilic u yacuntic u bajil. ²⁹Ma' yan a winic a motz ti'i u bajil tu bajil. Walac u tzeentic u büq'uel. Walac u cününtic u büq'uel jabix ilic ti walac u cününbülöo' a hermano u men a Cristo ³⁰u men le'eco'on a hermanajo'ono, jabixo'on u büq'uel y u baquel a Cristojo.^z ³¹—U men abe'e, le'ec a winiqui, yan u p'ütic u na' u tat ti tan u ch'a'ic u yütan. Le'ec a ca' tulu, p'aatül u ca'a ti jun tuul ilicoo' tu bajil,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^a ³²Top yaj u ch'a'bül u tojil a t'an abe'e, pero tin t'an inene, tan u tziicbalbül biqui'il a Cristo eteloo' a hermanajo.^b ³³A jujun tuule'exe, yane'ex ilic a yacuntic a wütan xan jabix ilic ti yaje'ex a wu'yi a bajile'ex ta bajile'exe. Le'ec ilic u yütana, yan u tz'ocsic u yanil u yicham.^c

6 Pues te'i. Mejentzile'ex, le'ec ti tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Noochtzili, tz'ocse'ex a na' a tat. Toj ca' a bete'ex a baalo'o.^d ²—Tz'oques u yanil a na' a tat,— cu t'an a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese. Tu yaamoo' a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese, le'ec ada' a payanbej ley a aalbi ti qui' a beloo' u cu c'ümü' wa ca' u tz'oquesoo'.^e ³Baala' a qui' abe'e: —Ca' a tz'oquese,

bel u ca'a ti yantal a qui' tech, y cuxa'anaquech yaab jaab yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a ley abe'e. ⁴Boon tuule'ex a tattzili, ma' a pujsique'exoo' a mejen. Tze'ecte'exoo'. Ye'e'ex ti'ijoo' jabix u c'ati a Noochtzili.^f

⁵Pues te'i. Boon tuule'ex a qu'uexbil mozoje'exe, tz'ocse'ex a wumil, le'ec mac u qu'exaje'ex wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Tz'ütz'ülnaque'ex u men a saaquile'ex a p'ujsoo'. Bete'ex u meyaj a wumil tulacale'ex a wool jabix cuchu tane'ex a betic u meyaj a Cristojo. ⁶Bete'ex a meyaj pero ma' chen le'ec ti tane'ex a cününbül ti'i ca' chiclac jabix top patale'ex. Inche'exe, u yaj meyaj'e'ex a Cristojo. Bete'ex c'u' u c'ati a Dios tulacale'ex a wool. ⁷Qui'aque'ex a wool ti tane'ex a betic u meyaj a cristiano jabix cuchu tane'ex a betic u meyaj a Noochtzili. ⁸Ca'ax qu'uexbil mozojo'on ca'ax ma', ti weel. Le'ec a Noochtzili, bel u cu tz'aa' u jel a qui' a walac u betic a maca.^g ⁹Le'ec boon tuule'ex a yan te'ex a qu'uexbil mozojo, ch'a'e'exoo' ilic ich qui'il. Ma' a tücaa'tique'exoo' tu c'asil. Ch'a'e'ex u tojil. Le'ec u Noochiloo' ala'oo'o, le'ec ilic a Noochile'ex inche'exe. Que'en ti ca'an. Walac u yilicoo' ti quet u yanil tulacaloo'.^h

Le'ec ada' biqui'illoo' u muc' a hermanajo.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Chichaque'ex a wool etel u muc' a Noochtzili. Top yaab u muc' ala'aji. ¹¹C'üme'ex tulacal a ba'al u tz'aj a Dios ti'i ca' a sa'alte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex u men a quisini.ⁱ ¹²Ma' tan ti p'ip'ismuc' etel cristianoji. Tan ti p'ip'ismuc' eteloo' a c'as a nooch u

^x5:26 Jn 3:5; Tit 3:5; He 10:22; 1 Jn 5:6; Jn 15:3; Jn 17:17 ^y5:27 2 Co 11:2

^z5:30 Ro 12:5; 1 Co 6:15 ^a5:31 Gn 2:24 ^b5:32 Is 42:4,5 ^c5:33 Col 3:19; 1 P 3:6 ^d6:1 Pr 23:22 ^e6:2 Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Dt 27:16; Jer 35:18; Mt 15:4

^f6:4 Col 3:21; Gn 18:19; Dt 6:7 ^g6:8 Ro 2:6; 2 Co 5:10

^h6:9 Col 4:1; Lv 25:43; Fil 2:10; 1 P 1:17 ⁱ6:11 Ro 13:12; 2 Co 6:7

wichiloo'o, eteloo' a c'as a yan u muc' u wichiloo'o, eteloo' a c'as a walacoo' u tü-caa' yoc'olcab ichil a jabix a ac'ü'ü. Tan ti p'ip'ismuc' eteloo' u yaabil a c'ac'asba'al ichil a ca'ana.^j ¹³U men a p'isbaj abe'e, c'üme'ex tulacal a boon u tz'aj a Dioso, ti'i a sa'alticale'ex a bajil. Ti a q'uin ti tane'ex a yaaltabül cho'bol u men a quisini, ma' ta cho'bole'ex ti baalo'. Bele'ex a ca'a a bete' tulacal a patale'ex a bete' y ma' ta cho'bole'ex. ¹⁴Le'ec ti tane'ex a paac'tic biq'uin u yaaltic u cho'e'ex a quisini, que'en a jaj ta wetele'ex jabix cuchi c'üxa'ane'ex a nüc' etel. C'üxa'an ta taane'ex u sa'albeeb a taan. Le'ec u nu'cul a jabix u sa'albeeb a taana, le'ec a toj na'ata. ¹⁵Tz'aje'ex ta woc a zapatojo. Le'ec u nu'cul a jabix a zapato abe'e, le'ec u yeel u pectzil yoc'ol biqui ca' qui'ac u yool a mac etel a Dioso. ¹⁶Ma' jadi' abe' a ca' tz'a'e'exi. Bense'ex c'u' aj etel a muquique'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex ma'ax jun sut u men a quisini. Le'ec u cho'bol ala'aji, top yaj jabix tan ti ch'inbil etel a c'aac'a. Le'ec u nu'cul abe' a c'u' aj etel a muquique'ex a bajili, le'ec ti que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Dios tu jajil. ¹⁷Yane'ex a tz'eec a fierro p'ooc ta pole'ex. Le'ec u nu'cul a jabix a fierro p'ooc abe'e, le'ec a c'üme'ex a Cristo ti'i ca' sa'albüque'ex. Yan a bensique'ex a maasca' a ti'i u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec u nu'cul abe'e, le'ec u t'an a Dioso.^k ¹⁸Tanaque'ex a t'an etel Dios ti q'uin ti ac'ü' etel ilic u muc' u Püsüc'al a Dioso.

C'aate'ex tulacal a c'u' a c'ate'ex ti'iji. Ti'i ca' a bete'ex abe'e, c'üja'anaque'ex a winiquil. Tan ti tanaque'ex a c'aatic ti'i a Dios tulacale'ex a wool. C'ajse'ex a Dios yoc'ol tulacaloo' a hermanojo.^l ¹⁹C'ajse'ex ilic a Dios tin woc'ol ti'i ca' tz'abüc ten c'u' a quin wadü' ti tan in t'an. C'aate'ex ilic ti'i ca' u tz'aa' ten u muc' in t'an ti'i ca' in wadü' u pectzil a Dios a muca'an ti'ijoo' a cristiano le'ec biqui ca' sa'albücoo'. ²⁰Que'enen ti preso'jil u men walac in wadic a pectzil abe'e. C'aate'ex ilic ti'i Dios ca' tz'abüc u chichil in wool ti'i ca' in wadü' u pectzil jabix ti yan in wadic.^m

Tan u c'ajsic a Dios yoc'oloo' a hermano aj Pablojo.

²¹Pues te'i. Ti'i ca' a weelte'ex biqui ti que'enen wa'ye' y c'u' a tan in betiqui, bel in quin tücaa'te aj Tiquico ta wetele'ex. Yajtzil a hermano abe'e. Walac u betic u meyaj a Noochtzil tulacal u yool. Bel u cu yadü' te'ex tulacal.ⁿ ²²Ti baalo'o, jede'equex a weeltic biqui ti que'eno'on. Bel u cu qui'cunte'ex a wool.

²³Pues te'i. In c'ati Dios a Tattzil u yet'oc a Noochtzil a Jesucristo ca' u jetz'cunte ti wool tulacalo'on a hermanojo. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' to'on ti yaj ti wu'yi ti bajil ti tan ti tz'ocsic a Dioso. ²⁴Le'ec boon tuul a yaj u yuboo' ti Noochil a Jesucristo tu jajili, in c'ati ca' aantabücoo'. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.^o

^j6:12 Ro 8:38; Jn 12:31; Ef 1:3 ^k6:17 He 4:12; Rev 1:16 ^l6:18 Fil 1:4

^m6:20 Hch 28:20; 1 Ta 2:2 ⁿ6:21 Hch 20:4; 2 Ti 4:12

^o6:24 1 Co 16:23; 2 Co 13:14; Col 4:8; Tit 2:7; Mt 22:37

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Filipos.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Filipos.

1 Inen aj Pablo in wet'oc aj Timoteojo. Walac ti betic u meyaj a Jesucristojo. Tan ti tziibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' a hermanojo, le'ec a que'enuu' u yool tu pach a Jesucristo ich caj Filipos. Tan ilic ti tziibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' u yaj cananil a hermano u yet'ocoo' u yaj anatil. ²In c'ati a Dios ti Tat etel a Noochtzil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool.

Le'ec aj Pablojo, tan u c'ajsic a Dios yoc'ooloo' a hermanojo.

³Pues te'i. Le'ec a boon sut walac in c'ajsique'ex, walac ilic in tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dios.^p ⁴Le'ec boon sut ti walac in c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'ole'ex, qui' in wool ti tan in c'ajsic. ⁵Qui' in wool u men le'ec ca' a c'ümaje'ex a Cristo y tac leeb, tane'ex ilic a t'i'tic u pectzil a Noochtzil jabix ilic inene.^q ⁶Le'ec a Dios, caji u bete' a quich'pan meyaj ichile'ex a cuxtal. Inene, in weel. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u yila' a sip'il a Jesucristojo, paataji tun u meyaj a Dios ichile'ex a cuxtal.^r ⁷Toj ca' in wadü' ti baalo' ta woc'ole'ex u men yaj in wu'ye'ex. Quet tan ti c'ümic u qui'il a Dios ca'ax que'enen ti presoijil tanil in ye'ic ti ma' tusil u t'an a Dios. Tan in ye'ic ti jaj.^s ⁸Le'ec a Dios, u yeel ti yaj in wu'ye'ex tu jajil u men tz'abi to'on ti yaje'ex ti wu'yi ti bajil u men a Jesucristojo. ⁹Tan in c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'ole'ex ti'i ca' a mas yacunte'exoo' tulacal a maca. Tanile'ex a mas yacun-

ticoo' tulacal a maca, in c'ati ca' a mas eelte'ex tulacal a ba'al, y ca' a laj eelte'ex tuba que'en a qui' a ma' qui'. ¹⁰Ti baalo'o, jede'equex a paatal a yeete'ex a mas tojo. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u yudel a Cristojo, toje'ex tun a na'at, y ma' yane'ex a sip'il. ¹¹Ti baalo'o, yan ti yaab a c'u' a toj a tane'ex a betic a jujun tuule'ex u men a Jesucristojo, mentüci, bel u ca' a aalbül u qui'il a Dios.

Cuxa'enen jadi' ti'i in betical c'u' u c'ati a Cristojo.

¹²Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, in c'ati cuchi ca' a wu'ye'ex u tojil. Tan u t'iit'il u pectzil a Dios ti mas yaab u men c'u' a tan u manül tene. ¹³Eeltabi u men tulacaloo' a soldado y tulacaloo' ulaac' a mac ti que'enen ti presoijil yoc'lal a Cristojo. ¹⁴Yaaboo' a hermano a chichajoo' u yool u tz'oques a Noochtzil u men que'enen ti presoijil. Chen u men abe'e, mas yanajoo' u muc' u t'an u yadoo' u t'an a Dios. Ma' ca' saacoo'i. ¹⁵U menoo' u xüic-oolil, yanoo' a tanoo' u yadic u pectzil a Cristo chen ti'i u mansicalenoo'. Yanoo' ulaac' a tojoo' u na'at ti tanoo' u yadic u pectzil a Cristojo.^t ¹⁶Le'ecoo' a xüic-ooloo'o, chen u c'atoo' ca' aalbüc ti mas pataloo'. Chen pachoo' u yool tanoo' u yadic u pectzil a Cristo ti'i ca' u tz'aa'oo' ten ti mas yaj in wool ti que'enen ti presoijil. ¹⁷Le'ecoo' a toj u na'ata, yaj u yubo'on, mentüci, tanoo' u yadic u pectzil a Cristojo. U yeeloo' ti que'enen wa'ye' ti'i ca' in yee' ti ma' tus u t'an a Dios. ¹⁸¿C'u' a quin wadü'? Ca'ax tanoo' u yadic tulacaloo' u yool a tojoo' u yoolo, ca'ax tanoo' u yadic chen pachoo' u yool a tanoo' u xüic-oolili, tan u yubajbül u pectzil a Cristojo. Qui' in wool. Ma' jadi' abe'e. Ma' tu manül u qui'il in wool. ¹⁹In weel ti bel u ca' a ti joc'ol ti qui' ten u men tane'ex a c'ajsic a

^p1:3 Ro 1:8; Col 1:3 ^q1:5 2 Co 8:1 ^r1:6 Jn 6:29 ^s1:7 Ef 3:1

^t1:15 Mt 23:5; Ro 16:17; 1 Co 3:8; 2 Co 12:20; Ga 2:4; Fil 2:2; Stg 4:5,6

Dios tin woc'ol etel u men tan u yaaan-tiquen u Püsüc'al a Dioso^{§§}, u ²⁰Ma' in c'ati ca' joc'oc ten ti suductzil. In c'ati cuchi ti chich in wool. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a aalbül u qui'il a Cristo yoc'lal c'u' a tan in wadic y tan in betic wa ich cuxtal wa ich quimil.^v ²¹Le'ec in cuxtal inene, chen ti'i in betical c'u' u c'ati a Cristojo. Ca' quimiquene, mas qui' ten. ²²C'u' betiqui, ti cuxa'enen wa'ye'e, tan u mas tz'a'cül a qui'il u men in meyaj. Ma' eela'an c'u' a mas qui' ca' in yeete, wa cuxtal wa quimil. ²³Top in c'ati ich ca' xeel. In c'ati cuchi quimil yoc'ol in jan c'ochol ti cuntal etel a Cristojo. Mas qui' ten abe'e.^w ²⁴C'u' betiqui, mas c'abeet ti cuxa'enen wa'ye' in waante'ex. ²⁵In weel ti mas c'abeet abe'e, mentüci, in weel ilic ti bel in ca'a ti cuntal wa'ye' in waante'ex tulacale'ex. Bel in quin waante'ex ca' a mas tz'ocse'ex a Dioso, y ca' a mas c'üme'ex a qui'-oolala. ²⁶Ti baalo'o, le'ec ca' c'ochoqueen ta wetele'ex tucaye'ili, yantal u ca'a te'ex biqui ca' a wade'ex u qui'il a Jesucristo ti yaab tin woc'lal. ²⁷Ca'ax c'ochoqueen ca'ax ma'a, bete'ex jadi' c'u' a qui' u betabül u menoo' a hermanojo, le'ec a walacoo' u tz'ocsic u pectzil a Cristojo. Ti baalo' jede'ec in wu'yic ti chiche'ex a wool ti quet. Jum-bele'ex a tucul ti tane'ex a wadic u pectzil a Cristojo. ²⁸Ti baalo'o, ma' tane'ex a saactal ti'ijoo' a mac a ma' qui'oo' tu xiquin u pectzil a Cristojo. Le'ec ti ma' tane'ex a saactal, chica'an cuchi ti'ijoo' ti bel u ca'a tz'abüloo' u sip'il, y bele'ex a ca'a sa'albül u men a Dioso.^x ²⁹Ma' jadi' tz'abi te'ex a qui'il ada'a, le'ec ca'

a tz'ocse'ex a Cristojo. Tz'abi ilic te'ex ca' a c'üme'ex a yaj yoc'lal a Cristojo. ³⁰Biq'uin ado'o, a wilaje'ex ca' in c'ümaj a yaj yoc'lal a Cristojo. Aleebe tane'ex a wu'yic ti tan to in c'ümic a yaj a jabix abe'e. Tane'ex ilic a c'ümic abe'e.

Nooch u yanil a Cristojo, y u betaj jabix ma'ax c'u' u yanil.

2 Pues te'i. ¿Ma' wa yan a tze'ec bajil etel a Cristojo? ¿Ma' wa yaj a wu'yeene'ex ti'i ca' a waanteene'ex? ¿Ma' wa quet u Püsüc'al a Dios a que'en ichil ti püsüc'al? ¿Ma' wa ch'a'bi a wotzilile'ex?^y ²Wa yan te'ex tulacal abe'e, qui'cunte'ex in wool etel a cuntale'ex ti jumbele'ex a tucul. Quet cuchi ti yaj a wu'ye'ex a bajil. Jumbele'ex cuchi ta bajile'ex. Jun p'eel ilic cuchi a tucul ta bajile'ex.^z ³Ma' a betique'ex jabix top a weele'ex. Ma' a betique'ex a yanil tuwichoo' a wet'oque'ex. Bete'ex jabix ma' yane'ex a yanil. Jujun tuule'exe, bense'ex a bajil jabix mas u yeel ulaac'oo' a hermano ta wich inche'exe.^a ⁴Jujun tuule'exe, ma' a tuclique'ex a ba'al a chen ta cuentaje'exe. Tucle'ex ilic a ba'al a que'en tu cuenta a wet'oque'ex.^b ⁵Yanaque'ex a tucul jabix u tucul a Jesucristojo.^c ⁶Ca'ax Dios ala'aji, ma' u yacuntaj u yanil jabix Dios.^d ⁷U se' p'ütaj u yanil. U tz'aj u bajil ti u yaj anatil a Dioso. Yanaji ti cristianojil.^e ⁸Le'ec ti que'en ti cristianojil ala'aji, u betaj jabix ma' yan u yanil. U tz'ocsaj u t'an a Dios ca' quimic asto ti tuwich u cruz xan.^f ⁹U men u tz'ocsaja, tz'abi ti'i ti top yaab u yanil u men a Dioso. Le'ec a c'aba' a tz'abi ti'iji, mas nooch u

§§1:19 u Püsüc'al a Jesucristo

^u1:19 2 Co 1:11; Ro 8:9; 1 P 1:11 ^v1:20 Sal 25:2; Sal 119:80,116; Is 45:17; Is 50:7; Is 54:4; Ro 5:5; Ro 9:33; 2 Co 7:14

^w1:23 2 S 24:14; 1 Cr 21:13; Lc 12:50; 2 Co 5:8; Lc 2:29,30; 2 Ti 4:6

^x1:28 Is 41:10; Mt 10:28; He 13:5 ^y2:1 2 Co 13:14 ^z2:2 Jn 3:29; 1 P 3:8

^a2:3 Stg 3:14; 1 P 5:5 ^b2:4 1 Co 10:24 ^c2:5 Jn 13:15 ^d2:6 Is 9:6; Zac 13:7; Jn 1:1,2; Jn 17:5; Jn 5:18 ^e2:7 Sal 22:6; Is 42:1; Jn 1:14 ^f2:8 He 12:2

yanil tuwich tulacal. ¹⁰ Ti baalo'o, etel u c'aba' a Jesusu, tulacaloo' beloo' u ca'a ti xontal, ca'ax ti ca'an, ca'ax ti lu'um, ca'ax yalam lu'um. ¹¹ Tulacaloo', laj beloo' u cu yadü' ti le'ec a Jesucristojo, le'ec a Noochtzili. Baalo' ti beloo' u cu yadü' u qui'il a Dios a Tattzili.^g

Chica'ano' cuchi ti que'eno' a hermano ichil a sasili.

¹² Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, a laj tz'ocsajene'ex le'ec ti que'enen ta yaame'ex biq'uin ado'o. Mas c'abeet ca' a tz'ocseene'ex alebe le'ec ti ma' que'enen ta yaame'ex. Cünün'te'ex a bajil ti'i ca' sa'albüque'ex. Saacaque'ex a cüxtique'ex a sip'il tu taan a Dios jabix cuchi tz'ütz'ülnaque'ex u men a sip'ili.^h ¹³ Jede'ec u paatale'ex a saactiqui, u men le'ec a Dioso, tan u meyaj ichile'ex a püsüc'al. Ma' jadi' walac u tz'eec te'ex ti jede'ec u paatale'ex a bete' a quich'pan a c'u' u c'ati ca' a bete'exi. Walac ilic u tz'eec ichile'ex a tucul ca' a c'atiinte'ex a bete' abe'e.ⁱ

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Etel tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui, ma' a p'a'ase'ex, ma'ax a p'ujsique'ex a bajil etel t'an. ¹⁵ Ti baalo'o, ma' yane'ex a sip'il. Toje'ex a na'at. U mejene'ex Dios. Ma' yan a c'as ta wetele'ex ca'ax que'ene'ex tu yaamoo' a cristiano a c'asoo' u na'at a ca'ax c'u'ac cu betoo'o. Ti baalo'o, naach chica'ane'ex jabixe'ex cuchi a xülab a tan u sasilcuntic a ca'ana.^j ¹⁶ Ade'ex ti'ijoo' a t'an a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala. Ti baalo'o, le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'u'inil u ca' udel a Cristojo, qui' in wool u men ma' joq'ui ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel in meyaj.^k ¹⁷ Quet ti qui' ti wool u men que'ene'ex a wool pach a Dioso. Qui' ilic in wool ca'ax ca' quimsabüquen

ta woc'lale'ex.^l ¹⁸ Qui'aque'ex ilic cuchi a woole'ex jabixen iliqui.

Tücaa'bi aj Timoteo u yet'oc aj Epafrodito eteloo'o.

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Wa qui' tu wich a Noochtzil a Jesusu, in c'ati cuchi in tücaa'te aj Timoteo ta wetele'ex ti jomol. Jede'ec u qui'tal in wool ca' u yadü' ten biqui yanile'ex.^m ²⁰ Ma' yan ulaac' a junquet u tucul tin wetel jabix ala'aji. Tulacal u yool jede'ec u yaantique'ex. ²¹ Le'ecoo' u chucaana, chen u bajiloo' a walacoo' u tucliqui, ma' le'ec a c'u' a ti'i a Jesucristojo.ⁿ ²² C'u' betiqui, a weele'ex ti patal aj Timoteojo. Jabix cuchi ca' aantabüc jun tuul tattzil u men u mejene, baalo' ilic ca' u yaantajen aj Timoteo in wadü' u pectzil a Dioso. ²³ U men preso- jen ta wichi, in c'ati cuchi in wila' biqui ca' culaquen ca' tun in tücaa'te aj Timoteo ta wetele'ex. ²⁴ Tan in tuclie ti le'ec a Noochtzili, bel u cu yaanteen ti ma' tu top xantal ti c'ochocquen ilic ta wetele'ex.

²⁵ Pues te'i. Tin tucul inene, c'abeet ilic in tücaa'te a hermano aj Epafrodito ta wetele'ex. In wetmeyaj ala'aji. U yaantajen in c'ütü' u wich a quisini. A tücaa'taje'ex a waj xa'num aj Epafrodito tin wetel biq'uin ado'o. Walac u yaantiquen etel c'u' a c'abeet tene.^o ²⁶ Yan u yool u beel u yile'ex. Yaj u yool aj Epafrodito u men a wu'yaje'ex ti c'oja'an ala'aji. ²⁷ C'oja'anaji tu jajil biq'uin ado'o. Chema' quimi. C'u' betiqui, ch'a'bi u yotzilil u men a Dioso. Joq'ui ten ti baala' ti ch'a'bi ilic in wotzilil inene. Wa cuchi ma' ch'ani ala'aji, mas yaj cuchi in wool. ²⁸ U men c'oja'anaji biq'uin ado'o, mas que'en in wool in tücaa'te ala'i ta wetele'ex. Jede'ec u qui'tale'ex a wool ca' a wile'ex ala'aji. Ti baalo' jede'ec ilic u

§2:11 Jn 13:13 ^h2:12 Pr 10:16; He 4:11 ⁱ2:13 2 Co 3:5; He 13:21

^j2:15 Fil 1:10; Mt 5:14 ^k2:16 1 Co 9:26 ^l2:17 2 Ti 4:6 ^m2:19 1 Ta 3:2

ⁿ2:21 2 Ti 3:2 ^o2:25 Fil 4:18; 2 Co 8:23; 2 Co 11:9

qui'tal in wool inene. ²⁹ Qui'e'ex cuchi a wool tu jajil ti tane'ex a c'ümic ala'i u men ti'ijo'on a Noochtzili. Qui'aque'ex a wool etel tulacaloo' a boon tuul a quetoo' u meyaj etel aj Epafroditojo.^p ³⁰ Chema' quimi ti tan u betic u meyaj a Cristojo. Sabeensil u cüxtic u quimil tanil u betique'ex a jelil u men ma' que'ene'ex way'e'.^q

Le'ec u jajil a tojil na'ata.

3 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, qui'aque'ex a wool u men ti'ije'ex a Noochtzili. Ma' tan u tuc'ul in wool in tz'iibtic te'ex c'u' a ac in wadaj te'ex tun u men c'abeet te'ex. ² Cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex u menoo' a walacoo' u yadic ca' xotboc u yot'el ca' p'aatüc u p'is. C'ac'as cristianojoo' ala'oo'. Sabeensiloo' jabixoo' pec'.^r ³ Yan to'on a jajil circuncision ichil ti püsüc'al le'ec boonon a tan ti c'ajsic Dios etel u muc' u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Walac ilic ti wadic u qui'il a Jesucristojo. Ma' que'en ti wool tu pach c'u' a walacoo' u betic a ca'ax macac ti'i ca' sa'albüco'oni.^s ⁴ Wa cuchi yan biqui ca' sa'albüc a mac u men abe'e, jede'ec cuchi ilic in sa'albüc inen u men abe'e. Wa yan mac a tan u tuclie ti yan c'u' ca'a ca' sa'albüc u men abe'e, mas yan c'u' ca'a cuchi in sa'albüc inen u men abe'e. ⁵ Inene, ocho q'uin sijiquen ti ca' in c'ümaj a circuncisiono. Israel in caal. Le'ec aj Benjamin in uchben mamaa'. Aj Israelen ti yanajeen. Aj Israeloo' in na' in tat. Fariseo u c'aba' in na'at ti tan in tz'ocsic a leye.^t ⁶ Top que'en in wool tu pach a na'at abe'e, mentücü, in betaj a yaj ti'ijoo' a hermano biq'uin ado'o. Top que'en in

wool tu pach a ley biq'uin ado'o, mentücü, toj in na'at tu yilicoo' a cristianojo.^u ⁷ Ca' in wilaj ti'i a q'uin abe'e, top c'abeet a jabix abe'e. C'u' betiqui, chiclaji ten ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel. In laj culpachtaj yoc'lal a Cristojo. ⁸ Ma' jadi' abe'e. Walac in wilic tulacal jabix ma'ax c'u' aj beel u men top c'abeet ca' in tz'oques in Noochil a Jesucristojo. Yoc'lal ala'aji, in culpachtaj tulacal a uchben abe'e. Walac in wilic tulacal abe'e, jabix a c'as a chen qui' u pulbul yoc'ol ca' in mas eelte a Cristojo.^v ⁹ Tu jobeebe, in c'ati ca' cüxtabüquen ti toj in na'at pero ma' u men c'u' in betaj u men a leyi. Toj in na'at u men Dios chen u men que'en in wool tu pach a Cristojo.^w ¹⁰ In p'ütaj tulacal a uchben yoc'ol ca' in weelte a Cristojo. In p'ütaj abe'e, ti'i ca' in c'ümü' u muc' a Dios ichil in püsüc'al. Etel ilic u muc' abe' a que'en ichil in püsüc'ala, ca' cuxquinbi a Cristo biq'uin ado' u men a Dioso. In p'ütaj ilic a uchben abe' ti'i ca' in c'ümü' a yaj yoc'lal a Cristojo, bete cuenta in wet'octaj a Cristo ichil u quimeeb ti'i ca' p'aatüquen ti quimenen ti'i a c'u' a qui' tu wichoo' a ca'ax macac yoc'olcab u be-too'o.^x ¹¹ Ti baalo' walac in tz'ocsic ti ca' cuxtal in ca'a tu yaamoo' a quimene.^y

Yan ti tz'eec u muq'uul ti'i ca' ti tz'oques a Cristojo.

¹² Pues te'i. Ma' tan in wadic ti ac in c'ümaj tun a cuxtal abe'i. Ma'ax tan in wadic ti ac toj tun in na'at jumpul. Jadi' tan in tz'eec u muq'uul ti'i ca' yanac ten c'u' u c'ati ca' in naalte a Jesucristo le'ec ca' u c'ümajene.^z ¹³ Hermanoje'ex, ma' ta'ach in tuclie ti ac tojaji in na'at

^p2:29 1 Co 16:18; 1 Ta 5:12; 1 Ti 5:17 ^q2:30 1 Co 16:17; Fil 4:10
^r3:2 Is 56:10,11; Ga 5:15; Rev 22:15; Mt 7:22; Ro 2:28; 2 Co 11:13; Ga 5:2; Jud 4,10 ^s3:3 Dt 10:16; Jer 4:4; Jn 4:23; Ro 7:6; Ef 6:18 ^t3:5 Hch 23:6
^u3:6 Ga 1:13; Hch 8:3 ^v3:8 Is 53:11; Jn 17:3
^w3:9 Sal 143:2; Is 64:6; Ro 10:3; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; 2 P 1:1
^x3:10 Mt 20:23; 1 P 4:13 ^y3:11 Lc 20:35; Hch 26:7 ^z3:12 1 Ti 6:12; He 12:23

jumpul. Jadi' ada' a walac in tucliqui. Walac in p'ütic in tuclie c'u' a mani tun. Walac in tz'eec in muc' ti'i in beel mas taanil.^a ¹⁴Püybo'on u men Dios ca' ti c'ümü' a qui'i. Walac in tz'eec in muc' ca' in naalte abe' u men c'u' u betaj to'on a Jesucristo ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on.^b ¹⁵Le'ec boon tuulo'on a chucul ti na'at a ch'ijo'on tun ti'i a Dioso, jumbel cuchu ti na'at tiqui bajil yoc'ol c'u' a ac in wadaj tun. Wa cuchu yan ta yaame'ex a mac a jumpaay u tuculu, bel ilic u ca'a ye'bel ti'i u men a Dioso.^c ¹⁶Tz'ocse'ex a jaj a c'u' a weeltaje'ex tun.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, bete'ex jabix ilic a walac in betic inene. Ile'ex mac ta yaame'ex a tanoo' u betic jabix ilic a walac in betiqui. Le'ec ala'oo' u p'is te'ex biqui ca' a bete'ex.^d ¹⁸Tan in wadic te'ex abe'e, u men yan ti yaab a walacoo' u betic a jabix tz'iicoo' etel u pectzil a Cristojo. Yaab sut in wadaj te'ex ti yanoo' mac a tz'iicoo' etel u pectzil a Cristojo. Aleebe tan in woc'ol ti tan in wadic te'ex u men u yajil in wool u menoo'. ¹⁹Bel u ca'a tz'abüloo' u sip'il. Jadi' c'u' a qui' tu wichoo'o, jadi' a walac u p'aatül ti'i u diosoo'. Sudacoo' cuchu u tzicbalte c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui. C'u' betiqui, ma' sudacoo'i. Walacoo' u tzicbaltic jabix cuchu qui' tu t'anoo'. Chen walacoo' u tuclie a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba. ²⁰C'u' betiqui, ti cuuchil ino'ono, que'en ti ca'an. Tan ti paac'tic u yemel ti waj Sa'alil, le'ec a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo.^e ²¹Bel u cu jele' ti büq'uel a chen ti'i a wa'ye'e, ca' p'aatic jabix ilic u büq'uel ala'i a ti'i a ca'ana. Bel u cu jele' ti büq'uel etel ilic u muc'. Etel

ilic u muc' a Cristojo, jede'ec u paatal u müchic tulacal a ba'al ca' p'aatic tu c'ü'.^f

Qui'aque'ex a wool etel a Noochtzili.

4 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, yaj in wu'ye'ex. In c'ati cuchu in ca' ile'ex. Qui' in wool a mene'ex u men tin woc'lal a c'üm-ooltaje'ex a Cristojo. Inche'ex, jabixe'ex in naal ti baalo'. Hermanoje'ex, ma' a p'ütique'ex a Noochtzili.^g ²Ix Evodia, ix Sintique, ti'ije'ex a Noochtzili. Tan in wadic te'ex. Jun p'eel ilique'ex cuchu a tucul ta bajile'ex. ³Baalo' ilic incheche, in wetmeyaj tu jajil. Aantoo' ix ch'up abe'e. Le'ecoo' ilic ala'oo'o, u yet'octajen etel aj Clemente eteloo' u chucaan in wetmeyaj le'ec ti tan ti t'it'ic u pectzil a Cristojo. Tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' ichil u ju'umil tuba tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' a beloo' u cu c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^h

⁴Pues te'i. Qui'aque'ex a wool u men ti'ije'ex a Noochtzili. Tan in ca' adic te'ex. Qui'aque'ex a wool. ⁵Chica'an cuchu ti'i tulacal a cristiano ti qui'e'ex ta bajil. Nütza'an u q'uinil u yudel a Noochtzili.ⁱ ⁶P'üte'ex a top tuclie c'u' a yana. C'ajse'ex a Dios yoc'ol tulacal abe'e. C'aate'ex ti'i. Tz'aje'ex ilic a bo'tic ti'iji.^j ⁷Baalo' ca' a bete'ex y bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex a jetz'a'an-ooolil a ti'i a Dios u men que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Jesucristojo. Ma' yan biqui ti laj p'isic boon u yaabil a jetz'a'an-ooolil a ti'i a Dioso.^k

Tucle'ex jadi' a c'u' a qui'i.

⁸Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, tu yada' a carta ada'a, tan in wadic te'ex. Tucle'ex

^a3:13 Fil 2:12; He 6:1 ^b3:14 2 Ti 4:7,8; He 12:1; He 3:1

^c3:15 1 Co 2:6; 1 Co 14:20; Ga 5:10 ^d3:17 Sal 37:37; 1 P 5:3

^e3:20 Col 3:1,3; 1 Co 1:7; 1 Ta 1:10; 2 Ti 4:8; Tit 2:13 ^f3:21 Sal 17:15; Mt 17:2; 1 Co 15:43; Col 3:4; 1 Jn 3:2; Is 63:1; Mt 28:18 ^g4:1 2 Co 1:14; 1 Ta 2:19

^h4:3 Ro 16:3; Fil 1:27; Ex 32:32; Sal 69:28; Dn 12:1 ⁱ4:5 He 10:25; Stg 5:8,9

^j4:6 Sal 55:22; Pr 16:3

^k4:7 Nm 6:26; Job 22:21; Sal 86:8; Is 26:3; Jn 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22; Col 3:15

c'u' a jaja, a qui'i, a tojo. Tucle'ex c'u' a ma' sip'ili, c'u' a quich'pana, c'u' u yeeloo' a cristiano ti qui' u betabülü. Tucle'ex c'u' a yan u qui'ili. Tucle'ex c'u' a qui' u yaal-bül u qui'ili. ⁹ Bete'ex tulacal a c'u' a cü-naje'ex tin wetel, le'ec a c'u' a c'ümaje'ex a wu'yaje'ex. Bete'ex c'u' a wilaje'ex in betic inene. Bete'ex abe'e, y que'en a Dios ta wetele'exe. Walac u tz'eec a jetz'a'anoolil a Dioso.

**Sijibi jun peel ba'al ti'i aj
Pablo u menoo' a hermanojo.**

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Top qui' in wool etel a Noochtzil u men tane'ex a ca' aantiquien. A c'atiintaje'ex ilic a waanteene'ex biq'uin ado'o, pero ma' yanaji biqui.¹¹ ¹¹ C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'ach in tz'eec tin wool c'u' a walac u manül tene. Inene, in weeltaj. Ca'ax biquijac ti tan u yuchul tene, jetz'a'an ilic in wool.¹² ¹² In weeltaj biqui ca' in c'ümü' a otzilili. In weeltaj ilic biqui ca' in c'ümü' a ayic'alili. Ca'ax le'ec biquijac ti tan u yuchul tene, in weeltaj biqui ca' in c'ümü' ti yaab in janal ti ma' yan in janal, ti yan y ti ma' yan a c'u'ac tene.¹³ ¹³ Jede'ec u paatal in betic tulacal u men a Noochtzili, u men tan u tz'eec in muc'.¹⁴ ¹⁴ C'u' betiqui, qui' a betaje'ex le'ec ca' a ch'a'aje'ex in wotzilil le'ec ca' a waantajene'exe.^p

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti c'ocheen ich caj Filipos ta wetele'ex biq'uin ado'o, in yaax adaj te'ex u pectzil a Dioso. Le'ec ti joq'ueen ta yaame'ex cuenta Macedonia, a weele'ex. Tu yaamoo' boon muuch' a

hermano a que'en ca'ax tubajaca, ma' yan ma'ax jun muuch' a tanoo' u yaantiquien. Jadi' inche'ex a wet'octajene'ex etele'ex a sij-ool. Tan ilic u tz'abül te'ex u jel u men a Dioso.¹⁶ ¹⁶ Ca'ax le'ec ti que'enen ich caj Tesalonica, tane'ex a boch tücaa'tic ten a sij-ool ti'i a waanticalene'ex.^r ¹⁷ Ma' jadi' que'en in wool in c'ümü' a sij-ooli. Que'en in wool tu pach ca' yanac u jel a sij-ool te'exe, le'ec a qui'i.^s

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Epafroditojo, u c'ubaj ten a sij-oolo. Aleebe chuculaji ten y manal. Qui' u yool a Dios etel a sij-ool a tz'aje'ex ten jabix cuchi tane'ex a tz'eec ti'i Dios a quich'pan sij-ool a qui' u boco.^t ¹⁹ Top yaab u ayic'alil a Dioso. Bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex ti manal tulacal a c'u' a c'abeet te'ex u men ti'ije'ex a Jesucristojo.^u ²⁰ Le'ec a Dios ti Tata, ma' yan q'uin u jobol u yaalbü u qui'il. Toj abe'e.

**Tan u diostac'unticoo' a
hermano aj Pablojo.**

²¹ Pues te'i. U men ti'ijo'on a Jesucristojo, diostac'untoo' ten tulacaloo' a hermanojo. Tanoo' u diostac'untique'ex a hermano a que'en tin wetel. ²² Tanoo' ilic u diostac'untique'ex tulacaloo' u chucaan a hermano a que'eno' wa'ye'e. Le'ecoo' a hermano a que'eno' ichil u yotoch a reye, tulacaloo' u yool tanoo' u diostac'untique'ex.^v

²³ Pues te'i. In c'ati ca' aantabüque'ex tulacale'ex u men a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

¹4:10 2 Co 11:9 ^m4:11 1 Ti 6:6; He 13:5 ⁿ4:12 1 Co 4:11; 2 Co 11:7,27; 2 Co 12:7 ^o4:13 Jn 15:5; 2 Co 12:9 ^p4:14 Fil 1:7 ^q4:15 Hch 11:15; 2 Co 11:8
^r4:16 2 Ta 3:8 ^s4:17 Mi 7:1; Jn 15:8,16; Ro 15:28 ^t4:18 Fil 2:25; 2 Co 9:12; He 13:16 ^u4:19 Sal 23:1; Pr 8:21; 2 Co 9:8 ^v4:22 Fil 1:13

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Colosas.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Colosas.

1 Inen aj Pablojo. Inen u yaj xa'num a Jesucristo u men baalo' u c'ati a Dioso. Inen in wet'oc aj hermano Timoteojo, ²tan ti tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Colosas. Que'en a woole'ex tu pach a Jesucristojo. In c'ati a Dios ti Tat ca' u yaante'ex. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ti jetz'a'ane'ex a wool.^w

Le'ec aj Pablojo, tan u c'ajsic a Dios yoc'oloo' a hermanojo.

³Pues te'i. Le'ec boon sut walac ti t'an etel Dios u Tat ti Noochil a Jesucristojo, walac ilic ti wadic a bo'tic ti'i ta woc'ole'ex. ⁴Walac ti wadic a bo'tic ti'i u men ti wu'yaj ti que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Jesucristojo. Walac ilic ti wadic a bo'tic ti'i u men ti wu'yaj biqui ti top yaj a wu'ye'ex tulacaloo' u chucaan a hermanojo.^x ⁵Que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristo y yaj a wu'ye'ex a hermano u men c'u' a taac'a'an te'ex ti ca'an. Le'ec ca' a wu'yaje'ex a jajil t'an biq'uin ado'o, le'ec u pectzil a Dioso, a wu'yaje'ex c'u' a taac'a'an te'ex ti ca'ana.^y ⁶C'ochi aal-bül te'ex u pectzil abe'e. Tan ilic u t'iit'il tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab. Tan ti tan u mas c'ümbül, y tan u tojtaloo' u na'at. A c'ümaje'ex ilic. Caji tojquinbile'ex a na'at ti a q'uin ti caje'ex a yaax u'ye'exe. A ch'a'aje'ex u tojil a jajil t'an yoc'ol u qui'il a Dioso.^z ⁷Yaax aalbi te'ex a jajil t'an u

men aj Epafrasa. Yajtzil ala'aji. Ti wet-meyaj. Tulacal u yool walac u betic ti jelil ichil u meyaj a Cristojo.^a ⁸U yadaj to'on biqui ti tz'abi te'ex u men u Püsüc'al a Dios ti yajac a wu'ye'exoo' tulacal a maca.

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec ti a q'uin ti yaax ca' ti wu'yaj ti a c'üm-ooltaje'ex a Dios y tac leeb, ma' ta'ach ti p'ütic ti c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'ole'ex. Walac ti c'aatic ti'i Dios ca' a weelte'ex tulacal a c'u' u c'atiji. Walac ilic ti c'aatic ti'i ca' see-baque'ex a wool yoc'ol ca' a ch'a'e'ex u tojil, tulacal, u men u muc' u Püsüc'al.^b ¹⁰Walac ilic ti c'aatic ti'i ca' a bete'ex c'u' a qui' u betabül u men a hermanojo, u men hermanoje'ex ta wichi. Ti baalo'o, top qui' u yool a Noochzil ta wetele'ex, y tane'ex ilic a betic ti yaab a qui'ili. Tane'ex ilic cuchi a weeltic biqui yanil a Dioso.^c ¹¹Top yaab u muc' a Dioso. In c'ati cuchi ca' u chichcunte'ex a wool etel ilic u muc' abe'e. Ti baalo'o, jede'equ'e'ex a muc'yajtic c'u' a tane'ex a c'ümiqui. Ma' tu tuc'ule'ex a wool. Chen qui'e'ex a wool.^d ¹²Tane'ex ilic cuchi a tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Tattzili. Le'ec ala'aji, u tz'aj to'on ca' ti c'ümü' a qui'il eteloo' u chucaan a hermanojo. Que'eno'on ichil a jabix a sasili.^e ¹³U joc'sajo'on tu cuenta a jabix a ac'ü' biq'uin ado'o. U yocsajo'on tu cuenta u Mejen. Yaj u yubi u Mejen.^f ¹⁴Ichil ti quimi u Mejene, u bo'taj ti sip'il. U sa'tesaj ti sip'il.

A Cristojo, u qui'cuntajo'on etel a Dioso.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a Cristojo, u p'is biqui'il a Dios a ma' yan q'uin u yilbili. Le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a ma'ax c'u'iji,

^w1:2 Ef 6:21 ^x1:4 Ga 5:6; Ef 1:15; He 6:10 ^y1:5 Mt 5:12; 1 P 1:4

^z1:6 Mt 24:14; Jn 15:16; Sal 110:3; 1 Co 15:10; Ef 3:2; Tit 2:11 ^a1:7 Flm; 23; Col 4:12 ^b1:9 1 Co 1:5; Ef 1:15; Ro 12:2 ^c1:10 1 Ta 2:12; 1 Ta 4:1; Jn 15:16

^d1:11 Hch 5:41 ^e1:12 Ef 5:20; Ef 1:11 ^f1:13 He 2:14; 2 P 1:11

yan ilic ala'aji.^g ¹⁶ A Dioso, u tz'aj ti'i a Cristo ca' u bete' tulacal a c'u' a yan ti ca'an ich lu'um ca'ax chica'an ca'ax ma' chica'an. Yanoo' u betaj ti ca'an a jabix rey u yaniloo'. Yanoo' ilic ulaac' u betaj a yanoo' u yanil ti tücaa'. Yanoo' ilic ulaac' a jujumpaay u yaniloo'. Tz'abi ti'i a Cristo ca' u bete' tulacal abe'e, ti'i ilic ca' aalbüc u qui'il.^h ¹⁷ Le'ec ti ma'ax to yanac a ma'ax c'u'iji, yan ilic ala'aji. Etel u muc' ala'aji, laj mücha'an tulacal a ba'al tu bajili.ⁱ ¹⁸ Le'ec ilic a Cristo abe'e, jabix u pol. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, jabix u büq'uel. Ala'aji, aj ch'a'bej u men le'ec ilic a paye' ca' cuxlaji tu yaamoo' a quimene. Ti baalo'o, mas nooch u yanil tuwich tulacal.^j ¹⁹ P'aati a Cristo ti baalo' u men qui' tu wich a Dios ca' culac u yanil etel u patalil etel tulacal etel ala'aji. ²⁰ Etel c'u' u tz'aj a Tattzil ca' betabüc u men a Cristojo, u tz'aj biqui ca' qui'ac etel ilic u bajil tulacal a ba'al ca'ax ti lu'um ca'ax ti ca'an. U betaj abe' ichil ti quimi a Cristo tuwich u cruzil.

²¹ Pues te'i. Biq'uin ado'o, ma' u yetqui'ilo'on a Diosi. Ma' qui' ti wool etel. Walac ti betic a c'asa. ²² C'u' betiqui, qui'ajo'on tun tiqui bajil etel a Dioso, u men le'ec ti que'en wa'ye' yoc'olcab a Jesusu, quimsabi tiqui woc'lal. U cha'aj u bajil ca' quimsabüc ti'i ca' paatac u c'ubo'on ti'i a Tattzil ti jumpul ma' yan ti sip'il. Ma' yan a c'as tiqui wetel ti c'ochoc a q'uin abe'e. Ma' yan c'u' ca'a cu q'ue'yo'on. ²³ Jadi' jede'ec u paatal u c'ubo'on ti baalo' wa ma' ti p'ütic ti tz'ocsic u t'an. Jadi' jede'ec u paatal u c'ubo'on ti baalo' wa chich ti wool ti tz'oques u t'an bete cuenta jabixo'on a naj a tam u yocomal a ma' ta'ach u peeque. Jadi' jede'ec u paatal u c'ubo'on ti baalo' wa ma' tan ti tz'ec ti wool tu

pach a jumpaay tuwich a c'u' ti wu'yaj ichil u pectzil a Dioso. Aalbi u pectzil a Dios ti'i tulacal mac ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcab. Inen aj Pablojo. Tz'abi ten ca' in wadü' u pectzil abe'e.

Tz'abi u yaantoo' a hermano aj Pablojo.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Aleebe qui' in wool ti tan in c'ümic a yaj ta woc'lale'exe. Le'ec a Cristojo, tan ilic u yubic a yaj ti tan u tz'abül a yaj ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, jabix u büq'uel a Cristojo. Le'ec ti tan in c'ümic a yaja, tan ilic in seebtic ca' chuculac boon a yaj a be-loo' u cu c'ümü' a hermanojo.^k ²⁵ Tz'abi ten in bete' u meyaj a Dioso, le'ec ca' in waante'ex ti'i ca' a weelte'ex tulacal u t'an a Dioso.^l ²⁶ Biq'uin ado'o, muca'an u t'an abe' ti'i tulacaloo' a maca. C'u' betic aleebe, chiclaji u nu'cul u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' boon tuul a hermanojo.^m ²⁷ Chiclaji ti baalo' u men baalo' u c'ati a Dioso. Ala'aji, u ye'aj boon u qui'il a bel u cu bete' eteloo' a ma' Israele. Le'ec u qui'il u ye'aja, que'en a Cristo ichiloo' u püsüc'al a c'üma'an ti'i ca' u yeeltoo' ti beloo' u ca'a ti ca'an. ²⁸ Walac ti wadic u pectzil a Cristo ti'ijoo' tulacaloo' a maca. Walac ti tze'ecticoo'. Walac ti ca'ansicoo' etel ti patalil a tz'abi to'on u men a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal ti c'ubicoo' ti'i a Dios ti chuculoo' u tojil u na'at boon tuul a que'en u yool tu pach a Jesucristojo. ²⁹ Ti'i ca' paatac in c'uboo' ti baalo'o, tan in betic in meyaj etel tulacal a boon u yaabil in muc' a tz'abi tene.

2 Pues te'i. In c'ati cuchi ca' a weelte'ex boon u chichil a meyaj a tan in betic ti'i ca' in waante'ex a wet'oque'ex a hermano ich caj Laodicea etel boon ulaac' a ma' u yeeloo' in wichi. ² Walac in c'aatic

§1:15 Jn 14:9; Sal 89:27 ^h1:16 Jn 1:3; Ro 11:36

ⁱ1:17 Jn 17:5 ^j1:18 Rev 1:5 ^k1:24 2 Co 1:5; 2 Co 11:23-27; Fil 3:10; 2 Ti 1:8; 2 Ti 2:10; Ef 1:23 ^l1:25 Ro 15:19 ^m1:26 Ro 16:25

ca' chichaque'ex a wool tanil a mas yacuntique'ex a bajil. Walac ilic in c'aatic ca' mas jetz'lac a woole'ex. Jede'ec u mas jetz'tal a woole'ex ti tane'ex a mas ch'a'ic u tojil biqui yanil a Cristojo. Le'ec abe' a t'an a muca'an u men a Dios uchiji.ⁿ ³Etel a Cristo que'en tulacal a c'u' a qui' u yeeltabülü. ⁴In wadaj te'ex abe'e, yoc'ol ma' a cho'bole'ex u men u t'ano' a top pataloo' ti tusu. ⁵Ca'ax ma' que'enen ta yaame'ex, walac in tuclique'ex. Qui' in wool ti ca' in wu'yaj ti chiche'ex a wool a tz'ocse'ex a Cristojo.

⁶Pues te'i. Jabix ilic ca' a tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo, baalo' ilic ti que'enaque'ex a wool tu pach sansamal. ⁷Que'enaque'ex a wool tu pach tu jajil jabix cuchi a che' a tam bena'an u cana. Tan ti tanac u yantale'ex a na'at jabix u c'ati a Cristo jabix cuchi tan u tz'a'cül u che'il a naj ti'i u wa'leebal. Baalo' ilic ti ye'aj te'ex biq'uin ado'o. Tan ti tanaque'ex ilic a tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dios tu jajil.

Baala' a tumul cuxtala.

⁸Pues te'i. Ca' a cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a cho'bole'ex u men u tuculoo' a uchben cristiano a chen cuxquinbiji. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel u tuculoo'. Walac u cho'. A tucul abe'e, te' walac u caal etel a c'u' a chen betabi u men Dios. Ma' etel Cristo tali a tucul abe'e.^o ⁹Le'ec a Cristojo, yan u büq'uel pero chucul Dios ilic xan.^p ¹⁰U men jumbelo'on etel ala'aji, yan to'on ti chucul a cuxtala. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, u Noochiloo' tulacal a boon a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj a walacoo' u tücaa'.^q ¹¹U men jumbelo'on etel a Cristojo, ti c'ümaj ilic u p'is a Cristojo. Le'ec u p'is a Cristojo, ma' jabix u p'is a circuncision

ti walac u joc'sabül tz'etz'eec u yot'el a mac u men u yetcristianojili. Le'ec u p'is a Cristojo, le'ec u joc'sabeeb a uchben a ti'i ilic a yoc'olcaba.^r ¹²Le'ec ca' ti c'ümaj a ocja'a, jabix u p'is ti mucbo'on etel a Cristo u men quimo'on ti'i a uchben cuxtala. Ichil ilic abe'e, jabix u p'is ti ca' cuxlajo'on tucaye'il etel a Cristojo. Walac ti tz'ocsic ti patal u ca' cuxquinto'on a Dios u men u ca' cuxquintaj a Jesus tu yaamoo' a quimene.^s ¹³Inche'ex, jabix quimene'ex ti'i a Dios biq'uin ado' u mene'ex a sip'il. Ma' a c'ümaje'ex u p'is a circuncision tuwiche'ex a wot'el. C'u' betiqui, aleebe, tz'abi to'on a cuxtal etel a Cristo u men a Dios le'ec ca' u laj sa'tesaj ti sip'il. ¹⁴U laj tupaj ti sip'il boon a tz'iiba'an tac etel u bolbeeb. U jobsaj abe'e, bete cuenta u büjaj tuwich u cruz a Cristo ca' joboc jumpul te'i. ¹⁵Le'ec a Cristojo, u jobsaj u muc' u yanil a quisin u yet'ocoo' a c'ac'asba'ala. Ti'i tulacal, ye'bi ti cho'boo' ala'oo'. Cho'boo' ti quimi a Cristo tuwich u cruz.^t

Que'enaque'ex a wool tu pach a c'u' a ti'i a ca'ana.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Yoc'lal tulacal a ba'al in tz'iibtaj tojo, ma' a cha'ique'ex u yilbil wa yan a sip'ile'ex yoc'ol a janale'ex a wuc'ule'ex wa qui' wa ma' qui'. Ma'ax a cha'ique'ex u yilbil wa yan a sip'ile'ex yoc'ol u tz'ocsabül boon u fiestajiloo' aj Israel ti a jujun p'e jaab wa ti a jujun p'e uju. Ma'ax yoc'ol u q'uinil u jedele.^u ¹⁷Tulacal a ley yoc'ol a janal a wuc'ul etel a fiestaja, chen u p'is a c'u' a uchi le'ec ti udi a Cristojo. Chiclaji u jajil u men a Cristojo. ¹⁸Yan c'u' u c'ati u tz'aa' to'on a Dioso. Ti'i ti c'ümical abe'e, ma' qui' ca' ti ch'a'e'ex ti cho'bol u men

ⁿ2:2 Is 40:1; 2 Co 1:6; 2 P 3:18

^o2:8 Cnt 2:15; Jer 29:8; Ro 16:17; Ef 5:6; He 13:9; Mt 15:2; Ga 4:3,9

^p2:9 Is 7:14; Is 9:6; Jn 1:14; Ro 9:5 ^q2:10 Jn 1:16; 1 P 3:22 ^r2:11 Jer 4:4

^s2:12 Ro 6:4; Ef 3:7 ^t2:15 Gn 3:15 ^u2:16 Ro 14:3

ma'ax mac. Le'ecoo' aj cho' abe'e, walacoo' u yadic ti yane'ex a choq'uic a bajil a bete'ex jabix ma' nooche'ex u wichil a meyaj. Le'ecoo' aj cho' abe'e, walacoo' ilic u yadic ti yane'ex a c'ajsic u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Top que'eno' u yool tu pach c'u' a walacoo' u nümül-tiqui. Aj cho'oo' abe'e, top walacoo' u tuclit ti noochoo' u wichil u meyaj. Top tanoo' u yool tu pach a c'u' a ti'i a yoc'olcaba. ¹⁹Ma' ca' que'eno' u yool tu pach a Cristoji. Le'ec a Cristojo, jabix u pol a maca. Le'eco'on a hermanajo'ono, jabixo'on u büq'uele. Le'ec u pol a maca, walac u tzeentic u büq'uel. Mücha'an tu bajil u büq'uel u men u maap' u baquel etel u xichel. Jadi' walac ti ch'iil ti'i Dios ti tan u tz'eec to'on ti baalo'.

²⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' ti c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo, joq'ui to'on jabix ti wet'octaj ala'i ichil u quimil. P'aati to'on jabix quimeno'on ti'i a yoc'olcaba. U men jabix quimeno'on tun, ¿c'u' ca'a tane'ex a betic jabix ti'ije'ex to a yoc'olcaba? ¿C'u' ca'a tane'ex a tz'ocsicoo' u t'an a cristianojo? ²¹—Ma' a tülisque'ex y a jantique'ex y a baaxtique'ex ada'a,— cu t'anoo' aj cho' abe'e. ²²Le'ec abe' a t'ana, chen ca'ax macac u cuxquintaj. Tulacal a janal abe'e, chen betabi ti'i ca' jantabüc ti'i ca' joboc. ²³Le'ec u t'anoo' aj cho' abe'e, jabix top c'abeet ti'i u c'ajsabeeb a Dios ti ca' u yuboo'. Walac u tz'eec ti'i a mac jabix top que'en u yool u c'ajes a Dioso. Walac ilic u tz'eec ti'i a mac ca' u bete' jabix ma' nooch u wichil u meyaj. Walac ilic u tz'eec ti'i a mac ca' u ma'ma'alcunte u bajil. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax c'u' aj beel u men ma' tu paatal u jelic u tucul jumpul a ma'ax mac ti baalo'.

3 Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' ti c'üm-ooltaj a Cristojo, joq'ui ilic to'on jabix ti

wet'octaj ala'i ichil ti ca' cuxlaji. U men abe'e, yan ti tz'eec ti wool ti c'ümü' c'u' a yan ti ca'an tuba que'en a Cristojo. Tina'an ti que'en ala'i tu yaj seeb c'ü' tu yaj toj a Dios u men u yanil.^v ²Tz'aje'ex a wool a tucle'ex c'u' a yan ti ca'ana, ma' le'ec a c'u' a yan ti'i a yoc'olcaba, ³u men jabix quimeno'on ti'i a yoc'olcaba. Te'i taac'a'an ti cuxtal etel Cristo y etel Dios.^w ⁴Etel Cristo que'en a chucul cuxtal a to'ono. Le'ec ca' uduc ala'i wa'ye' tu-caye'ili, tücünaco'on ilic tu pach. Yan ilic ti yanil etel ala'i ti a q'uin abe'e.^x

Le'ec u uchben cuxtal etel u tumul cuxtal a hermanajo.

⁵Pues te'i. Jumpul p'üte'ex a betic u c'asil a na'ate'ex a ti'i a yoc'olcab jabix cuchi tane'ex a quimsic a tucul abe'e. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec a cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca, u tuclabül a c'ac'as tucul yoc'ol ix ch'up y yoc'ol a winiqui. Le'ec abe'e, u tz'il'ajbül u bete' a c'as ti'i ix ch'up y ti'i a winiqui. Le'ec abe'e, u tz'il'ajbül u bete' ulaac' a c'asili. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec u tz'il'ajbül a c'u' a ti'i ulaac'a. Le'ec ti tan u tz'il'ic a c'u' a ti'i a ulaac'a, tan u tz'eec abe' ti'i u diosil. ⁶Yoc'lal boon a sip'il abe'e, watac u q'uinil ti le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' u sip'il ti top sabeensil u yajil ti'i boon tuul a walacoo' u betic abe'e. ⁷Jabix abe' a betaje'ex le'ec ti ma'ax to a c'üm-oolte'ex a Dioso. ⁸C'u' betiqui, aleebe, yan u manül a tz'iiquile'ex, y ma' ilic a boch tz'iiictale'ex. Yan a top qui' u yubi u yadic a c'as yoc'ol ulaac'a. Yane'ex a p'ütic a wadique'ex a jabix abe'e. Yane'ex ilic a p'ütic a p'a'asa. Yane'ex ilic a p'ütic a c'ac'as t'ana. Ma' a ca' adique'ex tulacal abe'e.^y ⁹Ma' a wadique'ex a tus ta bajile'ex u men a p'ütaje'ex a uchben cuxtala.^z ¹⁰Caje'ex

^v3:1 Ro 6:4,5; Ga 2:19; Ef 2:6; Mt 6:33

^w3:3 Ga 2:20; Jn 3:16; 2 Co 5:7; He 7:25 ^x3:4 1 Jn 3:2; Jn 11:25; 1 Ti 6:14; Sal 17:15; 1 Co 15:43 ^y3:8 Stg 1:21 ^z3:9 Lv 19:11; Is 63:8; Jer 9:3,5

to a bete'ex a c'u' a ti'i a tumul cuxtala. Tan ti tane'ex tun a mas eeltic ti'i ca' quetaque'ex etel a Cristojo. Ala'aji, u tz'aj to'on a tumul cuxtala.^a ¹¹ Ichil a tumul cuxtala, ma' yan ich cuenta wa aj Griegoje'ex* wa aj Israele'ex. Ca'ax a c'ümaje'ex u p'is a circuncision tuwich a wot'ele'ex ca'ax ma', ma' yan ich cuenta ti'i a tumul cuxtala. Ca'ax naachil caj tale'ex, ca'ax q'uexbil mozoje'ex, ca'ax ma', ma' yan ich cuenta ti'i a tumul cuxtala. Jadi' a Cristo le'ec a mas tzaj ti'i a tumul cuxtala. Que'en ala'i etel tulacal a boon tuul a ti'iji.^b

¹² Pues te'i. Yeeta'ano'on u men a Dioso. Ti'ijo'on a Dioso. Yajtzilo'on. U men u tz'aj to'on a tumul cuxtala, yane'ex a ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca. Yane'ex a waanticoo'. Tz'aje'ex a bajil jabix ma' nooche'ex u wichil a meyaj. Ma' a choc't'antique'ex a ma'ax maca. Ma' u jomol siq'uile'ex a wool.^c ¹³ Muc'yajte'ex a bajil. Wa yan a yan u sip'il te'ex, yan a sa'tesique'ex ta bajil. Jabix ilic ca' u sa'tesaj to'on a Noohtzili, baalo' ilic yan ti sa'tesic ti'i ulaac'. ¹⁴ Le'ec a mas c'abeet tucaye'il tuwich tulacal abe'e, le'ec ca' a yacunte'ex a bajili. Le'ec ti yaj a wu'y'e'ex a bajili, jumbele'ex ta bajil tu jajil.^d ¹⁵ Le'ec a jetz'a'an-oolil a walac u tz'eec a Cristojo, que'en ichil ti püsüc'al. Tan u joc'ol to'on jabix tan ti tü-caa'bül u men a jetz'a'an-oolil abe'e. Ma' a p'ütique'ex a jetz'a'an-oolili. Püybo'on u men Dios ca' ti c'ümü' a jetz'a'an-oolil abe'e, ca' p'aatüco'on ti jumbelo'on a hermanojo'ono. Tanac ti tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso.^e ¹⁶ Yaabac u pectzil a Cristo a que'ene'ex ta woolo. Yane'ex a ca'ansic

a bajile'ex y a tze'ectique'ex a bajile'ex etel tulacale'ex a patalil a tz'abi te'ex. C'ayinte'ex a Salmo[†] y tulacal ulaac' a c'ay a ti'i a Dioso. Ti tane'ex a c'aya, c'üja'anac te'ex a wadique'ex a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso.^f ¹⁷ Tulacal a boon a tane'ex a wadic y a betiqui, ca' a wade'ex y ca' a bete'ex u men ti'ije'ex a Noohtzil a Jesusu. Tanaque'ex ilic a tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dios a Tattzil etel u yanil a Jesus yoc'ol abe'e.^g

Le'ec biqui ca' u betoo' tu bajil a hermanojo.

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec boon tuule'ex a ütantzili, tz'ocse'ex a wicham jabix ilic ti qui' tu wich a Noohtzili. ¹⁹ Le'ec boon tuule'ex a ichamtzili, yacunte'ex a wütan. Ma' u siq'uile'ex a wool etel. ²⁰ Le'ec boon a tz'ube'ex tojo, yane'ex a tz'ocsic tulacal u t'an a na' a tat. Qui' u yool a Noohtzil ti baalo'. ²¹ Le'ec boon a tattzile'ex, ma' a p'ujsique'exoo' a mejen. Uchac u siq'uiloo' u yool wa ca' a bete'ex abe'e. ²² Le'ec boon tuule'ex a q'uexbil mozoje'ex, yane'ex a tz'ocsic tulacal u t'an a wumile'ex. Bete'ex a meyaj, pero ma' chen ti tane'ex a cününbül ti'i ca' aalbüque'ex a qui'il. Bete'ex a meyaj tulacale'ex a wool u men tane'ex a saactic u yantal a sip'il tu taan a Dioso. ²³ Ca'ax c'u'ac ti meyajil ca' tz'abüc te'ex, ca' a bete'ex tulacale'ex a wool. Bete'ex a meyaj abe'e, jabix cuchi tane'ex a betic u meyaj a Noohtzili, ma' le'ec u meyaj a cristianoji. ²⁴ Inche'ex, a weele'ex. Bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex a qui' u men a Noohtzili, u men tane'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an. Tane'ex a betic u meyaj a

*3:11 Greek

†3:16 Psalm

^a3:10 Ro 12:2; Ef 2:10

^b3:11 Ga 3:28; Ef 1:23 ^c3:12 1 P 1:2; Ga 5:22; Fil 2:1 ^d3:14 Ro 13:8 ^e3:15 Sal 29:11; Is 26:3; Jn 14:27; Ro 14:17; 2 Co 5:19-21; Fil 4:7; 1 Co 7:15; Ef 2:16; Ef 4:4 ^f3:16 Jer 15:16; 2 Ti 3:15-17; Ef 5:19; Col 4:6 ^g3:17 1 Co 10:31; Ro 1:8

Noochtzil a Cristojo. ²⁵Le'ec a walacoo' u betic a ma' qui'i, walac ilic u tz'abül u jel a ma' qui' u betaj u men a Dioso. Ala'aji, walac u yilic ti quet tulacaloo'.

4 Le'ec boon tuule'ex a yan te'ex a q'uexbil mozojo, yane'ex a betic a toj ti'ijoo'o. C'aac te'ex ti yan ilic a wumile'ex ti ca'an.^h

²Pues te'i. Jujun tuule'ex, tan ti tanaque'ex a t'an etel Dios tulacale'ex a wool. Le'ec ti tane'ex a t'an etel a Dioso, tanaque'ex ilic a tz'eec a bo'tic ti'iji.ⁱ ³C'ajse'ex ilic a Dios tiqui woc'ol. C'aate'ex ti' ca' u tz'aa' to'on biqui ca' ti wadü' u t'an jabix cuchi tan u jebic to'on a puertaja. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal ti wadic u pectzil a Cristojo. Que'enen ti presoijil u men in wadaj a pectzil abe'e.^j ⁴C'ajse'ex ilic a Dios tin woc'ol ti'i ca' in chicbes u pectzil u men le'ec in meyaj.

⁵Pues te'i. Tan ti tanaque'ex a betic a toj eteloo' a ma' hermanojo. Le'ec ca' yanac biq'uini, ade'ex u qui'il a Dios ti'ijoo'.^k ⁶Tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a wadiqui, laj qui' cuchi jabix cuchi a janal a quich'pan a yan u taabili. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec a weeltique'ex biqui ca' a nuucte'exoo' tulacal a maca.^l

Aj Pablojo, tan u diostac'unticoo' jujun tuul a hermanojo.

⁷Pues te'i. Yajtzil a hermano Tiquico. Walac u jajtal u t'an u yaanteen. Tan ilic u betic u meyaj a Noohtzil tin wetel. Bel u cu yadü' te'ex c'u' a tan in c'ümiqui. ⁸Tan in tücaa'tic ala'i ta wetele'ex ca' u yadü' te'ex yoc'ol ca' a weelte'ex biqui'ilo'on. Tan ilic in tücaa'tic ala'i ti'i ca' u qui'cunte'ex a wool. ⁹Tan ilic in tücaa'tic aj Onesimo tu pach.

Yajtzil a hermano abe'e. Que'en u yool tu pach a Dios tu jajil. A wetcaale'ex ilic ala'aji. Le'ec aj Tiquico u yet'oc aj Onesimojo, beloo' u cu yadü' te'ex tulacal a ba'al a c'u' a tan wa'ye'e.^m

¹⁰Pues te'i. Jadi' aj Aristarco in wet'oc ti presoijil. Tan u diostac'untique'ex. Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Marcos. Et'oc bajiloo' etel aj Bernabeje. Ac aalbi tun te'ex c'u' a yane'ex a betic wa ca' c'ochoc aj Marcos ta wetele'ex. Wa ca' c'ochoco, c'üme'ex tu qui'il.ⁿ ¹¹Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Jesus. — Justo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Jadi' ala'oo' aj Israeloo' tu yaamoo' in wetmeyaj ichil u meyaj a Dioso. U jetz'cuntajoo' ilic in wool. ¹²Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Epafrasa. A wetcaale'ex ilic ala'aji. Walac u betic u meyaj a Jesucristojo. Walac u c'ajsic a Dios tulacal u yool ta woc'ole'ex ca' chuculaque'ex a na'at etel a Dioso. Walac ilic u c'ajsic a Dios ca' chuculac boon a weele'ex, y ca' a bete'ex tulacal jabix u c'ati a Dioso.^o ¹³Inene, in weel. Chich a meyaj u betaj aj Epafras ta woc'lale'ex. Chich ilic a meyaj u betaj yoc'laloo' a hermano ichil a caj Laodicea y ichil a caj Hierapolisi. ¹⁴Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Lucas. Yajtzil aj tz'ücyaj abe'e. Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Demas.^p ¹⁵Tan in wadic te'ex. Diostac'unte'ex ten a hermano ich caj Laodicea. Diostac'unte'ex ten ilic ixna' Ninfas u yet'ocoo' a hermanojojo' a walacoo' u much'tal ichil u yotocho. ¹⁶Le'ec ca' joboc u xocbol a carta ada' te'ex, tücaa'te ca' xocbol ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Laodicea. In tz'iibtaj ilic a carta ti'ijoo' a hermano ich caj Laodicea. Ca' a xoque'ex ilic a

^h4:1 Lv 19:13; Mal 3:5; Ef 6:9 ⁱ4:2 Lc 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ef 6:18; 1 Ta 5:17

^j4:3 Ef 6:19; 2 Ta 3:1; 1 Co 16:9; 2 Co 2:12; Mt 13:11; 1 Co 4:1; Ef 6:20; Fil 1:7

^k4:5 Ef 5:15; 1 Ta 4:12 ^l4:6 Ec 10:12; Mr 9:50; 1 P 3:15 ^m4:9 Flm 10

ⁿ4:10 Hch 19:29; Hch 20:4; Hch 27:2; Hch 15:37; 2 Ti 4:11

^o4:12 Col 1:7; Mt 5:4; Fil 3:15; He 5:14 ^p4:14 Lc 1:3; Hch 1:1; Flm 24

carta abe'e.^q ¹⁷—Bete tulacal u meyaj a Noochtzil a tz'abi tech ca' a bete',— que'exac ti'i aj Arquipojo.^r ¹⁸Inen aj Pablojen. Jadi' ilic ada' a tan in tz'iibtic

etel in c'ü'il. Tanil in diostac'untique'ex. C'aac te'ex ti presojen to. In c'ati a Dios ca' u yaante'exe. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.^s

^q4:16 1 Ta 5:27 ^r4:17 Flm 1:2; Hch 1:17; Hch 14:23; 1 Co 4:1; Ef 4:11; 1 Ti 4:6; 2 Ti 1:6; 2 Ti 2:2 ^s4:18 2 Ti 1:8; He 13:3

Le'ec Ada' a Yaax Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Tesalonica.

**Le'ec aj Pablo eteloo' u yet'oco,
tanoo' u tz'iib ti'ijoo' a hermanojo.**

1 Inen aj Pablo in wet'oc aj Silvano etel aj Timotejo. Tan ti tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' ti hermano a walacoo' u much'tal ich caj Tesalonica. Ala'oo', que'eno' tu c'ü' a Dios a Tattzili, y a Noohtzil a Jesucristojo. Ti c'ati a Dios ca' u yaante'ex. Ti c'ati ilic ca' tz'abüc te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool.^t

**Ich Tesalonicaja, top que'eno'
u yool pach a Dios.**

²Pues te'i. —Dios bo'tic,— co'on ti'i Dios tulacal a q'uin ta woc'ole'ex. Le'ec ti tan ti t'an etel a Dios, ma' ta'ach ti p'ütic ti c'ajsique'ex ti'i. ³Walac ti wadic ti'i Dios a Tattzil le'ec a c'u' a walaque'ex a betic u men tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Noohtzili. Walaque'ex a tz'eec a wool tu pach u meyaj a Dios u men yaj a wu'ye'ex a Noohtzili. Walaque'ex a muc'yajtic a yaj u men a weele'ex ti c'üma'ane'ex u men ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^u ⁴Hermanoje'ex, yajtzile'ex u men a Dios. Ti weel ti yeeta'ane'ex,^v ⁵u men le'ec ti c'ochon ti wadü' te'ex u pectzil a Dios, ma' jadi' etel t'an ti wadaj te'exi, pero etel u muc' u Püsüc'al c'ochi u pectzil. Ti weel ti jaj u t'an a Dios, mentücü, ti wadaj te'ex. A weele'ex biqu'il ti cuxtal ta yaame'ex biq'uin ado'o. Ti betaj ti baalo' yoc'ol ca' culaque'ex ichil a qui'i.^w ⁶Baalo' ti caje'ex a bete' jabix ilic a walac ti betic ino'ono, y jabix

ilic u betaj a Noohtzili. Le'ec ca' a c'ümaje'ex u pectzil a Dios, tz'abi te'ex u qui'ile'ex a wool u men u Püsüc'al a Dios, ca'ax top yaj a c'ümaje'ex u men caje'ex a tz'oquese. ⁷Baalo' ti p'aatic te'ex ti'i u ye'beebal ti'i a chucaane'ex boon a hermano ich cuenta Macedonia cuenta Acaya. ⁸Aleebe le'ec u pectzil a Noohtzil a que'en ta wetele'ex, t'iit'i tulacal tubajac, ma' jadi' ich cuenta Macedonia cuenta Acaya. Tulacal tuba walac ti beele, te'i walac ti c'ümic mac u yubaj tun a pectzile'ex le'ec biqui ti walaque'ex a tz'ocsic a Dios. Ma' tzaj ti ca' adic ti'ijoo'i.^x ⁹Tanoo' ilic u tzicbaltico'on le'ec biqui ti yaax oco'on ta yaame'ex ich Tesalonica. Tanoo' u yadic biqui ti ca' a p'ütaje'ex a c'ajese'ex a dios a betabiji, ca' tun a c'ümaje'ex a c'ajese'ex a jajil Dios a cuxa'ana. ¹⁰Tanoo'o ilic u yadic biqui ti tane'ex a paac'tic u yemel ti ca'an u Mejen a Dios. Ca' cuxquinbi tucaye'il tu yaamoo' a quimene. Le'ec a Jesusu, walac u sa'altico'on ti'i ma' ti c'ümic u tz'iiquil a Dios yoc'oloo' a pula'ano'o.^y

**Baala' u betaj aj
Pablo ich caj Tesalonica.**

2 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, a weele'ex ilic le'ec ti talo'on ti sut ta wetele'ex, ma' ti mansaj a q'uiñi. ²Ca'ax yajcunbo'on y p'aasbo'on ich caj Filipos, a weele'ex ilic. U tz'aj to'on u muc' ti t'an a Dios. Ti wadaj te'ex u qui'il u pectzil a Dios, ca'ax top yanoo' a ma' u c'atoo'o.^z ³Le'ec ti uchi ti tzicbal ta wetele'ex, ma' ti yaaltaj ti tuse'ex. Uchi ti tzicbal ma' u men ti c'ati ti bete' a c'asi. Ma'ax ti yaaltaj ti cho'e'ex. ⁴Qui' ti wilbil u men a Dios, mentücü, u tücaa'tajo'on ca' ti wadü' u pectzil. Walac ti tzicbaltic ma' jadi' a

^t1:1 2 Co 1:19; Jn 14:23 ^u1:3 Jn 6:29; He 6:10 ^v1:4 Col 3:12

^w1:5 2 Co 6:6; Col 2:2; He 2:3; 2 Ta 3:7 ^x1:8 Ro 10:18

^y1:10 Ro 2:7; Fil 3:20; Tit 2:13; He 9:28; 2 P 3:12; Rev 1:7; Hch 1:11

^z2:2 Hch 16:22; Hch 4:13,20,31; Hch 14:3; Hch 17:2

qui' tu xiquin a cristianojo, pero jadi' a qui' tu xiquin a Dioso. Ala'aji, u yeel biqui yanil a cristianojo.^a ⁵Inche'exe, a weele'ex. Ma' talo'on ti tzicbal etel a t'an wa ca' ti chen cho'e'exi. Ti wet'octaje'ex ma' u men ti'i ca' yanac ti naali. U yeel a Dios ti jaj abe'e. ⁶Le'ec a boon ti betaja, ma' ti betaj u men qui' tiqui xiquin ti tan u yaalbül ti ma'lo' winico'on ma'ax ti'i inche'exe, ma'ax ti'ijoo' ulaac'. U paatal cuchi ti ye'ic ti yanil ti'i ca' yanac to'on c'u' a c'abeet to'ono, u men ino'ono, u yaj tücaa'o'on a Cristojo. C'u' betiqui, ma' ti betaj.^b ⁷Jabix ilic jun tuul a nooch'up a ma' ta'ach u siq'uil u yool eteloo' u yal a nene'tojo, baalo' ilic ti betaj ti que'eno'on ta yaame'exe. ⁸Top yaj ti wu'ye'ex ino'ono, mentücü, ma' jadi' u pectzil a Dios ti c'atiintaj ti tz'aa' te'ex. Paac' ilic cuchi ti ca'a ti c'ümü' ti quimil wa yan cuchi ti quimil u men top yaj ti wu'ye'ex.^c ⁹Hermanoje'ex, ¿ma' wa c'üja'an te'ex le'ec ti que'eno'on to ta yaame'exe, uchi ti meyaj ti chich? Ti q'uin ti ac'ü' uchi ti meyaj ti'i ca' yanac u tool a c'u' a c'abeet to'ono. Ti baalo'o, le'ec ti tan ti wadic te'ex u pectzil a Dioso, ma' tane'ex a waantico'on etel ti cuxtal.^d

¹⁰Pues te'i. Inche'ex ti testigo ino'ono. Baalo' ilic a Dioso. A weele'ex c'u' ti betaj ta yaame'ex Boone'ex a walaque'ex a tz'ocsic a Dioso. Chen qui'il y toj ti betaj. Ma' yan c'as ti betaji. ¹¹¿Ma' wa c'üja'an te'ex biqui ti uchi ti tzicbal ta wetele'ex a jujun tuule'exe? Jabix ilic a tattzil a walac u tzicbal etel u mejene, baalo' ilic ti betaja. Ti wadaj te'ex ca' culaque'ex ichil a qui'i. Ti qui'cuntaje'ex a wool ti

tane'ex a c'ümic a yaja. ¹²Ti wadaj te'ex ca' a bense'ex a cuxtal jabix u c'ati a Dioso. Le'ec a Dioso, u yeetaje'ex ti'i ca' xique'ex tu cuenta y ti'i ca' a c'üme'ex u qui'il u yool a Dios jumpul.^e

¹³Pues te'i. Ma' ta'ach ti p'ütic ti wadic a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso, u men le'ec ca' a wu'yaje'ex u t'an a Dios ti wadaja, a c'ümaje'ex. A c'ümaje'ex abe'e, pero ma' jabix u t'an cristianoji. A c'ümaje'ex abe' jabix u t'an Dios u men Dios ta wichi. Le'ec u t'an a Dioso, tan u tojquintic a tucule'ex Boone'ex a tane'ex a tz'ocsiqui.^f

¹⁴Le'ec boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Dios tu cuenta Judea u men c'u' u betaj to'on a Jesucristojo, tanoo' u c'ümic a yaj u menoo' u yetcaal. Hermanoje'ex, tane'ex ilic a c'ümic a yaj u menoo' a wetcaale'ex jabix ilic ala'oo'.^g ¹⁵Tanoo' u betic a yaj tu cuenta Judea tuba quimsabi ilic a Noochtzil a Jesusu. Te'i ilic quimsaboo' boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an Dios uchi. Te'i ilic toolbo'on. Ma' ta'achoo' u tz'eec a qui'il etel a Dioso. Tanoo' u motzintic u chucaan a cristiano^h ¹⁶le'ec ti tanoo' u yaaltic u wet'e' ti tzicbal eteloo' a ma' Israel ti'i ca' sa'albücoo'. Baalo' ti tan u tz'ac'ül u sip'il aj Israeloo'o. Tz'a'qui asto ti c'ochi tun u q'uinil u c'ochol u tz'iiquil a Dios yoc'ooloo'.ⁱ

Aj Pablojo, u ca' c'ati sut eteloo' ich Tesalonica.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' top uchi joc'oco'on ta yaame'ex, pero top tan ti tuclique'ex, mentücü, top ti c'ati ti wile'ex. ¹⁸Top ti c'atiintaj cuchi usc'al ta wetele'ex. Inen aj Pablo. Tan ti tan cuchi in yaaltic a usc'al biq'uin ado'o.

^a2:4 Pr 4:1-12; 1 Co 4:15,16; 1 Co 7:35; 1 Ti 1:11; Tit 1:3; Pr 17:3

^b2:6 Jn 5:41 ^c2:8 Ro 1:11; Ro 15:29; 2 Co 12:15

^d2:9 1 Co 9:7,18; 2 Co 11:9 ^e2:12 Ga 5:16; Ef 4:1; Col 1:10; 1 P 1:15

^f2:13 Mt 10:40; Lc 5:1; Ro 10:17; He 4:12

^g2:14 Ga 1:22; Hch 17:5; He 10:33 ^h2:15 Mt 5:12; Hch 7:52

ⁱ2:16 Lc 11:52; Hch 13:50; Hch 14:19; Hch 17:5; Gn 15:16; Zac 5:6-8; Mt 24:6

C'u' betiqui, le'ec a quisini, ma' u cha'aj ti c'ochol.^j ¹⁹Que'en tiqui wool ti ma' ta p'ütique'ex a Noochtzili. Le'ec ca' emec ti Noochil a Jesus tucaye'ili, qui' ti wool ca' c'ochoco'on tu taan ti ye'e'ex ti'i. ²⁰Inche'exe, ta woc'ole'ex bel u ca'a aal-bül a qui' to'ono. Walaque'ex a tz'eec to'on u qui'il ti wool.

3 Pues te'i. Ma' tu paatal ti muc'yajtic ti ma' tan ti wilique'ex. Ti tuclaj ti mas qui' ca' culaco'on tiqui junal ich caj Atenas^k ²ca' talac aj Timoteo ti sut ta wetele'exe. Ala'aji, ti hermano. Walac u betic u meyaj a Dioso. Walac u yaantico'on ti t'i't'i u pectzil a Cristojo. Bini u yaante'ex ti'i ca' a mas tz'ocse'ex a Dioso. Bini u ca'anse'ex.^l ³U men u muc' u t'an aj Timoteojo, ma' ta p'ütique'ex a Noochtzil yoc'lal a yaj a tane'ex a c'ümiqui. A weele'ex ilic ti yan ti c'ümic a yaja.^m ⁴Le'ec ti que'eno'on to ta yaame'exe, ti wadaj te'ex ti watac a yaj tiqui woc'ol. Baalo' ilic tun ti tan u yuchul. A weele'ex ilic ti baalo'.ⁿ ⁵Tane'ex a c'ümic a yaja. Le'ec ti ma' yan biqui in mas paac'tic in wu'yi biqui yanile'exe, in tüca'a'taj ilbile'ex y ca' talac u yadü' ten biqui ti tane'ex a tz'ocsic. Saaquen ti'i ca' emeque'ex a wool u men a quisini. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a ti sa'til ti meyaj ti ye'aj te'exe.^o

⁶Pues te'i. Ca' usc'aji tun aj Timoteo tiqui wetele. Tali ta wetele'ex ich caj Tesalonica. Qui'e'ex a pectzil u men. U yadaj to'on biqui ti walaque'ex a tz'ocsic a Dioso, y biqui ti yaj a wu'ye'exoo' a wetcristianojil. U yadaj to'on ti qui'e'ex a wool ti tane'ex a c'ajsic ti talo'on ti sut ta wetele'ex biq'u'in ado'o. Jabix ilic ti ca'ti ti wile'exe, baalo' ilic ti a

c'ate'ex a wilo'on.^p ⁷Hermanoje'ex, tan ti c'ümic a yaj ichil ti meyaja, y tan u tz'abül to'on u chucaan a yaj u menoo' a cristianojo. C'u' betiqui, jetz'laji ti wool ta woc'ole'ex le'ec ti albi to'on biqui ti tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Noochtzili. ⁸Ino'ono, le'ec ca' ti wu'yaj ti tane'ex ilic a tz'ocsic a Noochtzili, qui'aji ti wool jabix ca' cuxlajo'on tucaye'ili.^q ⁹Ma' yan biqui u jobol ti wadic Dios bo'tic ti'i a Dios ta woc'ole'exe. ¹⁰Ti q'u'in ti ac'ü' walac ti c'aatic ti'i Dios ca' cha'büco'on ca' xico'on ti sut ta wetele'exe. Ti c'ati ti tz'aa' te'ex u chucaan u chichil a woole'ex ti'i a mas tz'ocsique'ex a Dioso.^r

¹¹Pues te'i. Ti c'ati ti Dios a Tattzil etel ti Noochil a Jesusu, ca' u ch'aa' ti benil ca' c'ochoco'on ta wetele'ex.^s ¹²Ti c'ati a Noochtzil ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ca' a mas yacunte'ex a bajile'ex y a wetcristianojile'ex. Jabix ilic ti yaj ti wu'ye'ex ino'ono, baalo' ilic ti c'ati ca' tz'abüc te'ex ca' manüc tu pach ti yaj a wu'ye'ex a bajil y a wetcristianojile'exe. ¹³Le'ec ti yaj a wu'ye'ex a bajil ti baalo'o, bel u cu tz'aa' u chichile'ex a wool. Bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex ti jumpul ma' yane'ex a sip'il u men que'ene'ex a wool etel a Dioso. Bel u cu bete'abe'e, le'ec ca' emec ti Noochil a Jesuscristo u yet'oc boon tuul a hermanojo, le'ec ti que'eno'on tu taan a Dios ti Tata.^t

Le'ec a c'u' a qui' tu wich a Dios a ca' ti bete'e.

4 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, a cünaje'ex tiqui wetel biqui'il a qui' a yan u boch betabül a walac u qui'cuntic u yool a Dioso. Baalo' ilic a tane'ex a betic aleebe. Yan a betique'ex a baalo'o, y boch baalo' xan. Tan ti t'an ta wetele'ex

^j2:18 Ro 1:13 ^k3:1 Hch 17:15 ^l3:2 Ro 16:21; 2 Co 1:19

^m3:3 Sal 112:6; Hch 20:24; Ef 3:13; Jn 16:33; Hch 9:16 ⁿ3:4 Hch 20:24 ^o3:5 Mt 4:3; 1 Co 7:5; 2 Co 11:3; Ga 1:6; Ef 4:14; Stg 1:13; Ga 2:2; Ga 4:14; Fil 2:16

^p3:6 Hch 18:1; Fil 1:8 ^q3:8 Jn 8:31; Jn 15:4; Fil 4:1

^r3:10 Hch 26:7; 2 Ti 1:3 ^s3:11 Mr 1:3 ^t3:13 Zac 14:5; Jud; 14; Rev 20:11

jabix ti witz'ine'ex ti bajil, y tan ti t'an ta wetele'ex etel u yanil a Noochtzil a Jesusu.^u ²Ti wadaj te'ex jabix u c'ati a Noochtzil a Jesusu. A weele'ex c'u' ti wadaj te'ex.³ Le'ec a Dioso, u c'ati jadi' a tojil na'at a ca' a bense'exe. Ma' qui' ca' cüjlaque'ex etel a ca'ax macaca.^v ⁴Ju-jun tuule'ex, a weelaque'ex biqui ca' a cüxte'ex a wütan jabix ti toj tu wich a Dioso, y jabix a toj tu wichoo' a cristianojo.^w ⁵Ma' a beele'ex a cüxte'ex chen ti'i a beticale'ex a ca'ax c'u'ac jabix a walacoo' u betic a ma' u yeeloo' a Dioso.^x ⁶Ti baalo' ma' yan mac a tan u yantal u sip'il ti'i u yetcristianojil yoc'ol abe'e. Le'ec a Noochtzili, bel u cu yusqu'in u jel wa ca' yanac a sip'il abe'e. Tu jajil ti wadaj te'ex abe' biq'uin ado'o.^y ⁷Yeetbo'on u men Dios ma' ti'i u c'astal ti na'ati. Yeetbo'on ti'i ca' tojac ti na'at. ⁸Wa yan a mac a ma' u c'ati u tz'oques a t'an abe' in tziibtaj tojo, tan u p'ütic u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso, ma' chen u t'an a cristianoji. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec to'on u Püsüc'al.

⁹Pues te'i. Uxtun u yacunbeeb a hermanojoo'o, ma' tzaj ti tziibtic te'ex yoc'ol abe'e. Le'ec a Dioso, tan ilic u ca'ansique'ex yoc'ol ca' a yacunte'ex a bajil.^z ¹⁰Yaj ilic a wu'ye'ex tulacaloo' a hermano tu cuenta Macedonia. C'u' betic hermanoje'ex, tan ti wadic te'ex ca' a yacunte'exoo' ti yaab y mas yaab. ¹¹Tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach a cuntal ti jetz'a'ane'ex a wool. Ma' a wocsique'ex a bajil ichil a ba'al a ma' te'ex. Uchuque'ex a meyaj etel a ba'al a te'ex. Baalo' ilic ti wadaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o. ¹²Bete ti baalo', y le'ecoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso, qui'oo' u

yool ta wetele'ex. Ti baalo'o, ma' a noj-ooltique'ex a ma'ax mac etel a ba'al a c'abeet te'exe.

¹³Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' qui' tiqui wich ti ma' a weele'ex a jaj yoc'oloo' a quimene. Ma' top oc'tique'exoo' a quimen jabix a walacoo' u betic a ma' que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso.^a ¹⁴Walac ti tz'ocsic ti le'ec a Jesusu, quimi y ca' cuxlaji tucaye'il. Walac ilic ti tz'ocsic ti le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' ti'i a Jesus ca' u laj talesoo' boon a hermano a quimenoo' ti wataca.^b ¹⁵Le'ec a c'u' a tan ti wadic te'exe, le'ec u t'an a Noochtzili. Le'ec boon'on a cuxa'ano'on tojo, le'ec ca' emec a Noochtzili, ma' payanbejo'on ino'oni, ca' ti c'ümü' tuwichoo' a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesus ti quimoo'o.^c ¹⁶Le'ec ilic a Noochtzili, joc'ol u ca'a ichil a ca'ana. Bel u ca'a ti t'an ti chich ti tan u yemel. Le'ec u mas noochil a boon u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, bel ilic u ca'a ti t'an ala'aji. Bel u ca'a ti peec u corneta a Dioso. Le'ec boon a quimen a ti'i a Cristojo, payanbej beloo' u ca'a ti ca' cuxtal.^d ¹⁷Pachili, le'ec boon'on a cuxa'ano'on to ti wet'oc ala'oo'o, quet bel ti ca'a bensabül ichil a muyal ti c'ümü' a Noochtzil ichil a muyala. Baalo' bel ti ca'a ti cuntal etel a Noochtzil jumpul.^e ¹⁸Jetz'cunte'ex a wool ta bajile'ex etel a t'an abe' in wadaj to te'exe.

5 Pues te'i. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel te'ex ca' in tziibte te'ex yoc'ol u q'uinil wa u yorajil u yuchul a ba'al abe'e.^f ²Inche'exe, a weele'ex ti qui'. Bel u ca'a ti c'ochol u q'uinil u yudel a Noochtzil le'ec ti ma' tan u paac'bül jabix jun tuul aj xuuch' a tan u c'ochol ti ac'ü'ü.^g ³Le'ec ti tan u yadic a cristiano ti laj cününa'an

^u4:1 Col 1:10 ^v4:3 Ef 5:17 ^w4:4 Ro 6:19 ^x4:5 Ef 2:12 ^y4:6 Lv 19:11

^z4:9 Jer 31:34; Jn 6:45; 1 Jn 2:20,27; Jn 13:34

^a4:13 Lv 19:28; Dt 14:1; 2 S 12:20 ^b4:14 1 Co 15:13 ^c4:15 1 R 13:17

^d4:16 Mt 24:30; Hch 1:11 ^e4:17 Hch 1:9; Rev 11:12; Jn 12:26; Jn 14:3

^f5:1 Mt 24:3 ^g5:2 Mt 25:13; Lc 12:39; Rev 3:3; Rev 16:15

tulacala, chen jetz'a'an-oolil a yana, chen u yubicoo'o, yan a c'as yoc'oloo'. Tu see-bal caal u ca'a jabix u caal u c'uxuquil jun tuul a nooch'up ti watac u yantal u yala. Ma' yan biqui u puutz'ul.^h ⁴C'u' betiqui, hermanoje'ex, ma' que'ene'ex a wool ichil a ac'ü' jabix a mac a ma' u yeele. Ma' tu sa'tüile'ex a wool ti c'ochoc a q'uin abe'e, jabix u c'ochol aj xuuch'u.ⁱ ⁵U men a weele'ex abe'e, que'ene'ex ichil a sasili, jabix que'ene'ex taan q'uin. Ma' muctzil te'ex wa jabix que'ene'ex ich ac'ü' ma'ax wa jabix que'ene'ex ich ac'ü'il xan.^j ⁶Ma' qui' ca' sa'tüic ti wool jabixoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaja. Mas qui' p'ixa'anac ti wich y tanac ti bencis a tojo, ma' jabix a mac a tan u caalülü. ⁷Le'ec a ma' p'ixa'an u wichi, jabix tan u wüyül ti ac'ü'ü. Le'ec a ma' tan u betic a tojo, que'en to ichil a ac'ü' a jabix a cüla'ana.^k ⁸C'u' betic ino'ono, que'eno'on jabix taan q'uin, mentücü, ma' qui' wa ma' toj a tan ti betiqui, bete cuenta ma' tan ti caalülü. Yan ti tz'ocsic a Dioso, y ca' ti yacuntoo' ti wetcristianojil. Tanil ti betic a baalo'o, tan u cününbül ti püsüc'al bete cuenta jabix yan a fierro tiqui taan. Noja'an ti wool ti'i a Dioso, ca' sa'albüco'on. Tanil ti betic a baalo'o, tan u cününbül ti tucul bete cuenta jabix yan a p'ooc fierro tiqui pol.^l ⁹Yeetbo'on u men Dios ma' ti'i ca' xico'on ichil a c'asili. U yeetajo'on ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on u men ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^m ¹⁰Quimi ala'aji tiqui woc'lal, mentücü, ca'ax cuxa'ano'on ca'ax quimeno'on bel ti ca'a ti cuxtal tu tzeel ala'aji. ¹¹Baalo' ti yan, mentücü, jetz'cunte'ex a wool ta bajile'ex. Chich-cunte'ex a wool ta bajile'ex jabix ilic a tane'ex a betiqui.

**Tan u tze'ecbeloo' a
hermano u men aj Pablojo.**

¹²Pues te'i. Tan in wadic te'ex hermanoje'ex. Tz'aje'ex a tzic ti'ijoo' mac a tanoo' u meyaj ta yaame'exe. Tanoo' u cününtique'ex u men ti'ije'ex Dios. Tanoo' ilic u ca'ansique'ex.ⁿ ¹³Yan a tz'ocsique'ex u yaniloo'. Yacunte'exoo' ti qui' etel a meyaj a tz'abi ti'ijoo'o. Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool ta bajile'ex. ¹⁴Tan ti wadic te'ex tulacale'ex hermanoje'ex. Tze'ecte'ex a sacana. Chich-cunte'ex u yool a ma' chichoo' u yoolo. Aante'exoo' boon a ma' yanoo' u muc' ti tz'ocsaja. Muc'yajite'exoo' tulacaloo' ala'oo'o. ¹⁵Ma' a cha'ique'ex ma'ax mac ta yaame'ex ca' u yusq'uinte u jel a ma'ax mac ich c'asil. Tulacal a q'ui, tz'aje'ex a wool a bete'ex a qui' ta bajile'ex y ti'i tulacaloo' a maca.^o ¹⁶Tulacal a q'ui, qui'aque'ex a wool.^p ¹⁷Tanaque'ex a t'an etel Dios ti q'uin ti ac'ü'. ¹⁸Yane'ex a tz'eec a bo'tic yoc'ol tulacal a ba'ala. Qui' tu wich Dios ca' a bete'ex abe'e, boone'ex a que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Jesucristojo. ¹⁹Ma' a wet'ique'ex u meyaj u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^q ²⁰Ma' a motzintique'ex u tzicbalbül u t'an a Dioso.^r ²¹Ile'ex ta wichil y u'ye'ex ta xiquinil yoc'ol ca' chiclac biqui'il a tojo. C'üme'ex c'u' a qui'i.^s ²²Ma' a beele'ex a cüxte'ex a ma'ax c'u' ti sip'ilili.^t ²³Le'ec a Dioso, walac u jetz'cuntic u yool a maca. In c'ati ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ti ma' u yantal a sip'ile'exe. Le'ec a püsüc'ale'ex, a woole'ex y a büq'uele'ex, in c'ati ca' cününbüc ti ma' ca' yan u c'asil ti ca' emec ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^u ²⁴Le'ec a

^h5:3 Is 13:6; Is 30:13; Hch 13:41 ⁱ5:4 1 Jn 2:8 ^j5:5 Ef 5:8 ^k5:7 Lc 21:34;

Hch 2:15 ^l5:8 Is 59:17; Ef 6:14 ^m5:9 Ro 9:22; 1 P 2:8; 2 Ti 2:19

ⁿ5:12 Fil 2:29; 1 Ti 5:17; He 13:7 ^o5:15 Lv 19:18; Pr 20:22; Ga 6:10

^p5:16 Lc 18:1 ^q5:19 Ef 4:30; 1 Ti 4:14 ^r5:20 1 Co 14:1 ^s5:21 1 Jn 4:1

^t5:22 Ex 23:7; Is 33:15; Mt 17:26; Ro 12:17; 1 Co 8:13 ^u5:23 Fil 4:9; 1 Co 1:8

Dioso, u yeetaje'ex. Ma' ta'ach u tus. Bel u ca'a u bete' tulacal a c'u' u yadaja.^v

Aalbi a qui' ti'ijoo' a hermanojo.

²⁵ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, c'ajse'ex a Dios tiqui woc'ol ino'ono. ²⁶ Chiitoo' tu-

lacial a hermano jabix ti suque'ex a bete'e. ²⁷ Etel u yanil a Noochtzili, tan in wadic te'ex ca' xocboc a carta ada'a, ti'i tulacaloo' a hermanojo.^w ²⁸ In c'ati ti Noochil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'ijoo' a Hermano ich Caj Tesalonica.

Aj Pablo eteloo' u yet'oco, tanoo' u tz'iib ti'ijoo' a hermanajo.

1 Inen aj Pablo in wet'oc aj Silvano etel aj Timotejo. Tan ti tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' a hermano a walacoo' u much'tal ich caj Tesalonica. Ala'oo'o, que'eno' tu c'ü' a Dios ti Tat u yet'oc a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo.^x ²Ti c'ati ca' aantabüque'ex u men Dios a Tattzili, y u men a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo. Ti c'ati ilic ca' tz'abüc te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool.

Ca' uduc a Cristojo, tz'abüloo' u ca'a u sip'il a pula'ana.

³Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ino'ono, yan ti wadic bo'tic ti'i Dios tulacal a q'uin ta woc'ole'ex. Toj ca' ti wadi'ü' abe'e, u men tan ti tane'ex a mas tz'ocsic a Dios. Jujun tuule'ex, tan ti tane'ex a mas yacuntique'ex a bajil tuwich a biq'uin ado'o.^y ⁴Le'ec ilic ino'ono, walac ti c'ajsique'ex tu taanoo' a much'a'ano' u c'ajes a Dios. Walac ti tzicbaltic biqui ti walaque'ex a muc'yajtic a yaja. Ma' ta'ache'ex a p'ütic a tz'ocsic Dios ichil tulacal a yaj a tan u tz'abül te'ex u menoo' a cristianojo, ma'ax ichil ulaac' a yajil a tane'ex a muc'yajtiqui.^z ⁵Ichil a yaj a tane'ex a c'ümiqui, chica'an ti bel u ca'a ilbil ti toj u sip'il a mac u men a Dios. U men bel u ca'a ilbil ti toj a sip'ili, bel u cu yadi'ü' qui' ca' ocoque'ex tu cuenta a Dios. Tane'ex ilic a c'ümic a yaj u men c'üma'ane'ex u men a Dios.^a ⁶Toj tu wich Dios ca' u yusq'uintoo' u

jel ich c'asil boon a tanoo' u betic te'ex a c'asa.^b ⁷Toj ilic tu wich ca' u tz'aa' te'ex boone'ex a tane'ex a c'ümic a yaj ca' jetz'lac a woole'ex jabix ilic a bel u ca'a tz'abül to'ono. Bel u ca'a u bete' ti baalo' a Dios, le'ec ca' emec ti ca'an a Noochtzil a Jesus u yet'ocoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Top yaaboo' u muc' ala'oo'o. Etel u yac' c'aac' beloo' u ca'a ti emel.^c ⁸Bel u ca'a u tz'aa' u sip'il boon a ma' u yeeloo' a Dios, u yet'ocoo' boon a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u pectzil ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^d ⁹Le'ec a yaj a bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'ijoo'o, le'ec a ma' tu jobol u quimil u men u yajil. Beloo' u ca'a joc'sabül jumpul tu taan a Noochtzili. Ma' tu yaalticoo' a qui'il a bel u cu tz'aa' etel u yaabil u muc'.^e ¹⁰Beloo' u ca'a u c'ümü' a yaj abe' tu q'uinil u yudel a Noochtzili. Udel u ca'a ti'i ca' aalbüc u qui'il u menoo' boon tuul a hermanajo. Beloo' u ca'a u tz'oques u yanil tulacaloo' aj tz'ocsaj t'an ca' u yiloo' a Noochtzili. A tz'ocsaje'ex u pectzil ti wadaj te'ex ino'ono, mentücü, bele'ex a ca'a tu yaamoo' ala'oo'o. ¹¹Ti c'ati ca' uchuc te'ex ti baalo', mentücü, tan ti tan ti c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'ole'ex. Ti c'ati ti Dios ca' u tojquinte'ex a na'at ti'i ca' paatac u c'üme'ex ich qui'il, u men püybe'ex ta wichi. Ti c'ati ilic ti Dios ca' u tz'aa' te'ex etel u muc' a qui' a tane'ex a c'atiintiqui. Etel a meyaj a tane'ex a betic u men tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Dios, ti c'ati etel ilic u muc' ca' u yaante'ex. ¹²Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a tzicbalbül tu qui'il ti Noochil a Jesus yoc'lal a qui' a tane'ex a betiqui. Bele'ex ilic a ca'a tzicbalbül ti qui' u men a qui'il a tan u betic a Cristojo, Uchul u ca'a abe'e, u men qui' ti Dios y a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo.

^x1:1 2 Co 1:19; 1 Ta 1:1 ^y1:3 Job 17:9; Sal 84:7 ^z1:4 2 Co 7:14; 1 Ta 1:3; 1 Ta 2:14 ^a1:5 Job 8:3; Fil 1:28; Lc 20:35; Rev 3:4 ^b1:6 Rev 6:10
^c1:7 Rev 14:13; He 10:27; Rev 21:8 ^d1:8 Sal 79:6 ^e1:9 Dt 33:2; Is 2:19

Le'ec a winic a top motz ti'i a Dioso.

2 Pues te'i. Aleebe bel ti ca'a ti wadi' te'ex biqui ca' emec ti Noochil a Jesucristojo, y biqui ca' much'quinbico'on etel. Hermanoje'ex, tan ti wadic te'ex.^f ² Wa tan u yaalbül te'ex ti ac c'ochi tun u q'uinil u tz'aa' a sip'il a Noochtzili, ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool. Tusil abe'e. Uchac u yaalbül te'ex u men jun tuul a tan u yadic jabix jaj aalbi ti'i u men a Dioso. Uchac u yaalbül te'ex u men jun tuul a tan u tz-icbaltic u t'an a Dioso. Uchac u yaalbül te'ex ich jun p'eel carta ti tanil u yadic ti jaj, tiqui wetel tali. Ma' a betique'ex wa naj a chaa'e'ex tuba a beele'ex u menoo'. ³ Ma' a cha'ique'ex a bajil ti'i ma'ax mac ca' u tuse'ex. Watac a Cristojo, pero pachil to. Payanbeje, c'ochol u ca'a u q'uinil ti yanoo' a hermanojo, beloo' u cu p'ütü' a Dioso. Pachil abe'e, bel u ca'a ti chictal jun tuul winic a ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsic u ley a Dioso. C'ochol u ca'a u q'uinil ti bel u ca'a pulbul ichil a c'asili.^g ⁴ Motz ti'i tulacal a c'u' a walacoo' u tz'eec a cristiano ti diosili. Motz ilic ti'i tulacal ulaac' ba'al a walac u c'ajsabülü. Bel u cu bete' u bajil jabix jadi' ala'aji a top patala. Bel u ca'a ti tinal ichil u yotoch a Dios ich cuenta Israel u yadi' u bajil ti le'ec ilic ala'aji, le'ec a Dioso.^h ⁵ ¿Ma' wa c'üja'an te'ex le'ec ti que'enen to ta wetele'exe, in wadaj te'ex tulacal a c'u' a tz'iiba'an wa'ye'e? ⁶ Inche'exe, ac a weele'ex c'u' tan u c'ütic u wich a c'ac'as winic abe'e. Ma' tu chictal a winic abe' asto u c'ochol u q'uinil. ⁷ Caji tun a c'asil abe'e, pero ich mucul. Le'ec a tan u c'ütic u wich ala'aji, bel u cu c'ütü' asto u joc'sabül.ⁱ ⁸ Pachili, le'ec a winic a ma'

ta'ach u tz'ocsic u ley a Dioso, bel u ca'a ti chictal. Le'ec a Noochtzil a Jesusu, ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili, bel u cu quimes ala'aji etel u yiq'uel u chi'. Le'ec ca' emec a Jesusu, bel u cu jobes ala'aji etel u sasilil.^j ⁹ C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti ma'ax to emec a Jesusu, le'ec a winic abe' a ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsic u ley a Dioso, bel u ca'a u bete' u meyaj a quisini. Bel u ca'a u bete' u meyaj etel u muc' a quisini. Tanil u yilbil ti jumpaay a tan u betiqui, bel u cu cho'oo' a cristianojo. Bel u ca'a ti tus bete' cuenta jabix tan u betic noxi' milagro.^k ¹⁰ Bel u cu tutuus bete' a ca'ax c'u'aca, ti'i ca' tz'ocsabüc u t'an u men boon tuul a pula'anoo'o. Pula'anoo' u men ma' u c'atiintajoo' a jaj ti'i ca' sa'albücoo'.^l ¹¹ U men ma' u c'atiintajoo' a jaja, tz'abi ti'ijoo' u men Dios ca' u tz'oquesoo' a tus tulacaloo' u yoolo.^m ¹² Ti baalo'o, beloo' u ca'a ti c'axül ichil u sip'il tulacal boon a ma' u c'atiintajoo' u tz'oques a jaja. Jadi' u sip'iloo' a qui'oo' tu wichi.

Yeeta'ano'on ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on.

¹³ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, yajtzile'ex u men a Noochtzili. Yan ti tz'eec a bo'tic ti'i a Dios tulacal q'uin ta woc'ole'exe. Le'ec a Dioso, u yeetaje'ex le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba. U yeetaje'ex ti'i ca' sa'albüque'ex u men tan u tojquinbile'ex a na'at u men u Püsic'al a Dioso. Sa'albüle'ex a ca'a u men tan'e'ex ilic a tz'ocsic a jaja. ¹⁴ Le'ec a Dioso, u püyaje'ex etel u pectzil le'ec ti wadaj te'ex biq'uin ado'o. U püyaje'ex ti'i ca' a c'üme'ex u qui'il ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. ¹⁵ Hermanoje'ex, ma' a beele'ex a p'ütü' ma'ax u tubul te'ex c'u' ti wadaj te'exe, y etel ti tz'iibtaj te'exe.ⁿ

^f2:1 Mt 24:31; Mr 13:27; Ef 1:10; 1 Ta 4:17^g2:3 1 Ti 4:1; Dn 7:25; Rev 13:11; Jn 17:12 ^h2:4 Is 14:13; 1 Co 8:5ⁱ2:7 1 Jn 4:3 ^j2:8 Dn 7:10; Job 4:9; He 10:27^k2:9 Jn 8:41; Ef 2:2; Rev 18:23; Dt 13:1; Mt 24:24 ^l2:10 2 Co 2:15; 2 Co 4:3^m2:11 1 R 22:22; Ez 14:9; Mt 24:5; 1 Ti 4:1 ⁿ2:15 1 Co 11:2; 2 Ta 3:6

¹⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec ilic ti Noochil a Jesucristo u yet'oc a Dios ti Tata, yaj u yubo'on. U tz'aj to'on ca' jetz'lac ti wool jumpul. Chen u qui'il ca' u tz'aj to'on jun p'eel quich'pan cuxtal a tan ti paac'tic ti c'ümü'ü.^o ¹⁷Aleebe in c'ati ala'aji ca' u jetz'cunte'ex a wool. In c'ati ca' u yaante'ex etel tulacal a qui' a tane'ex a betiqui, y a tane'ex a wadiqui.

C'ajse'ex a Dios yoc'ol aj Pablojo.

3 Pues te'i. Aleebe hermanoje'ex, c'ajse'ex a Dios tiqui woc'ol ino'ono. C'aate ti'i ca' u yaanto'on ti'i ca' t'iit'ic ti jomol u pectzil a Noochtzili, y ti'i ca' c'ümbüc jabix ilic a c'ümaj'e'ex inche'exe. ²C'ajse'ex a Dioso, ti'i ma' ti yajcunbul u men boonoo' a c'ac'as winiqui. Ma' tulacaloo' walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Noochtzili, ³pero le'ec a c'u' a walac u yadic a Noochtzili, walac ilic u betic. Bel u cu yaante'ex y bel u cu cününt'e'ex ti'i ma' u tülrique'ex a quisini.^p ⁴Ino'ono, ti noj-ool a Noochtzili, ti'i u yaantical'e'ex inche'exe. Le'ec c'u' ti wadaj te'exe, tane'ex ilic a betic, y bel ti bele'ex ilic a ca'a a bete'. ⁵Ti c'ati a Noochtzil ca' u yaante'ex a cünü' le'ec biqui ti walac u c'atiinbil a cristiano u men a Dioso, y le'ec biqui ti uchuque'ex a muc'yaj jabix ilic ti walac u muc'yaj a Cristojo.^q

Yan ti betic ti meyaj.

⁶Pues te'i. Aleebe hermanoje'ex, etel u muc' u yanil ti Noochil a Jesucristo tan ti wadic te'ex. P'üte'ex a beel tu tzeel a hermano a chen walac u mansic a q'uin u men u sacanili. Ma' u c'ati a cuxtal jabix ti wadaj te'exe.^r ⁷Inche'exe,

a weele'ex ilic. Yane'ex a betic jabix ilic a tan ti betic ino'ono. Ino'ono, ma' sacano'on ti que'eno'on ta yaame'exe. ⁸Ma' ti mataj a janal etel a ma'ax maca. Ti bo'taj u pach. Uchi ti meyaj ti chich ti q'uin ti ac'ü' ti'i ma' ti matic ma'ax c'u'i ta wetele'exe.^s ⁹U paatal cuchi ti matan pero ma' ti c'atiintaj. Ti c'atiintaj ca' aj ch'a'bejaco'on te'ex le'ec biqui ca' a bense'ex a cuxtal a qui'i.^t ¹⁰Le'ec ti que'eno'on to ta yaame'exe, ti wadaj te'ex: —Wa ma' tu meyaj a maca, ma' tu janal,— co'on.^u ¹¹Tan ti wadic te'ex ti baalo' u men albi to'on ti yanoo' mac ta yaame'ex a chen walacoo' u mansic a q'uin u menoo' u sacanili. Walacoo' u manül ti ch'aa' cuenta. Ma' ta'achoo' u meyaj.^v ¹²U'ye'ex ti t'an. Etel u muc' u yanil a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo, tan ti wadic ti'ijoo' a sacana. Bete'ex a meyaj yoc'lal a cuxtal'e'ex. Ma' a manüle'ex chi'chi'najil ti ch'aa' cuenta.^w

¹³Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' u tuc'ule'ex a wool a bete'ex a qui'i. ¹⁴Wa yan mac a ma' u c'ati u tz'oques c'u' ti tz'iibtaj ichil a carta ada'a, tz'aje'ex ti cuenta maqui. Bete'ex jabix ma' a c'aj-ool'e'ex u wich ti'i ca' sudacac. ¹⁵Ma' a betique'ex jabix a wettz'iiquili. Tze'ect'e'ex tu qui'il jabix tane'ex a tze'ectic a sucu'un wa a witz'in.^x

U yada' u t'an.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Etel a Noochtzili, yan a jetz'a'an-oolili. In c'ati ilic ala'aji tulacal q'uin ca' u tz'aa' te'ex a jetz'a'an-oolil ich tulacal ca'ax tubajac. In c'ati a Noochtzil que'enaque'ex ta wetel tulacale'exe.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Inen aj Pablo. Tan in diostac'untique'ex. Jadi' ilic ada' a tan in

^o2:16 Jn 3:16; Jn 13:1; Jn 15:9; Ro 5:8; Ef 2:4; 1 Jn 4:10; Rev 1:5

^p3:3 Jn 17:15; 2 P 2:9 ^q3:5 1 Cr 29:18; Mt 22:37; 1 Jn 4:16 ^r3:6 Ro 16:17; 2

Jn 10; 1 Co 5:11 ^s3:8 Hch 18:3; Hch 20:34; 1 Co 4:12 ^t3:9 Mt 10:10; 1 Co 9:6;

1 Ta 2:6; 1 Ti 5:17; 1 P 5:3 ^u3:10 Gn 3:19; Pr 13:4; 1 Ta 4:11

^v3:11 Is 56:10 ^w3:12 Ro 12:11; Ef 4:28 ^x3:15 Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 1 Ta 5:14

tz'iibtic tin c'ü'ili. Baalo' ilic ti walac in
tz'iibtic in c'aba' tuwich u yada' tulacal in
carta. Baalo' in tz'iib. ¹⁸In c'ati ti Noochil

a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex tulacale'exe.
Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

Le'ec Ada' a Yaax Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'i aj Timoteojo.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'i aj Timoteojo.

1 Inen aj Pablojo. Inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. Tz'abi ten in meyaj u men Dios ti waj Sa'alil y u men ti Noochil a Jesucristo le'ec ti nojool.^y ²Timoteo, tan in tz'iibtic tech a carta ada'a. Incheche, jabix ilic chucul in mejenech u men quet ti walac ti tz'ocsic a Dioso. In c'ati ca' u yaanteech a Dios a Tattzili, y ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. In c'ati ca' u ch'aa' a wotzilil y ca' u jetz'cun a wool.^z

U pectziloo' a ma' jaja.

³Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan to in beel tu cuenta Macedonia, in wadaj tech ca' culaquech ich caj Efeso. Te'i a wet'ic u t'anoo' a mac a tanoo' u ca'ansaj etel a t'an a ma' jaja.^a ⁴Adü ti'ijoo' ca' u p'ütoo' u tuclie a chen cuenta y ca' u p'ütoo' u tuclie u cuentajil u uchben maaaa'oo'. Ma' yan u jobeeb a cuenta abe'e. Walac u sütic u yool a cristiano ti ma' u yeel biqui'il a jaja. Le'ec boon a cuenta abe'e, ma' ta'ach u yadic biqui ca' ti tz'oques a Dioso.

⁵Pues te'i. Yan u c'abeetil a c'u' in tz'iibtaj teche. Etel abe'e, beloo' u cu yacunte u yetcristanojil. Beloo' u cu yacunte u men u qui'illoo' u püsic'al, u men u qui'illoo' u na'at, y u men tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Dios tulacaloo' u yool.^b ⁶Yanoo' a maca, u p'ütajoo' u c'ajsic in t'an. U c'atoo' u tzicbalte ulaac' ba'al. Ma' yan u c'abeetil a tanoo' u yadiqui. ⁷U

c'atoo' u ca'ansoo' etel a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moiseese. C'u' betiqui, ma' u yeeloo' c'u' a tanoo' u yadiqui. Ma'ax u yeeloo' c'u' a tanoo' u tzicbaltiqui, ca'ax tanoo' u tzicbal jabix u yeel tu jajil a ley abe'e.

⁸Pues te'i. Timoteo, ti weel ti le'ec a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moiseese, qui', pero jadi' ichil u c'abeetil.^c ⁹Ti weel ti le'ec a leye, ma' tz'iiba'an ti'ijoo' a cristiano a tojoo' u na'ata. Tz'iiba'an ti'ijoo' a ma' u c'atoo' u tz'oques a leye. Tz'iiba'an a ley ti'ijoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil a Dioso, ti'ijoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili. Tz'iiba'an a ley ti'ijoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic tulacal u c'ajsabeebal a Dioso, y ti'ijoo' a c'asoo' u na'ata. Tz'iiba'an a ley ti'ijoo' a walacoo' u quimsic u na' u tata, y ti'ijoo' aj quimsaja.^d ¹⁰Tz'iiba'an a ley ti'ijoo' a walacoo' u cüjtal etel a ca'ax macac. Tz'iiba'an ti'ijoo' a winic a walacoo' u tz'eec u yetwiniquil ti jabixoo' u yütana. Tz'iiba'an a ley ti'ijoo' aj xuuch' cristianojo, ti'ijoo' aj tus, ti'ijoo' a walacoo' u tz'eec u sip'il u yetcristanojil etel tus. Tz'iiba'an a ley ti'ijoo' boon u chucaa' a ma' u c'atoo' u tz'oques u t'an a Dioso. ¹¹Le'ec a t'an abe'e, le'ec u quich'pan pectzil Dios a tz'abi ten ca' in wadü' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Ichil u pectzil a Dioso, chica'an to'on ti yan u yanil a Dioso. Ma' tu jobol u qui'il u yool a Dioso.

Qui' u yool aj Pablo ti ch'a'bi u yotzilil.

¹²Pues te'i. Etel in meyaj u tz'aja, chica'an ti le'ec ti Noochil a Jesucristojo, u yilaj ti tan in tz'ocsaj tu jajil. U tz'aj ilic in muc' ti'i ca' in bete' a meyaj abe'e. —Dios bo'tic,— queen ti'i.^e ¹³U betaj ten tulacal abe'e, pero payanbeje, in maclant'antaj a Jesucristojo. In tz'aj

^y1:1 Ga 1:1; 1 Ti 2:3; 1 Ti 4:10; Col 1:27 ^z1:2 Hch 16:1

^a1:3 Hch 20:1,3; Fil 2:24; Ga 1:6,7 ^b1:5 Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14; Sal 51:10; Mt 12:35;

2 Ti 2:22 ^c1:8 Neh 9:13; Ro 7:12; Ga 3:21 ^d1:9 Ga 3:19; Rev 21:8

^e1:12 1 Co 7:25; 2 Co 4:1; Col 1:25

a yaj yoc'ol boon a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Jesusu. In q'ue'yaj a Jesus ti top c'asa. C'u' betiqui, u ch'a'aj in wotzilil u men ma' in weelte c'u' a tan in betiqui, u men ma' in c'ajsaj a Jesus biq'uin ado'o.^f ¹⁴Tz'abi ten jun p'eel qui'il tu jajil u men ti Noochil le'ec ca' in tz'ocsaj u t'an etel ca' in yacunte in wetcristianojil. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, walac u tz'eec abe' ti'ijoo' boon a ti'iji.^g

¹⁵Pues te'i. Bel in quin wadü' tech a t'an a jaja. Qui' u tz'ocsabül a t'an abe' u menoo' tulacal. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, emi yoc'olcab ti'i ca' u sa'altoo' a cristiano tuwich u sip'il ti'i ca' xicoo' ti ca'an. Inene, yaab in sip'il tuwichoo' tulacal in wetcristianojil biq'uin ado'o,^h ¹⁶mentüci, ch'a'bi in wotzilil ti'i ca' ye'bec ti'i tulacaloo' biqui ti walac u muc'yajbüil a cristiano u men a Jesucristojo. Yee'bi ti'ijoo' boon a beloo' to u cu tz'oques a Jesus ti'i ca' u c'ümoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. ¹⁷Le'ec a Dioso, Rey jumpul. Ma' yan q'uin u quimil. Ma' chica'an ala'aji. Jadi' abe' a Dioso. Ma' yan ulaac'. Ala'aji, laj u yeel tulacal. Ca' tz'ocsabüc u yanil. Ca' boch tz'icbalbüc u qui'il a Dioso. Tulacal abe'e, toj.ⁱ

¹⁸Pues te'i. Timoteo, jabixech chucul in mejen. Bel in quin wadü' tech c'u' a yan a betic ti'i ca' uchuc a meyaj jabix ilic ti tzicbalbeech biq'uin ado'o. Ti baalo' bel a ca a bete' u meyaj a Dios ti qui' jabix ilic a soldado a chich u yool a walac u p'isbaj ti qui'.^j ¹⁹Tanac a boch tz'ocsic a Dioso. Ma' a cüxtic a sip'il yoc'ol chen jetz'a'anac a tucul. Yanoo' a jujun tuulu, ma' u tz'ajoo' tu yool ti ma' jetz'a'anoo' u tucul. C'asajoo' u tucul. U p'ütajoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso. ²⁰Tu yaamoo' abe'e, yan ca' tuul. Aj Himeneo etel aj Alejandro u

c'aba'oo'. Inen in joc'sajoo' tu yaamoo' a hermano ca' p'aatücoo' tu c'ü' a quisini. In betaj ti baalo' ti'i ca' u c'ünoo' ti ma' u maclant'anticoo' a Dioso.^k

Biqui ca' ti c'ajes a Dioso.

2 Pues te'i. Aleebe bel in quin tz'iibte c'u' a qui' u betabiül u men boon a hermanojo. Yan ti c'ajsic a Dios yoc'ol tulacal boon a cristiano a yan yoc'olcaba. Yan ilic ti c'aatic ti'i Dios ca' u ch'aa'oo' u yotzilil. Yan ilic ti wadic bo'tic ti'i Dios yoc'ol tulacaloo' a cristianojo. ²Yan ti c'aatic ti baalo' yoc'oloo' a reye, y yoc'oloo' boon a noochoo' u meyaj. Ca' ti bete' ti baalo'o, jetz'a'an ti wool eteloo'. Ma' tz'iicoo' tiqui wetel. Chen que'en ti wool etel Dios, y toj ti cuxtal.¹ ³Wa ca' ti c'aate ti'i Dios jabix in wadaja, qui' ilic to'on, y qui' ilic tu xiquin a Dios ti waj Sa'alili.^m ⁴Le'ec a Dioso, u c'ati cuchi ca' sa'albüc tulacal boon a cristiano ti'i cuchi ca' xicoo' ti ca'an. U c'ati ilic cuchi ca' eeltabüc u t'an u men tulacaloo' a cristianojo. Jaj u t'an a Dioso. ⁵Jun tuulic a Dios a yana. Jadi' yan jun tuul a walac u qui'cuntic u yool a cristiano etel a Dioso. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec a winic a Jesucristo u c'aba'a. ⁶U cha'aj u bajil ca' quimsabüc ti'i ca' u bo'te u sip'il tulacaloo' a cristianojo. Le'ec ti c'ochi u q'uinil u t'iit'il u pectzil abe'e, t'iit'i ilic.ⁿ ⁷Tz'abi ten ca' in wadü' u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Yeeta'anen ti inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. Jaj abe'e. Ma' tan in tusi. Tz'abi ten ca' in wadü' ti'ijoo' a ma' Israel ti'i ca' u tz'oquesoo' a jaja.

⁸Pues te'i. le'ec u cuuchoo' tulacal tubajac tuba walacoo' u much'tal boon a hermanojo, in c'atoo' a winic ca' uchucoo' u t'an etel a Dioso. Jumbeloo' cuchi

^f1:13 Hch 8:3; Hch 9:1; Lc 23:34; Jn 9:39 ^g1:14 Lc 7:47 ^h1:15 Mt 9:13; 1 Jn 3:5 ⁱ1:17 Sal 10:16; Sal 45:1,6; Sal 145:13; Dn 2:44; Dn 7:14; Mi 5:2; Mt 6:13; Ro 1:23 ^j1:18 1 Ti 4:14 ^k1:20 2 Ti 2:17; 2 Ti 4:14; Mt 18:17

^l2:2 Jer 29:7; Ro 13:1 ^m2:3 Ro 12:2 ⁿ2:6 1 Co 1:6; Ga 4:4

u tucul etel a Dios ti tanoo' u nac'sic u c'ü' ti t'an etel Dios te'i. Ma' tz'iicoo' ti'i u yetcristianojil ma'ax tanoo' u p'ujsicoo' u bajil etel t'an.^o

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' ix ch'upu, yan u tz'eec a noc' ti toj ti'i ma' u tz'i'labül. Ma' u joc'sic u su'tal ma'ax ti biq'uin y ma'ax tuba. Yan u yutzquintic u tzo'otzel etel u tojil. Ma' tu tz'eec a oroj, ma'ax c'aap, ma'ax noc' a co'oj chen ti'i u tz'i'labeebi. ¹⁰Ma' qui' u betabül abe'e, pero yan u beticoo' a qui' ti'i ca' chiclac ti que'eno' u yool etel a Dioso. ¹¹Le'ecoo' ix ch'upu, ma' qui' u belo' ti lo'peequil ti tanoo' u cambal yoc'ol u t'an a Dioso. Yanoo' u yubic a tze'ec tu qui'il. ¹²Inene, ma' ta'ach in cha'ic ix ch'up ca' u ca'ansoo' a winiqui, ma'ax u nac'sic u t'an yoc'ol a winiqui. Ix ch'upu, ma' tu beeloo' ti lo'peequil ti tanoo' u cambal. ¹³Baalo' ti yan u men payanbej betabi aj Adan ca' tun betabi ix Eva u men a Dioso. ¹⁴Ma' emsabi u yool aj Adan u men a quisini, pero emsabi u yool ix Evaja. Etel abe'e, u cüxtaj u sip'il ix Evaja. ¹⁵Bel u ca'a sa'albül wa jumpul que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso. Tan ti tan ilic u yacunticoo' u yetcristianojil. Tan ti tan ilic u betic a jabix u c'ati a Dioso. Yan ilic u tuclie u bajil etel c'u' a ca' u bete'e. Ti baalo'o, sa'albül u ca'a ca'ax yaj ti tan u yantal u yal.^p

Biqui'il a qui' ti'i u yaj cananil a hermanojo.

3 Pues te'i. Le'ec a t'an a bel in quin tz'i'ibte teche, jaj. Le'ec mac a tan u c'atiintic u yocol ti'i u yaj cananiloo' a hermanojo, tan u c'atiintic a quich'pan meyaja.^q ²Bel in quin tz'i'ibte biqui'iloo' u qui'iloo' u na'at aj cananili. Ma' ta'ach u betic a c'asa. Jadi' jun tuul ilic u yü-

tan qui' u yantal. Ma' ta'ach u betic a mani tu pach u yaabili. Walac u tuclie u bajil etel c'u' a bel u cu bete'e. Le'ec aj canana, qui' ti que'en eteloo' u yetcristianojil. Walac u tz'eec a posado etel u tojil. Patal ti ca'ansaj. ³Le'ec aj canana, ma' yan q'uin u beel ti caalül. Ma' yan q'uin u lox. Ma' ta'ach u tz'ilaj taq'uin. Walac u muc'yajtic a ca'ax c'u'aca. Ma' yan q'uin u p'isbaj. Ma' jac' ti'i a taq'uni. ⁴Le'ec aj canana, etel u tojil walac u cününtic boon tuul a que'en ichil u yotocho. Tze'eca'anoo' u mejen. Le'ecoo' u mejene, walacoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an. ⁵C'u' betiqui, wa ma' patal a winic u cününtoo' boon tuul a que'en ichil u yotocho, ¿biqui ca' paatac u cününte boon a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso? ⁶Ma' qui' u yocol ti u yaj cananiloo' wa chen u c'ümaj to a Jesusu. Bic xi'ic u tucle ti top yan u na'at. Wa ca' u bete' ti baalo'o, uchac u cüxtic u sip'il jabix ilic ca' u cüxtaj u sip'il a quisini. ⁷Le'ec aj canana, qui' etel boon a ma' ta'achoo' u c'ajsic a Jesusu, mentücü, ma' tu p'a'asbül u menoo' a cristianojo, ma'ax tu yemsabül u yool u men a quisini.

Biqui'il a qui' ti'i u yaj anatil aj canana.

⁸Pues te'i. Yan a walacoo' u yaanticoo' u yaj cananiloo' a hermanojo. Aleebe bel in quin tz'i'ibte biqui'iloo' u na'at u yaj anatiloo' abe'e. U yaj anatiloo' abe'e, qui'oo' u na'at. Ma' tu tus. Ma' tu beel ti caalül. Ma' jac' ti'i a taq'uni. ⁹Le'ec u yaj anatiloo' abe'e, u yeeloo' u t'an a Dioso, y walacoo' u tz'ocsic. Jetz'a'anoo' u yool u tucul ti baalo' u men ma' yan u sip'il.^r ¹⁰Le'ec ti ma'ax to u c'ümoo' u meyaj u yaj anatiloo' abe'e, yanoo' u c'aatb'ul u chi'. Wa ma' yan a c'as u betajoo'o,

^o2:8 2 Cr 33:11; Mal 1:11; Lc 23:42; Jn 4:21 ^p2:15 Gn 3:15,16; Is 7:14; Is 9:6
^q3:1 Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; Tit 1:7; He 12:15 ^r3:9 2 Jn 9,10

qui' u yocoloo' ichil u meyaj.^s ¹¹ Baalo' ac ilicoo' u yütan. Qui'oo' u na'at. Ma' ta'achoo' u mol tus. Walacoo' u cününtic u bajil ti'i ma' u beticoo' a ca'ax c'u'aca. Walacoo' u tz'eec u yool ichil tulacaloo' u meyaj.^t

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj anatil abe'e, jadi' jun tuul ilic u yütan qui' u yantal. Walacoo' u tze'ecticoo' u mejen ti qui'. Baalo' ilic boon a que'eno' ichil u yotocho. ¹³ Wa tan u betic u meyaj a Dios ti qui' u yaj anatil abe'e, qui'oo' ilic tu bajil eteloo' a hermanojo. Ma' jadi' qui'oo' tu bajili, beloo' u ca'a ti yantal u muc' u t'an u men tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesucristojo.

Chiclaji u tojil biqui ca' ti tz'oques a Dioso.

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Timoteo, in c'ati beel ti sut ti jomol ta wetel. C'u' betiqui, tan in tz'iibtic tech c'u' a yan a betiqui. ¹⁵ Ti baalo' wa ma' tu paatal in sutintiquech ti jomolo, bel a ca'a a weelte c'u' a yan u betic boon a walacoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso. Le'ec ala'oo'o, jabixoo' u yotoch a Dioso. Cuxa'an tu jajil a Dioso. Le'ec boon a hermanojo, u yeeltajoo' a jajil t'an y tanoo' u yadic. Walacoo' u cününtic a jajil t'an ti'i ma' u xaabnül. ¹⁶ Uchiji, muca'an u nu'cul biqui tu ca' qui'ac a mac etel a Dioso, pero aleebe chica'an to'on. Le'ec a Dioso, su'ti ti cristianojil. Ye'bi ala'aji ti toj u na'at u men ilic u Püsüc'al. Ilbi ala'aji wa'ye' yoc'olcab u menoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios a que'eno' ti ca'ana. Tz-icbalbi ala'aji ti'ijoo' a cristiano ichil a ju-jun p'eel a caja. Tz'ocsabi ala'aji u menoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Bensabi ala'aji ti ca'an.^u

Le'ec a tanoo' u p'ütic a Dioso.

4 Pues te'i. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dios, top chica'an u t'an ti ca' u yadaj ti le'ec ti nütz'ünac u jobol a yoc'olcaba, yan a beloo' u cu p'ütü' u c'ajes a Jesusu. Beloo' u cu tz'oques u t'anoo' aj tusu. Beloo' u cu tz'oques u t'an a c'ac'asba'ala.^v ² Beloo' u ca'a cho'bol u menoo' aj tusu. Ala'oo'o, ma' ta'achoo' u yajtal u yool tu pach a c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui. ³—Ma' qui' ca' yanac a wütan,— cu t'anacoo' aj tus abe'e. —Ichil u wich a janala, yan a c'u' a ma' qui' u jantabülü,— cu t'anacoo' aj tus abe'e. Betabi a janal u men a Dioso, ti'i ca' jantabüic u menoo' boon u yeeloo' a jaja, le'ec a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Jesusu. Yanoo' u yadic a bo'tic ti'i a Dios yoc'oloo' u janal.^w ⁴ Tulacal a c'u' a betabi u men a Dioso, qui'. Qui' ti c'ümic abe'e, wa tan ti wadic a bo'tic ti'i a Dios yoc'ol abe'e.^x ⁵ Qui' u jantabül u men c'u' u yadaj a Dioso, y u men c'ajsabi a Dios yoc'olo.

U yaj meyaj a Jesucristo a qui'i.

⁶ Pues te'i. Timoteo, le'ec a t'an in tz'iibtaj to teche, wa ca' a wadü' abe' ti'ijoo' a hermanojo, bel a ca'a a bete' u meyaj a Jesucristo ti qui'. Tan ti tan a cünic ti qui' a t'an a qui' u tz'ocsabülü, le'ec a qui'il t'an a walac ti tz'ocsiqui.^y ⁷ Ma' a tz'eec a wool tu pach a cuenta a ma'ax c'u' aj beele, le'ec a ma' ti'i a Dioso. Tz'a a wool ti'i a c'ajsic a Dioso, jabix ilic a tan a betiqui. ⁸ Wa tan ti peccic ti c'ü' ti woc ca' chücüjac ti'i ca' yanac ti muc', c'abeet. C'u' betiqui, mas c'abeet ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool ca' ti c'ajes a Dioso. Wa ca' ti bete' ti baalo'o, qui' ti cuxtal wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Bel ilic ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a qui'il

^s3:10 1 Ti 5:22; 1 Jn 4:1; 1 Co 1:8; Col 1:22; Tit 1:6,7 ^t3:11 Sal 15:3; Sal 50:20; Pr 10:18; Jer 9:4 ^u3:16 Is 7:14; Mt 3:16; Mt 28:2 ^v4:1 Jn 16:13; 1 P 1:20; 2 P 2:1; Dn 11:35 ^w4:3 Gn 1:29; Gn 9:3; Ec 5:18; Hch 10:13; 1 Co 6:13
^x4:4 Tit 1:15 ^y4:6 Jer 15:16; 2 Ti 3:14

cuxtal ti ca'ana.^z ⁹Jaj a t'an abe' a jobi to in tzi'ibtiqui. Qui' u tz'ocsabül u men tulacal. ¹⁰Tan ti meyaj yoc'lal ca' t'iit'ic a t'an abe'e. Tan ilic ti p'a'asbül yoc'lal. Tan ti betic abe' u men ti noj-ool a Dios a cuxa'ana. Le'ec ala'aji, u yaj Sa'alil cuchi tulacal a maca. C'u' betiqui, jadi' ti'ijoo' aj tz'ocsaja.^a

¹¹Pues te'i. Adü boon in tzi'ibtaj to tech ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. Ca'ansoo' etel abe'e. ¹²Ma' a cha'ic u yaalbül wa ma'ax c'u' a weel u men tz'ubech to. Tz'a a bajil jabix u p'is ti'ijoo' boon a hermanojo. Ichil u yiliqueche, belo' u cu cünü' a cuxtal a qui' etel biqui ta t'an, etel a c'u' a walac a betiqui, etel biqui ti yaj a wu'yoo' a wetcristianojil, etel biqui ti walac a tz'ocsic a Dioso, y etel u tojil a na'at.^b ¹³Wataquen. Le'ec ti tan a paac'tiquene, tz'a a wool a xoco' u ju'um a Dios ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. Tzicbalte abe' ti'ijoo'. Ca'ansoo' yoc'ol u ju'um a Dioso. ¹⁴Timoteo, le'ecoo' u yaj cananil a hermanojo, u tz'ajoo' u c'ü' ta pol jabix ilic ti albi ti'ijoo' u men u Püsüc'al a Dios biq'uin ado'o. Baalo' ti tz'abi tech u muc' a t'an. Ma' a p'ütic u muc' a t'an abe'e.^c ¹⁵Tan ti tanac a betic c'u' in tzi'ibtaj to teche. Tz'a a wool ti'i a meyaj abe'e. Ti baalo' bel a ca'a ilbil ti tan a betic u meyaj a Dios ti qui'i. ¹⁶Ca' a cününte a bajil etel c'u' a tan a betiqui, y etel c'u' a tan a ye'iqui. Ma' a p'ütic a betic abe'e, y bel a ca'a a sa'alte a bajil y le'ec a boon a tanoo' u yubic a t'ana.^d

Le'ec a c'u' a yan u betic aj

Timoteo tu tanoo' a hermanojo.

5 Pues te'i. Ma' a chichicht'antic a noochwiniqui. Adü u jajil ti'i tu qui'il jabix chucul a tat. Tojquintoo' a ch'ajom jabixoo' chucul a sucu'un wa a witz'in.^e

²Tojquintoo' a nooch'up jabix chucul a na'a. Tojquintoo' ix ch'up jabix chucul a quiqui. Cününte a bajil ti qui' le'ec ti tan a tojquinticoo'o.

³Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' ix ma'icham a quimen u yicham u ma'ax mac yan ti'iji, yan u yaantabüloo' u men a hermano a jujun muuch'oo' tu bajili. ⁴C'u' betiqui, wa yan u yal wa u chichi, yan u cününbül u men ala'oo'o. Le'ecoo' ala'oo'o, yan a c'u' a qui' u cünicoo'o, pero payanbej yan u cünicoo' u cününtic u chucul et'oc. Yan u yaanticoo' u chucul et'oc. Wa ca' u betoo' ti baalo'o, qui', y qui' tu wich a Dioso.^f ⁵Le'ecoo' ix ma'icham a tanoo' u yaantabül u menoo' a hermano a jun muuch'oo' tu bajili, le'ec a ma'ax mac a yanoo' ti'i jumpul. Que'en u yool etel a Dioso. Ti q'uin ti ac'ü' tan u t'an etel a Dioso. ⁶Le'ec ix ma'icham a jadi' u c'ati u bete' le'ec a c'u' a qui' tu wichi, le'ec abe'e, cuxa'an pero jabix quimen ti'i a Dioso. ⁷Le'ec a c'u' in tzi'ibtaj to teche, adü ti'ijoo' boon a hermanojo. Ti baalo' ma' tu q'ue'yajbüloo' etel c'u' a tanoo' u betiqui. ⁸Le'ec mac a ma' tan u yaantic jun tuul u chucul et'oc a que'en tu yotoch tu junala, ma' tan u tz'ocsic a Jesusu. Wa ma' tan u yaanticoo' u chucul et'oc a que'en ichil ilic u yotocho, mas c'as tucaye'il. Mas c'as ala'aji tuwich a mac a ma' u c'ümaj a Cristojo.

⁹Pues te'i. Bel in quin tzi'ibte tech biq'ui'il ix ma'icham a qui' u yaantabül u menoo' a hermano a jujun muuch'oo' tu bajili. Jadi' qui' u c'ümbül ix ma'icham a manal sesenta jaab yan ti'iji. Jadi' a jun sut ucha'an u yichama, jadi' a qui' u c'ümbülü. ¹⁰Jadi' ix ma'icham a walac u yaalbül ti qui' u betaja. Le'ec a walac u tzicbalbüli, le'ec jabix u ch'ijsajoo' u yal ti qui'i. U tz'aj a posado ti qui'i. U yaantaj

^z4:8 Sal 37:4; Sal 84:11; Is 65:13; Mt 6:33

^a4:10 Sal 36:6; Hch 14:17; Hch 17:25,28 ^b4:12 Tit 2:15 ^c4:14 2 Ti 1:6; 1 Ti 1:18; Hch 6:6 ^d4:16 Ez 33:9 ^e5:1 Lv 19:32 ^f5:4 Gn 45:10; Mt 15:4

ti qui' a hermanojo. U yaantaj mac a tan u c'ümic a yaja. Le'ec ix ma'icham abe'e, u t'z'aj u yool ca' u bete' tulacal a qui'il meyaja.⁸

¹¹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' ix ma'icham a ma' c'ochoc sesenta jaaba, ma' tu yocoloo' tu yaamoo' ix ma'icham a tanoo' u yaantabül u menoo' a hermanojo. Wa cuchi c'ümböo'o, jun p'e rato ilic cuchi y beloo' u cu caal u bete' le'ec a c'u' a qui'oo' tu wichi. Ti baalo'o, ma' tu ca' c'atiinticoo' u bete' u meyaj a Cristojo. Beloo' u cu c'atiinte a tz'ocolbee. ¹² Ti baalo'o, beloo' u ca'a u cüxte u sip'il, u men u p'ütajoo' u betic u meyaj a Cristo jabix a cajoo' u bete'e.^h ¹³ Ma' jadi' abe'e, le'ec ti tanoo' u beel ti sut chi'chi'najil, beloo' u cu cünü' a sacanili. Beloo' u ca'a ti mol tus. Beloo' u ca'a ti ch'a' cuenta. Beloo' u ca'a u yadü' c'u' a ma' qui' u yaal-bülü.ⁱ ¹⁴ Baalo' ti beloo' u ca'a u bete', mentücü, le'ecoo' ix ma'icham a ma' chuculac u jaaba, mas qui' u tz'ocolbeeloo', ca' yanacoo' u yal, ca' u cününtoo' u yotoch. Ti baalo'o, le'ecoo' a tz'iic to'ono, ma' tu paataloo' u yadic a c'as tiqui woc'ol u men c'u' a tanoo' u betic ix ma'icham abe'e.^j ¹⁵ Yanoo' ix ma'icham u p'ütajoo' u c'ajsic a Jesusu. Cajoo' u c'ajes a quisini. ¹⁶ Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, ca'ax winic ca'ax ix ch'up, yanoo' u yaantic u chucul et'oc le'ecoo' ix ma'ichama. Yan u yet'oc ix ma'ich'am abe'e, mentücü, ma' qui' u yaantabül u menoo' a jun muuch' ti hermanojo. Wa tan u yaantabül u menoo' u yet'oco, le'ec a jun muuch' ti hermanojo, chucul u paatal u yaanticoo' ix ma'icham a ma'ax mac a yanoo' ti'iji.^k

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj cananil a hermanojo, wa yan a mas patal ichil u

meyaja, yan u tz'abül u naal ti mas co'oj u menoo' a hermanojo. Mas c'abeet wa tan u tz'eec u yool u tzicbaltic y u ye'ic u t'an a Dioso, yan u tz'abül u naal ti mas co'oj aj cananil abe'e.^l ¹⁸ Yan u bolbol ti baalo' u men baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso: —Le'ec ti tan a mansic a wacax yoc'ol u semilla a harina le'ec ti tan a pa'ic u wichi, ma' a c'üxic u ni' a wacaxa. Qui' ilic u jantic tz'etz'eecac.— Yan ulaac' c'u' a tan u yadic u ju'um a Dioso. —Le'ec aj meyaja, u naj u c'ümic u naal.— Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^m

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Timoteo, wa ma' yan ca' tuul wa ox tuul a tanoo' u tzol yoc'ol u sip'il aj canana, ma' a tz'eec ich cuenta.

²⁰ Le'ec mac a ma' u c'ati u p'ütü' u bete' a sip'il u cüxtaja, tze'ecte tu taanoo' boon a hermanojo. Le'ec ca' u yiloo' u chucana, beloo' u ca'a ti saactal u bete' a c'asa.ⁿ ²¹ Timoteo, ichil a carta ada'a, tan in wadic tech tu taan a Dioso, tu taan a Jesucristojo, y tu taanoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a yeetboo'o, tz'oques in t'an. Wa ca' c'axüc ichil u sip'il a jun tuulu, yan a tz'eec ich u sip'il ca'ax a amigo ca'ax ma'. Yan a betic u t'anil ti toj. ²² Ma' a yeetic ti top jomol jun tuul ca' ococ ti'i u yaj cananil a hermanojo. Ti baalo'o, ma' tu yantal a sip'il u men ala'aji. Cününte a bajil tu jajil.^o

²³ Pues te'i. Top walac a c'oja'antal. Top yan a c'uxpüsüc'alil teche, mentücü, ma' a beel a wuc'u' a chen ja'a. Uc'u' tz'etz'eecac a vino ca' ch'anüc.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Yan a cristianojo, chica'an u sip'il ca'ax ma'ax to ilbic wa jaj ti yan. Yan ulaac' a cristianojo, pachil to u chictal u sip'il. ²⁵ Baalo' ilic a qui'il

⁸5:10 Hch 16:15; He 13:2; 1 P 4:9; Gn 18:4; Gn 19:2; Lc 7:38; Jn 13:5

^h5:12 He 6:4,6; He 10:28 ⁱ5:13 2 Ta 3:11 ^j5:14 1 Co 7:9; Dn 6:4; Ro 14:13; 1 Ti 6:1; Tit 2:8 ^k5:16 Gn 47:12; Rt 2:18; Mt 15:4

^l5:17 Ro 12:8; 1 Co 9:10; Ga 6:6; Fil 2:29 ^m5:18 Dt 25:4; Dt 24:14; Lc 10:7

ⁿ5:20 Tit 1:13; Dt 13:11 ^o5:22 1 Ti 4:14; 2 Jn 11

meyaja. Yan a chica'an ti'i tulacal. Wa ma' chica'an ti'i tulacal aleebe, jun p'eel q'uin bel u ca'a ti chictal ti qui' a meyaj abe'e.^p

6 Pues te'i. Yanoo' a q'uexbil mozo a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu. Tanoo' u c'ümic a yaj ichil u meyaja, pero yanoo' ilic u tz'ocsic u yanil u yumil. Wa ca' u betoo' ti baalo'o, ma' tu maclant'انبül u c'aba' a Dioso, ma'ax yoc'ol u pectzil, u men c'u' a tanoo' u betic a hermanojo.^q
² Le'ec aj q'uexa'an mozojoo' abe'e, ma' u men hermano ilic u yumil ca' u p'ütöo' u tz'oques u yumili. Yan u betic u meyaj ti top quich'pan u men hermano ilic u yumil. Yajtzil ilic u yumil u men a Dioso. Timoteo, adü ti'ijoo' boon a hermano a t'an abe'e, le'ec in tziibtaj to teche. Ca'ansoo' etel a t'an abe'e.^r

³ Pues te'i. Le'ec u t'an ti Noochil a Jesucristojo, jaj. Walac u tojquintic u na'at a cristiano jabix ti u c'ati a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, yan a mac walac u ca'ansaj etel a t'an a jumpaaya. Ma' quet u tucul etel u tucul a Jesucristojo. ⁴ Ala'aji, tan u betic jabix mas yan u na'ata. Ma'ax c'u' u yeel. Jadi' u c'ati u p'ujes a mac etel t'an yoc'ol t'an. Etel a t'an abe'e, walac u caal a xücoo'lili, a tz'iiquili, a p'aasbülü. Baalo' tu caal a c'ac'as tucul yoc'ol u yetcristianojil.^s ⁵ Tan ti tan u yaaltic u tojquinte a mac a winic a jabix abe' a c'as u tuculu. Bini q'uin ti'i ti baalo'. Ma' ta'achoo' u ca' tz'eec tu yool a jaja. Jadi' chen u c'atoo' naal yoc'ol u t'an a Dioso, mentücü, walacoo' u beel tu yaamoo' a hermanojo. Ma' a beel tu pach a winic a jabix abe'e.^t

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec c'u' a c'abeete, que'en ti wool tu pach a Dioso, y ma' tan ti jaquintic c'u' a yan yoc'olcaba.^u ⁷ Ma'ax

c'u' a yan to'on ti yanajo'ono, y ma'ax c'u' a bel ti ca'a ti benes tiqui pach ti quimico'ono.^v ⁸ Wa yan ti janal wa yan ti noc', chuculo'on ti'i a tz'etz'eeque.^w ⁹ C'u' betiqui, le'ec mac a tan u c'atiintic ca' ayic'alaca, bel u cu c'üm-oolte u bete' a c'as ti'i ca' yanac u taq'uin. Ichil a c'as a tan u betiqui, bel ilic u ca'a ti c'axül ichil u sip'il. C'ascunbul u ca'a u na'at u men a c'as abe'e. Pachili, p'aatül u ca'a ti c'ac'as winic. Pulbul u ca'a ichil a c'asili.^x ¹⁰ Etel u jaquuinbil a taquini, walac u yantal tulacal a ba'al a c'asa. Yan mac u tz'ocsajoo' a Jesus biquuin ado'o. Pachili, u tz'ajoo' tu yool a taquini. U p'ütajoo' u tz'oques a Jesusu. Ichil u betic abe'e, u tz'ajoo' u bajil ichil a yaj ti yaaba.^y

Tz'a a wool ti'i u t'an a Dioso.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Timoteo, tan a betic u meyaj a Dioso. Ma' a beel a bete' ma'ax jun p'eel a c'asil a jabix abe'e. Jadi' a toj a ca' a bete'e. Jumbelac a tucul etel a Dioso. Tz'oques a Dios tu jajili. Yacuntoo' a wetcristianojil tu jajil. Muc'yajte a c'ümü' c'u' a tan a c'ümiqui. Ma' a tz'eec ta wool abe'e.^z ¹² Tz'a a wool a tz'oques a Dioso. Ma' a beel a p'ütü' a cuxtal a yan ti ca'an a tz'abi tech u men a Dioso. A wadaj tulacal a wool tu taanoo' a yaaba, ti walac a tz'ocsic ti Noochil tulacal a wool.^a ¹³ Le'ec a Dioso, tan u tz'eec u cuxtal tulacal a ba'al a yana. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, u yadaj u jajil a t'an ti'i aj Poncio Pilatojo. Tu taan a Dioso, y tu taan a Jesucristojo, tan in wadic tech.^b ¹⁴ Timoteo, tz'oques u t'an a Dioso. Ma' a beel a bete' a c'asa, ti'i ma' a c'axül ichil a sip'il. Baalo' ca' a bete' asto u c'ochol u q'uinil u yemel wa'ye' ti Noochil a Jesucristojo.^c ¹⁵ Tz'abi u q'uinil u yemel u men a Dioso.

^p5:25 1 P 3:8-16 ^q6:1 Tit 2:9; Gn 13:8,9; 2 S 12:14; Is 52:5 ^r6:2 Col 4:1

^s6:4 1 Co 8:2 ^t6:5 2 Ti 3:8; Tit 1:11; Ro 16:7 ^u6:6 Sal 37:16 ^v6:7 Job 1:21;

Sal 49:17 ^w6:8 Gn 28:20 ^x6:9 Pr 15:27 ^y6:10 Ex 23:8 ^z6:11 Dt 33:1

^a6:12 2 Ti 4:7; Fil 3:12; He 13:23 ^b6:13 Jn 5:21; Rev 1:5 ^c6:14 1 Ta 3:13

Qui' u yool jumpul a Dioso. Jadi' ala'aji, walac u tücaa'tic tulacal jabix u c'atiji. Le'ec ala'aji, u noochiloo' a reye, y u noochiloo' a boon a noochoo' u meyaja.^d ¹⁶ Jadi' a Dioso, ma' yan q'uin u quimil. Top naach u sac u sasilil u cuuchil. Ma'ax mac u paatal u nütz'ü' u men u sac. Ma' yan mac cristianojil u yilaj a Dioso. Ma'ax bel u ca'a ilbil u menoo' a cristianojo. Yan ti tz'ocsic u yanil a Dioso. Ma' tu jobol u muc' u t'ucaa'. Tulacal abe'e, jaj.^e

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Uxtun a ayic'ala, yan ti'i ti yaab a ba'al yoc'olcaba. Adü ti'ijoo' ti ma' u tz'eec u bajil jabix top yaab u yeele. Adü ti'ijoo' ti ma' u tz'eecoo' u yool tu pach u ayic'alil. Walac u jobol u ayic'alil a maca. Adü ti'ijoo' a ayic'ala, ca' u tz'a'oo' u yool tu pach a Dios a cuxa'ana. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec to'on ti yaab tulacal a ba'ala, ti'i ca' qui'ac

ti wool. ¹⁸ Adü ti'ijoo' a ayic'ala, ca' u betoo' a qui'i. Yan u beticoo' u qui'il ti yaab. Yan u yaanticoo' a otzil etel c'u' a yan ti'ijoo'o. ¹⁹ Ca' u betoo' ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a usq'uinbil u jel ich qui'il le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili. Ti baalo' le'ecoo' a ayic'ala, beloo' u cu c'ümü' a jajil cuxtala.

U yada' u tze'ecbeeb aj Timoteojo.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Timoteo, cününite a bajil etel a c'u' a tz'abi tech ca' a bete'e. Ma' a mansic a q'uin a wu'yi a tzicbal a ma' yan u c'abeetil ti'i a Dioso. Ma'ax a wu'yic u t'anoo' a top patala, le'ec a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic ti jaj u t'an a Dioso. Le'ecoo' ala'oo'o, yaab u patalil, pero ma' ti'i a Diosi.^f ²¹ Yan a cajoo' u tz'oques u t'anoo'. Etel abe'e, u p'ütajoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu.

Pues te'i. Timoteo, in c'ati ilic a Dioso, ca' u yaanteech. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

^d6:15 1 Ti 1:11; Rev 17:14 ^e6:16 Jn 5:26; Ex 33:20; Dt 4:12; Jn 1:18; Ef 3:21; Rev 7:12 ^f6:20 Hch 17:18-21; Ro 1:22; 1 Co 2:6; 1 Co 3:19

Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtajaj Pablo Ti'i aj Timoteojo.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'i aj Timoteojo.

1 Inen aj Pablojo. Inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. Tz'abi ten a meyaj abe'e, u men le'ec a Dioso, u c'ati a baalo'o. Le'ec a Dioso, u yadaj u jajil ti yan a cuxtal ti'i mac a que'en u yool tu pach a Jesucristojo, le'ec a walac in tzicbaltiqui.⁸ ²Timoteo, tan in tz'iibtic tech a carta ada'a. Top yaj in wu'yeech jabixech in mejen. In c'ati ca' u yaanteech a Dios a Tattzili, y ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. In c'ati ca' u ch'aa' a wotzilil y ca' u tz'aa' tech u jetz'a'anil a wool.

Tan u yadic u pectzil a Cristo aj Timoteojo.

³Pues te'i. Jetz'a'an u yool in tucul le'ec ti walac in betic u meyaj a Dioso. Le'ec ilic in Dioso, le'ec ilic u Dios in uchben mamaa'oo'o. Tan ti tan in c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'olo. Walac in wadic a bo'tic ti'i. ⁴Timoteo, c'üja'an ten biqui ti uchi a woc'ol ti joq'ueen. Ti q'uin ti ac'ü' tan in tucliquech. Top in c'ati ca' in wileech ti'i ca' qui'ac in wool. ⁵C'üja'an ten ti walac a tz'ocsic a Dios tulacal a woolo. Payanbej a na'chiin ix Loida etel a na' ix Euniceje, walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Dios tulacaloo' u yoolo. Aleebe inchech tan ilic a tz'ocsic ti baalo'o,^h ⁶mentücü, tan in wadic tech. Ma' a p'ütic u muc' a t'an a tz'abi tech u men a Dioso, le'ec ca' in tz'aj in c'ü' ta polo.ⁱ ⁷Ma' tz'abi to'on u men Dios wa ca' saacaco'oni. Tz'abi to'on u

chichil ti wool. Tz'abi to'on ca' ti yacuntoo' ti wetcristianojil. Tz'abi to'on ca' ti cününite ti bajil ti'i ma' ti betic a c'asa.^j

⁸Pues te'i. Ma' a sudactal le'ec ti tan a tzicbaltic ti Noochili, ma'ax le'ec ti que'enen ti presojoil u men a Dioso. C'ümü a yaj a yan ti c'ümic jujun tuulil u men u pectzil a Dioso. Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' tech ca' a muc'yajte abe'e.^k ⁹Ala'aji, u sa'altajo'on ca' xico'on ti ca'an. U yee-tajo'on ti'i ca' ti benes a tojo. Chen u yee-tajo'on u men u c'ati, ma' u men etel a c'u' ti betaji. U yee-tajo'on u men le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba, u yeel ti bel ti ca'a ti tz'oques a Jesucristojo, mentücü, u tz'aj ca' ch'a'büc ti wotzilil.^l ¹⁰Aleebe chiclaji ti ch'a'bi ti wotzilil u men chiclaji ti waj Sa'alil le'ec a Jesucristojo. Le'ec a Jesusu, u betaj ti ma' tzaj u beel a mac ichil a c'asili. U tz'aj ti'ijoo' ti chica'an ichil u t'an a Dioso, biqui ca' u c'ümoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^m ¹¹Le'ec a Dioso, u yee-tajen ca' in t'it'i' u pectzil abe'e. Inen u yaj xa'num ti'i ca' in ca'ansoo' a ma' Israele. ¹²Tan in c'ümic a yaj u men c'u' a tan in betiqui, pero ma' sudaquen ineni. In weel mac a tan in tz'ocsiqui. In c'ubaj in bajil ti'i. In weel ti le'ec a Dioso, patal u cününiteen asto u c'ochol u q'uinil ala'aji.ⁿ

¹³Pues te'i. Timoteo, c'ajes in t'an boon in wadaj teche. Jabix ilic in wadaja, baalo' ilic ca' a wadü'ü. Jajil t'an abe'e. Yan ti tz'ocsic a Jesucristo y yan ti yacunticoo' ti wetcristianojil u men jumbeelo'on ti que'en ti wool tu pach a Jesucristojo.^o ¹⁴Cününite u jajil a t'an a tz'abi tech yoc'ol ma' u xaabtic u wich. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dios a que'en ichil ti püsüc'ala,

⁸1:1 Jn 5:24,39,40; Jn 6:40,54; Jn 10:28; Jn 17:3; Ro 5:21; Ef 3:6; Tit 1:2; He 9:15 ^h1:5 Hch 16:1 ⁱ1:6 1 Ti 4:14 ^j1:7 Ro 8:15; Lc 24:49

^k1:8 Mr 8:38; Ro 1:16 ^l1:9 1 Ta 4:7; Tit 3:5; Ro 8:28; Ef 1:4; 1 P 1:20

^m1:10 Ef 1:9; Col 1:26; 1 Co 15:54,55; He 2:14 ⁿ1:12 1 P 4:19

^o1:13 Tit 1:9; He 10:23; Rev 2:25; Ro 2:20; Ro 6:17; 1 Ti 1:10; 1 Ti 6:3; 2 Ti 2:2

le'ec bel u cu yaanteech a cününite u jajil a t'an abe'e.

¹⁵ Pues te'i. A weel ilic le'ec boon a que'eno' tu cuenta Asiaja, u p'ütajenoo'. Tu yaamoo' abe' que'en aj Figelo u yet'oc aj Hermogenes. ¹⁶ In c'ati a Noochtzili, ca' u ch'aa' u yotzilil aj Onesiforo eteloo' boon a que'en ichil u yotocho. Yaab sut tali u qui'cunte in wool. Ma' sudac ala'aji ti que'enen ti preso'jil. ¹⁷ Le'ec ti c'ochi ich caj Roma, joc'a'an tu yool u cüxteen. U cüxtajen ilic xan. ¹⁸ Le'ec ti c'ochoc u q'uinil u yilbil a sip'ili, in c'ati ca' ch'a'büc u yotzilil u men a Dioso. Incheche, a weel ilic boon sut u yaantajo'on ich caj Efeso.^q

Jabix quich'pan soldado a hermanojo.

2 Timoteo, jabixech chucul in mejene. Chichac a wool u men tan ti waantabül u men ti'ijo'on a Jesucristojo.^r ² A wu'yaj c'u' in wadaj ti'ijoo' a yaaba. Incheche, ca' a wadü' abe' tucaye' ti'ijoo' ulaac' a noj-ooltziloo' u meyaj ta wetele. Ala'oo'o, beloo' u ca'a u ca' adü' ti'ijoo' ulaac' tucaye'il.^s

³ Pues te'i. C'ümü a yaj a yan ti c'ümic jujun tuulil jabixech jun tuul a ma'lo' soldado y le'ec a Jesucristo jabix u polil a soldadojo. ⁴ Le'ec a soldado a tan u betic u soldadojili, ma' tu paatal u men negocio. Yan u betic u meyaj u noochil. Baalo' ilic etel a Dioso.^t ⁵ Le'ec mac a tan u baxülü, wa ma' tan u baxül ti toj, ma' tu ganar. Baalo' ilic etel a Dioso. ⁶ Le'ec mac a tan u meyaj ti chich ichil u colo, le'ec a yan u c'ümic u yaax ich a püc'aala. Baalo' ilic etel a Dioso. ⁷ Tucle c'u' in wadaja. Le'ec a Noochtzili, bel u cu yaanteech ca' a ch'aa' u tojil tulacal.

⁸ Pues te'i. C'aac tech a Jesucristojo. Ca' cuxlaji tu yaamoo' a quimene. Le'ec ala'aji, le'ec u mam aj quimen rey David. Le'ec ilic u pectzil a walac in wadiqui.^u ⁹ Tan in wadic a pectzil abe'e, mentücü, tan in c'ümic a yaja. C'üla'anen ich preso etel cadena jabix c'ac'as cristianojene, pero u pectzil a Dioso, ma' c'üla'ani. Tan ilic u t'iit'il. ¹⁰ Walac in muc'yajtic tulacal a yaj abe'e, u men in c'ati ca' sa'albücoo' u men a Jesucristo boon a ac yeeta'an u men a Dioso. In c'ati ca' u c'ümoo' a qui'il a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^v ¹¹ Bel in ca'a in wadü' tech u jajil. Wa ti culpachtaj ti tz'ocsic a uchben ca' tun ti tz'aj ti wool ti'i a Jesusu, ti wet'octaj ichil u quimil. Ti baalo'o, bel ti ca'a ti cuxtal etel ala'i tucaye'il.^w ¹² Wa ca' ti muc'yajte a yaja, bel u ca'a tz'abül to'on ti yanil ti tücaa' le'ec ti oco a Jesus ti reyili. Wa cuchi ca' ti wadü' a tusu, ti ma' ta'ach ti c'ajsic a Jesusu, bel ilic cuchi u cu yadü' ti ma' u yeelo'on ino'ono.^x ¹³ Ino'ono, jede'ec u paatal ti wadic a tusu. A Dioso, ma' tu tus. Ala'aji, ma' tu paatal u p'ütic u t'an.^y

Le'ec a hermano a qui' u meyaj.

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Ca' adü' ada' ti'ijoo' a hermano tucaye'ili. Tu taan a Dioso, adü' ti'ijoo' ca' u p'ütöo' u p'ujsicoo' u bajil etel t'an. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel abe'e. Jadi' walac u c'ascuntic u na'atoo' aj u'yaja.^z ¹⁵ Bete a meyaj tulacal a wool. Ti baalo'o, ca' xiquech tu taan a Dioso, c'üma'an ilic a meyaj. Ma' yan a sudactal tu taan u men ma' tan a xaabtic u wich a t'an a jaja. ¹⁶ Ma' a wu'yic a tzicbal a ma' yan u c'abeetil ti'i a Dioso. A t'an abe'e, walac u tz'eec ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' u mas p'ütöo' u tz'oques a Dioso.^a ¹⁷ Jabix ilic u ch'iil a llagasa, baalo' ilic ti walac

P1:16 Mt 5:7; Flm 7 q1:18 Mt 25:34; 2 Ta 1:10; He 6:10 r2:1 Ef 6:10 s2:2 1 Ti 1:18 t2:4 1 Co 9:25 u2:8 Ro 1:3,4; 1 Co 15:1; Ro 2:16 v2:10 2 Co 1:6
w2:11 1 Ti 1:15; Ro 6:5,8; 2 Co 4:10 x2:12 Ro 8:17; Mt 10:33; Lc 12:9 y2:13 Ro 3:3; Ro 9:6; Nm 23:19 z2:14 1 Ti 5:21; 2 Ti 4:1; 1 Ti 1:4 a2:16 Tit 1:14

u tza'cül a yaj u men u t'anoo' abe'e. Tu yaamoo' abe' que'en aj Himeneo etel aj Filetojo.^b ¹⁸Tanil u yadicoo' ti mani tun u q'uinil u ca' cuxtal tucaye' a cristianojo, u p'ütajoo' u tz'oques u jajil u t'an a Dioso. Tanoo' u jelic u tucul ulaac' ca' u p'ütoo' u tz'oques u jajil u t'an a Dioso.^c ¹⁹C'u' betiqui, le'ec u jajil u t'an a Dioso, ma' yan q'uin u jeelel u wich. Baala' walac u yadic: —Le'ec a Noochtzili, u yeel a cristiano a boon a ti'iji.— Ulaac' t'an a tan u yadiqui: —Le'ec boon a walacoo' u yadic ti tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Noochtzili, tzaj u p'üticoo' u betic a c'asa,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil u t'an a Dioso.^d

²⁰Pues te'i. Tu yaam u ba'al u yotoch a ayic'ala, ma' jadi' yan a betaja'an etel oro wa plataja. Yan ilic a betaja'an etel che' wa luc'. Yan a c'abeet ti'i a quich'pan meyaj. Yan ilic a c'abeet ti'i a meyaj a c'asa. ²¹Baalo' ilic a cristianojo. Le'ec mac u p'ütaj a c'asa, caji u bete' a qui'i, ala'aji, jabix u ba'al a naj a c'abeet ti'i a quich'pan meyaj. Joc'a'an a c'as yoc'olo, mentücü, utzquinaja'an ti'i ca' tz'abüc ti'i a qui'il meyaj u men u yumil. ²²Baalo' ti yan, mentücü, ma' a betic a c'as jabix a qui'oo' tu wich a ch'ajomo. Tz'a a wool ca' yanac tech a tojil na'ata. Tz'a a wool a tz'oques a Dioso. Tz'a a wool a mas yacuntoo' a wetcristianojil. Tz'a a wool ca' yanac tech a jetz'a'an-oolili. Le'ec boon tuul a quich'pan u tucul a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a Noochtzili, tanoo' ilic u betic a jabix in tz'iibtaj to teche. ²³Ma' a wocsic a bajil ichil a tzicbal a ma' yan u tojili. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel abe'e. A weel ti walac u siq'uil u yool a mac u men a tzicbal a jabix abe'e. ²⁴Le'ec mac a tan u betic u meyaj a Noochtzili, ma' yan biqui ca' u p'ujesoo' u bajil etel t'an. Chen qui' a yan

u betic ti'i tulacal. Patal ti ca'ansaj tu jajil. Yan u muc'yaj.^e ²⁵Tu qui'il walac u tojquinticoo' u na'at a mac a ma' quetoo' u na'at etele. Le'ec a Dioso, uchac u tz'eec ti'ijoo' ca' u jeloo' u tucul ca' u c'ümo'o' a jaja. ²⁶Wa ca' u c'ümo'o'o, beloo' u cu yeelte ti chen tus u tz'ocsajoo' uchi. Le'ec ti tanil u p'üticoo' u tz'oques a tus abe'e, tanoo' u betic jabix tanoo' u joc'sic u bajil ichil u t'inc'aan a quisini. Jabix müchboo' te'i biq'uin ado'o, ti'i ca' u betoo' c'u' u c'ati a quisini.^f

Le'ec biqui'ilo'o' u na'at a cristiano tu qu'inil u jobeeb a yoc'olcaba.

3 Pues te'i. Timoteo, in c'ati ca' a weelte ada'a. Le'ec ti nütz'ünac u jobol a yoc'olcaba, yantal u ca'a a top yaja.^g ²Le'ecoo' a cristiano ti a q'uin abe'e, chen u bajil a yaj u yuboo'o. Top jac'oo' ti'i a taq'uini. Walacoo' u tz'eec u bajil jabix jadi' ala'oo' a top pataloo'o, wa jabix jadi' ala'oo' a top yanoo' u na'ata. Walacoo' u maclant'an. Ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u na' u tat. Ma' ta'achoo' u yadic ma'ax bo'tic. Ma' yanoo' u Dios.^h ³C'asoo' u püsüc'al. Ma' ta'achoo' u ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca. Aj lic'saj tusoo'. Yan ma' yan a c'as a walacoo' u betic ti'i ix ch'upu. Top tz'iicoo'. Walacoo' u motzintic a qui'oo' u na'ata. ⁴Walacoo' u beel u tzolo' u yet'oc ti'ijoo' u yettz'iiquil. Ma' yanoo' u saaquil. Top yan u na'at tu yubicoo' u bajil. Jadi' a fiesta a c'ocha'anoo' tu wichi. A Dioso, ma' c'ocha'anoo' tu wich. ⁵Walacoo' u betic jabix top c'ocha'anoo' tu wich a Dioso, pero chen pachoo' u yool. Le'ecoo' a cristiano jabix abe'e, ma' beeloo' tu yaam.ⁱ ⁶Tu yaamoo' abe'e, yanoo' a maca, ich mucul walacoo' u yocol ichil u yotoch a mac u tusu' ix ch'up a ma' yan u tu-

^b2:17 1 Ti 1:20 ^c2:18 1 Co 15:12 ^d2:19 Mt 24:24; Ro 8:35; Nah 1:7 ^e2:24 Ef 4:2; Col 3:13 ^f2:26 Lc 15:17; 1 Co 15:34; Ef 5:14 ^g3:1 Gn 49:1; Is 2:2; Jer 48:47; Jud 18 ^h3:2 Ro 1:30 ⁱ3:5 Is 29:13; Ez 33:30-32; 1 Ti 5:8

culu. Ix ch'up jabix abe'e, yaab u sip'il. Qui' tu wich a ca'ax c'u'ac ti c'asili.^j ⁷Ix ch'up jabix abe'e, walac u tz'ocsic a ca'ax macaca, pero ma' yan q'uin u cünic a jaja.^k ⁸Aj Janes y aj Jambrese, u yaal-tajoo' cuchi u wet'e' u meyaj aj Moisesse. Baalo' ilic a beloo' u cu bete' a cristiano ti a q'uin abe'e. Beloo' cuchi u cu yaalte u wet'e' a jaja. C'asoo' u na'at a winic abe'e. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel a walacoo' u tz'ocsiqui.^l ⁹C'u' betiqui, ma' top yaab a beloo' u cu bete'i, u men bel u ca'a ti chictal ti chen tanoo' u cho' jabix ilic a mani ti'i a ca' tuulu.^m

Boon a yaj u c'ümaj aj Pablojo.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Timoteo, a weeltaj c'u' a walac in wadic ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. A weeltaj c'u' a walac in betiqui, c'u' in c'ati in bete' ti cuxa'anene, le'ec biqui ti walac in tz'ocsic a Dioso, le'ec biqui ti walac in muc'yajtic a yaja. A weeltaj biqui ti walac in yacunticoo' in wetcristianojil, biqui ti ma' ta'ach u siq'uul in wool. ¹¹A weeltaj boon a yaj a tz'abi ten u men a cristianojo, y boon a yaj in c'ümaj ti beje. A weeltaj boon a yaj in c'ümaj ichil a caj Antioquiaja, ichil a caj Iconiojo, ichil a caj Listraja. A weeltaj biqui ca' in muc'yajtaj boon a yaj a tz'abi ten te'iji. C'u' betiqui, ichil tulacal a yaj abe'e, a Noochtzili, u sa'altajen.ⁿ ¹²Le'ec boon a tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesucristo etel tulacaloo' u yool tu jajili, beloo' u ca'a betabül a yaj ti'ijoo' u men a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso.^o ¹³Le'ecoo' a c'ac'as cristiano u yet'ocoo' a walacoo' u seeltic ti tz'aj c'asili, c'asoo' u na'at. Tan ti tanoo' u mas c'astal. Aj tusoo' y walacoo' ilic u ca' tusbul u menoo' a cristianojo.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Incheche, Timoteo, ma' a p'ütic u jajil u t'an a Dios a cünaja. A weel ilic ti jaj abe'e. A weel mac u ca'ansajech. ¹⁵Le'ec ti tz'ubech tojo, a cünaj u t'an a Dioso. Le'ec ilic abe'e, u tz'aj tech ca' a weelte biqui ca' sa'albüquech, le'ec ca' a tz'oques a Jesucristojo.^p ¹⁶Tulacal a c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso, laj etel Dios tala'an. Laj yan u c'abeetil. Walac u yadic to'on c'u' a jaja. Walac u tze'ectico'on. Walac u tojquintic ti na'at. Walac u yadic to'on biqui ca' ti benes a cuxtal a tojo.^q ¹⁷Etel tulacal abe'e, le'ec mac a walac u tz'ocsic a Dioso, seeb u yool u bete' tulacal a ba'al a qui'i.^r

4 Pues te'i. Timoteo, le'ec ca' emec a Jesucristo u yee' u bajil ti reyili, bel u cu tz'aa' ichil u sip'il a cristiano ca'ax cuxa'an ca'ax quimen. Tan in wadic tech tu taan a Dioso, y tu taan a Jesucristojo. ²Tzicbalte u t'an a Dioso. Seebte a bajil a tzicbalte abe'e, ti a q'uin ti a c'ati y ti a q'uin ti ca'ax cuchi ma' a c'ati. Le'ec a tan u betic a c'asa, yee' ti'i ti yan u sip'il. Tze'ectoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili. Adü ti'ijoo' a qui' u betabülü. Ma' u siq'uul a wool etel tanil a ca'ansicoo' a cristianojo.^s ³C'ochol u ca'a u q'uinil, a cristianojo, ma' tu ca' c'atiinticoo' u yuboo' a jaja. Chen beloo' u ca'a u cüxte a maestro le'ec a bel u cu yadü' c'u' a qui'oo' tu xiquini. Jadi' abe' u c'atoo' u yubiji.^t ⁴Beloo' u cu p'ütü' u yubic a jaja, ca' tun xicoo' u yubi a ma' yan u jajili.^u ⁵Cününte a bajil ti'i ma' a beel a cüxte a sip'il. Muc'yajte a yaj a ca' betabüc teche. Ma' beel a p'ütü' a wadic u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti'i ca' sa'albücöo'. Jobes a meyaj.^v

⁶Pues te'i. Inene, bel in ca'a quimsabül. Watac u c'ochol u q'uinil in p'ütic a yoc'olcaba. ⁷In betaj in

j3:6 Mt 23:14 k3:7 1 Ti 2:4 l3:8 Ex 7:11; Ro 1:28 m3:9 Ex 8:18

n3:11 Hch 13:45; Hch 14:2; Sal 34:19 o3:12 Hch 14:22 p3:15 Sal 119:11; Jn 20:31; Ro 10:17 q3:16 He 3:7; 2 P 1:20 r3:17 1 Ti 6:11; Tit 1:9; 2 Ti 2:21

s4:2 Tit 1:13; 1 Ti 4:13 t4:3 1 Ti 1:10 u4:4 1 Ti 1:4 v4:5 Hch 21:8

meyaj etel tulacal in wool. In laj jobsaj in meyaj. Ma' in p'ütaj in tz'ocsic a Noochtzili. ⁸Aleebe taac'a'an in naal ti ca'an u men toj in betaj. Le'ec a Noochtzili, walac u tz'eec a mac ichil u sip'il ti toj. Le'ec ti u q'uinil u yemel ala'aji, bel u cu tz'aa' ten in naal abe'e. Ma' jadi' ten bel u cu tz'aa'i. Bel ilic u cu tz'aa' ti'ijoo' tulacal a boon a que'eno' u yool ti tanoo' u paac'tic u yemel a Noochtzili.^w

C'u a yan u betic aj Timoteojo.

⁹Pues te'i. Seebte a bajil ti talel tin wetel. ¹⁰Le'ec aj Demasa, u p'ütajen u men top qui' tu wich a yan ma' yan yoc'olcaba. Bini ichil a caj Tesalonicaja.

Pues te'i. Bini tu qui'il aj Crescente tu cuenta Galacia. Bini ilic aj Tito tu cuenta Dalmacia.^x ¹¹Jadi' aj Lucas a que'en tin wetele. Cüxte aj Marcos. Tales wa'ye' tin wetel. In c'ati ca' uchuc u meyaj tin wetel.^y ¹²In tücaa'taj aj Tiquico ich caj Efeso.^z ¹³Le'ec ca' talaqueche, tales ten in chaquete. In p'ütaj etel aj Carpo ich caj Troas. Tales ilic ten a ju'umu. C'u' betiqui, mas c'abeet tales ten a ju'um a betaja'an etel q'uewele.

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Alejandrojo, aj men fierro. Top ma' qui' u betaj tene. Le'ec a Noochtzili, bel u cu yus'quin u jel.^a ¹⁵Cününite a bajil bic u cho'eec.

Le'ec ti ca' u yubaj ti pectzili, u yaaltaj u wet'e' ti t'an tu jajil.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec ti yaax bensabeen ti'i ca' ilbic wa jaj yan in sip'ili, ma'ax mac u sa'altajen. Tulacaloo' u p'ütajenoo'. Ma' in c'ati ca' usq'uinbic u jel u men a Dios.^b ¹⁷C'u' betiqui, le'ec a Noochtzili, u yaantajen. U tz'aj u muc' in t'an ti'i ca' in wadi' tulacal u pectzil. Ti baalo'o, tulacaloo' boon a ma' Israele, u yubajoo'. Baalo' ti sa'albeen ti'i ma' in quimsabül.^c ¹⁸Le'ec a Noochtzili, bel ilic u cu sa'alteen ti'i ma' in c'ümic a yaja. Bel u cu cününteen ti'i ca' xiquen ich ca'an tu cuenta ala'aji. Ma' tu jobol u yaalbül u qui'il a Dios. Toj abe'e.^d

Tan u diostac'unticoo' u yet'oc.

¹⁹Pues te'i. Ca' a diostac'unte ten ix Prisca etel aj Aquilaja. Ca' diostac'unte ten ilic boon tuul a que'eno' ichil u yotoch aj Onesiforojo.^e ²⁰P'aati aj Erasto ich caj Corinto. Aj Trofimojo, c'oja'an. In p'ütaj ich caj Mileto.^f ²¹Wa yan biquiji, yaalte a wila' wa ca' uduquech tin wetel ti ma'ax to c'ochoc u q'uinil a siisi. Tanoo' u diostac'untiquech aj Eubulo, aj Pudente, aj Lino, ix Claudia, y tulacaloo' a hermanojo. ²²In c'ati a Noochtzil a Jesucristo que'enac ta wetel. In c'ati ilic ca' u yaante'ex tulacale'ex a hermanojo. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

^w4:8 Sal 31:19; Mt 6:19; Rev 2:10 ^x4:10 Col 4:14; Flm 24; 1 Jn 2:15

^y4:11 Hch 12:25; Hch 15:37; Col 4:10 ^z4:12 Hch 20:4; Ef 6:12

^a4:14 Hch 19:33; 1 Ti 1:20; 2 S 3:39; Sal 28:4; Rev 18:6 ^b4:16 Hch 7:60

^c4:17 Sal 109:31; Mt 10:19; Sal 22:21; 2 P 2:9 ^d4:18 Sal 121:7

^e4:19 Hch 18:2; 2 Ti 1:16 ^f4:20 Hch 19:22; Hch 20:4

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'i aj Titojo.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pablo ti'i aj Titojo.

1 Inen aj Pablojo. Inen jun tuul u yaj meyaj a Dioso. Inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. U tücaa'tajen eteloo' boon a ac yeeta'an u men Dios ti'i ca' u tz'oquesoo' a Dioso. U tücaa'tajen ti'i in ca'ansicoo' yoc'ol c'u' a jaja, yoc'ol ca' u tz'oquesoo' a Dios ti tojo,⁸ ²ti'i ca' u paac'too' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Le'ec a Dioso, ma' yan q'uin u tus. Le'ec ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba, u yadaj tu jajil ti yan a cuxtal ti ca'an a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^h ³Aleebe c'ochi u q'uinil u yaalbül u pectzil. Le'ec a Dios ti waj Sa'alili, u tz'aj ten ca' in wadü' u pectzil ti'ijoo' a cristianojo.ⁱ

⁴Pues te'i. Tito, tan in tz'iibtic tech a carta ada'a. Incheche, jabixech chucul in mejenech u men quiet ti walac ti tz'ocsic a Dioso. In c'ati ca' aantabüquech u men Dios a Tattzili, y u men ti Noochil a Jesucristo ti waj Sa'alil. In c'ati ilic ca' u ch'aa' a wotzilil, y ca' u tz'aa' tech a jetz'a'an-oolili.^j

Le'ec u meyaj aj Tito cuenta Creta.

⁵Pues te'i. In p'ütajech ich cuenta Creta biq'uin ado'o, ti'i ca' a coch jobs c'u' a ma' in jobsaj le'ec ti joq'ueen. Ma' jadi' abe'e. Tu yaamoo' a hermano ichil jujun p'eel a caja, yeete u yaj cananiloo' jabix ilic in wadaj teche.^k ⁶Yeete mac a walacoo' u yaalbül ti top qui' u püsüc'al u menoo' a cristianojo. A winic abe'e, jun tuul ilic u yüitan a yan ti'iji. Ma' yan ulaac'. Tulacaloo' u mejen ala'aji,

walacoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an. Ma' ta'achoo' u yaalbül ti c'asoo' u mejen ma'ax ti ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsaj t'an. ⁷Jadi' mac a walac u yaalbül ti top qui' u püsüc'al u menoo' a cristianojo, jadi' a qui' ca' a yeete ti'i u yaj cananiloo' a hermanojo, u men u meyaj a Dios ta wichi. Ma' qui' u yeetbel mac a walac u betic jadi' jabix a qui' tu wich u bete'e, ma'ax le'ec a mac a top jomol u tz'iictala. Ma' qui' u yeetbel mac a walac u caalül wa lox wa jac' ti'i a taq'uini.^l ⁸Jadi' qui' u yeetbel a mac a walac u tz'eec a posado a qui'i. Yeete mac jadi' a qui' tu wich ti tan u betabül a qui'i. Yeete mac a walac u tucluc u bajil etel c'u' a bel u cu bete'e. Yeete mac a walac u betic a tojo. Yeete mac a walac u c'ajsic a Dios tulacal u yoolo. Yeete mac a walac u cününtic u bajil ti'i ma' u betic a ca'ax c'u'aca. ⁹Le'ec u yaj cananiloo' a hermanojo, tulacal u yool yan u tz'ocsic a jajil t'an u cünaja. Wa tan u tz'ocsic ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal u ca'ansicoo' etel a t'an a jaja, y jede'ec u paatal u wet'ic a t'an a ma' jaja.^m ¹⁰U paatal cuchi u wet'ic a t'ana, u men yanoo' tu yaam aj Israel y yan xan ulaac'oo' a ma' qui' tu wich a t'an a jaja. Ala'oo'o, ma'ax c'u' aj beel a walacoo' u yadiqui. Walacoo' u tusic a cristianojo.ⁿ ¹¹Yan ilic u wet'beloo' u t'an u men tanoo' u manül u jeloo' u tucul boon a que'eno' tu bajil ichil jujun cuul a naja. Tanoo' u ca'ansic etel a c'u' a ma'ax c'u' aj beel u c'ümbülü, chen yoc'ol taq'uin.^o

¹²Pues te'i. Yan jun tuul a winic a top patal ti t'an a cuenta Creta u caal. Baala' u yadaj ala'aji: —Le'ecoo' in wet-caal a taloo' cuenta Cretaja, qui'oo' u yubi a tusu. Jabix ilic a baalche'e, baalo' ilic ala'oo'o. Jadi' a janal u c'atoo'o.

⁸1:1 2 Ti 2:25; 1 Ti 6:3 ^h1:2 2 Ti 1:9; Rev 17:8 ⁱ1:3 Hch 9:15

^j1:4 2 Co 2:13; Ga 2:3 ^k1:5 1 Co 11:34; Hch 14:23 ^l1:7 Mt 24:45; 1 Co 4:1,2; Lv 10:9; Pr 31:4,5; Sal 28:7 ^m1:9 1 Ti 1:10 ⁿ1:10 Hch 15:1 ^o1:11 Mt 23:14

Sacanoo',— cu t'an a winic abe'e.^{p 13} Jaj a t'an abe'e, mentüci, tze'ectoo' ti qui'. Baalo' ca' a bete', y beloo' u cu tz'oques a qui'il t'an etel tulacaloo' u yool. ¹⁴Ma' tu ca' tz'ocsicoo' a chen cuenta ti'ijoo' aj Israele. Ma'ax le'ec u t'anoo' a ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsic a jaja, ma' tu tz'ocsabiül u menoo' a hermanojo.^q ¹⁵Le'ec a qui'oo' u tuculu, jadi' a qui' a walacoo' u tuclic yoc'ol tulacal. Le'ec a c'as u tucul a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Jesusu, walacoo' u tuclic a c'as yoc'ol tulacal a yan ma' yana. Baalo' ilic ala'oo' a tanoo' u ca'ansic a t'an a ma' jaja, c'asoo' u na'at. Ma' ta'achoo' u tuclic wa c'as a tanoo' u betiqui.^{r 16}—Walac ti tz'ocsic a Dioso,— cu t'anoo', pero etel c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui, chica'an ti ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso. Motztziloo'. Ma'ax c'u' a walacoo' u tz'ocsiqui. Ma' tu paatal u beticoo' a meyaj a qui'i.^s

Le'ec ada' a jajil t'ana.

2 Pues te'i. Tito, ca'ansoo' etel a t'an a jaja, yoc'ol ca' u betoo' a tojo.^{t 2} Adü ti'ijoo' a noochwinic ti ma' u caalüloo'o, ma'ax u baxült'anoo' ti top yaab. Adoo' ti'i ca' u tucloo' u bajil etel c'u' a beloo' u cu bete'e, ca' u tz'oquesoo' a jajil t'an tulacaloo' u yoolo, y ca' u yacuntoo' u yetcristianojil tulacaloo' u yool xan. Adoo' ti'i ca' u muc'yajtoo' c'u' a tanoo' u c'ümiqui. ³Adoo' ti'i a nooch'up a yaaboo' u jaaba, jumpulac que'en a Dios tu yooloo' ti tanoo' u betic tulacal a ba'ala. Adoo' ti'i ti ma' u beeloo' ti mol tus, ma'ax u caalüloo'. Etel ilic a c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui, yan u ye'icoo' biqui'il a qui'il cuxtala.^{u 4}Ca' u yiloo' abe' ix tz'utz'ub ch'upu, beloo' u cu cünü' biqui ca' u yacuntoo' u yicham eteloo' u yal. ⁵Bel u ca'a ye'beloo' ti'i ca' u se' tucloo' u bajil etel c'u' a bel u cu betoo'o.

Ma' tu beticoo' a c'asa, pero beloo' u cu cününtoo' u yotoch y u betoo' a tojo. Beloo' u cu tz'oques u yanil u yicham. Wa ca' u betoo' ti baalo' ix ch'upu, ma' tu maclant'انبül u t'an a Dios u menoo' a cristianojo.^v

⁶Pues te'i. Tito, adoo' ti'i a ch'ajom y ti'ijoo' a winic a ma' yaaboo' u jaab ca' u se' tucloo' u bajil etel c'u' a beloo' u cu bete'e. ⁷Etel u yilicoo' tulacal a c'u' a walac a betiqui, beloo' u cu cünü' u bete' a qui'i. Ca'ansoo' etel tulacal a wool. Ma' a ca'ansicoo' etel baxült'an. ⁸Adü ti'ijoo' a jajil t'ana. Ti baalo'o, ma' tu paataloo' u yadic wa ma' jaj a tan a wadiqui. Le'ec mac a tz'iic ta wetele, bel u ca'a ti sudactal, u men ma' tu paatal u cüxtic a c'as yoc'ol mac a tan u betic tulacal a c'u' in wadaja.^w

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a qu'exbil mozojo, yan u tz'ocsicoo' u yumil. Yan u beticoo' u meyaj jabix u c'ati u yumili. Ma' tu nuucticoo' u yumil ti c'as. ¹⁰Ma' tu xuuch'oo'. Jadi' a qui' a ca' u betoo'o. Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, wa cu yiloo' ti tanoo' u betic ti baalo' a qu'exa'an mozojo, beloo' u cu yadü' ti qui' u t'an a Dioso, le'ec ti waj Sa'alili.

¹¹Pues te'i. Ye'e tulacal a c'u' in tz'iibtaja, u men aleebe, tan u ye'bel u qui'il a Dioso, le'ec biqui ca' sa'albüc tulacal a cristiano ca' xicoo' ichil a ca'ana.^x ¹²Le'ec a Dioso, tan u tze'ectico'on yoc'ol ca' ti p'ütü' ti c'ajsic tulacal a ba'al a ma' qui' tu wichi. Tan ilic u tze'ectico'on yoc'ol ca' ti p'ütü' ti c'atiintic a c'as yoc'olcaba. Tan ilic u tze'ectico'on yoc'ol ca' ti se' tucle ti bajil etel c'u' a bel ti ca'a ti bete'e. Toj cuchi ti na'at. Que'en cuchi ti wool etel Dios ti que'eno'on wa'ye' yoc'olcab.^{y 13}Tan ti paac'tic u yuchul a top quich'pan u yadaj u tz'eec a

^p1:12 Hch 17:28 ^q1:14 Is 29:13 ^r1:15 Lc 11:39 ^s1:16 Ez 33:31

^t2:1 1 Ti 6:3 ^u2:3 1 P 3:3 ^v2:5 Col 3:18 ^w2:8 Ef 6:24; 1 Ti 6:3; Neh 5:9

^x2:11 Jn 1:9 ^y2:12 Lc 1:75

Dioso. Le'ec a top quich'pan abe'e, le'ec u yudel wa'ye' yoc'olcab ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Nooch u yanil ala'aji, le'ec a Dios ti waj Sa'alili. ¹⁴Le'ec a Jesucristojo, u cha'aj u bajil ca' quimsabüc tiqui woc'lal. Baalo' ca' u sa'altajo'on ichil ti sip'il ca' tun caji u qui'cunte ti na'at. Baalo' ti que'eno'on tu cuenta a Dioso. Aleebe, jadi' a qui' ti c'ati ti bete'e.^z

¹⁵Pues te'i. Tito, etel a t'an in tz'iibtaj tojo, ca'ansoo' a hermanojo. A meyaj a tze'ecticoo' etel in t'an. Ma' a cha'ic ma'ax mac ca' u yadü' ti ma'ax c'u' a weel.

Yan u tz'ocsabül a gobierno u menoo' a hermanojo.

3 Pues te'i. Adoo' ti'i boon a hermano ca' u tz'oquesoo' a gobiernojo, y ca' u tz'oquesoo' boon u yaj xa'num a gobierno a walacoo' u tücaa'a. Yan u yubicoo' u t'an. Listojacoo' a hermano u betoo' a qui'i. ^a² Adoo' ti'i boon a hermano ti ma' u yadicoo' a c'as yoc'ol a ma'ax maca. Ma' qui' ca' u p'ujsoo' u bajil etel t'an eteloo' a ma'ax maca. Qui'acoo' u püsüc'al. Yan u tze'ec a tzic ti'ijoo' u yetcristianojili.^b ³Ino'ono, top nano'on biq'uin ado'o. Ma' ti tz'ocsaj a ma'ax c'u'iji. Ti tz'ocsaj c'u' a ma' jaja. Ti betaj le'ec a ca'ax c'u'ac ti c'asili, le'ec a c'u' ti c'atiintaj ti bete'e. Ti betaj a c'as a qui' tu wich u beticoo' a cristianojo. Top qui' ti wu'yi ti cho'ic ti wetcristianojil y ti tz'il'aj c'u' a yan ti'ijoo'o. Biq'uin ado'o, quetelquet ti motzintajoo' ti wetcristianojil. ⁴Pachili, ti cünaj ti top qui' a Dioso. Top yajtzil a cristiano u men a Dioso, le'ec ti waj Sa'alili. ⁵Le'ec a Dioso, u sa'altajo'on ma' u men a qui' ti betajji, pero u men u ch'a'aj ti wotzilil. U sa'tesaj ti sip'il, y yanajo'on

u ca' sut. U tücaa'taj u Püsüc'al ichil ti püsüc'al ca' u qui'cunte ti na'at.^c ⁶U sa'altajo'on ti waj Sa'alil a Jesucristojo, mentücü, le'ec a Dioso, u tücaa'taj ti yaab u muc' u Püsüc'al ichil ti püsüc'al.^d ⁷Chen u men u qui'il a Dioso, u tücaa'taj u Püsüc'al ti'i ca' u tojquinto'on etel. Ino'ono, tz'abi to'on a cuxtal ti ca'an a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Tan ilic ti paac'tic abe'e. ⁸Tulacal a t'an in tz'iibtaja, jaj. Tito, ma' a p'ütic a wadic abe' ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. Ti baalo'o, beloo' u cu tz'aa' u yool u betoo' a qui'i. A t'an abe'e, qui' ti'i tulacal mac. ⁹C'u' betiqui, ma' a beel a p'ujes a mac ti t'an yoc'ol a t'an a ma'ax c'u' aj beele, ma'ax yoc'ol c'u' u betajoo' ti uchben maaaa'a, ma'ax yoc'ol u ley aj Moisesese. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel a p'ujesaj bajili. Ma' yan u qui'il.^e

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec ti yan jun tuul u yaamoo' a hermano a walac u tze'ec a na'at a jumpaaya, tze'ecte jun sut wa ca' sut. Wa ma' tu yubic a t'ana, ma' ca' et'octic.^f ¹¹Ti weel ti le'ec ala'aji, ma' tan u tz'ocsic a tojo, pero chen tan u cüxtic u sip'il. U yeel ti yan u sip'il, mentücü, ma' jetz'a'an u tucul.

¹²Pues te'i. Tito, bel in quin tücaa'te aj Artemas wa aj Tiquico ta wetel. Le'ec ca' c'ochocoo'o, ca' xiquech ich caj Nicopolis. Te'i ti c'ümic ti bajili. Te'i in beel in manes u q'uinil a siisi.^g

¹³Pues te'i. Aantoo' ti qui' aj Apolos etel aj Zenasa. Le'ec aj Zenasa, abogado. Tz'a ti'ijoo' tulacal boon a c'u' a c'abeetoo' ti'i ti bej.^h

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, yanoo' u cünic u beticoo' a qui'i. Ti baalo'o, jede'ecoo' u paatal u yaantic

^z2:14 Mal 3:3; Mt 3:12; Hch 15:9; He 9:14; Stg 4:8; Ex 15:16; Dt 7:6; Dt 14:2

^a3:1 He 13:21 ^b3:2 Ex 20:16; Ef 4:31

^c3:5 Ro 3:20; Ga 2:16; Jn 3:3,5; 1 P 3:21 ^d3:6 Ez 36:25; Jl 2:28; Jn 1:16

^e3:9 1 Ti 1:4; 2 Ti 2:23 ^f3:10 2 Co 13:2; Mt 18:17; 2 Ti 3:5; 2 Jn 10

^g3:12 Mt 25:26-28; Hch 13:46; Hch 20:4; 2 Ti 4:12 ^h3:13 Hch 18:24

a maca. Wa ma' u beticoo' a baalo'o, sacanoo'.ⁱ

¹⁵Pues te'i. Tito, le'ec boon tuul a que'en tin wetele, tanoo' u

diostac'untiquech. Diostac'unte to'on boon tuul a yaj u yubo'on u men quet a walac ti tz'ocsiqui. In c'ati a Dios ca' u yaante'ex tulacale'ex. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

ⁱ3:14 Ef 4:28; Col 1:10; Fil 1:11

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pablo Ti'i aj Filemon.

Aj Pablojo, tan u tz'iib ti'i aj Filemon.

1 Inen aj Pablojo. Que'enen ti presoĵil u men walac in betic u meyaj a Jesu-cristoĵo. Inen in wet'oc aj hermano Timoteoĵo, tan ti tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'i tech Filemon. Yaj in wu'yeech. Walac ilic a betic u meyaj a Noochtzili.^j ²Tan ilic in tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'i ix hermana Apia. Tan ilic in tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'i ti wet-meyaj aj Arquipo.

Pues te'i. Filemon, tan ilic in tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'i boon a hermano a wala-coo' u much'tal ichil a wotocho.^k ³In c'ati a Dios ti Tat u yet'oc a Noochtzil a Jesu-cristo ca' u yaante'exe. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex a jetz'a'an-oolili.^l

Aj Filemono, yaj u yuboo' a hermanoĵo.

⁴Pues te'i. Filemon, le'ec ti tan in c'ajsic a Dios ta woc'olo, ma' ta'ach in p'ütic in wadic a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso.^m ⁵Walac in betic abe' u men walac in wu'yic ti yaj a wu'yi tulacaloo' a hermanoĵo. Tu jajil que'en a wool tu pach a Noochtzil a Jesusu.ⁿ ⁶Incheche, walac a wadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano biqui ti que'en a wool tu pach a Cristoĵo. Inene, walac in c'ajsic a Dios yoc'oloo' a cristiano abe' a tanoo' u yubic a t'an. Walac in c'aatic ca' u yeeltoo' boon a qui'il a yan to'on u men a Cristoĵo.^o ⁷Qui'aji in wool u men yaj a wu'yoo' boon tuul a hermanoĵo. Hermano Filemon, yanajoo' u muc' u t'an a

hermano abe' u men c'u' a walac a betiqui.^p

Aj Pablojo, u c'aataj u c'ümbül tu qui'il aj Onesimo, le'ec u q'uexbil mozo aj Filemon a puutziji.

⁸Pues te'i. Filemon, tan in wadic tech. Nooch in meyaj u men a Cristoĵo. Jede'ec u paatal in wadic tech c'u' a yan a betiqui.^q ⁹C'u' betiqui, yaj in wu'yeech, mentücü, mas qui' tin wich chen in c'aatic tech wa qui' ta wich a betic abe'e. Inen aj Pablojo. Noochwiniquen tun ti qui'. Que'enen ti presoĵil aleebe, u men walac in betic u meyaj a Jesu-cristoĵo. ¹⁰In c'ati ca' a bete' ten jun p'eel qui'il yoc'ol aj Onesimoĵo. Ala'aji, jabix in mejene. In wadaj u pectzil a Cristo ti'i le'ec ti que'enen ti presoĵili. U c'ümaj, mentücü, joq'ui ten ti jabixen u tata.^r ¹¹Biq'uin ado'o, le'ec ti que'en to ta wetele, ma'ax c'u' aj beel tech ala'aji. C'u' betic aleebe, c'abeet tech ala'aji. C'abeet ilic ten. ¹²Tan in tücaa'tic ala'i ca' xi'ic ta wetel tucaye'il. Yaj in wu'yi ala'aji. C'ümü jabix ilic cuchi tan a c'ümiquene. ¹³Que'enen ti presoĵil u men walac in betic u meyaj a Noochtzili. In c'atiintaj cuchi ca' culac aj Onesimo tin wetel ca' u yaanteen le'ec boon q'uin que'enen wa'ye'e. Ti baalo'o, tan u joc'ol jabix oqui ala'i ta jelil tanil u yaantiquen.^s ¹⁴C'u' betiqui, ma' in c'ati in woques ta jelil wa ma' in c'aatic tech payanbej. Ti baalo'o, tan a betic ten jun p'eel qui'il chen u men joc'a'an ta wool, ma' u men tan in tz'eech tech ca' a bete' abe'i.^t

¹⁵Pues te'i. Uchac joq'ui aj Onesimo ta wetel jun p'e rato ti'i ca' usc'ac tucaye' ti cuntal jumpul ta wetel.^u ¹⁶Tan u ca' cun-

j1:1 Ef 4:1; **2 Ti 1:8**; Fil 2:25 **k1:2** Col 4:17; Ro 16:5; 1 Co 16:19

l1:3 Ef 1:2 **m1:4** 1 Ta 1:2; 2 Ta 1:3; Col 1:4 **n1:5** Ef 1:15; 1 Jn 3:23

o1:6 Fil 1:9 **p1:7** 2 Co 7:13; 2 Ti 1:16 **q1:8** 2 Co 3:12; 1 Ta 2:6

r1:10 Col 4:9; 1 Co 4:15; Ga 4:19 **s1:13** 1 Co 16:17; Fil 2:30 **t1:14** 1 Cr 29:17;

Sal 110:3; 2 Co 8:12; 2 Co 9:7; 1 P 5:2 **u1:15** Gn 45:5,8; Ro 8:28

tal ta wetel ma' ca' chen jabix q'uexbil mozoji. Mas c'abeet aleebe tuwich a ca'ax macac ti q'uexbil mozojili. Tan u ca' cuntal ti hermanojil. Yajtzil ala'aji. Yaj ilic in wu'yi inene. Bel a ca'a a mas c'atiinte ala'aji, ma' ca' chen jabix a waj meyaji. Bel a ca'a a c'atiinte jabix a hermanajo.^v

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Wa tan a tuclit ti inchech in wettz'ocsaj t'ana, c'ümü ala'i jabix ilic cuchi tan a c'ümüquene.^w ¹⁸ ¿U cho'ajech wa? ¿Yan wa u p'ax tech? Wa yan abe'e, tz'aj ti'i in p'ax inene. ¹⁹ Inen aj Pablojo. Inen tan in tz'iibtic ada'a. Bel in q'uin bo'te a p'ax abe'e. C'u' betiqui, ma' tan in wadic tech boon a p'ax ten u men in wadaj tech u cuentajil a cuxtal a c'ümaja. ²⁰ Hermano, bete ten a qui'il in c'aataj yoc'ol aj Onesimojo. Qui'cunte in wool ti baalo' u men ti'ijo'on a Cristojo.

²¹ Pues te'i. Jetz'a'an in wool u men in weel ti bel a ca'a a tz'oques in t'an. Le'ec ti tan in tz'iibtic a carta ada'a, in weel ti bel a ca'a a bete' ti mas yaab tuwich a c'u' in c'ati ca' a bete'e.^x ²² Le'ec ti tan a betic ten a qui'il ti'i aj Onesimojo, utzquinte ten a cuarto ti'i in posadojo. Le'ec a Dioso, uchac u cha'ic in ca' beel ti sut ta wetele'ex jabix ilic ti tane'ex a c'aatic ti'iji.^y

U jobeeb u t'an.

²³ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Epafrasa, walac ilic u betic u meyaj a Jesucristojo. Jadi' ala'i in wetpresojil. Tan u diostac'untiquech.^z ²⁴ Tanoo' ilic u diostac'untiquech in wetmeyaj le'ec aj Marcos, aj Aristarco, aj Demas y aj Lucas.^a ²⁵ In c'ati a Noochtzil a Jesucristo ca' u yaante'ex. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

^v1:16 Mt 23:8; 1 Ti 6:2; Ef 6:5-7; Col 3:22 ^w1:17 2 Co 8:23

^x1:21 2 Co 2:3; 2 Co 7:16; 2 Co 8:22 ^y1:22 Fil 1:25; 2 Co 1:11

^z1:23 Col 1:7 ^a1:24 Hch 12:12; Hch 19:29; Col 4:14; 2 Ti 4:11

Le'ec Ada' a T'an a Tz'iiba'an Ti'ijoo' a Hebreo u C'aba' u T'an, Le'ecoo' aj Israele.

Aalbi to'on u t'an a Dios u men u Mejen.

1 Yaab sut uchi u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' ti uchben maaaa'. Yaab paay biqui ti uchi u t'an. Aalbi u t'an u menoo' a wala-coo' u yadic u t'an a Dios uchi.^b ² C'u' betic aleebe, u yadaj u t'an ti'i u Mejen ca' u yadii' to'on. Yeeta'an u Mejen, mentücü, ti'i bel u ca'a ti p'aatül tulacal a ba'al a yana. Le'ec ilic tz'abi u bete' a yoc'olcab a ca'an y tulacal.^c ³ Etel ilic u Mejen chicao'an u patalil a Dioso. Jabix ilic a Dioso, baalo' ilic u Mejen. Tulacal a c'u' a yan yoc'olcab y ti ca'an, laj cününa'an etel u muc' u t'an a Cristojo. Le'ec ti jobi u bo'tic ti sip'ili, naq'ui ti ca'an. Tinlaji a Cristo tu tzeel a Dios tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' u men u yanil.^d

Mas nooch u yanil u Mejen tuwich u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an.

⁴ Pues te'i. Culaji ti mas nooch u yanil a Cristo tuwichoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an u men u wich a yanil u c'ümaja, mas yaab tuwichoo' a ti'i u yaj xa'numu.^e ⁵ Chicao'an ti mas nooch u yanil etel c'u' u yadaj a Dioso. —Incheche, in Mejenech. Aleebe in ye'aj abe' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an ti'i u Mejen. Ma'ax jun sut u yadaj a jabix abe' ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num ti ca'ana. Chicao'an ilic u yanil etel a t'an ada'a: —Le'ec a wataca, inen u tat. Abe'e, in Mejen,— cu t'an a Dioso.^f ⁶ Ulaac' a t'an tucaye' u yadaj a Dios yoc'ol u Mejen a jun tuul ilic tu bajili.

—Tulacal boon in waj xa'num ti ca'ana, yanoo' u tz'ocsic u yanil in Mejen,— cu t'an a Dios ti udi u Mejen yoc'olcab.^g ⁷ Baala' u yadaj yoc'ol u yaj xa'num ti ca'an: —In betajoo' in waj xa'num jabix a iq'ui. In betajoo' in waj meyaj jabix u yac' a caac'a,— cu t'an a Dioso.^h ⁸ C'u' betiqui, baala' u yadaj yoc'ol u Mejen: —Dios,— cu t'an ti'i u Mejen. —Yan a yanil jabix a reye, pero ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Jumpul yan. Jadi' toj ti walac a tü-caa'tic boon a que'en ta c'ü'ü,— cu t'an a Dioso.ⁱ ⁹ —Top qui' ta wich u betabül a tojo. Ma' qui' ta wich u betabül a c'asa, mentücü, in yeetajech. Inen a Dios teche. Inen in tz'aj ti mas qui' a wool tuwichoo' a wet'oc,— cu t'an a Dioso.^j ¹⁰ Baala' ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol a Cristojo: —Noochil, a betaj a yoc'olcab tu cajeeb. A betaj a ca'an etel a c'ü'.^k ¹¹ Tulacal abe'e, bel u ca'a ti jobol. C'u' betic incheche, ma' ta jobol. Jabix ilic ti walac u jobol a noc'o, baalo' ilic tulacal abe'e. ¹² Jabix ilic ti bel u ca'a pulbul a li' noc'o, baalo' ilic tulacal abe'e. Bel u ca'a jelbel jabix a li' noc'o. C'u' betic incheche, le'ec ti le'equench. Ma' yan q'uin a jobol,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana. ¹³ —Tinlen tin waj toj tin waj seeb c'ü' asto ti ca' in tz'a'oo' a tz'iic tech yalam a woc,— cu t'an a Dios ti'i u Mejen. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax jun sut u yadaj a t'an a jabix abe' ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num ti ca'an.^l ¹⁴ Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Dioso, le'ecoo' u yaj meyaj. Tücaa'boo' u yaante le'ec boon tuulo'on a yeeta'ano'on ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on.

Ma' a joc'sic a bajil tu c'ü' a Dioso.

2 Pues te'i. Mas nooch u yanil a Cristo tuwichoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, mentücü, yan ti mas tz'ec ti

^b1:1 Nm 12:6 ^c1:2 Ga 4:4; Jn 1:17; Sal 2:8 ^d1:3 Sal 110:1 ^e1:4 Fil 2:9

^f1:5 Sal 2:7; 2 S 7:14 ^g1:6 Ro 8:29; Sal 97:7 ^h1:7 Sal 104:4

ⁱ1:8 Sal 45:6,7 ^j1:9 Is 61:1 ^k1:10 Sal 102:25

^l1:13 Sal 110:1; Mt 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42; Hch 2:34,36; Hch 7:55

wool ti cünü' u t'an a Cristo ti wu'yaj ti'i ma' ti p'ütic abe'e.^m ²Le'ec u pectzil a Dios a aalbi u menoo' u yaj xa'num ti ca'ana, yan u muc'. Tulacal a boon a mac a ma' u tz'ocsajoo' u t'an ala'oo'o, tz'aboo' ichil u sip'il ti toj. ³Uxtun a Cristojo, mas nooch u yanil tuwichoo', mentücü, mas jede'ec u tz'abül ti sip'il wa ca' ti bete' jabix ma'ax c'u' aj beel a noxi' meyaj u betaj to'on ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on. Payan-bej a Noochtzili, u yadaj to'on biqui ca' sa'albüco'on. Pachili, le'ec boon tuul u yubajoo' u t'an, cajoo' u mas t'i'ti u pectzil.ⁿ ⁴Le'ec a Dioso, u sa'tesajoo' u yool a cristiano etel boon a milagro u betaj. Etel ilic u Püsüic'al u tz'aj a jujumpaay u wich u patalil ti'i a jujun tuulo'on jabix ilic u c'ati a Dioso. U betaj tulacal abe'e, ti'i ca' chiclac ti jaj u t'an a Cristo yoc'ol biqui ca' sa'albüco'on.^o

Chucul cristiano ilic a Jesucristojo.

⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a tumul yoc'olcab a bel to u ca'a betabül a tan ti tzicbal-tiqui, ma' tz'abi tu c'ü'oo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ani. ⁶Baala' u yadaj a jun tuul ti'i a Dios yoc'ol abe'e: —¿C'u' u wich a winic ca' a tucleje? ¿Wa xan c'u' ca'a ca' a cününte a yanaji yoc'olcaba?^p ⁷A tz'aj ala'i ti chema' quet u patalil etel a waj xa'num ti ca'an. A tz'aj u yanil y u patalil. A tz'aj ti'i ca' u bete' a meyaj. ⁸A tz'aj ca' u laj tücaa'te tulacal,— cu t'an a jun tuul abe' ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec a Dioso, le'ec ca' u tz'aj ca' u laj tücaa'te tulacala, ma'ax c'u' a wa ma' u tz'aj tu c'ü'ü. C'u' betic aleebe, ma'ax to u c'ubu' tulacal tu c'ü'. ⁹Tucle biqui u c'ümaj a Jesusu. Ala'aji, betabi ilic ti chema' quet u patalil etel u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Pachili, tz'abi ti yaab u yanil u patalil u men Dios u men

a yaj u c'ümaj le'ec ti quimsabi. Le'ec a Dioso, u ch'a'aj ti wotzilil, mentücü, quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'lal. ¹⁰Tulacal a c'u' a yana, betabi ti'i ca' culac cuchi ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec ilic tan u cününtic tulacal. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, bel u cu bensoo' tulacal u mejen tu cuenta. Le'ec u yaj ch'a'bej ti sa'ala, le'ec a Cristojo. Toj tu wich a Dios ca' u c'ümaj a yaj in wadaj to ti'i ca' ococ tu yaj sa'alil tu jajil.^q ¹¹Le'ec a Cristo aj sa'tesaj sip'ili, eteloo' a mac a tanoo' u sa'tesabül u sip'ili, jun tuul ilicoo' u Tat. U men jun tuul ilicoo' u Tata, ma' sudac a Cristo ca' u yadü' ti itz'inoo' tu bajil.^r ¹²Baala' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol c'u' u yadaj a Cristo ti'i a Tattzili: —Bel in quin wadü' biqui yanilech ti'ijoo' in witz'in. Bel in quin c'üyü' a qui'il tu yaamoo' ala'oo',— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^s ¹³Baala' ilic a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a Cristojo: —Bel in quin tz'aa' in wool tu pach a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an te'iji. Ulaac' tu-caye' a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol ala'aji: —Wa'ye' ilic que'enen, in wet'ocoo' u mejen a Dioso. C'ubboo' ala'oo' tin c'ü' u men a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an abe' a tz'iiba'ana.^t ¹⁴Ino'ono, u mejeno'on a Dioso, pero cristianojo'on ilic xan, mentücü, su'ti ti cristianojil ilic a Cristojo. Baalo' ti quimi yoc'ol ca' u jobs mac a walac u tz'eec a quimili, le'ec a quisini. ¹⁵Le'ec mac a saac ti'i a quimili, que'en jabix tu c'ü' a saaquil abe'e, le'ec boon q'uin cuxa'an wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Su'ti ilic ti cristianojil a Cristo ti'i ca' u joc'so'on ichil a saaquil abe'e.^u ¹⁶Udi wa'ye' a Cristojo, pero ma' ti'i u sa'alticaloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ani. Udi ti'i u sa'alticaloo' u mamoo' aj Abrahamama. U mamoo'on ilic aj Abraham ino'ono, u men quet a walac ti tz'ocsic. ¹⁷Ti'i ca' u sa'alto'on ti baalo', yanaji u

^m2:1 Hab 1:6; Hab 2:16 ⁿ2:3 Is 45:17; Lc 1:69 ^o2:4 1 Co 12:4,11; Ef 4:8,11

^p2:6 Job 7:17,18; Job 15:14; Sal 8:4 ^q2:10 Pr 16:4; Is 43:21; Lc 24:46; Mt 3:14;

He 6:20; He 12:2 ^r2:11 Mt 28:10; Jn 20:17; Ro 8:29 ^s2:12 Sal 22:22

^t2:13 Sal 18:2; Is 12:2; Is 8:18; Jn 10:29 ^u2:15 Sal 33:19; Lc 1:74; Ro 8:7

su'tul ti cristianojil tu jajil. Ti baalo' oqui ti u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. U yeeltaj tu jajil biqui a cristianojili, mentücü, jede'ec u paatal u ch'a'ic ti wotzilili. Jede'ec ilic u paatal u betic u meyaj ti chucul le'ec ti tan u betic u meyaj a Dioso. Su'ti ti cristianojil ti'i ca' u sa'tes ti sip'il. ¹⁸Le'ec ilic ala'aji, u c'ümaj a yaja. Yaaltabi emsabül u yool ti'i cuchi ca' u bete' a c'as wa'ye' yoc'olcab, mentücü, jede'ec u paatal u yaantico'on boon'o'on a tan u yaaltabül emsabül ti woolo.

Mas c'abeet a Jesus tuwich aj Moiseso.

3 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ti'ije'ex Dios. Quet yeeta'ano'on u men a Dios ti ca'ana. Etel boon in tz'iibtaj to yoc'ol a Jesusu, tucle'ex ala'aji. Tücaa'bi u men a Dioso. Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios ti'i boon tuulo'on a que'en ti wool tu pacha.^v ²Le'ec a Jesusu, u laj betaj ti chucul u meyaj a Dios a tz'abi ti'i ca' u bete'e. Baalo' ilic aj quimen Moiseso, chucul a meyaj u betaj ti'ijoo' boon tuul a que'en tu cuenta a Dioso. Ala'oo'o, bete cuenta u yotoch a Dioso.^w ³C'u' betic a Jesusu, mas c'abeet tuwich aj Moises jabix ilic ti mas c'abeet mac u betaj a naj abe'e. A naja, ma' top c'abeeti.^x ⁴Tulacal a naja, yan ilic mac u betaj. C'u' betic a Dioso, u betaj tulacal a c'u' a yana.^y ⁵Le'ec aj Moiseso, top que'en u yool tu pach u meyaj a Dios tu yaamoo' a que'en tu c'ü' a Dioso. U mansaj u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' boon a que'eno' tu c'ü'. Ala'aji, u p'is biqui'il a udi pachili.^z ⁶C'u' betic a Cristojo, u Mejen Dios. Ma' chen que'en tu c'ü' a Dios jabix

aj meyaj jabix aj Moiseso. A Cristojo, u betaj ilic u meyaj a Dios ti chucul. Ino'ono, que'eno'on tu c'ü' a Dios wa ma' ti p'ütic ala'aji. Qui'ac ilic ti wool ti que'en ti wool tu pach a Dioso.^a ⁷Baalo' u betaj to'on a Cristojo, mentücü, yan ti tz'eec tiqui wool a t'an ada' u yadaj u Püsüc'al a Dioso: —Aleebe, le'ec ti tane'ex a wu'yic u t'an a Dioso,^b ⁸ma' a p'ütique'ex a wu'yic jabix u betajoo' aj Israel uchiji. Ti a q'uin abe'e, que'eno' to ichil a lu'um a p'atala. Tan ti tanoo' u betic a yan ma' yan ti'i ca' u yiloo' wa ca' tz'abücoo' ichil u sip'il u men a Dioso.^c ⁹“Le'ecoo' a uchben mamaa'a, u p'ujsajeno' taniloo' u yaalticoo' ca' u yiloo' wa patalen te'i,” cu t'an a Dioso. “Cuarenta jaab tanoo' u p'ujsiquen ti baalo' ca'ax boon a milagro u yilajoo' in betiqui, ¹⁰mentücü, tz'iicajeen ti'ijoo',” cu t'an a Dioso. “Chen u c'atoo' u bete' a jabix u c'atoo'o. Ma' u c'atoo' u bete' a c'u' a tan in wadiqui, queen tin bajil,” cu t'an a Dioso. ¹¹“Tz'iicajeen, mentücü, in tz'aj in t'an yoc'oloo' ti'i ma' tu yocoloo' tin cuenta tuba yan a jedele,” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dioso. ¹²Hermanoje'ex, cünün'te'ex a bajil ti'i ma' u yantal te'ex a c'ac'as tuculu, le'ec ti ca' a p'üte'ex a tz'ocse'ex a Dios cuxa'ana. ¹³Sansamal ca' a tze'ecte'ex a bajil le'ec ti yan to u q'uinili. Le'ec ti ca' a cüxte'ex a sip'ili, le'ec ilic a sip'il abe'e, bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex ti ma' a wu'yique'ex u t'an a Dioso. Etel ti sip'ili, walac ti cho'ic ti bajil. ¹⁴Jumbelo'on etel a Cristo wa cuchi que'en ti wool tu pach ala'aji, jabix ilic tu cajeebe, y baalo' ilic tac tu jobeebe. ¹⁵Baala' ti tz'iiba'an to'on yoc'ol abe' ichil u ju'um a Dioso. —Aleebe, le'ec ti tane'ex a wu'yic u t'an

^v3:1 Mt 15:24; 1 Ti 3:15 ^w3:2 1 S 12:6; Nm 12:7 ^x3:3 Zac 6:12; Mt 16:18

^y3:4 Ef 2:10 ^z3:5 Dt 18:15,18,19 ^a3:6 Ef 4:12; Mt 10:22

^b3:7 2 S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Mr 12:36; Hch 1:16; Hch 28:25

^c3:8 Sal 81:11; Sal 95:7; Is 55:3; Mt 17:5; Jn 5:25

a Dioso, ma' a p'ütique'ex a wu'yic jabix ca' u p'ütajoo' aj Israel biq'uin ado'o,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.¹⁶ Cününte'ex a bajil. Ma' a p'ütique'ex u t'an a Dioso. Le'ec a aalboo' ti'i u t'an a Dioso, y u p'ütajoo' u yubic u t'ana, le'ecoo' abe'e, le'ecoo' aj Israel a joc'saboo' tu cuenta Egipto u men aj Moise.^d ¹⁷ Le'ec boon tuul u yaaltajoo' ca' u yiloo' wa patal a Dioso, le'ec boonoo' aj Israel u cüxtajoo' u sip'ili. Quimoo' ichil a lu'um a p'atala. Cuarenta jaab tanoo' u p'ujsic a Dios te'iji.^e ¹⁸ Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u t'an ti'ijoo' boon tuul a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an. —Ma' tu yocoloo' tin cuenta tuba yan a jedele,— cu t'an a Dioso.¹⁹ Etel a t'an abe'e, chica'an ti ma' paatajoo' u yocol tu cuenta Dios u men ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an.

4 Le'ec a Dioso, u p'ütaj ti tz'iiba'an ti yan ilic u cuuchil ti jedeebal etel, mentücü, yan ti saactic ti cüxtic ti sip'il. Uchac u yantal a mac ta yaame'ex a ma' tu yocol te'i. ² Aalbi to'on u quich'panil u pectzil a Dios jabix ilic ti aalboo' ti'i aj Israel abe'e. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti'ijoo' u men ma' u tz'ocsajoo'. ³ Jadi' boonon a tan ti tz'ocsic u pectzil abe'e, jadi' a jedee'c u paatal ti wocol ichil u cuuchil a jedeebal abe'e. Chica'an ti baalo' etel a t'an ada' u yadaja: —Tz'iicajeen, mentücü, in tz'aj in t'an yoc'oloo'. Ma' tu yocoloo' tin cuenta tuba yan a jedeebala,— cu t'an a Dioso. U yadaj abe'e, ca'ax ac paataja'an u cuuchil a jedeebal ti yaax yanaji a yoc'olcaba.^f ⁴ Yan tuba tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um Dios ti baala' yoc'ol a siete q'uini: —Paataji u meyaj a Dioso. Jedi ichil a siete q'uini,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^g ⁵ Tz'iiba'an ilic jabix ti ac in tz'iibtaj to yoc'ol u t'an a

Dioso: —Ma' tu yocoloo' tin cuenta tuba yan a jedele,— cu t'an a Dioso. ⁶ Uchiji, u yubajoo' u quich'panil u pectzil a Dioso, pero ma' ocoo' tu cuenta tuba yan a jedel u men ma' u tz'ocsajoo' abe'e. C'u' betiqui, yan to ilic u cuuchil a jedele, ti'i ulaac'a.^h ⁷ Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ulaac' u q'uinil. Uchijac tun tu pach ti ma' ocoo' ichil u cuuchil a jedele, ti tz'abi ti'i aj rey David ca' u yadii' a t'an ada'a: —Aleebe, le'ec ti tane'ex a wu'yic u t'an a Dioso, ma' a p'ütique'ex a wu'yic u t'an,— cu t'an aj Davidi.ⁱ ⁸ Wa cuchi ocsaboo' aj Israel ichil u cuuchil a jedel u men aj Josueje, ma' cuchi ca' tzicbalbi ulaac' u q'uinil u yocoloo' ti baalo' u men a Dioso. ⁹ Etel a t'an abe'e, chica'an ti yan u cuuchil a jedel ti'ijoo' boon tuul a ti'i a Dioso.^j ¹⁰ Le'ec mac a oqui tu cuenta Dios tuba yan a jedele, tan u jedel tuwich u meyaj jabix ilic ti uchi u jedel a Dios le'ec ti jobi u bete' a yoc'olcaba. ¹¹ Baalo' ti yan, mentücü, yan ti tz'eec ti wool ti'i ca' ococo'on ichil u cuuchil a jedel abe'e. Ca' ti bete' ti baalo', ma' tu p'aatül a mac jabix ti p'aatoo' aj Israel uchi ti ma' uchoo' u tz'ocsaja. ¹² Yan ti tz'eec ti wool ti'i ca' ococo'on ti baalo' u men le'ec u t'an a Dioso, cuxa'an. Yan u muc'. Le'ec u t'ana, jabix mas que'es tuwich a maasca' a yan u coj ich ca' xeel a top que'es tu jajil. U men jabix top que'ese, jedee'c u paatal u yocol ichil ti püsü'al u yee' biqui yanil ti na'at jabix cuchi tan u tz'eec u yaam ti wool etel ti püsü'al wa jabix cuchi tan u yocol tu yaam u tz'amen ti baquel. Walac u ye'ic biqui yanil ti tucul.^k ¹³ Ma' yan ma'ax c'u' a jedee'c u muquic u bajil tu taan a Dioso. Tulacal laj chica'an ti'i. Yan ilic ti ca' tzolic ti bajil ti'i.

^d3:16 Nm 14:2,4,11,24,30; Dt 1:34,36,38 ^e3:17 Nm 26:65 ^f4:3 Sal 95:11; He 3:11 ^g4:4 Gn 2:2; Ex 20:11 ^h4:6 He 3:19 ⁱ4:7 Sal 95:7 ^j4:9 Is 11:10; Is 60:19 ^k4:12 Is 49:2; Jer 23:29; Rev 1:16; Rev 2:16; 1 Co 14:24,25; Ef 5:13

**Le'ec a Jesusu, ti waj
mansaj t'an ti'i a Dioso.**

¹⁴Pues te'i. Yan to'on jun tuul u noochil aj mansaj t'an ti'i a Dioso. Ala'aji, top nooch u yanil. Naq'ui ti ca'an. Ala'aji, le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u Mejen a Dioso. U men yan to'on ala'aji, ma' qui' ca' ti p'ütü' ti tz'ocsic a Dioso. ¹⁵Le'ec u noochil aj mansaj t'an to'on ti'i a Dioso, le'ec a Cristojo. U yeel biqui yanilo'on. Jede'ec u paatal u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil u men yaaltabi emsabül u yool jabix ilic ino'ono. C'u' betiqui, ma' emi u yool u bete' a c'as ca'ax yaaltabi etel tulacal biqui cuchi ca' emec u yool.¹ ¹⁶U men nooch u yanil a Cristojo, le'ec ti tan ti c'aatic ti'i a Dios c'u' ti c'atiji, ma' yan ca' p'eel u yoolil ti tucul ti tan ti c'aatic ti'i. Jede'ec u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil a Dios ti'i ca' u sa'tes ti sip'il. Jede'ec ilic u tz'eec to'on a qui'ili, ti'i ca' u yaanto'on le'ec ti c'abeet to'ono.

5 Tulacal a jujun tuul u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, yeeta'an u men Dios tu yaamoo' a cristianojo. Tz'abi ti'i u manes u t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Tz'abi ilic ti'i ca' u tz'aa' a sij-ool ti'i a Dioso, le'ec u q'uiq'uel a baalche' ti'i u sa'tesabeeb a sip'ili.^m ²Cristianojoo' ilic aj mansaj t'an abe'e. Walac ilic u cüxtic u sip'il, mentücü, jede'ec ilic u ch'a'ic u yotzilil u yetcristianojili. Le'ecoo' u yetcristianojili, walacoo' u cüxtic u sip'il u men ma' u yeeloo'. ³Cristiano ilic u noochil aj mansaj t'an, mentücü, yan u tz'eec u sij-ool ti'i u sa'tesabeeb u sip'il ilic ala'aji. Yan ilic u tz'eec u sij-ooloo' ti'i u sa'tesabeeboo' u sip'iloo' u chucaan a cristianojo.ⁿ ⁴Nooch u wichil u meyaj a jun tuul u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an

a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec a ca'ax macaca, ma' yan biqui u tz'eecoo' u yanil ti jabix abe'e. Jadi' a ye'bi u men Dios jabix ti ye'bi aj Aaron uchiji, jadi' a qui' u cuntal ti u yanil a meyaj abe'e.^o ⁵Baalo' ilic a Cristojo. Ma' chen u yocsaj u bajil ti u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Diosi. Tz'abi u meyaj u men a Dioso. —Incheche, in Mejenech. Aleebe in ye'aj abe' ti'ijoo' a cristianojo,— cu t'an a Dioso.^p ⁶Tz'iiba'an ilic ulaac' u t'an a Dios yoc'ol ca' u c'ümaj u meyaj a Cristojo. —Incheche, que'enech a manesoo' u t'an a cristiano ten jumpulu. Quet a meyaj ti mansaj t'an jabix aj Melquisedeque,— cu t'an a Dioso.^q ⁷Le'ec ti que'en to a Cristo wa'ye' yoc'olcab, uchi u t'an etel a Dios ti ca'ana. Uchi u t'an ti chich. Uchi u yoc'ol ti tan u t'an etel a Dioso. Le'ec a Dioso, patal u sa'alte ti'i ma' cuchi u quimil. Ca'ax u'yajbi u t'an a Cristo u men top que'en u yool etel a Dioso, ma' betabi ti'i jabix u c'ati.^r ⁸Ca'ax u Mejen Dios a Cristojo, etel a yaj u c'ümaja, u ye'aj ti aj tz'ocsaj t'an ala'aji.^s ⁹U laj c'ümaj a yaj a tz'abi ti'iji. Culaji ti patal u sa'alte jumpul tulacal a mac a ca' u tz'oques u t'an. ¹⁰Culaji ti baalo' u men yeeta'an u men Dios ti'i ca' u c'ümü' u yanil ti mansaj t'an jabix aj Melquisedeque.^t

Sabeensil ca' ti p'ütü' u t'an a Cristojo.

¹¹Pues te'i. Yan ti yaab cuchi a c'u' a ca' ti wadü' yoc'ol abe'e. C'u' betiqui, yaj u tzicbaltül u men top chücyajil ta ch'a'ique'ex u tojil. ¹²Aj ca'ansaje'ex tun cuchi. C'u' betiqui, c'abeet to te'ex ca' ye'bec te'ex u cajeeb u pectzil a Dioso. Jabix chu' ti chu' to a c'abeet te'ex. Jabix ma' paataque'ex etel a chucul janala. ¹³Tulacal a mac a jabix chu' ti chu' u

^{14:15} Is 53:3; Lc 22:28; Dn 9:24; 2 Co 5:21; 1 P 2:22 ^{m5:1} He 8:3,4

^{n5:3} Lv 4:3 ^{o5:4} 1 S 13:9; Ex 28:1 ^{p5:5} Jn 8:54; Hch 13:33; Sal 2:7 ^{q5:6} Sal 110:4 ^{r5:7} Jn 17:1; Sal 22:1; Mt 26:53 ^{s5:8} Fil 2:8 ^{t5:10} Mt 22:32; He 6:20

c'atiji, ala'aji, jabix tz'ubu. Ma' patal etel a t'an a tojo, le'ec u t'an a Dioso.^u ¹⁴Le'ec a jabix a chucul janala, ti'i a jabix a ch'ijoo' tunu. U na'tajoo' ti yaab c'u' a qui' a ma' qui'i, mentücü, pataloo' tun u na'te.^v

6 Tan ti tane'ex a tuclíc u cajeeb u t'an a Cristo jabix ilic tz'ube'ex tojo. Ma' qui' ti chen baalo'. Yan ilic ti tuclíc u yaa-bil u chucaan u t'an jabix ilic ca' u cünaj a janal a tz'ub a ch'iji tunu. Ma' qui' ca' ti boch tzicbalte biqui ca' ti p'ütaj ti tuclíc a uchbene. Ma'ax ca' ti boch tzicbalte biqui ca' ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach a Dioso. ²Ma'ax ca' ti boch tzicbalte boon u wich a ocja'a. Ma'ax ca' ti boch tzicbalte u tz'abül u c'üi' a mac yocoloo' a hermanojo. Ma'ax ca' ti boch tzicbalte u ca' cuxquinbil a maca. Ma'ax ca' ti boch tzicbalte c'u' a beloo' u cu c'ümü' ti tan u yilbil a sip'il tu jobeeb a yoc'olcaba. Jumpul beloo' u ca'a u c'ümü' c'u' a beloo' u ca'a tz'abül ti'i.^w ³Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu yaanto'on ca' ti mas tzicbalte u chucaan u t'an.

⁴⁻⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec a c'üma'ana, u yeeltaj y u c'ümaj a jaja. U c'ümaj a sij-ool a tali ti ca'ana, le'ec a Cristojo. U c'ümaj u Püsüc'al a Dioso. U yeeltaj ti top qui' u t'an a Dioso. U c'ümaj xan. U c'ümaj ilic u muc' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uín u jobolo. Wa ca' u culpachte a Dioso, ma' yan biqui u ca' qui'cunbul u yool etel a Dios u men tan u betic jabix tan u ca' quimsic u Mejen a Dios tuwich u cruzil. Tan u p'a'astic a Cristo tu taan tulacaloo' a cristianojo.^x ⁷Baalo' ilic etel a col a tan ti tan u c'axül a ja' tuwichi. Wa ca' yanac a püc'aal te'iji, c'abeet ilic ti'i u yumil. Dios u tz'aj u qui'il. ⁸C'u' betiqui, wa ca' joc'oc jadi' q'ui'ix y ix pechmama, ma'ax

c'u' aj beel. Sabeensil u coch xup'ütbü. U jobeebe, chuwbul. Baalo' ilic etel mac ca' u culpachte a Dioso.

Mas qui' ti chucul ti tz'abüc ti naal ti ca'an.

⁹Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, a wu'yaje'ex in t'an. C'u' betic tin tucul inene, ma' ta culpachtique'ex a Dioso. Jede'equ'e'ex ilic a betic a jabix a qui' u betabül u men a sa'ala'ana.^y ¹⁰Le'ec a Dioso, toj u na'at. Ma' tu tubul ti'i a meyaj'e'ex. Le'ec ca' a waantaje'ex a hermanojo, a ye'aje'ex ti yaj a wu'ye'ex a Dioso. A betaje'ex a meyaj abe' uchi, y tane'ex ilic a betic abe' tac leebe.^z ¹¹Ti c'ati cuchi tulacal a jujun tuule'ex, tulacale'ex a wool ca' a yacunte'ex ilic a bajil tac tu jobeeb. Ti baalo'o, jede'equ'e'ex a c'ümic a naale'ex ti ca'an ti chuculu.^a ¹²Ma' a sacantale'ex. Bete'ex jabix ilic u betajoo' boon tuul u c'ümajoo' a qui' a aalbi ti'ijoo' u men a Dioso. Que'enuo' u yool tu pach a Dioso. Ma' tuc'oo' u yooli, mentücü, walacoo' u c'ümic a qui'i.^b ¹³Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u t'an ti'i aj Abraham. Ma' yan a mas nooch u yanil tuwich a Dioso, mentücü, u tz'aj u muc' u t'an tu bajil etel ilic u c'aba'.^c ¹⁴—Tan in wadic tech u jajil. Bel in quin qui'qui't'anteech. Bel ilic in quin tz'aa' ti yaab a mam,— cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Abraham. ¹⁵Le'ec aj Abraham, ma' tuq'ui u yooli. U paac'taj u c'ümü' c'u' a aalbi ti'iji, mentücü, u c'ümaj. ¹⁶Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, ti'i ca' yanacoo' u muc' u t'ana, walacoo' u c'ajsic a mas nooch u yanil ichiloo' u t'an. Etel abe'e, walacoo' u jobsic u t'an.^d ¹⁷Baalo' ilic a Dioso. Ti'i ca' chiclac ti ma' tu jelbel u t'ana, u yadaj abe' etel ilic u c'aba'. U yadaj abe' ti'ijoo'

^u5:13 1 Co 14:20; Ef 4:13 ^v5:14 1 Co 2:14,15 ^w6:2 Hch 19:4; Hch 8:14; Hch 17:31 ^x6:4-6 He 10:29; Zac 12:10; Mt 23:31,32; Lc 11:48

^y6:9 He 10:34,39; Fil 1:6,7 ^z6:10 Zac 12:10; Mt 23:31,32; Jn 13:20

^a6:11 Col 2:2 ^b6:12 He 10:36 ^c6:13 Gn 22:16 ^d6:16 Ex 22:11

a beloo' u cu c'ümü' a qui'i.^e ¹⁸ Ti baalo'o, yan ca' p'eel a ma' ta'ach u jeelele, le'ec u t'ana, y etel u c'aba'. Etel a ca' p'eel abe'e, ma' yan biqui ca' joc'oc u t'an a Dios ti tusil. Chichaji ti wool tu jajil u men abe'e, le'ec boono'on ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach Dios ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on. Ti baalo' ti weel ti bel ti ca'a ti c'ümü' a qui' u yadaj a Dios.^f ¹⁹ Yan to'on tuba ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool ti'i ca' sa'albüco'on. Le'ec a t'an u tz'aj a Dios, jabix a noxi' tunich a ma' yan q'uin u peec a ca' ti müchü' ti'i ti sa'albeebe. Le'ec abe'e, que'en tu cuuchil ichil u yotoch a Dios.^g ²⁰ Te'i bini a Jesus payanbej u yaanto'on u men jumpul oqui ti u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an to'on etel a Dios. Quet u yanil ti mansaj t'an jabix aj Melquisedeque.

7 Le'ec aj Melquisedec abe'e, le'ec a rey ich caj Salem. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, le'ec u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios a top nooch u yanili.

Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Abrahamama, le'ec ti uchi u ganar ichil a p'isbaj eteloo' a reye, tan u yusc'al tu yotoch. C'ümbi ti bej u men aj Melquisedec. Qui'qui't'anbi u men aj Melquisedec.^h ² Le'ec aj Abrahamama, u jützaj ti diez p'uuch tula-cal u naaltaj ichil a p'isbaj abe'e. A jun p'uuchu, u tz'aj ti'i u sij-ool ti'i aj Melquisedeque. Le'ec u nu'cul u c'aba' Melquisedeque, le'ec u reyil a na'at a tojo. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, u reyil a caj Salem. Le'ec u nu'cul a t'an u reyil a caj Saleme, le'ec u reyil a jetz'a'an-oolili. ³ Ma' tz'iiba'an mac u tat ma'ax u na' ma'ax u uchben maaaa'oo'. Ma'ax tz'iiba'an biq'uin ti yanaji, ma'ax biq'uin ti quimi. Ala'aji, u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios. Ma' yan q'uin u jobol u

yanil. Ti baalo'o, c'üs quet ti que'en ala'i etel u Mejen a Dios.ⁱ

⁴ Pues te'i. Tucle'ex boon noochil u wichil u meyaj aj Melquisedeque. Sijbi ti'i jun p'uuch ichil a diez p'uuch u müchaj aj Abrahamama, le'ec ti uchben maaaa' ino'ono.^j ⁵ C'u' betiqui, jadi' tu yaamoo' u mam aj Levi yan a ocoo' ti'i u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios y ma' baalo' aj Melquisedequi. Tz'iiba'an ti'ijoo' u mam aj Levi ichil u ley aj Moises ca' u molo' jun p'uuch u naal ti'i tula-cal a jujun tuul u yetcaal aj Israele. P'aatül u ca'a u chucaan a nueve p'uuch ti'i u yumili. Le'ecoo' u mam aj Leviji, yanoo' u betic ti baalo' y u mamoo' ilic xan aj Abraham ala'oo'o.^k ⁶ C'u' betiqui, ma' u mam aj Levi aj Melquisedec abe'e. U c'ümaj ilic jun p'uuch tu yaam a diez p'uuch a c'u' u müchaj aj Abrahamama.

Pues te'i. Qui'qui't'anbi aj Abraham u men a Dios. C'u' betiqui, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj aj Melquisedec tuwich aj Abrahamama. Chica'an abe' u men aj Melquisedeque, u qui'qui't'antaj aj Abrahamama.^l ⁷ Tulacaloo' u yeel. Le'ec mac tan u qui'qui't'antiqui, mas nooch u wichil u meyaj tuwich a tan u qui'qui't'anbülü. ⁸ Chica'an ilic ti mas nooch u wichil u meyaj aj Melquisedec u men le'ecoo' u mam aj Levi a walacoo' u molic a jun p'uuch tu yaam a diez p'uuchu, walacoo' u quimil. C'u' betic aj Melquisedeque, tz'iiba'an jabix cuxa'an jumpulu.^m

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Leviji, u uchben maaaa'oo' boon tuul a walacoo' u mansic u t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios. Walacoo' ilic u c'ümic a sij-ool a tz'abi ti'i a Dios. Ma'ax to yanac aj Levi ti c'ümbi aj Abraham ti bej u men aj Melquisedeque.

^e6:17 Ro 8:17; He 11:9; Job 23:13,14; Is 14:24; Jer 33:20,21,25,26; Ro 11:29

^f6:18 Is 27:5; He 12:1 ^g6:19 Sal 130:7; Lv 16:15; He 9:7 ^h7:1 Gn 14:18

ⁱ7:3 Ex 6:18,20,27; 1 Cr 6:1,3; Sal 110:4 ^j7:4 Gn 14:20

^k7:5 Nm 18:21,26 ^l7:6 Gn 12:2,3; Gn 13:14,17; Gn 17:4; Gn 22:17; Hch 3:25; Ro 4:13; Ga 3:16; He 6:13; He 11:17 ^m7:8 He 5:6; He 6:20

Que'en to ichil u maaa' u men ma'ax to yanac. Le'ec ti tz'abi a sij-ool ti'i aj Melquisedec u men aj Abrahama, u paatal ilic ti wadic jabix le'ec ilic aj Levi, u tz'aj a sij-ool ti'i aj Melquisedeque. Aj Leviji, le'ec ca' u tz'aj a sij-ool ti'i aj Melquisedeque, chica'an ti mas nooch u wichil u meyaj aj Melquisedec tuwich aj Leviji.

¹¹ Pues te'i. Ac que'eno' u mam aj Levi ti'i u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, ti tz'abi u ley aj Moises ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Le'ecoo' u mam aj Leviji, wa cuchi jede'ec u paatal u qui'cuntico'on jumpul etel a Dioso, ma' cuchi yan u c'abeetil ulaac' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec u yanil ulaac' abe'e, jabix ilic u yanil aj Melquisedeque. Ala'aji, ma' jabix u yanil aj Aaron, le'ec u mam aj Leviji.ⁿ ¹² Le'ec ca' jeelec u yanil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, yan ilic u jeelel a leye. ¹³ Le'ec ulaac' aj mansaj t'an a tan ti tzicbaltiqui, le'ec a Noochtzili. Ala'aji, ma' u mam aj Leviji. Ala'aji, u mam ulaac'. U mamoo' a ulaac' abe'e, ma'ax jun tuul a oqui ti'i u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. ¹⁴ Chica'an ti le'ec a Noochtzili, le'ec u mam aj Juda. Le'ec aj Moises, ma' u yadaj u yantal aj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios tu yaamoo' u mam aj Judaji.^o ¹⁵ Le'ec u wich u yanil u mansic u t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios aj Melquisedeque, le'ec a tz'abi ti'i a Noochtzili. Etel abe'e, mas chica'an tucaye'il ti jela'an biqui'il u yanil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. ¹⁶ Tz'iiba'an ichil a ley ti jadi' u mamoo' aj Levi a qui' ti'i u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, tz'abi ti'i a Noochzil ca' ococ ichil abe'e, u men ma' yan q'uin u jobol u cuxtal. ¹⁷ Le'ec ada' u t'an a Dios yoc'ol

a Cristojo: —Incheche, u yaj mansaj t'anech a cristiano ten jumpulu. Jabix u yanil aj Melquisedeque, baalo' ilic a yanil,— cu t'an a Dios ti'i u Mejene.^p ¹⁸ U men ma' yan u muc' a leye, p'aati. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel u men ma' patal ti sa'al.^q ¹⁹ Ma'ax c'u' a tojquinbi etel a Dios u men a leye. C'u' betiqui, yanaji tuba ti tz'eec ti wool ti'i ca' qui'aco'on etel a Dioso.^r ²⁰ Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u t'an ti jaj ti oqui a Jesus ti'i u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. ²¹ C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' u mam aj Leviji, chen ocoo' ti'i u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Ma' yan a t'an a tz'abi ti'ijoo'i. C'u' betiqui, tz'abi a t'an ti'i a Cristojo. Baala' ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec a Noochtzili, u tz'aj u t'an ti jaj. Ma' tu jelic u tucul. “Incheche, u yaj mansaj t'anech a cristiano ten jumpulu. Le'ec a yanil incheche, jabix u yanil aj Melquisedeque,” cu t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^s ²² Etel a t'an abe' u yadaj a Dioso, oqui a Jesus ti'i ti waj mansaj t'an. U men ala'aji, mas qui' tu c'axil to'on u t'an tuwich a uchbene. ²³ Ichil a uchbene, yan ti yaab u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Ma' tu paataloo' u cuntal jumpul ichil u meyaj u men walacoo' u quimil. ²⁴ C'u' betiqui, ma' yan q'uin u quimil a Jesusu. Oqui ti'i aj mansaj t'an jumpul.^t ²⁵ U men oqui jumpul ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatal u sa'altic jumpul mac a tan u tojquintic u na'at etel a Dios u men ala'aji. Cuxa'an ti cuxa'an u c'ajes a Dios yoc'ooloo' a hermanojo.^u ²⁶ Le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec aj nooch mansaj t'an to'on ti'i a Dioso. C'abeet ti yan to'on a jabix abe'e. Jumbel u tucul etel a Dioso. Ma' yan a c'as u betaji. Ma' yan u sip'il. Ma'ax que'en tu tzeel a tanoo' u betic a sip'ili. Mani tu pach u yaabil u yanil a tz'abi ti'i ti ca'ana. ²⁷ Ala'aji, ma'

^{7:11} Ga 2:21; He 8:7 ^{7:14} Gn 49:10; Is 11:1 ^{7:17} Sal 110:4

^{7:18} Ro 8:3; Ga 4:9 ^{7:19} Hch 13:39; Ro 3:20; Ga 3:24; He 6:18; Ro 5:2

^{7:21} Sal 110:4 ^{7:24} Is 9:6,7 ^{7:25} Ro 8:34

jabixoo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios le'ecoo' u mam aj Leviji. Ala'oo'o, sansamal walacoo' u quim-sic a baalche' ti'i u sij-ooltic a Dioso. Le'ec a paye' sij-ool a walacoo' u tz'eeque, ti'i u sa'tesimaloo' u sip'il ilic ala'oo'o. Ulaac'a, ti'i u sa'tesimaloo' u sip'iloo' a cristianojo. A Cristojo, le'ec ti ca' u c'ubaj u bajil ca' quimsabücü, abe'e, sij-ool u tz'aj jumpulu.^v ²⁸ Le'ec a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises, walac u ye'ic mac winiquil a qui' ca' ococ ti'i u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Ala'oo'o, walacoo' ilic u cüxtic u sip'il. Uchben tun u tz'aj a ley abe'e, ca' tun u tz'aj u t'an yoc'ol a Jesusu. Etel u t'an abe'e, u tz'aj u yanil u Mejen. Jumpul ma' ta'ach u cüxtic u sip'il ala'aji.^w

Mas qui' a tumul t'an u mansaj to'on a Cristojo.

8 Pues te'i. Bel in quin wadü' u c'abeetil yoc'ol tulacal ti tzicbaltaj tunu. Yan jun tuul ti noochil aj mansaj t'an ti'i a Dioso. Ala'aji, tinlaji tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dios ti ca'an u men u yanil.^x ² Te'i tan u betic u meyaj ichil a chucul u yotoch tuba yan u cuuchil a Dioso. Betabi a chucul u yotoch abe' u men ilic a Noochtzili. Ma' cristiano u betaji.^y

³ Pues te'i. Tulacaloo' u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, tz'aboo' u meyaj ti'i ca' u tz'aa' ti'i a Dios a sij-ool a yan u q'uiq'uel a ma' yan u q'uiq'uele. Baalo' ilic etel ti Noochil. Aj mansaj t'an ilic ala'aji, mentücü, yan ilic u sij-ool ala'aji. ⁴ Wa cuchi que'en wa'ye' yoc'olcab, ma' cuchi tan u mansaj t'an

etel a Diosi. Ac yanoo' tun aj mansaj t'an ti'i a Dios a que'eno' wa'ye' yoc'olcab a walacoo' u tz'eeec a sij-ool jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moises.⁵ Le'ec a c'u' a walacoo' u betic ala'oo'o, jabix u p'is a c'u' a tan u yuchul ichil u yotoch a Dios ti ca'ana. Chica'an ti chen u p'is etel c'u' a aalbi ti'i aj Moises le'ec ti ca' u betaj u yotoch a Dios uchiji. Yee'bi ti'i biqui cu bete' u men a Dioso. —U'yi. Ca' a bete' tulacal jabix ilic a yee'bi tech tuwich a witzzi,— cu t'an a Dios ti'i aj Moises.^z ⁶ Baalo' ti yan u meyaj u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios wa'ye' yoc'olcaba. C'u' betic u meyaj a Cristojo, mas c'abeet tuwich a ti'ijoo'o. Mas qui' tu c'axiil to'on a tumul t'an a tan u mansic to'on ala'aji, tuwich u t'an a Dios a uchbene. Mas qui' a tumul t'an u tz'aj a Dioso.^a ⁷ Wa cuchi chucul u sa'altico'on etel u yaax tz'aja, ma' cuchi u tz'aj ti ca' sut u t'an. ⁸ C'u' betic a Dioso, u yilaj ti ma' pataloo' a cristiano u tz'oques u t'an, mentücü, u yadaj ti baala': —Watac u q'uinil le'ec ti bel in quin tz'aa' ulaac' in t'an ti'ijoo' aj Israel a que'en ti norte etel a que'en ti sur.^z Juda u c'aba'oo' aj Israel a que'en ti sur,^q— cu t'an a Noochtzili.^b ⁹ —Le'ec a tumul t'an, jumpaay. Le'ec a uchbene, jumpaay tucaye'il. In wadaj a uchben abe' ti'ijoo' u uchben maaa'oo' aj Israel tu q'uinil ca' in joc'sajoo' tu cuenta Egipto. In joc'sajoo' jabix u bensabül a nene' tz'ub a mücha'an tu c'ü'ü. C'u' betiqui, ma' u tz'ocsajoo' in t'an in paye' adaj, mentücü, in p'ütajoo' ca' u betoo' jabix ilic u c'atoo,— cu t'an a Noochtzili.¹⁰ —Le'ec a tumul t'an abe' a bel in quin

³8:8 south
⁴8:8 south

^v7:27 Lv 9:7; Lv 16:15; Ro 6:10 ^w7:28 He 5:1,2; He 2:10

^x8:1 Ef 1:20; Col 3:1 ^y8:2 He 9:11

^z8:5 Col 2:17; He 9:9,23; He 10:1; Ex 25:40; Ex 26:30; Ex 27:8; 1 Cr 28:12,19; Hch 7:44; Nm 8:4 ^a8:6 2 Cr 3:6; He 7:22 ^b8:8 Jer 23:5,7; Jer 30:3; Jer 31:31

tz'aa' ti'ijoo' aj Israel mas pachili, le'ec ada'a. Bel in quin tz'aa' in ley ichil u tucul. Bel in quin tz'aa' tu yooloo' jabix cuchi tan in tz'iibtic abe' te'i. Bel in ca'a ti cuntal ti u Diosiloo'. Ala'oo'o, be-loo' u ca'a ti cuntal ten,— cu t'an a Noochtzili.^{c 11}—Ti c'ochoc a q'uin abe'e, le'ecoo' a jujun tuulu, ma' tu ca'ansicoo' u bajil ma'ax u yitz'in tin woc'lal. Ma' tu yadicoo' tu bajil: “Cünü biqui yanil a Noochtzili,” ma' cu t'anaco' tu bajili. Ma' tu ca'ansicoo' u bajil u men tulacaloo' u yeeloo' biqui yanilen ca'ax tz'ub ca'ax winic ca'ax ix ch'up.^{d 12} Bel in ca'a in ch'aa' u yotzililoo', y bel in ca'a in sa'tesoo' ti'i a c'as a walacoo' u betiqui. Ma' tin ca' c'ajsicoo' u sip'il,— cu t'an a Noochtzili. ¹³ Le'ec ti tan u tzicbaltic a tumul t'an a bel to u cu tz'aa'a, tan u p'aatül a yaax t'an u tz'aja. Le'ec a c'u' a tan u p'aatülü, tan u p'aatül u men tan u jobol u muc'. Tan u sa'tül.

U yotoch a Dios ti lu'um y ti ca'an.

9 Pues te'i. Ichil u t'an u yaax tz'aj a Dioso, te'i tz'iiba'an tulacal biqui ca' u betoo' le'ec ti ca' u c'ajesoo' a Dioso. Tz'iiba'an ilic biqui ti yan u yotoch a Dios wa'ye' yoc'olcab.^{e 2} Le'ec u yotocho, betabi etel noc'. Yan ca' p'eel a cuarto ichili. Ichil a paye' cuartojo, yan a lampara. Yan ilic a mesaja. Tuwich a mesa abe'e, yan a pan a walacoo' u t'zeec te'i ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec u c'aba' a paye' cuarto abe'e, le'ec a nütz'a'an tuba que'en u yanil u c'aba' a Dioso.^{f 3} Chen noc' u chi' a cuartojo. Junxeel u ca' p'eel a noc'o, te'i que'en u ca' p'eel ilic a cuartojo. Le'ec u c'aba' a cuarto abe'e, le'ec tuba que'en u yanil u c'aba' a Dioso.^{g 4} Te'i que'en u mesajil u chuwbeeb a pomo. Bona'an ti

oro. Te'i ilic que'en a cofre a bona'an ti orojó. Le'ec u c'aba' a cofre abe'e, le'ec u cofrejil u p'is u t'an u tz'aj a Dioso. Ichil a cofre abe'e, que'en a cum a betabi etel oro. Ichil a cum que'en tz'etz'eec a janal a mana u c'aba' a tz'abi ti'ijoo' ti que'enoo' to ich p'atal lu'um. Ichil ilic a cofre abe'e, que'en u xoolte' aj Aaron, le'ec a uchi u top' uchiji. Te'i ilic que'en ca' p'eel aj pehec tunich tuba tz'iiba'an u t'an a Dioso.^{h 5} Yoc'ol a cofre abe'e, yan ca' p'eel a betaja'an jabix u p'is u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Querubines u c'aba' abe'e. Le'ec abe' u p'is ti que'en a Dios eteloo'o. Que'en u p'is yoc'ol u c'al u chi' a cofreje. Le'ec u c'aba' u c'al u chi'i, le'ec a silla tuba walac u sa'tesabül a sip'ili. Ma' yan u q'uinil ti tzicbaltic tulacal abe' in tz'iibtaj to.^{i 1}

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti paataji u yotoch a Dioso, walacoo' u beel u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios ichil a paye' cuartojo. Walacoo' u betic c'u' a tz'aboo' u bete' te'i.^{j 7} C'u' betiqui, jadi' u noochiloo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, jadi' a walac u beel ichil u ca' p'eel a cuartojo. Jadi' jun p'eel ilic q'uin ti a jaab walac u beel te'i. Walac u beel te'i ti tan u binsic u q'uiq'uel a baalche'e, payanbej ti'i u sa'tesabül u sip'il ala'aji, ca' tun u benes ti'i u sa'tes u sip'iloo' a cristianojo.^{k 8} Etel abe'e, le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, tan u ye'ic to'on le'ec ti yan to a paye' cuartojo, ma'ax to yanac u benil ti beel etel a Dioso.^{l 9} Le'ec tulacal abe' in tz'iibtaj tojo, yan a c'u' a tan u ye'ic to'on aleebe. Le'ec ti yan to u muc' u yaax t'an a Dioso, tan u tz'abül a sijoolo, le'ec a yan u q'uiq'uel etel a ma' yan u q'uiq'uele. C'u' betiqui, yaj to u yool a mac etel u sip'il u men ma' chucul a uch-

^c8:10 Gn 17:7,8; Jer 24:7; Ez 37:27; Zac 8:8

^d8:11 Is 54:13; Jn 6:45; 1 Jn 2:27 ^e9:1 Ex 25:8 ^f9:2 Ex 26:1; Lv 24:5

^g9:3 Ex 40:3 ^h9:4 Ex 16:33; Nm 17:10; Ex 25:16; Dt 10:2 ⁱ9:5 Lv 16:2

^j9:6 Nm 28:3 ^k9:7 Ex 30:10 ^l9:8 He 10:19; Jn 14:6; He 4:15,16

ben ti'i u sa'tesic a sip'il tu jajili.^m 10 Jadi' tan u betic c'u' tac etel janal etel uc'ul etel biqui ti walac u p'o' etel ulaac' a ley yoc'olcab. Tz'abi tulacal abe' ti'ijoo' asto ti ca' yanac a jumpaaya.ⁿ

¹¹ Pues te'i. Jeeli aleebe. Le'ec a Cristojo, le'ec u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso. Tan u mansic a mas qui' tu c'axül to'on. Tan u betic u meyaj ichil u cuuchil a Dios ti ca'ana. Le'ec u cuuchil abe'e, chucul u jajil. Ma' betabi u men cristianoji. Ma' ti'i a yoc'olcabi.^o ¹² Oqui jumpul a Cristo tuba que'en a Dioso. Ma' u bensaj te'i u q'uiq'uel a cabro^s y ma'ax a wacaxa. Bini te'i etel u q'uiq'uel ilic ala'aji. Ti baalo' u tz'aj biqui ca' sa'albüco'on jumpul.^p ¹³ Uchiji, walacoo' u liijtic ti q'ui' a yan u sip'il etel u q'uiq'uel a cabro^{**} wa etel u q'uiq'uel a torojo. Walacoo' u liijtic u ta'anil a wacax yoc'ol a maca. Tanil u betic ti baalo', walac u sa'tesabül u sip'il a mac tz'etz'eeque.^q ¹⁴ Yan tz'etz'eec u muc' u q'uiq'uel a baalche' ti'i u sa'tesabeeb a sip'ili. Aleebe tucle'ex boon u muc' u q'uiq'uel a Cristojo. Aantabi ca' u c'ubu' u bajil ti'i a Dios u men u Püsüc'al a Dios a ma' yan q'uin u quimili. U c'ubaj u bajil jabix a baalche' a walacoo' u quimsic ti'i u sij-ooloo' ti'i a Dioso. Jabix ilic a muc'a'an baalche' a quich'pana, baalo' ilic a Cristojo. Ma' yan u sip'il. Aleebe mas jede'ec u sa'tesabül a sip'il etel u q'uiq'uel a Cristo tuwich etel a baalche'e. Tulacalo'on ti betaj c'u' a ma'ax c'u' aj beel uchiji. A Cristojo, u sa'tesaj to'on ti'i ca' ti bete' u meyaj a Dios a cuxa'ana.^r

§9:12 goat

**9:13 goat

††9:19 goat

¹⁵ Pues te'i. U men yoc'lal c'u' u c'ümaj a Cristojo, oqui u manes a t'an a mas qui' tu c'axül to'ono. Ti baalo'o, le'ec a mac a püybi u men a Dioso, jede'ec u paatal u c'ümic a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, le'ec u yadaj u tz'eec a Dioso. Ichil u quimeeb a Cristojo, u joc'sajo'on ichil u ley aj Moisesese, y u bo'taj ti sip'il.^s ¹⁶ Le'ec ti watac u quimil jun tuul a noochwiniqui, walac u yadic mac ti'i bel u ca'a ti p'aatül a c'u' tac ti'iji. C'u' betiqui, ma' tu se' ch'a'bül a ma'ax c'u'iji, asto ti u quimil u yumil. ¹⁷ Ma' se' yan u muc' a t'an u yadaj le'ec ti cuxa'an to ala'aji. Bel u ca'a ti yantal u muc' le'ec ti quimic tun ala'aji. ¹⁸ Baalo' ilic etel a yaax t'an u tz'aj a Dioso. Tz'abi u muc' a t'an abe' etel u q'uiq'uel a baalche'e.^t ¹⁹ Baala' u betaj aj Moisesese. Le'ec ti jobi u mansic tulacal u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo, u molaj a q'uiq'ui. Le'ec a q'ui' abe'e, le'ec u q'uiq'uel a wacax etel a cabrojo^{††}. U molaj ilic a ja'a, etel a chüc lanaja, etel a pocche' hisopo u c'aba'a. Etel tulacal abe'e, u liijtaj etel q'ui' u ju'um a Dioso. U liijtaj etel q'ui' a cristianojo.^u ²⁰ —Etel a q'ui' ada'a, tan in tz'eec u muc' u t'an a Dios u yadaj te'exe,— cu t'an aj Moisesese.^v ²¹ U liijtaj ilic xan etel q'ui' u yotoch a Dioso. U liijtaj ilic etel q'ui' tulacal a c'u' a yan ichili, le'ec a yan u c'abeetil ti'ijoo' u c'ajsical a Dioso.^w ²² C'üs tulacal a c'u' a tz'abi ca' p'aatüc ti qui' tu wich a Dioso, tz'abi etel u q'uiq'uel a baalche' a quimsabi jabix ti tz'iiba'an ichil a leye. Le'ec ti ma' yan a c'u' a ca' quimsabüci,

^m9:9 Ga 3:21 ⁿ9:10 Ro 14:17; Nm 19:7; Ef 2:15 ^o9:11 He 10:1; He 8:2

^p9:12 Rev 1:5; Zac 3:9; Dn 9:24 ^q9:13 Lv 16:14; Nm 19:2 ^r9:14 1 Jn 1:7; Ro 1:4; Ef 2:5 ^s9:15 1 Ti 2:5; Ro 3:25; He 3:1 ^t9:18 Ex 24:6 ^u9:19 Ex 24:5-8; Lv 14:4; Lv 16:14,15,18 ^v9:20 Ex 24:8; Mt 26:28 ^w9:21 Ex 29:12; Lv 8:15

ma' yan u sa'tesabeeb a sip'ili.^x ²³ Le'ec tulacal a c'u' a yan te'iji, chen u p'is a que'en ti ca'ana. Yanaji u laj liijbil etel q'uic' tulacal abe'e, ti'i ca' culac ti qui' ti'i a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, le'ec u jajil u yotoch a Dios a que'en ti ca'ana, yan u tz'abül a q'uic' a mas c'abeet tuwichi.^y ²⁴ Ma' oqui a Cristo ichil u yotoch a Dios a betabi u men cristianoji. Le'ec abe'e, chen u p'is a chucul le'equ. Ala'aji, oqui ichil ilic a ca'ana. Bini etel a Dios yoc'ol ca' u yaant'on.^z ²⁵ Ma' tan ti tan u yocol te'i a Cristo jabix a walac u betic u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios amal jaab wa'ye' yoc'olcab etel a ma' u q'uiq'uel ala'aji. ²⁶ Wa cuchi yan u yocol a Cristo ti yaab sut jabix a walacoo' u betic ala'oo'o, yan ilic cuchi u c'uimic a yaj yaab sut le'ec ti yaax yanaji a yoc'olcab tac leeb. C'u' betiqui, jadi' ilic jun sut udi yoc'olcab. Udi ti u q'uinil tu yada' u jobeeb u muc' u paye' t'an u tz'aj a Dioso. Udi ti'i ca' u sa'tes a sip'ili, le'ec ca' u c'ubaj u bajil ti quimsabül.^a

²⁷ Pues te'i. Tz'abi ti'ijoo' a cristiano ti yan u quimiloo' jun sut ca' tun tz'abücoo' ich u sip'il. ²⁸ Baalo' ilic etel a Cristojo. Jun sut ilic u tz'aj u bajil ca' quimsabüc ti'i ca' u bo'te u sip'il a yaab maca. Pachili, bel u ca'a ti ca' udel wa'ye' ma' ti'i u ca' bo'tical a sip'ili. Udel u ca'a wa'ye' ti'i u sa'alticaloo' boon tuul a que'en u yool u paac'te tu jajil.^b

10 Pues te'i. Tulacal a paye' t'an u tz'aj a Dioso, chen u p'is a quich'pan a watac tojo. Ma' u jajili. Chen tan ti tan u ca' quimsic a baalche' ti'i tulacal a boon jaab ti'i u sij-ool ti'i a Dioso. A sij-ool abe'e, ma' tu paatal u sa'altic jumpul aj tz'aj sij-oolo.^c ² Wa cuchi chu-

culu, u p'ütajoo' cuchi u tz'eec. Wa cuchi jumpul sa'tesaboo' u sip'il, ma' cuchi yajoo' u yool u menoo' u sip'il. ³ C'u' betiqui, etel a sij-ool a tanoo' u boch betiqui, chen tanoo' u c'ajsic u sip'il amal jaab. ⁴ Ma' yan biqui u sa'tesabül a sip'il jumpul etel u q'uiq'uel a toro wa xan etel u q'uiq'uel a cabrojo^{††}.^d ⁵ Baalo' ti yan, mentücü, le'ec ti udi wa'ye' yoc'olcab a Cristojo, baala' u yadaj ti'i a Dioso: —Ma' a c'ati a sij-ool a yan u q'uiq'uele, ma'ax a ma' yan u q'uiq'uele. Tu jel abe'e, a betaj ten in büq'uel,— cu t'an a Cristojo.^e ⁶ —Ma' qui' a wool etel a sij-ool a walac u chuwbul a ma' yan u q'uiq'uel. Ma'ax qui' a wool etel a sij-ool a yan u q'uiq'uele, le'ec a walac u tz'abül u men a yan u sip'ili. ⁷ Pachil in wadaj: “Dios, u'yi in t'an. Udeen wa'ye' yoc'olcab ti'i ca' in bete' c'u' a c'ati jabix ilic ti ac tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'umu,”— cu t'an a Cristojo. ⁸ Le'ec a Cristojo, u yadaj ti ma' qui' tu wich a Dios a sij-ool a yan u q'uiq'uel etel a ma' yan u q'uiq'uele. Ma' ilic qui' tu wich a walac u chuwbul ma'ax a walac u tz'abül u men a yan u sip'il u men ma' chucul ti'i u sa'tesic a sip'ili. Tulacal a sij-ool abe'e, walac u tz'abül jabix ti tz'iiba'an ichil a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moisesese. ⁹ Le'ec ti jobi u yadic abe'e, u yadaj ulaac' u t'an a Cristojo. —U'yi in t'an. Udeen wa'ye' yoc'olcab ti'i ca' in bete' c'u' a c'ati,— cu t'an a Cristo ti'i a Dioso. Etel ca' u yadaj abe' ti'i a Dioso, u jobsaj u muc' a uchben sij-ool ti'i ca' yanac u muc' a tumulbene. Le'ec a tumul sij-oolo, le'ec ti quimsabi tiqui woc'lal. ¹⁰ U men u betaj jabix u c'ati a Dioso, p'aato'on ti'ijo'on a Dioso. A Jesucristojo, jumpul u c'ubaj u bajil ca' quimsabüc tiqui woc'lal.^f

††10:4 goat

^x9:22 Lv 17:11 ^y9:23 He 8:5 ^z9:24 He 6:20; Ro 8:34; He 7:25; 1 Jn 2:1

^a9:26 1 Co 10:11; Ga 4:4; Ef 1:10; He 7:27; He 10:10; 1 P 3:18

^b9:28 Ro 6:10; 1 P 2:24 ^c10:1 Col 2:17 ^d10:4 Mi 6:6 ^e10:5 Sal 40:6

^f10:10 Zac 13:1; Jn 17:19; Jn 19:34; He 13:12

¹¹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, sansamal wa'anoo' u betoo' u meyaj. Tan ti tanoo' u tz'eec a sij-ool a le'ec ti le'ec a ma' ta'ach u sa'tesic a sip'il jumpulu.^g ¹² C'u' betic a Cristojo, jumpul u c'ubaj u bajil. Cula'ji jun p'eel ilic sij-ool ti baalo' ti'i u sa'tesical a sip'ili. Pachili, tinlaji tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ü' a Dios u men nooch u yanil.^h ¹³ Te'i tan u paac'tic u tz'abül yalam u yoc boon a tz'iicoo' etele. Jabix u cuuch u yoc ca' culacoo' jumpul.ⁱ ¹⁴ Etel ilic jun p'eel sij-ool, jumpul tojajoo' u na'at taan Dios boon tuul a ti'iji. ¹⁵ Baalo' ilic u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios yoc'ol abe'e.^j ¹⁶ —Le'ec a tumul t'an a bel in quin tz'aa' ti'ijoo' pachil to, le'ec ada'a: Bel in quin tz'aa' in ley ichil u yool. Bel in quin tz'aa' abe' tu tuculoo' jabix cuchi tan in tz'iibtic abe' te'i,— cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Ma' jadi' abe' u yadaja.^k ¹⁷ U yadaj ilic ti baala': —Ma' tin ca' c'ajsicoo' u sip'il ma'ax le'ec a c'as a walacoo' u betiqui,— cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dioso. ¹⁸ Le'ec ti sa'tesabi a sip'il ti baalo'o, ma' ca' c'abeet ulaac' a sij-ool ti'i u sa'tesabeeb a sip'il tucaye'il.

Yan ti beel jiil tu tzeel a Dioso.

^{19–20} Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, uchiji, ma' jeba'an u benil u beel a mac etel a Dios ichil u yotoch wa'ye' yoc'olcab. C'üta'an a bej u men a noc' chi' a cuar-tojo. C'u' betiqui, tumulben a sij-ool a yan to'ono, y cuxa'an. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec a Cristojo. Le'ec ti quimi ala'i tiqui woc'lala, jabix joq'ui a noc' abe' tiqui benili. Aleebe ma' yan ti saaquil ca' xico'on jiil tu tzeel a Dioso.^l ²¹ U men top nooch u yanil ti waj mansaj t'an a tan u tü-caa' ichil u yotoch a Dioso,^m ²² co'ne'ex

ti naatz'ül jiil tu tzeel a Dioso. Le'ec ti tan ti naatz'ülü, ti weel ti ma' yan ti ca' p'eel ti tucul. Ti weel ilic ti bel ti ca' c'ümbül. Tojaji ti na'at jabix ac p'o'a'an ti qui'. Ma' ca' yaj ti wool etel ti sip'il u men sa'tesabi ta wichi. Joc'sabo'on ichil a c'as jabix ichno'on etel a quich'pan ja'a.ⁿ ²³ Ma' qui' ca' ti p'ütü' ma'ax tz'etz'eec c'u' ti wadaj le'ec ca' ti tzolaj ti bajil ti que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u t'an ca' u sa'alto'on. Ma' tu ca' jelic.^o ²⁴ Tulacalo'ono, yan ilic ti tuclic biqui ca' ti bete' yoc'ol ca' u mas yacuntoo' u bajil a hermano y yoc'ol ca' u mas betoo' a qui'i. ²⁵ Ma' qui' ca' ti p'ütü' a much'tal eteloo' a hermano jabix a yan a walacoo' u betiqui. Yan ti chichcuntic ti wool tiqui bajil ti mucha'ano'on. Yan ti chichcuntic ti wool tiqui bajil ti mas yaab le'ec ti tan ti na'tic ti mas nütz'a'an u ca' udel a Cristojo.^p

²⁶ Pues te'i. Ti weeltaj u t'an a Dioso. Ti c'ümaj. Wa ca' ti ca' sucquinte ti tz'a'ques ti sip'il tucaye'ili, ma' ca' yan c'u' ti sij-oolil cu ca' joc'so'on ichil ti sip'il.^q ²⁷ Jadi' yan tun ti saaquil ti tz'abül ichil ti sip'il etel ti beel ichil a c'aac' a top qui' u chuwal a bel u cu chuwoo' boon a tz'iicoo' ti'i a Dioso.^r

²⁸ Pues te'i. Uchiji, wa yan ca' tuul wa ox tuul a tanoo' u tzolic a jun tuul ti ma' u tz'ocsaj a ley u tz'iibtaj aj Moiseso, ma' ta'ach u ch'a'bül u yotzilil. Walac u quimsabül. ²⁹ Wa quimsabi chen u men ma' u tz'ocsaj a ley abe'e, ¿uxatun mac u culpachtaj u Mejen a Dioso? ¿Ma' wa toj ca' tz'abüc u sip'il ti mas yaj tucaye'il? Uchiji, qui'cunbi ala'i etel Dios u men quimi a Cristo yoc'ol ca' sa'tesabüc ti sip'il. Aleebe tan u betic jabix ma'ax c'u'i

^g10:11 Nm 28:3; He 7:27 ^h10:12 Col 3:1; He 1:3 ⁱ10:13 Sal 110:1; Hch 2:35;

1 Co 15:25; He 1:13 ^j10:15 2 P 1:21 ^k10:16 Jer 31:33 ^l10:19-20 Jn 10:9;

Jn 14:6; He 9:8 ^m10:21 1 Ti 3:15 ⁿ10:22 Stg 1:6; Ez 36:25; 2 Co 7:1

^o10:23 1 Co 1:9 ^p10:25 Hch 2:42; Ro 13:11; 2 P 3:9

^q10:26 Nm 15:30; 2 P 2:20 ^r10:27 Ez 36:5

ti'i a Cristojo. U p'a'astaj u Püstic'al a Dios a walac u tz'eec to'on a qui'i.^{s 30} Ti weel biqui a Dioso. —Ten a meyaj abe'e, le'ec u yusq'uinbil u jel c'u' u betaj a maca. Inen bel in ca'a in wusq'uin u jel,— cu t'an a Dioso. —Le'ec a Noochtzili, bel u ca'a u yiloo' u sip'il a boon a ti'iji,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso.^{t 31} Top sabeensil tu jajil ca' xi'ic a mac tu taan a Dios a cuxa'an ti'i ca' u c'ümü' u sip'ili.^u

³² Pues te'i. Tucle'ex biq'uini ti ca' a c'ümaje'ex a Cristojo. A muc'yajtaje'ex a top yaj a tz'abi te'ex ti tane'ex a tz'ocsaja.^{v 33} Yan ti q'uin p'a'asbe'ex yajcunbe'ex tu taan a yaaba. Yan ti q'uin p'a'asboo' yajcunboo' a wet'oque'ex, pero ma' a p'ütaje'exoo'i.^{w 34} A ch'a'aje'exoo' u yotzilil boon tuul a tz'aboo' ti preso-jili. Le'ec ti tan u tocbol a c'u' a yan te'exe, a cha'aje'ex ca' tocboc. Qui'e'ex ilic a wool u men a weele'ex ti yan te'ex a mas qui' a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^{x 35} Ma' a p'ütique'ex a noj-ooltic a Noochtzili, yoc'lal a yaj a tane'ex a c'ümiqui. Bel u ca'a tz'abül te'ex a mas qui'i. ³⁶ C'abeet te'ex ca' a muc'yajte'ex abe'e, ti'i ca' a bete'ex a c'u' u c'ati a Dioso, y ti'i ca' a c'üme'ex a c'u' u yadaj u tz'eeque.^{y 37} — Pa'te to. Le'ec a mac a udel u ca'a wa'ye' yoc'olcaba, bel u ca'a ti udel. Ma' tu xantal ca' uduc,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a Cristojo. ³⁸ —Le'ec a tojquinbi u na'at u men u tz'aj u yool tin pacha, le'ec bel u cu c'ümü' a cuxtala. C'u' betiqui, ca' usc'ac tu pacha, ma' qui' in wool etel,— cu t'an a Dios ti tz'iiba'ana. ³⁹ C'u' betic ino'ono, ma' jabixo'on ala'oo' a walacoo' u yusc'al tu pach a walacoo' u p'aatül ti

pula'anoo'i. Ino'ono, jabixo'on ala'oo' a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dios a wala-coo' u p'aatül ti sa'ala'anoo'o.

Le'ecoo' a que'en u yool pach a Dioso.

11 Pues te'i. Le'ec a mac u yeel ti bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i c'u' a aalbi ti'iji, que'en u yool tu pach a Dios tu jajili. Jetz'a'an u yool yoc'ol abe'e, ca'ax ma'ax to u yila'. ² Le'ec ti tanoo' u betic ti uchben mamaa' a jabix abe'e, qui' u yool a Dios eteloo'o.

³ Pues te'i. Que'en ti wool tu pach a Dioso, mentücü, ti weel ti yanaji a yoc'olcab chen etel u t'an. Yanaji ti baalo', mentücü, ma' chica'an c'u' aj etel betabi c'u' a walac ti wiliqui.^z

⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Abele, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, u tz'aj a sij-ool a toj ti'i a Dioso, ma' jabix u tz'aj aj Cain. Etel u betaj ti baalo' aj Abele, c'ümbi u men a Dioso, u men toj u na'at. Le'ec a Dioso, u ye'aj ti toj u na'at aj Abele, u men u c'ümaj u sij-ool. Quimsabi. C'u' betiqui, que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, mentücü, culaji jabix tan to u ca'ansico'on.^a

⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Enoco, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, nac'sabi ti ca'an ti'i ma' u yubic a quimili. Ma' ca' cüxtabiji, u men ch'a'bi u men a Dioso. Tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um Dios ti u betaj c'u' u c'ati a Dios ti que'en to aj Enoc wa'ye'e.^{b 6} Wa ma' que'en u yool a mac tu pach a Dioso, jumpul ma' yan biqui u betic c'u' u c'ati a Dioso. Le'ec mac u c'ati u c'ümü' a Dioso, yan u tz'ocsic ti yan a Dioso. Yan ilic u tz'ocsic ti walac u

^s10:29 1 Co 11:29; Mt 12:31 ^t10:30 Dt 32:35; Sal 94:1; Dt 32:36; Sal 50:4; Sal 96:13 ^u10:31 Is 33:14; Lc 12:5; Lc 21:11 ^v10:32 Ga 3:4; 2 Jn 1:8; Col 2:1

^w10:33 Fil 1:7; Fil 4:14 ^x10:34 Mt 5:12; Hch 5:41

^y10:36 Lc 21:19; Col 3:24 ^z11:3 Jn 1:3

^a11:4 Gn 4:4; 1 Jn 3:11,12; Mt 23:35 ^b11:5 Gn 5:22,24; Lc 3:37; Jud 14

tz'abül a qui' ti'i boon tuul a walacoo' u cüixtic a Dioso.^c

⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Noeje, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, u tz'ocsaj c'u' a aalbi ti'i u men a Dioso. Aalbi ti'i ti watac a yaj a ma'ax jun sut u yiloo'o, mentücü, u betaj a noxi' barco ti'i u sa'altical u bajil eteloo' u familia. Le'ec ca' u betaj abe'e, chiclaji ti ma' tojoo' u na'at u chucaan a cristiano yoc'olcab. Chiclaji ilic ti c'üma'an ala'i etel boon a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso.^d

⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Abrahama, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, u tz'ocsaj c'u' u yadaj a Dioso. Aalbi ti'i ca' joc'oc ca' xi'ic tuba bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i a lu'um u men a Dioso. Joq'ui. Tan u beel tuba ma' u yeele. ⁹ U men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, culaji ichil a lu'um a aalbi u tz'abül ti'iji. Ti baalo'o, culaji ichil u cuuchil ulaac' mac. Jabix posado u betaja. Culaji ich noc' naj jabix ilic a mejentzil aj Isaac etel jabix ilic a mamtzil aj Jacobo. Aalbi ilic ti'ijoo' u men Dios ti bel u ca'a tz'abül a lu'um ti'ijoo'o.^e ¹⁰ Le'ec aj Abrahama, tan u paac'tic a beel ichil a caj a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Betabi u men Dios a caj abe'e.^f

¹¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ix Saraja, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, ca'ax top yaab u jaab, tz'abi ti'i ca' yanac u yal. U yeel ti le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu bete' c'u' u yadaja, mentücü, uchi u yal.^g ¹² Ti baalo'o, ca'ax top yaab u jaab aj Abrahama, yanaji u mam ti top yaab jabix u yaabil a xülaba. Jabix ilic u yaabil a ch'ich' chi' c'ac'naaba, baalo' u yaabil.^h

¹³ Pues te'i. Tulacaloo' ala'oo'o, ma' ac u c'ümajoo' c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' u men a

Diosi. C'u' betiqui, u yeeloo' ti c'ochol u ca'a u q'uinil u tz'abüloo' ti'i tulacal a c'u' u yadaj a Dioso. U yadajoo' ti chen tanoo' u manül wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Ma' wa'ye' que'eno' u cuuchili. Que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dios ti quimoo'.ⁱ ¹⁴ Le'ec a walacoo' u yadic ti chen tanoo' u manül wa'ye' yoc'olcaba, chica'an ti tanoo' u tuclie u beel tu cuuchil.^j ¹⁵ Wa cuchi tanoo' u tuclie u caal tuba taloo'o, yan cuchi biqui ca' usc'acoo'. ¹⁶ C'u' betiqui, que'en u yool ti'i u cuuchil a mas quich'pana, le'ec a que'en ti ca'ana. Ti baalo'o, ma' sudac a Dios ca' aalbüc ti le'ec ala'aji, u Diosoo'. U yutzquintaj a caj ti'ijoo' u cuuchil.^k

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj u t'an ti'i aj Abraham. Aalbi ti'i ti yantaloo' u ca'a u mam yoc'lal aj Isaac. Que'en u yool aj Abraham tu pach a Dioso. Le'ec ti yaaltabi ilbil wa tan u tz'ocsic a Dios tu jajili, aalbi ti'i ca' u sij-oolte u mejen jabix ilic ti walac u sij-oolbol a baalche' ti'i a Dioso. U men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, u sij-ooltaj u mejen a jun tuul ilic tu bajil jabix ilic ti aalbi ti'iji. C'u' betiqui, wet'bi aj Abraham le'ec ti listo cuchi u quimese.^{lm} ¹⁹ U yeel ti jede'ec u paatal u ca' cuxquinbil a mac u men a Dioso, ca'ax quimen. Paati ti'i jabix ca' cuxquinbi u mejen, le'ec aj Isaaca.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Isaaca, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, u yadaj c'u' a qui' a watac yoc'oloo' u mejen le'ec aj Jacob y aj Esau.ⁿ

²¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Jacobo, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, le'ec ti watac u quimili, u yadaj a qui' a watac yoc'oloo' u mam a ca' tuulu. Le'ec a ca' tuul a qui'qui't'anboo'o, le'ecoo' u mejen

^c11:6 Nm 14:11; Nm 20:12; Sal 78:22,32; Sal 106:21; Jn 3:18,36 ^d11:7 Gn 6:13;

Ro 3:22; Fil 3:9 ^e11:9 Gn 12:8 ^f11:10 Is 14:32; 2 Co 5:1; Rev 21:1 ^g11:11

Gn 17:19; Lc 1:36 ^h11:12 Ro 4:19 ⁱ11:13 Gn 49:10; Jn 8:56; 1 P 1:10-12; Gn

47:9 ^j11:14 Ro 8:23-25; He 13:14 ^k11:16 Ex 3:6,15; Fil 3:20

^l11:17-18 Gn 22:1; Stg 2:21 ^m11:17-18 Gn 21:12 ⁿ11:20 Gn 27:27

aj Joseje. Le'ec aj Jacobo, tan u tz'eec u muc' tuwich u xoolte'. U c'ajsaj a Dioso.^o

²² Pues te'i. Le'ec ti watac u jobol u cuxtal aj Joseje, u tzicbaltaj ti joc'oloo' u ca'a aj Israel tu cuenta Egipto. U tzicbaltaj abe'e, u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso. U yadaj ti'ijoo' ca' bensabiuc u baqxuel tu pachoo' tuba u beeloo'.^p

²³ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' u na' u tat aj Moises, u men que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso, u mucajoo' aj Moises ox p'e uj ti yanaji. Le'ec ala'oo'o, u yilajoo' ti top quich'pan a tz'ubu. Ma' saacoo' ti'i u t'an a rey yoc'ol ca' quimsabücoo' a xidal tz'ubu.^q

²⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti winic tun aj Moises, ma' u c'ati ca' aalbüc wa u yal u mejen a rey ala'aji, u men que'en u yool pach a Dioso. ²⁵ Mas qui' tu wich ala'i ca' u c'ümü' a yaj eteloo' boon tuul a ti'i a Dios que tuwich u c'ümic a qui'-oolal jun p'e rato ilic etel u sip'ili.^r ²⁶ Tu t'an ala'aji, mas c'abeet ca' u c'ümü' a yaj u men que'en u yool tu pach a Cristo que tuwich u c'ümic boon a ayic'alil a yan tu cuenta Egipto. Baalo' u t'an u men tan u tuclia a qui' a bel u cu c'ümü' tu jobeeb a yoc'olcaba.^s

²⁷ Pues te'i. Joq'ui aj Moises tu cuenta Egipto u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso. Ma' yan u saaquil ti'i u tz'liiquil a reye. Que'en ti que'en u yool tu pach a Dios jabix cuchi u yilaj ala'i tu q'uinili, le'ec a ma' yan q'uin u yilbili.^t ²⁸ U men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso, u yadaj ca' bonbaanuc u chi' a naj etel q'ui' ti'i ma' u yocol u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an u quimes boon a yaax al xidal a yan te'iji. Baalo' ti yanaji a fiesta le'ec ti tan

u c'ajsabül biq'uin ti mani u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an yoc'oloo'.^u

²⁹ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, manoo' junxeel a ja' Chüc C'ac'naab jabix tanoo' u manül tuwich tiquin lu'um chen u men que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso. Le'ecoo' aj Egiptojo, u yaaltajoo' ilic u manül junxeel ti baalo'. Bini a ja' yoc'oloo'. Quimoo'.

³⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj Israele, siete q'uin u xoytajoo' a caj Jerico. Pachili, chen u men que'eno' u yool pach a Dios aj Israele, c'axi u cotil a caj abe'e.^v

³¹ Pues te'i. Le'ec ix Rahaba, walac u cüjtal etel ca'ax macac ti winiquil biq'uin ado'o. Le'ec ti c'ochoo' ca' tuul aj Israel u yila' biqui yanil a caja, u c'ümajoo' ti qui', mentücü, ma' quimi tu yaamoo' a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Dios ich caj Jerico u men que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso.^w

³² Pues te'i. ¿C'u' ulaac' a qui' ca' in wadü? Ma' yan u q'uinil in tzicbaltic aj Gedeon, ma'ax aj Barac, ma'ax aj Sanson, aj Jefte, aj David, aj Samuel. Ma'ax yan u q'uinil in tzicbaltic boon a uchben cristiano u yadaj u t'an a Dioso.^x ³³ U men que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso, yan tu yaamoo' ala'oo' a uchoo' u ganar ichil a p'isbaj etel ulaac' a caja. Yan ulaac'a, u tücaa'tajoo' u yetcaal ca' u betoo' a tojo. U c'ümajoo' ilic a qui' u yadaj u tz'eec a Dioso. Yan ulaac'a, tz'aboo' ca' jantabücoo' u men a baalumu, pero ma' ilic jantaboo'.^y ³⁴ U men que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dioso, yan ulaac'a, ma' chuwböo' u men a c'aac' a top mani tu pach u chücüjil. Yan ulaac'a, chema' quimsaboo' etel maasca'. Yan ulaac'a, ma' cuchi yanoo' u muc' pero yanajoo' u muc'. Yan ulaac'a, tz'aboo' u muc' tanil u p'isbaj etel

^o11:21 Gn 48:5; Gn 47:31 ^p11:22 Gn 50:24; Ex 13:19

^q11:23 Ex 2:2; Hch 7:20; Ex 1:16; Sal 56:4; Sal 118:6; Is 8:12,13

^r11:25 Sal 84:10; Mt 5:10-12; 2 Co 4:17; Col 1:24 ^s11:26 Hch 9:4 ^t11:27 Ex 10:29; Ex 12:37 ^u11:28 Ex 12:21 ^v11:30 Jos 6:20 ^w11:31 Stg 2:25

^x11:32 Jue 6:11; Jue 4:6; Jue 11:1; Jue 13:24; Is 16:1; Is 1:20 ^y11:33 Dn 6:22

ulaac' a caja. U yalca'tajoo' u yaabil u soldado.^z ³⁵ U men que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dios, yan ix ch'up a ca' cuxquinbi u quimen, y ca' tz'abi ti'ijoo'. Yan ulaac'a, top yajcunboo' u men que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dios. Ma' u c'atiintajoo' u culpachte a Dios yoc'ol ca' cha'bücoo'o. Mas qui' tu wichoo' ca' cuxlaco' ti'i a cuxtal a qui'i. Quimsaboo' ilic.^a ³⁶ Yan ulaac'a, p'a'asboo', y jütz'boo' tu pach etel jatz'. Yan ulaac'a, c'üxboo' ti cadena. Tz'aboo' ti preso'jil. ³⁷ Yan a p'up'uchch'inboo' asto ti quimoo'. Yan a xotboo' etel sierra y joc'oo' ich ca' xoot. Yan a yaaltaboo' emsabüloo' u yool ca' u p'ütoo' u c'ajes a Dios. Yan a quimsaboo' etel maasca'. Yan a jadi' u q'uewelal carnero^{ff} y cabro^{ss} jadi' u noc' ti tanoo' u manülü. Top otziloo'. Yaj u c'ümajoo'. Yaj ilic a betaboo' ti'iji. ³⁸ Ma' chucul u yanil a cristiano yoc'olcab ti'i ca' culacoo' a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dios tu yaamoo'o. Le'ec a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dios, chen talac xicoo' ich p'atal lu'um. Manoo' tuwich witz. Manoo' ich naj tunich ich actun.^b ³⁹ Qui' u yool a Dios etel tulacaloo' ala'oo' u men que'eno' u yool tu pach. U yadaj u tz'eec a qui' ti'ijoo' pero ma'ax to u c'ümoo' tula-cal a qui' abe'e. ⁴⁰ Le'ec a Dios, u tuclaj tun u tz'eec a mas qui' to'on. Ma' u c'ati tu junaloo' ca' to'jaco' ala'oo'. U c'ati ti quet ca' to'jaco'on tu taan etel ala'oo'.^c

Ca' ti tucle a Jesusu.

12 Pues te'i. Yaab tuul in tzicbal-taj to te'exe. Chica'an to'on ti u c'ümajoo' a qui' u men u tz'ajoo' u yool tu pach a Dios. Yan ilic ti tz'ocsic a

Dios ino'ono. Le'ec ti tan ti tz'ocsic a Dios tu jajili, yan ti betic jabix a mac a tan u yalca' yoc'ol ca' c'ochoc u c'ümü' u naal. Yan ti p'ütic c'u' tan u wet'ico'on. Ti baalo'o, bel ti ca'a ti mas tz'oques a Dios jabix ilic a tan u yalca'a, u p'ütaj u cuch. Yan ilic ti p'ütic a sip'il a top suco'on ti bete'e. Jabix ilic ti walacoo' u yalca' y ma' tu tuc'uloo' u yool asto ti u jobeebe, baalo' ilic yan ti tz'ocsic a Dios. ² Jabix ilic ti tan u cha'antich tuba u c'ochol a tan u yalca'a, baalo' ilic ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool ti'i a Jesusu. Etel ala'aji, caji biqui ca' ti tz'aa' ti wool ti'i a Dios. U men ilic ala'aji, tu jobeebe, que'en ti wool tu pach a Dios tu jajil. Tucle'ex a Jesusu. Top u c'ati u c'ümü' a qui'-oolal a bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'iji, mentücü, u muc'yajtaj a quimsabül tuwich u cruzili. U betaj jabix ma'ax c'u' ti'i a sudaquil ichil a quimil abe'e. Aleebe tinlaji tu yaj to'j c'ü' tu yaj seeb a Dios u men nooch u yanil.^d

³ Pues te'i. Tucle'ex boon u yaabil a yaj u muc'yajtaj a Jesus a betabi ti'i u men a yanoo' u sip'ili. Ca' a tucle'ex abe'e, ma' tu tuc'ule'ex a wool ma'ax ta ca'nüle'ex a tz'oques ala'aji.^e ⁴ Tane'ex a muc'yajtic ti'i ma' u yemsabüle'ex a wool a cüxtique'ex a sip'il. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax to a muc'yajte'ex abe' ti manal tu pacha. ⁵ ¿Tubbi wa te'ex tuba tz'iiba'an ti mejentzile'ex? —In mejen, ma' a betic jabix ma'ax c'u'i tech u tze'ec a Noochtzili. Ma'ax u tuc'ul a wool ti tan u tz'eec tech a yaj ti'i ca' to'jac a na'at.^f ⁶ A Noochtzili, walac u tze'ectic a yaj u yubiji. Walac u betic a yaj ti'i ca' to'jac u na'at boon u mejene, le'ecoo' a

^{ff}11:37 tümünyuc

^{ss}11:37 goat

^z11:34 Dn 3:25; 1 S 20:1; 2 R 20:7; 1 S 14:13 ^a11:35 1 R 17:22

^b11:38 1 S 22:1; 1 S 23:15,19; 1 S 24:1; 1 R 17:3; 1 R 18:4; 1 R 19:9 ^c11:40 Ro 11:26; Rev 6:11 ^d12:2 Is 8:17; Zac 12:10; 2 Co 3:18; Lc 24:26; Fil 2:8; 1 P 1:11; Sal 110:1; He 1:3; He 8:1 ^e12:3 Jn 15:20; Ga 6:9 ^f12:5 Job 5:17

c'üma'ana,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.⁸
⁷ Yan a muc'yajtique'ex a tze'ec abe'e, ti'i ca' tojaque'ex a na'at. Le'ec a Dioso, tan u betic to'on abe' u men u mejeno'on. Tulacal a tz'ubu, walac u tze'ecbel u men u tat. ⁸ Wa cuchi p'tale'ex ti ma' tane'ex a tze'ecbel jabixoo' u chucaana, jabixe'ex cuchi aj molbil tz'ubu. Ma' cuchi u mejene'ex a Diosi.^h ⁹ Le'ec ti tat yoc'olcaba, u tze'ectajo'on. Ti tz'ocsaj u yanil. ¿Ma' wa jede'ec ti mas tz'ocsic ti Tat ti ca'an ti'i ca' cuxlaco'on? ¹⁰ Le'ec ti tat yoc'olcaba, u tze'ectajo'on tz'etz'eecc ilic q'uin jabix biqui ti qui' tu wichi. C'u' betic a Dioso, walac u tze'ectico'on ti'i ca' tojac ti na'at ti'i ca' quetac ti na'at etel.ⁱ ¹¹ Le'ec ti tan u tze'ecbel a maca, ma' qui' u yubi. Yaj u yool. Le'ec a tan u yubic a tze'ecbele, mas pachili, jetz'a'an u yool. Toj u na'at.^j ¹² U men baalo' ti yan etel a tze'ecbele, tz'aje'ex u chichil a wool jabix cuchi tane'ex a tz'eec u muc' a c'ü' u muc' a woc.^k ¹³ Bense'ex a bajil ti toj a na'at jabix cuchi tane'ex a betic a bej a tojo. Wa ma' a betique'ex ti baalo'o, jede'equex a cho'ic a hermano a ma' chich u yoolo. Ala'aji, jabix a ch'etec u yoc a ma' qui' u ximbala. Ma' qui' ca' ti cha'oo' u yajtal. Yan ti waanticoo'.^l ¹⁴ Tz'aje'ex a wool ti cuntal ti qui' etel tulacal mac. Tz'aje'ex ilic a wool ti'i ca' tojaque'ex a na'at. Le'ec a ma' toj u na'ata, ma' tu yilic a Noochtzili. ¹⁵ Cününtex a bajil. Ma' a cha'ique'ex u p'aatül ma'ax jun tuul. Ti baalo'o, jede'ec u c'ümic a cuxtal etel Dios ala'aji. Ma' a cha'ique'ex ca' yanac ta yaame'ex a na'at a c'asa. Abe'e, sabeensil. Walac u tz'eec jabix ma' qui'e'ex ta bajil. Jede'ec u c'ascuntic a yaaba. ¹⁶ Cününtex a bajil ti qui' ti'i ma'ax mac ta yaame'ex ca' u bete' a cüj-

tal etel a ca'ax macaca. Ma'ax u betic ti ma' tan u tz'ocsic u yanil a Dioso. Baalo' u betaj aj Esau. U men sucu'untzil ala'aji, le'ec a c'u' tac ti'i u tat ti quimiqui, mas yaab a bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'iji. C'u' betiqui, u betaj jabix ma'ax c'u' ti'iji. U conaj yoc'ol jun p'eel janal.^m ¹⁷ Inche'exe, a weele'ex. Le'ec ti c'ochi u q'u'inil u c'ümic abe'e, ma' paataji u c'ümic ca'ax cuchi u yaaltaj u jele' u tucul. Ca'ax cuchi oc'ol u ca'a ti tan u yaaltic, ma' ilic u c'ümaj abe'e.ⁿ

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' a c'ümajex u t'an a Dioso, ma' a c'ümajex jabix ca' u c'ümajoo' aj Israeli. Ala'oo'o, u c'ümajoo' ti nütz'a'anoo' ti a witz tuba jede'ecoo' cuchi u nac'ülü. Ma' a wilajex a c'aac' a top qui' u chuul jabix u yilajoo'o. Ma'ax a wilajex a ac'ü' a top mani tu pach u ac'ü'ili, ma'ax a chichich iq'ui.^o ¹⁹ Ma'ax a wuyajex u peec a corneta le'ec ca' a c'ümajex u t'an a Dioso. Ma'ax a wuyajex a t'an jabix u yubajoo' aj Israel ti aalbi ti'ijoo' a leye. Jac'oo' u yool ala'oo', mentücü, u yadajoo' ti ma' u mas t'an a Dios eteloo' ti chica'an u t'an.^p ²⁰ Ala'oo'o, ma' paatajoo' u muc'yajte u chichil a ley a tz'abi ti'ijoo'o. —Ca'ax baalche' ca' c'ochoc ti a witz, yan u p'up'uchch'inbil etel tunich ti'i ca' quimic,— cu t'an a Dioso. ²¹ Top sabeensil u yilbil. —Tz'ütz'ülnaquen u men in saaquil,— cu t'an aj Moises. ²² Ma' ti c'ümaj ti baalo' ino'ono. Le'ec ca' ti c'ümaj a Cristojo, p'aati to'on jabix naatz'o'on tun tu tzeel a witz u c'aba' Sion. P'aati to'on jabix naatz'o'on tun ti u caal a Dios a cuxa'ana, le'ec a Jerusalem a que'en ti ca'ana. P'aati to'on jabix naatz'o'on tun tuba much'a'anoo' ti fiesta u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a

⁸12:6 Sal 94:12; Stg 1:12 ^h12:8 Sal 73:14

ⁱ12:10 Lv 19:2 ^j12:11 Stg 3:18 ^k12:12 Job 4:3,4 ^l12:13 Ga 6:1 ^m12:16 Gn 25:33 ⁿ12:17 Gn 27:34 ^o12:18 Ex 19:12; Ex 20:18; Dt 5:11; Ro 6:14; Ro 8:15; 2 Ti 1:7 ^p12:19 Ex 20:19; Dt 5:24; Dt 18:16

ma' yan biqui u xocbol u men u yaabil.^q
²³Oco'on tu yaamoo' u yaabil u mejen
 a Dioso, le'ec a tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' ich
 ca'an. Qui'ajo'on etel a Dioso, le'ec mac
 a bel u cu tz'aa'oo' ichil u sip'il a tula-
 cala. Cula'jo'on jun muuch'o'on etel ilic
 a c'üma'anoo' a quimenoo' a to'ajoo' u
 na'at jumpulu.^r ²⁴Ti c'üm-ooltaj a Je-
 susu, le'ec a walac u mansic to'on u tu-
 mul t'an a Dioso. Ti c'üm-ooltaj c'u u be-
 taj a Cristo tiqui woc'lal. Le'ec ti quimi
 aj Abele, uchi u t'an u q'uiqu'uel etel
 Dios yoc'ol ca' usq'uinbic u jel, pero ma'
 baalo' etel a Cristoji. Quimi ala'i ti'i ca'
 sa'tesabüc ti sip'il.

**Sabeensil ti ma' a
 tz'ocsique'ex a Dioso.**

²⁵Pues te'i. Cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma'
 a betique'ex ti ma' a wu'yique'ex u t'an a
 Dioso. Le'ec aj Moisesse, winic u tat. U
 yadaj u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' u yetcaal aj
 Israele. Ma' u tz'ajoo' tu yool, mentüci,
 ma' u joc'sajoo' u bajil ichil u sip'il. C'u'
 betic ino'ono, ti ca'an tali mac u yadaj
 to'on u pectzil a Dioso. Wa ca' ti cul-
 pachte ala'aji, mas ma' tu paatal ti joc'sic
 ti bajil ichil ti sip'il ino'ono.^s ²⁶Le'ec ti
 uchi u t'an a Dios ti a q'uin abe'e, uchi u
 liijbaj a yoc'olcab u men u t'an. C'u' betic
 aleebe, baala' a t'an u tz'aja: —Bel in quin
 yuuc'te a yoc'olcab jun sut to tucaye'e.
 C'u' betiqui, ma' jadi' a yoc'olcab a bel
 in quin yuuc'teji. Bel ilic in quin yuuc'te
 tulacal a c'u' a yan tuwich a ca'ana,—
 cu t'an a Dioso.^t ²⁷Le'ec ca' u yadaj a
 t'an ada'a —jun sut to tucaye'e,— tan u
 ye'ic ti bel u ca'a joc'sabül c'u' a walac u
 yuuc'bij. Ti baalo'o, le'ec a c'u' a p'aatül
 u ca'aja, le'ec a ma' yan q'uin u yuuc'u.^u
²⁸Yan ti wadic a bo'tic ti'i a Dioso, u men

bel ti ca'a ti c'üm'ü' ti cuuchil le'ec a ma'
 yan q'uin u yuuc'. U men bel ti ca'a ti
 c'ümü' abe'e, co'ne'ex ti c'ajes a Dios ti
 toj. Yan ti tz'ocsic u yanil a Dioso. Yan
 ilic ti saactic a sip'ili,²⁹ u men le'ec a
 Dioso, jabix a c'aac' a bel u cu chuwu'
 tulacal a ma' qui'i.

**Le'ec ada' biqui ca' ti
 qui'cun u yool a Dioso.**

13 Pues te'i. Ma' a p'ütique'ex a ya-
 cuntic tulacaloo' a hermanojo.
²Ma' ilic a p'ütique'ex a tzeec a posado
 tu qui'il ca'ax ma' a weeloo' u wich. Yan
 u tz'aj u posado u yaj xa'num a Dios ti
 ca'an ti tan u betic ti baalo'. C'u' betiqui,
 ma' u na'taj wa le'ec.^v ³C'ajse'ex boon
 a preso'joo' jabixac ilic cuchi a wetpre-
 sojile'ex. C'ajse'ex ilic boon a tanoo' u
 c'ümic a yaj jabixac ilic cuchi tane'ex
 a c'ümic a yaja.^w ⁴Tz'ocse'ex u yanil a
 tz'ocolbee, ca'ax chen a lücuntaje'ex a
 bajil. Ma' a beele'ex a cüxte'ex ulaac' ix
 ch'up wa a winiqui. Le'ec a Dioso, bel
 u cu tz'aa' ichil u sip'il boon a cüjlaji
 etel ulaac' mac. ⁵Cününte'ex a bajil ti'i
 ma' u yantal a jaqu'ile'ex ti'i a taquini.
 Jetz'a'anaque'ex a wool etel a c'u' a yan
 te'exe, u men baala' u t'an a Dioso: —
 Inene, ma' yan q'uin in p'ütiquech,— cu
 t'an a Dioso.^x ⁶Etel a t'an abe' u yadaj
 a Dios yoc'ol ma' u p'ütico'ono, chich ti
 wool. Jede'ec u paatal ti wadic ti baala':
 —Le'ec a Noochtzili, le'ec ti waj anatil.
 Ma' tu jac'ül ti wool etel c'u' a ca' u be-
 too' to'on a cristianojo,— coonac.^y

⁷Pues te'i. C'aac te'ex a waj
 ca'ansajiloo' le'ec mac u yadajoo' te'ex u
 pectzil a Dioso. Tucle'ex boon a qui' a
 yanaji u menoo' u cuxtal. Uchuque'ex a
 tz'ocsaj jabix ilic ti tanoo' u tz'ocsaja.

^q12:22 Ga 4:26; Fil 3:20; Sal 68:17 ^r12:23 Fil 3:12 ^s12:25 Nm 16

^t12:26 Ex 19:18; Hag 2:6 ^u12:27 Sal 102:26; Mt 24:35

^v13:2 Mt 25:35; Gn 18:3; Gn 19:2 ^w13:3 Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1 Co 12:26

^x13:5 Gn 28:15; Sal 37:25 ^y13:6 Sal 27:1; Sal 118:6

⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, quet ti quet u tucul, jabix ilic a jo'deeji, jabix ilic aleebe, jabix ilic a watac to.^z ⁹ Ma' a tz'ocsique'ex u pectzil a jumpaaya. Qui' ca' yanac u chichile'ex a wool pero etel u qui'il a Dioso, ma' yoc'ol jabix c'u' a ca' a jante'xi. Le'ecoo' a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a jabix abe'e, ma' tojajoo' u na'at taniloo' u beticoo' a jabix abe'e.

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec boon a tan ti tanoo' u yaaltic u tz'oques a uchben a tz'abi ca' u betoo' aj Israel ti'i ca' sa'albücoo'o, ma' tu yaantabüloo' u men ti waj Sa'alil, le'ec a quimi tiqui woc'lala.^a ¹¹ Le'ec a uchben tz'aboo' u bete' aj Israele, le'ec u quimsabül a baalche'e. Wa cuchu bensabi u q'uiq'uel a baalche' ichil u yotoch a Dios u men u noochil u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios ti'i u sa'tesic'alloo' u sip'il a cristianojo, ma' ta'ach u jantabül u büq'uel. Chen walacoo' u chuwic u büq'uel pach caj.^b ¹² Baalo' ilic u c'ümaj a Jesusu. U c'ümaj a yaj pach caj ti'i ca' u qui'cunto'on etel a Dios etel u quimil.^c ¹³ Baalo' ti yan, mentücü, co'ne'ex ti culpachte c'u' a qui' tu wich u betic a cristiano yoc'olcab bete cuenta tan ti beel pach caj etel a Jesus ti c'ümü' a yaj jabix ala'aji.^d ¹⁴ Le'ec a wa'ye'e, ma' ti cuuchili. Bel u ca'a ti jobol. Tan ti paac'tic ti beel ichil a caj ti ca'an a watac to.^e ¹⁵ U men etel c'u' u betaj a Cristojo, co'ne'ex ti boch adü' u qui'il a Dioso. Tanil ti wadic u qui'ili, tan ti tz'eec jabix a sij-ool ti'i a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, tan ti wadic u yanil u c'aba' a Dioso.^f ¹⁶ Ma' a p'ütique'ex a betic a qui'ili. Jütze'ex ta bajile'ex c'u' a yan te'exe. Ca' a waante'ex a bajil ti

baalo'o, tane'ex a tz'eec a sij-ool jabix a qui' tu wich a Dioso.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Tz'ocse'exoo' a waj cananile'exe. Bete'ex c'u' a walacoo' u yadiqui. Que'eno' u cününte'ex ti'i ma' a jelique'ex a tucul. Le'ec ilic a waj cananile'exoo'o, le'ec ilic yanoo' u yadic biqui ti culaje'ex. Tz'aje'ex u qui'iloo' u yool taniloo' u tücaa'tique'ex. Wa ca' a yajcunte'exoo' u yoolo, ma' ilic qui' te'ex.^g

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Ino'ono, ti tz'iibtaj te'ex a carta ada'a. C'ajse'ex a Dios tiqui woc'ol. Ti weel ti qui'o'on etel a Dioso. Jadi' toj ti c'ati ti bete' tulacala. ¹⁹ In c'ati tu jajil ca' a c'ajse'ex a Dios tiqui woc'ol ti'i ca' paatac in wusc'al ti jomol ta wetele'ex.

²⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u tz'eec a jetz'a'an-oolili. U ca' cuxquintaj ti Noochil a Jesus tu yaamoo' a quimene, le'ec ti waj cananil a nooch u yanili. Jumpul u tz'aj u t'an a Dioso, le'ec biqui ca' qui'aco'on etel. Etel u quimeeb a Cristojo, tz'abi u muc' a t'an abe'e.^h ²¹ In c'ati a Dios ca' u tz'aa' te'ex a qui' a c'abeet te'ex ti'i ca' a bete'ex a c'u' u c'atiji. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' ti'i a Jesucristo ca' u bete' u meyaj ichile'ex a wool a püsüc'al ti'i ca' tojaque'ex a na'at jabix u c'ati. Ma' tu jobol u yaalbül u qui'il a Cristojo. Toj abe'e.ⁱ

²² Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, muc'yajte'ex a tze'ec in wadaj te'exe. Ma' chawac in t'an in tz'iibtaj te'exe. ²³ Jeda' a t'an a c'ate'ex a wu'yi. Joc'a'an ti preso'jil ti hermano Timoteojo. Wa ca' uduc ti jomol tin wetele, wataco'on ti sut ta wetele'ex.^j ²⁴ Diostac'untoo' ten boonoo' u yaj cananil a hermano

^z13:8 Jn 8:58; 1 Co 1:24; Ef 4:5; He 1:12; Rev 1:4

^a13:10 1 Co 9:13; 1 Co 10:18 ^b13:11 Ex 29:14; Lv 4:11; Lv 6:30; Lv 9:11

^c13:12 Jn 19:17; Hch 7:58 ^d13:13 1 P 4:14 ^e13:14 Mi 2:10

^f13:15 Lv 7:12; Sal 50:14; Ef 5:19 ^g13:17 Ez 3:17; Ez 33:2,7

^h13:20 Is 40:11; Ez 34:23; Ez 37:24; Jn 10:11; Zac 9:11; Mt 26:28; Lc 22:20

ⁱ13:21 Ga 1:5 ^j13:23 Hch 16:1-3; 1 Ta 3:2; 1 Ti 6:12; 2 Ti 1:8; Flm 1

a que'eno' ta yaame'exe. Baalo' ilic u diostac'untique'ex. ²⁵In c'ati a Dios ca' xan tulacale'ex a hermanojo. Le'ecoo' a u yaante'ex tulacale'ex. Wa'ye' jobi in hermano a taloo' cuenta Italiaja, tanoo' t'an.

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Santiagojo.

Tz'iiba'an ti'ijoo' aj Israel a boonoo' a weeca'ano'o.

1 Inen aj Santiagojo. Inen jun tuul u yaj meyaj a Dioso, y a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo. Etel a carta ada' a tan in tz'iibtiqui, tan in chiiticoo' aj Israel a weca'anoo' tun tulacal tubajac yoc'olcaba. Doce tuuloo' tu bajil u uchben mamaa'oo' aj Israele.^k

Baala' a na'at a walac u talem etel a Dioso.

²Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, qui'aque'ex a wool ti tane'ex a c'ümic a yaja. ³A weele'ex le'ec ti tan u yaaltabül wa tu jajil tane'ex a tz'ocsic a Dioso, tan u joc'ol te'ex ti mas tane'ex a tz'eec a wool tu pach a Noochtzili. ⁴Cha'e'ex u betabül te'ex ti baalo' ti'i ca' a mas tz'a'e'ex a wool tu pach a Noochtzili. Ca' a bete'ex abe'e, y p'aatül u ca'a te'ex ti tane'ex a tz'ocsic tulacal u t'an a Dioso. Jumpul que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Noochtzili. ⁵Wa yan mac ta yaame'ex a ma' u yeel c'u' a ca' u bete'e, yan u c'aatic ti'i a Dioso. Le'ec a Dioso, jede'ec u tz'eec ti'i ca' u yeelte biqui ca' u bete'e. Ma' tu motzinbil u men a Dioso. Bel ilic u ca'a tz'abül u na'at ti chucul.¹ ⁶C'u' betiqui, yan u tz'eec tu yool ti jaj ti bel u cu c'ümü' c'u' a tan u c'aatic ti'i a Dioso. Wa cuchi ca' p'eel u yool u tuculu, ma' qui'. Le'ec mac a ca' p'eel u yool u tuculu, ala'aji, jabix a ja' a tz'iic a chen tan u beel y usc'al u men a iq'ui.^m ⁷Le'ec a ca' p'eel u yool u tuculu, ma' tu c'ümic a c'u' a tan u c'aatic ti'i a

Noochtzili. ⁸Ma'ax c'u' a walac u joc'ol ti'i ti qui'i.

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec a hermano a otzili, qui'ac u yool u men c'üma'an u men a Dioso. ¹⁰Le'ec a hermano a ayic'ala, qui'ac u yool u men quetaji etel a otzili. Walac u jobol a ayic'ala, jabix ilic ti walac u jobol u top' a pocche'e. ¹¹Le'ec ti tan u nac'ül a q'uini, tan u chücüjtal a yoc'olcaba. Walac u ticsic a pocche'e, y walac u c'axül u top'. Jobi u quich'panil a pocche'e. Baalo' ilic u jobeeb a ayic'ala. Tan ti tan u men negocio. Chen a wilique'exe, ma' yan a ayic'al abe'e.

Biqui ti walac u yemel u yool a mac u bete' a c'asa.

¹²Pues te'i. Le'ec a mac a ma' emi u yool u bete' a c'asa, qui' u yool. Le'ec ca' joboc u q'uini u yaaltabül u yemes u yool u bete' a c'as y ma' emi u yoolo, bel u ca'a u c'ümü' jabix u naal, le'ec a cuxtala. Le'ec a Dioso, u yadaj u tz'eec a cuxtal abe' ti'ijoo' boon tuul a yaj u yuboo' a Dioso.ⁿ ¹³Uchac tan u yaaltabül ca' emsabüc u yool ca' u bete' a c'as a maca. Ma' qui' ca' u yadü' ti Dios tan u yaaltic u yemes u yool u bete' a c'as abe'e. Ma'ax mac u paatal u yaaltic u yemes u yool a Dios ca' u bete' a c'asa. Ma'ax Dios, ma' yan q'uini u yaaltic u yemes u yool ulaac' a mac ca' xi'ic u bete' a c'asa. ¹⁴Tulacal a mac ca'ax hermano a emi u yool ca' u bete' a c'asa, emi u yool chen u men u c'ati. Qui' tu wich u betic a c'as abe'e, mentüci, emi u yool. ¹⁵Chen u men u c'ati, bel u ca'a ti c'axül ichil u sip'il. Le'ec ti sucaji u cüxte u sip'ili, bel u ca'a ti p'aatül ti pula'an ala'aji.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' a beele'ex a tz'oques wa Dios u tz'aj te'ex

^k1:1 Mt 10:3; Ga 1:19; Ga 2:9; Hch 26:7; Jn 7:35; Hch 2:5

^l1:5 1 R 3:9; Pr 2:3; Jer 29:12

^m1:6 1 Ti 2:8 ⁿ1:12 Job 5:17; Sal 94:12; Pr 3:11,12; He 6:15; He 10:32; He 12:5; Rev 3:19; Mt 25:34; Lc 22:28-30; 1 Co 9:25; 2 Ti 4:8; Stg 2:5; 1 P 5:4; Rev 2:10

ca' a bete'ex a c'asa. ¹⁷Tulacal a boon a qui' a tz'abi to'ono, ti ca'an tala'an. Tattzil u tz'aj to'on a qui' abe'e. Le'ec ilic u betaj tulacal aj tz'aj sasil a que'en ti ca'ana. Walac u jeeltal u wich tac ca' a wila'. C'u' betiqui, ma' baalo' a Diosi. Ma' yan q'uin u jelic u tucul a Dioso, ma'ax tz'etz'eec.^o ¹⁸Chen u men qui'o'on tu wich, u yancuntajo'on u ca' sut. U betaj abe' etel u jajil a t'ana. Ino'ono, aj ch'a'bejo'on ti ca' u yancuntajo'on tucaye'il jabix a col a walac u püc'bül payanbej a walac u jochbol taanil ca' tun u c'ümoo' ulaac'a.^p

**Le'ec mac a qui' ti que'en
etel a Dios tu jajili.**

¹⁹Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' u beel ti tubul te'ex a bel in quin tz'iibte te'exe. Tulacale'ex, seebac a woole'ex a wu'ye'ex a t'ana. C'u' betiqui, chunchun-beel to ca' caaque'ex ti tzicbal. Ma'ax a tz'iictale'ex ti jomol xan. ²⁰Le'ec ti tz'iic a maca, ma' yan biqui ca' u bete' a toj jabix u c'ati a Dioso. ²¹Yan a p'ütique'ex a betic tulacal a boon a c'asil a walaque'ex a betiqui. Tojaque'ex a na'at a tz'ocse'ex u t'an a Dios a aalbi te'exe. Sa'albüle'ex a ca'a wa ca' a tz'ocse'ex abe'e.^q ²²Ti baalo' yan a tz'ocsique'ex u t'an a Dioso. Ma' qui' ca' a chen u'ye'ex a t'an abe'e. Wa ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, chen tane'ex a cho'ic a bajile'ex. ²³Le'ec mac a chen walac u yubic a t'an pero ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsiqui, ala'aji, jabix a mac u yilaj u bajil ichil a neene.^r ²⁴Jadi' u yilaj u bajil ca' tun bini. Tu jomolil tubbi ti'i biqui'il u bajil u yilaj ichil a neene. ²⁵Le'ec u t'an a Dioso, toj. Walac u joc'sic a mac tu c'ü' a c'asa. Le'ec mac ca' u c'ümü'ü, y ma' u p'ütic u tz'ocsic

u t'ana, bel u ca'a qui'cunbul u yool u men a Dioso, le'ec ti tan u tz'ocsaja. Ma' chen tan u yubic u t'an a Dioso. Tan ilic u tz'ocsic. Ma' tan u tubul ti'i.^s ²⁶—In weel ti qui' ti que'enen etel a Dioso,— cu t'an a maca. C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'ach u tuclie biqui ti walac u joc'ol u t'an. Ala'aji, chen tan u cho'ic u bajil. Ma' qui' ti que'en etel a Dioso. ²⁷Le'ec a tu jajil jumbeloo' etel a Dios a Tattzili, tojoo' u na'at. Ma' ta'achoo' u betic a c'asa. Wala-coo' u yaantic aj otzil ma'na' etel ix otzil ma'icham. Ma' ta'achoo' u betic a wala-coo' u betic a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba.^t

Ch'a'e'ex a bajil ich quetil.

2 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Jesucristo le'ec ti noochil. Nooch u yanil ala'aji. Ch'a'e'ex a bajil ich quetil.^u ²Le'ec ti mucha'ane'exe, uchac u yocol ta yaame'ex ca' tuulac a winiqui. Jun tuulu, yan u tz'üpütc'ü, oro. Quich'pan u noc'. Ulaac' a jun tuulu, chen tzilil u noc'. ³Uchac a tz'eeque'ex ich cuenta jabix nooch u meyaj ala'i a quich'pan u noc'o. Uchac a wadique'ex ti'i ca' tinlac tuwich silla. Uchac a wadique'ex ti'i a otzili: —Wa'len tacan wa tinlen ti lu'um wa'ye' tzeel in woc,— que'exac ti'i. ⁴Wa ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, ma' tane'ex a ch'a'ic a bajil ich quetili. Tane'ex a yaaltic a tz'eec a bajile'ex jabix a mac a ma' toj u na'at a tan u yilic a sip'ili. ⁵Hermanoje'ex, ca' to a tucle'ex c'u' a ca' a bete'exe. Yeeta'anoo' a otzil cristiano yoc'olcab u men a Dioso, ca' u tz'a'oo' u yool tu pach ala'aji. Ala'oo'o, beloo' u ca'a tu cuenta a Dioso. Dios u yadaj ca' xicoo' te'i tulacal a boon a yaj u yuboo' a Dioso.^v

^o1:17 Nm 23:19; Mal 3:6 ^p1:18 Jn 1:13; 1 Co 4:15; Jer 2:3; Rev 14:4

^q1:21 Hch 13:26; Ro 1:16; 1 Co 15:2; Ef 1:13; Tit 2:11; He 2:3

^r1:23 Jer 44:16; Ez 33:31; Mt 7:26; Lc 6:47 ^s1:25 2 Co 3:18; Jn 13:17 ^t1:27 Is 1:16; 1 Ti 1:5; Sal 19:11; Ro 12:2 ^u2:1 Hch 7:2; 1 Co 2:8; Fil 2:9; Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Dt 16:19 ^v2:5 Jn 7:48; Ex 20:6; 1 S 2:30; Pr 8:17; Mt 5:3

⁶C'u' betic inche'exe, a p'a'astaje'ex tun a otzil etel ti ca' a tücaa'taje'ex ti tintal tuwich lu'um. A ayic'ala, le'ec walacoo' u betic te'ex a yaja. Walacoo' u bensi'que'ex tu taan a walacoo' u yil sip'ili. ⁷A Cristojo, jadi' a qui' u betaja. Le'ec a Dioso, u c'ümajo'on u men ala'aji. C'u' betiqui, le'ecoo' a ayic'ala, walacoo' u maclant'antic a Cristojo.

⁸Pues te'i. Wa tu jajil ca' a tz'ocse'ex a ley a nooch u yanili, qui' a tane'ex a betiqui. Tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios a ley abe'e. —Jabix ilic ti yaj a wu'yi a büq'uele, baalo' ilic ca' a yacunte a wet'oc,— cu t'an a ley abe'e.^w ⁹C'u' betiqui, wa cuchi ma' tane'ex a ch'a'ic a bajile'ex ich quetili, yan cuchi a sip'ile'ex. Le'ec a leye, tan u ye'ic ti sip'il abe'e. ¹⁰Uchac yan mac u tz'ocsaj tulacal a leye. C'u' betiqui, jadi' jun p'eel u wich a leye, ma' u tz'ocsaj. Joq'ui ilic tun ti'i ti yan u sip'il ti'i tulacal a leye.^x ¹¹—Ma' a cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca,— cu t'an a Dioso. —Ma' a quimsic a ma'ax maca,— cu t'an ilic a Dioso. Wa ma' ilic cüjla-jeech etel a ca'ax macaca, pero a quimsaj a maca, ma' ilic a tz'ocsaj u t'an a Dioso.^y ¹²Le'ec a Cristojo, u joc'sajo'on tu c'ü' a c'asa. Bel ilic u cu yila' ti sip'il wa ti tz'ocsaj u t'an wa ma', mentücü, yan ti wadic y yan ilic ti betic c'u' a qui' u yaalbül y u betabülü. ¹³Uchac yan a mac a ma' ta'ach u ch'a'ic u yotzilil ulaac' a maca. Ma'ax tu ch'a'bül u yotzilil ala'aji, le'ec ca' ilbic u sip'ili. Le'ec mac u ch'a'aj u yotzilil ulaac'a, bel ilic u ca'a ch'a'bül u yotzilil ti tan u yilbil u sip'il.

**Chica'an c'u' a tan a tz'ocsic etel
c'u' a tan a betiqui.**

¹⁴Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ¿c'u' aj beel ca' u yadü' jun tuul ti que'en u yool tu

pach a Noochtzil wa ma' tan u betic c'u' u c'ati a Noochtzili? ¿Jede'ec wa u sa'albül chen u men u t'ana? ¹⁵Uchac yan jun tuul a hermano a ma' yan u noc'o, ca'ax winic ca'ax ix ch'up. Uchac ma' yan u janal. ¹⁶—Xen ich qui'il,— cu t'an cuchi jun tuul ta yaame'exe. —Cününte a bajil ti'i ma' a beel ti queeltal ma'ax a wi'ijtal,— cu t'an ala'i cuchi, pero ma' u sij-ooltaji. ¿C'u' aj beel u t'an? ¹⁷Ti baalo'o, chica'an ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel ca' ti wadü' ti que'en ti wool tu pach a Noochtzili, wa ma' tan ti betic c'u' u c'ati. ¹⁸—Incheche, tan a wadic ti que'en a wool tu pach a Noochtzili. Inene, tan in betic a qui'i,— cu t'an u yaalbül u men a jun tuulu. —Ye'e ten biqui ti que'en a wool tu pach a Noochtzili, y ma' tan a tz'ocsic u t'an,— cu t'an. —Inene, bel in quin yee' tech ti que'en in wool tu pach a Noochtzil etel a qui' a walac in betiqui,— cu t'an. ¹⁹Uchac yan a mac ta yaame'ex a tan u tz'ocsic ti yan jun tuul a Dioso. Qui' cuchi a tan u tz'ocsiqui, pero ma' chucul. Le'ecoo' a c'ac'asba'ala, walacoo' ilic u tz'ocsic a baalo'o, mentücü, tz'ütz'ülnac u menoo' u saaquil ti'i a Dioso.^z ²⁰Ma' toj a na'at wa chen baalo' a tan a tz'ocsiqui. Bel in quin yee' tech ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel ca' a wadü' ti que'en a wool tu pach a Noochtzili, le'ec ti ma' tan a tz'ocsic u t'ana.^a ²¹Le'ec aj Abraham a, ti uchben mamaa' ino'on aj Israele. Jabix ilic ti walac u chuwbul a baalche' ti'i u c'ajsabeebal a Dioso, baalo' ilic u betaj cuchi ti'i u mejen, le'ec aj Isaaca. U men u betic abe'e, cümbi u men a Dioso.^b ²²Ti baalo'o, chica'an te'ex ti que'en u yool aj Abraham tu pach a Dios etel c'u' u betaja. Le'ec ca' u betaj abe'e, u tz'aj u yool tu pach a Dios tu jajili. ²³U men baalo' u betaj aj Abraham a, baalo' ti tz'iiba'an

^w2:8 Lv 19:18; Mt 22:39 ^x2:10 Dt 27:26; Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ^y2:11 Ex 20:13; Dt 5:18; Mt 5:27,28 ^z2:19 Mt 8:29; Mr 1:24; Mr 5:7; Lc 4:34; Hch 16:17

^a2:20 Ga 5:6 ^b2:21 Gn 22:9

ichil u ju'um a Dioso: —Le'ec aj Abrahama, u tz'ocsaj a Dioso. Chucul abe' ti'i a Dioso, mentüciü, c'ümbi,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana. —Qui'oo' tu bajil etel a Dios ala'aji,— cu t'anoo' yoc'ol aj Abrahama.^c ²⁴ Ti baalo'o, chica'an ti c'üma'an a mac u men a Dios etel c'u' a walac u betiqui. Le'ec a walac u yadic ti que'en u yool tu pach a Dios pero ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsic u t'ana, ma' c'üma'ani. ²⁵ Uxtun ix quimen Rahaba. Walac u cüjtal etel a ca'ax macac ti culajiji. U mucajoo' u yaj xa'num aj Israele, ca' tun u tücaa'tajoo' ca' usc'acoo' ti ulaac' bej. Le'ec ti ca' u betaj abe'e, c'ümbi u men a Dioso.^d ²⁶ Le'ec ti ma' yan u yic' a maca, quimen. Baalo' ilic etel mac a tan u yadic ti que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso. Wa ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsaja, ma'ax c'u' aj beel ca' u yadü' ti que'en u yool tu pach a Dioso.

Etel ti wac' walac u joc'ol a qui' ma' qui'.

3 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' tzaj ti yaab aj ca'ansaj ta yaame'exi. A weele'ex ti le'ec aj ca'ansaja, u men mas yaab u yeele, mas yaj ti bel u ca'a tz'abül u sip'il tuwichoo' u chucaan a hermanajo.^e ² Tulacalo'on, yaab a ma' toj a walac ti betiqui. Wa cuchi yan a mac a ma' yan q'uin u yadic a c'u' a ma' tojo, toj cuchi u na'at jumpul. Toj ilic cuchi tulacal a c'u' a walac u betiqui.^f ³ Walac ti tz'eeec a freno tu chi' a tzimini, ti'i u tz'ocsicalo'on. Baalo' ti walac ti bennis a tzimin tuba ti c'ati beel. ⁴ Tucle'ex ilic a barcojo. Walac u tojquinbil u beel etel aj tz'i' tojquinbeeb a que'en tu pach yoc'ol ca' bensabüc tuba c'atiintzil ca' xi'ic. Ca'ax noxi' a barcojo, ca'ax tan u bensabül u men u chichil a iq'ui, baalo'

ilic xan. ⁵ Baalo' ilic u yac' a maca. Ca'ax tz'i'tz'i', etel abe'e, walac u yadic u betic a top yaaba. Etel ilic aj tz'i' c'aac' walac u caal ti chuwl a noxi' nucche'e. ⁶ Le'ec u yac' a maca, jabix ilic a c'aac'a. Mani tu pach u yaabil a c'as a jede'ec u paatal u yantal etel abe'e. Walac u c'ascuntico'on tu jajil. Walac u c'ascuntic tulacal ti cuxtal jabix tan u chuwlaco'on etel a c'aac' a te' tala'an ich inferno.⁸ ⁷ Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, jede'ec u paatal u sucquintic tulacal a boon u wich a baalche' a ch'iich' a can y a ch'ilam a yana. Ac mana'an sucquinbiloo'. ⁸ C'u' betiqui, ma' yan mac a patal u sucquinte u yac' ti'i ma' u yadic a ma' toj jumpulu. Le'ec u yac' a cristianojo, jabix a baalche' a yaab u q'uinam a ma' yan q'uin u suctala. ⁹ Etel ti wac' walac ti wadic u qui'il a Dios a Tattzili. Etel ilic ti wac' walac ti p'a'astic ti bajil ca'ax Dios u p'is biqui ti betaja'ano'on.^h ¹⁰ Tu chi' ilic a maca, walac u joc'ol a qui'il t'an y a c'asil t'ana. Hermanoje'ex, ma' qui' ti baalo'. ¹¹ Ma'ax le'ec a ja'a, ma' tu quettal jabix u chi' a maca. Ma' ta'ach u joc'ol ich jun p'eel cuxlinja' a ja' a qui' u yuc'bul etel a ja' a c'omojo. ¹² Tuwich a chimunu, ma' yan q'uin a wuxique'ex u wich a che' a olivo u c'aba'a. Ma' tu yantal u wich a chimun tuwich ix tz'usu. Ma' tu joc'ol a quich'pan ja' ichil a ch'ooch' ja'a.

Le'ec a seeb u yool u men a Dioso.

¹³ Pues te'i. Wa yan mac ta yaame'ex a top seeb u yoolo, yan u ye'ic u seebil u yool etel a qui' a tan u betiqui. Ma' qui' u boch adic boon a qui' a tan u betiqui.ⁱ ¹⁴ Uchac top xüc-oole'ex ta bajil. Uchac chen inche'ex a tane'ex a tuclac a bajili. Wa baalo' ti yane'ex, ma'

^c2:23 Gn 15:6; Ro 4:3; 2 Cr 20:7; Is 41:8

^d2:25 Jos 2:1 ^e3:1 Mt 23:8; Lc 6:37

^f3:2 1 R 8:46; Pr 20:9; Ec 7:20; 1 Jn 1:8;

1 P 3:10; Mt 12:37 ^g3:6 Mt 15:11; Mr 7:15,20,23

^h3:9 Gn 1:26; Gn 5:1; Gn 9:6; 1 Co 11:7

ⁱ3:13 Ga 6:4

a wadique'ex ti qui'e'ex. Ca' a wade'ex ti qui'e'exe, tane'ex a wadic a tusu, ma' a jaji.^j ¹⁵Ma' Dios u tz'aj a seeb-oolil a jabix abe'e. Le'ec abe'e, u seeb-oolal a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba. Ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti'i a Dios a seeb-oolal abe'e. Etel quisin yan a jabix abe'e.^k ¹⁶Le'ec tuba yan a xüc-oolili, tuba jadi' u bajil a walac u tuclicui, te'i ilic ma' jumbeloo' u tucul tu bajil. Te'i walac u caal boon u wich a c'as a yana.^l ¹⁷Le'ec mac a seeb u yool u men a Dioso, ma' yan a c'as ichil u tuculu. U men baalo' ti yan, qui' u yool etel tulacaloo' a maca. Ma' ta'ach u tz'iictal ti jomol. Walac u yubaj t'an. Walac u ch'a'ic u yotzilil a maca, y walac u yaanticoo'. Walac u ch'a'ic ich quetil tulacal a maca. Ma' ta'ach u betic chen pach u yool.^m ¹⁸Jabix ilic u wich a semilla a walac u püc'büülü, baalo' ilic u wich tu joc'ol. Baalo' ilic eteloo' a cristianojo. Le'ec a jetz'a'anoo' u yoolo, walacoo' u jetz'cuntic u yool ulaac'. Te'i tali u tojquinbeeb a na'ata. Ti'i u yada' u jobeebe, toj tun u na'at.ⁿ

Le'ec a hermano a qui' tu wich a yoc'olcaba.

4 Pues te'i. Uxtun a p'isbaj y a lox a yan ta yaame'exe. ¿A weele'ex wa c'u' ca'a ti tane'ex a betic abe'e? Tane'ex a p'isbaj u men jadi' a c'ate'ex a c'u' a qui' ta wiche'ex a jujun tuule'exe. ²Tz'iboole'ex ti'i, mentücü, walaque'ex a quimsaj y tanile'ex a tz'i'lic. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan biqui ca' a c'üme'ex abe'e, mentücü, walaque'ex a p'isbaj. Walaque'ex a lox. C'u' betiqui, ma' ta'ache'ex a c'aatic ti'i a Dios ca' u tz'aa' te'ex a c'u' a c'ate'ex.^o ³Le'ec ti walaque'ex a c'aatic ti'i a Dioso, ma' ta'ache'ex a c'ümic abe'

a qui' ta wiche'ex u men ma' toj a na'at ti tane'ex a c'aaticui. Chen ta junale'ex a c'ate'ex ti'i ca' qui'aque'ex a wool.^p ⁴Inche'exe, jabix'e'ex ix ch'up a yan u yichama. Yan u yettz'iiquil a wicham, pero bine'ex tu pach u yettz'iiquil. Le'ec a jabix a ichamtzili, le'ec a Dioso, y le'ec u yettz'iiquili, le'ec jabix a c'as a yan yoc'olcaba. Le'ec mac a qui' u yool etel a c'as a yan yoc'olcaba, ma' qui' ti que'en etel a Dioso. Le'ec mac a tan u c'üm-ooltic a c'as a yan yoc'olcaba, tan u culpachtic a Dioso. ⁵Ma' a wadique'ex ta bajil ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel a t'an a bel to in quin tz'iibte le'ec a ac tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. Le'ec a Dioso, u tücaa'taj u Püsüc'al ca' culac tiqui wetel. Yaj u yubo'on tu jajil u Püsüc'al, mentücü, xüc-ool tiqui woc'lal. ⁶Walac u yaantico'on a Dios ti'i ma' u yemel ti wool ca' xico'on ti bete' a c'asa. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an: —Le'ec a Dioso, ma' qui' tu wich mac a walac u tz'eec u bajil jabix top yan u na'ata. C'u' betiqui, walac u yaantic mac a ma' ta'ach u betic a baalo'o.— ⁷Baalo' ti yan mentücü, tz'aje'ex a bajil yalam u c'ü' a Dioso. Ma' a tz'ocsique'ex a quisini, y bel u ca'a ti puutz'ul ta taane'ex.^q ⁸Wa ca' a wet'octe'ex a Dioso, bel ilic u cu yet'octe'ex. Le'ec boone'ex a yane'ex a sip'ili, joquene'ex ichil a sip'il jumpul jabix cuchi tane'ex a p'o'ic a c'ü'. Tojquinte'ex a na'at boon tuule'ex a ca' p'eel u yool a tucule'exe.^r ⁹Yajaque'ex a wool. Uchuque'ex a woc'ol u men a sip'ile'ex. Uchuque'ex a woc'ol tu jelil a che'eje. Yajaque'ex a wool tu jelile'ex a qui'-oolala. ¹⁰Ma' a tz'eeque'ex a bajil jabix top nooch u wichile'ex a meyaj tu taan a Noochtzili, y bel u cu tz'aa' ti mas nooch u wichil a meyaj.

^j3:14 Ro 13:13 ^k3:15 Fil 3:19; Jud 19 ^l3:16 1 Co 3:3 ^m3:17 1 Co 2:6; 1 P 1:22 ⁿ3:18 Mt 5:9 ^o4:2 Sal 10:4 ^p4:3 Job 27:9; Sal 66:18
^q4:7 Mt 4:3; Lc 4:2; Ef 4:27; Ef 6:11,12; 1 P 5:9; Rev 12:9,11 ^r4:8 Gn 18:23; 2 Cr 15:2; Sal 73:28; Sal 145:18; Is 29:13; Is 55:6,7; Os 6:1,2; Zac 1:3; Mal 3:7

**Ma' qui' u yaalbül a c'as
yoc'ol a hermanojo.**

¹¹ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' a beele'ex a tzicbalte a bajil ti c'as. Le'ec mac a walac u yadic a c'as yoc'ol a hermanojo, wa walac u yadic ti yan u sip'il a hermanojo, tan ilic u yadic a c'as yoc'ol u ley a Dioso. Tan u yilic wa qui' wa ma' qui' a ley abe'e. C'u' betiqui, wa ca' a bete'ex ti baalo' ti'i a ley abe'e, ma' tane'ex a tz'ocsic a leyi. Tane'ex a ch'a'ic u cuentajil a ley abe'e. ¹² Yan jun tuul mac u betaj a ley abe'e. Le'ec, walac u yadic a sip'ili. Ala'aji, jede'ec u paatal u sa'altic a maca. Jede'ec ilic u paatal u tz'eec ichil u sip'ili. ¿C'u' a yanile'ex ca' a wade'ex u sip'il a wet'oc'?^s

Ma' ti weel c'u' a watac samala.

¹³ Pues te'i. Uxtun a t'an ada' a walaque'ex a wadiqui. —Leeb wa samal ti beel ichil ulaac' a caja. Jun p'e jaab bel ti ca'a ti cuntal te'i ti men negocio y ti naal,— que'ex. U'ye'ex in t'an. ¹⁴ Ma' a weele'ex c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' samala. ¿Biqui'il u q'u'inil a cuxtala? Ma' wa le'ec jabix a yeebe. Ca' a wile'exe, te' que'en ca' tun sa'tüc. ¹⁵ Mas toj ca' a wade'ex ti baala': —Wa u c'ati a Noochtzili, bel u cu tz'aa' ti cuxtal. Wa u c'atiji, bel ti ca'a ti bete' a baala' baala',— que'ex cuchi. ¹⁶ C'u' betiqui, jadi' walaque'ex a wadic a patalile'ex. Tulacal a t'an a jabix abe'e, c'as. ¹⁷ Tulacal a mac u yeel c'u' ti qui'il a yan u betabülü, pero ma' ta'ach u betic abe'e, yanaji u sip'il.^t

U tze'ecbeeb ayic'al.

5 Pues te'i. Boone'ex a ayic'ale'exe, uchuque'ex a woc'ol aleebe.

Uchuque'ex a wawat u men a yaj a watac ta woc'ole'exe. ² Tu'ujaji a ayic'alile'ex. Jantabi a quich'pan noque'ex u men ix moc'oc'. ³ Le'ec a oro etel a plata a te'exe, jantabi u men itz. Le'ec a itz abe'e, u p'is ti'ije'ex a tzolbeebal. Bel u cu chuwe'ex a büq'uel jabix a c'aac'a. A taactajex a ayic'alile'ex ti'i u yada' a q'uini.^u ⁴ ¿Uxtun u naal boon aj meyaj u jochajoo' a cole'exe? Ma' chuculoo' u naal a bo'taje'exe. Le'ec boon a taq'uin a ma' a bo'taje'ex ti'ijoo'o, u p'is ti'ije'ex a tzolbeebal. Tan ilic u yubajbüloo' u t'an a waj meyajex u men a Noochtzili, u men ma' chuculoo' u naal ti bolboo'. Le'ec a Noochtzili, nooch u yanil.^v ⁵ Inche'exe, mani tu pach u qui'il a cuxtale'ex. A betaje'ex jabix a wacax u quelemcuntaj u bajil chen ti'i ca' quimsabüc ca' c'ochoc u q'uinili. ⁶ A tz'olaje'ex ti yanoo' u sip'il boon a tojoo' u na'at a ma' yanoo' u sip'ili. A quimsaje'exoo'. Walacoo' u cha'ic u bajil ca' a bete'ex abe' ti'ijoo'.

Ma' u tuc'ule'ex a wool.

⁷ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, baalo' ti yan etel a ayic'al jabix in tz'iibtaja, mentücü, ma' u tuc'ule'ex a wool a paac'te u ca' udel a Noochtzili. Le'ec mac u püc'aj a colo, walac u paac'tic u yantal u wich. Ma' ta'ach u tuc'ul u yool u paac'te u cajeeb a ja'ja'ili, ma'ax u jobeeb a ja'ja'ili.^w ⁸ Baalo' ilic inche'exe. Ma' u tuc'ule'ex a wool a paac'te'ex a Noochtzili. Tz'aje'ex a wool tu pach a Noochtzil tu jajil u men seeba'an u yudel ala'aji.^x ⁹ Hermanoje'ex, ma' a mucul tz'iictique'ex a wet-hermanojil yoc'ol ma' a cüxtique'ex a sip'il. U'ye'ex in t'an. Chema' uduc a Dios u yila' boon a yan u sip'ili, bete

^s4:12 Mt 10:28 ^t4:17 Lc 12:47; Jn 9:41; Jn 15:22; Ro 1:20; Ro 2:17 ^u5:3 Ro 2:5 ^v5:4 Lv 19:13; Job 24:10; Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5; Dt 24:15; Job 34:28
^w5:7 Dt 11:14 ^x5:8 Fil 4:5

cuenta jabix que'en tun chi' naj.^y ¹⁰ Hermanoje'ex, yanoo' a mac u c'ümajoo' a yaja, y ma' tuc'oo' u yooli. Le'ec abe'oo'o, le'ecoo' a boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Noohtzil uchiji. Le'ec ala'oo' u p'is te'ex.^z ¹¹ Walac ti wadic ti qui'oo' u yool boon tuul a ma' u p'ütajoo' u tz'ocsic a Noohtzili. A wu'yaje'ex biqui ti ma' u p'ütaj u tz'ocsic a Noohtzil aj Jobo. A wu'yaje'ex ilic c'u' u betaj a Dios ti'i aj Job le'ec ti jobi u c'ümic a yaj a uchi ti'iji. Ti baalo'o, chica'an ti le'ec a Dioso, walac u ch'a'ic ti wotzilil tu jajil.^a

¹² Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, le'ec a c'u' a mas c'abeet tucaye'ili, ma' a c'ajsique'ex u c'aba' a ca'ax c'u'ac ichile'ex a t'an yoc'ol ca' tz'ocsabüc ti jaj c'u' a tane'ex a wadiqui. Ma' a c'ajsique'ex u c'aba' a ca'ana, ma'ax u c'aba' a yoc'olcaba, ma'ax u c'aba' ulaac' ba'al ichil a t'ane'exe. Biq'uin a c'ate'ex a wadü' ti le'ec, jadi' a wadique'ex a le'ec iliqui. Biq'uin a c'ate'ex a wadü' ti ma' le'equi, jadi' a wadique'ex a ma' le'ec iliqui. Ti baalo'o, ma' ta cüxtique'ex a sip'il ichil abe'e, ma'ax a tz'abüle'ex ichil.^b

¹³ Pues te'i. Le'ec ti yan mac ta yaame'ex a tan u c'ümic a yaja, yan u c'ajsic a Dios yoc'ol a yajil abe'e. Le'ec ti yan mac ta yaame'ex a top qui' u yoolo, yan u c'ayintic u qui'il a Dioso. ¹⁴ Le'ec a c'oja'an ta yaame'exe, yan u püyicoo' u yaj cananiloo' a hermano ca' talacoo'

u c'ajes a Dios yoc'ol. Yanoo' u tz'eec u aceitejil u wich olivo yoc'ol ala'i taniloo' u c'ajsic u c'aba' a Noohtzili.^c ¹⁵ Le'ec ti tanoo' u c'ajsic a Dios yoc'ol ala'aji, yanoo' u tz'ocsic ti tan u yubajbüloo' u t'an. Etel abe'e, bel u ca'a ti ch'anül. Le'ec a Noohtzili, bel u cu ch'anes ala'aji. Wa yan u sip'il a c'oja'ana, bel u ca'a sa'tesabül ti'i,^d ¹⁶ mentücü, yan ti wadic c'u' ti sip'il tiqui bajil. Yan ti c'ajsic a Dios tiqui woc'ol. Ti baalo' jede'ec ti ch'anülü. Le'ec a hermano a toj u na'ata, wa ca' u c'aate ti'i a Dios etel tulacal u yoolo, yan u muc' u t'an tu jajil.^e ¹⁷ Le'ec aj Eliasa, cristiano ilic jabixo'ono. U c'aataj ti'i a Dios etel tulacal u yool ti'i ma' u tz'eec a ja'a, mentücü, ox p'e jaab y media ma' uchi a ja'a.^f ¹⁸ Pachil abe'e, u c'aataj ti'i a Dios tucaye'ili. Uchi a ja'a. Caji ti ch'iil tucaye'il a colo.

¹⁹ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, uchac u yantal ta yaame'ex mac bel u ca'a u cul-pachte u t'an a Dioso. Pachili, uchac u tojquinbil u na'at u men ulaac' ca' caac u tz'oques u jajil a t'an tucaye'ili. ²⁰ Ch'a'e'ex u tojil. Le'ec mac ca' u tojquinte u na'at a jun tuul ti'i ca' u p'ütü' u betic a sip'ili, tanil u tojquintiqui, u sa'altaj ala'i ti'i ma' u beel ich c'asil. Yoc'lal ca' u tojquintaj u yet'oco, yaab a sip'il u sa'tesaj a Dioso. Wa'ye' jobi a t'an u tz'iibtaj aj Santiagojo.^g

^y5:9 Mt 24:33 ^z5:10 Mt 5:12 ^a5:11 Job 1:21; Job 42:10; Ex 34:6; Nm 14:18; 1 Cr 21:13; Sal 25:6,7; Dn 9:9; Lc 6:36; Ro 2:4 ^b5:12 Mt 5:34 ^c5:14 1 Ti 5:17; 1 P 5:1; Mr 6:13; Mr 16:18 ^d5:15 Is 33:24; Mt 9:2 ^e5:16 Gn 20:17; Nm 11:2; Dt 9:18; Jos 10:12 ^f5:17 1 R 17:1 ^g5:20 1 Ti 4:16; Sal 32:1; Sal 51:9; Pr 10:12

Le'ec Ada' a Yaax Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pedro, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesusu.

Aj Pedrojo, tan u tz'iib ti'ijoo' a hermano a que'eno' tulacal tubajaca.

1 Inene, aj Pedrojen. Inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. Tan in tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' boon a hermano a bena'ano' tulacal tubajaca. Que'eno' ichil u yaabil aj meen caj ichil u cuenta Ponto. Que'eno' ichil u yaabil aj meen caj ichil u cuenta Galacia, ichil u cuenta Capadocia, ichil u cuenta Asia, ichil u cuenta Bitinia.^h ²Eeltzile'ex, mentüci, yeeta'ane'ex u men a Dios a Tattzili. Tojquinbi a na'ate'ex u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ti'i ca' a tz'ocse'ex a Jesucristojo, y ti'i ca' sa'tesabüque'ex a sip'il u men quimi a Cristojo.

Pues te'i. In c'ati a Dios ca' u yaante'ex ti mas yaab. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ti mas jetz'a'ane'ex a wool.ⁱ

Que'en ti wool pach a Cristo ti'i ca' cuxlaco'on tucaye'il.

³Pues te'i. Yan ti wadic u qui'il a Dioso, le'ec u Tat ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. Ala'aji, u ch'a'aj ti wotzilil tu jajil, mentüci, ca' yanajo'on tucaye'il. Aleebe, que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo, mentüci, tan ti paac'tic a cuxtal ti ca'ana. Jede'ec u paatal ti paac'tic abe'e, u men ca' cuxlaji a Jesucristo tu yaamoo' a quimene.^j ⁴Le'ec a Dioso, u taac'taj to'on a qui'il ti ca'ana. Ma' tu jobol ma'ax tu c'astal ma'ax tu jeelel u wich.⁵ Cününa'ano'on u men u muc' a Dioso,

u men que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo. Sa'albü' ti ca'a. Paac' u ca'a ca' chiclac ti sa'ala'ano'on tu jobeeb a yoc'olcaba.^k ⁶Qui'aque'ex a wool etel abe'e, ca'ax tane'ex a c'ümic a yaj aleebe. A yaj abe'e, jun p'e rato ilic u yajil.^l ⁷Abe'e, chen tan u yilbil wa que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristo tu jajili. Baalo' ilic etel a oroj. Walac u yilbil wa oro tu jajil etel c'aac'. Mas c'abeet to'on a Cristo tuwich a oroj. Walac u jobol a oroj. Le'ec ca' usc'ac a Jesucristojo, wa que'ene'ex a wool tu pach ala'i tu jajili, bel u cu yade'ex a qui'il, a patalil, tulacal.^m ⁸Inche'ex, yaj a wu'ye'ex a Cristojo, ca'ax ma' a wilaje'ex u wich. Que'ene'ex ilic a wool tu pach ca'ax ma' tane'ex a wilic, mentüci, top qui'e'ex a wool tu jajil. Ma' tu paatale'ex a wadic boon u qui'ile'ex a wool u men top qui'e'ex a wool tu jajil.ⁿ ⁹U men que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo, sa'albüle'ex u ca'a a püsüc'al.

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec boon tuul u yada-joo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, chen u tzicbal-tajoo' a qui'il a tz'abi te'ex tun u men a Dioso. U c'atiintajoo' u yeelte u chucan u yaabil biqui ca' sa'albüc a maca.^o ¹¹Que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios* ichiloo' u tuculu. Aalbi ti'ijoo' u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso, ti yan jun tuul aj Sa'ala. U yaalta-joo' u yeelte mac abe' aj Sa'ala, y biq'uin u yudel. Aalbi ti'ijoo' ti bel u cu c'ümü' a yaj payanbej a Cristojo. Mas pachili, bel u cu c'ümü' boon u noochil u wichil u meyaj.^p ¹²Aalboo' ilic ti'i ti ma' tu moch uchul abe' ti cuxa'ano' to ala'oo'o. C'u' betiqui, yanaji abe' ti cuxa'ano'on to ino'ono. Le'ec mac u yadaj te'ex u pectzil a Dioso, u yadaj ilic te'ex c'u' u yada-joo' a uchben cristiano abe'e. Le'ec mac u

*1:11 u Püsüc'al a Cristo

^h1:1 Jn 7:35 ⁱ1:2 Ro 8:29; 2 Ta 2:13; He 12:24 ^j1:3 Stg 1:18; 1 Ta 4:14 ^k1:5 Jn 10:28 ^l1:6 Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12 ^m1:7 Sal 66:10; Is 48:10 ⁿ1:8 Jn 20:29; 1 Jn 4:20; 2 Co 5:7 ^o1:10 Gn 49:10; Dn 2:44; Hag 2:7; Zac 6:12
^p1:11 Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; 1 P 3:19; Sal 22:6; Is 53:3; Dn 9:26

yadaj te'ex u pectzil a Dioso, yan u muc' u t'an. Tz'abi ti'ijoo' abe' u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Tali ti ca'an u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u c'atoo' cuchi u ch'aa' tulacal u tojil a c'u' u yubajoo'o.⁹

**Yeeta'ano'on u men Dios
ti'i ca' ti bete' a qui'i.**

¹³ Pues te'i. Yan a tuclique'ex wa toj a c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a bete'e. Cünün'te'ex a bajil ti'i ma' a betique'ex a c'asa. Tz'aje'ex a wool tu jajil tu pach a Cristo ti'i ca' a c'üme'ex a qui' le'ec ca' uduc a Jesu-cristojo.^r ¹⁴ Ino'ono, u mejeno'on tun a Dioso, mentüciü, yan ti tz'ocsic a Dioso. Ma' ca' beele'ex a bete'ex a jabix a be-taje'ex le'ec ti ma'ax to a wu'ye'ex a jaja. ¹⁵ Jadi' toj a walac u betic a Dioso. Yan ti betic a toj a jabix ilic a walac u betic ala'aji, u men piya'ano'on u men. ¹⁶ Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso: —Jadi' a toj a walac in betic inene, mentüciü, jadi' a toj a yan a be-tique'ex inche'exe,— cu t'an a Dioso. Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an.^s ¹⁷ Walac ti wadic —Tat,— ti'i a Dioso. Ala'aji, walac u tz'eec ichil u sip'il a jujun tuul ti toj etel a c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui. Yan ti saac-tic a sip'il abe' boon q'uin cuxa'ano'on yoc'olcab.^t ¹⁸ Ti weel ti joc'sabo'on ichil a ma'ax c'u' aj beel ti cünaj etel ti uch-ben mamaa'a. Sa'ala'ano'on ma' etel a c'u' a walac u jobol jabix oro wa jabix plataja.^u ¹⁹ Sa'ala'ano'on u men quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'lala. U men a top yaj u c'ümaja, joq'ui u q'uiq'uel. C'abeet to'on abe'e. Janix ilic ti walac u quimsabül a carnero[†] a ma' yan a c'as tuwich ti'i

u c'ajsical a Dioso, baalo' ilic u c'ümaj a Cristojo.^v ²⁰ Le'ec ti ma'ax to yanac a yoc'olcaba, ac tz'aja'an ti'i a Cristo ca' u c'ümü' a yaj abe'e. Ma' ca' top yaab u beel a yoc'olcabi, ti c'ochi ilic u q'uinil u c'ümic a yaj a Cristojo. Quimi tiqui woc'lal.^w ²¹ Que'en ti wool tu pach Dios u men c'u' u c'ümaj a Cristo tiqui woc'lala. Ca' cuxlaji a Cristo tu yaamoo' a quimen u men a Dioso. Tz'abi ti'i boon u noochil u wichil u meyaj. U men baalo' u betaj a Dioso, que'en ti wool tu pach. Ala'aji, ti noj-ool.^x

²² Pues te'i. Sa'tesabi ti sip'il le'ec ca' ti tz'ocsaj a jaja. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, u tz'aj to'on ca' ti yacuntoo' a hermanojo, mentüciü, yan ti yacunticoo' ti hermano tulacal ti wool. ²³ Yanajo'on ti tumul-ben tucaye'il, pero ma' u men cristianoji. Le'ec a cuxtal a walac u betic a cristiano yoc'olcaba, walac u jobol. C'u' betiqui, ino'ono, yanojo'on etel a cuxtal a ma' ta'ach u jobolo, le'ec etel u t'an a Dios a cuxa'an jumpulu.^y ²⁴ Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso: —Jabix ilic u cux-tal a pocche'e, baalo' ilic u cuxtal a cris-tianojo. Jabix ilic u quich'panil u top'o, baalo' ilic c'u' a qui' tu wich a cristiano yoc'olcaba. A pocche'e, walac u tiquil. Walac u c'axül u top'. ²⁵ C'u' betiqui, u t'an a Noochtzili, ma' yan q'uin u jobol.—Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an. Le'ec a t'an abe' a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, le'ec u pectzil a Dios a c'ümaje'ex biq'uin ado'o.^z

2 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dioso, u ca' yancun-tajo'on u ca' sut, mentüciü, ma' a be-tique'ex a ma'ax jun p'eel c'asili. P'üte'ex a tusu. Ma' a betique'ex a ma'ax jun p'eel ba'al a chen pache'ex a woolo. P'üte'ex

†1:19 tümünyuc

q1:12 Dn 12:9; He 11:39; Hch 2:4; Ex 25:20 †1:13 Lc 17:30

s1:16 Lv 11:44; Jer 19:2; Am 3:3 †1:17 2 Co 5:6; He 11:13; He 12:28

u1:18 Ex 20:18; 1 P 4:3 v1:19 Rev 5:9; Ex 12:9; Jn 1:29

w1:20 2 Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2,3; Rev 13:8; Ga 4:4 x1:21 Fil 2:9

y1:23 Jn 1:13; Jn 3:5; 1 Jn 3:9; Stg 1:18 z1:25 Is 40:8

a tz'ilic c'u' a yan ti'i a wetercristianojili. P'üte'ex a t'an pach u pol a maca. ²Jabix ilic a tz'ub a yanaji tojo, u noj-ool u chu' u na'a, baalo' ilic inche'exe, ca' a noj-oolte'ex u t'an a Dioso. Jaj u t'an a Dioso. Le'ec abe'e, jabix a janale'exe. Etel tanil a weeltique'ex c'u' a walac u yadic u t'an a Dioso, bel u ca'a ti tojtale'ex a na'at ca' sa'albüque'ex.^a ³Ac a c'ümaje'ex tun u qui'il a Noochtzili.^b

A Cristo jabix tunich, pero cuxa'an ala'aji.

⁴⁻⁵Pues te'i. Yan ti tz'eec ti wool tu jajil tu pach a Cristojo. Ino'ono, jabixo'on a tunich a tan u tz'abül ti najili. Le'ec a Cristojo, jabix a noxi' tunich tuba wa'an a naja. A tunich abe'e, ma' c'atiintzil u men a ma'ax maca, pero yeeta'an u men Dios u men c'abeet. Ino'ono, que'eno'on ilic ti manes u t'an a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, u betaj to'on a qui'i, mentücü, tan ti tz'eec ti'i a Dios le'ec a c'u' u c'atiji.^c ⁶Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso: —U'ye'ex,— cu t'an a Dioso. —Tan in tücaa'tic a Cristo ich caj Sion jabix tan in tz'eec jun cuul a tunich te'iji. Le'ec jabix a tunich abe'e, u cuuchil ti'i u wa'tal a naja. Inen in yee-taj ala'aji. C'abeet. Le'ec mac ca' u tz'aa' u yool tu pach ala'aji, ma' tu joc'ol ti'i ti suductzilil a c'u' u betaja,— cu t'an a Dios ti tz'iiba'ana.^d ⁷Le'ec ino'on a que'en ti wool tu pach a Cristojo, c'abeet to'on ala'aji. Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dios yoc'ol mac a ma' que'en u yool tu pacha. —Le'ec a jun cuul a tunich a ma' u c'atiintajoo' cuchiji, culaji ilic ti u cuuchil ti'i u wa'taan a naja,—^e ⁸Tz'iiba'an ilic ti baala': —Bel u ca'a ti liichil u yoc a mac tuwich a tunich abe'e. Jede'ec

tun u c'axül u men a tunichi.— Baalo' ti tz'iiba'an yoc'ol a tanoo' u culpachtic a Cristojo. Tanoo' u betic jabix tanoo' u lichbil u yoc u men ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsaj. Eeltziloo' ti ma' tu tz'ocsajoo'.^f

Ti'ijo'on Dios.

⁹Pues te'i. Ino'ono, u yaj mansaj t'ano'on a Dios ti'ijoo' a cristianojo. Le'ec a Dioso, ti rey. Ino'ono, jun muuch'o'on a toj ti na'ata. Jun muuch'o'on ilic a ti'i a Dioso. Yeeta'ano'on ti'i ca' xico'on ti wadü' ti'ijooo' a ca'ax macac a qui' u tz'aj to'on a Dioso. U joc'sajo'on ichil a ac'ü'ili. U tz'ajo'on ichil a sasili, le'ec a quich'pana.^g ¹⁰Le'ec ti ma'ax to ti c'ümü' u t'an a Dioso, ma' etel Dios que'eno'oni. Aleebe ti'ijo'on tun Dios. Biq'uin ado'o, ma' ch'a'bi ti wotzilili. Aleebe ch'a'bi tun ti wotzilil.^h

Cuxa'ano'on ti'i ti betical c'u' u c'ati a Dioso.

¹¹Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, tan in wadic te'ex tu jajil. Chen aj sutilo'on wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Yan ti cuuchil ti ca'an, mentücü, ma' a betique'ex a yan ma' yan yoc'olcaba. A jabix abe'e, walac u c'ascunaj tucul. ¹²Jadi' a qui'il a ca' a bete'ex tu yaamoo' a ma'ax to u yeeltoo' u t'an a Dioso. Uchac u yadicoo' a tus ta pache'exe, ti ma' qui' a tane'ex a betiqui. C'u' betiqui, beloo' u cu yila' ti qui' a tane'ex a betiqui. Le'ec tu q'uinil ca' u c'ümoo' a Dioso, beloo' u cu yadü' u qui'il a Dioso.ⁱ

¹³Pues te'i. Le'ec a Noochtzili, u c'ati ca' a tz'ocse'ex a gobiernojoo'. U c'ati ca' a tz'ocse'ex a presidenteje. Mas nooch u wichil u meyaj ala'i tuwichoo' u chucaana.^j ¹⁴U c'ati ca' a tz'ocse'ex ilic a gob-

^a2:2 Mt 18:3; 1 Co 3:2 ^b2:3 He 6:5 ^c2:4-5 Ef 2:21; Is 66:21; Os 14:2

^d2:6 Is 28:16 ^e2:7 Sal 118:22 ^f2:8 Is 8:14; Ro 9:22

^g2:9 Dt 10:15; Ex 19:5; Jn 17:19 ^h2:10 Os 2:23 ⁱ2:12 Lc 19:44

^j2:13 Pr 17:11; Pr 21:21; Jer 29:7; Mt 22:21; Mr 12:17; Lc 20:21

ernadoro. Tücaa'bi ala'i u men a presidente ca' u tz'a'oo' ichil u sip'il a tanoo' u betic a c'asa. Ala'i, bel u ca'a u yadü' u qui'il a tanoo' u betic a qui'i. ¹⁵ Le'ecoo' a ma' u yeel c'u' a walacoo' u yadiqui, walacoo' u yadic a ca'ax c'u'aca. Le'ec a Dioso, u c'ati ca' ti wet'oo' u t'an etel a qui' a tan ti betiqui. ¹⁶ Joc'sabo'on ichil a c'asa. Aleebe cha'a'ano'on, pero ma' ti'i ti betical a c'asi. Cha'a'ano'on ti'i ti betical jadi' c'u' u c'ati a Dioso. ¹⁷ Yan a ch'a'ique'ex ich qui'il tulacal a maca. Yacunte'ex tulacal a hermanojo. Yan ti saactal ti betic a c'as tu taan a Dioso. Yan ti tz'ocsic u yanil a presidenteje.

**A Cristojo, u p'ütaj u p'is
biqui ca' ti muc'yajte a yaja.**

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Boone'ex a qu'uexbil mozojo, tz'ocse'ex u yanil a wumil ca'ax qui' u püsüc'al ca'ax tz'iic. Bete'ex c'u' u c'ati. ¹⁹ Le'ec a Dioso, qui' tu wich mac a tan u muc'yajtic a yaj a tan u tz'abül ti'i ti ma' jaj u sip'ili. Ala'aji, chen Dios a tan u mas c'ajsiqui.^k ²⁰ Uxtun a hermano u betaj a c'asa. Ca' usq'uinbi u jel a c'as abe'e. Wa ca' u muc'yajte a yaj abe'e, ma'ax c'u' ti qui'il a tan u betiqui. C'u' betiqui, ca' ti muc'yajte a yaj le'ec ti ma' jaj ti sip'ili, le'ec a qui' tu wich a Dioso. ²¹ Tz'aja'an to'on u men Dios ca' ti muc'yajte a baalo'o. U c'ümaj ilic a yaj a Cristo tiqui woc'lala. P'aati to'on u p'is biqui'il a yaj u muc'yajtaj a Cristojo. Baalo' ilic yan ti muc'yajtic a yaj wa ca' tz'abüc to'ono. ²² A Cristojo, ma'ax jun sut u betaj a c'asa, ma'ax u yadaj a tusu.^l ²³ Le'ec ti p'a'asbi a Cristojo, ma' u jeec-taji. Le'ec ti betabi ti'i a yaja, ma' u yadaj u yusq'uin u jeli. U p'ütaj ca' usq'uinbic u jel u men a Dioso. Ala'aji, bel u cu yila'

a sip'il ti tojo.^m ²⁴ Quimi a Cristo tuwich u cruz ti'i ca' sa'tesabüc ti sip'ili. Aleebe quimeno'on ti'i a c'asili. Cuxa'ano'on ti'i a tojo. U men a yaj u c'ümaja, tojajo'on.ⁿ ²⁵ Ino'ono, le'ec ti ma'ax to ti c'ümü' u t'an a Dioso, jabixo'on a carnero^z a sa'too'o. Aleebe jabix ilic ti ca' c'ochoo' a carnero etel u yumili, baalo'o'on ilic. C'ocho'on etel a Cristo le'ec ti waj cananili.^o

**Le'ec biqui ca' u bensoo' u cuxtal a
yan u yütan wa u yichama.**

3 Pues te'i. Uxtun inche'exe, a ütantzile'exe. Ca' a tz'ocse'ex u t'an a wicham. Uchac yanoo' ta yaame'ex a yan u yicham le'ec a ma' tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Noochtzili. Ma' eteloo' u t'an u yütanoo' beloo' u cu c'ümü' a Noochtzili. C'u' betiqui, le'ec ca' u yiloo' a c'u' a walacoo' u betic u yütanoo'o, beloo' ilic u cu c'ümü' a Noochtzili.^p ² Beloo' u ca'a u c'ümü' a Noochtzil u men tane'ex a betic a qui'i, nooch'up, y u men tane'ex a tz'ocsic u t'an a wicham.

³ Pues te'i. Le'ec a qui'ile'exe, ma' le'ec u quich'panil ti utzquinaja'ane'ex a tzo'otzel, ma'ax le'ec a oro a tane'ex a tz'eec, ma'ax a noq'ue'ex.^q ⁴ Le'ec a qui'ile'exe, le'ec a quich'pan na'at a ma' ta'ach u jobolo. Le'ec a jetz'a'an-oolil a jabix abe'e, le'ec a top qui' tu wich a Dioso.^r ⁵ Baalo' ilic u tuculoo' yoc'ol u qui'il a uchben ix ch'up a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Dios uchiji. Tojoo' u na'at. U tz'ocsajoo' ilic u t'an u yicham. ⁶ Ixna' quimen Saraja, u tz'ocsaj u t'an u yicham le'ec aj quimen Abraham. Walac u chi-itic tu qui'il. —Noochwiniç,— cu t'an ti'i. Boone'ex a nooch'upu, jabixe'ex u yal ixna' Sara wa jumbel a tucul etel. Ma' u

^z2:25 tümünyuc

^k2:19 Lc 6:32 ^l2:22 Is 53:9; Jn 8:46 ^m2:23 Is 53:7; Jn 8:48

ⁿ2:24 Is 53:5 ^o2:25 Ez 34:6; Ez 37:24; Jn 10:11

^p3:1 1 Co 7:16; Mt 18:15; 1 Co 9:19 ^q3:3 Is 3:16-24 ^r3:4 Sal 45:13; Ro 2:29

beelex ti jac'ül a wool u men a ca'ax c'u'aca, u men toj a tane'ex a betiqui.⁵

⁷Pues te'i. Le'ec boone'ex a ichamtzile'ex, ch'a'e'ex a wütane'ex ichil u tojil a qui'ili. Ch'a'e'ex u yotzilile'ex a wütan u men ma' tu queticoo' u muc' a winiqui. Quetac ti que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Dios yoc'ol ca' a c'üme'ex a cuxtal a ma' yan qu'uin u jobolo. Ca' a bense'ex a tucul abe'e, y le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu yube'ex a t'an le'ec ti tane'ex a c'aatic ti'iji.^t

Tanoo' u c'ümic a yaj u men a qui' a tanoo' u betiqui.

⁸Pues te'i. Tulacale'ex, jumbe-laque'ex a tucul. Ch'a'e'ex a wotzilil ta bajile'ex. Yacunte'ex tulacal a hermanojo. Ma' a betique'ex a noochil.

⁹Wa tan u betabül te'ex a c'asa, ma' a wusquintique'ex u jel etel ca'sil. Wa tane'ex a p'a'asbülü, ma' a jeectique'exoo'. Qui'quit'antoo'. Ca' a bete'ex a toj ti baalo'o, u men baalo' tz'aja'an te'ex ti'i ca' a c'üme'ex a qui'i.^u

¹⁰Baala' ti tz'iiba'an ichil u ju'um a Dioso. —Le'ec a mac u c'ati ti qui' u cuxtal y qui' u yoolo, ma' u yadic a c'asa, ma'ax le'ec a tusu.^v ¹¹Yan u p'ütic u betic a c'asili, ca' tun u bete' a qui'ili. Yan u tz'eec u yool u cuntal ti jetz'a'an u yool. ¹²Le'ec a Noochtzili, tan u cününtic tu qui'il mac a toj u na'ata. Tan ilic u yubic c'u' a tan u c'aatbül ti'iji. C'u' betic a Noochtzili, tz'iic etel mac a tan u betic a c'asa,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'ana.^w

¹³Pues te'i. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u yaj-cuntique'ex wa tane'ex a betic a qui' tu-

lacale'ex a woolo.^x ¹⁴C'u' betiqui, wa ca' betabüc te'ex a yaj etel a toj a tane'ex a betiqui, bel ilic u ca'a tz'abül te'ex a qui'-oolala. Ma' a saactale'ex ti'ijoo', y ma' a p'ütique'ex a jetz'a'an-oolili.^y ¹⁵Tulacale'ex a wool tz'ocse'ex u yanil a Cristo ti'i a Noochile'ex. Yan a tuclique'ex biqui ca' a nuuctoo' etel u tojil mac ca' u c'aatoo' te'ex c'u' ca'a ti que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo. Ma' a weele'ex c'u' ti qu'uinil u c'aaticoo' abe'e. Nuucte'exoo' ich qui'il.^z ¹⁶Ma' a betique'ex a c'asili. Uchac u yaalbül te'ex ti c'as a tane'ex a betiqui. Beloo' u ca'a ti suductal a mac a tan u tus ta woc'lale'ex, le'ec ti tan u yilbil a qui' a tane'ex a betic u men que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo.

¹⁷Wa Dios u c'ati ca' a c'üme'ex a yaja, mas qui' ca' a c'üme'ex a yaj ti'i u jel a qui'il a tane'ex a betiqui, ma' ti'i u jel a c'as a tane'ex a betiqui.^a ¹⁸U c'ümaj ilic a yaj a Cristo ti'i ca' sa'tesabüc ti sip'il. Ma' tu ca' quimil ala'i. Toj u na'at. Quimi yoc'lal a ma' tojoo' u na'at ti'i ca' xicoo' etel a Dioso. Joc'sabi u cuxtal, pero ca' cuxlaji tucaye'il u men ilic u Püsüc'al.^b

¹⁹C'u' betiqui, ti ma'ax to cuxlaca, bini ti t'an eteloo' a pixan a c'üla'ano'o.^c

²⁰Ala'oo'o, ma' u tz'ocsajoo' a Dios ti a q'uin ti tan u betic a barco aj Noeje. Le'ec a Dioso, u paac'tajoo' ca' u jeloo' u tucul. Le'ec ti paataji a barcojo, jadi' aj Noe u yet'ocoo' a siete tuulu, jadi' a ocoo' ichil a barco ti'ijoo' u sa'alticaloo' u bajil ich ja'.^d

²¹Le'ec a c'u' u c'ümajoo' aj Noe eteloo' u yet'oco, jabix ocja'. Jabix ti sa'alboo' ichil a barcojo, baalo' ilic ti sa'albüco'on etel a ocja'a. A ocja'a, ma' jabix a ichquili. Etel a ocja'a, tan u ye'ic ti ac qui' tun ti

^{§3:6} Gn 18:12

^{†3:7} Job 42:8; Mt 5:23,24; Mt 18:19; Ro 8:25,27; Ef 4:30; Ef 6:18

^{‡3:9} Mt 25:34 ^{‡3:10} Sal 34:12 ^{‡3:12} Jn 9:31; Stg 5:16

^{‡3:13} Pr 16:7; Ro 8:28 ^{‡3:14} Mt 5:10; Is 8:12; Jer 1:8

^{‡3:15} Col 4:6; 2 Ti 2:25 ^{‡3:17} 2 Ti 3:12 ^{‡3:18} Col 1:21; Ro 1:4; Ro 8:11

^{‡3:19} Gn 6:3; 1 P 1:11,12; Is 42:7 ^{‡3:20} He 11:7

que'eno'on etel a Dioso. Sa'ala'ano'on u men ca' cuxlaji a Jesucristojo. ²²Ala'aji, naq'ui ti ca'an. Te'i que'en tu tzeel a Dios tu yaj toj tu yaj seeb c'ii' u men nooch u yanil. Le'ec a Cristojo, tan u tücaa'ticoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Ala'aji, tan ilic u tücaa'ticoo' a nooch u meyaj te'iji.^e

Bete a meyaj etel a patalil a tz'abi teche.

4 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti tan u yajcunbul a Cristojo, chich u yool u bete' c'u' u c'ati a Dioso. Ti'i ca' yanac u chichil ti wool ino'ono, u c'ati jumbelac ti tucul etel a Cristojo. Le'ec mac u p'ütaj a uch-bene, ti'i ca' xi'ic u tz'aa' u yool etel a Cristojo, p'aati jabix quimen ala'i ti'i a uchbene. U p'ütaj u betic a sip'ili,^f ²ti'i ca' xi'ic u bete' a jabix u c'ati a Dios le'ec boon q'uin yan to u cuxtal yoc'olcaba. U p'ütaj abe'e, ti'i ma' u ca' sutul u bete' a jabix a c'u' u c'ati a ca'ax macaca. ³Chucul te'ex a betaj le'ec ti que'en to a woole'ex etel a c'u' a walac u c'ajsic a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba. Le'ec a c'as abe'e, le'ec a ma'tziqui. Le'ec a c'as abe'e, le'ec a tan u tuclíc u bete' a yan ma' yan ti'i ix ch'up wa winic. Le'ec a c'as abe'e, le'ec a caalülü, a fiesta ti tanoo' u betic a c'asili, a much'tal ti caalülü. Le'ec a c'asil abe'e, le'ec u tz'abül ti diosil a c'u' a chen betabülü. A Dioso, ma' u c'ati ca' a c'ajese'ex a jabix abe'e. ⁴Le'ecoo' u chucaan a cristianojo, sa'too' u yool u men ma' bine'ex tu pachoo' a bete'ex a c'as a jabix a walacoo' u betiqui. Walacoo' u p'aastique'ex. ⁵C'u' betiqui, ma' tu chen jobol ti baalo' Yanoo' u c'aatbül u chi' u men a Dioso. Ala'aji, bel u ca'a u tz'aa'oo' ichil u sip'il boon a cuxa'an y boon a

quimene. Ala'aji, paac' u ca'a u tz'aa'oo' ichil u sip'il.^g ⁶Bel u ca'a tz'abül a sip'ili, mentücü, aalbi u pectzil a Dios ti'ijoo' boon a quimen ti cuxa'anoo' tojo. Le'ec boon u c'ümajoo'o, ca'ax quimenoo' tun, cuxa'anoo' u püsüc'al ti'i a Dioso.^h

⁷Pues te'i. Watac u quinin u jobol a yoc'olcaba, mentücü, ca' a cününte'ex a bajil. Ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, jede'ec u paatale'ex a c'aatic ti toj ti'i a Dios c'u' a c'ate'ex.ⁱ ⁸Le'ec a c'u' a mas c'abeet te'ex a ma' qui' a p'ütique'ex, le'ec ti tanaque'ex a yacuntic a bajil. Le'ec ti yaj a wu'y'e'ex a bajili, walaque'ex a sa'tesic a sip'il ta bajile'ex.^j ⁹Etel tulacale'ex a wool tz'aje'ex a posado ta bajile'ex.^k ¹⁰Jujumpaaye'ex u wich a patalil a tz'abi te'ex u men a Dioso. Yane'ex a waantic a bajil etel a patalil abe'e. Ti baalo'o, joc'ol u ca'a te'ex ti qui'e'ex a meyaj ti'i a Dioso.^l ¹¹Le'ec mac a tz'abi ti'i ca' u yadiü' u t'an a Dioso, yan u yadic u t'an jabix tan ilic u t'an a Dios u men ala'aji. Le'ec mac a tan u yaantic a maca, yan u yaantic ala'i etel u muc' a tz'abi ti'i u men a Dioso. Ti baalo'o, bel u ca'a aalbül u qui'il a Dios yoc'ol tulacal a c'u' a tan ti betiqui. Tan ti betic abe'e, u men u sa'altajo'on a Jesucristojo. Yan ti wadic u qui'il a Cristojo. Yan u yanil. Ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Toj abe'e.^m

Le'ec ada' biqui tu c'ümic a yaj a hermanojo.

¹²Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool etel a yaj a ca' a c'üme'ex. Ma' chen inche'ex a tane'ex a c'ümic a yaj abe'e. Abe'e, chen ti u yilbeebal wa jaj ti tane'ex a tz'ocsaj. ¹³Qui'aque'ex ilic a wool ca'ax yaj a

^e3:22 Sal 110:1; Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20; Col 3:1; He 1:3

^f4:1 Ro 6:2,7; Ga 5:24; Col 3:5; 1 P 3:18

^g4:5 Hch 10:42; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:10 ^h4:6 1 P 3:19 ⁱ4:7 Mt 24:13; Ro 13:12; Fil 4:5; He 10:25 ^j4:8 Pr 10:12; 1 Co 13:7; Stg 5:20 ^k4:9 2 Co 9:7

^l4:10 1 Co 4:7 ^m4:11 Jer 23:28; Ef 5:20; 1 P 2:5; 1 Ti 6:16; 1 P 5:11; Rev 1:6

tane'ex a c'ümüiqui. Baalo' ilic u c'ümaj a Cristojo. U men ca' a c'üme'ex a yaj abe'e, le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil u yudel a Cristojo, qui'e'ex ilic a wool tu jajil.ⁿ ¹⁴Wa tane'ex a p'a'asbül u men que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo, qui' cuchi a woole'ex. Etel abe'e, chica'an ti tane'ex a tz'ocsic u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Nooch u meyaj ala'aji. Tan u yaalbül ti ma' qui' u Püsüc'al a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, tan ti wadic u qui'il ala'aji. Le'ec a yaj a tane'ex a c'ümüiqui, jumpaay. Le'ec a yaj a tz'abi tu jel a c'asa, jumpaay tucaye'il.^o ¹⁵Ma' qui' ca' a c'üme'ex a yaj yoc'ol quimsaj ma'ax yoc'ol xuuch' ma'ax yoc'ol c'asil ma'ax yoc'ol ca' a wocse'ex a bajil ichil a ma' te'exe. ¹⁶C'u' betiqui, le'ec mac a tan u c'ümic a yaj yoc'ol ti tan u tz'ocsic a Cristojo, ma' sudactal. Yan u yadic u qui'il a Dios u men que'en u yool tu pach a Cristojo.^p ¹⁷C'ochi u q'uinil u yilbil u sip'il boon a ti'ijoo' a Dioso, mentücü, tan u caal u yilbil ti sip'il ino'ono. Tucle'ex u jobeeboo' boon a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Dios le'ec ca' tz'abüc ichiloo' u sip'il ala'oo'o.^q ¹⁸Wa jabix chücyajil ti sa'alboo' a tojoo' u na'ata, pero sa'alboo', tucle'ex c'u' a beloo' u cu c'ümü' boon a ma' u c'atoo' a Dios jumpulu, etel a top yanoo' u sip'ili.^r ¹⁹Baalo' ti que'en, mentücü, ca'ax qui' tu wich a Dios ca' ti c'ümü' a yaja, yan ilic ti betic a qui'i. C'ube'ex a cuxtal ti'i a Dioso. Ala'aji, u betajo'on. Ma' ilic tu p'ütico'on.

Le'ec a c'u' a yan u betic a hermanojo.

5 Pues te'i. Bel in quin tz'iibte tz'eecac te'ex boone'ex u yaj cananiloo' a her-

manojo. Que'ene'ex tu yaamoo'. Inene, aj cananilen ilic xan ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. In wilaj a yaj u c'ümaj a Cristojo. Bel ilic in quin c'ümü' a qui'il ta wetele'ex le'ec ca' uduc a Cristojo.^s ²Inche'ex aj cananile'ex, cününtoo' boon a ti'i a Dioso. Baalo' a tz'abi te'ex ca' a bete'exe. Bete'ex a meyaj tulacale'ex a wool, pero ma' chen u men tz'abi te'ex a meyaj, ma'ax chen u men wa tane'ex a naali. Bete'ex abe' tulacale'ex a wool. ³Ma' a betique'ex a noochil ti'ijoo' a hermanojo. Ye'e ti'ijoo' biqui ti ca' u betoo' jabix ti tane'ex a betiqui.^t ⁴Wa ca' a cününtexoo' a hermano ich qui'ili, le'ec ca' uduc ti Noochil a Cristojo, bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex a qui'il a ma' ta'ach u jobolo.^u

⁵Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, tz'ocse'exoo' a waj cananile'ex. Tulacale'ex a hermanoje'exe, yane'ex a tz'eec a bajil jabix quete'ex u noochil a meyaj. Le'ec a Dioso, walac u yaantic mac a walac u betic ti baalo'o. C'u' betiqui, ma' qui' tu wich a Dios a mac a walac u tz'eec u bajil jabix top yan u na'ata.^v ⁶Bete'ex ti quet a patalile'ex. Le'ec a Dioso, nooch u yanil. Bel u ca'a u tz'aa' te'ex ti nooch u wichil a meyaj le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'uinil. ⁷Wa yan c'u' a tan u joc'sic u jetz'a'anil a woole'exe, p'üte'ex ti'i a Dioso. Tan u cününtique'ex.^w ⁸Ma' u sa'tüle'ex a wool. Yan ti tz'eec ti wool ti ma' u jac'ül ti wool. Le'ec ti wettz'iiquili, le'ec a quisini. Jabix ilic ti walac u manül a baalum u cüxte a janala, baalo' ilic a quisini. Tan u manül u cüxto'on.^x ⁹Ma' a cha'ique'ex a bajil ti'i a quisini. Tz'aje'ex a wool tu jajil tu pach a Dioso. C'aac te'ex le'ec a yaj a tane'ex a c'ümüiqui, tan ilic u c'ümic a her-

ⁿ4:13 Ro 8:17; 2 Co 1:7; Rev 1:9

^o4:14 Mt 5:11; 2 Co 12:10; Stg 1:12; 1 P 2:19,20; Mt 10:20; 2 Co 12:9

^p4:16 Hch 5:41 ^q4:17 Is 10:12; Lc 23:31; Lc 10:12 ^r4:18 Pr 11:31 ^s5:1 Flm 1:9; Lc 24:48; Ro 8:17 ^t5:3 Ex 34:4; Mt 20:25; Sal 74:2 ^u5:4 He 13:20

^v5:5 Ef 5:21; Is 66:2 ^w5:7 Sal 37:5; Sal 55:22; Mt 6:25; Lc 12:11

^x5:8 Mt 4:1,11; Mt 13:39; Mt 25:41; Jn 8:44; Ef 4:27; Ef 6:11; Stg 4:7

mano ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcaba. ¹⁰Le'ec ca' a c'üme'ex tz'etz'eecac a yaja, le'ec a Dioso, bel u ca'a u tojquinte'ex a tucul. Bel u cu tz'a'e'ex u chichile'ex a wool. Bel u ca'a u yaante'ex. Bel u cu tz'aa' te'ex ca' a mas tz'a'e'ex a wool tu pach. A Dioso, walac u tz'eec tulacal a boon a qui'i. U tz'aj ca' ti c'ümü' a qui' a ma' yan q'uin u jobol yoc'lal a yaj u c'ümaj a Cristojo. ¹¹Yan ti wadic u qui'il a Dioso. Yan u yanil. Ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Toj abe'e.

U yada' u t'an aj Pedrojo.

¹²Pues te'i. Ichil a tz'i' carta ada'a, in tz'aj ca' u tz'iibte aj hermano Silvano c'u'

in c'ati in wadü'ü. In weel ti walac u betic a c'u' u c'ati a Dioso. Tan in tze'ectique'ex ichil a carta ada'a. Le'ec a c'u' in tz'aj ti tz'iibbili, in tz'aj ti tz'iibbil ti'i ca' a weelte'ex u jajil yoc'ol a qui' a walac u betic a Dioso. Ma' a p'ütique'ex a Dioso.^y ¹³Le'ecoo' a hermano ich caj Babiloniaja, tanoo' u diostac'untique'ex. Yeeta'anoo' ilic ala'oo'o. Tan ilic u diostac'untique'ex aj Marcosos. Ala'aji, jabix in mejene, u men in wettz'ocsaj t'an.^z ¹⁴Chiite'ex a bajil ich qui'il. In c'ati ca' jertz'a'anaque'ex a wool boon a que'ene'ex a wool tu pach a Cristojo. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

^y5:12 2 Co 1:19; 1 Ta 1:2; 2 Ta 1:1; He 13:22

^z5:13 Gn 10:10; Rev 17:5,18; Hch 12:12

Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Pedrojo, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesusu.

Tan u tz'iib aj Pedro ti'ijoo' a hermanojo.

1 Inen aj Simon Pedrojo. Walac in betic u meyaj a Jesucristojo. Inen jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Jesucristojo. Tan in tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' boon tuul a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Cristojo, jabixo'on ilic ino'ono. Top c'abeet ti que'enac u yool a mac tu pach a Cristojo. Toj u na'at ti Dios le'ec ti waj Sa'alil a Jesucristojo.^a ²Le'ec ti tane'ex a weeltic y a wu'yic ti mas yaab biqui yanil a Dios, etel ti Noochil a Jesusu, in c'ati a Dios ca' u yaante'ex ti mas yaab. In c'ati ilic ca' u tz'aa' te'ex ti mas jetz'a'ane'ex a wool.

Le'ec ada' biqui cuchi a na'at.

³Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dios, u tz'aj to'on tulacal a c'u' a c'abeet to'on ti'i ti cuxtal y ti'i ca' ti bete' a tojo. U betaj abe' etel u muc'. Bel ti ca'a ti bete' a toj ti mas yaab etel tanil ti weeltic ti mas yaab biqui yanil a Cristojo. Ala'aji, u püyajo'on chen u men u qui'il y u men u patalil.^b ⁴U men abe'e, u tz'aj to'on boon a qui' u yadaj u tz'eec to'ono. Top qui' abe'e. Ma' yan a mas qui'i. U men ti c'ümaj c'u' u yadaja, p'aatül u ca'a to'on ti quet ti na'at etel a Dios. Yan a c'as yoc'olcaba, u men top qui'oo' tu wich a c'asa. Yan biqui ca' joc'oco'on tu yaam a c'asil abe'e.^c

⁵Pues te'i. Etel c'u' u betaj to'on a Dios, yan ti tz'eec ti wool ca' ti bete' a qui'i. Que'en tun ti wool tu pach a Cristojo. Tanil ti betic a qui'i, yan ti weeltic biqui'il u c'ati a Dios ca' ti bete'e.^d

⁶Tanil ti weeltic biqui'il u c'ati a Dios, yan ti cününtic ti bajil ti'i ma' ti betic a c'asa. Tanil ti cününtic ti bajil ti'i ma' ti betic a c'asa, yan ti muc'yajtic boon a c'as a tan u betabül to'ono. Tanil ti muc'yajtic a c'as abe'e, yan ti betic c'u' a qui' tu wich a Dios. ⁷Tanil ti betic abe'e, yan ti yacunticoo' a hermanojo. Tanil ti yacunticoo' a hermanojo, yan ti yacuntic tulacal a maca.^e ⁸Le'ec ca' ti bete' tu jajil tulacal abe'e, ma' tu p'aatül to'on ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel a c'u' a tan ti betiqui. Ma' tu joc'ol wa ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel a c'u' ti weel yoc'ol ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. ⁹Le'ec mac a ma' u betic a jabix in wadaja, ala'aji, ma' u yeel c'u' u c'ati a Dios. P'aati jabix ch'oop ti'i a Dios. Jadi' que'en u yool tu pach a c'u' a yan yoc'olcaba, jabix mac a jadi' c'u' a nütz'a'an a walac u yiliqui. Tubbi ti'i ti sa'tesabi boon u sip'il u betaj uchiji.^f

¹⁰Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, tz'aje'ex ta wool a bete' jabix ilic in wadaj to te'exe. Bete'ex ti baalo', y chictal u ca'a te'ex tu jajil ti püya'ane'ex y yeeta'ane'ex u men Dios. Ca' a bete'ex ti baalo'o, ma' yan q'uin a p'aatüle'ex ti pula'an.^g ¹¹Jabix a puerta a jeba'an ti qui'i, baalo' ilic bel u ca'a jebbel te'ex ca' ocoque'ex tu cuenta ti Noochil le'ec ti waj Sa'alil a Jesucristojo. Ma' yan q'uin u jobol u cuuchil ala'aji.^h

¹²Pues te'i. Top c'abeet to'on c'u' in wadaj to te'exe, mentüctü, tulacal q'uin paac' in ca'a in ca' adic te'ex abe'e, ca'ax a weele'ex tun. Que'ene'ex a wool tu jajil tu pach a boon u pectzil a Cristo a wu'yaje'ex tunu. ¹³Tin t'an inene, le'ec a boon in cuxtal yoc'olcaba, toj ca' in c'ajes te'ex a t'an abe' ti'i ca' a tz'ocse'exe. ¹⁴Aalbi ten biqui ti quimiquen u men ti Noochil a Jesucristojo. In weel ilic ti

^a1:1 Hch 11:17; Ef 4:5 ^b1:3 Jn 17:3; 1 Jn 2:20,27

^c1:4 2 Co 7:1; 2 Co 3:18 ^d1:5 1 P 3:7; 2 P 3:18 ^e1:7 Ga 6:10; 1 Jn 4:21

^f1:9 1 Jn 2:9; Ef 5:26; He 9:14 ^g1:10 1 Jn 3:19 ^h1:11 2 Ti 4:8

seeba'an in quimil ti baalo'.ⁱ ¹⁵Bel in quin bete' boon a patalen in bete'e. Ti baalo'o, le'ec ti quimenen tunu, jede'ec ilic u paatale'ex a c'ajsic in t'ana.

**In weeltaj u yanil a
Cristo biq'uin ado'o.**

¹⁶Pues te'i. Ti tzi'baltaj te'ex c'u' u patalil y biqui ti ca' uduc ti Noochil a Jesucristo biq'uin ado'o. Le'ec a c'u' ti wadaja, ma' chen le'ec a t'an a cuxquinbi u men cristianoji. In'o'on ilic ti wilaj boon u noochil u wichil u meyaj a Cristojo.^j ¹⁷—Le'ec incheche, in Mejenech. Yaj in wu'yeech. Qui' tin wich c'u' a tan a betiqui,— cu t'an a Dios a Tattzil ti'i a Cristo biq'uin ado'o. Etel a t'an abe'e, yee'bi ten eteloo' in wet'oc u yanil a Cristo u men a Dios a que'en yoc'ol tualacal a ba'ala, y a que'en ichil a sasili.^k ¹⁸Ino'on ilic ti wu'yaj a t'an abe' a tali ti ca'ana, le'ec ti que'eno'on etel a Cristo tuwich a witz tuba ti wu'yaj abe'e.^l ¹⁹Baalo' ti p'aati to'on ti mas que'en ti wool tu pach u t'an a Dioso. Toj ilic te'ex ca' a mas tz'ocse'ex u t'an a Dioso. Le'ec u t'an a Dioso, jabix c'aac'a. Walac u sasilcuntic a ac'ü'ü. Tz'ocse'ex u t'an asto jabix tan u sastala. Sasiltal u ca'a a tucule'ex u men jabix a nojxülaba, le'ec a Cristojo.^m ²⁰Payanbej ch'a'e'ex u tojil c'u' a bel in ca'a in tzi'ibteje. Le'ec boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, ma' chen u cuxquintajoo' u t'an tu junaloo'i.ⁿ ²¹Ma'ax mac ti cristianojil chen tu junal u cuxquintaj u t'an a Dioso. U yadajoo' u t'an a Dioso, le'ec ti tz'abi ti'ijoo' c'u' a cu yadoo' u men u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^o

Le'ecoo' aj joc'saj tusu.

2—Pues te'i. Yanajoo' ilic aj tus uchiji. —Baala' baala' u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'anoo', pero chenoo' u tus. U tusajoo' aj Israel ti baalo'o. Hermanoje'ex, baalo' ilic a bel u ca'a ti uchul ta yaame'exe. Beloo' u ca'a ti yantal ta yaame'ex mac a tanoo' u tzi'baltic u t'an a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ich mucul beloo' u cu xaabte a tus etel a jaja. Le'ec u t'an ala'oo'o, pula'an tu p'ütic a maca. Ala'oo'o, beloo' u cu yadü' a tus tu pach a Noochtzili. Quimi ilic ala'i yoc'laloo'. Jomol u beeloo' ich c'asil aj tusoo' abe'e.^p ²Yaab mac beloo' u cu tz'oques u t'an. Beloo' u cu bete' a c'as jabix ilic ti tusboo'. Etel a c'u' a tanoo' u betiqui, bel u ca'a maclant'anbü' u pectzil a Dios u menoo' a cristianojo. ³Top jac'oo' ti'i a taq'uin a tanoo' u yadic a tusu. Beloo' u ca'a u tuse'ex yoc'ol ca' uchucoo' u naal. Ac adaja'an uchi boon u yajil a beloo' u cu c'ümü' u menoo' u sip'ili. Seeba'an u tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il. Paac' u ca'a u cuuchil a c'asoo' ti'i ca' c'ochocoo' te'i.

⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec boon tuul u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an u cüxtajoo' u sip'ili, ma'ax jun tuul a sa'tesabi ti'iji. Laj pulboo' ich infierno. Tz'aboo' ich jun p'eel jabix actun tuba top ac'ü'. Te'i que'eno' u paac'te u tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il.^q ⁵Ma' ilic sa'tesaboo' u sip'il a uchben cristianojo. Le'ec ti cuxa'ano' tojo, albi ti'ijoo' ca' u betoo' a toj u men aj Noeje. Le'ec ti tudesabi etel ja' a yoc'olcab u men a Dios ca' quimicoo' a yanoo' u sip'ili, jadi' aj Noe etel a siete tuul a sa'alboo'o.^r ⁶⁻⁸Baalo' ilic u betaj a Dios etel a caj Sodoma a caj Gomorraja. Le'ec ti ma'ax

ⁱ1:14 Dt 4:21,22; Dt 31:14; Jos 23:14; 1 R 2:2,3; Hch 20:23; 1 Ti 4:6; Jn 21:18

^j1:16 Mt 7:1; Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28 ^k1:17 Mt 3:17; Mt 17:5; Mr 1:11; Mr 9:7; Lc 3:22;

Lc 9:35 ^l1:18 Ex 3:5; Jos 5:15 ^m1:19 Is 8:20; 2 Co 4:4 ⁿ1:20 Ro 12:6

^o1:21 2 Ti 3:16 ^p2:1 Dt 13:1; Mt 24:11; He 10:29

^q2:4 Job 4:18; Jud 1:6; Jn 8:44; Lc 8:31; Rev 20:2,3 ^r2:5 Gn 7:1

to tz'abüc u sip'il a caj abe'e, que'en jun tuul te'i a walac u betic a jabix u c'ati a Dioso. Aj Lot u c'aba' ala'aji. Top ma' qui' u yool aj Lot eteloo' a c'ac'as cristiano ichil a caj abe'e. Walacoo' u betic a c'as etel ix ch'up y etel winic. Le'ec ti que'en to aj Lot te'iji, sansamal u yilaj a c'as u betajoo'o. Sansamal u yubaj a c'as u yadajoo'o. Yajaji u yool u men abe'e. Le'ec ti tz'aboo' ichil u sip'il a caj abe' u men a Dioso, sa'albi aj Loto. Toj u na'at aj Loto. Chuwi a caj tac etel a cristianojo. P'aati chen ta'an. P'aati ti'i u yee'beebal ti'i tulacaloo' a yanoo' u sip'ili. Etel abe'e, chica'an ti'ijoo' ti c'ochol u ca'a u q'uinil u tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il.^s ⁹Ti baalo' chica'an to'on ti le'ec a Dioso, patal u cününtoo' boon tuul a ti'iji, ti'i ma' u yemsabül u yool ca' xi'ic u bete' a c'asa. Patal ilic u cününtoo' ich c'asil mac a ma' toj u na'at asto u c'ochol u q'uinil u tz'abül ichil u sip'il.^t ¹⁰Le'ec a yan u sip'il a mas tan in tzicbaltiqui, le'ec a walacoo' u betic a yan ma' yan yoc'olcaba, jabix qui'oo' tu wich u betic a c'as etel ix ch'up wa etel winic. Ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a nooch u wichil u meyaja. Ma' yan u saaquiloo'o. Jadi' c'u' a qui'oo' tu wichi, jadi' a walacoo' u betiqui. Ma' saac u yadoo' a ca'ax c'u'ac ti'ijoo' a nooch u wichil u meyaja. Le'ec jabix ala'oo'o, le'ec a mas tan in tzicbaltiqui. ¹¹Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, mas yaaboo' u patalil y mas yaaboo' u muc' tuwichoo' a c'ac'as winic abe'e. C'u' betiqui, ma' yan q'uin u p'asticoo' a c'ac'as winic tu taan a Noochtzili.^u ¹²Ma' baalo' a winicoo' abe'e. Le'ecoo' abe'e, jabix a baalche' a ma' yan u tuculu. Yanajoo' a baalche' abe'e, chen ti'i ca' müchbücoo' y ti'i ca' quimsabücoo'. Le'ecoo' a winic abe'e, walacoo' u yadic a yan ma' yan

yoc'ol a c'u' a ma' u yeeloo' biqui'ili. Be-loo' u ca'a ti quimil ca' tun xicoo' ich c'asil.^v ¹³Walacoo' u betic a c'asa, mentücü, below' u cu c'ümüi' a c'asa. Qui'oo' u yool taniloo' u betic a yan ma' yan ca'ax ti q'uin. Jabix a c'as a yan tuwich a quich'pan noc'o, wa jabix a xoox a yan yoc'ol a maca, baalo' ti que'eno' a winic abe' ta yaame'exe. Qui'oo' u yool ti tanoo' u tusique'ex le'ec ti tanoo' u janal ta wetele'exe.^w ¹⁴Walacoo' u tuclic a c'as yoc'ol boon tuul ix ch'up a tanoo' u yiliqui. Ma' tu tuc'uloo' u yool u betic a sip'il abe'e. Walacoo' u yemsic u yool a boon tuul a jomol u tz'eec u yool tu pach a ca'ax c'u'aca. Le'ecoo' a winic abe'e, top pataloo' ti naal eteloo' u tus. Tz'abüloo' u ca'a ichil u sip'il tu jajil. ¹⁵U p'ütajoo' a bej a tojo. Cajoo' u tz'oques a tusu. Cajoo' u bete' jabix ilic u betaj aj Balaam uchi le'ec u mejen aj Beoro. Top qui' tu wich u betic a c'asa, ti'i ca' uchuc u naal.^x ¹⁶C'u' betiqui, tze'ecbi aj Balaam yoc'ol u sip'ili. Le'ec a tzimini, ma' patal ti t'an, pero tz'abi ti'i u patalil ti'i ca' uchuc u t'an jabix ilic a cristianojo. U men uchi u t'ana, wet'bi cuchi aj Balaam ti'i ma' u betic a c'asa. Aj Balaama, jun tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dios uchiji.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a winic abe' a tanoo' u tusique'exe, jabix qui' ca' a wu'ye'exe, pero ma'ax c'u' aj beel. Ala'oo'o, jabix u joq'ueeb a ja' a ma' yan u ja'ili. Ala'oo'o, jabix a muyal a tan u bensabül u men a ic' a chichi. P'üta'an u cuuchiloo' ich c'asil tuba yan a ac'ü' tu jajili. Te'i u cuntaloo' jumpul. ¹⁸Mani tu pach u yaabil u t'ano' a winic abe'e, pero ma'ax c'u' aj beel. Le'ec a mac u c'ümaj to a Cristojo, u p'ütaj to a c'asa. Ala'oo'o, walacoo' u yemsabül u yool etel u t'ano' a winic abe' ca' xicoo' u bete' a

^s2:6-8 Gn 19:24 ^t2:9 Sal 34:17; 1 Co 10:13 ^w2:11 Jud 9

^v2:12 Jer 12:3; Jud 10 ^w2:13 Is 3:11; Ro 2:8,9; Fil 3:19; 2 Ti 4:14; Ro 13:13; 1

Co 11:20,21 ^x2:15 Nm 22:5,7; Rev 2:14

yan ma' yan etel ix ch'up wa etel winic.^y
¹⁹—Jede'ec u paatale'ex a betic tulacal a c'u' a qui' ta wiche'ex a betiqui,— cu t'anoo' a c'ac'as winic abe'e. C'u' betiqui, ma'ax le'ecoo' a c'ac'as winic abe'e, ma' tu paataloo' u betic tulacal a c'u' a qui' tu wichoo'o. Ma' tu paataloo' u p'ütic a c'as a sucoo' u bete'e. Le'ec a c'u' a suc u bete' a maca, ma' tu jomol paatal u p'ütic u bete'. P'aati jabix tan u tücaa'bül u men abe' a top suc u bete'e.^z

²⁰ Pues te'iji. Yan jun tuul a maca, u yeeltaj u pectzil a Noohtzili, le'ec ti waj Sa'alil a Jesucristojo. U c'üm-ooltaj ala'aji. U p'ütaj u betic a c'as a walac u betabül yoc'olcab. Wa ca' xi'ic ala'i u ca' bete' a c'as abe'e, asto ti sucac u bete' abe'e, p'aatül u ca'a ti mas top c'as tu jajil tucaye'il tuwich ti ma'ax to u c'üm-oolte a Noohtzili.^a ²¹ Mas qui' cuchi ma' u c'ümajoo' a toj tuwich ca' u c'ümajoo' abe'e, ca' tun u p'ütajoo' u t'an a Dios a aalbi ti'ijoo'o.^b ²² Uchi ti'ijoo' jabix ilic a t'an ada' a sucoo' a cristiano u yadü'ü. Walac u yusc'al a pec' u jante c'u' u xejintaj. Yan ulaac' a t'an a sucoo' u yadü'ü. Le'ec a eq'uen a p'o'a'ana, usc'aji ti ichquil ichil a luc'u.^c

Ca' watac a Noohtzil tucaye'.

3 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, toje'ex a tucul. Le'ec ada' u ca' p'eel a carta a tan to in tz'iibtic te'exe. Ichil a payanbej carta y ichil ilic a carta ada'a, in c'ajsaj te'ex^d ² ti'i ma' u tubul te'ex le'ec a t'an a uchben tz'iiba'an u men boon tuul u yadaj u t'an a Dioso. Ma'ax u beel ti tubul te'ex u t'an a Noohtzil le'ec ti waj Sa'alil. Aalbi te'ex u t'an a Noohtzil

u menoo' u yaj xa'num.^e ³ Payanbeje, yane'ex a ch'a'ic u tojil a bel in quin tz'iibteje. Le'ec ti nütz'ünac u q'uinil u jobol a yoc'olcaba, yanoo' a beloo' u ca'a ti p'a'asa. Beloo' u ca'a u p'a'aste c'u' a tan ti tz'ocsiqui. Jadi' a qui'oo' tu wichi, jadi' a beloo' u ca'a u bete'e.^f ⁴ —U yadaj u ca' udel a Cristojo. Wa cuchi jaj u t'an, udi cuchi,— cu t'anacoo' ala'oo'o. —Quimoo' ti maaaa' biq'u'in ado'o. Jabix ilic uchiji, baalo' ilic aleebe. Quet ilic a yoc'olcaba. Quet ilic ti yaax yanaji a yoc'olcaba. Ma' yanaji a jumpaaya,— cu t'anacoo' a beloo' u ca'a ti p'a'asa.^g ⁵ Ma' qui' tu wicchoo', mentücü, walacoo' u betic jabix tubboo' ti'i ti uchi yanac a ca'ana. Yanaji a lu'um tu yaam a ja'a. Yanaji a ja' ti ca'nala, le'ec a muyala. Laj yanaji chen u men u muc' u t'an a Dioso.^h ⁶ U men ilic u muc' u t'an, tudi ti ja' a yoc'olcab uchiji. Quimoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab u men a ja' abe'e.ⁱ ⁷ Le'ec a ca'an etel a yoc'olcab a yan aleebe, taac'a'an ti'i ca' chuwbuc u men c'aac'. Uchul u ca'a abe' u men ilic u t'an a Dioso. Uchul u ca'a tu q'uinil u yaalbüloo' y u tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il tulacal a boon a mac a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso.^j ⁸ Hermanoje'ex, ma' u tubul te'ex a bel in quin tz'iibte. Ti'i a Dioso, ma' yan u cajeeb ma' yan u jobeeb a q'ui. U chawaquil a jun p'e q'ui, jabix quet etel u chawaquil a mil jaaba. Baalo' ilic etel a mil jaaba, jabix quet etel u chawaquil a jun p'e q'ui.^k ⁹ Ca'ax tu xanil to u betic ti tan ti tuclie, bel ilic u cu bete' c'u' u yadaj a Dioso. Le'ec a beloo' u ca'a ti p'a'asa, tanoo' u tuclie a jumpaay yoc'ol a Dioso, pero u na'at a Dioso, ma' jabix a tanoo' u tu-

^y2:18 Hch 2:40; 2 P 1:4 ^z2:19 Ga 5:13; Jn 8:34; Ro 6:16

^a2:20 Mt 12:45; Lc 11:26; He 6:4; He 10:26,27; 2 P 1:4

^b2:21 Lc 12:47; Jn 9:41 ^c2:22 Pr 26:11 ^d3:1 2 Ti 1:6; 2 P 1:13-15

^e3:2 Jud 17 ^f3:3 1 Ti 4:1; 2 P 2:10 ^g3:4 Is 5:19; Jer 17:15; Ez 12:22

^h3:5 Gn 1:6; Sal 33:6; He 11:3; Col 1:17 ⁱ3:6 Gn 7:11,21-23; 2 P 2:5

^j3:7 Mt 25:41; 2 Ta 1:8; He 1:11 ^k3:8 Sal 90:4

cliqui. Jadi' tan u xancuntic u bajil ti'i u paac'ticoo' a maca, u men ma' u c'ati cuchi ma'ax mac ca' p'aatüc ti pula'an. U c'ati cuchi tulacaloo' a mac ca' u jeloo' u tucul ca' u betoo' a tojo.¹ ¹⁰C'u' betiqui, bel u ca'a ti uchul c'u' u yadaj a Dioso. Jabix ilic ca' a wile'ex aj xuuch'u, chen a wilique'exe, jeda', baalo' ilic ti c'ochol u ca'a u q'uinil a Noochtzili, ca' u bete' c'u' u yadaja. Ti a q'uin abe'e, bel u ca'a ti juum a ca'an ca' joboco. Bel u ca'a ti aalül u men u chüciñijil. Le'ec a yoc'olcab tac etel tulacal a ba'al a betabi tuwichi, bel u ca'a ti chuwl.^m ¹¹U men bel u ca'a ti aalül tulacal ti jabix abe'e, tucle'ex biqui ca' ti bete'ex tu taan ti wetcristianoñil y tu taan a Dioso. Chen toj ti na'at a ca' ti bete'exe, ¹²le'ec ti que'enac ti wool ti paac'te u c'ochol u q'uinil u bete' jabix u yadaj a Dioso. Qui'ac ti wool ti paac'te. Ti'i a q'uin abe'e, bel u ca'a ti chuwl a ca'ana. Bel u ca'a ti aalül. Bel ilic u ca'a ti aalül a yoc'olcab tac etel tulacal a ba'al a betabi tuwichi.ⁿ ¹³C'u' betiqui, tan ti paac'tic a tumul ca'an etel a tumul yoc'olcab jabix ilic u yadaj a Dioso. Jadi' a toj a bel u ca'a betabiñil te'iji.^o

¹⁴Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, tan ti paac'tic u yuchul abe'e, mentücü, yan ti tz'eec ti wool ca' culaco'on ti qui'o'on etel a Dioso, y eteloo' tulacal a maca. Ti baalo'o, le'ec ca' c'ochoc ala'aji, ma' tu yilico'on jabix a c'as a bona'an tuwich a quich'pan noc'o. Ma'ax tu yilico'on jabix a xoox a que'en yoc'ol a

maca. ¹⁵Tz'aje'ex ta wool ti bel u ca'a u xancunte u bajil ti Noochil chen u men le'ec ala'aji, tan u paac'tic u sa'alticoo' a mas yaaba. Jabix ilic in tz'iibtaja, baalo' ilic u tz'iibtaj te'ex ti hermano aj Pablojo. Yajtzil ala'aji. Tz'abi u tucle y u tz'iibte abe' u men a Dioso.^p ¹⁶Ichil tulacal a carta a walac u tz'iibtiqui, walac ilic u tzicbaltic c'u' in tz'iibtaj to te'exe. Tu yaam a t'an u tz'iibtaj aj Pablojo, yan a t'an a top chücyajil u ch'a'bül u tojil c'u' a tan u yadiqui. Yan a walacoo' u jelic u nu'cul abe'e, ca' joc'oc ti qui'oo' tu xiquin. Le'ec a walacoo' u betic abe'e, le'ec a ma' u cünoo' u t'an a Dioso, eteloo' a top jomol u tz'eec u yool tu pach a ca'ax c'u'aca. Ma' jadi' a yaj u ch'a'icoo' u tojil a walacoo' u jeliqui. Walacoo' ilic u jelic u chucaan u t'an a Dioso. Tanil u betic ti baalo', beloo' u ca'a u cho'oo' u bajil.^q

¹⁷Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, aleebe a weele'ex tun c'u' a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü'ü, le'ec ti ma'ax to uchuc. Ca' a cünün'te'ex a bajil. Ma' a beele'ex a tz'oques u tusoo' a c'ac'as cristiano in tz'iibtaj tojo. Wa ca' xique'ex tu pachoo'o, bele'ex a ca'a a p'ütü' u t'an a Dioso.^r

¹⁸Pues te'i. Ca' a mas c'üme'ex a anat a walac u tz'eec a Noochtzili. Ca' a mas cüne'ex biqui yanil ti Noochil le'ec ti waj Sa'alil a Jesucristojo. Ca' a wade'ex boon u qui'il ala'i tac leeb y tac ti'i u jobeeb a q'uiñi. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

¹3:9 Hab 2:3; He 10:37; Is 3:18; Ez 18:23; Ez 3:11; Ro 2:4

^m3:10 Mt 24:43; Mt 24:35; Rev 20:11 ⁿ3:12 Sal 50:3; Mi 1:4

^o3:13 Is 65:17 ^p3:15 Ro 2:4; 1 Ti 1:16; 1 P 3:20 ^q3:16 Ro 8:19; 1 Co 15:24; 1 Ta 4:15 ^r3:17 Mt 7:15; Mt 16:6,11; Ef 4:14; Fil 3:2; Col 2:8; 2 Ti 4:15

Le'ec Ada' a Paye' Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Juan, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesucristojo.

U pectzil a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol.

1 Tan ti tz'iibtic te'ex yoc'ol jun tuul a maca. Abe'e, ac yan ilic le'ec ti ma'ax to yanac a yoc'olcaba. Ino'ono, ti wu'yaj u t'an le'ec ti que'en wa'ye'e. Ti wilaj. Ti tülaj etel ilic ti c'ü'. Etel ala'i yan a jajil t'an yoc'ol a cuxtala. Bel ti ca'a ti tzicbalte ala'i aleebe.^s ²Udi wa'ye' ala'aji, le'ec a yan a jajil cuxtal etele. Ino'ono, ti wilaj ala'aji, mentücü, p'aato'on ti'i u testigo. Tan ti tzicbaltic te'ex u pectzil a mac a yan a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Uchiji, te'i que'en etel a Tattzili. Mas pachili, chiclaji to'on.^t ³Tan ti wadic te'ex le'ec a c'u' ti wilaj y ti wu'yaja, ti'i ca' a wet'octo'one'ex. Ino'ono, et'oco'on tiqui bajil etel a Tattzili, y etel u Mejen le'ec a Jesucristojo.^u ⁴Tan ti tz'iibtic te'ex ada'a, ti'i ca' qui'aque'ex a wool tu jajil.

Le'ec a Dioso, jabix a sasili.

⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, u yadaj u pectzil to'on. Bel ti ca'a ti wadü' te'ex abe'e. Le'ec a Dioso, jabix a sasili, le'ec a tojo. Etel ala'i ma' yan ma'ax tz'etz'eec a ac'ü'ü.^v ⁶Wa cuchi walac ti betic a c'asa, que'eno'on cuchi ichil a ac'ü'ili. Ti baalo'o, chen tan ti tus ca' ti wadü' ti qui'o'on etel a Dioso. Ma' tan ti tz'ocsic a jaja. ⁷C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti walac ti betic a qui'i, que'eno'on ichil a sasili. Que'en ilic a Dios ichil a sasili. Ti baalo'o, qui'o'on tiqui bajil. Tan ilic u sa'tesabül tula-

cal boon ti sip'il u men quimi u Mejen a Dios tiqui woc'lala. Jesucristo abe'e. ⁸Wa cuchi ca' ti wadü' ti ma' yan ti sip'ili, chen tan ti tusic ti bajil. Ma' tan ti wadic a jaja.^w ⁹Yan ti tzolic c'u' ti sip'il ti betaja. Le'ec a Dioso, ma' yan q'uin u joc'ol u t'an ti tusil. Chen toj a walac u betiqui. Bel u cu sa'tes ti sip'il, y bel u cu tojquinte ti na'at.^x ¹⁰C'u' betiqui, le'ec ti tan ti wadic ti ma' yan ti sip'ili, tan u joc'ol to'on jabix chen tusil u yadaj a Dioso. Baalo' ti chica'an ti ma' tan ti wu'yic u t'an a Dioso.

Le'ec biqui ca' sa'tesabüc a sip'ili.

2 Pues te'i. Inche'exe, jabixex in mejene, Tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a, ti'i ma' a beele'ex a cüxte'ex a sip'il. C'u' betiqui, wa yan mac ta yaame'ex a yanaji u sip'ili, yan jun tuul mac ca' u c'aate ti'i a Tattzil ca' sa'tesabüc u sip'ili. Abe'e, le'ec a Jesucristojo. Toj u na'at ala'aji.^y ²Quimi tiqui woc'lal yoc'ol ca' sa'tesabüc ti sip'il. C'u' betiqui, ma' jadi' quimi yoc'ol u sa'tesic ti sip'il ino'oni. Quimi yoc'ol u sa'tesic u sip'il tulacal a mac yoc'olcab.^z

³Pues te'i. Ti weel ti qui'o'on etel a Dioso. Chica'an to'on ti baalo' u men tan ti tz'ocsic u t'an. ⁴Yan a walac u tusu. — Qui'en etel a Dioso,— cu t'an pero ma' ta'ach u tz'ocsic u t'an. Ti baalo'o, ma' jumbel u tucul etel u t'an a Dioso. ⁵C'u' betiqui, le'ec mac walac u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso, yaj u yubi a Dios tu jajili. Wa tan ti tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso, chica'an to'on ti qui'o'on etel a Dioso.^a ⁶Baalo' ti chica'an abe'e. Le'ec mac a tan u yadic ti qui' ti que'en etel a Dioso, yan u boch betic jabix ilic u betaj a Jesucristojo.^b

^s1:1 Mi 5:2; Jn 1:1; Rev 1:6; 2 P 1:16; Lc 24:39; Rev 19:13

^t1:2 Jn 1:4; Ro 16:26; Jn 21:24; Jn 1:1,2 ^u1:3 Jn 17:21 ^v1:5 Jn 1:9; Jn 8:12; Jn 9:5; Jn 12:35; Rev 1:5 ^w1:8 1 R 8:46; Ec 7:20; Stg 3:2

^x1:9 Lv 26:40-42 ^y2:1 Ro 8:34; 1 Ti 2:5; He 7:24 ^z2:2 Ro 3:25; 1 Jn 4:10; Jn 1:29; Jn 4:42; 1 Jn 4:14 ^a2:5 Tit 2:11 ^b2:6 Jn 15:4; Mt 11:29

Le'ec ada' a tumul leye.

⁷ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' tumulben a ley a tan in tz'iibtic te'exi. Ac yan ilic te'ex a ley abe' ti caje'ex a tz'oques a Cristojo. Le'ec u t'an a Dios a aalbi te'exe, le'ec a ley abe'e.^c ⁸ C'u' betiqui, ti'i a yoc'olcaba, tumulben to a ley abe' a tan in tz'iibtic te'exe. Chica'an ti baalo' u men yajtziloo' a cristiano u men a Cristojo. Chica'an ilic abe' etel ti yaj a wu'ye'ex a wetcristianojil. Le'ecoo' mac a que'en ichil a ac'ü'ili, le'ecoo' mac a ma' u yubajoo' u pectzil a Dioso. Aleebe tanoo' u yubic, mentücü, tanoo' u p'ütic a ac'ü' abe'e. Tan u yantal a sasil tu yaamoo' a cristianojo.^d ⁹ Uchac u yadic a jun tuul mac: —Walac in tz'ocsaj. Que'enen ichil a sasili,— cu t'an. Wa tan u motzintic a hermano ala'aji, que'en to ichil a ac'ü'ü. ¹⁰ Le'ec mac a yaj u yuboo' a hermanojo, ala'aji, que'en ichil a sasili. Ti baalo'o, ma' tu yemsic u yool a mac ca' xi'ic u bete' a sip'ili.^e ¹¹ C'u' betiqui, le'ec mac a tan u motzintic a hermanojo, bete cuenta que'en ichil a ac'ü'ü. Ala'aji, jabix a mac a tan u ximbal ichil a ac'ü'ü a ma' u yeel tuba tan u beele. Ma' ca' chica'an a toj ti'i u men u sip'il, bete cuenta tupen u wich u men a ac'ü'ü.^f

¹² Pues te'i. Tz'ube'ex, tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a, u men sa'tesabi a sip'ile'ex u men quimi a Cristo tiqui woc'lala.^g ¹³ Noochwinique'ex, tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a, u men a weele'ex tun ti qui'e'ex ta bajil etel a Cristojo. Yan ilic ala'i ti ma'ax to yanac a yoc'olcaba. Le'ec boone'ex a ch'ajomo, tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a, u men a p'ütaje'ex tun a tz'ocsic a quisini.

Tz'ube'ex, tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a, u men a weele'ex tun ti qui'aje'ex etel a Tattzili.^h ¹⁴ Noochwinique'ex, tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a, u men a weele'ex tun ti qui'aje'ex etel a Cristojo. Yan ilic ala'i ti ma'ax to yanac a yoc'olcaba. Le'ec boone'ex a ch'ajomo, tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a, u men yane'ex a muc'. Que'en ta woole'ex u t'an a Dioso. A p'ütaje'ex a tz'ocsic a quisini.ⁱ

¹⁵ Pues te'i. Ma' a tz'eeque'ex a wool tu pach a c'u' a qui' tu wich u beticoo' a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba. Ma'ax a tz'eeque'ex a wool tu pach a tulacal a c'u' a yan yoc'olcaba. Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tu pach a jabix abe'e, ma' yaj u yubi a Tattzili.^j ¹⁶ Le'ec a c'u' a qui' tu wichoo' a ca'ax macac yoc'olcab u bete'e, le'ec a c'as u c'atoo' u bete'e. Yan ulaac', le'ec a c'as u yilaj ca' tun u c'atoo' u bete' etel a top walacoo' u betic u winiquil etel a c'u' a yan yoc'olcaba. Le'ec a jabix abe'e, ma' ti'i a Tattzili. Abe'e, chen ti'i yoc'olcab.^k ¹⁷ Tan u jobol ti'i a yoc'olcab tac etel a c'as a walacoo' u betiqui. C'u' betiqui, le'ec a mac a walac u betic a jabix ilic u c'ati a Dioso, ma' yan q'u'in u jobol u cuxtal.^l

Biqui'il a jaja, y biqui'il a tusu.

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, jabix'e'ex in mejene. Watac u q'u'inil u jobol a yoc'olcaba. A wu'yaje'ex ti chictal u ca'a mac a tz'iic ti'i a Cristojo. —Anticristo,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Tz'a'coo' tun ti yaab a jabix abe' a tz'iicoo' ti'i a Cristojo. Baalo' ti chica'an to'on ti watac u q'u'inil u jobol a yoc'olcaba.^m ¹⁹ Joc'oo' tiqui yaam ala'oo' u men ma' jumbeloo' u na'at etel ti na'at ino'ono. Wa cuchi jumbeloo' u

^c2:7 2 Jn 5; 1 Jn 3:11 ^d2:8 Jn 13:34; Ro 13:12; Ef 5:8; 1 Ta 5:5; Jn 1:9; Jn 8:12; Jn 12:35 ^e2:10 2 P 1:10 ^f2:11 Jn 12:35 ^g2:12 Lc 24:47; Hch 4:12

^h2:13 1 Jn 1:1 ⁱ2:14 Ef 6:10; Fil 4:13; Col 1:11; 2 Ti 2:1; Sal 119:11; Jer 31:33; Jn 8:31 ^j2:15 Mt 6:24; Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4 ^k2:16 Ec 5:11 ^l2:17 Sal 125:1

^m2:18 He 1:2; 2 Ta 2:3; Mt 24:5

na'at etel ti na'at ino'ono, ma' cuchi u p'ütajo'onoo'i. C'u' betiqui, uchi ti baalo' ti'i ca' chiclac ti ma' jumbeloo' u na'at etel ti na'at ino'ono.ⁿ ²⁰Tz'abi to'on u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Que'en tun ala'i ichil ti püsüc'al. Ti weel u t'an a Dioso.^o ²¹Tan in tz'iibtic te'ex ada'a, ma' u men wa ma' a weele'ex a jaji. Tan in tz'iibtic te'ex ada'a, u men a weele'ex tun a jaja. A weele'ex ilic ti le'ec a jaja, ma' u joc'ol ti tusil. ²²Le'ec aj tusu, le'ec mac a walac u yadic ti ma' tz'aja'an a Jesus ti'i ti waj Sa'alili. Le'ec abe' a tz'iic ti'i a Cristojo. U culpachtaj a Tattzili, y a Mejentzili. ²³Le'ec mac ca' u culpachte u Mejen a Dioso, tan ilic u culpachtic a Tattzili. Le'ec mac ca' u c'üm-oolte u Mejen a Dioso, tan ilic u c'üm-ooltic a Tattzili.^p ²⁴Inche'exe, ma' a p'ütaje'ex a tz'ocsic a jaj a aalbi te'ex asto ti caje'ex a tzoques a Noochtzil y tac leebe. Wa ma' ta p'ütique'ex a jaj abe'e, qui'e'ex ta bajil etel u Mejen a Dioso, y etel ilic a Tattzili.^q ²⁵Le'ec a Cristojo, u tz'aj u t'an ca' ti c'ümü' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^r ²⁶Ichil c'u' in tz'iibtaj to te'exe, in tzicbaltajoo' boon tuul u c'atoo' u tuse'ex. ²⁷Le'ec a Cristojo, u tü-caa'taj u Püsüc'al a Dios ichil ti püsüc'al ino'ono. Te'i que'en ala'aji, mentücü, ma' tzaj ulaac' a mac ca' u yee' to'on a ma'ax c'u'iji. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dios a tücaa'bi ichil ti püsüc'ala, tan u ye'ic to'on tulacal. Jadi' a jaj a walac u ye'ic ala'aji. Ma' ta'ach u ye'ic a tusu. Que'enaque'ex a wool tu pach a Cristo jabix ilic ti tan u ye'ic te'ex u Püsüc'al a Dioso.^s

²⁸Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, jabixe'ex in mejene. Que'enaque'ex a wool tu pach a

Cristojo. Ti que'en ilic ti wool ti'iji, qui' ti wool ca' uduc ala'aji. Ma' tan ti muquic ti bajil u men ti sudaquili. ²⁹A weele'ex ti toj u na'at a Dioso. Le'ec boon tuul a walacoo' u betic a tojo, chica'an te'ex ti yanajoo' u ca' sut u men a Dioso.^t

Ino'ono, u mejeno'on Dios.

3 Pues te'i. Tucle'ex biqui ti top yaj u yubo'on a Tattzili. U tz'aj ca' chitbico'on jabixoo'on u mejen a Dioso. Ino'ono, tu jajil u mejeno'on Dios. Le'ecoo' a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba, ma' ta'achoo' u ch'a'ic u tojil biqui yanilo'on u men ma' u yeeloo' biqui yanil a Dios ala'oo'o.^u ²Hermanoje'ex, ino'ono, u mejeno'on Dios aleebe. Jadi' ma'ax to chiclac biqui ca' jeeleco'on. Le'ec a c'u' ti weele, le'ec ca' uduc a Cristojo, quettal ti ca'a etel ca' jeeleco'on. Quettal ti ca'a ti baalo' u men bel ti ca'a ti wila' ala'i tu jajil.^v ³Tulacal a mac a tanoo' u paac'tic u yudel a Cristojo, walacoo' u p'ütic u cüxtic u sip'il u men ma' yan u sip'il a Cristojo. ⁴Le'ec mac a tan u cüxtic u sip'ili, ma' tan u tz'ocsic u ley a Dioso. Le'ec a sip'ili, le'ec a c'u' a ma' qui' tu c'axül ti'i a leye. ⁵A weele'ex tun ti udi a Cristo uchi ti'i ca' u sa'tes ti sip'il. Ma' yan u sip'il ala'aji.^w ⁶Le'ec boon tuul a que'eno' u yool tu pach a Cristojo, ma' suc ti yanoo' u sip'ili. Wa cuchi sucoo' ti yan u sip'il, ma' cuchi u yeeloo' wa aj sa'alil a Cristojo, ma'ax cuchi u c'üm-ooltajoo' ala'i tu jajil. ⁷Hermanoje'ex, jabixe'ex in mejene. Ma' a cha'ique'ex ma'ax mac ca' u cho'e'ex. Le'ec mac a walac u betic a tojo, toj u na'at jabix ilic

ⁿ2:19 Mt 24:24; 1 Co 11:19

^o2:20 Is 44:3; 2 Co 1:21; Mr 1:24; Jn 10:4,5; Jn 14:26; Jn 16:13

^p2:23 Jn 14:7 ^q2:24 2 Jn 1:6; Jn 14:29; Jn 15:9,10; Jn 17:21-24; 1 Jn 1:3

^r2:25 Jn 17:3 ^s2:27 Jer 31:33; Jn 14:26; Jn 16:13; He 8:10; Jn 16:13

^t2:29 Hch 22:14 ^u3:1 Jn 1:12; Jn 15:18 ^v3:2 1 Co 2:9; Sal 17:15; Job 19:26;

Sal 16:11; Mt 5:8 ^w3:5 Is 53:4; Mt 1:21; He 1:3; 2 Co 5:21

u na'at a Cristojo.^x ⁸Le'ec mac a walac u yantal u sip'ili, ti'i quisin ala'aji. Le'ec a quisini, asto ti u cajeebal, u cüxtaj u sip'il asto tac leeb, tan ti tan u cüxtic u sip'il ala'aji. Udi u Mejen a Dios yoc'olcab uchi ti'i u wet'ical u meyaj a quisini.^y ⁹Ma' ta'achoo' u cüxtic u sip'il mac a yanaji u ca' sut u men a Dioso. Ma' tu cüxticoo' abe' u men a cuxtal a tz'abi ti'ijoo' u men a Dioso. Ma' tu paataloo' u cüxtic u sip'il tz'etz'e'tac u men ca' yanojoo' u men a Dioso.^z ¹⁰Baalo' ti chica'an mac u mejen a Dioso, y mac u mejen a quisini. Ma' ti'i Dios mac a ma' ta'ach u betic a tojo. Ma'ax ti'i Dios a mac a walac u motzintic a hermanajo.

Yan ti yacunticoo' a hermanajo.

¹¹Pues te'i. Yan ti yacunticoo' a hermanajo. Le'ec abe' u pectzil a Dios a aalbi te'ex asto ti cajee'ax a tz'oques a Noochtzil y tac leeb.^a ¹²Uchi yan jun tuul a winiqui, Cain u c'aba'. Ma' qui' ca' quetac ti na'at etel u na'at ala'aji. Ti'i quisin ala'aji. U quimsaj u yitz'in. ¿A weele'ex wa c'u' ca'a? Chen u men toj a walac u betic u yitz'ini, y c'as a walac u betic ala'aji.^b

¹³Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' u sa'tüle'ex a wool u men motztzilo'on u men a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba. ¹⁴Joc'o'on tu yaamoo' a pula'ano'o, ca' tun oco'on tu yaamoo' a c'üma'ano'o. Ino'ono, ti weel abe'e, u men walac ti yacuntic a hermanajo. Le'ec a mac a ma' ta'ach u yacunticoo' a hermanajo, pula'an. ¹⁵Le'ec mac tiqui yaam tan u motzintic u hermanajo, bete cuenta aj quimsaj ala'aji. Tulacaloo' aj quimsaja,

a weele'ex ti ma' yan a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol ti'ijoo'o.^c

¹⁶Pues te'i. Chica'an to'on biqui ti yaj u yubo'on a Dios etel c'u' u betaj to'on a Cristojo. U tz'aj u bajil ca' quimsabüic tiqui woc'lal. Ino'ono, yan ilic ti tz'ee'c ti bajil ca'ax ca' quimsabüico'on yoc'lal a hermanajo.^d ¹⁷Uxtun wa yan to'on ino'on c'u' a c'abeet to'on ti'i a cuxtal yoc'olcaba. Wa ca' ti wila' ti ma' yan c'u' a c'abeet ti'i a hermano y ma' tan ti ch'a'ic u yotzilili, ¿biqui ti tan ti yacuntic a Dios ino'ono?^e ¹⁸Inche'ex, jabixe'ex in mejene. Ma' qui' chen ca' ti wadü' ti yaj ti wu'yi a maca. Yan ti ye'ic ti yaj ti wu'yi ala'i tu jajil etel a c'u' a tan ti betiqui.

Ma' yan ti saaquil taan a Dioso.

¹⁹Pues te'i. Chica'an to'on wa jumbel ti tucul etel u t'an a Dioso. Ma' yan ti saaquil tu taan a Dioso.^f ²⁰Wa chuchi chen ca' p'eel u yool ti tuculu, ma' cuchi qui'. Le'ec a Dioso, nooch u yanil. U yeel tulacal a c'u' ti betaja. ²¹Hermanoje'ex, ma' yan ca' p'eel u yoolil ti tuculu, mentücü, ma' yan ti saaquil tu taan a Dioso.^g ²²U men jun p'eel ilic ti tucul a yana, le'ec a c'u' a tan ti c'aatic ti'i a Dioso, tan ti c'ümic u men tan ti tz'ocsic u t'an. Tan ti betic le'ec a c'u' a qui' tu wich a Dioso.^h ²³Le'ec a c'u' u yadaj a Dioso, le'ec ca' ti c'üm-oolte u Mejen le'ec a Jesucristojo, etel ca' ti yacuntoo' ti hermano. Baalo' ilic u yadaj a Cristojo. ²⁴Le'ec boon a walacoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso, qui'oo' tu bajil etel a Dioso. Qui' ti que'en a Dios eteloo'. Ti weel ti qui' ti que'en a Dios tiqui wetel u men u tz'aj to'on u Püsüc'al.ⁱ

^x3:7 Ez 18:5; Ro 2:13 ^y3:8 Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Gn 3:15; Lc 10:18; Jn 16:11

^z3:9 1 Jn 5:18; 1 P 1:23

^a3:11 Jn 13:34,35; Jn 15:12; Ga 6:2; Ef 5:2; 1 Ta 4:9 ^b3:12 Gn 4:8

^c3:15 Mt 5:21; 1 Jn 4:20; Ga 5:21; Rev 21:8 ^d3:16 Jn 3:16; Ro 5:8; Ef 5:2,25

^e3:17 Dt 15:7; Lc 3:11 ^f3:19 Jn 18:37 ^g3:21 Job 22:26; He 10:22 ^h3:22 Sal

34:15; Mt 21:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 14:13; Jn 8:20 ⁱ3:24 Jn 17:21; Ez 37:27; Ro 8:9

Biqui ca' chiclac wa jaja, wa tusu.

4 Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' a beele'ex a tz'oques u t'an tulacal a mac a tan u yadic ti u t'an Dios a tan u yadiqui. Yan to a wilique'ex wa jaj ti le'ec u t'an a Dios a tan u yadiqui. Yanoo' yoc'olcab a chen tanoo' u tusu, le'ec ti tanoo' u yadic ti u t'an Dios a tanoo' u yadiqui.^j ²Bel in quin tz'iibte te'ex biqui ca' paataque'ex a na'te wa tücaa'bi ala'oo' u men u Püsüc'al a Dios, wa ma'a. Le'ec boon mac a tücaa'bi u men u Püsüc'al a Dios, walac u yadic ti le'ec a Jesucristojo, chucul cristiano ti udi wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Le'ec mac tan u yadic abe'e, u t'an Dios a tan u yadiqui.^k ³Le'ec boon mac a ma' ta'ach u yadic abe' yoc'ol a Jesusu, ma' Dios u tücaa'taji. Quet u tucul ala'oo' etel u tucul mac a tz'iic ti'i a Cristojo, le'ec a anticristojo. A wu'yaje'ex ti watacoo' a jabixoo' abe'e. Aleebe yan tun mac a walac u tuclíc a jabix abe' wa'ye' yoc'olcab.^l ⁴Hermanoje'ex, jabixe'ex in mejene. Que'eno'on tu c'ii' a Dios. Inche'exe, ac a wet'aje'exoo' tun u t'an aj tus abe' a tanoo' u yadic ti ma' cristiano a Jesusu. A betaje'ex ti baalo' u men mas nooch u yanil a Dios a que'en ichil ti püsüc'al tuwich a quisin a tan u tücaa' yoc'olcab.^m ⁵Le'ecoo' aj tus abe'e, jumbeloo' u tucul etel a ca'ax macac yoc'olcaba. Walacoo' u yadic c'u' a qui'oo' tu xiquin a ca'ax macac yoc'olcab, mentücü, walacoo' u yubajbüil u t'an.ⁿ ⁶Ino'ono, que'eno'on tu c'ii' a Dios. Le'ec boon tuul a c'üma'anoo' u men a Dios, walacoo' u yubic ti t'an. Le'ec boon tuul a ma'

c'üma'an u men a Dios, ma' ta'achoo' u yubic ti t'an. Ti baalo' chica'an to'on mac a tan u yadic a jaj y mac a tan u yadic a tusu.^o

Yaj u yuboo' a cristiano a Dios.

⁷Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, yan ti yacuntic ti bajil. A na'at abe'e, te' tala'an etel Dios. Le'ec mac a yaj u yuboo' a hermanojo, ala'oo'o, yanajoo' u ca' sut u men a Dios. U yeeloo' biqui'il a Dios. ⁸Mac a ma' yaj u yuboo' a hermanojo, ma' u yeel biqui'il a Dios. U beel ti'i a Dios ti yaj u yuboo' a cristianojo.^p ⁹Chica'an to'on biqui ti top yajtzilo'on u men a Dios etel c'u' u betaj to'ono. Le'ec u Mejen a Dios, jun tuul ilic tu bajil. U tücaa'taj u Mejen wa'ye' yoc'olcab ti'i ca' u tz'aa' to'on a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. ¹⁰Bel in ca'a in tz'iibte te'ex biqui ti top yajtzil a mac tu jajili. Le'ec biqui ti yaj ti wu'yi a Dios, le'ec abe'e, ma' top yacunaj tu jajili. A chucul yacunaja, le'ec biqui ti yaj u yubo'on a Dios. Top yaj u yubo'on, mentücü, u tücaa'taj u Mejen ca' quimic tiqui woc'lal ti'i ca' sa'tesabüc ti sip'il.^q ¹¹Hermanoje'ex, etel abe'e, chica'an biqui ti yaj u yubo'on a Dios tu jajili, mentücü, yan ilic ti yacunticoo' a hermanojo. ¹²Ma'ax mac u yila' a Dios jumpulu. C'u' betiqui, wa yaj ti wu'yi ti bajil a hermanojo'ono, qui'o'on ilic etel a Dios. Ti baalo'o, yaj ti wu'yi a Dios tu jajili.^r

¹³Pues te'i. Ino'ono, ti weel. Qui'o'on etel a Dios. Ti weel ilic ti qui' ti que'en a Dios tiqui wetele. Chica'an to'on ti baalo' u men u tz'aj to'on u Püsüc'al a ti'i iliqui.^s ¹⁴Le'ec a Tattzili, u tücaa'taj u Mejen ca' ooc ti u yaj Sa'alil a cris-

j4:1 Jer 29:8; Mt 24:5 **k4:2** 1 Co 12:3; 1 Jn 5:1 **l4:3** 1 Jn 2:22; 2 Jn 7

m4:4 Jn 12:31; Jn 14:30; Jn 16:11 **n4:5** Jn 3:31; Jn 15:19; Jn 17:14

o4:6 Jn 8:47; Jn 10:27; Jn 13:20; Jn 18:37; Is 8:20; Jn 14:17

p4:8 Ex 34:6,7; Sal 36:5; Mi 7:18; 2 Co 13:11 **q4:10** Jn 15:16; Tit 3:4

r4:12 Ex 33:20; Jn 1:18; 1 Ti 6:16 **s4:13** Jn 14:20

tiano yoc'olcaba. Inen eteloo' in wet'oc, ti wilaj abe'e, y tan ilic ti wadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano c'u' ti wilaja.^t ¹⁵ Le'ec mac ca' u yadü' tu taan a yaab ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u Mejen a Dioso, qui' ti que'en a Dios etel ala'aji. Qui' ti que'en etel a Dioso.^u ¹⁶ Chica'an ilic to'on ti yaj u yuboo' on a Dioso. Walac ti tz'ocsic ti yaj u yuboo' on. U beel ti'i a Dios ti yaj u yuboo' a cristianojo. Le'ec mac u beeloo' ilic ti'i ti yaj u yuboo' a cristianojo, qui'oo' tu bajil etel a Dioso. Qui' ti que'en a Dios etel ala'oo'o. ¹⁷ Ti baalo'o, chica'an to'on ti yaj ti wu'yi a Dios tu jajili. Ma' yan ti saaquil ca' xico'on tu taan a Dios tu q'uinil u yilbil a sip'il u men jabix ilic u na'at a Cristojo, baalo' ilic ti na'at ino'on wa'ye' yoc'olcab.^v ¹⁸ Le'ec ti yaj ti wu'yi a Dios tu jajili, ma' saaco'on ti'iji. Ma' yan biqui ca' saacaco'on ti'i a Dios wa yaj ti wu'yi a Dios tu jajili. Le'ec a saaca, saac u men tan u tuclit ti bel u ca'a tz'abül ichil u sip'il. Wa cuhi saaco'on ti'i a Dioso, ma' cuhi yaj ti wu'yi a Dios tu jajili. ¹⁹ Le'ec a Dioso, payanbej u yacuntajo'on, mentücü, yaj ti wu'yi ala'aji. ²⁰ Uchac yan jun tuul a tan u motzintic a hermanojo. Tan ilic u yadic ti yaj u yubi a Dioso. Ala'aji, chen tan u tus. U yeel u wich a hermanojo, pero ma' yaj u yubi ala'aji. Tan u yadic ti yaj u yubi a Dioso, pero ma'ax jun sut u yila'. Ma' toj u t'ani. ²¹ Le'ec mac a yaj u yubi a Dioso, yan ilic u yacunticoo' a hermanojo. Le'ec abe' u t'an a Dios a aalbi to'on a ca' ti tz'oquese.^w

Ti cho'aj a yoc'olcaba.

5 Pues te'i. Tulacal mac a walac u tz'ocsic ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u yaj sa'alil a cristianojo, abe'oo'o, yanajoo'

u ca' sut u men a Dioso. Le'ec mac a yaj u yubi a Tattzili, yaj ilic u yuboo' a mejentziloo'o, le'ecoo' a hermanojo.^x ² Bel in quin tz'iibte te'ex biqui ti chica'an to'on ti yaj ti wu'yoo' a hermanojo. Le'ec ti yaj ti wu'yi a Dios y tan ilic ti tz'ocsic u t'an, te'i chica'an ti yaj ilic ti wu'yoo' a hermanojo. ³ Le'ec ti yaj ti wu'yi a Dioso, tan ilic ti tz'ocsic u t'an. Ma' yaj u tz'ocsabül u t'an ala'aji,^y ⁴ u men tula-cal mac a yanaji u ca' sut u men a Dioso, ma' ta'achoo' u betic a jabix u c'ati a ca'ax macac yoc'olcab. Chen u men tanoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso, u cho'ajoo' a yoc'olcaba. ⁵ Le'ec a uchoo' u ganara, jadi' tanoo' u tz'ocsic ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u Mejen a Dioso.

U testigo Cristo.

⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Jesucristojo, udi wa'ye' yoc'olcab. Le'ec a t'an a uchi ti tan u yocja' etel a uchi ti watac u quimsabülü, te'i chica'an to'on ti le'ec a udiji. Chica'an abe'e, ma' jadi' etel a t'an a uchi ti uchi u yocja'i. Chica'an ilic etel c'u' a uchi ti watac u quimsabül. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, le'ec ilic a testigo tu pach a Jesucristojo. U beel ti'i u Püsüc'al a Dios ti jaj a walac u yadiqui.^z ⁷ Ich ca'ana, yan ox tuul a testigo tu pach a Cristo, le'ec a Tattzil etel a T'an etel u Püsüc'al a Dioso. Le'ec a ox tuulu, jun tuul ilicoo' tu bajil.^a ⁸ Ichil a yoc'olcaba, yan ilic ox tuul a testigo ti udi wa'ye' a Cristojo. Le'ec abe'e, le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, etel a t'an a u'yajbi ti uchi u yocja' a Cristojo, etel a t'an a u'yajbi ti nütz'ünac u quimsabülü. Quet a walacoo' u ye'ic yoc'ol a Cristojo. ⁹ Walac ti wu'yic u t'an a ca'ax macaca, le'ec ca' ocoo' ti testigojili. Jede'ec ilic ti wu'yic u t'an a

^t4:14 Jn 1:14; Jn 3:17 ^u4:15 Ro 10:9 ^v4:17 Stg 2:13; 1 Jn 2:28; 1 Jn 3:19; 1 Jn 3:3 ^w4:21 Jn 3:34 ^x5:1 Mt 16:16; Jn 1:12; 1 Jn 2:22,23; 1 Jn 3:9; 1 Jn 4:7; Jn 15:23 ^y5:3 Jn 14:15; 2 Jn 1:6; Mi 6:8; Mt 11:30
^z5:6 Jn 19:34; Jn 15:26 ^a5:7 Hag 2:5,7; 1 Co 12:4-6; Jn 1:1; Rev 9:13; Dt 6:4

Dioso, le'ec ca' ocoç ti testigojili. Mas jaj u t'an ala'i tuwich u t'an a ca'ax macaca. Le'ec a Dioso, oqui ti testigojil tu pach u Mejen.^b ¹⁰Le'ec mac a que'en u yool tu pach u Mejen a Dioso, yan ilic jun tuul a testigo ichil u püsüc'al. Le'ec a testigo abe'e, tan u ye'ic ti'i ti le'ec a Jesusu, le'ec u Mejen a Dioso. Le'ec mac a ma' tan u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso, tan u joc'ol ti'i jabix tan u tus a Dioso. Tan u joc'ol ti'i ti baalo' u men ma' tan u tz'ocsic c'u' u yadaj a Dios yoc'ol u Mejen.^c ¹¹Bel in quin wadü' te'ex c'u' u yadaj a Dios yoc'ol u Mejen. U yadaj u tz'eec to'on a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. U yadaj ti jadi' ilic etel u Mejen jede'ec ti c'ümic a cuxtal abe'e.^d ¹²Le'ec mac u c'üm-ooltaj u Mejen a Dioso, yan ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Le'ec mac a ma' u c'üm-ooltaj u Mejene, ma' yan ti'i a cuxtal abe'e.^e

**Le'ec ada' a sip'il a ma'
ta'ach u sa'tesabülü.**

¹³Pues te'i. Le'ec boone'ex a que'ene'ex a wool tu pach u Mejen a Dioso, tan in tz'iibtic te'ex a carta ada'a. Tan in tz'iibtic ada'a, ti'i ca' a weelte'ex tu jajil ti yan te'ex a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.^f ¹⁴Ti weel ilic ti le'ec a c'u' a tan ti c'aatic ti'i a Dioso, wa qui' tu wich ca' ti c'ümü' abe'e, bel u cu yubi ti t'an. ¹⁵U men tan u yubic ti t'ana, ti weel ilic ti bel u cu tz'aa' to'on c'u' a tan ti c'aatic ti'iji.

¹⁶Pues te'i. Yan a sip'il a jumpul ma' ta'ach u sa'tesabülü. Walac u p'ütic a mac ti pula'ana. Ma' tan in wadic te'ex ca' ti c'ajes a Dios yoc'ol a hermano u betaj abe'e. Wa yan a hermano a tan u cüxtic a sip'il a jumpaay tuwich a sip'il abe'e, le'ec ca' ti wila'a, yan ti c'ajsic a Dios yoc'ol ala'aji. Le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' a cuxtal ti'i wa ma' u cüxtaj a sip'il abe' a walac u p'ütic a mac ti pula'ana.^g ¹⁷Tulacal a c'u' a ma' qui' u betabülü, sip'il. C'u' betiqui, yan a sip'il a ma' ta'ach u p'ütic a mac ti pula'ana. ¹⁸Ti weel ino'ono, le'ec tulacaloo' a yanajoo' u ca' sut u men a Dioso, ma' ta'achoo' u c'axül ichil u sip'il ti tz'e'tz'e'tac. Tanoo' u cününbül u men u Mejen a Dioso. Le'ec a quisini, ma' tu paatal u tülicoo'. ¹⁹Ino'ono, ti weel ti que'eno'on tu c'ü' a Dioso. Ti weel ilic ti le'ecoo' a ma' hermanojo, laj que'eno' tu c'ü' a quisini.^h ²⁰Ti weel ilic ti udi u Mejen a Dios wa'ye' yoc'olcaba. U tz'aj to'on biqui ca' ti ch'a' u tojil yoc'ol a chucul Dioso. Jumbelo'on etel a chucul Dios le'ec a Tattzil u men jumbelo'on etel u Mejen le'ec a Jesucristojo. Le'ec ala'aji, le'ec ilic a jajil Dioso. Etel ala'i yan a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo.ⁱ ²¹Hermanoje'ex, jabixe'ex in mejene. Ma' a beele'ex a tz'aa' a wool tu pach a dios a betabiji. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.^j

^b5:9 Jn 3:32; Jn 8:17,18; Mt 3:16 ^c5:10 Ro 8:16; Ga 4:6; Jn 3:33

^d5:11 Jn 1:4 ^e5:12 Jn 5:24; He 3:14; 1 Jn 2:23,24

^f5:13 Jn 20:31; 1 Jn 1:1,2

^g5:16 Job 42:8; Mt 12:31; Mr 3:29; Lc 12:10; Jer 7:16; Jer 14:11; Jn 17:9

^h5:19 Ga 1:4 ⁱ5:20 Lc 24:45; Jn 17:3; Is 9:6 ^j5:21 1 Co 10:14

Le'ec Ada' u Ca' P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Juan, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesucristojo.

Yacunte'exoo' a hermanojo.

1 Inen jun tuul u yaj cananiloo' a hermanojo. Tan in tz'iibtic tech a carta ada'a, nooch'up a wet'ocoo' a wal. Yeeta'ane'ex u men a Dioso. Yaj in wu'ye'ex tu jajil. Ma' jadi' inen yaj in wu'ye'exi. Tulacal boon u yeeloo' a jaja, yajoo' ilic u yube'ex.^k ²Yaj in wu'ye'ex u men a jaj a walac ti tz'ocsiqui. Que'en a jaj jumpul tiqui wetele. ³Tan ti tz'ocsic a jaja. Yaj ilic ti wu'yoo' tulacal a maca, mentücü, bel ti ca'a aantabül u men Dios a Tattzili, u yet'oc u Mejen le'ec a Jesucristojo. Bel ilic u ca'a ch'a'bül ti wotzilil. Bel ilic u ca'a jetz'cunbul ti wool.

⁴Pues te'i. Qui'aji in wool tu jajil le'ec ca' in wu'yaj ti yanoo' a wal a tanoo' u tz'ocsic a jaja. Le'ec a t'an abe'e, aalbi to'on u men ilic a Tattzili.¹

⁵Pues te'i. Nooch'up, tan in wadic tech ca' ti yacuntoo' a hermanojo. Le'ec a t'an abe' a tan in tz'iibtiqui, ma' tumulben toji. Aalbi to'on a t'an abe'e, le'ec ca' ti tz'aj ti wool tu pach a Noochtzili.^m

⁶Le'ec tanil ti yacunticoo' a hermanojo, tan ilic ti tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso. U yadaj a Dios ca' ti yacuntoo' a hermanojo. Aalbi te'ex abe'e, le'ec ti caje'ex to a tz'oques a Noochtzili.ⁿ

Le'ecoo' aj tusu.

⁷Pues te'i. Yanoo' a walacoo' u tus a tanoo' u manül yoc'olcaba. Ma' ta'achoo'

u yadic ti chucul cristiano a Jesucristo ti udi yoc'olcab. Abe'oo'o, le'ec a walacoo' u tusu. Tz'iicoo' ti'i a Cristojo. ⁸Cününte'ex a bajil ti'i ma' u joc'ol te'ex ti ma'ax c'u' aj beel boon u meyaj a Cristo a betaje'exe. Mas qui' ti c'ümic ti chucul boon u qui'il a bel u ca'a u tz'aa' to'on a Cristo yoc'lal a meyaj abe'e. ⁹Le'ec mac a ma' jadi' a c'u' u yadaj a Cristo a walac u tz'ocsiqui, pero walac u tz'eec u chucaana, ma' qui'oo' tu bajil etel a Dioso. Le'ec mac a walac u tz'ocsic c'u' u yadaj a Cristojo, qui'oo' tu bajil etel a Tattzil y etel u Mejen a Dioso. ¹⁰Yanoo' a mac a walacoo' u ye'ic a t'an a jumpaay tuwich u t'an a Cristojo. Tanoo' u manül. Wa ca' c'ochocoo' ta wetele'exe, ma' a cha'ique'ex u yoc'oloo' ichile'ex a wotoch. Ma' a beele'ex a chite'exoo'. ¹¹Le'ec a mac ca' u chiitoo' ti baalo'o, tan ilic u yaanticoo' u bete' a c'asa.^o

U jobeeb u t'an.

¹²Pues te'i. Yan ti yaab a c'u' in c'ati in yee' te'exe. C'u' betiqui, ma' qui' tin wich ca' in tz'iibte abe'e. Jede'ec in c'ochol ti tzicbal ta wetele'ex wa yan biquiji. Ti baalo' jede'ec u qui'tal ti wool tu jajili.^p

¹³Tanoo' u diostac'untique'exoo' u yal a wet'oc. Yeeta'an ilic a wet'oc abe' u men a Dioso. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

^k1:1 1 P 5:1; 1 Jn 3:18; Jn 8:32; 2 Ta 2:13; 1 Ti 2:4 ^l1:4 3 Jn 3

^m1:5 1 Jn 2:7,8; Jn 15:2 ⁿ1:6 Jn 14:15,21; Ro 13:8; 1 Jn 5:3; 1 Jn 2:24

^o1:11 Ex 23:3; Sal 37:27; Is 1:16,17; Jn 10:27; 1 Co 4:16; 1 Co 11:1; 1 Jn 2:29; 1 Jn 3:6 ^p1:12 1 Ta 4:12; 1 Ti 3:7; Jn 21:24

Le'ec Ada' u Yox P'eel a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Juan, Le'ec u Yaj Xa'num a Jesucristojo.

Tan u yadic u qui'il a winic aj Gayo u c'aba'a.

1 Inen jun tuul u yaj cananil a hermanojo. Tan in tz'iibtic tech a carta ada'a, Gayo. Yaj in wu'yeech tu jajil.⁹

²Pues te'i. Hermano, in c'ati ti tan u joc'ol tech ti qui' tulacal a c'u' a tan a betiqui. In c'ati ilic ti muc'a'anech jabix ilic ti qui'ech etel a Dioso. ³Jede'ec u paatal in wadic abe' ta woc'olo, u men c'u' a aalbi ten u menoo' a hermano a c'ochoo' tin wetele. Qui'aji in wool tu jajil ca' in wu'yaj c'u' u yadajoo' ta woc'lala. U yadajoo' ten biqui'il a cuxtal u men a jaj a tan a tz'ocsiqui. Chica'an ten ti tan ti tan a tz'ocsic a jaja.^r ⁴Ma' yan c'u' walac u mas qui'cuntic in wool tuwich ca' in wu'yaj ti tan ti tan u tz'ocsabül a jaj u men jun tuul a hermanojo.^s

⁵Pues te'i. Hermano Gayo, quich'pan a meyaj a tan a betic le'ec ti tan a waanticoo' a hermano ca'ax ma' a weeloo' u wich.^t ⁶Le'ecoo' a hermano abe' a waantajoo'o, walacoo' u t'an tu taanoo' a hermanojo. Gayo, walac a tzicbalbül biqui ti yaj a wu'yoo' a hermanojo. Tan a betic a qui' tanil a waanticoo' ichil tanil u beel u betoo' u meyaj a Dioso. ⁷Joc'oo' tu caal. Tanoo' u beel u betoo' u meyaj a Cristojo. Ma' ta'achoo' u c'aatic ca' aantabücoo' u men a ma' hermanojo.^u ⁸Tanoo' u t'it'ic a jaja. Yan ti waanticoo' a hermano a jabix abe'e, ti'i ca' p'aatüco'on ti tan ti comon betic u meyaj a Cristojo.

Aj Diotrefese, tan u betic a c'asa.

⁹Pues te'i. Gayo, in tz'iibtaj jun p'eel a carta ti'ijoo' a hermano a walacoo' u much'tal ichil a caal tuba que'eneche. C'u' betiqui, ma' u c'ati u c'ümü' in tücaa' aj Diotrefese. Top qui' tu wich ala'i ca' u tücaa'too' a hermano a que'eno' te'iji. ¹⁰Wa ca' c'ochiquen te'i, bel in quin yee' ti'ijoo' a hermano c'u' a walac u betic aj Diotrefese. Walac u yadic a ma' jaj tin woc'lala. Ma' nojlac u yool ala'i etel c'u' a tan u betic tene. Ma' ta'ach u tz'eec a posado ti'ijoo' boon a hermano a tanoo' u c'ochol te'i. Le'ec boon a hermano u c'atoo' cuchi u tz'aa' a posadojo, ma' ta'ach u cha'ic u tz'eecoo'. Walac u joc'sicoo' a walacoo' u tz'aj posado tu yaamoo' u chucaan a hermano te'iji.

¹¹Pues te'i. Hermano Gayo, ma' qui' ca' tz'a' mac a walac u betic a c'as ti'i aj ch'a'bej ti'i ca' u yee' tech biqui ca' a bete'e. Bete jabix a mac a walac u betic a qui'i. Le'ec mac a walac u betic a qui'i, qui' etel a Dioso. Le'ec mac a walac u betic a c'asa, ma' yan a Dios tu yoolo.^v

Aj Demetriojo, walac u betic a qui'i.

¹²Pues te'i. Tulacaloo' walacoo' u yadic u qui'il aj Demetriojo. Chica'an ilic u qui'il u men u t'an a Dioso. Inen etel in wet'oc, jede'ec ilic u paatal ti wadic u qui'il ala'aji. A weel ti chen jaj a walac ti wadic ino'ono.^w

U jobeeb u t'an.

¹³Pues te'i. Gayo, yan ti yaab a c'u' in c'ati in yee' teche. C'u' betiqui, ma' qui' tin wich ca' in tz'iibte abe'e. ¹⁴Jede'ec in c'ochol ta wetel ti jomol wa yan biqui. Ti a q'uin abe'e, bel ti ca'a ti tzicbal.

⁹1:1 Hch 19:29; Hch 20:4; Ro 16:23; 1 Co 1:14 ^r1:3 2 Jn 4

^s1:4 1 Co 4:15; Flm 10

^t1:5 Lc 2:42 ^u1:7 1 Co 9:14,15 ^v1:11 Ex 23:3; Sal 37:27; Is 1:16,17; Jn 10:27; 1 Co 4:16; 1 Co 11:1; 1 Jn 2:29; 1 Jn 3:6 ^w1:12 1 Ta 4:12; 1 Ti 3:7; Jn 21:24

¹⁵Pues te'i. Jetz'a'anac a wool. diostac'untiquech. Diostac'unte ten
Le'ecoo' a hermano wa'ye'e, tanoo' u jujun tuul in amigo. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.

Le'ec Ada' a Carta u Tz'iibtaj aj Judasa.

Tan u tz'iib ti'ijoo' boon a püya'anoo' u men a Dioso.

1 Inene, aj Judasen. Walac in betic u meyaj a Jesucristojo. Inen u yitz'in aj Jacobo. Tan in tz'iibtic a carta ada' te'ex boone'ex a püya'ane'ex u men a Dioso. Yajtzile'ex u men a Tattzili, le'ec a Dioso. U men ti'ije'ex a Jesucristo inche'exe, cününa'ane'ex.^{x 2} In c'ati cuchi ca' ch'a'büque'ex a wotzilil ti mas yaab. In c'ati ilic ti mas jetz'a'ane'ex cuchi a wool. In c'ati ilic cuchi ca' tz'abüc te'ex ca' a mas yacunte'ex tulacal.

Le'ecoo' a walacoo' u ca'ansaj etel tus.

³ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, biq'uin ado'o, in c'atiintaj cuchi in tz'iibte te'ex biqui ti sa'albo'on. C'u' betiqui, yanaji in tz'iib yoc'ol ulaac' ba'al. Tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' a cha'ique'ex u jelbel a jaja, le'ec a jumpul tz'abi ti'ijoo' tulacaloo' a hermano ca' u tz'oquesoo'.^{y 4} Yan u tz'ajoo' u bajil jabix hermanoo'oo. Ocoo' tiqui yaam. Ala'oo'o, ma' ti'ijoo' Diosi. Le'ec u qui'il a Dios a tz'abi to'ono, tanoo' u jelic ti'i ca' paatacoo' u bete' a c'as a jabix u c'atoo'o. Ino'ono, ti'ijo'on a jun tuul iliqui, le'ec a Noochtzil a Jesucristojo. Ala'oo'o, tanoo' u culpactic ala'aji. Ac aalbi boonoo' u sip'il.^z

⁵ Pues te'i. Ca'ax a weele'ex tun, in c'ati cuchi in c'ajes te'ex c'u' u betaj a Dios eteloo' aj Israele. Le'ec ti ca' u joc'sajoo' aj Israel cuenta Egiptojo, u sa'altajoo'. Pachili, le'ec a Dioso, u jobsajoo' boon

tuul aj Israel a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an. Bel ilic u ca'a tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il a tanoo' u tus te'exe.^a

⁶ Pues te'i. Uxtun u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. U p'ütajoo' c'u' a tz'abi ti'ijoo' ca' u betoo' u men a Dioso, ti'i ca' xicoo' u betoo' c'u' u c'atoo'o. C'ülboo' u men Dios etel jabix cadena a ma' yan q'uin u jobol a que'en tac yalam ichil a ac'ü'ü. Te'i u cuntaloo' asto u c'ochol u q'uinil u tz'abül a sip'ili. Uchul u ca'a a sabeensil u yajil ti a q'uin abe'e. Bel ilic u ca'a tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il a tanoo' u tus te'exe.^b

⁷ Pues te'i. Uxtun a cristiano ichil a caj Sodoma a caj Gomorra etel boon a caj a nütza'an tu tzeele. Ma'ax ala'oo'o, ma' yan u sudaquilloo' etel c'u' u betajoo' etel ix ch'up wa etel winic. Chen u betajoo' c'u' a qui'oo' tu wich a ma' qui' cuchi u betabül eteloo' ix ch'up wa etel winic. Le'ec ti tz'aboo' ichil u sip'ili, abe'e, u p'is to'on ti le'ec a yan u sip'ili, beloo' u ca'a ichil a c'aac' a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Bel ilic u ca'a tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'il a tanoo' u tus te'exe.^c

⁸ Pues te'i. Jabix ilic a t'an ada' a jobi to in wadiqui, baalo' ilicoo' u sip'il a winic a ocoo' tiqui yaam jabix hermanoo'oo. Tanoo' u c'ascuntic u bajil eteloo' u tucul. Ma' c'ocha'anoo' tu wich a nooch u wichil u meyaj. Walac u maclant'anticoo' a noochoo' u wichil u meyaj. ⁹ Ma'ax le'ec aj Miguele, le'ec u noochiloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, ma' tu betic ti baalo'. Le'ec ti tan u t'an etel a quisin yoc'ol u büq'uel aj Moises, ma' u c'atiintaj a p'a'as aj Miguele. — Le'ec a Noochtzili, bel u cu tze'ecteech, — cu t'an ti'i.^{d 10} C'u' betiqui, a winicoo' abe' a ocoo' tiqui yaam jabix hermanoo'oo, walacoo' u maclant'antic a c'u' a

^x1:1 Lc 6:16; Jn 17:11 ^y1:3 Tit 1:4

^z1:4 Ro 9:2; 1 P 2:8; Tit 2:11; 2 P 2:1; 1 Jn 2:22 ^a1:5 Nm 14:29

^b1:6 Mt 8:29; Jn 8:44; 2 P 2:4; Rev 20:10 ^c1:7 Gn 19:24; Dt 29:23; Ro 1:27

^d1:9 Dn 10:13; Dt 34:6; 2 P 2:11; 1 Cr 12:17; Is 37:3,4; Zac 3:2

ma' ta'achoo' u ch'a'ic u tojil. Yan c'u' u bel ti'ijoo' ti yanoo', jabix ilic xan yan c'u' u bel ti'ijoo' a baalche' ti yanoo'. Eteloo' u jaquintic a jabix abe'e, tanoo' u c'ascuntic u cuxtal. ¹¹ Pa'te ti'ijoo'o. Jabix u na'at aj Cain ti ma' u tz'ocsaj a Dioso, baalo' ilic u na'at ala'oo'o. Top que'eno' u yool u yee' a ma' qui' jabix u betaj aj Balaam uchi yoc'ol naal. Le'ecoo' ala'oo'o, u tz'ajoo' u bajil jabix hermanoo'oo. Ma' yan c'u' u t'anoo' ti'i u yanil a maca, jabix ilic u betaj aj Core uchiji, mentüci, beloo' u ca'a ich c'asil jumpul.^e

¹² Le'ec ti tane'ex a comon janal u men yaj a wu'ye'ex a bajili, yan jabix cuchi a bonol tuwich a noc'o, u men que'eno' ala'oo' ta yaame'ex. Ma' yanoo' u tzic ti tanoo' u janal ta yaame'ex. Ala'oo'o, ma'ax c'u' aj beeloo' jabixoo' a muyal a ma' ta'ach u c'axül u ja'il a chen tan u bensabiil u men ic'. Ala'oo'o, ma'ax c'u' aj beeloo' jabixoo' a che' a ma' yan u wich ti c'ochi u q'uinil u yuxbul. Tiquin tu jajil. Jotz'bi tac tu can.^f ¹³ Jabix ilic a c'as a walac u p'aatül chi' ja' u men u tz'iiquil a ja'a, baalo' ilic ti walac u p'aatül c'u' a walacoo' u betic ala'oo' a ma' yanoo' u su-daquili. Ala'oo'o, jabix ilic a xülab a tan u manül a ma' qui' ti u tojquintic u benil a maca. Que'eno' u cuuchil jumpul tac yalam ichil a ac'ü'ü.^g

¹⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec aj Enoco, u seis tuul tu pach aj Adan. U yadaj ilic c'u' a watac yoc'oloo' a winic jabix abe' a ocoo' tiqui yaam jabixoo' hermano. —U'ye'ex. Watac to a Noochtil etel u yaabil a que'en ti ca'ana.^h ¹⁵ Bel u cu tz'a'oo' ichil u sip'il tulacaloo'. Bel u cu tz'a'oo' ichil u sip'il a ma' yan a Dios tu yooloo'o. C'as u betajoo' tu taan a Dioso. Top c'as a t'an u

yadajoo' yoc'ol a Dioso. Yanoo' u sip'il,— cu t'an aj Enoc uchi.ⁱ

¹⁶ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a winic abe'e, walacoo' u yadic a c'as tu pach u yet'oco. Ma'ax c'u' a c'ocha'ano' tu xiquini. Jadi' a qui'oo' tu wichi, jadi' a walacoo' u be-tiqui. Top walacoo' u yadic u patalil. Chen pachoo' u yool walacoo' u yadic u qui'il a mac yoc'ol ca' yanac jabix u c'atoo'.

Tan u ca'ansicoo' a hermano aj Judasa.

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex c'aac te'ex c'u' u yadajoo' u yaj xa'num ti Noochil a Jesucristo biq'uin ado'o. ¹⁸—Le'ec ti nütz'ünac u jobol a yoc'olcaba, yantaloo' u ca'a a beloo' u ca'a ti p'a'asa. Jadi' a qui'oo' tu wichi, jadi' a beloo' u cu bete',— cu t'anoo' u yaj xa'num a Jesucristo te'ex biq'uin ado'o. ¹⁹ Le'ecoo' a winic abe' a ocoo' ta yaame'ex, le'ec walacoo' u joc'sic a hermano tu bajili. Ma' yan u Püsüc'al a Dios ichiloo' u püsüc'ala.^k

²⁰ Pues te'i. Hermanoje'ex, ma' a betique'ex jabix ala'oo'o. Ti'i ca' chichaque'ex a wool ti mas yaab, tz'ocse'ex u t'an a Dios ti mas yaab. Uchuque'ex a t'an etel Dios etel u muc' a walac u tz'eec u Püsüc'ala.^l ²¹ Cününt'e'ex a bajil ti qui' ti'i ca' culaque'ex ti chica'an ti yajtzile'ex u men a Dioso. Paac'te'ex u q'uinil u ch'a'bül ti wotzilil u men ti Noochil a Jesucristo le'ec ca' tz'abüc to'on a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. ²² Emesoo' u yool u c'ümo' a jaj a ca' p'eloo' u yool u tuculu. ²³ Yana, sa'alte'exoo' jabix cuchi tane'ex a jan joc'sicoo' ichil a c'aac'a. Yana, ch'a'e'exoo' u yotzilil

^e1:11 Gn 4:5; 1 Jn 3:12; Nm 22:7; Nm 31:6; Dt 23:4; Jos 24:9; 2 P 2:15; Nm 16:1

^f1:12 1 Co 11:21; Ef 4:14 ^g1:13 Is 57:20 ^h1:14 Gn 5:18 ⁱ1:15 Dt 33:2; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Mt 25:31; He 11:5; Rev 1:7 ^j1:16 Pr 28:21; Stg 2:1,9 ^k1:19 Pr 18:1; Ez 14:7; Os 4:14; Os 9:10; He 10:25 ^l1:20 Col 2:7; 1 Ti 1:4; Ro 8:26; Ef 6:18

ala'oo'o. Cünün'te'ex a bajil ti tane'ex a betic abe'e. Motzaque'ex ti'i a c'as a tanoo' u betiqui, jabix cuchi a noc' a top bonolo.^m

Tan u yadic u qui'il a Dios aj Judasa.

²⁴ Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dioso, patal u cünün'to'on ti'i ma' ti joc'ol tu c'ü'. Patal ilic u tojqunto'on jumpul ti'i ca' u benso'on ti top qui' ti wool ti ca'an tuba

que'en.ⁿ ²⁵ Jadi' ala'i a Dioso. Top patal ala'aji. Ti waj Sa'alil a Tattzil abe'e, u men u tücaa'taj ti Noochil a Jesucristo ti'i ca' quimic tiqui woc'lal. Tan cuchi u yaalbül u qui'il a Dioso. Top noxi' Rey ala'aji. Yaab u muc' u yanil. Top nooch u yanil. Tan cuchi u yaalbül tulacal abe' asto uchi y tac leeb y asto ti ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Wa'ye' jobi in t'an.^o

^m1:23 Ro 11:14; 1 Ti 4:16; Am 4:11; Zac 3:4,5

ⁿ1:24 Ef 3:20; Col 1:22

^o1:25 1 Ti 1:17

**Revelacion u C'aba' a T'an Ada'
a Tz'iiba'an u Men aj Juan, Le'ec
Jun Tuul u Yaj Xa'num
a Jesusu, Yoc'ol C'u' a
Ye'bi Ti'i u Men a Dioso.**

**Le'ec ada' a c'u' a ye'bi ti'i aj
Juan yoc'ol a Jesucristojo.**

1 Le'ec a Dioso, u ye'aj ti'i a Jesucristo c'u' a seeba'an u yuchul yoc'olcab. Yan u jajtal. U ye'aj abe' ti'i a Jesucristo ti'i ca' u ca' yee' ti'ijoo' boon tuul u yaj meyaj, le'ecoo' a hermanojo. Ti'i ca' eeltabüc abe' u menoo' a hermanojo, a Jesucristojo, u tücaa'taj u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an etel aj Juan.^p ²Le'ec aj Juana, u yadaj c'u' u yadaj a Dioso, y a Jesucristojo. U laj adaj tulacal abe'e, le'ec a c'u' u yilaj y u yubaj.^q ³Le'ec mac a tan u xoquic ti'i ca' u'yajbüc u t'an a Dios ada'a, qui' u yool. Baalo' ilic mac tanoo' u yubic y tanoo' u tz'ocsic a t'an a tz'iiba'an wa'ye'e, qui'oo' ilic u yool. Ma' top xan ca' uchuc a c'u' a tz'iiba'an ichili.^r

**Tan u tz'iib aj Juan ti'ijoo' a
siete muuch' a hermanojo.**

⁴Pues te'i. Inen aj Juan abe'e. Tan in tz'iibtic a carta ada' ti'ijoo' a siete muuch' a hermano a que'eno' cuenta Asia. Le'ec a Dioso, ac yan uchi. Yan ilic aleebe. Yan ilic xan tulacal boon q'uin a wataca. In c'ati cuchi ca' u yaante'ex. In c'ati ilic cuchi ca' u tz'aa' te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool. In c'ati ilic xan cuchi ca' aantabüque'ex y ca' tz'abüc te'ex u jetz'a'anile'ex a wool u menoo' u Püsüic'al a siete tuuloo' tu bajil a que'eno' tu taan a Dios a tina'an tuwich

a sillaja.^s ⁵In c'ati ilic xan cuchi ca' tz'abüc te'ex abe' u men a Jesucristojo. Le'ec ala'aji, le'ec a testigo a jaj u t'ana. Le'ec ilic ala'i a ca' cuclaji payanbej tu yaamoo' a quimene. Le'ec ilic ala'i xan, u Noochiloo' boon a rey yoc'olcaba. Yaj u yubo'on ala'aji. Le'ec ti quimiji, u joc'sajo'on ichil ti sip'il.^t ⁶U tz'aj ti jun muuch'o'on tiqui bajil a hermanojo'ono. Tulacalo'ono, u yaj mansaj t'ano'on a cristiano ti'i a Dioso, le'ec u Dios a Jesucristojo, le'ec ilic u Tat. In c'ati cuchi ca' aalbüc u qui'il jumpul. In c'ati ilic cuchi ti yan ti yan u muc' ti tücaa'. Toj abe'e.

⁷Pues te'i. U'ye'ex. Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, beloo' u cu yila' a Cristo tuwich muyala. Ca' watac. Tulacal boon u yajcuntajoo' a Cristojo, beloo' ilic xan u cu yila'. Tulacal a boon a caj yoc'olcaba, beloo' u ca'a ti oc'ol tu jajil u men a Cristojo. Ca'ax baala' ti uchuc, mas qui' ca' uduc a Cristojo.^u ⁸—Jabix ilic ti caji a letra etel A y jobi etel Z, baalo' ilic inene. Tin wetel caji. Tin wetel u jobol,— cu t'an a Noochtzili, le'ec a Dios a ac yan uchi, yan aleebe, y yan ilic xan tulacal boon q'uin a wataca. Le'ec ilic ala'i a top yaab u muc'u.^v

Aj Juana, u yilaj a Cristojo.

⁹Pues te'i. Inene, aj Juanen. Hermanojen jabixe'ex iliqui. Walac in c'ümic a yaj jabixe'ex iliqui, u men ti'ijo'on a Jesucristojo. Que'enen tu c'ü' jabixe'ex iliqui. Walac in muc'yajtic a yaj abe' jabixe'ex iliqui. Yoc'lal u t'an a Dios y u pectzil a Jesucristo a walac in wadiqui, p'ütbeen tuwich jun p'eel lu'um Patmos u c'aba'. Xooya'an ti c'ac'naab a lu'um abe'e.^w ¹⁰Jun p'eel q'uin le'ec u q'uinil u c'ajsabül a Noochtzili, top tan

^p1:1 Jn 12:49; Dn 8:16; Dn 9:21; Rev 22:6,16 ^q1:2 1 Jn 1:1

^r1:3 Pr 8:34; Lc 11:28; Rev 22:7 ^s1:4 Ex 3:14; Jn 1:1; Zac 3:9

^t1:5 Jn 8:14; Col 1:18; Ef 1:20; Jn 13:34; He 9:14

^u1:7 Dn 7:13; Zac 12:10; Jn 19:37 ^v1:8 Is 41:4; Is 43:10 ^w1:9 Ro 8:17

in wu'yic ti que'en tu jajil u Püsüc'al a Dios tin wetele. Ca' in wu'yaja, top chich ti uchi u t'an a jun tuul tin pacha, jabix u peec a cornetaja.^{x 11} —Jabix ilic ti caji a letra etel A y jobi etel Z, baalo'en ilic. Tin wetel caji. Tin wetel u jobol,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e. —Laj tz'iibte tuwich ju'um a c'u' a tan a wiliqui. Tücaa'te ti'ijoo' a siete muuch' a hermano a que'eno' cuenta Asia. Jun muuch' abe'e, que'en ich caj Efeso. Ulaac' a jun muuch'u, que'en ich caj Esmirna. Ulaac'a, que'en ich caj Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia y Laodicea,— cu t'an ten a tan u t'an tin pacha.

¹² Pues te'i. In sutaj in bajil ti'i ca' in wila' maqui a tan u tzicbal tin wetele. Le'ec ca' in sutaj in bajili, in wilaj si-ete p'eel a lampara oro ti c'aac'.^{y 13} Tu yaam a c'aac' abe' que'en jun tuul mac. Tin wilic ala'aji, jabix le'ec a jun tuul mac a yanaji ti cristianojil biq'uin ado'o. Chawac u noc'. Le'ec u c'ax u taana, oro.^{z 14} Sücsüc u tzo'otzel jabix tümün wa jabix yeeb. Le'ec u nec' u wichi, jabix c'aac'.^{a 15} Top naach u sac u yoc jabix c'u'ac c'üs jabix fierro u c'aba' bronce a top chücüj ich c'aac'. Chich u peec u t'an jabix u juum a ja' a yaaba.^{b 16} Que'en tu yaj seeb c'ü' u yaj toj siete p'eel a xülaba. Que'en ichil u chi' jun p'eel a maasca' a q'ue'es u coj tu ca' xeelili. Top sasil u wich jabix q'uin ti chücüjü.^c

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' in wilaj ala'aji, sücquimeen. C'axeen ti lu'um tu taan. U tz'aj u yaj seeb c'ü' u yaj toj tin woc'ol. —Ma' a ch'a'ic saaquil. Tin wetel caji. Tin wetel u jobol,— cu t'an ten.^{d 18} —Inen a cuxa'anene. Quimeen biq'uin ado'o.

Aleebe cuxa'anen jumpul,— cu t'an ten. —Tin wetel yan u llavejil a quimil y u llavejil u cuuchil a pula'anoo'o,— cu t'an ten.^{e 19} —Tz'iibte c'u' a tan a wiliqui, le'ec a c'u' a tan u yuchul etel a c'u' a bel to u ca'a ti uchul mas pachili,— cu t'an ten. ²⁰ —Bel in quin wadü' tech u nu'cul a siete p'eel a xülab a wilaj tin waj seeb c'ü' in waj toj. Bel ilic in quin wadü' tech u nu'cul a lampara oro ti c'aac'. Le'ec u nu'cul a siete p'eel a xülaba, le'ec ilic a siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso, le'ecoo' aj ch'a'bej a que'eno' etel a si-ete muuch' a hermanojo. Le'ec u nu'cul a siete p'eel a lampara ti c'aac'a, le'ec ilic a siete muuch' a hermanojo,— cu t'an ten.^f

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' a hermano a que'eno' ich caj Efeso.

2 —Pues te'i. Baala' ca' a tz'iibte ti'i u yaj xa'num a Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Efeso,— cu t'an ten. —Yan siete p'eel a xülab tin waj seeb c'ü' in waj toj. Tan ilic in ximbal tu yaam a siete p'eel a lampara oro ti c'aac'. U'ye'ex in t'an ada' a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe.^{g 2} In laj eel tulacal a c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. Top walaque'ex a meyaj. Walaque'ex a muc'yajtic u yajil a meyaja. Ma' ta'ache'ex a cha'ic u cuntal ta yaame'ex mac a c'as u na'ata. Yanoo' ulaac' a tanoo' u yadic u bajil ti u yaj tücaa'oo' a Dioso, pero chenoo' u tus. A yaaltaje'ex a wila' wa jajoo' u t'an. A weeltaje'ex ti chenoo' u tus.^{h 3} In weel. Tane'ex a c'ümic a yaj tin woc'lal. Tane'ex ilic a muc'yajtic abe'e. Ma' tan u tuc'ule'ex a wool.^{i 4} C'u' betiqui, le'ec a ma' qui' tin wichi, ma' ca'

^x1:10 Hch 10:10; Jn 20:26; Hch 20:7; 1 Co 16:2 ^y1:12 Ex 25:37; Zac 4:2

^z1:13 Ez 1:26,28; Dn 7:13; Fil 2:7,8; He 2:14; Rev 14:14; Dn 10:5

^a1:14 Dn 7:9; Rev 2:18 ^b1:15 Ez 1:7; Ez 43:2 ^c1:16 Is 49:7; Hch 26:13

^d1:17 Ez 1:28; Dn 8:18; Is 41:4; Is 44:6 ^e1:18 Ro 6:9; Sal 68:20

^f1:20 Mal 2:7; Zac 4:2; Mt 5:15; Fil 2:15 ^g2:1 Hch 19:1-41; Rev 1:16

^h2:2 Sal 1:6; Mt 7:23; 1 Jn 4:1; 2 P 2:1 ⁱ2:3 Ga 6:9; He 12:3,5

yaj a wu'yeene'ex jabix tu cajeeb. ⁵ C'aac te'ex biqui ti top yaj a wu'yeene'ex uchi. Jele'ex a tucul. Bete'ex jabix ilic a betaje'ex tu cajeeb. Wa ma' ta jelique'ex a tuculu, wataquen. Bel in quin joq'ues jabix a lamparajile'ex tu cuuchil wa ma' ta jelique'ex a tucul.^j

⁶ Pues te'i. Yan ilic a qui' tin wich a tane'ex a betiqui, le'ec ti walac a motzintique'ex c'u' a walacoo' u betic a nicolaitas u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. Motzen ilic ti'ijoo' u meyaj. ⁷ Le'ec mac ca' paatac u ch'aa' u tojil a t'an ada'a, le'ec u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermanojo, yan u tz'eec tu yool. Le'ec mac ca' u t'z'oques in t'an ada' in wadaj to, bel in quin tz'aa' ti'i ca' u jante u wich a che' a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala. Que'en a che' abe' ichil u cuuch a Dioso," quechac ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Efeso,— cu t'an ten.^k

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' a hermano a que'eno' ich caj Esmirna.

⁸—Pues te'i. Baala' ca' a tzi'ibte ti'i u yaj xa'num a Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Esmirna,— cu t'an ten. —“Tin wetel caji. Tin wetel u jobol. Quimeen uchi, pero ca' cuxlajeen. U'ye'ex in t'an ada' a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe.^l ⁹ In laj eel tulacal c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. In weel ti tane'ex a c'ümic a yaja. In weel ilic ti otzile'ex. C'u' betiqui, ayic'ale'ex etel a Dioso. In weel ilic ti tane'ex a p'a'asbül u menoo' a walacoo' u yadic u bajil ti aj Israeloo' cuchi, le'ecoo' a ti'i a Dioso. C'u' betiqui, ma' ti'ijoo' a Diosi. A jun muuch' abe'e, ti'ijoo' quisin.^m ¹⁰ Ma' u jac'üle'ex a wool etel a yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü'i. U'yeene'ex.

Jujun tuul ta yaame'ex, beloo' u ca'a tz'abül ti preso'jil u men a quisini. Baalo' ti bele'ex a ca'a ilbil a jujun tuule'ex, wa jaj ti que'ene'ex a wool tin pach. Diez q'u'in bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü'i a top yaja. Wa ma' ta p'ütiquene'ex asto a quimile'ex, bel in quin tz'aa' te'ex a cuxtal ti'i a naale'ex.ⁿ ¹¹ Le'ec mac ca' paatac u ch'aa' u tojil a t'an ada'a, le'ec u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermanojo, yan u tz'eec tu yool. Le'ec mac ca' u t'z'oques in t'an ada' in wadaj tojo, ma' tu c'ümic a ca' sut quimili. Abe'e, u pulbeeb ti'i u culeeb ich infierno,” quechac ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Esmirna,— cu t'an ten.^o

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' a hermano a que'eno' ich caj Pergamo.

¹²—Pues te'i. Baala' ca' a tzi'ibte ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Pergamo,— cu t'an ten. —“Inene, yan ten jun p'eel a maasca' a q'ue'es u coj tu ca' xeelil. U'ye'ex in t'an a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe.^p ¹³ In laj eel tulacal c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. In weel ilic ti que'ene'ex ichil a caj tuba walac u tinal a quisin ti tücaa'. In weel ti que'ene'ex a wool tin pach tu jajil. Ma'ax a p'ütajene'ex tu q'u'inil ti quimsabi aj hermano Antipas ta yaame'ex uchi ca'ax que'ene'ex tuba que'en a quisini. Ma'ax u p'ütaj u t'z'ocsic in t'an aj Antipas.^q ¹⁴ C'u' betiqui, yan c'u' a walaque'ex a betic a ma' qui' tin wichi. Yanoo' ta yaame'ex a walacoo' u t'z'ocsic a t'an a jabix u yadaj a uchben winic aj Baalam u c'aba'. Ala'aji, u ye'aj ti'i aj uchben rey Balac biqui ca' u cho'oo' a cristiano aj

^j2:5 Mt 21:41; Mt 24:48-51; Mr 12:9; Rev 3:3 ^k2:7 Mt 11:15; Rev 13:9; Rev 22:2;

Gn 2:9 ^l2:8 Rev 1:8 ^m2:9 Lc 12:21; 1 Ti 6:18; Stg 2:5; Ro 2:17

ⁿ2:10 Mt 10:22; Is 41:10,14; Mt 24:13; Stg 1:12 ^o2:11 Rev 13:9; Rev 20:14

^p2:12 Is 11:4; He 4:12; Rev 1:16; Rev 19:15,21; Jos 5:13

^q2:13 Lv 17:7; Dt 32:16,17

Israeloo' uchiji. U yadaj ti'i ca' tz'abüc ti'ijoo' aj Israel ca' u jantoo' a janal a tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabiji. U yadaj ilic ti'i a rey abe' ca' tz'abüc ti'ijoo' aj Israel ca' cüjlacoo' etel a ca'ax macaca.^r ¹⁵ Yanoo' ilic xan ta yaame'ex a walacoo' u betic c'u' a walacoo' u yadic a nicolaitas u c'aba'oo' u na'ata. ¹⁶ Jele'ex a tucul. Wa ma'a, wataquen ti jomol. Bel in ca'a ti p'isbaj eteloo' ala'oo' a que'eno' ta yaame'exe. Bel in ca'a ti p'isbaj etel a maasca' a que'en ichil in chi'.^s ¹⁷ Le'ec mac ca' paatac u ch'aa' u tojil a t'an ada'a, le'ec u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermanojo, yan u tz'ec tu yool. Le'ec mac ca' u tz'oques in t'an ada' in wadaj tojo, bel in quin tz'aa' ca' u jante a mana u c'aba' a muca'ana. Bel ilic in quin tz'aa' a süc tunich ti'iji. Tuwich a tunich abe' tz'iiba'an u c'aba' ala'i ti tumulben to. Ma'ax mac u yeel u c'aba' abe'e. Jadi' mac tan u c'ümic a tunichi." Le'ec abe' a yan a wadic ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Pergamo,— cu t'an ten.^t

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' a hermano a que'eno' ich caj Tiatira.

¹⁸ —Pues te'i. Baala' ca' a tz'iibte ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Tiatira,— cu t'an ten. — "Inen u Mejen a Dioso. Jabix c'aac' u nec' in wich. Top naach u sac in woc jabix c'u'ac c'üs jabix fierro u c'aba' bronce a top chücüj ich c'aac'. U'ye'ex in t'an ada' a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe.^u ¹⁹ In laj eel tulacal c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. In weel ti yaj a wu'yeene'ex. In weel ti que'ene'ex a wool tin pach. In weel ti walaque'ex a betic in meyaj. In weel ti walaque'ex a muc'yajtic a yaj a tane'ex a c'ümic tin

woc'lala. In weel ti mas yaab a meyaj a walaque'ex a betic aleebe tuwich tu cajeeb. ²⁰ C'u' betiqui, yan c'u' a walaque'ex a betic a ma' qui' tin wichi. Walaque'ex a cha'ic u cuntal ta yaame'ex ixna' Jezabele. Tu t'an ala'aji, walac u yadic u t'an a Dioso, pero chen u tus. Tan u ye'ic ta yaame'ex. Tan u yemsicoo' u yool in waj meyajoo' ti'i u betoo' a cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca. Tan ilic u tz'ec ti'ijoo' ca' u jantoo' a janal a tz'abi ti'i a dios a betabiji.^v ²¹ In paac'taj cuchi u jele' u tucul ix ch'up abe'e. C'u' betiqui, ma' u c'ati u p'ütü'ti' a cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca.^w ²² U'yeene'ex. Bel in quin tz'aa' ca' c'oja'anac tu jajil. Le'ec boon tuul a walacoo' u betic a c'ac'as cüjtal jabix ilic ix ch'up abe'e, wa ma' tu jelicoo' u tucul yoc'ol c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui, bel in quin tz'aa' a top yaj ti'ijoo'o. ²³ Tu jajil bel in quin quimesoo' u yal ixna' Jezabele. Tulacal a jujun muuch'oo' a hermanojo, belo' u cu cünü' ti le'ec inen in laj eel tulacal u tucul y biqui yanil u püsüc'al a jujun tuulu. Bel in quin wusquinte te'ex u jel a c'u' a tane'ex a betic a jujun tuule'exe.^x ²⁴ Yan ta yaame'ex ich caj Tiatira a ma' tane'ex a tz'ocsic ix ch'up abe'e. C'u' betiqui, le'ec a tanoo' u tz'ocsic ix ch'up abe'e, tanoo' u yadic ti tanoo' u cünic c'u' a top yaj u yeeltabül yoc'ol a Dioso, pero chenoo' u tus. Chen ti'i quisin abe'e. Inen tan in wadic te'ex. Ma' tin mas tz'ec te'ex u chucan a c'u' a yane'ex a tz'ocsiqui, bic xi'ic cho'bole'ex.^y ²⁵ Jadi' ma' a p'ütique'ex a tz'ocsic c'u' a ac tane'ex a tz'ocsiqui. Tz'ocse'ex abe' asto ti ca' uduquen yoc'olcab. ²⁶ Le'ec a jujun tuul a ca' u tz'oques a t'an in wadaj tojo, y a ca' u bete' a jabix in c'atiji, bel in quin tz'aa' ti'i u meyaj ti'i ca' u tücaa'too'

^r2:14 Nm 25:1; Nm 31:16; 2 P 2:15; Jud 11; Hch 15:29; 1 Co 6:13 ^s2:16 Is 11:4; 2 Ta 2:8 ^t2:17 Is 56:4; Is 65:15; Rev 3:12; Rev 19:12,13 ^u2:18 Rev 1:14
^v2:20 1 R 16:31; 1 R 18:4,13 ^w2:21 Ro 2:4 ^x2:23 1 S 16:7; 1 Cr 28:9; 1 Cr 29:17; Sal 7:9; Sal 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2 Co 5:10 ^y2:24 2 Co 2:11; Hch 15:28

a caj tulacal tuba yoc'olcaba.^z ²⁷ Jabix ilic ti tz'abi in yanil u men in Tata, baalo' ilic ti bel in quin tz'a' u meyaj ala'oo'o. Beloo' u cu tücaa'te a caj yoc'olcab ti top yaj jabix cuchi tan u jütz'icoo' a cristiano etel a xoolte' a fierrojo. Beloo' u ca'a ti tücaa' jabix cuchi tan u puch'ic a cum ca' p'aatic ti chen xeex.^a ²⁸ Bel ilic in quin tz'aa' ti'ijoo' a xüláb aj noj-ich a walac u joc'ol ti jatz'ca'a.^b ²⁹ Le'ec mac ca' paatac u ch'aa' u tojil a t'an ada'a, le'ec u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermanojo, yan u tz'eecc tu yool." Le'ec, a yan a wadic ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Tiatira,— cu t'an ten.

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' a hermano a que'en ich caj Sardis.

3—Pues te'i. Baala' ca' a tz'iibte ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Sardis,— cu t'an ten. —“Yan ten u Püsüc'al a Dios a siete tuul tu bajili. Yan ilic ten a siete p'eel a xülaba. U'ye'ex in t'an ada' a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe. In laj eel tulacal c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. Top walac u yaal-bül ti cuxa'ane'ex ti'i a Dioso, pero ma'. Chen jabix quimene'ex ti'i.^c ² Inche'exe, jabixe'ex a pocche' a bibiila' ilic cuxa'an a watac u tiquil. Ma' qui' tin wich c'u' a walaque'ex a betic tu taan a Dioso. C'aaque'ex a winiquil. Tz'aje'ex u muc' a bibiila' abe' a cuxa'an to ti'i a Dioso. ³ C'aac te'ex c'u' a c'ümaje'ex y a t'an a wu'yaje'ex biq'uin ado'o. Tz'ocse'ex abe'e. Jele'ex a tucul yoc'ol c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. Wa ma' tu c'aale'ex a winiquil ti'i ca' a jele'ex a tuculu, wataquen ti mucul jabix tu yudel aj xuuch'u. Ti baalo'o, ma'

a weele'ex c'u' ti q'uinil in wudel. Chen a wilique'exe, jeda'en.^d ⁴ C'u' betiqui, yan a jujun tuul ta yaame'ex ich caj Sardis a ma' tanoo' u cüxtic u sip'il ti baalo' jabix cuchi ma' tanoo' u bonic u noc' etel luc'. Süc'oo' u noc' ti beloo' u ca'a u yet'octeen u men qui' u betajoo'o.^e ⁵ Le'ec a jujun tuul a ca' u tz'oques in t'an in wadaj tojo, süc ilic u noc' a bel u cu benese. Ma' tin tucic u c'aba' tuba tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um tuba tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' a jujun tuul a yan ti'ijoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo. Bel in quin wadü' a jujun tuul ti ten ti'i in Tat y ti'ijoo' u yaj xa'num ti ca'an.^f ⁶ Le'ec mac ca' paatac u ch'aa' u tojil a t'an ada'a, le'ec u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermanojo, yan u tz'eecc tu yool." Le'ec, a yan a wadic ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Sardis,— cu t'an ten.

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a aalbi ti'ijoo' a hermano a que'eno' ich caj Filadelfia.

⁷—Pues te'i. Baala' ca' a tz'iibte ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Filadelfia,— cu t'an ten. —“Inene, jumpul ma' yan in sip'il. Ma' yan q'uin in tus. Reyen, mentücü, yan ten jabix u llave a uchben rey aj Davidi. Le'ec a c'u' a walac in jebiqui, ma'ax mac jede'ec u ca' c'üliqui. Le'ec a c'u' a walac in c'üliqui, ma'ax mac jede'ec u ca' jebiqui. U'ye'ex in t'an ada' a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe.⁸ ⁸ In laj eel tula-cal c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. In jebaj te'ex jabix a puertaja. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u ca' c'üliqui. In weel ti jadi' tz'etz'eecc ilic a muc' a yan te'exe. Ca'ax baalo' ti yan, a

^z2:26 Jn 6:29; Mt 19:28; Lc 22:29; 1 Co 6:3 ^a2:27 Sal 2:8,9; Sal 49:14 ^b2:28
 2 P 1:19; Rev 22:16 ^c3:1 Lc 15:24,32; Ef 2:1; Col 2:13; 1 Ti 5:6; Stg 2:26; Jud
 12 ^d3:3 Lc 12:39 ^e3:4 Hch 1:15; Is 52:1; Is 61:3,10; Jud; 23; Rev 7:9,13
^f3:5 Ex 32:32; Sal 69:28; Fil 4:3; Rev 21:27; Mt 10:32 ⁸3:7 Is 6:3; Hch 3:14; He
 7:26; Jn 14:6; 1 Jn 5:20; Is 22:22; Lc 1:32; Rev 1:18; Mt 16:19; Job 12:14

tz'ocsajene'ex. Ma' a culpachtajene'exi.^h
⁹ U'yeene'ex. Le'ecoo' a jun muuch' a ti'i a quisini, walacoo' u yadic u bajiloo' ti aj Israeloo', le'ecoo' a ti'i a Dioso. Chenoo' u tus. U'yeene'ex. Bel in quin tz'aa' ti'ljoo' ca' c'ochocoo' ta taane'ex y ca' xonlacoo' te'i. Beloo' u cu yeelte ti yaj in wu'ye'ex.ⁱ ¹⁰ U men a tz'ocsaje'ex in t'an ti'i ca' a muc'yajte'ex a yaja, bel ilic in quin cününthe'ex ti'i ma' u yemele'ex a wool a bete'ex c'as tu q'uinil u yantal a yaj a watac tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab. Yantal u ca'a a yaj abe' ti'i ca' chiclac biqui'illoo' u na'at a cristiano yoc'olcaba.^j
¹¹ Wataquen ti jomol. Ma' a p'ütique'ex a qui'il na'at a yan te'exe. Ma' a cha'ique'ex ma'ax mac ca' u toco' te'ex a naal ti ca'ana. ¹² Le'ec mac ca' u tz'oques in t'an in wadaj tojo, bel in quin tz'aa' ti'i ca' p'aatüc jabix a ocom ichil u yotoch ti Dios. Ma' tu ca' joc'ol tu yotoch a Dioso. Le'ec u c'aba' a Dios a to'ono, bel in quin tz'iibte yoc'ol. Bel ilic in quin tz'iibte in c'aba' a tumulben to yoc'ol. Bel ilic xan in quin tz'iibte u c'aba' u caal ti Dios yoc'ol. Le'ec a caj abe'e, le'ec a Jerusalem a tumulben to a joc'ol u ca'a etel Dios ti ca'an. Emel u ca'a a caj abe'e.^k ¹³ Le'ec mac ca' paatac u ch'aa' u tojil a t'an ada'a, le'ec u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'ljoo' a jujun muuch' a hermanajo, yan u tz'eec tu yool." Le'ec, a yan a wadic ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Filadelfia,— cu t'an ten.

Le'ec ada' a c'u' a aalbi ti'ljoo' a hermano a que'eno' ich caj Laodicea.

¹⁴—Pues te'i. Baala' ca' a tziibte ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Laodicea,— cu t'an ten. — “Inene, jaj in t'an. Le'ec inen a testigo

a walac in wadic a jaj y a tojo. Le'ec a Dioso, u tz'aj ca' in bete' tulacal a c'u' a yana. U'ye'ex in t'an ada' a bel to in quin wadü' te'exe.^l ¹⁵ In laj eel tulacal c'u' a tane'ex a betiqui. Inche'exe, jabixe'ex a ja' a ma'ax siis ma'ax chücüj u men ma' tane'ex a p'ütiquen ma'ax tane'ex a tz'ocsiquen. Mas qui' cuchu tin wich wa jabixe'ex a ja' a siisi, wa xan jabixe'ex a ja' a chücüjü. ¹⁶ U men jabixe'ex a ja' a büyquini, y ma' a siisi, ma'ax a chücüjü, bel in quin tuubte'ex ca' joc'oque'ex ichil in chi'. ¹⁷ Ayic'alo'on, que'ex. Top yaab ti ayic'alil. Ma'ax c'u' a c'abeet to'on, que'ex. C'u' betiqui, top yaje'ex a wool tu yilic a Dioso, y ma' a weele'ex. Top otzile'ex a cha'anbüil. Ch'oope'ex. Ma' yane'ex a noc'.^m ¹⁸ U men baalo' ti yana, u'ye'ex in t'an. Q'uexe'ex tin wetel a quich'pan oro a utzquinaja'an etel c'aac'a. Ti baalo'o, ayic'ale'ex tun tu taan a Dioso. Q'uexe'ex tin wetel a süc noc'o. Ti baalo'o, yane'ex tun a noc' tu taan a Dioso. Ma' ta ca' ilbil ti aj ma'noq'ue'ex. Ma' ca' sudaque'exi. Q'uexe'ex tin wetel a tz'ac ti'i a tz'eeque'ex tu nec' a wiche'ex. Ti baalo'o, sasil tun a wich tu taan a Dioso.ⁿ ¹⁹ Le'ec tulacal mac a yaj in wu'yiji, walac in tze'ectic ti'i ca' tojac u na'at, mentücü, tz'aje'ex a wool a jele'ex a tucul.^o ²⁰ U'ye'ex in t'an. Wa'anen jabix tu taan a puertaja. Tan in dioos. Wa yan mac ca' u yubi in diooso, y ca' u jebe' a puerta abe'e, bel in ca'a tiocol etel ala'aji. Bel in ca'a ti janal etel ala'aji. Bel ilic u ca'a ti janal tin wetel u men amigojo'on tiqui bajil.^p ²¹ Le'ec a jujun tuule'exe, wa ca' a tz'ocse'ex in t'an in wadaj tojo, bel in quin tz'aa' te'ex a cuuchile'ex ti'i ca' tinlaque'ex tin wetel tuba walac in tinal ti tücaa'. In cho'aj a c'asa.

^h3:8 2 Co 2:12 ⁱ3:9 Is 49:23; Is 60:14 ^j3:10 2 P 2:9

^k3:12 Ga 2:9; Rev 14:1; Ga 4:26; Rev 22:4 ^l3:14 2 Co 1:20; Is 55:4; Pr 8:22; Jn

1 ^m3:17 Os 12:8; 1 Cr 4:8 ⁿ3:18 Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; Mt 25:9; 2 Co 5:3

^o3:19 Job 5:17; Pr 3:11; He 12:5,6 ^p3:20 Cnt 5:2; Is 1:18; Lc 12:37; Jn 14:23

Uchi in ganar, y tinlajen tuwich u cu-uchil tuba tina'an in Tata.^q ²²Le'ec mac ca' paatac u ch'aa' u tojil a t'an ada'a, le'ec u t'an u Püsüc'al a Dios ti'ijoo' a jujun muuch' a hermanojo, yan u tz'eec tu yool." Le'ec, a yan a wadic ti'i u yaj xa'num Dios a que'en eteloo' a hermano ich caj Laodicea,— cu t'an ten.

**Le'ec ada' biqui'il u
tintaan a Dios ti ca'ana.**

4 Pues te'i. Inen aj Juanen. In cha'antaj a ca'ana. Ca' in wilaja, yan a puerta te'i. Jeba'an. Le'ec a jun tuul a uchi u t'an tin wetel samiji, top chich ti ca' uchi u t'an jabix u peec a cornetaja. U p'üyajen. —Naq'uen wa'ye'. Bel in quin yee' tech c'u' a yan u yuchul mas pachil,— cu t'an ten. ²Tu seebal tan in wu'yic ti mas que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios tin wetel. Ca' in wilaja, te'i que'en a jabix u silla a rey ich ca'an. Tina'an ti que'en a Dios tuwichi.^r ³Top quich'pan u sac. Yan u color jabix a tunich u c'aba' jaspe y a tunich u c'aba' cornalina. Yoc'ol ala'aji, yan a mümücja' a ya'axa, jabix a tunich u c'aba' esmeralda.^s ⁴Yan veinticuatro p'eel a silla tu xoy u silla. Te'i tina'an veinticuatro tuul a nucuch winiqui. Sücoo' u noc'. Yan u corona oro tu pol a jujun tuulu.

⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec tuba tina'an a Dios, tan ti tan a lemleme. Yan c'u' a tan u peec ti yaaba. Tan ti tan a chaaca. Tu taan a silla tuba tina'an a Dios, yan si-ete p'eel a lamparaja. Tüba'an u c'aaq'uul. Le'ec a lampara abe'e, le'ecoo' a siete tuul u Püsüc'al a Dios.^t ⁶Tu taan ilic a silla tuba tina'an a Dios, yan a lagunaja. Top chilam tu jajil jabix neene.

Pues te'i. Yan ilic cuatro tuul a cuxa'an baalche' te'i. Que'eno' tu taan, tu pach

y tu ca' xeelil a silla abe' tuba tina'an a Dios. Top yaaboo' u nec' u wich a jujun tuul a baalche' abe'e. Yan tu taanoo'. Yan ilic tu pachoo'.^u ⁷Le'ec a paye' baalche' abe'e, jabix baalum tin wilic. Le'ec u ca' tuul a baalche' abe'e, jabix wacax tin wilic. Le'ec u wich u yox tuul a baalche' abe'e, jabix u wich jun tuul ti winic. Le'ec u cuatro tuul a baalche' abe'e, jabix aj t'iww a tan u xic tin wilic.^v ⁸Yan u xic a baalche' abe' tu cuatro tuulil. Seis p'eel u xic a jujun tuulu. Yan ilic ti yaab u nec' u wich a tulacal tubajac yoc'ol a jujun tuul ca'ax yalamoo' u xic. Ti q'uin ti ac'ü' ma' ta'achoo' u p'ütic u yadic u qui'il a Dios. —Jumpul qui' u na'at. Jumpul qui' u na'at. Jumpul qui' u na'at a Noochtzil a Dios a top yaab u muc'u. Ac yan ala'i uchi. Yan ilic aleebe. Yan ilic xan tula-cal boon q'uin a wataca,— cu t'anoo' a baalche' abe'e.^w

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dios a tina'an tuwich a silla chumuquili, cuxa'an jumpul. Le'ec boon sut ti walac u yaalbül u qui'il ala'aji, wa u yaalbül ti nooch u yanil, wa u tz'abül a bo'tic ti'i u menoo' a cuatro tuul a baalche'e, ¹⁰walacoo' u xontal a veinticuatro tuul a nucuch winic tu taan ala'i a tina'an te'i. Walacoo' u c'ajsic ala'i a cuxa'an jumpulu. Walacoo' u tz'eec u corona tu taan a silla abe'e. ¹¹—Inchech ti Noochil ti Dios. Qui' u yaalbül a qui'il. Qui' u yaalbül ti nooch a yanil. Qui' u yaalbül ti top yaab a muc' u men le'ec inchech a betaj tulacal a c'u' a yana. Chen u men baalo' a c'ati, yan tulacal abe'e. Chen u men baalo' a c'ati, a yancuntaj abe'e,— cu t'anoo' a veinticuatro tuul ti'i a Dios a tina'an tuwich a silla abe'e.

^q3:21 Mt 19:28; 1 Co 6:2; 2 Ti 2:12; Rev 2:26

^r4:2 Ez 3:12; Rev 1:10; Rev 17:3; Rev 21:10; Is 6:1; Jer 17:12; Ez 10:1; Dn 7:9

^s4:3 Gn 9:13; Is 54:9; Ez 1:28 ^t4:5 Ex 37:23; 2 Cr 4:20; Ez 1:13; Zac 4:2

^u4:6 Ex 38:8; 1 R 7:23; Rev 15:2; Ez 1:5 ^v4:7 Nm 2:2; Ez 10:14 ^w4:8 Is 6:2

**Le'ec ada' a ju'um a jadi' a
Cristo a jede'ec u jebiqui.**

5 Pues te'i. Tu yaj seeb c'ü' u yaj toj a Dios a tina'an tuwich a silla chumuquili, te'i in wilaj a ju'um a cotz'a'ana. Tu ca' xeelil tz'iiba'an. Yan siete p'eel u tüc'beeb.^x ²In wilaj ilic jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a yaab u muc'u. —¿Ma' wa yan mac a chucul u yanil ca' u jebe' a ju'um ado' a cotz'a'ana? ¿Ma' wa yan mac a chucul u yanil ca' u lit'i u tüc'beeb?— cu t'an aj xa'num abe' a yaab u muc' ti chichi. ³Ma' cüxtabi ma'ax jun tuul ti ca'an, ma'ax ti lu'um, ma'ax yalam lu'um a qui' u jebic u cha'antic a ju'um ado' a cotz'a'ana.^y ⁴Uchi in woc'ol ti yaab u men ma'ax mac a cüxtabi a qui' u jebic u cha'antic a ju'um ado'o. ⁵—Ma' a woc'ol,— cu t'an ten jun tuul tu yaamoo' a nucuch winiqui. —Le'ec a jun tuul aj Israel tu yaamoo' u mam aj Judaja, “baalum,” cu t'anoo' ti'i u men uchi u ganar. U mam ilic aj David ala'aji. Le'ec, jede'ec u paatal u jebic a ju'um a cotz'a'ana. Jede'ec u paatal u lit'ic a siete p'eel u tüc'beebe,— cu t'an ten jun tuul tu yaamoo' a nucuch winiqui.^z

⁶Pues te'i. Ca' in cha'antaja, jeda' a Carnerojo^q. Wa'an ti que'en chumuquil tuba tina'an a Dios a xooya'an u men a cuatro tuul a baalche' y a veinticuatro tuul a nucuch winiqui. Que'en a Carnero abe' te'i jabix ilic ti quimsabiji. Yan siete tziit u xulub. Yan ilic siete cuul u nec' u wich. Le'ec u nec' u wich abe'e,

le'ec a siete tuul u Püsüc'al a Dios a tücaa'bi ca'ax tubajac yoc'olcab.^a ⁷Naatz'i a Carnero^s abe' tu tzeel a Dios a tina'an tuwich a silla chumuquili. U ch'a'aj a ju'um a cotz'a'an a que'en tu yaj seeb c'ü' tu yaj toj a Dioso. ⁸Le'ec ca' u ch'a'aj a ju'um abe'e, xonlajoo' a cuatro tuuloo' a baalche' etel a veinticuatro tuuloo' a nucuch winic tu taan a Carnero^{**} abe'e. Tualacaloo' boon a nucuch winiqui, yanoo' u arpa tu c'ü' jujun p'eel. Yanoo' ilic u jaay oro a jujun tuulu. Tuda'an etel pom. Ma' chucul pom abe'e. Le'ec abe' u t'an a hermano ti'i a Dioso.^b ⁹U c'ayintajoo' a tumul c'aya. —Jadi' inchech qui' a ch'a'ic a ju'um ada' a cotz'a'ana, y a lit'ic u tüc'beeb. Qui' a betic abe'e, u men quimsabeech. Le'ec ti quimeeche, yanoo' a cristiano a qui'cuntajoo' etel a Dioso. Ichil a jujun muuch' a cristiano a jumpaayoo' u wich u t'ana, yan a jujun tuul tu yaamoo' a qui'cuntajoo' etel a Dioso. Baalo' ilic ichil jujun p'eel aj meen caja, ichil jujun p'eel a nucuch caja, tualacal.^c ¹⁰A tz'ajoo' boon a qui'cuntajoo' etel Dios ti jun muuch'oo' tu bajil. A woc'sajoo' ilic ala'oo' ti'i aj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i ti Dios. Bel ilic a ca'a a tz'aa' ca' uchucoo' u tücaa' yoc'olcab,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic ti tanoo' u c'ay.^d

¹¹Pues te'i. Le'ec a Dioso, que'en ichil u silla chumuquil. Tu xoy ala'i que'eno' a baalche' a cuxa'ana, y boon a nucuch winiqui. Tu xoy abe'e, in wilaj y in wu'yaj u yaabil u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Top mani tu pach u yaabil tu ja-

^q5:6 Tümünyuc

^s5:7 Tümünyuc

^{**}5:8 Tümünyuc

^x5:1 Is 34:16; Ez 2:9; Rev 10:2,8; Rev 20:12; Is 8:16; Is 29:11; Dn 8:26; Dn 12:4; Rev 6:1 ^y5:3 Jn 1:18 ^z5:5 Gn 49:9; He 7:14; Is; 11; Ro 5:12; He 2:10; He 7:25

^a5:6 Is 53:7; Jn 1:29; Zac 3:9; Zac 4:10; Rev 4:5

^b5:8 Rev 14:2; Rev 15:2; Sal 141:2; Rev 8:3,4 ^c5:9 Sal 40:3; Rev 4:11; Mt 26:28; Hch 20:28; Ro 3:24-26; He 9:12; 2 P 2:1; 1 Jn 1:7; Dn 4:1; Dn 6:25 ^d5:10 Ex 19:6

jil. Ma' eela'an boon mil tuul.^{e 12} Uchoo' u t'an ti chich. —Le'ec a Carnero^{††} a quimsabiji, qui' u c'ümíc u yanil. Qui' u c'ümíc u ayic'alil, u seebil u yool, y u muc'. Qui' u tz'ocsabül u yanil. Qui' u yaalbül u qui'il, tulacal,— cu t'anoo' u yaabil u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti chich.

¹³ Pues te'i. In wu'yajoo' ilic u t'an tulacal a c'u' a betabi ichil a ca'ana, tuwich a lu'umu, yalam a lu'umu, ichil a c'ac'naaba, tulacal. —Le'ec a Dios a tina'an tuwich silla chumuquil u yet'oc a Carnerojo^{‡‡}, qui' u yaalbüloo' u qui'il. Qui' u tz'ocsabüloo' u yanil. Qui' ti yanoo' u muc' ti tücaa'. Qui' u yaalbül abe' jumpul,— cu t'anoo' tulacal abe' a c'u' a betabiji.^{f 14} —Ca' yanac ti baalo',— cu t'anoo' a cuatro tuul a baalche' a cuxa'anoo'o. Xonlajoo' a nucuch winiqui. U c'ajsajoo' a ca' tuul a cuxa'anoo' jumpulu.

Le'ec ada' u yilaj aj Juan ti lit'bi jujun p'eel u tüc'beeb a ju'umu.

6 Pues te'i. In wilaj a Carnero^{¶¶} ca' u lit'aj u paye' tüc'beeb a jun p'eel tu yaam a siete p'eel u tüc'beeb a ju'umu. In wu'yaj ilic u t'an jun tuul a baalche' tu yaam a cuatro tuul a cuxa'ana. Le'ec u t'ana, jabix u peec chaaca. —Co'on a wila',— cu t'an ten. ² Ca' in wilaja, jeda' a tzimini. Süc u pach. Le'ec mac a que'en tu pacha, yan u jul ti p'isbaj. Tz'abi ti'i

a corona, u men u yanil. Joq'ui te'i. Tan u toquic a yoc'olcab etel p'isbaj ti tan u beel ti'i ca' p'aatic tu c'ü'. Tan ilic u beel u müch'ü' ulaac'.^g

³ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u lit'aj u ca' p'eel u tüc'beeb a ju'um a Carnerojo^{§§}, in wu'yaj ti uchi u t'an ulaac' a jun tuul a baalche' a cuxa'ana. —Co'on a wila',— cu t'an ten. ⁴ Joq'ui ulaac' a tzimini. Chüc ti qui' u pach. Le'ec mac a que'en tu pach a tzimini, tz'abi ti'i ca' u joq'ues a jetz'a'anooil tu yaamoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab ti'i ca' u quimesoo' tac u bajil a cristianojo. Tz'abi ti'i ala'i a noxi' maasca'.^h

⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u lit'aj u yox p'eel u tüc'beeb a ju'um a Carnerojo^{*}, in wu'yaj ti uchi u t'an ulaac' a jun tuul a baalche' a cuxa'ana. —Co'on a wila',— cu t'an ten. Ca' in wilaja, jeda' ulaac' a tzimini. Box u pach. Le'ec mac a que'en tu pacha, yan a libra tu c'ü' ti'i u p'isical a janala.^{i 6} Tu yaam a cuatro tuul a baalche' a cuxa'ana, in wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'ana. —Le'ec a jun p'e botello u semilla a harinaja[†], quet u tool etel u naal a winic ti jun p'e q'uin. Le'ec a ox p'e botello a cebadaja[‡], quet u tool etel u naal a winic ti jun p'e q'uin. C'u' betiqui, ma' a tülic a aceite olivo ma'ax a vinojo,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti'i a que'en tu pach a tzimin abe'e.^j

⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u lit'aj u cuatro p'eel u tüc'beeb a ju'um a Carnerojo[¶], in wu'yaj ti uchi u t'an u yada' a cuatro tuul a baalche' a cuxa'ana. —Co'on a wila',—

^{††}5:12 Tümünyuc

^{‡‡}5:13 Tümünyuc

^{¶¶}6:1 Tümünyuc

^{§§}6:3 Tümünyuc

^{*}6:5 Tümünyuc

[†]6:6 trigo wa wheat

[‡]6:6 barley

[¶]6:7 Tümünyuc

^e5:11 Dt 33:2; Sal 68:17; Dn 7:10; He 12:22

^f5:13 Fil 2:10; 1 Cr 29:11; Ef 3:21; Jn 5:23

^g6:2 Zac 6:3; Sal 45:4,5; Rev 14:14 ^h6:4 Zac 6:2 ⁱ6:5 Zac 6:2 ^j6:6 Rev 9:4

cu t'an ten. ⁸Ca' in wilaja, jeda' ulaac' a tzimini. C'üs c'ün u pach. Quimil u c'aba' a jun tuul a que'en tu pach a tzimini. Tüc'ünac ulaac' a jun tuul tu pacha. Le'ec a que'en pachili, u cuuchil a pula'ano' u c'aba'. Tz'abi u yanil a ca' tuul abe'e, ca' u quimes jun muuch' tu yaam a cuatro muuch' a cristiano yoc'olcab etel maasca' etel wi'ijil y etel c'oja'anil. Tz'abi ilic u yanil a ca' tuul abe' ca' u tücaatoo' a baalche' ti'i u quimesoo' a cristianojo.^k

⁹Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u lit'aj u cinco p'eel u tüc'beeb a ju'um a Carnerojo[§], in wilajoo' u pixan a boon tuul a quimsaboo' u men walacoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dioso. Quimsaboo' ilic u men walacoo' u yadic u t'an a Dioso. Que'eno' yalam a mesa tuba walac u c'ajabül a Dioso.^l ¹⁰Uchoo' u t'an ti chich. —Noochil, jadi' inchech a top nooch a yanil. Qui' a na'at. Jaj a t'an. ¿Biq'uin to a tz'eecoo' ichil u sip'il a cristiano yoc'olcab u men quimsabo'on? ¿Biq'uin to a wusquintic u jel?— cu t'ano' a pixan abe' ti chich.^m

¹¹Pues te'i. Tz'abi a süc noc' ti'i a jujun tuul a pixan abe'e. Aalbi ti'ijoo' ti yan to u paac'tic tz'etz'eecac asto u quimsabüloo' boon tuuloo' a beloo' u ca'a quimsabül tu yaamoo' a hermanojo, le'ecoo' u yet-meyaja. Beloo' ilic u ca'a quimsabül a hermano abe'e, jabix ilic ti quimsaboo' ala'oo'.ⁿ

¹²Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' u lit'aj u seis p'eel u tüc'beeb a ju'um a Carnerojo^{**}, in wilaj

ti uchi a chichich yuc'laj. Boxaji a q'uin jabix u butzel a c'aac'a. Le'ec a uju, chüc chüc jabix q'uiq'ui.^o ¹³Le'ec a xülaba, c'axi ti lu'um jabix ilic ti walac u c'axül ti lu'um u wich a che' ti top chich a iq'ui. ¹⁴Sa'ti a ca'ana, jabix a ju'um a cotz'biji. Tulacal a witz y tulacal a lu'um a xooya'an ti ja'a, jisbi tu tzeel.^p ¹⁵Pachili, le'ecoo' a rey yoc'olcab u yet'ocoo' a nu-cuch winic eteloo' u noochiloo' a soldadojo, eteloo' a ayic'ala, eteloo' a yan u muc', tulacal ca'ax q'uexbil mozo a yan u yumil ca'ax ma', u laj mucajoo' u bajil ich naj tunich y tu yaam a tunich a que'en tuwich a witz.^q ¹⁶Tanoo' u yadic ca' c'axüc a witz y a tunich yoc'oloo' ti'i ma' u yilbil u men a Dios a tina'an tuwich u silla chumuquil ma'ax u yilbil u men a Carnerojo^{††}. Walac u tz'eec u jel a sip'il ti top yaj a Carnerojo. ¹⁷C'ochi u q'uinil u liq'uul u tz'iiquil a Dios a tina'an tuwich u silla chumuquil u yet'oc a Carnerojo^{‡‡} yoc'oloo'. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u muc'yajticoo' u tz'iiquil ala'oo'.^f

Yeetboo' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil tuuloo' aj Israele.

7 Pues te'i. Le'ec ti mani abe' a yuc'laja, in wilaj cuatro tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Wa'an ti que'eno' yoc'olcab ti norte^{¶¶}, ti sur^{§§}, ti joq'ueeb q'uin y ti oqueeb q'uin. Tanoo' u c'ütic a ic' ti'i ma' u yuustic a lu'um, ma'ax

§6:9 Tümünyuc

**6:12 Tümünyuc

††6:16 Tümünyuc

‡‡6:17 Tümünyuc

¶¶7:1 north

§§7:1 south

^k6:8 Ez 14:21; Lv 26:22 ^l6:9 Lv 4:7; Fil 2:17; Rev 8:3; Rev 9:13; Rev 20:4; 2 Ti 1:8; Rev 12:17 ^m6:10 Gn 4:10; Zac 1:12 ⁿ6:11 He 11:40; Rev 14:13

^o6:12 Rev 16:18; Jl 2:10; Jl 3:15; Mt 24:29; Hch 2:20 ^p6:14 Sal 102:26; Is 34:4; He 1:12; Jer 3:23; Jer 4:24 ^q6:15 Is 2:19 ^r6:17 Is 13:6; Sof 1:14; Sal 76:7

a c'ac'naab ma'ax tulacal a che'e.^s ²Ac tz'abi u meyaj ala'oo' ti'i u yajcunticaloo' a lu'um y a c'ac'naaba. Ca' in wilaja, jeda' ulaac' jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Tan u tael joq'ueeb q'uin. Tan u talesic jun p'eel u p'is ti'i u tz'eec u p'is boon tuul a ti'i a Dios a cuxa'an jumpulu. Uchi u t'an ala'i ti chich ti'ijoo' a cuatro tuul abe'e. ³—Ma' a se' yaj-cantique'ex a lu'umu, ma'ax a c'ac'naaba, ma'ax a che'e, asto ca' ti tz'aa' u p'is tu f'ab boon tuul u yaj meyaj ti Dios,— cu t'an ti chich ti'ijoo' a cuatro tuulu.^t ⁴In wu'yaj boon tuul a tz'aboo' u p'is. Ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil tuul* a tz'aboo' u p'isi. Le'ecoo' aj Israel a doce much'oo' tu bajjili, tz'aboo' u p'is.^u ⁵Baala'oo' u c'aba' a jujun much'u:

U mamoo' aj Juda 12000[†]

U mamoo' aj Ruben 12000

U mamoo' aj Gad 12000

⁶U mamoo' aj Aser 12000

U mamoo' aj Neftali 12000

U mamoo' aj Manases 12000

⁷U mamoo' aj Simeon 12000

U mamoo' aj Levi 12000

U mamoo' aj Isacar 12000

⁸U mamoo' aj Zebulon 12000

U mamoo' aj Jose 12000

U mamoo' aj Benjamin 12000

**Ilbi boon tuul a cristiano ti
ca'an u men aj Juana.**

⁹Pues te'i. Ca' in wilaja, tu taan a Dioso, y tu taan a Carnerojo[‡], te'i que'eno' a cristiano a wa'ano'o. Top

yaaboo' tu jajil. Ma' yan biqui u xocbol boon u yaabil. Yan a taloo' ichil jujun p'eel a nucuch caja. Yan a taloo' ichil jujun p'eel aj meen caja. Yan a taloo' ichil tulacal a boon paay u wich a t'ana, tulacal. Laj sücöo' u noc'. Laj yan jabix u le' a ch'ib tu c'u'ioo'.^v ¹⁰Uchoo' u t'an ti chich. —Ti Dios a tina'an tuwich a silla chumuquil u yet'oc a Carnerojo[¶], le'ecoo' u sa'altajo'on,— cu t'ano'o' ti chich.^w ¹¹Tu xooy a Dios a tina'an chumuquil etel boon a nucuch winic y etel a cuatro tuul a baalche' a cuxa'ana, te'i ilic wa'an ti que'eno' tulacaloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Le'ecoo' u yaj xa'num abe'e, xonlajoo' tu taan a Dioso. U c'ajsajoo' a Dioso.^x ¹²—Jaj a aalbi yoc'ol u qui'il a Dioso,— cu t'ano'o'. —Qui' u yaalbül u qui'il, tulacal. Qui' u yaalbül ti seeb u yool. Qui' u tz'abül a bo'tic ti'i. Qui' u tz'ocsabül u yanil. Qui' u yaalbül ti yan u muc' u yanil. Qui' ilic u yaalbül ti yan u muc'. Qui' u yaalbül abe' jumpul. Jaj tulacal abe'e,— cu t'ano'o' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^y

¹³Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an tin wetel jun tuul tu yaamoo' a nucuch winiqui. —¿Ma' wa a weel macoo' a cristiano ado' a sücöo' u noc'o? ¿Ma' wa a weel tuba taloo'?— cu t'an ten. ¹⁴—Noochwini, ma' in weel, pero ¿ma' wa a weel inchech macoo' y tuba taloo'?— queen ti'i. —Le'ecoo' ado'o, le'ec a joc'saboo' tuba tan to a top yaja. Tojquinboo' u na'at u men u betajoo' jabix u p'o'ajoo' u

*7:4 144,000

†7:5 doce mil

‡7:9 Tümünyuc

¶7:10 Tümünyuc

¶7:1 Sal 34:7; He 1:14; Is 27:8; Jer 49:26; Dn 7:2; Jon 1:4; Ex 15:10; Sal 147:18; Rev 9:4 ¶7:3 Mt 24:22,31; Rev 6:6; Rev 9:4; Ez 9:4; Ef 4:30; 2 Ti 2:10; Rev 14:1; Rev 13:16; Rev 22:4 ¶7:4 Rev 9:16; Gn 15:5; Is 4:2,3; Ro 9:27; Rev 14:1

¶7:9 Gn 12:3; Gn 22:17; Gn 49:10; Is 2:2,3; Is 43:6; Rev 5:9; Rev 3:5 ¶7:10 Sal 3:8; Is 43:11; Jer 3:23; Os 13:4; Rev 5:13 ¶7:11 Rev 4:6 ¶7:12 Rev 5:13

noc' etel u q'uiq'uel a Carnerojo[§] ca' p'aatüc ti süc, le'ec ca' u c'üm-ooltajoo' a Cristojo,— cu t'an ten.^z ¹⁵—U men u betajoo' ti baalo'o, que'eno' tu taan u silla a Dios. Ti q'uin ti ac'ü' tanoo' u betic u meyaj ichil u yotoch a Dios. Le'ec a Dios a tina'an tuwich a silla abe'e, le'ec tan u cününticoo'.^a ¹⁶Ma' tu wi'ijtaloo' y ma' tu yuc'ajtaloo' tucaye'il. Ma' tu ca' tich'biloo' u men a q'ui, ma'ax tu ca' chuwbulo' u men ca'ax c'u'ac ti chücüjil,^b ¹⁷ u men le'ec a Carnerojo^{**} a que'en chumuquil tuba que'en a Dios, le'ec u yaj cananilo'. Bel u cu bensoo' tuba yan a cuxlinja' a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala. Le'ec ilic a Dios, jumpul bel u cu laj choo' u c'a' u wichoo' ala'oo',— cu t'an ten jun tuul tu yaamoo' a nucuch winic yoc'ol ca' qui'acoo' u yool jumpul.^c

Le'ec ada' u yilaj aj Juan ti lit'bi u yada' u tüc'beeb a ju'umu.

8 Pues te'i. Le'ec a Carnerojo^{††}, u lit'aj u yada' a jun p'eel u tüc'beeb a ju'umu. Abe'e, u yada' a sieteje. Le'ec ca' u lit'aja, jabix wal media horaja, ma' yan u peec a ma'ax c'u'i ti ca'ana. ²Chen in wilaja, jeda'oo' a siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Wa'an ti que'eno' tu taan a Dios. Tz'abi siete p'eel a corneta ti'ijoo'o, jujun p'eel ti'i a jujun tuulu.^d ³C'ochi ulaac' jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Wa'laji tu chi' a mesa tuba walac u c'ajsabül a Dios. Yan ti'i a censariojo, betaja'an etel oro. Tz'abi ti'i a pom ti yaab ca' u xaabte etel u ba'al a

censario abe'e. Le'ec u ba'al a censario abe'e, le'ec u t'ano' tulacal a hermano etel a Dios. Bel u cu chuwu' tuwich a mesa a betabi etel oro. Que'en a mesa abe' tu taan a Dios.^e ⁴Le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u xaabtaj a pom etel u t'an a hermano tuwich a mesa abe'e. Naq'ui u butz'el tu taan a Dios.^f ⁵Le'ec ti jobi u betic abe' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u but'aj a censario etel u yada' a tan u chuwl tuwich a mesa tuba walac u c'ajsabül a Dios. U jan pultaj yoc'olcab. Uchi u peec a chaac ti yaaba. Chich u peec ulaac' a c'u'ac taca. U tz'aj ti yaab a lemleme. Uchi a yuc'laj.^g

Le'ec ada' u yilaj aj Juan ti pecsabi jujun p'eel a cornetaja.

⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec a siete tuuloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a tz'abi ti'ijoo' a siete p'eel a cornetaja, u tz'ajoo' u corneta tu chi'. Listoo' u peques. ⁷Le'ec a payanbej u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u pecsaj a ti'iji. C'axi a büttü. C'axi ilic a c'aac'a. Xaaba'an etel q'ui' ti c'axi ich quetil tuwich a yoc'olcaba. Jun xeet' tu yaam a ox xeet' u wich a lu'um yoc'olcaba, chuwi u men abe'e. Jun jatz tu yaam a ox jatz a che' yoc'olcaba, chuwi ilic. Tulacal a su'ucu, chuwi ilic xan.^h

⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec u ca' tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u pecsaj u corneta. Yan c'u' a jabix aj noxi' witz. Tan u chuwl tu jajil. Pulbi ich c'ac'naab.ⁱ ⁹Jun jatz tu yaam a ox jatz a c'ac'naaba, su'ti ti

§7:14 Tümünyuc

**7:17 Tümünyuc

††8:1 Tümünyuc

z7:14 Hch 14:22; Is 1:18; Zac 3:3; He 9:14; 1 Jn 1:7; Rev 1:5 a7:15 Is 4:5,6

b7:16 Is 49:10; Sal 121:6 c7:17 Sal 23:1; Sal 25:8

d8:2 Mt 18:10; 2 Cr 29:25 e8:3 Hch 7:30; Ef 5:2; Ex 30:1

f8:4 Sal 141:2 g8:5 2 S 22:7-9; Sal 18:13; Is 30:30; He 12:18,19; Rev 11:19; Rev 16:18; 2 S 22:8; 1 R 19:11; Hch 4:31

h8:7 Ez 38:22; Rev 16:2; Is 2:13; Rev 9:4 i8:8 Ex 7:17; Ez 14:19

q'uic' u men a jabix witz abe'e. Jun jatz tu yaam a ox jatz a baalche' a que'en ichil a c'ac'naaba, quimoo' u men abe'e. Jun jatz tu yaam a ox jatz a barco a que'en tuwich a c'ac'naaba, jobsabi u men a c'aac' abe'e.

¹⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ec u yox tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u peccaj u corneta. C'axi a noxi' xülab a que'en ti ca'ana. Tan u chuwlul ti qui' jabix tüctee. C'axi a noxi' xülab abe' tuwich a jun jatz tu yaam a ox jatz a noja' y a cuxlinja' a yan yoc'olcaba. ¹¹ Le'ec u c'aba' a xülab abe'e, c'aj. C'ajaji boon a ja' tuba c'axiji. Yaaboo' a cristiano a quimoo' u men a ja' abe'e, u men booni ti c'aj.^j

¹² Pues te'i. Le'ec u cuatro tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u peccaj u corneta. Jun xeet' tu yaam a ox xeet' a q'uini, tupbi u sac. Baalo' ti p'aati a yoc'olcab ti ac'ü' ac'ü'aji chema' jun buuj a q'uini. Jun xeet' tu yaam a ox xeet' a uju, tupbi ilic xan. Ma' ca' yan u sac. Jun jatz tu yaam a ox jatz a xülab, tupbi ilic xan. Ma' ca' yan u sac. Baalo' ti p'aati a yoc'olcab ti ac'ü' ac'ü'aji chema' jun buuj a ac'ü'ü.^k

¹³ Pues te'i. In wilaj jun tuul aj tiw. Tan u xic chumuc a ca'ana. Tan u t'an ti chich. In wu'yaj u t'an. —Yaj, yaj, yaj a watac ti'ijoo' a que'enuo' yoc'olcab le'ec ca' u pequesoo' u corneta a ox tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Chen paac'oo' u ca'a a jujun tuul biq'uin u peccic,— cu t'an aj tiw abe' ti chich.

9 Pues te'i. Le'ec u cinco tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u peccaj u corneta. In wilaj a xülab a tali ti ca'an a c'axa'an tun ti lu'umu. Tz'abi ti'i u llavejil u chi' a actun a ma' yan u yiti.¹ ² U jebaj u chi' a actun abe'e. Le'ec ca' u

jebaja, joq'ui a butz' ti yaaba, jabix u butz'el jun p'eel noxi' c'aac'. Ac'ü'aji a q'uin u men a butz' a tan u joc'ol te'iji. Chen butz' a yoc'olcaba.^m ³ Ichil a butz' abe'e, joq'ui aj saac' a tala'an ichil a actunu. Emoo' yoc'olcab. Tz'aboo' ti'i ca' paatacoo' ti chibal jabix a sina'an a yan yoc'olcaba.ⁿ ⁴ Aalbi ti'ijoo' ti ma' u janticoo' a su'uc a yan yoc'olcaba. Ma'ax tu janticoo' a pocche' y a pücaala. Ma'ax tu janticoo' a che'e. Jadi qui' u yajcunticoo' boon tuul a cristiano a ma' tz'abi u p'is tu t'ab. Le'ec u p'is abe'e, walac u ye'ic ti ti'i Dios ala'oo'.^o ⁵ Tz'abi ti'ijoo' cinco uj ca' u yajcuntoo' a cristianojo, pero ma' u quimsicoo'. Le'ec u yajil a chibal a wala-coo' u tz'eeque, jabix u yajil ti walac u chibal a mac u men sina'an.^p ⁶ Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, beloo' u cu yaalte u quimsoo' u bajil, pero ma' tu quimiloo'. Beloo' u cu c'atiinte a quimili, pero ma' yan biqui.^q

⁷ Pues te'i. Ca' a cha'ante aj saac' abe'e, jabix u cha'an a tzimin a laj tepa'an u pacha. Yan jun p'eel ba'al tu poloo' jabix a corona a betaja'an etel orojo. Le'ecoo' u wichi, jabixoo' u wich a cristianojo.^r ⁸ Yanoo' u tzo'otzel jabixoo' u tzo'otzel ix ch'upu. Le'ecoo' u cojo, jabix u coj baalum.^s ⁹ Yan u soolel u taanoo' a top chich jabix fierro. Le'ecoo' u yacan u xiqui, jabix u yacan yaab cuul a carreta a tan u jilbil u men tzimin ti top jomol. ¹⁰ Le'ecoo' u neje, jabixoo' u nej sina'ana. Yan ilic u tuun. Eteloo' u tuun, beloo' u cu yajcunte a cristianojo. Cinco uj beloo' u ca'a ti yajcunaj. ¹¹ Yanoo' u rey a baalche' abe'e. Le'ec a rey abe'e, le'ec ilic u yaj xa'num Dios a tan u cününtic a actun abe'e. Abadon u c'aba'ala'i ichil a t'an

j8:11 Ex 15:23; Jer 9:15; Jer 23:15 **k8:12** Is 13:10; Am 8:9 **l9:1** Lc 10:18; 2 Ta 2:3-8; 2 Ti 3:1-5; Lc 8:31; Rev 17:8; Rev 20:1 **m9:2** Jl 2:2,10 **n9:3** Ex 10:4 **o9:4** Rev 6:6; Rev 8:7; Ex 12:23; Ez 9:4; Rev 7:3; Rev 14:1 **p9:5** Rev 11:7 **q9:6** Job 3:20-22; Job 7:15; Is 2:19; Os 10:8; Lc 23:29; Rev 6:16 **r9:7** Jl 2:4; Nah 3:17; Dn 7:8 **s9:8** Sal 57:4; Jl 1:6

hebrejo[‡]. Apolion u c'aba' ala'i ichil a t'an griegojo[¶]. —U yaj jobsajil,— cu t'an u nu'cul a t'an abe'e.^t

¹² Pues te'i. Mani to a jun p'eel yaj u yadaj aj tiw t' wataca. C'u' betiqui, ca' p'eel to u beel a yaj a wataca, jabix u yadaj aj tiwi.^u

¹³ Pues te'i. Le'ec u seis tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u pecsaj u corneta. In wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'ana. Tali tuba yan a cuatro tziit a xulubu. Le'ec a xulub abe'e, que'en tu cuatro xuuc' a mesa oro a que'en tu taan a Dioso. ¹⁴ Tan u t'an etel u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an u pecsaj to u cornetaja. —Cha'oo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a cuatro tuuloo' tu bajili. C'üxa'anoo' tuba que'en a noxi' noja' Eufrates u c'aba',— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti'i u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an u pecsaj to u cornetaja.^v ¹⁵ C'üxa'anoo' abe' a cuatro tuulu, ti'i u paac'ticaloo' u yorajil u q'uinil u ujil u jaabil u quimsicoo' a jun jatz tu yaam a ox jatz a cristiano yoc'olcab. U cha'ajoo'. ¹⁶ In wu'yaj boon tuuloo' a soldadojo. Laj que'eno' pach tzimin. Doscientos millones tuuloo' tu bajil abe' a soldadojo.^w ¹⁷ Bel in quin yee' biqui'lool' a tzimin in wilajoo' ichil a jabix nümül a tan in wiliqui. Le'ec a que'eno' tu pach a tzimini, yanoo' u cününbeeb u taan. Baala' u color u cününbeeb' u taan: chüc jabix c'aac', y ya'ax jabix a tunich zafiro u c'aba'a, y c'ün jabix azufre. Le'ecoo' u pol a tzimini, jabixoo' u pol baalumu. Walac u joc'ol a c'aac', butz' etel azufre tu chi'oo' a tzimini.^x ¹⁸ Etel a c'aac', a butz' y a

azufre a tan u joc'ol tu chi' a tzimini, quimsaboo' jun jatz a cristiano yoc'olcab tu yaam a ox jatz. ¹⁹ Le'ec u patalil a tzimin ti'i u yajcunaja, que'en ichil u chi' y que'en tuwich u nej. Le'ecoo' u neje, jabix a cana. Yan ilic u pol a cana. Eteloo' ilic u pol abe'e, walacoo' u yajcunaj.^y

²⁰ Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a cristiano a ma' quimsaboo' u men a yaj abe'e, ma' u jelajoo' u tucul yoc'ol c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui. Ma' u p'ütajoo' u c'ajsic a c'ac'asba'ala. Ma'ax u p'ütajoo' u c'ajsic a Dios a betabi etel oro wa etel plata, wa etel bronce wa etel tunich wa etel che'. Le'ec a dios a jabix abe'e, ma' ta'ach u cha'an. Ma' ta'ach u yubic a t'ana. Ma' ta'ach u ximbal.^z ²¹ Ma' u jelajoo' u tucul yoc'ol a quimsaj a tanoo' u betiqui. Ma'ax u jelajoo' u tucul yoc'ol a pulya'aja, a c'ac'as cüjtala, y a xuuch' a tanoo' u betiqui.

**Le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana,
yan aj tz'i' ju'um tu c'ü'ü.**

10 Pues te'i. In wilaj ulaac' a jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a top yaab u muc'u. Tan u yemel ti ca'an. Tapa'an etel muyal jabix u noc'o. Yan a mümücja' tu pol. Sasil u wich jabix a q'uini. Le'ec u yoco, jabix u yac' a c'aac' a chawaca.^a ² Que'en tu c'ü' aj tz'i' ju'umu, jeba'an. U tz'aj u yaj seeb oc u yaj toj tuwich a c'ac'naaba. Ulaac'a, que'en yoc'ol a lu'umu.^b ³ Uchi u t'an ti chich. Top chich u t'an jabix u yacan baalumu. Le'ec ti uchi u t'an ala'aji, uchi u peec siete sut a chaaca, jabix cuchi a wadic siete

‡9:11 Hebrew

¶9:11 Greek

^t9:11 Jn 12:31; Jn 14:30; Ef 2:2; 2 Ta 2:3-10; Jn 8:44 ^u9:12 Rev 8:13

^v9:14 Gn 2:14; 2 S 8:3; Jer 51:63; Rev 16:12 ^w9:16 Sal 68:17; Dn 7:10; Ez 38:4;

Rev 7:4 ^x9:17 1 Cr 12:8; Is 5:28 ^y9:19 Is 9:15 ^z9:20 Dt 31:29; 2 Cr 28:22;

Jer 5:3; Lv 17:7; Dt 32:17; Sal 106:37; Is 2:8; Jer 44:8; Sal 115:4; Is 41:7; Dn 5:23;

Hch 17:29 ^a10:1 Ez 1:28; Mt 17:2; Rev 1:15,16 ^b10:2 Mt 28:18

tuuloo' tu bajil a chaaca.^{c 4} Le'ec ti jobi u peec siete sut a chaaca, in c'atiintaj cuchi in tz'iibte c'u' u yadaj a chaaca. C'u' betiqui, in wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'an ti ca'ana. —Ma' a tz'iibtic. Ma' qui' u yeeltabül c'u' u yadaj a siete p'eel a chaaca,— cu t'an a t'an ti ca'ana.^d

⁵ Pues te'i. Le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an in wilaj ti wa'an tuwich a c'ac'naab y tuwich a lu'umu, u nac'saj u yaj seeb c'ü' u yaj toj ti ca'an. ⁶ Ti'i ca' chiclac ti jaj a t'an a bel u cu yadü'ü, u c'ajsaj u c'aba' a Dios a cuxa'an jumpulu. —Ala'aji, u betaj a ca'ana, etel tulacal a c'u' a yan te'iji. U betaj ilic a lu'umu, y tulacal a c'u' a yan te'iji. U betaj ilic a c'ac'naaba, y tulacal a c'u' a yan ichili,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e. —Ma' tu mas xantal ca' uchuc a c'u' u yadaj u yuchul a Dioso,— cu t'an ca' u tz'aj u t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.^{e 7} —Le'ec ti uchuc u peec u siete p'eel a corneta u men u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, uchul u ca'a tulacal a c'u' u yadaj u yuchul a Dioso. Uchiji, muca'an c'u' u c'atiintaj u bete' a Dioso. U yadaj c'u' u c'atiintaj u bete' ti'ijoo' boon tuul a cristiano u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchi,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.^f

⁸ Pues te'i. Ca' tali ulaac' a t'an ti ca'an tucaye'ili. Uchi u t'an tin wetel. —Xen etel u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a wa'an ti que'en tuwich a c'ac'naab y tuwich a lu'umu. Ch'a'a aj tz'i' ju'um a jeba'an a que'en tu c'ü',— cu t'an ten a t'an abe'e. ⁹ Bineen etel u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. —Ca' tz'aa' ten aj tz'i' ju'umu,— queen ti'i. —Jeda'. Jante. Bel a ca'a a wu'yi ti top chuuc ichil a chi' jabix cuchi

u c'a' a caba. C'u' betiqui, su'tul u ca'a ti top c'aj ichil a nüc',— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^{g 10} In müchaj aj tz'i' ju'um a que'en tu c'ü' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. In jantaj. Ichil in chi'i, top chuuc aj tz'i' ju'um abe'e, jabix cuchi u c'a' caba. C'u' betiqui, ca' in nuc'aja, jabix top c'aj a ichil in nüc'ü. ¹¹ —Yan a ca' adic ulaac' u pectzil a Dios tucaye'ili. Yan a tzicbaltic c'u' a beloo' u cu c'ümü' a cristianojo. Yan ilic a tzicbaltic c'u' a beloo' u cu c'ümü' a yaab aj meen caja, a yaab aj nucuch caja, a yaab u wich u t'an a jujumpaaya, y a yaab a reye,— cu t'an in waalbül.

**Le'ec ada' a ca' tuul a beloo'
u cu yadü' u t'an a Dioso.**

11 Pues te'i. Tz'abi ten jun tz'iit a che' jabix xoolte' ti'i p'is. —Liq'uen. P'isi u yotoch a Dioso. P'isi a mesa tuba walac u c'ajsabül a Dioso. Xoco boon tuul a tanoo' u c'ajsic a Dios te'i,— cu t'an in waalbül.^{h 2} —Yan ilic u cuuch u c'ajsabeeb a Dios pach naja. Ma' a p'isic abe'e. Tz'abi abe' ti'ijoo' a ma' Israele.

Pues te'i. Yeeta'an jun p'eel a caj u men a Dioso. Cuarenta y dos uj beloo' u ca'a ti cuntal te'i a ma' Israele,— cu t'an in waalbül.^{i 3} —Bel in quin tz'aa'oo' u meyaj a ca' tuul a beloo' u cu yadü' in t'an. Bel in quin tz'aa'oo' u meyaj ti'i ca' u yadoo' in t'an mil doscientos sesenta q'uin. Costaloo' u noc' a ca' tuulu,— cu t'an in waalbül.^{j 4} —Le'ec ilic a ca' tuul abe'e, le'ec ilic a ac tzicbalbi ich mucult'an jabix a ca' teec a che' olivo u c'aba' wa xan jabix a ca' cuul a lampara ti c'aac' a que'en tu taan a Dioso. Le'ec

^c10:3 Rev 8:5; Rev 14:2; Rev 15:1,7 ^d10:4 Dt 29:29; Is 8:16; Is 29:11; Dn 8:26; Dn 12:4 ^e10:6 Jer 10:10; Rev 1:18; Rev 4:9; Dn 12:7; Rev 16:17

^f10:7 Rev 11:15 ^g10:9 Job 23:12; Jer 15:16; Ez 2:8; Ez 3:1; Col 3:16; Sal 19:10; Sal 104:34 ^h11:1 Ez 40:3; Zac 2:1; Nm 23:18

ⁱ11:2 Ez 40:17; Sal 9:1; Lc 21:24; Dn 8:10; Rev 13:5

^j11:3 Rev 20:4; Rev 19:10; Rev 12:6

ilic a Dios abe'e, le'ec a mas nooch u yanil tuwich tulacal a yan yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an in waalbül.^{k 5}—Wa mac u c'ati u yajcuntoo' a ca' tuul in waj meyaj abe'e, walac u quimsabül u men a c'aac' a tali tu chi' in waj meyaj. Tulacal a jujun tuul a mac u c'atoo' u yajcuntes a ca' tuul abe'e, baalo' ti yan u quimsabüloo',— cu t'an in waalbül.^{l 6}—Le'ec boon q'u'in tanoo' u yadic u t'an a Dioso, yanoo' u muc' u t'an ti'i ca' u wet'e' a ja'a, ti'i ma' u tz'eec a ja'a. Yanoo' ilic u muc' u t'an ti'i ca' u su'tes a ja' ti q'uiq'uili. Yanoo' ilic u muc' u t'an ti'i ca' u tz'a'oo' boon u wich a yaj yoc'olcab le'ec boon sut u c'atoo' u tz'aa',— cu t'an in waalbül.^m

⁷—Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' c'ochoc u q'u'inil u jobol u yadüi' u t'an a Dios a ca' tuul abe'e, bel u ca'a ti joc'ol ichil a actun a ma' yan u yit jun tuul a jabix baalche'e. Bel u ca'a ti p'isbaj eteloo' a ca' tuul abe'e. Bel u cu cho'oo' a ca' tuul in waj meyaj. Bel u cu quimesoo',— cu t'an in waalbül.^{n 8}—Te'i u p'aatül a ca' tuul a quimen abe' ti coya'an ti calle ichil a noxi' caj Jerusalen. Sodoma wa Egipto u c'aba' ich mucult'an. Te'i ilic u quimsajoo' u Noochil tuwich cruz,— cu t'an in waalbül.^{o 9}—Beloo' u ca'a cha'anbül ox p'e q'u'in etel jun p'e chu-unq'u'in u men a yaab a cristianojo. Yan a taloo' ca'ax tubajac ti aj meen cajili. Yan a taloo' tubajac tac a jujumpaay u wich u t'ana. Yan a taloo' ichil jujun p'eel aj nucuch caja, tulacal chen ti'i u cha'anticaloo'. Ma' tu cha'icoo' u mucbul a ca' tuulu,— cu t'an in waalbül.^{p 10}—Le'ecoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba, qui'oo' u yool ti quimoo' a ca' tuulu. Beloo' u ca'a u tz'aa' a fiesta u men u qui'iloo' u yool.

Pach u qui'iloo' u yool, beloo' u cu siji' a c'u'ac tac tu bajiloo' u men quimoo' a ca' tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dioso. Top yaj u betajoo' a ca' tuul abe' ti'i a cristiano yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an in waalbül.^q

¹¹—Pues te'i. Le'ec ti mani a ox p'e q'u'in etel a jun p'e chuunq'uini, ca' tz'aboo' u cuxtal a ca' tuul u men a Dioso. Wa'lajoo'. Le'ec boon tuul u yilajoo' a ca' tuulu, jac'oo' u yool tu jajil,— cu t'an in waalbül.^{r 12}—U yubajoo' a t'an a top chich a tali ti ca'ana. “Naquene'ex wa'ye',” cu t'an a t'an abe' ti'i a ca' tuulu. Ilboo' u men a tz'iicoo' etel ti nac'oo' ich muyal ti ca'an,— cu t'an in waalbül.^{s 13}—Le'ec ti nac'oo'o, uchi a yuc'laj ti top chichi. Jun jatz ichil a diez jatz a naj ichil a caja, juubi. Siete mil tuuloo' a cristiano a quimoo' u men a yuc'laj abe'e. Le'ecoo' u chucaa a cristiano te'iji, mani tu pach u jac'a'aniloo' u yool. U yadajoo' u qui'il a Dios ti ca'ana,— cu t'an in waalbül.^t

¹⁴Pues te'i. Mani to ca' p'eel a yaj u yadaj aj tiw ti wataca. Ma' tu xantal u ca' uchul u yox p'eel a yaj u yadaja.

Le'ec ada' u yilaj aj Juan ti pecsabi u siete p'eel a cornetaja.

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec u siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u pecsaj u corneta. Uchoo' u t'an a yaab ti chich ti ca'ana. —Le'ec a yoc'olcaba, p'aati tu c'ü' ti Noochil a Dioso, ca' uchuc u tücaa'. P'aati ilic tu c'ü' a jun tuul u yeetaj ti'i aj Sa'alili. Ma' yan q'u'in u jobol u tücaa' a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a tanoo' u t'an ti chich ti ca'ana.^u

¹⁶Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a veinticuatro tuul a nucuch winic a tina'anoo' tuwich u silla tu taan a Dioso, xonlajoo'. U c'ajsajoo'

^k11:4 Sal 52:8 ^l11:5 Nm 16:29 ^m11:6 1 R 17:1; Stg 5:16,17; Ex 7:19 ⁿ11:7 Lc 13:32; Rev 13:1; Dn 7:21; Zac 14:2 ^o11:8 Rev 14:8; Rev 17:1,5; He 13:12; Rev 18:24 ^p11:9 Rev 17:15; Sal 79:2,3 ^q11:10 Rev 12:12; Rev 13:8

^r11:11 Gn 2:7; Ez 37:5,14; Ro 8:2 ^s11:12 2 R 2:1; Is 14:13; Hch 1:9; Is 60:8

^t11:13 Rev 16:19; Rev 3:4 ^u11:15 Is 27:13; Dn 2:44; Dn 4:3,34; Mi 4:7; Lc 1:33

a Dioso. ¹⁷—Noochil, inchech a Dios a top yaab a muc'u. Ac yanech uchi. Yanech ilic aleebe. Tan ti tz'eec tech a bo'tic u men a tz'aj u yaabil a muc' ti'i ca' ocoqueech ti tücaa' y oqueech,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winiqui. ¹⁸—Tz'iicoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Liq'ui ilic a tz'iiquil incheche. C'ochi u q'uinil u tz'abül u sip'illoo' a quimene. C'ochi ilic u q'uinil a tz'eecoo' u naal a waj meyaj. Le'ecoo' ala'oo'o, le'ec boon tuul u yadaj a t'an uchi u yet'ocoo' boon tuul a hermanojo, le'ec tanoo' u tz'ocsic a yanil ca'ax nucuch ca'ax tz'i'tz'i'. C'ochi ilic u q'uinil a jobsic boon tuul a tanoo' u c'ascuntic a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic ti tanoo' u c'ajsic a Dioso.^v

¹⁹Pues te'i. Jebbi u yotoch a Dios ti ca'ana. Chica'an ichil u yotoch a Dios u cofrejili. Le'ec abe'e, u p'is ti ca' u tz'aj u t'an a Dios uchiji. Uchi a lemlem ti yaaba. Uchi u peec a c'u'ac tac ti yaaba. Uchi u peec a chaac ti yaaba. Uchi a yuc'laja. C'axi a nucuch bütü.^w

Aj Juana, u yilaj a nooch'up etel a baalche' ti ca'ana.

12 Pues te'i. In wilaj jun p'eel ba'al a top jumpaay ti ca'ana. Te'i que'en a nooch'upu. Le'ec a q'uini, le'ec u noc'. Que'en a uj yalam u yoc. Yan a corona tu pol. Le'ec u coronaja, doce p'eel ti xülab.^x ²Watac u yantal u yal. Uchi u yawat u men u cuxuquil ti bel u ca'a ti yantal.^y

³Pues te'i. Chiclaji ilic ulaac' a ba'al a jumpaay ti ca'ana. Te'i que'en a noxi' baalche'e. Chüc u pach. Siete cuul u pol a yana. Diez tziit u xulub a yana. Yan siete p'eel u corona, jujun p'eel tuwich a jujun cuul u polo.^z ⁴Etel u nej u müchaj

u pulaj ti lu'um jun jatz a xülab tu yaam a ox jatz. Wa'laji a baalche' abe' tu taan a nooch'up a watac u yantal u yal. Tan u paac'tic u yantal u yal ti'i ca' u jante.^a

⁵Pues te'i. Yanaji u yal a nooch'up abe'e, xidal. Le'ec ala'aji, bel u ca'a u tücaa'too' tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcab ti top yaja, jabix cuchi tan u jütz'icoo' etel a xoolte' a fierrojo. Le'ec ti yanaji, jan lic'sabi. Bini tuba tina'an a Dioso.^b

⁶Pues te'i. Le'ec a nooch'upu, puutz'i. Bini ich p'atal lu'um tuba ac utzquinbi u cuuchil u men Dios. Te'i bel u ca'a tz'abül u janal mil doscientos sesenta q'uin.^c

⁷Pues te'i. Cajj a noxi' p'isbaj ti ca'ana. Le'ec aj Miguele, le'ec u noochiloo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Ala'i u yet'ocoo' u chucaan u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, tanoo' u p'isbaj etel a noxi' baalche' abe'e. Tan ilic u p'isbaj a noxi' baalche' abe'e, u yet'ocoo' u yaj xa'num ilic xan.^d ⁸A baalche'e, u yet'oc u yet'ocoo'o, cho'boo'. Ma' ca' yanoo' u cuuchil ti ca'an. ⁹Pulbi a noxi' baalche'e. Le'ec ala'aji, u cho'aj a yoc'olcab uchiji, le'ec ca' u ye'aj u bajil jabix can. —Quisin y Satanás,— cu t'anoo' ti'i. Le'ec ala'aji, walac u cho'ic tulacal a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Pulbi tac tuwich a yoc'olcaba. Pulboo' ilic u yaj xa'num etel.^e

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec ti pulbi a quisini, in wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'an a top chich ti ca'ana. —Aleebe uchi u naal ti Dios. U tz'aj u muc'. Tan u tücaa' tu jajil. Yanaji ilic u yanil tu jajil a jun tuul u yee-taj ti'i aj Sa'alili. Yanaji tulacal abe' u men pulbi a quisini. Le'ec ti ma'ax to pulbucu, ti q'uin ti ac'ü' tan u yadic ti yan u sip'il ti hermano ti'i ti Dios,— cu

^v11:18 Dn 7:9; Hch 10:42; 2 Ti 4:1; 1 P 4:5; Rev 6:10

^w11:19 Ex 25:21,22; Nm 4:5; Nm 10:23; He 9:4-8 ^x12:1 Is 60:19

^y12:2 Is 66:7 ^z12:3 Rev 17:3 ^a12:4 Rev 9:10; Rev 17:18; Dn 8:10; Ex 1:16; 1 P 5:8 ^b12:5 Sal 2:9; Rev 2:27; Rev 19:15 ^c12:6 Rev 11:3

^d12:7 Dn 10:13; Dn 12:1; Rev 20:2 ^e12:9 Lc 10:18; Gn 3:1; Jn 12:31; Rev 9:1

t'an a t'an abe' in wu'yaj ti ca'ana.^{f 11} — Le'ecoo' a hermanojo, u cho'ajoo' a quisin u men quimi a Carnero^{§§} yoc'laloo'. U cho'ajoo' ilic a quisin u men u yadajoo' u qui'il a Dioso. Ma' yaj u yuboo' u cuxtal yoc'olcab ca'ax quimsabiicoo',— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti ca'ana.^{§ 12}—U men pulbi a quisini, qui'aque'ex a wool tulacale'ex a que'ene'ex ti ca'ana. C'u' betiqui, top yaj a bele'ex a ca'a a c'ümü' boon tu-ule'ex a que'ene'ex tuwich a lu'umu, y tuwich a c'ac'naaba, u men emi a quisin ta yaame'exe. Top tz'iic tu jajil ala'i u men u yeel. Ma' yaab q'uin to u beel u joc'sabül te'i,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti ca'ana.^h

¹³Pues te'i. A noxi' baalche'e, u yilaj ti pulbi tuwich a yoc'olcaba. Top tz'iic, mentüci, bini tu c'asil tu pach a nooch'up abe' a yanaji u yal xidal. ¹⁴C'u' betiqui, tz'abi ti'i a nooch'up abe' ca' p'eel u xic aj tiw a top nooch ti'i ca' puutz'uc tu wich a can abe'e. Te'i u beel ich p'atal lu'um tu cuuchil tuba u tz'abül u janal ox p'e jaab etel tancocoh.^{i 15} Le'ec a cana, u yuustaj a ja' tu pach a nooch'upu. Joq'ui ichil u chi' jabix a noja'a. U c'atiintaj cuchi u jobes a nooch'up etel a ja' abe'e.^{j 16} C'u' betiqui, aantabi a nooch'up u men a lu'umu. Jeebi a lu'umu. Te'i bini a ja' a tan u joc'ol tu chi' a noxi' baalche'e. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tz'iicaji a noxi' baalche' etel a nooch'up abe'e. Joq'ui. Bini ti p'isbaj eteloo' u chucaan u yal a nooch'upu. Le'ecoo' u yal a nooch'up abe'e, le'ec a tanoo' u tz'ocsic u

t'an a Dioso, le'ec ilic a tanoo' u tz'ocsic u pectzil a Jesucristojo.^k

**Aj Juana, u yilaj a noxi' baalche'
a joq'ui ichil a c'ac'naaba.**

13 Pues te'i. Wa'lajeen chi' a c'ac'naaba. In wilaj u joc'ol ulaac' a noxi' baalche' ichil a c'ac'naaba. Diez tziit u xulub a yana. Siete cuul u pol a yana. Yan ti'i diex p'eel u corona, jujun p'eel tuwich a jujun tziit u xulubu. Tuwich a jujun cuul u polo, tz'iiba'an u c'aba'. Top c'as u c'aba' tu yilbil u men a Dioso.¹ ²Le'ec a noxi' baalche' in wilaj ti joq'ui ichil a c'ac'naaba, jabix baalum ca' in wilaja, pero bequech. Top nooch u yoc jabix u yoc a osojo*. Top nooch u chi' jabix u chi' noxi' baalumu†. Tz'abi u muc' u men a noxi' baalche' a tali ti ca'an, le'ec a quisini. Tz'abi ilic u cuuchil jabix rey. Tz'abi ilic u yanil ti top yaab.^m

³Pues te'i. A baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba, yajcunbi jun cuul u pol asto ti chucul cuchi u quimil etel. C'u' betiqui, ch'ani mentüci, sa'too' u yool a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Qui'oo' u yool etel a baalche' abe'e. Ma' jadi' qui'oo' u yool etel a baalche' abe'i.^{n 4} Yan u c'ajsajoo' a yaax baalche'e, le'ec a quisini, u men le'ec ala'aji, u tz'aj u yanil a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. U c'ajsajoo' ilic a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. —Ma' yan mac jede'ec u quetic a baalche' ada' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u cho'ic ich p'isbaj,— cu t'anoo' a cristiano tu bajili.^o

§§12:11 Tümünyuc

*13:2 bear

†13:2 lion

^f12:10 Rev 11:15; Rev 19:1; Job 1:9; Job 2:5; Zac 3:1

§12:11 Ro 8:37; Ro 16:20; He 2:14; Lc 14:26 ^h12:12 Rev 8:13; Rev 10:6

ⁱ12:14 Ex 19:4; Rev 17:3; Dn 7:25 ^j12:15 Sal 18:4; Sal 65:7; Sal 93:3,4; Is 8:2; Is 28:2; Is 59:19 ^k12:17-18 Gn 3:15; Rev 1:2,9 ^l13:1 Dn 7:2,7

^m13:2 Dn 7:6; Rev 12:9 ⁿ13:3 2 Ta 2:3 ^o13:4 Rev 18:18

⁵ Pues te'i. Cha'bi ti'i a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naab ca' u yadüi u bajil ti top nooch y ca' u maclant'ante a Dioso. Cha'bi ilic ca' u bete' u yanil cuarenta y dos uj.^p ⁶ U maclant'antaj a Dioso, u c'aba' a Dioso, u cuuchil a Dioso, y boon tuul a que'eno' te'iji.^q ⁷ Cha'bi ilic ti'i ca' u bete' a p'isbaj eteloo' a hermanojo, y ti'i ca' uchuc u ganar.

Pues te'i. Tz'abi u yanil a baalche' abe' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naab ca' u laj tücaa'too' tulacal a jujun p'eel aj meen caja, tulacal a jujumpaay u wich a t'ana, tulacal a jujun p'eel aj nucuch caja, tulacal.^r ⁸ Tulacaloo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba, beloo' u cu c'ajes a baalche' abe' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. Tulacaloo' ala'oo'o, ma' tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' ichil a ju'um a ti'i a Carnero^z a quimsabiji. Ichil a ju'um abe'e, tz'iiba'an u c'aba' a jujun tuul a yan ti'i a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Ac tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' le'ec ti ma'ax to betabiic a yoc'olcaba.^s ⁹ Le'ec mac patal u ch'aa' u tojil a t'an ada'a, yan u tz'eec tu yool. ¹⁰ Le'ec mac a walac u tz'eec jun tuul mac ti preso'jil, bel ilic u ca'a tz'abül ti preso'jil ala'aji. Le'ec mac a ca' uchuc u quimsaj etel maasca'a, bel ilic u ca'a quimsabül ala'i etel maasca'. U men bel u ca'a tz'abül u jel ti baalo'o, mas qui' u muc'yajtic a yaj a hermanojo, y ma' u p'üticoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso.^t

A noxi' baalche' a joq'ui ichil a lu'umu.

¹¹ Pues te'i. In wilaj ulaac' a baalche'e. Joq'ui ichil a lu'umu. Yan ca' tziit u xulub jabix u xulub jun tuul Carnero^f. Top tz'iic u t'an jabix u t'an a yaax baalche' a chi-

clajiji, le'ec a quisini. ¹² Jabix ilic u yanil a noxi' baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba, tz'abi ilic ti'i a baalche' a chiclaji tojo, pero que'en yalam u c'ü' a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. Le'ec a baalche' abe' a joq'ui ichil a lu'umu, u tz'aj ti'ijoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab ti yan u c'ajsicoo' jabixoo' u dios a baalche' a joq'ui ichil a c'ac'naaba, le'ec a ch'ani u pol a top yajcunbiji. ¹³ Le'ec ilic a baalche' abe' a joq'ui ichil a lu'umu, walac u betic a nucuch milagrojo. Ca'ax c'aac', u püyaj y joq'ui ti ca'an. C'axi ti lu'um tu taanoo' a cristianojo.^u ¹⁴ Jadi' ti tan u cha'anbül u men a baalche' a ch'ani u polo, walac u cha'bül u bete' a milagro abe'e. U tusajoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab etel boon a milagro a walac u betiqui. U yadaj ti'ijoo' a cristiano ca' u betoo' u p'is u wich a baalche' a joq'ui ichil a c'ac'naaba, le'ec a yajcunbi u men maasca' y ch'ani. U betajoo' u p'is.^v ¹⁵ Le'ec a baalche' a joq'ui ichil a lu'umu, cha'bi ca' u tz'aa' u yic' a baalche' a betabi tu p'is a baalche' a joq'ui ichil a c'ac'naaba. Paataji ti t'an. —Tulacal mac a ma' tu c'ajsiquene, yan u quimsabül,— cu t'an a betabi tojo.^w

¹⁶ Le'ec abe' a baalche' a joq'ui ichil a lu'umu, u tz'aj ca' tz'abüc u p'is tulacal a cristianojo. Ti mejen, ti nucuch, ti ayic'al ti otzil, ti qu'uxbil mozo y ti ma', laj tz'abi a p'is tu yaj seeb c'ü' tu yaj toj wa xan tu t'ab. ¹⁷ Ti baalo'o, ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u qu'excic c'u' u c'ati, ma'ax u conol wa ma' yan u p'is. Le'ec u p'is a bel u ca'a tz'abüloo' ti'iji, le'ec u c'aba' a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naab wa xan u numero u c'aba'.^x ¹⁸ Tuclabül u c'ati a

^z13:8 Tümünyuc

^f13:11 Tümünyuc

^p13:5 Dn 7:23-25; Dn 11:36; Rev 11:2; Rev 12:6 ^q13:6 Jn 1:14; Col 2:9

^r13:7 Dn 7:21 ^s13:8 Dn 12:1; Fil 4:3; Rev 21:27; Jn 1:29,36; Ef 1:4; 1 P 1:19; Rev 5:6-13 ^t13:10 Is 33:1; Gn 9:6; Mt 26:52; Rev 14:12

^u13:13 Dt 33:1; Mt 24:24; 2 Ta 2:9; Rev 16:14; 1 R 18:38; 2 R 1:10,12

^v13:14 2 R 20:7 ^w13:15 Rev 20:4 ^x13:17 Rev 14:11; Rev 15:2

ba'al ada'a. Le'ec a seeb u yoolo, yan u tuclic biqu'il u numero a baalche' abe'e. A numero abe'e, u numero jun tuul ti winic. Le'ec u numero abe'e, seiscientos sesenta y seis.^y

U'yajbi u c'ay a ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil tuul u men aj Juana.

14 Pues te'i. In wilaj a Carnerojo^s. Wa'an ti que'en tuwich a witz u c'aba' Sion. Yan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil tuul tu tzeel. Tu t'aboo' ala'oo'o, tz'iiba'an u c'aba' a Carnero y u c'aba' u Tat a Carnero abe'e.^z

²Pues te'i. In wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'an ti ca'ana. Chich u peec a t'an abe' jabix u juum u yaabil a ja'a, y jabix u peec a chaac ti top chichi. Le'ec a t'an in wu'yaja, jabixoo' u peec mac a tanoo' u püxic u arpaja. ³Te'i ti ca'an tanoo' u c'ayintic a c'ay a tumulben to tu taan a Dios a que'en chumuquil, tu taan a cuatro tuul a baalche' a cuxa'an a que'eno' tu tzeele, y tu taanoo' a nucuch winic a que'eno' te'iji. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u cünic a c'ay abe'e. Jadi' a ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil tuul. Le'ec ala'oo'o, sa'alboo' ilic yoc'olcab.

⁴Le'ec ilic ala'oo'o, ma' ucha'anoo' u yütan. Jabixoo' ch'ajom ala'oo'o. Le'ec ilic ala'oo'o, tücünacoo' tu pach a Carnero** tulacal tuba walac u beel. Sa'alboo' ilic yoc'olcab jabix ala'oo' u cajeeb a boon tuul a ti'i a Dios y ti'i a Carnerojo.^a ⁵Ma' uchoo' u tus. Ala'oo'o, jabixoo' a noc' a jumpul ma' yan a c'as tuwich tu taan a Dioso.^b

Le'ec ada' u t'an a ox tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.

⁶Pues te'i. In wilaj ulaac' jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Tan u xic chumuc a ca'ana. Yan ti'i u pectzil a Dios a ma' yan q'uin u jeelel a yan u yadic ti'ijoo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Yan u yadic ti'i tulacal boon aj nucuch caj yoc'olcab, tulacal a jujumpaay u wich u t'an, tulacal a boon aj meen caja, tulacal.^c ⁷Uchi u t'an ti chich. —Saacaque'ex a cüxte'ex a sip'il tu taan a Dioso. Ade'ex u qui'il. C'ochi u q'uinil u tz'abüloo' a cristiano ichil u sip'ili. C'ajese'ex ala'aji. Le'ec u betaj a ca'ana, a lu'umu, a c'ac'naaba, boon a cuxlinja'a, — cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti chich.^d

⁸Pues te'i. Yan ulaac' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Tücünac tu pach a payanbej u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. — Cho'bi. Cho'bi a noxi' caj Babilonia. Le'ec a caj abe'e, u tz'aj ti'i tulacal aj nucuch caj yoc'olcab ca' u betoo' a c'as jabix ilic a tan u betic ala'oo'o. U betajoo' jabix cuchi u caalesajoo' etel u vinojiloo' u c'asil,— cu t'an u ca' tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.^e

⁹Pues te'i. Tücünac tu pach u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e, que'en u yox tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Uchi ilic u t'an ti chich. —Wa yan mac ca' u c'ajes a noxi' baalche' abe' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba, wa ca' u c'ajes ilic u p'is a baalche' abe' a chen betabiji, wa ca' u c'ümü' u p'is tu t'ab wa tu c'ü'ü, ¹⁰bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'i jabix cuchi ca' u yuc'u' jun p'e pote a vino a ma' yan u xaaba,— cu

§14:1 Tümünyuc

**14:4 Tümünyuc

y13:18 Sal 107:43 z14:1 Jn 1:29; Lc 12:8; Rev 7:3

a14:4 Sal 45:14; Mt 25:1; 1 Co 7:25; 2 Co 11:2; Stg 1:18

b14:5 Sal 32:2; Sof 3:13; Ef 5:27; Jud 24 c14:6 Mt 28:19; Ef 3:9; Tit 1:2

d14:7 Ex 20:11; Sal 33:6; Sal 95:5; Sal 124:8; Sal 146:5; Neh 9:6; Hch 14:15; Hch 17:21 e14:8 Is 21:9; Jer 51:8; Rev 16:19; Rev 17:5; Rev 18:2

t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios abe'e. —Le'ec a jabix vino abe'e, le'ec a yaj a bel u ca'a tz'abül ti'iji. Le'ec a jabix pote u cu-uchil a vinojo, le'ec u tz'iiquil a Dioso. Bel u ca'a yajcunbul etel c'aac' y etel azufre tu taanoo' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an y tu taan a Carnerojo^{††},— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dioso.^{f 11}—Ma' yan q'uin u jobol u nac'ül u butz'el a c'aac' abe' tuba tanoo' u yajcunbul u menoo' u sip'il. Ma' yan a jedel ti'ijoo' te'iji, ma'ax ti q'uin ma'ax ti ac'ü. Ala'oo'o, u c'ajsajoo' a noxi' baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naab etel u c'ajsajoo' u p'is a baalche' abe' a chen betabi,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dioso. —Tulacaloo' a mac ca' u c'ümoo' u p'is u c'aba' a noxi' baalche' abe'e, below' u cu c'ümü' a yaj abe'e.^{g 12}U men baalo' ti yan, mas qui' u muc'yajticoo' a yaj a hermanojo, le'ec a tanoo' u tz'ocsic u t'an Dios y que'eno' u yool tu pach a Jesusu,— cu t'an u yox tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^h

¹³Pues te'i. In wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'an ti ca'ana. —Tz'iiibte ti baala,— cu t'an ten. —Top qui'oo' u yool a below' to u ca'a ti quimil a ma' tanoo' u p'ütic a Noochtzili,— cu t'an ten a t'an abe' ti ca'ana. —Top qui'oo' u yool tu jajil u men yan ti'ijoo' a jedel yoc'oloo' u meyaj. Below' u cu c'ümü' u jel u meyaj,— cu t'an u Püsüc'al a Dioso.ⁱ

U q'uinil a jabix joch ti'i u yeetbeeb a jujun tuulu.

¹⁴Pues te'i. In wilaj a muyala, süc. Yan jun tuul a tina'an te'iji. Le'ec ala'aji, jabix a jun tuul a yanaji ti cristianojil ti tan in wilic. Yan a corona oro tu pol. Yan a maasca^{‡‡} a top q'ue'es u coj tu c'ü.^j

¹⁵Joq'ui ulaac' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Uchi u t'an ti chich ti'i a tina'an tuwich muyal. —Uchuc a meyaj etel a maasca'. C'ochi u q'uinil u much'quinbil u wich a püc'aala. Tiquin tun a püc'aal yoc'olcab,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.^k

¹⁶Le'ec a tina'an tuwich a muyala, u mansaj u maasca' tuwich a yoc'olcaba. U ch'a'aj a jabix u wich püc'aal yoc'olcaba.

¹⁷Pues te'i. Joq'ui ulaac' u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ichil u yotoch a Dioso. Yan ilic ti'i a maasca^{¶¶} a top q'ue'es u cojo. ¹⁸Le'ec tuba que'en a mesa tuba walac u c'ajsabül a Dioso, te'i tali ulaac' jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an xan. Aj cünün c'aac' te'i. Uchi u t'an ti chich etel u yaj xa'num Dios ti ca'an a yan u maasca' a top q'ue'es u cojo. —Uchuc a meyaj etel a maasca'. Much'quinte boon chooj a jabix u wich a uvaja^{§§}. Tüc'an u wich yoc'olcab,— cu t'an ti'i.^l

¹⁹Pues te'i. U yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u mansaj u maasca' tuwich a yoc'olcaba. U much'quintaj a jabix u wich uva* yoc'olcaba. U laj pulaj u wich ichil u yützbeeb. Top nooch u yützbeeb. Le'ec u yützbeebe, le'ec ilic u tz'iiquil a

^{††}14:10 Tümünyuc

^{‡‡}14:14 grass knife

^{¶¶}14:17 grass knife

^{§§}14:18 grapes

*14:19 grapes

^f14:10 Sal 75:8; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15 ^g14:11 Is 34:10

^h14:12 Rev 13:10; Rev 12:17 ⁱ14:13 Ec 4:1,2; Rev 20:6; 1 Co 15:18; 1 Ta 4:16;

Is 57:1,2; 2 Ta 1:7; He 4:9 ^j14:14 Ez 1:26; Dn 7:13; Rev 1:13

^k14:15 Jl 3:13; Mt 13:39; Jer 51:33; Rev 13:12 ^l14:18 Rev 16:8; Jl 3:13

Dioso.^m ²⁰ Etel oc yützbi a jabix a uva[†] abe' pach caj ti'i ca' joc'oc u c'a'. Uchi u yalca' u yoc u c'a' a tan u joc'ol ichil u yützbeeb abe'e. Le'ec a jabix u c'a' abe'e, q'uic'. Le'ec u tamil a q'uiq'ui, jun p'e freno ti'i tzimin u tamil. Uchi u yalca' a q'uic' trescientos kilometros[‡].ⁿ

Aj Juana, u yilaj u yada' a yaj a tz'abi yoc'olcab u men u yaj xa'num a Dioso.

15 Pues te'i. In wilaj ulaac' c'u' tac a top nooch top jumpaay ti ca'an. In wilaj siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an te'i. Etel ala'oo'o, que'en a siete p'eel u yada' a yaj a watac yoc'olcaba. Le'ec ti uchuc abe'e, bel u ca'a ti joc'ol u tz'iiquil a Dios yoc'oloo'.^o ² In wilaj ilic c'u'ac tac jabix laguna te'iji. Jabix neen abe'e, xaaba'an c'aac'. Yanoo' a wa'an tu tzeel a jabix laguna abe'e. Le'ec ala'oo'o, le'ecoo' a ma' cho'boo' u men a noxi' baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. Ma'ax cho'boo' u men u p'is a baalche' abe'e. Ma'ax u c'ümajoo' u numero u c'aba' a baalche' abe'e. Yan u arpa a Dios tu c'ü' a jujun tuulu.^p ³ U c'ayintajoo' a c'ay yoc'ol c'u' u betaj a Dios u men aj Moises y u men a Carnerojo^q. Le'ec aj Moises, u yaj meyaj a Dioso. Baala' u c'ayintajoo'. —Noochil, inchech a Dioso. Top yaab a muc'. Nooch a yanil a betic c'u' a walac a betiqui. Top quich'pan c'u' a walac a betiqui. Walac a betic a tojo, y a jaja. Inchech u reyoo' a hermanojo.^q ⁴ Noochil, laj beloo' u ca'a ti saactal ta taan. Laj beloo' u cu yadü' a qui'il. Jadi' inchech a toj a na'ata. Tu-

lacialoo' a yoc'olcaba, beloo' u ca'a ti c'ochol ta taan u c'ajseech u men ti a q'uin abe'e, chica'an ti toj a betaj,— cu t'anoo' a tanoo' u c'ay tu tzeel a laguna abe'e.^r

⁵ Pues te'i. In wilaj ti jebbi a cuarto a top nooch u yanil ichil u yotoch a Dios ti ca'ana.^s ⁶ Joc'oo' te'i siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Top sücoo' u noc'. Walac u sac. Yanoo' u c'ax u taan, oro. Beloo' u cu tz'aa' a siete p'eel a yaj yoc'olcaba.^t ⁷ Jun tuul tu yaam a cuatro tuul a baalche' a cuxa'an a que'en tu xooy a Dioso, bini eteloo' a siete tuulu. U tz'aj siete tziil a jaay oro ti'ijoo'o, jujun tziil ti'i a jujun tuulu. Tuda'an a jaay etel u tz'iiquil a Dios a cuxa'an jumpulu.^u

⁸ Chen tudi ti butz' u yotoch Dios u men u yanil a Dioso, y u men u muc'. Ma'ax mac jede'ec u paatal u yocol ichil u yotoch a Dios asto u yuchul a siete p'eel a yaj a c'ubbi ti'ijoo' a siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'i ca' u toxoo' yoc'olcab.^v

Toxbi siete tziil a jaay a tuda'an etel u tz'iiquil a Dioso.

16 Pues te'i. In wu'yaj jun p'eel a t'an a top chich u peec ichil u yotoch a Dioso. —Ca' xique'ex a toxo' tuwich a yoc'olcab a siete tziil a jaay a tuda'an etel u tz'iiquil a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti'ijoo' a siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.

² Pues te'i. Bini a payanbej u yaj xa'num a Dioso. U toxaj u ba'al u jaay tuwich a lu'umu. Le'ecoo' boon a cristiano u c'ümajoo' u p'is a noxi' baalche'

[†]14:20 grapes

[‡]14:20 200 miles

^q15:3 Tümünyuc

^m14:19 Rev 19:15 ⁿ14:20 Is 63:3; Lm 1:15; He 13:12; Rev 11:8

^o15:1 Rev 16:1; Rev 21:9; Rev 14:10 ^p15:2 Rev 4:6; Mt 3:11; Rev 13:15

^q15:3 Ex 15:1; Dt 32:4; Os 14:9 ^r15:4 Ex 15:14 ^s15:5 Nm 1:50; Rev 11:19

^t15:6 Ex 28:6; Ez 44:17 ^u15:7 Rev 4:6

^v15:8 Ex 40:34; 1 R 8:10; 2 Cr 5:14; Is 6:4; 2 Ta 1:9

a joq'ui ichil a c'ac'naaba, etel boon u c'ajsajoo' ilic u p'is a baalche' a betabiji, yanaji ti'ijoo' a xoox a top c'as, a top yaja.^w

³Pues te'i. Le'ec u ca' tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso, u toxaj u ba'al u jaay tuwich a c'ac'naaba. P'aati a c'ac'naab jabix u q'uiq'uel jun tuul a quimene. Laj quimi tulacal a c'u' a yan ichil a c'ac'naaba.^x

⁴Pues te'i. Le'ec u yox tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso, u toxaj u ba'al u jaay tuwich boon a noja' y a cuxlinja'a. P'aati ti q'ui'.⁵In wu'yaj ti uchi u t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e, le'ec u toxaj u ba'al u jaay tuwich a noja'a. —Inchech a toj a na'ata. Ac yanech uchi. Yanech ilic aleebe. Tan a betic a toj ti tan a tz'eec a yaj ti'ijoo' ti baala'.^y⁶Le'ecoo' a cristianojo, u quimsajoo' a hermanojo, u yet'ocoo' mac u yadajoo' a t'an uchi. U men u quimsajoo' bete cuenta uchoo' u joc'saj q'ui', a tz'aj ca' u yuc'oo' a q'uiq'ui. Qui' ca' u c'ümoo' u jel abe'e,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.^z

⁷Pues te'i. In wu'yaj ti uchi ilic u t'an jun tuul tuba que'en a mesa tuba walac u c'ajsabül a Dioso. —Qui' ti baalo' Noochil. Inchech a Dios a top yaab a muc'u. Walac a tz'eec a mac ichil u sip'il ti jaj y ti toj,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.^a

⁸Pues te'i. Le'ec u cuatro tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso, u toxaj u ba'al u jaay tuwich a q'ui. Tz'abi ti'i a q'uin ca' chücüjac u jajili, asto ti tanoo' u c'üs chuwwul a cristiano etel u chücüjil a q'ui. ⁹C'üs chuwoo' a cristiano u men mani tu pach u chücüjil a q'ui. Le'ec a Dioso, yan u yanil yoc'ol tulacal a yaj abe'e, pero chen u maclant'antajoo'. Ma'

u jelajoo' u tucul ti'i ca' u yadoo' ti nooch u yanil a Dioso.^b

¹⁰Pues te'i. Le'ec u cinco tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso, u toxaj u ba'al u jaay tuwich u cuuchil tuba walac u tücaa' a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. Ac'ü'aji tulacal tuba walac u tücaa'. Yanoo' a cristiano tu cuenta a tanoo' u cha'achtic u yac' u men u yajil.^c¹¹U maclant'antajoo' a Dios ti ca'an u men u yajil y u men u xoox a tanoo' u c'ümiq'ui. Ma' u jelajoo' u tucul yoc'ol c'u' a walacoo' u betiqui.

¹²Pues te'i. Le'ec u seis tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso, u toxaj u ba'al u jaay tuwich a noxi' noja' u c'aba' Eufraates. Tiqui a noja' abe' ti'i ca' paatac u manüloo' u soldado boon a rey a beloo' u ca'a ti joc'ol joq'ueeb q'uin.^d

¹³Pues te'i. Ichil u chi' a noxi' baalche' a payanbej chiclaji ten ti ca'ana, in wilaj u joc'ol a c'ac'asba'al jabix aj mucho. Ichil ilic u chi' a baalche' a joq'ui ichil a c'ac'naaba, in wilaj ilic u joc'ol ulaac' a c'ac'asba'al jabix aj mucho. Ichil ilic u chi' a jun tuul a walac u yadic ti tan u yadic u t'an a Dioso, pero chen u tus, le'ec ilic a baalche' a joq'ui ichil a lu'umu, te'i ilic joq'ui jun tuul a c'ac'asba'al jabix aj mucho.^e¹⁴Le'ecoo' a ox tuul a jabix aj much abe'e, le'ecoo' a c'ac'asba'al a walacoo' u tz'eec u muc'oo' a baalche' ti'i u beticaloo' a milagrojo. Binoo' a jabix aj much abe' u chiitoo' a rey tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab ti'i ca' much'lacoo' a soldado ti p'isbaj ti a q'uin a ac yeeta'an u men a Dioso, ca'ax top yaab u muc' a Dioso.^f

¹⁵⁻¹⁶U much'quintajoo' a soldado ichil jun p'eel cuuchil u c'aba' Armagedon

^w16:2 Rev 8:7; Ex 9:9; Dt 7:15; Dt 28:27; 1 S 5:6,9; 2 Cr 21:15; Rev 13:16

^x16:3 Ex 7:17; Rev 8:9 ^y16:5 Sal 97:2; Rev 1:4,8; Rev 4:8; Rev 11:17

^z16:6 Mt 23:34; Is 49:26 ^a16:7 Rev 13:10; Rev 14:10; Rev 19:2

^b16:9 2 Cr 28:22; Is 8:21; Jer 5:3; Dn 5:22 ^c16:10 Rev 13:2

^d16:12 Rev 9:14; Jer 50:38; Jer 51:36; Is 41:2,25 ^e16:13 1 Jn 4:1; Rev 12:3

^f16:14 1 Ti 4:1; Stg 3:15; 2 Ta 2:9; Lc 2:1; Rev 20:8

ichil a t'an hebreojo⁸. —U'yeene'ex, chen a wilique'exe, jeda'en jabixen aj xuuch'u,— cu t'an a Noochtzili. —Qui'oo' u yool mac tanoo' u paac'tiquen. Tanoo' u cününtic u bajil jabix cuchi tanoo' u cününtic u noc' ti'i ma' u manüloo' jabix ma' noc'. Ti baalo'o, ma' suductziloo' ti tanoo' u yilbil,— cu t'an a Noochtzili.⁸

¹⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec u siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dioso, u toxaj u ba'al u jaay tuwich i'qui. Uchi a t'an ti top chich tuba que'en a Dios ichil u yotocho. — C'ochi u jobeeb,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.^h

¹⁸ Le'ec ti ca' u yadaj abe'e, uchi a lemlem ti yaaba. Uchi ilic u peec a c'u'ac tac ti yaaba. Uchi ilic u peec a chaac ti yaaba. Uchi ilic xan a yuc'laj ti chich. Le'ec ti yaax betabi a winic yoc'olcab asto ti a q'uin abe'e, ma'ax jun sut uchi a yuc'laj a jabix a yuc'laj abe'e. Top chich tu jajil a yuc'laj abe'e.ⁱ ¹⁹ Le'ec a noxi' caj Babiloniaja, jeeti ich ox xeet'. Juubi boon a caj yoc'olcaba. Le'ec a Dioso, c'aji ti'i u sip'il a noxi' caj Babiloniaja. Top tz'iic tu jajil ti'i a caj abe'e. Le'ec a jabix u potejil u tz'iiquili, bel u cu laj tz'aa' ti'ijoo' ca' u yuc'oo'.^j ²⁰ Tulacal a boon a lu'um a que'en chumuc a c'ac'naaba, budi u men a yuc'laj abe'e. Tulacal a boon a witzi, ma' ca' yan. P'aati ti quet.^k

²¹ C'axi a nucuch büt yoc'oloo' a cristianojo. C'üs jun p'e quintal a jujun cuulu. U maclant'antajoo' a Dios a cristiano u men a büt abe'e, u men top yaj tu jajil a tanoo' u c'ümiqui.^l

Le'ec ada' u tz'abül ichil u sip'il a c'u' a tzicbalbi a jabix ix ch'up a c'asa.

17 Pues te'i. Jun tuul tu yaam a siete tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti

ca'an a yan a jaay oro ichil u c'ü'ü, naatz'i tin tzeel. —Co'on tin wetel. Bel in quin yee' tech biqui ti bel u ca'a tz'abül ichil u sip'il a c'u' a jabix ix c'ac'as ch'upu. Le'ec a jabix ix ch'up abe'e, que'en ti yaab a cristiano tu c'ü' bete cuenta tina'an taan a ja' a yaaba.^m ² Le'ecoo' a rey yoc'olcaba, u cüxtajoo' u sip'il etel a jabix ix ch'up abe'e. Le'ecoo' a que'en yoc'olcaba, caaloo' etel a jabix u vinojil u c'asil u na'at a jabix ix ch'up abe'e,— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.ⁿ ³ Le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e, u bensajen ich p'atal lu'um. Tan ilic in wu'yic ti que'en u Püstü'al a Dios tin wetele. In wilaj jun tuul a nooch'up te'iji. Tinca'al ti que'en yoc'ol jun tuul a baalche' a top chüic tu jajil u pach. Tulacal u pach a baalche' abe'e, tz'iiba'an ti yaab u c'aba' a top c'as tu wich a Dioso. A baalche'e, yan siete cuul u pol. Yan ilic diez tziit u xulub.^o ⁴ Ca' paay u color u noc' ix ch'upu, jabix u color ix yames etel top chüic tu jajil. Le'ec a jabix u c'aap u tup y tulacal u chucaana, oro etel a tunich a co'oj u tool y etel a tunich u c'aba' perla. Yan u pote oro tu c'ü'. Tuda'an a pote abe' etel u c'asil u na'at a jabix ix ch'up abe'e. Te'i que'en a sip'il a top c'as tu yilbil u men a Dioso. Te'i ilic que'en a jabix c'ac'as cüjtal u betaj a jabix ix ch'up abe'e.^p ⁵ Tu t'ab a jabix ix ch'up abe'e, tz'iiba'an u c'aba'. Muca'an u nu'cul. Baala' u c'aba' ti tz'iiba'an: — A noxi' caj Babilonia. U na'oo' jabix ix ch'up a walacoo' u betic a c'ac'as cüjtala. U na' ilic boon a sip'il a top c'as tu yilbil u men a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an

⁸16:15-16 15,16 Hebrew

⁸16:15-16 Mt 24:43; 1 Ta 5:2; 2 P 3:10; 2 Co 5:3 ^h16:17 Rev 21:6 ⁱ16:18 Dn 12:1 ^j16:19 Rev 14:8; Rev 18:5; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15,16 ^k16:20 Rev 6:14

^l16:21 Rev 11:19 ^m17:1 Rev 21:9; Nah 3:4; 2 Ti 3:1-6; 2 Ti 4:3; Jer 51:13

ⁿ17:2 Jer 51:7 ^o17:3 Rev 12:3,6; Rev 13:1 ^p17:4 Rev 18:12; Jer 51:7

tu t'ab.^q ⁶Yaaboo' a hermano a quimsaboo' u men ala'aji. Yaaboo', ma' u c'atoo' u p'ütü' a Jesusu, mentücü, quimsaboo'. P'aati jabix cuchi u yuc'aj u q'uiq'ueloo' a top yaaba, bete cuenta jabix cüla'an ala'i eteloo' u q'uiq'uel.

Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' in wilaj a nooch'up a tina'an tu pach a baalche'e, sa'ti in wool tu jajil.^r ⁷—¿C'u' ca'a sa'ti a wool?— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. —Bel in quin wadü' tech u nu'cul a nooch'up abe'e. Bel ilic in quin wadü' tech u nu'cul a baalche' a siete cuul u pol a diez tziit u xulub a tan u cuchbul a nooch'up u mene,— cu t'an ten. ⁸—Le'ec a baalche' a wilaja, yan ilic uchi. Pachili, ma' yan. Mas pachili, joc'ol u ca'a ichil a actun a ma' yan u yiti. Despuese, bel u ca'a ichil a infiernojo. Sa'tüloo' u ca'a u yool a cristiano yoc'olcab ca' u yiloo' a baalche' abe'e, u men yan uchi. Pachili, ma' yan y watac tucaye'. Boon a sa'too' u yoolo, ma' tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' ichil u ju'um a Carnerojo^{**}. Ichil ilic a ju'um abe'e, ac tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' a yan ti'ijoo' a cuxtala. Ac tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' ichil a ju'um abe' ti ma'ax to betabüc a yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^s ⁹—Le'ec a c'u' a bel in quin wadü'ü, tuclabül u c'ati u men a seeb u yoolo. Le'ec u nu'cul a siete cuul u pol a baalche'e, siete cuul a witz tuba tina'an a nooch'upu,— cu t'an ten.^t ¹⁰—Ma' jadi' abe' u nu'cul a siete cuul u pol a baalche'i. Yan ulaac' u nu'cul, le'ecoo' siete tuul a reye. Cinco tuul a rey abe'e, ac joc'saboo' tun ti reyil. Jun tuulu, tan

to u tücaa'. Le'ec u siete tuulu, ma'ax to reyac. Le'ec ca' caac ti tücaa' ala'aji, ma' yaab q'uin ca' uchuc u tücaa',— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. ¹¹—Le'ec a baalche' a yan uchi y pachil ma' yana, ala'aji, u ocho tuul a reye. Que'en ilic tu yaam a siete tuul a rey abe'e. Bel u ca'a ich infierno,— cu t'an ten. ¹²—Le'ec a diez tziit a xulub a wilaja, diez tuul ulaac' a reye. Ma'ax to reya-coo'. Beloo' u ca'a ti comon tücaa' jun p'e hora u yet'ocoo' a baalche'e,— cu t'an ten.^u ¹³—Jumbeloo' u tucul a diez tuul a reye. Beloo' u cu tz'aa'oo' u muc' eteloo' u yanil yalam u c'ü' a baalche'e,— cu t'an ten.^v ¹⁴—Beloo' u ca'a ti p'isbaj etel a Carnerojo^{††}. Beloo' ilic u ca'a cho'boloo' u men a Carnerojo. Bel u ca'a cho'boloo' u men le'ec a Carnerojo, u noochiloo' boon tuul a noochoo' u wichil u meyaja. Le'ec ilic ala'aji, le'ec u reyoo' boon tuul a reye. Le'ec boon tuuloo' u yet'oc a Carnerojo, ac p'üya'anoo', ac yeeta'anoo' y ac que'eno' u yool tu pach,— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^w

¹⁵—Pues te'i. Le'ec u nu'cul a ja' a wilaj tuba tina'an ix c'ac'as ch'upu, le'ec boon p'eel a caja, yaab a cristianojo, boon p'eel aj nucuch caja, y boon paay u wich a t'ana,— cu t'an ten.^x ¹⁶—Le'ec a diez tziit a xulub a wilaj tu pol a baalche'e, ala'oo' u yet'oc a baalche'e, beloo' u ca'a u motz-inte ix c'ac'as ch'up abe'e. Beloo' u cu p'ütü' jumpul. Beloo' u cu p'ütü' ti ma' yan u noc'. Beloo' u cu jante. Beloo' u cu chuwu' jumpul etel c'ac',— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^y ¹⁷—

****17:8** Tümünyuc

††17:14 Tümünyuc

^q17:5 2 Ta 2:7 ^r17:6 Hch 22:20; Rev 2:13; Rev 6:9; Rev 12:11

^s17:8 Rev 11:7; Rev 13:1; Mt 25:34; Jn 17:24; Hch 15:18; Ef 1:4

^t17:9 Dn 12:4; Os 4:9; Mt 13:11; Mt 24:15; Rev 13:18; Rev 13:1

^u17:12 Dn 2:40; Dn 7:20; Dn 8:20,24; Zac 1:18,21; Rev 12:3; Rev 13:1

^v17:13 Ro 8:7 ^w17:14 Rev 16:14; Dt 10:17; 1 Ti 6:15; Jer 50:44; 1 P 2:9

^x17:15 Is 8:7; Rev 13:7 ^y17:16 Jer 50:41; Ez 16:37-44; Rev 18:8

Baalo' ti uchul u ca'a u men baalo' u c'ati a Dioso. Le'ec ti ma'ax to uchucu, tz'abül u ca'a ti'ijoo' a diez tuul ichiloo' u tucul ca' jumbelacoo' u tucul tu bajil. Ti'i ca' yanac jabix u c'ati a Dioso, tz'abül u ca'a ichiloo' u tucul ca' u c'uboo' u yanil ti'i a chüc baalche' tuba tina'an ix ch'upu. Beloo' u cu c'ubu' u yanil ti'i asto ti ca' jajac u t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an ten.^z ¹⁸— Le'ec u nu'cul ix c'ac'as ch'up a wilaja, le'ec ilic a noxi' caja. Le'ec ilic a noxi' caj abe'e, tan u tücaa'tic boon tuul a rey a yan yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^a

Jumpul cho'bi a caj Babilonia.

18 Pues te'i. In wilaj ulaac' u yaj xa'num a Dioso. Tan u yemel ti ca'an. Top nooch u wichil u meyaj. Top naach u sac. Sasilaji a yoc'olcab u men u saca.^b ² Uchi u t'an ti chich. —Cho'bi, cho'bi a noxi' caj Babilonia. P'aati ti'i u cuuchiloo' a c'ac'asba'ala, tulacal a c'ac'as pixana, tulacal a c'ac'as ch'iich' a motztzil u men a cristianojo,— cu t'an ala'aji.^c ³—Tulacaloo' a cristianojo, caaloo' etel a jabix u vinojil u c'asil u na'at a jabix ix ch'up abe'e. Le'ecoo' a rey yoc'olcaba, jabix cüjlajoo' etel a jabix ix ch'up abe'e. Le'ecoo' aj conol yoc'olcaba, ayic'alajoo' u men te'i joq'ui tulacal a c'u' a c'abeet ti'i ix ch'up abe' ti'i u betical u c'asil u na'at. Top que'en u yool u bete' u c'asil u na'at,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.

⁴ Pues te'i. In wu'yaj ulaac' jun p'eel a t'an ti ca'ana. —Le'ec boon tuule'ex a tene, joquene'ex tu yaamoo' boon tuul a tücünacoo' tu pach a jabix ix ch'up abe'e.

Wa ma'a, sabeensil a cüxtique'ex a sip'il ti quet etel y a c'ümüque'ex u jel u sip'il ti quet etel,— cu t'an a t'an ti ca'ana.^d ⁵—Top mani tu pach u sip'il bete cuenta tac ti ca'an u ca'nalil u yaabil u sip'il. Le'ec a Dioso, c'aji ti'i u c'asil a jabix ix ch'up abe'e,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti ca'ana.^e ⁶—Bete'ex ti'i jabix ilic u betaj ala'aji,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti ca'ana. —Tz'aje'ex u jel ca' sut manal jabix u betaja. U betaj ca' u cüxtoo' u sip'il ulaac' bete cuenta u tz'aj u sip'il ichil u pote ti'i ca' u yuc'oo' ulaac'. Tz'a ca' sut u jel ichil u pote ti'i ca' u yuc'u,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti'ijoo' u yettz'iiquil ix ch'upu.^f ⁷—Jabix ilic u noochil ca' u tuclaj u bajil a jabix ix ch'up abe'e, baalo' ilic ca' a tz'aa'e'ex ti'i u yaabil a yaja. Jabix ilic u yaabil u quich'panil u cuxtala, baalo' ilic ca' tz'aa' ti'i u yaabil u yajil u yool. “Inene, ix reinajen. Wa'ye' tina'anen. Ma' ix ma'ichameni. Patalen. Ma' tin c'ümic a yaja,” cu t'an jabix ix ch'up abe' tu bajil,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti ca'ana.^g ⁸— U men baalo' u tuclaja, ich jun p'eel ilic q'uin bel u ca'a ti laj uchul ti'i boon a yaj a bel u cu c'ümü'ü, le'ec a quimili, a yajoolala, y a wi'ijili. Bel u ca'a chuwbul etel c'aac'. Le'ec a Noochtzil a Dioso, le'ec tan u tz'eec u sip'il jabix ix ch'up abe'e. Top yaab u patalil a Dioso,— cu t'an a t'an ti ca'ana.^h

⁹—Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a rey yoc'olcab u cüxtajoo' u sip'il etel jabix ix ch'up abe'e, u yaaltajoo' ilic u quich'panil u cuxtala a jabix ix ch'up abe'e. Le'ec ca' u yiloo' u butz'el ti tan u chuwwulu, beloo' u cu yoc'te ti chich,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti ca'ana.ⁱ ¹⁰— Wa'taloo' u ca'a ti naach u

^z17:17 Ro 1:26; Rev 10:7 ^a17:18 Rev 16:19; Rev 12:4

^b18:1 Ez 43:2; 2 Ta 2:3-12 ^c18:2 Is 13:19; Is 21:9; Jer 51:8; Is 34:14; Jer 50:39; Is 14:23; Mr 5:2,3 ^d18:4 Gn 19:12; Is 48:20; Is 52:11

^e18:5 Gn 18:20; Jon 1:2 ^f18:6 Sal 137:8; Jer 50:15

^g18:7 Ez 28:2; Is 47:7,8 ^h18:8 Job 9:19; Sal 62:11; Is 27:1; Jer 50:34; 1 Co 10:22; Rev 11:17 ⁱ18:9 Rev 17:2; Sal 58:10; Jer 50:46; Ez 26:16,17; Dn 4:14

menoo' u saaquil ti tan u c'ümic a yaj a jabix ix ch'up abe'e. "Jobi ti'i. Jobi ti'i a noxi' caja. Top yaab cuchi u muc' a caj abe' a Babiloniaja. Jun p'e hora ilic ti cho'bi u men u sip'il," cu t'anoo' a rey yoc'olcab,— cu t'an a t'an abe' ti ca'ana.^j

¹¹—Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj conol yoc'olcaba, beloo' u cu yoc'te a jabix ix ch'up abe' u men ma'ax mac tanoo' u ca' q'uexic u conol.^k ¹²Ma'ax mac tanoo' u q'uexic a oro a walacoo' u coniqui, ma'ax a plata, a tunich a co'oj u tool, a tunich u c'aba' perla, a noc' a quich'pan a sücü, a noc' a jabix u color ix yamese, a seda, a noc' chüic chüic tu jajil, tulacal a che' a qui' u boco. Ma'ax tanoo' u ca' q'uexic tulacal a ba'al a betabi etel u xulub a elefante wa etel a che' a co'oj u toolo. Ma'ax tanoo' u ca' q'uexic a fierro u c'aba' cobre, ma'ax a chucul fierro, ma'ax a tunich u c'aba' marmol,— cu t'an a t'an ti ca'ana. ¹³—Ma'ax tanoo' u ca' q'uexic a canela, a boco, a incienso, a pomadaja, a c'u'ac tac jabix pomo, a vinojo, a aceiteje, a harinaja, u semillajil a harinaja,[‡] a wacaxoo'o, a carnerojo'o[¶], a tziminoo'o, a carretaja. Ma'ax tanoo' u ca' q'uexic a cristiano a tanoo' u bensabül conbol te'i,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.¹ ¹⁴—“Le'ec a c'u' a top qui' tu wich a caja, sa'ti ti'i,” cu t'anoo' aj conolo,— cu t'an a t'an a tali ti ca'ana. —“Tulacal u ayic'alil u quich'panili, ma' ca' yan. Jobi jumpul,” cu t'anoo',— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.

¹⁵—Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj conol a uchoo' u conol ti'iji, y uchoo' u naal ti baalo'o, beloo' u ca'a ti wa'tal ti naach u menoo' u saaquil ti tan u c'ümic a yaj a caj abe'e. Beloo' u ca'a ti oc'ol. Beloo' u cu yoc'te a caj abe' ti chichi,— cu t'an a t'an

abe' ti ca'ana. ¹⁶—“Jobi ti'i. Jobi ti'i a noxi' caja. Le'ecoo' u noc' a cristiano ichil a caj abe' biq'uin ado'o, le'ec a quich'pan a sücü, y a jabix u color ix yamese, y a chüic chüic tu jajili. Le'ec u caap etel u tup, tulacala, betaja'an etel oro, wa tunich a co'oj u tool, a tunich u c'aba' perla biq'uin ado'o,” cu t'anoo' aj conol abe'e,— cu t'an a t'an ti ca'ana. ¹⁷—“Jun p'e hora ilic ti jobi tulacal u ayic'alil,” cu t'anoo',— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.

—Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' aj ch'a' barcojo, u yet'ocoo' a tanoo' u bensabül le'ec tuba u c'atoo' beele, etel a walacoo' u meyaj ichil a barcojo, eteloo' u chucaan a walacoo' u naal etel a barcojo, wa'lajoo' ti naach.^m ¹⁸Le'ec ti tanoo' u yilic u butz'el a caj ti tan u chuwwulu, uchoo' u t'an ti chich. “Ca'ax nooch ca'ax tz'i'tz'i,” ma' yan ulaac' a caj a quet etel a noxi' caj abe'e,” cu t'anoo' ti chich,— cu t'an a t'an a tali ti ca'ana.ⁿ ¹⁹—Ala'oo'o, u wejajoo' a ta'lu'um ich u pol u menoo' u yajil u yool. Tanoo' u yoc'ol. Tanoo' u yoc'tic a caja. “Jobi ti'i. Jobi ti'i a noxi' caja,” cu t'anoo' ti chich. “Biq'uin ado'o, top yaab u ayic'alil a caj abe'e. Tulacal mac a yan u barco tuwich a c'ac'naaba, ayic'alajoo' biq'uin ado'o, chen taniloo' u men negocio etel a caj abe'e. Jun p'e hora ilic ti cho'bi,” cu t'anoo' ti chich,— cu t'an a t'an a tali ti ca'ana.^o

²⁰—Pues te'i. Qui'aque'ex a wool boon tuule'ex a que'ene'ex ti ca'an u men c'u' a tan u c'ümic a caj abe'e. Hermanoje'ex, qui'aque'ex a wool. Boon tuule'ex a hermano a nooch u wichil a meyaj jabix u yaj xa'num a Jesusu, qui'aque'ex ilic a wool. Boon tuule'ex a wadaje'ex u t'an a Diosu, qui'aque'ex ilic a wool. Le'ec a

‡18:13 trigo wa wheat

¶18:13 tūmūnyuc

Dioso, u yusquintaj u jel a c'as u betajoo' te'exe,— cu t'an a t'an a tali ti ca'ana.^p

²¹ Pues te'i. Jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a top yaab u muc'u, u molaj a noxi' tunich jabix a noxi' ca'. U pulaj ich c'ac'naab. —Baalo' ti bel u ca'a c'atsabül ti lu'um a noxi' caj Babilonia. Ma' tu ca' cüxtabül,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an abe'e.^q ²²—Te'i ma' tu ca' u'yajbül jumpul u peec a mac a tan u püxic a arpaja, u peec a tan u betic a c'aya, u peec a tan u yuustic a xoolo, a cornetaja. Ma'ax tu ca' cüxtabül te'i a mac a walac u meyajtic a c'u tac ti meyajili. Ma'ax tu ca' u'yajbül u peec a ca' te'iji,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^r ²³—Ma'ax tu ca' yantal u sasilil a c'aac' te'iji. Ma'ax tu ca' u'yajbül u t'an aj tz'ocolbeel etel u yüitan te'iji. Le'ecoo' aj conol a que'eno' te'i biq'uin ado'o, top yaaboo' u muc' u t'an yoc'olcab u menoo' u ayic'alil. Tusboo' tulacal a yoc'olcab u men a pulya'aj a betabi te'i biq'uin ado'o,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^s ²⁴—Tu sip'il a caj abe'e, quimsaboo' mac u yadajoo' u t'an a Dioso, y a hermanoo' y tulacal a quimsaboo' tubajac yoc'olcaba,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^t

19 Pues te'i. In wu'yaj a t'an a top chich ti ca'ana. Tin wu'yic inene, le'ec a t'an abe'e, le'ec u t'anoo' a top yaaboo' tu jajili. —Ade'ex u qui'il a Dioso. Jadi' a Dios a patal ti sa'ala. Yan u yanil. Yan u patalil. Yan u muc',— cu t'anoo' ala'oo'.^u ²—Walac u tz'eec a mac ichil u sip'il ti jaj y ti toj. Ac u tz'aj ichil u sip'il a jabix ix noxi' c'ac'as ch'up. Le'ec jabix

ix ch'up abe'e, u c'ascuntaj a yoc'olcab etel jabix a c'ac'as cüjtal u betaja. Le'ec a Dioso, u yusquintaj u jel u sip'il u men u quimsajoo' u yaj meyaj a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a tanoo' u t'an ti ca'ana.^v

³ Pues te'i. Uchoo' u t'an ti chich tucaye'il. —Ade'ex u qui'il a Dioso, u men u tz'aj ti'i ix ch'up abe' ti ma' tu jobol u nac'ül u butz'el ti tan u chuwl,— cu t'anoo' a que'en ti ca'ana.^w ⁴ Le'ec a veinticuatro tuuloo' a nucuch winic u yet'ocoo' a cuatro tuul a baalche' a cuxa'ana, xonlajoo' u c'ajes a Dios a tina'an tuwich a silla a que'en chumuquili. —Qui' ti tan u tz'abül ichil u sip'il. Ade'ex u qui'il a Dioso,— cu t'anoo' a nucuch winic u yet'ocoo' a baalche' a cuxa'ana.^x ⁵ Le'ec tuba tina'an a Dios chumuquili, te'i tali a t'an ti chichi. —Tulacale'ex u yaj meyaj a Dioso, tulacale'ex a saaque'ex a cüxte'ex a sip'il tu taan a Dioso, tulacale'ex ca'ax nucuch ca'ax tz'i'tz'i', ade'ex u qui'il ti Dios,— cu t'an a t'an abe'e.^y

Le'ec ada' a emel ti uc'ul etel aj tz'ocolbeel, le'ec a Carnerojo^{ss}.

⁶ Pues te'i. In wu'yaj a t'an a top chich ti ca'ana. Tin wu'yic inene, le'ec a t'an abe'e, le'ec u t'anoo' a mani tu pach u yaabili. Le'ecoo' u peeque, jabix u juum u yaabil a ja'a, wa jabix u peec a chaac ti tan u peec ti top chichi. —Ade'ex u qui'il a Dioso, u men le'ec a Noochtzil a Dios to'ono, yaab u muc'. Tan tun u tücaa',— cu t'anoo' a tanoo' u t'an.^z ⁷—Qui'ac ti wool. Co'ne'ex ti wadü' u qui'il

ss19:5 Tümünyuc

p18:20 Sal 48:11; Sal 58:10; Sal 96:11-13; Jer 51:47,48; Rev 19:1-3; Is 26:21; Lc 11:49 **q18:21** Ex 15:5; Neh 9:11; Jer 51:63,64

r18:22 Is 24:8; Jer 7:34; Jer 16:9; Jer 25:10; Ez 26:13

s18:23 Jer 33:11; Is 23:8; 2 R 9:22; Nah 3:4 **t18:24** Jer 51:49

u19:1 Rev 4:11; Rev 7:10; Rev 12:10 **v19:2** Dt 32:43; Rev 6:10; Rev 18:20

w19:3 Is 34:10; Rev 14:11 **x19:4** Rev 4:4,6,10; Neh 5:13; Neh 8:6

y19:5 Sal 134:1; Sal 135:1 **z19:6** Ez 1:24

ti wool. Co'ne'ex ti wadü' u qui'il a Dios u men c'ochi u q'uinil u tz'ocolbeel a Carnerojo*. Ac u yutzquintaj u bajil mac a bel u ca'a ti tz'ocolbeel etele,— cu t'anoo'.^{a 8}—Tz'abi ti'i ca' u tz'aa' a noc' a süc a quich'pan a walac u sac a ma' yan a c'as tuwichi. Le'ec u nu'cul a quich'pan süc noc' abe'e, le'ec a quich'pan meyaj u betajoo' a hermanajo,— cu t'anoo' a top yaaba.^b

⁹Pues te'i. —Tz'iibte a bel in quin wadü' teche,— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. —Qui'oo' u yool boon tuul a chitboov' ca' xicoo' ti uc'ul etel a Carnerojo†,— cu t'an ten. —Le'ec a t'an abe'e, le'ec u jajil t'an a Dioso,— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^{c 10}Xon-lajeen tu taan ala'i a tan u t'an tin wetel ti'i ca' in tz'oques u yanil. —Ma' a xontal tin taan,— cu t'an ten. —Inen jun tuul a wetmeyaj jabix u chucaan a hermano a walacoo' u tz'ocsic u pectzil a Jesusu. Jadi' a Dios a ca' a c'ajese,— cu t'an ten. —U men walac ti tz'ocsic u pectzil a Jesusu, jede'ec u paatal ti wadic u pectzil a Jesusu,— cu t'an ten.^d

Aj Juana, u yilaj jun tuul mac a que'en tu pach a süc tzimini.

¹¹Pues te'i. In wilaj ti jeebi ti nooch a ca'ana. In wilaj a süc tzimin te'i. Le'ec a que'en tu pacha, eeltzil ti jaj u t'an. Walac u betic c'u' u yadaja. Toj ti bel u cu tz'aa' a mac ichil u sip'ili. Bel u ca'a ti p'isbaj.^{e 12}Le'ec u nec' u wichi, jabix c'aac'a. Yan ti yaab a jabix corona tu pol u men u yanil. Tz'iiba'an u c'aba'.

Ma'ax mac u yeel u c'aba'. Jadi' ala'aji, u yeel.^{f 13}Le'ec a noc' a laj que'en yoc'olo, tzüma'an ich q'uic'. —U t'an Dios,— cu t'anoo' ti'i ala'i a que'en tu pach a tzimini.^g

¹⁴Pues te'i. Le'ecoo' a soldado ti ca'ana, tücünacoo' tu pach ala'aji. Quich'panoo' u noc'. Süc. Ma' yan a c'as tuwichi. Laj yanoo' u tzimin. Sücöo' u pach.^h

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec aj ch'a'beje, que'en ichil u chi' jun p'eel a maasca' a q'ue'es u coj ti'i u yajcuntaloo' a cristiano yoc'olcaba. Bel u cu yajcuntoo' a cristiano jabix ilic ti walac u yützbül a uva[‡] ichil u yützbeeb. Etel oc walac u yützbül a uvaja. Le'ec a jabix u yützbeeb a uvaja, le'ec u tz'iiquil a Dios ti top tz'iiqui. Top yaab u muc' a Dioso.

Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' joboc u yajcunticoo' a cristiano ti baalo' aj ch'a'beje, bel u cu tücaa'too' a yoc'olcab ti top chich jabix cuchi tan u jütz'icoo' etel a xoolte' a fierrojo.ⁱ

¹⁶Pues te'i. Tuwich u noc' y tuwich u jub tz'iiba'an jun p'eel u c'aba'. —U reyoo' a reye, y u noochiloo' a nooch u wichil u meyaja,— cu t'an a t'an a tz'iiba'an te'iji.^j

¹⁷Pues te'i. In wilaj jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Wa'an ti que'en yoc'ol a q'uini. Chich u t'an ca' u püyajoo' boon tuul a ch'iich' a walac u xic ti ca'ana. —Xene'ex. Much'quinte'ex a bajil ti'i a janal a yaab a bel u cu tz'aa' a Dioso,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti chich.^{k 18}—Bele'ex a ca'a a jantoo' u büq'uel a reye, u büq'ueloo' u

*19:7 Tümünyuc

†19:9 Tümünyuc

‡19:15 grapes

^a19:7 Is 44:23; Mt 22:2; Mt 25:10 ^b19:8 Sal 45:13; Sal 132:9

^c19:9 Lc 14:15 ^d19:10 Rev 22:8; Hch 10:26; Hch 14:14; 1 Jn 5:10

^e19:11 Jn 14:6; Rev 3:14; Is 11:4 ^f19:12 Is 9:6 ^g19:13 Is 63:2,3; Jn 1:1; 1 Jn

5:7 ^h19:14 Mt 28:3 ⁱ19:15 Is 11:4; 2 Ta 2:8; Rev 1:16; Sal 2:9; Rev 2:27; Rev

12:5; Is 63:3 ^j19:16 Sal 72; Dn 2:47; 1 Ti 6:15; Rev 17:14 ^k19:17 Ez 39:17

noochiloo' a soldadojo, a soldadojo, a tzimin etel a que'eno' tu pacha. Bele'ex a ca'a a jantoo' u büq'uel tulacaloo' ca'ax qu'uexbil mozo ca'ax ma', ca'ax nucuch ca'ax mejen,— cu t'an u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti chich ti'ijoo' a ch'iich'i.

¹⁹ Pues te'i. In wilaj a baalche' abe' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. Te'i que'en eteloo' a rey yoc'olcab eteloo' u soldadojo. Much'a'ano' ti'i ca' uchucoo' u p'isbaj etel a jun tuul a que'en pach tzimin a tali ti ca'an u yet'ocoo' u soldado.¹ ²⁰ Tanil a p'isbaja, müchbi a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naaba. Müchbi ilic a jun tuul abe' a walac u yadic ti tan u yadic u t'an a Dios pero chen u tus, le'ec ilic a baalche' a joq'ui ichil a lu'umu. Biq'uin ado'o, u betaj a milagro ti tan u cha'anbüil u men a noxi' baalche' abe'e. Baalo' ca' u tusajoo' boon tuul u c'ümajoo' u p'is a baalche' abe' tu t'ab wa tu c'üi'. Baalo' ilic ca' u tusajoo' boon tuul u c'ajsajoo' u p'is a baalche' abe' a chen betabiji. Cuxa'ano' ti pulboo' tu ca' tuulil ichil a jabix laguna a chen c'aac' a tan u chuwul etel azufre.^m

²¹ Pues te'i. Laj quimsaboo' boon tuul a much'a'ano' ti p'isbaj etel a jun tuul a que'en tu pach a tzimini. Quimsaboo' etel a maasca' a que'en tu chi' a tali ti ca'ana. Tulacaloo' a ch'iich'i, janoo' asto ti manal u na'ajil.

Bel u ca'a c'ülbül mil jaab a quisini.

20 Pues te'i. In wilaj u yemel ti ca'an jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios. Tu c'üi' que'en u llavejil a actun a ma' yan u yiti. Yan ilic jun p'eel a noxi' cadena tu c'üi'.ⁿ ² U müchaj a noxi' baalche'e. Le'ec ala'aji, a can u cho'aj a yoc'olcab biq'uin ado'o. —Quisin y Satanás,— cu

t'ano' ti'i a baalche' abe'e. U c'üxaj etel cadena ca' p'aatüic ti c'üxa'an mil jaab.^o ³ U pulaj ich actun. U c'üilaj u chi. U tz'aj u tüc'beeb u chi' a actun ti'i ma' u jeebel. Ma' tu ca' paatal u tusoo' a cristiano yoc'olcab asto u manül a mil jaaba. Pachili, bel u ca'a cha'bül pero ma' ca' yaab q'ui.^p

⁴ Pues te'i. In wilaj ti yaab a sillaja. Tina'ano' ti que'en a tz'aboo' u meyaj ti il sip'ili. In wilajoo' ilic xan boon tuul a ch'ücböo' u cal u men que'eno' u yool tu pach a Jesusu, etel u men wala-coo' u tz'ocsic u t'an a Dios. Ala'oo'o, ma' u c'ajsajoo' a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naabi. Ma'ax u c'ajsajoo' u p'is a baalche' abe'e, ma'ax u cha'ajoo' ca' tz'abüic u numero y ma'ax u c'aba' a baalche' abe' tu t'ab wa tu c'üi'. Ca' cuxlajoo' ala'oo'. Le'ec ti a mil jaab ti tan u tücaa' a Cristojo, tanoo' ilic u tücaa' a ch'ücböo' u cala.^q ⁵ Le'ec ada' a paye' ca' cuxtal tu yaamoo' a quimene. Le'ecoo' u chucan a quimene, ma' cuxlajoo' asto u manül a mil jaaba. ⁶ Top qui'oo' u yool y ma' yanoo' u sip'il boon tuul a ca' cuxlajoo' ichil a paye' ca' cuxtal abe'e. Ma' yan q'uin u pulbulo' ichil a infernojo, le'ec a ca' quimil u c'aba'a. Ocoloo' u ca'a ti'i u yaj mansaj t'an a cristiano ti'i a Dios, y ti'i a Cristojo. Mil jaab beloo' u ca'a u yet'octe a Cristo ti tücaa' yoc'olcab.^f

⁷ Pues te'i. Le'ec ca' manüc a mil jaaba, ca' cha'bül u ca'a a quisin tuba c'ülbü. ⁸ Joc'ol u ca'a ti'i u tusoo' a cristiano tulacal tubajac yoc'olcab. Beloo' u ca'a tusbul u mam aj Gog u mam aj Magog ti'i ca' much'lacoo' ti p'isbaj. Top yaaboo' ala'oo' jabix u yaabil a ch'ich' a que'en chi' c'ac'naaba.^s ⁹ Taloo' tula-

¹19:19 Ez 38:8; Dn 7:21; Rev 13:1; Rev 16:16 ^m19:20 Dn 7:11; Dn 11:45; Rev 20:10 ⁿ20:1 Lc 8:31; Rev 1:18; Rev 9:1 ^o20:2 2 P 2:4; Jud 1:6; Rev 12:9

^p20:3 Dn 6:17; Mt 24:24; Rev 12:9; Rev 13:14; Rev 16:14 ^q20:4 Dn 7:9,22; Mt 19:28; Lc 22:30; 1 Co 6:2,3; Mal 4:5; Rev 6:9; Rev 13:12; Ro 8:17; 2 Ti 2:12; Rev 5:9,10 ^r20:6 Rev 21:8; Is 61:6 ^s20:8 Job 1:7; 1 P 5:8; Ez 38:2; Rev 16:14

cal tubajac yoc'olcab. Tanoo' u c'ochol u xooyte u cuuchil tuba que'enuo' a hermanojo, y u xooyte ilic a caj a top qui' tu wich a Dioso. Joq'ui a c'aac' ti ca'an tuba que'en a Dioso. Laj chuwoo' boon tuul a c'ochoo' ti xooyo.^{t 10} Tusboo' u men a quisini. Pulbi a quisin ichil a jabix laguna a chen c'aac' a tan u chuwal etel azufre. Biq'uin ado'o, pulboo' ilic te'i a baalche' a joq'ui ich c'ac'naab u yet'oc a jun tuul u yadaj ti tan u yadic u t'an a Dios pero chen u tus. Te'i ma' yan q'uin u jobol u c'ümicoo' a yaj ti q'uin ti ac'ü'.

**Le'ec ada' biqui ti tz'abüc
a sip'il ti u jobeebe.**

¹¹ Pues te'i. In wilaj jun tuul a tina'an tuwich a noxi' süc sillaja. Tu taan ala'aji, sa'ti a yoc'olcab y a ca'ana. Ma' ca' yan.^u
¹² In wilajoo' a quimene. Ca'ax nucuch ca'ax mejen, wa'an ti que'enuo' tu taan a sillaja. Jebbi boon a ju'um tuba tz'iiba'an c'u' u betajoo' a jujun tuulu. Jebbi ulaac' jun p'eel a ju'umu, le'ec a ju'um tuba tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' a yan ti'ijoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobol. Le'ecoo' a quimene, tz'aboo' ichil u sip'il jabix ilic ti tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um c'u' u betajoo'o.^v
¹³ Joc'oo' a quimen ichil a c'ac'naaba, ichil u cuuchil u c'aba' quimil, y ichil u cuuchil a pula'anoo'o. C'ochoo' tu taan aj il sip'il. Tulacaloo'o, laj tz'aboo' ichil u sip'il jabix ti ca' u betajoo'o.^w
¹⁴ Le'ec ti jobi u tz'abüloo' ichil u sip'ili, le'ec u cuuchil u c'aba' quimil etel u cuuchil a pula'anoo' tuba taloo'o, pulbi ilic ichil a jabix laguna a chen c'aac'. Le'ec a jabix laguna a chen c'aac'a, le'ec a quimil u ca' sut u c'aba'.^x
¹⁵ Tulacal a jujun tuulu, wa ma' cüxtabi u c'aba' ichil a ju'um

tuba tz'iiba'an u c'aba' a yan ti'i a cuxtala, pulbi ichil a jabix laguna a chen c'aac'.

**Aj Juana, u yilaj a ca'an y a
yoc'olcab a tumulben to.**

21 Pues te'i. In wilaj a ca'an y a yoc'olcab a tumulben to. Le'ec a ca'an y a yoc'olcab a uchben betabiji, sa'ti. Ma' ca' yan. Ma' ca' yanaji a c'ac'naabi.^y
² In wilaj ilic a caj a ti'i a Dioso, le'ec a Jerusalem a tumulbene. Tali ti ca'an etel a Dioso. Tan u yemel yoc'olcab. Qui' utzquinaja'an jabix ilic ti utzquinaja'an jun tuul ix chu' ti'i u beel ti tz'ocolbeele.^z
³ In wu'yaj ilic jun p'eel a t'an a chich u peec a tali tuba tina'an a Dioso. —U'yeene'ex. Le'ec u yotoch a Dioso, que'en tu yaamoo' a cristianojo, —cu t'an a t'an abe'e. —Bel u ca'a ti cuntal tu yaamoo'. Ala'oo'o, ti'ijoo' Dios. Le'ec ilic a Dioso, que'en tu yaamoo'. Ala'aji, u Diosoo', —cu t'an a t'an abe'e.^a
⁴ —Bel u cu laj choo' u c'a' u wichoo' yoc'ol ca' qui'acoo' u yool jumpul. Ma' ca' yan a quimili, ma'ax a yaj-oolala, a oc'olo, a yajili. Tulacal a jabix abe'e, jobi, —cu t'an a t'an a tali tuba tina'an a Dioso.^b

⁵ Pues te'i. Uchi u t'an a Dioso. Tina'an ti que'en tuwich a silla a que'en chumuquil. —U'yeene'ex. Tan in laj betic ti tumulben tulacal, —cu t'an ala'aji. Pachili, u yadaj ten: —Tz'iibte abe'e. Le'ec a t'an abe'e, qui' u tz'ocsabiil. Jaj, —cu t'an ten.^c
⁶ —Jobi tun, —cu t'an ten. —Jabix ilic ti caji a letra etel A y jobi etel Z, baalo'en ilic. Tin wetel caji. Tin wetel u jobol, —cu t'an ten. —Ti'ijoo' a uc'aja, bel in quin tz'aa' a ja' ti ma'ax boon u tool. Tali a ja' abe' ichil a cuxlinja' a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala, —cu t'an ten.^d

^t20:9 Is 8:8 ^u20:11 2 P 3:7; Dn 2:35 ^v20:12 Jn 5:25; 2 Co 5:10; 1 Ta 4:15,17; Dn 7:10; Sal 69:28; Dn 12:1; Fil 4:3 ^w20:13 Jer 17:10; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6

^x20:14 1 Co 15:26 ^y21:1 Is 65:17; Is 66:22; Is 57:20

^z21:2 Is 52:1; Ga 4:26; He 11:10; Is 54:5; Is 61:10 ^a21:3 Lv 26:11; Ez 43:7

^b21:4 Is 25:8; 1 Co 15:26; Is 35:10 ^c21:5 Rev 4:2,9; Is 43:19 ^d21:6 Is 12:3

⁷—Le'ec mac a ma' tu p'ütic u tz'ocsic tac tu jobeebe, bel u cu c'ümü' abe'e. Inene, cuntal in ca'a ti'i u Dios ala'oo'o. Cuntaloo' u ca'a ti'i in mejenoo' ala'oo'o,— cu t'an ten.^e ⁸—Le'ec a saacoo'o, ma' tu c'ümicoo' ti baalo'. Ma'ax le'ec a ma' ta'achoo' u tz'ocsic a Dioso, a c'asoo' u na'ata, aj quimsajoo', a walacoo' u cüj-tal etel a ca'ax macaca, aj puluya'ajoo', a walacoo' u c'ajsic a dios a betabiji, y tula-cal a boon a walacoo' u tusu. Jadi' beloo' u cu c'ümü' a pulbul ichil a jabix laguna a tan u chuwl etel c'aac' y etel azufre. Le'ec abe' a quimil u ca' sutu,— cu t'an ten a Dios a tina'an tuwich u silla.^f

Le'ec ada' a caj Jerusalem a tumulbene.

⁹Pues te'i. Naatz'i tin wetel jun tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. Ala'aji, jun tuul tu yaam a siete tuul a yan u jaay a jujun tuulu. Le'ec a siete tuuloo' abe'e, u tz'ajoo' u yada' a siete p'eel a yaj tuwich a yoc'olcaba. —Co'ox,— cu t'an ten. —Bel in quin yee' tech mac a uchi u tz'ocolbeele, le'ec u yütan tun a Carnerojo^g,— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. ¹⁰Le'ec ti tan u bensiquen tuwich a noxi' witz a top ca'nala, top tan in wu'yic ti que'en u Püsüc'al a Dios tin wetele. U ye'aj ten a caj a ti'i a Dioso, le'ec a Jerusaleme. Tali ti ca'an etel a Dioso. Tan u yemel yoc'olcab.^g ¹¹Yan u sac a caj abe' u men u sasilil a Dioso. Le'ec u saca, jabix u sac a tunich a top co'oj u toolo. Sasil jabix a tunich jaspe

a top sasil tu jajili. ¹²Cota'an a caj etel a noxi' cot ti ca'nal. Doce p'eel u chi' a cot a yana. Yan doce tuul u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an te'iji, jujun tuul ti'i jujun p'eel u chi' a coto. Tuwich a jujun p'eel u chi' a coto, tz'iiba'an u c'aba' a jujun muuch'oo' aj Israele. Doce muuch'oo' tu bajil. ¹³Tu tojil a joq'ueeb q'uin yan ox p'eel u chi' a coto. Tu tojil a norte^h yan ox p'eel u chi' a coto. Tu tojil a sur^{**} yan ox p'eel u chi' a coto. Tu tojil a oqueeb q'uin yan ox p'eel u chi' a coto. ¹⁴Yalam a coto, yan doce p'eel u wa'taan ti'i u muc'. Tuwich a jujun p'eel u wa'taana, tz'iiba'an u c'aba' a jujun tuul u yaj xa'num a Carnerojo^{††}. Doce tuuloo' tu bajil.^h

¹⁵Pues te'i. Le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an a tan u tzicbal tin wetele, yan ti'i a jabix xoolte' ti'i p'is. Etel oro betaja'an. Etel abe'e, bel u cu p'isi' a caja, u chi' a coto, y a coto.ⁱ ¹⁶Cünxuuc a caja. Le'ec u chawaquili, quet etel u taan. U p'isaj a caj etel u p'isbeeb. Dos mil doscientos kilometro^{‡‡} u chawaquil. Baalo' ilic u taan y u ca'nalil. ¹⁷U p'isaj ilic u ca'nalil u cotil a caja. Setenta y dos yarda u ca'nalil. U p'isaj etel u c'ü'. Media yarda u chawaquil u c'ü' jabix ilic a ti'i a cristianojo. ¹⁸Le'ec a coto, betabi etel a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' jaspe. Le'ec a caja, betabi etel a chucul oro a ma' yan u xaab. Sasil jabix neen. ¹⁹Tuwich u wa'taan u cotil a caja, tüc'a'an a tunich a co'oj u toolo. Tuwich a jun tzaam u paye' wa'taan que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' jaspe. Tuwich u ca' tzaam

^g21:9 Tümünyuc

^h21:13 north

^{**}21:13 south

^{††}21:14 Tümünyuc

^{‡‡}21:16 1500 miles

^e21:7 Ro 8:17; Zac 8:8 ^f21:8 1 Co 6:9 ^g21:10 Ez 48:15-22

^h21:14 Mt 10:2-4; Mt 16:18; 1 Co 3:10,11; Ga 2:9; Ef 2:20; Ef 3:5; Ef 4:11; Jud; 17; Rev 18:20

ⁱ21:15 Is 8:10; Is 28:17; Ez 40:3; Ez 41:1; Ez 42:15,20; Ez 47:3; Zac 2:1; Rev 11:1,2

que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' zafiro. Tuwich u yox tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' agata. Tuwich u cuatro tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' esmeralda.^j ²⁰ Tuwich u cinco tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' onice. Tuwich u seis tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' cornalina. Tuwich u siete tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' cristalito. Tuwich u ocho tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' berilo. Tuwich u nueve tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' topacio. Tuwich u diez tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' crisoprasa. Tuwich u once tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' jacinto. Tuwich u doce tzaam que'en a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' amatista. ²¹ Le'ec a doce p'eel u chi' a coto, doce p'eel a quich'pan tunich u c'aba' perlaja. Jujun p'eel u chi' a coto, jujun p'eel a perlaja. Le'ec a calle ichil a caja, betabi etel a chucul oro a ma' yan u xaab. Sasil jabix neen.^k

²² Pues te'i. Ma' in wilaj a c'unaj ichil a caj abe'e, u men te'i ilic que'en a Noochtzil a Dios a top yaab u muc'u, y te'i ilic que'en a Carnerojo[¶].¹ ²³ Ma' yan u c'abeetil a q'uin ma'ax a uj ti'i u tichical a caj abe'e. Le'ec u sasilil a Dios, le'ec tan u tz'eec u sasilil a caja. Le'ec a Carnerojo^{§§}, le'ec a c'aac' ti'i a caja.^m ²⁴ Chen etel u sasilil a caj abe'e, sasiloo' u wich a cristiano yoc'olcab ti'i u manüloo'. Le'ecoo' a rey yoc'olcaba, be-

loo' u cu benes a ba'al a quich'pan ti'i ca' u sij-ooltoo' ti'i a caj abe'e. Beloo' u cu tz'oques u yanil a caja.ⁿ ²⁵ Tulacal u chi' u cotil a caja, ma' tu c'ülbül jumpul u men ma' yan a ac'ü' te'iji.^o ²⁶ Le'ec a c'u' a quich'pan a tali eteloo' a jujun muuch' aj nucuch caja, bel u ca'a bensabül ichil a caj abe'e. ²⁷ Ma' yan a c'as a bel u ca'a ti ocol te'iji. Ma' tu yocoloo' te'i a walac u betic c'u' a motztzil u men a Dios, ma'ax a walacoo' u tusu. Jadi' beloo' u ca'a ti ocol te'i boon tuul a tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' ichil a ju'um a ti'i a Carnerojo*. Le'ec boon tuul a yan ti'ijoo' a cuxtal a ma' yan q'uin u jobolo, tz'iiba'anoo' u c'aba' te'i.^p

22 Pues te'i. Le'ec u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, u ye'aj ten a noja' a que'en ichil a caja, le'ec a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala. Top chilam jabix neene. Tan u joc'ol tuba que'en a silla a ti'i a Dios, y a ti'i a Carnero[†] a que'en ichil a caj abe'e.^q ² Tan u yoc a ja' abe' chumuc a calle ichil a caja. Jujun xeel u yoc a ja'a, te'i que'en a che' a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala. Yan doce p'eel u jujumpaayil u wich a jujun teec a che'e. Amal uj walac u tz'eec u wich a che' abe'e. Le'ec u le' a che'e, ti'i u tz'üquical aj nucuch caj yoc'olcaba.^r ³ Ichil a caj abe'e, ma' ca' yan jumpul boon a yajil a tz'abi u men Dios jabix ca' u yaax cüxtajoo' u sip'il a cristiano tu cajeebe. Le'ec a silla a ti'i a Dios, y a ti'i a Carnerojo[‡], te'i que'en ichil a caj abe'e. Beloo' u ca'a c'ajsabül u menoo'

^{¶¶}21:22 Tümünyuc

^{§§}21:23 Tümünyuc

*21:27 Tümünyuc

[†]22:1 Tümünyuc

[‡]22:3 Tümünyuc

^j21:19 Is 54:11 ^k21:21 Rev 22:2 ^l21:22 1 R 8:27; Is 66:1; Jn 4:23; 1 Co 13:12; 1 Co 15:28 ^m21:23 Is 24:23; Is 60:19

ⁿ21:24 Is 60:3; Is 66:12 ^o21:25 Is 60:20 ^p21:27 Is 35:8; Is 52:1; Jl 3:17; Rev 22:14,15; Sal 69:28; Dn 12:1; Fil 4:3; Rev 3:5; Rev 13:8

^q22:1 Sal 36:8; Ez 47:1; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38,39 ^r22:2 Gn 2:9; Rev 2:7; Rev 21:24

u yaj meyaj.^s ⁴Beloo' u cu yila' u wich u yumil a sillaja. Que'en u c'aba' a Dios tu t'aboo'.^t ⁵Ma' ca' yan a ac'ü'ü. Ma' ca' c'abeet u sasilil a c'aaq'ui, ma'ax a q'uini. Le'ec a Noochtzil a Dioso, le'ec u sasilil. Le'ecoo' u yaj meyaja, beloo' u ca'a ti tü-caa' jumpul te'i.^u

**Le'ec ada' u yadaj a Jesus ti'i
aj Juan tu yada'ili.**

⁶Pues te'i. —Le'ec a t'an ada'a, qui' u tz'ocsabül. Jaj,— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana. —Le'ec boon tuul u yadajoo' u t'an a Dios uchiji, tz'abi ti'ijoo' u men ilic a Noochtzil a Dios ca' aalbüc u t'an. Le'ec ilic a Dios abe'e, u tü-caa'taj u yaj xa'num ti'i ca' u yee' yoc'ol ca' eeltabüc u menoo' u yaj meyaj le'ec a c'u' a watac yoc'olcab ti jomol,— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^v ⁷—“U'yeen. Wataquen ti jomol. Qui' u yool a mac ca' u tz'oques a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um ada'a,” cu t'an a Jesusu,— cu t'an ten u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.

⁸Pues te'i. Aj Juanen. Inen ilic in wu'yaj in wilaj tulacal abe'e. Le'ec ca' in wu'yaj in wilaj abe'e, xonlajeen ti'i ca' in tz'oques u yanil u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana, le'ec mac u ye'aj ten abe'e. ⁹—Ma' a xontal tin taan,— cu t'an ten. —Inen jun tuul a wetmeyaj jabixoo' u chucan a hermano a walacoo' u yadic u t'an a Dioso, y a walacoo' u tz'ocsic a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um ada'a. Jadi' a Dios a ca' a c'ajese,— cu t'an ten. ¹⁰—Ma' a muquic a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um ada'a, le'ec a c'u' a watac yoc'olcaba, u men nütz'a'an u yuchul,— cu t'an ten u

yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'ana.^w ¹¹—Le'ec a ma' toj u na'ata, p'ütü ti'i ca' u bete' u ma' tojil u na'at. Le'ec a c'as u na'ata, p'ütü ti'i ca' u bete' u c'asil u na'at. Le'ec a toj u na'ata, cha'a u betic u tojil u na'at. Le'ec a ma' yan u sip'il tu taan a Dioso, cha'a u cunatal ti ma' yan u sip'il tu taan a Dioso,— cu t'an ten.^x ¹²—U'yeen. wataquen ti jomol. Bel in quin tales u jel u naal yoc'ol c'u' u betaj a jujun tuulu,— cu t'an a Jesusu.^y ¹³—Jabix ilic ti caji a letra etel A y jobi etel Z, baalo' ilic inene. Inen a payanbeje. Inen u yada'a. Tin wetel caji. Tin wetel u jobol,— cu t'an.^z ¹⁴—Qui'oo' u yool boon tuul a tanoo' u tojquintic u na'at bete cuenta tanoo' u süccuntic u noc'. Tanoo' u betic abe'e, ti'i ca' paatacoo' u yocol tu chi' a cot ca' xicoo' ich caj. Tanoo' ilic u betic abe'e, ti'i ca' paatacoo' u jante u wich a che' a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala,— cu t'an.^a ¹⁵—Ma' tu yocoloo' te'i a c'as u na'ata, a pulya'aja, a walacoo' u cüjtal etel a ca'ax macaca, aj quimsaja, a walacoo' u c'ajsic a dios a betabiji, y tulacaloo' u chucan a top qui'oo' tu wich a tusu, u yet'ocoo' a walacoo' u betic a tusu,— cu t'an. ¹⁶—Inen a Jesusu,— cu t'an. —In tücaa'taj u yaj xa'num a Dios ti ca'an ti'i ca' aalbüc u pectzil a tz'iiba'an wa'ye' ti'i boon muuch'oo' a hermanojo. Le'ec aj rey David in mamaa'. Inene, u mamen aj Davidi. Inen jabix aj noj-ich a walac u joc'ol ti jatz'ca'a,— cu t'an.^b

¹⁷Pues te'i. Le'ec u Püsüc'al a Dioso, u yet'ocoo' a c'aata'an u men a Carnero^f ti'i u yütana, le'ecoo' a hermanojo, tanoo' u yadic ti'i a Jesus ca' uduc. Le'ec mac tan

^f22:17 Tümünyuc

^s22:3 Zac 14:11; Rev 21:4; Ez 48:35 ^t22:4 Mt 5:8; 1 Co 13:12; 1 Jn 3:2

^u22:5 Sal 36:9; Sal 84:11; Dn 7:18,27; Ro 5:17; 2 Ti 2:12; 1 P 1:3,4; Rev 3:21; Rev 11:15 ^v22:6 He 1:1 ^w22:10 Dn 8:26; Dn 12:4,9; Rev 10:4

^x22:11 Ez 3:27; 2 Ti 3:13 ^y22:12 Is 40:10; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6-11; Ro 14:12

^z22:13 Is 44:6 ^a22:14 Sal 106:3,5; Sal 119:1,6; Is 56:1,2; Dn 12:12; Jn 14:15

^b22:16 1 P 3:2; Is 11:1; Jer 23:5,6; Nm 24:17; Zac 6:12

u yubic a t'an ada'a, tan cuchi u yadic ca' uduc. Le'ec mac a jabix uc'aj ti'i a Dioso, qui' u tz'eec u yool tu pach jabix cuchi tan u c'ochol etel. Le'ec mac u c'ati u yuc'u' a ja' a walac u tz'eec a cuxtala, u paatal u yuq'uiqui. Ma'ax boon u tool.^c

¹⁸ Pues te'i. Le'ec boon tuule'ex a tane'ex a wu'yic a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um ada'a, tan in wadic te'ex. Le'ec mac ca' u tz'aa' u chucaan a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um ada'a, a Dioso, bel u cu tz'aa' ti'i a yaj jabix ilic a yaj a tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um ada'a.^d ¹⁹ Le'ec mac ca' u joq'ues

jun p'eelac u wich a t'an tu yaam a t'an a tz'iiba'an ichil a ju'um ada'a, le'ec a Dioso, bel u cu toco' ti'i boon u wich a che' a walac u tz'eec a cuxtal a ti'i cuchiji. Bel ilic u ca'a tocbol ti'i u cuuchil ichil a caj a ti'i a Dioso. Tzicbalbi a che' abe' etel a caj abe' ichil a ju'um ada'a.^e

²⁰ Pues te'i. Inen in laj ye'aj tula-cal abe'e. Inen tan in wadic: —Tu jajil wataquen ti jomol,— queen. Qui' Jesus ti Noochil. Ca' talaquech.^f ²¹ In c'ati a Noochtzil a Jesus ca' u yaante'ex tula-cal ex a hermanoje'exe. Wa'ye' jobi.^g

^c22:17 Is 55:1; Jn 7:37 ^d22:18 Dt 4:2; Dt 12:32; Pr 30:6 ^e22:19 Ex 32:33
^f22:20 He 9:28 ^g22:21 Ro 16:20